लाल बहादुर शास्त्री प्रशासन अकादमी
Lal Bahadur Shastri Academy
of Administration
मसूरी
MUSSOORIE
पुस्तकालय
LIBRARY
अवाप्ति संख्या
Accession No. 112223/8310
वर्ग संख्या
Class No. 822.3303
पुस्तक संख्या
Book No. Ada

A CONCORDANCE

TO THE PLAYS

OF

SHAKESPEARE

ROUTLEDGE'S POPULAR LIBRARY.

In small demy 8vo, uniform with this volume.

The Works of Emerson. With Steel Portrait. 640 pages.

The Spectator. With Introduction and Index by Professor HENRY MORLEY. 920 pages.

The Blackfriars Shakspere. With full-page Illustrations. 1086 pages.

The Breakfast Table Series—The Autocrat, The Professor, The Poet. By OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES. With a Steel Portrait.

Mackay's One Thousand and One Gems of English Poetry.

Disraeli's Curiosities of Literature.

Familiar Quotations. By JOHN BARTLETT.

Festus. A Poem. By PHILIP JAMES BAILEY.

Longfellow's Poetical Works. Author's Complete Copyright Edition. With Illustrations by Sir JOHN GILBERT, R.A.

The Works of Charles Lamb: Poetical and Dramatic. Tales, Essays, and Criticism. Edited by CHARLES KENT.

Mackay's One Thousand and One Gems of English Prose.

Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress. Large type. With Illustrations by J. D. WATSON.

Whiston's Josephus.

Boswell's Life of Dr. Johnson.

Cruden's Concordance to the Old and New Testament.

A CONCORDANCE

TO THE PLAYS

OF

SHAKESPEARE

BY

W. H. DAVENPORT ADAMS

"Word for word, without book."

Twelfth Night, Act [illegible]

LONDON
GEORGE ROUTLEDGE & SONS, LIMITED
BROADWAY, LUDGATE HILL
GLASGOW. MANCHESTER, AND NEW YORK
1891

LONDON:
BRADBURY, AGNEW, & CO. LIMD., PRINTERS, WHITEFRIARS.

PREFACE.

THE compiler's original intention was to have put before the public a revised edition of Ayscough's well-known work; but on examination its omissions and erroneous readings proved to be so numerous that it was considered better to begin *de novo*. The present volume is, therefore, the result of arduous and prolonged labour. It is not a Verbal but a Phrase Concordance; and the compiler believes it to be at once the most comprehensive and the most accurate that has yet been published. He trusts that no phrase of any value, interest, or importance has been omitted; while the key-words have been chosen carefully with the view of rendering reference as easy as possible. Even as a collection of "the beauties of Shakspeare"—of fine passages, images, allusions, sentiments—the present volume, it is hoped, will be acknowledged to possess more than ordinary claims to the reader's attention. A Verbal Concordance is useful only for purposes of reference; but a Phrase Concordance, so copious as that which the compiler now submits, may serve to remind the reader of favourite quotations, of choice and cherished lines, and supply him with a liberal compendium of Shakspearian thought.

Great attention has been paid to the text of every passage cited, with an anxious desire to decide always on the best reading. With this object, the compiler has compared the original issues with the editions by Dyce, the Cambridge editors, Knight, Collier, Howard Staunton, Grant White, Sidney Walker, J. O. Halliwell-Phillips, and others, and with the occasional renderings suggested by contributors to *Notes and Queries*, *The Athenæum*, &c.

It is with reverence the compiler places this modest stone on the colossal cairn which the industry and intelligence of editors, commentators, critics, and interpreters has slowly accumulated to the memory of Shakspeare.

W. H. D. A.

1885.

DAVENPORT ADAMS'S

CONCORDANCE TO SHAKESPEARE.

Abandon. Abandon the society of this female, or, clown, thou perishest. *As You Like It*, v. 1.

Abandoned. Being all this time abandoned from your bed. *T. of Shr.* Induc. 2.——He hath abandoned his physicians. *All's Well*, i. 1.——If she be so abandoned to her sorrow. *Tw. Night*, i. 4.

Abate. O weary night, O long and tedious night, Abate[1] thy hours. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

Abated. Deliver you as most abated captives. *Cor.* iii. 3.

Abatement. There's a great abatement of kindness. *Lear*, i. 4.

Abbeys. Our abbeys and our priories shall pay This expedition's charge. *K. John*, i. 1.

Abbots. And, ere our coming, see thou shake the bags Of hoarding abbots. *K. John*, iii. 3.

Abel. Which blood like sacrificing Abel's cries. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.

Abet. And you that do abet him in this kind Cherish rebellion, and are rebels all. *Rich. ii.* ii. 3.

Abhorred. It is I That all the abhorred things o' the earth amend, By being worse than they. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Abhorring. Let the water-flies blow me into abhorring. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Abhors. O how my heart abhors to hear him named. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Abide (s). Abide me if thou dar'st. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——There's no virtue whipped out of the court: they cherish it to make it stay there; and yet it will no more but abide.[2] *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.——Let no man abide this deed,[3] But we the doers. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——If it be found so, some will dear abide it. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Your provost knows the place where he abides. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——Our separation so abides. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3.

Abilities. Your abilities are too infant-like for doing much alone. *Cor.* ii. 1.——But altogether lacks the abilities That Rhodes is dressed in. *Oth.* i. 3.——I will do all my abilities in thy behalf. *Ibid.* iii. 3.

Ability. Out of my lean and low ability I'll lend you something. *Tw. Night*, iii. 5.——Anything, my lord, That my ability may undergo, and nobleness impose. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.

Abject (s). His eye reviled me as his abject object. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——We are the queen's abjects, and must obey. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.

Abjure (d). I . . . . here abjure the taints and blames I laid upon myself, For strangers to my nature. *Mach.* iv. 3.——No, rather I abjure all roofs. *Lear*, ii. 4.——For whose dear love They say, she hath abjured the company And sight of men. *Tw. Night*, i. 2.

Able. None does offend, none, I say, none; I'll able 'em.[1] *Lear*, iv. 6.

Abode. Your patience for my long abode. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6.

Aboded. That this tempest, Dashing the garment of this peace, aboded The sudden breach on't. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Abodements. Abodements[2] must not now affright us. *3 Hen. vi.* iv. 7.

Abortive. Why should I joy in any abortive birth? *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——If ever he have child, abortive be it. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.——Ay, and allay this thy abortive pride. *2 Hen. vi.* iv. 1.

About. *Falstaff:* My honest lads, I will tell you what I am about. *Pistol:* Two yards, and more. *Falstaff:* No quips now, Pistol! indeed, I am in the waist two yards about: but I am now about no waste; I am about thrift. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——I will go about with him. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 2.——There has been much throwing about of brains. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——And 'a would about and about, and come you in, and come you in. *2 Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Abraham. O father Abraham, what these Christians are! *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——Sweet peace conduct his sweet soul to the bosom Of good old Abraham! *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.——The sons of Edward sleep in Abraham's bosom. *Rich. iii.* iv. 3.

Abridge (d). Staying will abridge thy life. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——So are we Cæsar's friends That have abridged his time of fearing death. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.

Abridgement. What abridgement have you for this evening? *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——This fierce[3] abridgement Hath to it circumstantial branches, which Distinction should be rich in.[4] *Cymb.* v. 5.——Look where my abridgement comes. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Abroach. Alack, what mischiefs might be set abroach In shadow of such greatness. *2 Hen. iv.* iv. 2.——The secret mischiefs that I set abroach I

1 Abate=cut short, limit.
2 That is, remain for a limited period.
3 No man take the consequences of it.

1 Able=vindicate, or uphold.
2 Abodements=omens. 3 Rapid.
4 That is, should be rendered distinct by amplification of narrative.

lay unto the grievous charge of others. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——Who set this ancient quarrel new abroach? *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.

Abrogate. So it shall please you to abrogate scurrility. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.

Abrook. Ill can thy noble mind abrook The abject people gazing on thy face. *2 Hen. vi.* ii. 4.

Abruption. What makes this pretty abruption? *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Absence, Absent. I will not pe absence at the grace. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——The husband will be absence from his house. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——His absence, sir, lays blame upon his promise. *Macb.* iii. 2.——An absent argument of my revenge. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.

Absolute. How absolute the knave is! We must speak by the card, or equivocation will undo us. *Hamlet*, v. 1.——An absolute gentleman. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Be absolute for death;[1] either death or life Shall thereby be the sweeter. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——Most absolute, sir. *Cor.* iv. 5.——I am absolute, 'twas very Cloten. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——He needs will be absolute Milan. *Temp.* i. 2.

Absolved. Whilst your great goodness out of holy pity Absolved him with an axe. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Abstinence. A man of stricture and firm abstinence. *Mea for Mea.* i. 3.——And abstinence engenders maladies. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.

Abstract (s). You shall find there A man who is the abstract of all faults That all men follow. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4.——They (the players) are the abstracts and brief chronicles of the time: after your death you were better have a bad epitaph than their ill report while you live. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——He hath an abstract for the remembrance of such places. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.——This little abstract doth contain that large, Which died in Geffrey. *K. John*, ii. 1.

Absurd. To conquer their most absurd intents. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Absyrtus. Into as many gobbets will I cut it, As wild Medea[2] young Absyrtus did. *2 Hen. vi.* v. 2.

Abundant (scarce). Which short-armed ignorance itself knows is so abundant scarce. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Abuse (d). Nor aught so good, but, strained from that fair use, Revolts from true birth, stumbling on abuse. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3.——Do not abuse me. *Lear*, iv. 7.——This is a strange abuse.[3] *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——Lend him your kind pains To find out this abuse. *Ibid.*——I shall drive you then to confess the wilful abuse. *2 Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——In thine own person answer thy abuse. *2 Hen. vi.* ii 1.——Did I let pass the abuse Done to my niece. *3 Hen. vi* iii. 3.——To abuse Othello's ear, That he is too familiar with his wife. *Oth.* i 3.——Remove your thought; it doth abuse your bosom. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Dost thou in conscience think, ... That there be women do abuse[4] their husbands In such gross kind? *Ibid.* iv. 3.——That thou hast . . . Abused her delicate youth with drugs or minerals That waken motion.[5] *Oth.* i. 2.——I swear 'tis better to be much abused Than but to know 't a little. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——I would not have your free and noble nature, Out of self-bounty,[1] be abused. *Ibid.*——The Moor's abused by some most villanous knave. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Though all the world could see, None could be so abused in sight as he. *As You Like It*, iii. 5.——You are a great deal abused in too bold a persuasion. *Cymb.* i. 4.——Why hast thou abused So many miles with a pretence? *Ibid.* iii. 4.——It cannot be But that my master is abused. *Ibid.*——Being apt to have his ear abused. *Lear*, ii. 4.——Then Edgar was abused. *Ibid.* iii. 7.——Cure this great breach in his abused nature. *Ibid.* iv. 7.——I am mightily abused. *Ibid.*——Thy face is much abused with tears. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1.

Abuses. If these be good people in a common weal that do nothing but use their abuses in common houses, I know no law. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.——The poor abuses of the time want countenance. *1 Hen. iv.* i. 2——Cries out upon abuses, seems to weep O'er his country's wrongs. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——As I confess, it is my nature's plague To spy into abuses. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Abusing. Here will be an old abusing of God's patience and the king's English. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 4.

Abutting. Whose high-upreared and abutting fronts The perilous narrow ocean parts asunder. *Hen. v.* (Prol.).

Aby. Lest, to thy peril, thou aby[2] it dear. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——If thou dost intend Never so little show of love to her, Thou shalt aby[3] it. *Ibid.*

Abysm. My good stars, that were my former guides, Have empty left their orbs, and shot their fires Into the abysm of hell. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.——What seest thou else In the dark backward and abysm of time? *Temp.* i. 2.

Academes. They [women's eyes] are the ground, the books, the Academes From whence doth spring the true Promethean fire. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.

Accent (s). (Players) neither having the accent of Christians, nor the gait of Christian, Pagan, nor man *Hamlet*, iii. 2.——Throttle their practised accent in their fears. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——Your accent is something finer than you could purchase in so removed a dwelling. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——And with an accent tuned in self-same key Re-chides to chiding fortune. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——If not as well, I other accents borrow That can my speech diffuse.[4] *Lear*, i. 4.——He that beguiled you in a plain accent was a plain knave. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——These new tuners of accent. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Accept. If you accept them, then their worth is great. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.

Accepted. Her presence Shall quite strike off all service I have done, In most accepted pain. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.

Accessible. Accessible is none but Milford way. *Cymb.* iii. 2.

Accident (s). Oh! 'tis an accident that heaven provides! *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.——This is an accident of hourly proof. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——But as the unthought-on accident is guilty To what we wildly do. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 4.——Prizes of accident as oft as merit. *Troi.*

1 That is, resolved to die; abandon all hope of life.
2 When Medea fled from Colchis with Jason, after assisting him to recover the golden fleece, she slew her brother Absyrtus, and cut his body into several pieces, so as to prevent her father from immediately pursuing her. OVID. *Tristia*, lib. iii. eleg. 9.
3 Abuse=deception, imposture. 4 Abuse=impose upon.
5 Impair the faculties.

1 Out of its innate generosity.
2 Aby=stand the consequences of.
3 Aby=abide it, answer for it.
4 Diffuse=spread abroad.

& Cress. iii. 3.——Wherein I spake of most disastrous chances, Of moving accidents by flood and field, Of hair-breadth scapes i' the imminent deadly breach. *Oth.* i. 3.——I'll resolve you . . . Of every these happened accidents. *Temp.* v. 1.——And the particular accidents gone by, Since I came to this isle. *Ibid.*

Accite (d). Our coronation done, we will accite, As I before remembered, all our state. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.——And what accites your most worshipful thought to think so? *Ibid.* ii. 2.——He by the Senate is accited home. *Tit. And.* i. 1.

Accommodated. A soldier is better accommodated than with a wife. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——Accommodated;[1] that is, when a man is, as they say, accommodated; or when a man is, being, whereby, he may be thought to be accommodated; which is an excellent thing. *Ibid.*

Accomplished. In such a habit, That they shall think we are accomplished With that we lack. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4.

Accomplishing. Accomplishing[2] the knights. *Hen. v.* iii. (Chorus).

Accomplishment. Turning the accomplishment of many years Into an hour glass. *Hen. v.* i. (Prol.).

Accord (s). For your father's remembrance, be at accord. *As You Like It*, i. 1.——You to his love must accord, Or have a woman to your lord. *Ibid.* v. 4.——You must buy that peace, With full accord to all our just demands. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——And Jove's accord,[3] nothing so full of heart. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——This gentle and unforced accord of Hamlet Sits smiling to my heart. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——Men, more divine, the masters of all these, Lords of the wide world and wild watery seas, Indued with intellectual sense and souls, Of more pre-eminence than fish and fowls, Are masters to their females and their lords; Then let your will attend on their accords. *Com. of Err.* ii. 1.

Accordant, According. If he found her accordant. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 2.——As she agree, within her scope of choice Lies my consent and fair according voice. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2.

Accordingly. He is very great in knowledge, and accordingly valiant. *All's Well*, ii. 5.

Accost. Good mistress Accost, I desire better acquaintance. *Tw. Night*, i. 3.——Accost in, front her, board her, woo her, assail her. *Ibid.*

Account. Would it not grieve a woman to be overmastered with a piece of valiant dust? to make an account of her life to a clod of wayward marl? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Claudio shall render me a dear account. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——That, only to stand high in your account, I might in virtues, beauties, livings, friends, exceed account. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Sir, their speed hath been beyond account. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——The princes both make high account of you. *Rich. iii.* iii. 2.——When he shall come to his account, he knows not What I can urge against him. *Cor.* iv. 7.——And about his shelves A beggarly account of empty boxes. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1.——No reckoning made, but sent to my account With all my imperfections on my head. *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Accountant. Though peradventure I stand accountant for as great a sin. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Accoutred. Upon the word, Accoutred as I was, I plunged in, And bade him follow. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Accurst. I am accurst to rob in that thief's company. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.

Accusation. We come not by the way of accusation, To taint that honour every good tongue blesses. *Hen. viii.* iii. 1.——Be thou constant in that accusation. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 2.

Accuse. By false accuse doth level at my life. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Accused. For, as she hath been publicly accused, So shall she have a just and open trial. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.

Accuser. My accuser is my prentice. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.

Accusing. Marry, that he had received a thousand ducats of Don John for accusing the Lady Hero wrongfully. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 2.

Ace. *Dem.*: No die, but an ace for him; for he is but one. *Lys.*: Less than an ace, man; for he is dead; he is nothing. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.

Ache (s). Charm ache with air, and agony with words. *Much Ado*, v. 1.——Fill all thy bones with aches. *Temp.* i. 2.——Aches contract and starve your supple joints! *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——Tell them that, to ease them of their griefs, Their fears of hostile strokes, their aches, losses, Their pangs of love, with other incident throes That nature's fragile vessel doth sustain In life's uncertain voyage, I will some kindness do them. *Ibid.* v. 1.——My soul aches To know. *Cor.* iii. 1.

Acheron. At the pit of Acheron meet me in the morning. *Mach.* iii. 5.——I'll dive into the burning lake below, And pull her out of Acheron by the heels. *Tit. And.* iv. 3.——The starry welkin cover thou anon With drooping fog as black as Acheron. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

Achieve (s). I burn, I pine, I perish, Tranio, If I achieve not this young modest girl. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——She derives her honesty and achieves her goodness. *All's Well*, i. 1.——Bid them achieve me, and then sell my bones. *Hen. v.* iv. 3.——To achieve The silver livery of advised[1] age. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 2.——And does achieve as soon as draw his sword. *Cor.* iv. 7.——A thousand deaths Would I propose to achieve her whom I love. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.

Achieved. Provided that your fortune achieved her mistress. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——No certain life achieved by others' death. *K. John.* iv. 2.——Basely yielded upon compromise That which his noble ancestors achieved with blows. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——Heaps of strange achieved gold. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——How achieved you these endowments? *Pericles*, v. 1.——He hath achieved a maid That paragons description and wild fame. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Achievement (s). For all the soil of the achievement goes With me into the earth. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——He'll drop his heart into the sink of fear, And, for achievement, offer us his ransom.[2] *Hen. v.* iii. 5.——Therefore this maxim out of love I teach,—Achievement is command; ungained, beseech. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——How my achievements mock me! *Ibid.* iv. 2.——It takes from our achievements. *Hamlet*, i. 4.

Achiever. A victory is twice itself when the achiever brings home full numbers. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.

---

[1] The word "accommodate" being of recent introduction was much ridiculed by the Elizabethan wits.
[2] Completing their equipment.
[3] With Jove's assent, or Jove agreeing.

[1] Experienced.
[2] Instead of achieving a victory, proposed to any ransom.

Achilles. Whose smile and frown, like to Achilles' spear, Is able with the change to kill and cure. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.

Aconitum. The united vessel of their blood . . . Shall never leak, though it do work as strong As aconitum or rash gunpowder. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.

Acorn. You minimus of hind'ring knot grass made; You bead, you acorn. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.

Acquaintance. I desire more acquaintance of you. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Balk[1] logic with acquaintance that you have. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——I saw him hold acquaintance with the waves, So long as I could see. *Tw. Night,* i. 2.——I will wash off gross acquaintance. *Ibid.* ii. 5.——Many of mine old acquaintance are dead. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——What sorrow claims acquaintance at my hand, That yet I know not. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.

Acquittance. Now must your conscience my acquittance seal. *Hamlet,* iv. 7.

Acres. And with each end of thy blue bow dost crown, My bosky[2] acres and my unshrubbed down. *Temp.* iv. 1.——In those holy fields, O'er whose acres walked those blessed feet Which, fourteen hundred years ago, were nailed, For our advantage, on the bitter cross. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.

Act(s). Be great in act, as you have been in thought. *K. John,* v. 1.——A furtherer in the act. *Temp.* v. 1.——If I do not act it, hiss me. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.——Now puts the drowsy and neglected acts Freshly on me. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——And an act hath three branches: it is, to act, to do, and to perform. *Hamlet,* v. 1.——Let us assay our plot, which, if it speed, Is wicked meaning in a lawful deed, And lawful *meaning* in a lawful act. *All's Well,* iii. 7.——So I should be a great deal of his act. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——It shall become thee well to act my woes. *Tw. Night,* i. 4.——Each your doing, So singular in each particular, Crowns what you are doing in the present deed, That all your acts are queens. *Wint. Tale,* iv. 4.——The dignity of this act was worth the audience of kings and princes; for by such was it acted. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Actæon. Prevent, or go thou, Like Sir Actæon he, with Ringwood at thy heels. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——Divulge Page himself, for a secure and wilful Actæon. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Thy temples should be planted presently with horns, As was Actæon's. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.

Acted. How many ages hence Shall this our lofty scene be acted over, In states unborn and accents yet unknown. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.

Acting. Or that the resolute acting of your blood. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.

Action(s). They are actions that a man might play. *Hamlet,* i. 2.——Suit the action to the word, the word to the action. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——What a piece of work is a man! how noble in reason! how infinite in faculty! in form and moving how express[3] and admirable! in action how like an angel! in apprehension, how like a god! *Ibid.* ii. 2.——With devotion's visage And pious action We do sugar o'er The devil himself. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Yea, though our proper son stood in your action. *Oth.* i. 3.——They have used Their dearest action in the tented field. *Ibid.*——If such actions may have passage free, Bond-slaves and pagans shall our statesmen be. *Ibid.* i. 2.——A lily-livered action, taking whores on. *Lear,* ii. 2.——If he took you a box o' the ear, you might have your action of slander too.[1] *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.——When you went onward on this ended action. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——I'll bring mine action on the proudest he That stops my way in Padua. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——This action I now go on, Is for my better grace. *Wint. Tale,* ii. 1.——Start not; her actions shall be holy as You hear my spell is lawful. *Ibid.* v. 3.——I'll have an action of battery against him. *Tw. Night,* iv. 1.——Who hath read or heard Of any kindred action like to this? *K. John,* iii. 4.——To give us warrant from the hand of Heav'n, And on our actions set the name of right, With holy breath. *Ibid.* v. 2.——There is not A dangerous action can peep out his head, But I am thrust upon it. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——Have you entered the action? *Ibid.* ii. 1.——The wearing out of six fashions, which is four terms, or two actions. *Ibid.* v. 1.——So may a thousand actions, once afoot, End in one purpose. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——For in such business Action is eloquence, and the eyes of the ignorant More learnèd than the ears. *Cor.* iii. 2.——But his whole action grows, not in the power on't.[2] *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7.——Checks and disasters grow In the veins of actions highest reared. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Sith every action that hath gone before, Whereof we have record, trial did draw Bias and thwart, not answering the aim. *Ibid.*——As if The passage and whole carriage of this action Rode on his tide. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——If you will make 't an action, call witness to 't. *Cymb.* ii. 3.——How can I grace my talk, Wanting a hand to give it action? *Tit. And.* v. 2.

Active. He is simply the most active gentleman of France. *Hen. v.* iii. 7.

Actor(s). Bring us to see this sight, and you shall say, I'll prove a busy actor in their play. *As You Like It,* iii. 4.——A showing of a heavenly effect in an earthly actor. *All's Well,* ii. 3.——As if the tragedy were played in jest, By counterfeiting actors. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.——Like a dull actor now, I have forgot my part, and I am out, Even to a full disgrace. *Cor.* v. 3.——But bear it as our Roman actors do, With untired spirits and formal constancy. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——Then came each actor on his ass. *Hamlet,* ii. 2.——The actors are at hand. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1. (Prol.).——As in a theatre, the eyes of men, After a well-graced actor leaves the stage, Are idly bent on him that enters next, Thinking his prattle to be tedious. *Rich. ii.* v. 2.

Acute. But the gift is good in those in whom it is acute, and I am thankful for it. *Love's L. Lost,* iv. 2.

Acutely. I am so full of businesses, I cannot answer thee acutely. *All's Well,* i. 1.

Adam. Have you got the picture of old Adam new apparelled. *Com. of Err.* iv. 3.——Not that Adam that kept the Paradise, but that Adam that keeps the prison. *Ibid.*——Let him be clapped on the shoulder and called Adam. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——Adam's sons are my brethren. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Though she were endowed with all that Adam had left him before he transgressed. *Ibid.*——Had he been Adam he had tempted Eve. *Love's L. Lost,* v. 2.——Here feel we not the penalty of Adam. *As You Like It,* ii. 1.——Thou, old Adam's likeness, set to dress this garden, How dares thy harsh, rude tongue

[1] Balk=a puzzle. "Chop logic," as we sometimes say.
[2] Bosky=woody.—So *Milton,* "And every bosky burn from side to side."
[3] Distinctive, characteristic.

[1] One who, if beaten, would bring an action for the assault.
[2] Is not founded on his real strength.

sound this unpleasing news? *Rich. iii*, iii. 4.—— Adam was a gardener.[1] 2 *Hen. vi*. iv. 2.—— Adam was the first that ever bore arms. *Hamlet*, v 1 ——Gardeners, ditchers, and grave-makers; they hold up Adam's profession *Ibid* ——Consideration, like an angel came, And whipped the offending Adam out of him *Hen v* I. 1

Adamant. You draw me, you hard hearted adamant *Mid N Dr* II 1 ——So great fear of my name mongst them was spread, That they supposed I could rend bars of steel, and spurn in pieces posts of adamant 1 *Hen vi* I 4 —— As iron to adamant, as earth to the centre *Troi & Cress* III 2

Adder (s). Or is the adder better than the eel, Because his painted skin contents the eye? *T of Shr* IV 3 ——And hast thou killed him sleeping? Oh, brave touch! Could not a worm an adder, do so much? An adder did it, for with doubler tongue Than thou that serpent, never adder stung *Mid N Dr* III 2 ——And when they from thy bosom pluck a flower Guard it I pray thee with a lurking adder *Rich II* III 2 ——What, art thou like the adder, waxen deaf? Be poisonous too 2 *Hen vi* III 2 ——Whose tongue more poisons than the adder's tooth! 3 *Hen vi* I 4 ——It is the bright day that brings forth the adder *Jul Cæs* II 1 ——Engenders the black toad and adder blue *Tim of Ath* IV 3 ——As an adder when she doth unroll To do some fatal execution *Tit And* II 3 —— For pleasure and revenge Have ears more deaf than adders to the voice Of any true decision *Troi & Cress* II 2 ——I watch jealous of the other as the stung Are of the adder *Lear* V 1 ——And my two schoolfellows Whom I will trust as I will adders fanged They bear the mandate *Hamlet* III 4 ——Adder's fork and blind worm's sting *Macb* IV 1 ——Sometime am I All wound with adders *Temp* II 2

Addiction. Since his addiction was to courses vain *Hen v* I 1 ——Some to dance some to make bonfires each man to what sport and revels his addiction leads him *Oth* II 3

Addition (s).[2] Where great additions swell us and virtue none It is a dropsied honour *All's Well*, II 3 ——Untitled goddess And worth it[3] with addition! *Ibid* IV 3 ——This man, lady hath robbed many beasts of their particular additions *Troi & Cress* I 2 ——I came to kill thee, cousin and bear hence A great addition earned in thy death *Ibid* IV 5 ——One whom I will beat into clamorous whining if thou dentest the least syllable of thy addition *Lear*, II 2 —— They clepe us drunkards and with swinish phrase Soil our addition *Hamlet*, I 4 ——The worser that you give me the addition, Whose want even kills me *Oth* IV 1

Addle. He esteems her no more than I esteem an addle egg *Troi & Cress* I 2 ——Yet thy head hath been beaten as addle as an egg, for quarrelling *Rom & Jul* III 1

Address. A dreadful lay!—Address thee instantly 2 *Hen vi* V 2 ——I will then address me to my appointment *M Wives of Wind* III 5 —— Do you think he will make no deed at all of this that so seriously he doth address himself unto? *All's Well*, III 6 ——Yet once methought It lifted up his head, and did address Itself to motion, like as it would speak *Hamlet*, I 2

1 Tennyson calls him a grand old gardener
2 Addition=Title mark of distinction
3 Of the epithets I have bestowed on thee.

Addressed. Were all addressed to meet you. *Love's L. Lost*, II. 1.——Duke Frederick . . . Addressed[1] a mighty power. *As You Like It*, v. 4.——But they did say their prayers, and addressed them Again to sleep *Macb* II 1 ——Our navy is addressed, our power collected. 2 *Hen iv* IV 4 ——Your grace, the prologue is addressed *Mid N Dr* V 1

Adhere (s). Nor time nor place did then adhere. *Macb* I 7 ——And sure I am two men there are not living, To whom he more adheres. *Hamlet*, II 2

Adjunct. Learning is but an adjunct to ourself *Love's L Lost*, IV 3 ——Though that my death were adjunct to my act, By heaven I would do it *K John*, III 3

Admiral. Thou art our admiral, thou bearest the lanthorn in the poop 1 *Hen iv* III 3

Admiration. This admiration, sir, is much o' the favour Of other your new pranks *Lear*, I 4 ——Let us bury him And not protract with admiration[2] What is now due debt *Cymb* IV 2 ——Your behaviour hath struck her into amazement and admiration *Hamlet*, III 2 —— Season your admiration for a while With an attent ear *Ibid* I 2

Admired. You have displaced the mirth broke the good meeting, With most admired[3] disorder *Macb* III 4

Admiringly. Madam the king very lately spoke of him, admiringly and mourningly *All's Well* I 1

Admits. The people will accept whom he admits *Tit And* I 2

Admittance. You are a gentleman of excellent breeding admirable discourse, of great admittance *M Wives of Wind* II 2 ——The ship tire[4] the tire valiant or any other tire of Venetian admittance *Ibid* III 3

Admonition. Darest with thy frozen admonition Make pale our cheek? *Rich II* III 1

Ado. Let's follow, To see the end of this ado *1 of Shr* V 1 ——Here's ado *Wint Tale* III 2 ——We'll keep no great ado *Rom & Jul* III 4

Adonis. Adonis painted by a running brook *1 of Shr* Induct 2 ——Thy promises are like Adonis gardens, That one day bloomed and fruitful were the next[5] 1 *Hen vi* I 5

Adoption. The friends thou hast, and their adoption tried, Grapple them to thy soul with hoops[6] of steel *Hamlet*, I 3 ——Adoption strives with nature and choice breeds A native slip to us from foreign seeds[7] *All's Well*, I 3 Under the adoption of abominable terms *M Wives of Wind* II 2

Adoptious. A world Of pretty, fond, adoptious christendoms,[8] That blinking Cupid gossips. *All's Well* I 1

Adoration. O ceremony show me but thy worth! What is thy soul, O adoration? *Hen v* IV 1

Adore(d). This gate instructs you how t adore the

1 Addressed=prepared
2 Admiration=wonder
3 Wondered at
4 Tire=head dress
5 Says Mr Blakeway —'The proverb seems always to have been used in a bad sense for things which make a fair show for a few days and then wither away, but the author of this Play desirous of making a show of his learning without considering its propriety has made the Dauphin apply it as an encomium There is a very good account of it in Erasmus's 'Adagia
6 We are inclined with Pope, to read 'hooks"
7 Choosing from foreign seeds we rear up a plant that becomes as it were a native
8 Christendoms=Christening names.

heavens. *Cymb.* iii. 3.——I did adore a twinkling star. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 6.——O thou senseless form, Thou shalt be worshipped, kissed, loved, and adored! *Ibid.* iv. 4.——I may command where I adore. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——I do adore thy sweet grace's slipper. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Adorer. Though I profess myself her adorer. *Cymb.* i. 5.

Adornment. The adornment of her bed. *Cymb.* ii. 2.——With the adornment of my qualities. *Ibid.* iii. 5.

Adramadio. Of Dun Adramadio, Dun Adramadio. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.

Adriatic. Were she as rough As are the swelling Adriatic seas. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.

Adulterate. The adulterate Hastings, Rivers, Vaughan, Grey, Untimely smothered in their dusky graves. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.

Adultery. Who might have been accused in fornication, adultery, and all uncleanliness. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.——To attain In suit the place of's bed, and win this ring By hers and mine adultery. *Cymb.* v. 5.——Die for adultery? No. *Lear.* iv. 6.

Adultress. But be it known From him that has most cause to grieve it should be, She's an adultress. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.

Advance. Honour me so much as to advance this jewel; Accept it and wear it. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.

Advantage (s). And, in advantage[1] lingering, looks for rescue. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 4.——On that advantage, bought with such a shame, To save a paltry life, and slay bright fame! *Ibid.* iv. 6.——And lose advantage, which doth ever cool I' the absence of the needer. *Cor.* iv. 1.——It shall advantage more than do us wrong. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——The advantage of the time Prompts me aloud to call for recompense. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——Beyond him in the advantage of the time. *Cymb.* iv. 1.——Colleagued with the dream of his advantage. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——And bring them after in the best advantage. *Oth.* i. 3.——A slipper and subtle knave, a finder of occasions, that has an eye can stamp and counterfeit advantages, though true advantage never present itself. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Give me advantage of some brief discourse. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——And to the advantage, I, being here, took it up. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Make the rope of his destiny our cable, for our own doth little advantage. *Temp.* i. 1.——To take an ill advantage of his absence. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.——Methought you said you neither lend nor borrow Upon advantage. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——For where there is advantage to be given, Both more and less have given him the revolt. *Macb.* v. 4.——And with advantage means to pay thy love. *K. John*, iii. 3.——We'll read it at more advantage. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——The money shall be paid back again with advantage. *Ibid.*——Advantage feeds him fat, while men delay. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——And from this swarm of fair advantages You took occasion to be quickly wooed. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Advantage is a better soldier than rashness. *Hen. v.* iii. 6.

Advantageable. As your wisdoms best, Shall see advantageable for our dignity. *Hen. v.* v. 2.

Advantaging. Advantaging their loan with interest Of ten times double gain of happiness. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.

Adventure. Our scouts have found the adventure very easy. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——I dare adventure to be sent to the Tower. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——I would adventure for such merchandise. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.——The fear of your adventure Would counsel you to a more equal enterprise. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——The day shall not be up so soon as I To try the fair adventure of tomorrow. *K. John*, v. 5.

Adversary. I will be thy adversary toward Ann Page. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 3.——Thou art come to answer A stony adversary. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.

Adverse. To admit no traffic to our adverse towns. *Com. of Err.* i. 1.——Grow this to what adverse issue it can, I will put it in practice. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 2.

Adversely. If the drink you give me, touch my palate adversely, I make a crooked face at it. *Cor.* ii. 1.

Adversity (ies). Let me embrace these sour adversities. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——A man I am, crossed with adversity. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 1.——Sweet are the uses of adversity, Which, like the toad, ugly and venomous, Wears yet a precious jewel in its head.[1] *As You Like It*, ii. 1.——Well said, Adversity![2] *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.——Adversity's sweet milk, philosophy. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.——A wretched soul bruised with adversity. *Com. of Err.* ii. 1.

Advertise. I do bend my speech To one that can my part in him advertise.[3] *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——Please it your grace to be advertised, The duke of York is newly come from Ireland. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 9.——We are advertised by our loving friends. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 3.——I was advertised their great general slept. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.

Advertisement. My griefs cry louder than advertisement. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——For this advertisement is five days old. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Advertising. As I was then Advertising and holy[4] to your business. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.

Advice. How shall I dote on her with more advice,[5] That thus without advice begin to love her. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 2.——Yet did repent me after more advice.[6] *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——My lord Bassanio, upon more advice Hath sent you this ring. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 2.——You did never lack advice so much. *All's Well*, iii. 4.——And on his more advice we pardon him. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.——But with advice and silent secresy. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.——And she shall file our engines with advice. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.

Advise (d). Advise you what you say, the minister is here. *Tw. Night*, iv. 2.——Advise thee, Aaron, what is to be done. *Tit. And.* iv. 2.——Advise yourself.[7] *Lear*, ii. 1.——Thursday is near; lay hand on heart, advise. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.——I am advised what I say. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Therefore, be advised. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1.——But art thou not advised, he took some care, To get her cunning schoolmaster to instruct her. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——You were advised his flesh was capable Of wounds and scars. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——The French, advised by good

[1] That is, in an advantageous position.

[1] Lily, in his Euphues, alludes to this vulgar error. "The foule tonde hathe a faire stone in his head."
[2] In the sense of "contrariety."
[3] I am addressing one as well acquainted as myself with the duties of my office.
[4] Attentive, faithful. [5] With additional knowledge.
[6] After further consideration.
[7] That is, recollect yourself, bethink you.

intelligence, Of this most dreadful preparation. *Hen. v.* ii. (Chorus).——And bid me be advised how I tread. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——Who in my wrath Kneeled at my feet, and bade me be advised. *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.——General, be advised:[1] He comes to bad intent. *Oth.* i. 2.

Advisedly. My soul upon the forfeit that your lord Will never more break faith advisedly. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.

Advocate. Advocate's the court word for a pheasant; say you have none. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 4.

Advocation. My advocation is not now in tune. *Oth.* iii. 4.

Aery (eyry). Your aery buildeth in our aery's nest. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——There is, sir, an aery[2] of children, little eyases.[3] *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——I was born so high, Our aery buildeth in the cedar's top, And dallies with the wind, and scorns the sun. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.

Æacides. Mistrust it not; for, sure, Æacides, Was Ajax, called so from his grandfather. *T. of Shr.* iii. 1.

Æsculapius. What says my Æsculapius? *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 3.

Æson. In such a night, Medea gathered the enchanted herbs, That did renew old Æson.[4] *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.

Æsop. Let Æsop fable in a winter's night, His currish riddles sort not with this place. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.

Ætna. I'll be thrown into Ætna, as I have been into Thames, ere I will leave her thus. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 5.——Now let hot Ætna cool in Sicily. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.

Affectations. It is affectations. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.

Affected, Affecteth, Affecting. He surely affected her for her wit. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.——I am in all affected as yourself. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——I thought the king had more affected The Duke of Albany than Cornwall. *Lear*, i. 1.——No marvel then, though he were ill affected. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——The accent of his tongue affecteth him. *K. John*, i. 1.——And affecting one sole throne Without assistance.[5] *Cor.* iv. 6.

Affection (s). Affection chains thy tender days. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1.——Would it apply well to the vehemency of your affection, that I should win what you would enjoy? *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——I heard him swear his affection. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——To bring Signior Benedick and the lady Beatrice into a mountain of affection the one with the other. *Ibid.*——She loves him with an enraged affection. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——I would have thought her spirit had been invincible against all assaults of affection. *Ibid.*——She will rather die than give any sign of affection. *Ibid.*——Hath she made her affection known to Benedick? *Ibid.*——But I persuaded him, if they loved Benedick, To wish[6] him wrestle with affection. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——She cannot love, Nor take no shape nor project of affection, She is so self-endeared. *Ibid.*——If drawing my sword against the humour of affection would deliver me from the reprobate thought of it, I would take Desire prisoner. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.——Have at you then, affection's men-at-arms. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Pleasant without scurrility, witty without affection.[1] *Ibid.* v. 1.——Yourself, renowned prince, then stood as fair As any comer I have looked on yet, For my affection. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1.——With affection wondrous sensible He wrung Bassanio's hand. *Ibid.* ii. 7.——For affection,[2] Master of passion, sways it to the mood Of what it likes or loathes. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Affection is not rated from the heart. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——I am heir to my affection. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——But out, affection! All bond and privilege of nature, break! *Cor.* v. 3.——Antony will use his affection where it is: he married but his occasion here. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6.——If I could temporise with my affection, Or brew it to a weak or colder palate. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.——To my judgment, your highness is not entertained with that ceremonious affection as you were wont. *Lear*, i. 4.——Affection makes him false. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.——And keep you in the rear of your affection. *Hamlet*, i. 3.——No further conscionable than in putting on the mere form of civil and humane seeming, for the better compassing of his salt and most hidden loose affection. *Oth.* ii. 1.——It seems her affections have their full bent. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——Brave conquerors! for so you are, that war Against your own affections. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——*Celia:* Come, come, wrestle with thy affections. *Rosalind:* Oh, they take the part of a better wrestler than myself. *As You Like It*, i. 3.——How will she love When the rich golden shaft hath killed the flock Of all affections else that live in her. *Tw. Night*, i. 1.——With thought of such affections Step forth mine advocate. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.——And great affections wrestling in thy bosom Doth make an earthquake of nobility. *K. John*, v. 2.——Yet let me wonder, Harry, at thy affections. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——O with what wings shall his affections fly Towards fronting peril and opposed decay. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——And though his affections are higher mounted than ours, yet, when they stoop, they stoop with the like wing. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——And your affections are a sick man's appetite. *Cor.* i. 1.——Say you chose him more after our commandment, than as guided by your own true affections. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——To speak truth of Cæsar, I have not known when his affections swayed more than his reason. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——Yet have I fierce affections, And think what Venus did with Mars. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5.——I, measuring his affections by my own. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.——But he, his own affection's counsellor, is to himself. *Ibid.*——Had she affections, and warm youthful blood, She'd be as swift in motion as a ball. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 5.——And have not we affections, Desires for sport, and frailty, as men have. *Oth.* iv. 3.

Affect (s). Dost thou affect her? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——I do affect the very ground, which is base, where her shoe, which is baser, guided by her foot, which is basest, doth tread. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.——In brief, sir, study what you most affect. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——I do affect a sorrow, indeed, but I have it too. *All's Well*, i. 1.——Maria once told me she did affect me. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——If I affect it more Than as your

1 Be on your guard.
2 An aery is a hawk's or eagle's nest. So deeming it:—"One aery, with proportion, ne'er discloses The eagle and the wren."
3 Young hawks, creatures just out of the egg.
4 Shakespeare probably borrowed this allusion from Gower's "Confessio Amantis."
5 Without coadjutors.
6 Wish=recommend, desire.

1 *i.e.*, Without affectation.
2 Affection is here put for imagination.

honour and as your renown. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 5.——Sir John affects thy wife. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——He my husband best of all affects. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——For every man with his affects is born, Not by might mastered, but by special grace. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——Wooing poor craftsmen with the craft of smiles And patient underbearing of his fortune, As 't were to banish their affects with him. *Rich. ii.* i. 4.

Affiance, Affianced. How hast thou with jealously infected the sweetness of affiance? *Hen. v.* ii. 2.——What's more dangerous than this fond affiance? 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——I have spoke this to know If your affiance was deeply rooted. *Cymb.* i. 7.——Was affianced to her by oath, and the nuptial appointed. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——I am affianced this man's wife. *Ibid.* v. 1.

Affined. The artist and unread, the hard and soft, Seem all affined[1] and kin. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Be judge yourself, Whether I in any just term am affined[2] to love the Moor. *Oth.* i. 1——If partially affined, or leagued in office, Thou dost deliver more or less than truth, Thou art no soldier. *Ibid.* ii. 3.

Affirmatives. If your four negatives make your two affirmatives. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.

Afflict, Afflicted. Afflict me with thy mocks. *As You Like It*, iii. 5.——Dishonestly afflicted, but yet honest. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Affliction (s). Since I saw thee The affliction of my mind amends. *Temp.* v. 1.——Affliction may one day smile again; and, till then, Sit thee down, Sorrow! *Love's L. Lost*, ii 1.——I think affliction may subdue the cheek, But not take in the mind. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3——For this affliction has a taste as sweet As any cordial comfort. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Henceforth I'll bear Affliction till it do cry out itself—"Enough, enough," and die. *Lear*, iv. 6——Affliction is enamoured of thy parts. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3,——Hast thou, which art but air, a touch, a feeling Of their afflictions? *Temp.* v. 1

Affront. Unless another, As like Hermione as is her picture, Affront his eye. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.——Your preparation can affront no less Than what you hear of. *Cymb.* iv. 3.——That he, as 'twere by accident, may here Affront[3] Ophelia. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.

Affronted. That my integrity and truth to you Might be affronted with the match and weight Of such a winnowed purity in love. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Affy. For daring to affy[4] a mighty lord Unto the daughter of a worthless king. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——So do I affy[4] In thy uprightness and integrity *Tit And.* i 1.

Affied. We be affied, and such assurance ta'en. *T. of Shr.* iv. 4.

Afield. Wherefore not afield? *Troi. & Cress.* i. 1.

Afoot. I could as well be brought To knee his throne, and, squire-like, pension beg To keep base[5] life afoot. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Afraid. If Cæsar hide himself, Shall they not whisper, lo! Cæsar is afraid. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.

Africa, Afric. I speak of Africa and golden joys. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 3——Not Afric owns a serpent I abhor More than thy fame and envy.[1] *Cor.* i. 8.

A-front. These four came all a-front, and mainly thrust at me. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

After. No, be assured you shall not find mse daughter, After the slander of most step-mother,, Evil-eyed unto you. *Cymb.* i. 1.——Frame the business after your own wisdom. *Lear*, i. 2.

After-dinner. He hopes it is no other But for your health and your digestion's sake, An after-dinner's breath.[2] *Troi. & Cress* ii. 3.

After-eye. Thou should'st have made him As little as a crow, or less, ere left To after-eye him. *Cymb.* i. 3.

After-inquiry. Jump the after-inquiry on your own peril. *Cymb.* v. 4.

Afternoon. In the posteriors of this day; which the rude multitude call the afternoon. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.——A beauty-waning and distressèd widow, Even in the afternoon of her best days. *Rich. iii* iii. 7.

Agamemnon. Worth five of Agamemnon. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Is as magnanimous as Agamemnon. *Hen. v.* iii. 6.——Ne'er was Agamemnon's brother wronged By that false woman. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.

Agate. If low, an agate very vilely cut. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——His heart, like an agate, with your print impressed. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——She comes In shape no bigger than an agate-stone On the fore finger of an alderman. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.——Wilt thou rob this leathern-jerkin, crystal-button, nott-pated, agate-ring? 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——I was never manned with an agate till now.[3] 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Agazed. All the whole army stood agazed on him. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 1

Age (s). The weariest and most loathèd worldly life That age, ache, penury, and imprisonment Can lay on nature is a paradise To what we fear of death. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——The choice and master spirits of this age. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——Youth no less becomes The light and careless livery that it wears Than settled age his sables and his weeds. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.——The age is grown so picked,[4] that the toe of the peasant comes so near the heel of the courtier, he galls his kibe[5] *Ibid.* v. 1.——Let me embrace thine age. *Temp.* v. 1.——He hath borne himself beyond the promise of his age. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——A man loves the meat in his youth that he cannot endure in his age. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——When the age is in, the wit is out. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——Time hath not yet so dried this blood of mine, Nor age so eat up my invention. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——What masks, what dances shall we have, To wear away this long age of three hours, Between our after-supper and bed-time? *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——The boy was the very staff of my age—my very prop. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——And unregarded age in corners thrown. *As You Like It*, ii. 3.——One man in his time plays many parts, His acts being seven ages. *Ibid.* ii. 7.——Therefore my age is as a lusty winter, Frosty but kindly.[6] *Ibid.* ii. 3.——And He that doth the ravens feed, Yea, providently

---

1 Affined=Joined by nearness, or relationship
2 Whether I stand in any such terms of relationship.
3 Affront=Encounter.
4 Affy=Betroth.
5 Base=Servile.

1 In the folio "fame *and* envy," but this seems the better reading.
2 Breathing, or exercise.
3 That is, I never before had an agate for my serving man; alluding to the little figures set in agate stones, which were then in vogue as seals or brooches
4 Fastidious 5 An ulcerated chilblain.—*Dyce.*
6 Natural, suited to the season.

caters for the sparrow,[1] Be comfort to my age! *Ibid.* ii. 3.——And dallies with the innocence of love, Like the old age.[2] *Tw. Night.* ii. 4.——I would there were no age between ten and three-and-twenty. *Wint. Tale,* iii. 3.——Well you fit our ages with flowers of winter. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Age, thou hast lost thy labour. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——And thy unkindness be like crooked age. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——All the other gifts appertinent to man, as the malice of this age shapes them, are not worth a gooseberry. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——Your lordship has yet some smack of age in you, some relish of the saltness of time. *Ibid.* ——Written down old with all the characters of age. *Ibid.*—— To lose thy youth in peace, and to achieve The silver livery of advised[3] age. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 2.—— Thy age confirmed, proud, subtle, bloody, treacherous. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——Though age from folly could not give me freedom, It does from childishness. *Ant. & Cleo* i. 3.——Age cannot wither her, nor custom stale Her infinite variety. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——And then, forsooth, the faint defects of age Must be the scene of mirth. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Well corresponding With your stiff age. *Cymb* iii. 3.——This policy and reverence of age makes the world bitter to the best of our times. *Lear,* i. 2.——Age is unnecessary. *Ibid.* ii. 4.

Agent (s). Being the agents, or base second means, The cords, the ladder, or the hangman rather. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——Thus is the poor agent despised. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 11

Aggravate. Ford's a knave and I will aggravate his style. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 2.——I will aggravate my voice so, that I will roar you as gently as any sucking dove. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2.——I beseek you now, aggravate your choler. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Agile. Swifter than his tongue, His agile arm beats down their fatal points. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.

Agincourt. The very casques that did affright the air a Agincourt. *Hen. v.* i. (Chorus).—— Then call we this the field of Agincourt. *Ibid.* iv. 7.

Agitation. I was always plain with you, and so now I speak my agitation of the matter. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 5.

Aglet. Give him gold enough, and marry him to a puppet or an aglet-baby.[4] *T. of Shr.* i. 2.

Agnize. I do agnize[5] A natural and prompt alacrity I find in hardness. *Oth.* i. 3.

Agone. O, he's drunk, Sir Toby, an hour agone. *Tw. Night,* v 1.

Agony. Charm ache with air, and agony with words. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.

Ague (s). And danger, like an ague, subtly taints, Even then when we sit idly in the sun. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——I am not ague-proof. *Lear,* iv. 6. ——Backs red, and faces pale, With flight and agued fear. *Cor.* i. 4.——My wind, Cooling my broth, would blow me to an ague. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——Here let them lie. Till famine and the ague eat them up *Mach* v. 5 ——As dim and meagre as an ague's fit *K. John.* iii. 4.——Presuming on an ague's privilege. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1 ——This ague fit of fear is overblown. *Ibid.* iii. 2.—— Home without boots, and in foul weather too! How 'scapes he agues? 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.—— Worse than the sun in March, This praise doth nourish agues. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——An untimely ague Stayed me a prisoner in my chamber. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——Cæsar was ne'er so much your enemy, As that same ague which hath made you lean. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.

Aid. And aid thee in this doubtful shock of arms. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.——His training such, That he may furnish and instruct great teachers, And never seek for aid out of himself.[1] *Hen. viii.* i. 2.—— And you shall find A conqueror that will pay in aid[2] for kindness, Where he for grace is kneeled to. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Aidant. Be aidant and remediate In the good man's distress! *Lear,* iv. 4.

Aidless. Aidless came off, And with a sudden remforcement struck Corioli, like a planet. *Cor.* ii 2.

Aim (s). Let that appear hereafter, and aim better at me by that I now will manifest. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.——My mind will never grant what I perceive Your highness aims at, if I am aright. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——It ill beseems this presence to cry aim To these ill-tuned repetitions. *K. John,* ii. 1.——Give me aim a while. *Tit. And.* v. 3.——They aim at it, And botch the words up fit to their own thoughts. *Hamlet,* iv. 5.——As in these cases where the aim reports, 'Tis oft with difference. *Oth.* i. 3.——But, good my lord, do it so cunningly, that my discovery be not aimed at.[3] *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——Fearing lest my jealous aim might err. *Ibid.*——To these violent proceedings all my neighbours shall cry aim. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 2.——My food, my fortune, and my sweet hope's aim. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.

Air (s). Mocking the air with colours idly spread. *K. John,* v. 1.——For it is as the air, invulnerable, And our vain blows malicious mockery. *Hamlet,* i. 1.——The air bites shrewdly . . . . It is a nipping and an eager[4] air. *Ibid.* i. 4.—— Nor do not saw the air too much with your hand, thus. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——A venerable Nestor . . . Should with a bond of air, strong as the axle-tree On which Heaven rides. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.—— And, like a dewdrop from the lion's mane, Be shook to air. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Ere he can spread his sweet leaves to the air, Or dedicate his beauty to the sun. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.——This music crept by me upon the waters, Allaying both their fury and my passion With its sweet air. *Temp.* i. 2.——Whom I left cooling of the air with sighs In an odd angle of the isle. *Ibid.*——Most sure, the goddess On whom these airs attend! *Ibid.* ——These our actors, As I foretold you, were all spirits, and Are melted into air, into thin air. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Hast thou, which art but air, a touch, a feeling Of their afflictions. *Ibid.* v. 1.—— I drink the air before me. *Ibid.* v. 2.——When air comes out, air comes in. *Cymb.* i. 2.——I beg but leave To air this jewel. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——We poor unfledged, Have never winged from view o' the nest, nor know not What air's from home. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Who, in a moment, even with the earth Shall lay your stately and air-braving towers. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——If I should speak, would mock me into air. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——Oh, you leaden messengers, That ride upon the violent

1 See St. Luke, xiv. 6, 24
2 The age of old, the golden age.
3 Advised=Sagacious.
4 That is, a head or small image cut on the tag of a point or lace. Aglet, from aiguillette, a point.
5 Agnize=Acknowledge.

1 Beyond his own mental resources.
2 "A legal term used for a petition in a court of justice for the calling in of help from another that hath an interest in the cause in question."
3 Suspected
4 From the French *aigre,* sharp, biting.

speed of fire, Fly with false aim, move the still piecing air That sings with piercing; do not touch my lord. *All's Well*, iii. 2.——And, in the spiced Indian air, by night, Full often hath she gossiped by my side. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——The air Nimbly and sweetly recommends itself Unto our gentle senses. *Macb.* i. 6.——When I burned in desire to question them further, they made themselves air, into which they vanished. *Ibid.* i. 5.——Still, methinks, There is an air comes from her. What fine chisel Could ever yet cut breath? *Wint. Tale*, v. 3.——When he speaks, The air, a chartered libertine, is still. *Hen. v.* i. 1.——And dead men's cries do fill the empty air. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 2.——Antony, Enthroned i' the market place, did sit alone, Whistling to the air. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.——We must all part into this sea of air. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 2.——What, think'st That the bleak air, thy boisterous chamberlain, Will put thy shirt on warm? *Ibid.* iv. 3.

Aired. It is fifteen years since I saw my country; though I have for the most part been aired abroad. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 1.

Airy. Having his ear full of his airy fame. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——To work mine end upon their senses that This airy charm is for. *Temp.* v. 1.——Three civil brawls bred of an airy word. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.——The poet's pen Turns them to shapes, and gives to airy nothing[1] A local habitation and a name. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.

Ajax. This love is as mad as Ajax. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——And now like Ajax Telamonius On sheep or oxen could I spend my fury. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——The seven-fold shield of Ajax cannot keep The battery from my heart *Ant & Cleo.* iv. 14.——The Greeks upon advice did bury Ajax That slew himself. *Tit. And.* i. 1.——There is among the Greeks A lord of Trojan blood, nephew to Hector; They call him Ajax. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——And apprehended here immediately The unknown Ajax. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——They clap the lubber Ajax on the shoulder. *Ibid.*——But our great Ajax bravely beat down him. *Ibid.*——Ajax goes up and down the field asking for himself. *Ibid.*——Thersites' body is as good as Ajax, When neither are alive. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——None of these rogues and cowards, But Ajax is their fool. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Alabaster. Why should a man, whose blood is warm within, Sit like his grandsire cut in alabaster? *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——Girdling one another Within their innocent alabaster arms. *Rich iii.* iv. 3.——And smooth as monumental alabaster. *Oth.* v. 2.——Nor scar that whiter skin of hers than snow. *Ibid.*

Alacrity. You may know by my size that I have a kind of alacrity in sinking. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 5.

Alarms. Lord marshal, command our officers-at-arms, Be ready to direct these home alarms. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.

Alarum. And when she speaks, is it not an alarum to love? *Oth.* ii. 3.——Ring the alarum bell. *Macb.* ii. 2.——But when he saw my best alarumed spirits. *Lear*, ii. 1.

Alas the day. It did, it did; alas the day! it did. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.

Albeit. Albeit, I'll swear that I do know your tongue. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6.——Albeit you have deserved High commendation, true applause, and love. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——Albeit unused to the melting mood. *Oth.* v. 2.

Albion. To buy a slobbery and a dirty farm In that nook-shotten[1] isle of Albion. *Hen. v.* iii. 5.——Then shall the realm of Albion Come to great confusion[2]. *Lear*, iii. 2.

Alchymist. Hence! you are an alchymist, make gold of that. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1.——Oh, he sits high in all the people's hearts: And that which would appear offence in us, His countenance, like richest alchymy, Will change to virtue and to worthiness. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.——To solemnize this day The glorious sun stays in his course, and plays The alchymist. *K. John.* iii. 1.

Alcides. Now he goes, With no less presence, but with much more love Than young Alcides. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——So is Alcides beaten by his page. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Yea, leave that labour to great Hercules; And let it be more than Alcides' twelve. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——As great Alcides shows upon an ass. *K. John.*, ii. 1.——Where is the great Alcides of the field, Valiant Lord Talbot? 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——Teach me, Alcides, thou mine ancestor, Thy rage. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12.——Nor great Alcides. *Tit. And.* iv. 2.

Alder-liefest. With you, my alder-liefest[3] sovereign. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Alderman. I could have crept into any Alderman's thumb-ring. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——She (Queen Mab) comes In shape no bigger than an agate-stone On the fore-finger of an Alderman. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.

Ale (s). Peing a little intoxicates in his prains, did, in his ales and his angers, look you, kill his pest friend, Clytus. *Hen. v.* iv. 7.——Among foaming bottles and ale-washed wits. *Ibid.* iii. 6.——For God's sake, a pot of small ale. *T. of Shr.* Induct. 2.——Would I were in an ale-house in London! I would give all my fame for a pot of ale and safety. *Hen. v.* iii. 2.——If thou wilt, go with me to the ale-house; if not, thou art an Hebrew, a Jew, and not worth the name of a Christian. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 5.——You brew good ale. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——You are to call at all the ale-houses, and bid those that are drunk get them to bed. *Much. Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——Why should hard-favoured grief be lodged in thee, When triumph is become an ale-house guest? *Rich. ii.* v. 1.——Two holes in the ale-wife's new petticoat. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii 2.——A quart of ale is a dish for a king. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.——You look for ale and cakes. *Hen. viii.* v. 3.——Dost thou think, because thou art virtuous, there shall be no more cakes and ale? *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.——And, when she drinks, against her lips I bob, And on her withered dew-lap pour the ale. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.

Alecto. Rouse up revenge from ebon den with fell Alecto's snake. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 5.

Alexander (Alisander). Great Media, Parthia, and Armenia, He gave to Alexander. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6.——Dost thou think Alexander looked o' this fashion i' the earth? *Hamlet*, v. 1.

---

[1] Milton has "airy tongues," and Wordsworth "airy hopes."

[1] "Shotten," says Bishop Warburton, "means anything projected; so nook-shotten isle is an isle that shoots out into capes, promontories, and necks of land.

[2] In Chaucer's "Prophecy," printed in Puttenham's "Art of Poetry," we read,—"When fa th fails in priestes saws, And lords hests are holden for laws, And roberry is tane for purchase, And letchery for solace Then shall the realm of Albion Be brought to great confusion."

[3] Dearest of all. Liefest, superlative of *lief: alder*, a modified form of the old English genitive plural *alder* or *aller*. In German, alder-liebste.

——Why may not imagination trace the noble dust of Alexander, till he find it stopping a bung-hole? *Ibid.* v. 1.——He presents Hector of Troy . . . the parish curate, Alexander. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——My scutcheon plain declares that I am Alisander. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Great Alexander left his to the worthiest; so his successor was like to be the best. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.——Fathers that, like so many Alexanders, Have in these parts from morn till even fought, And sheathed their swords for lack of argument. *Hen. v.* iii. 1.——What call you the town's name where Alexander the pig was porn? *Ibid.* iv. 7.——I think it is in Macedon where Alexander is porn. *Ibid.* iv. 7.——Alexander, Got knows, and you know, in his rages, and his furies, and his wraths, and his cholers, and his moods, and his displeasures, and his indignations, and also peing a little intoxicates in his prains, did, in his ales and his angers, look you, kill his pest friend, Clytus. *Ibid.* iv. 7.——He sits in his state as a thing made for Alexander.[1] *Cor.* v. 4.

Alien. And art almost an alien to the hearts Of all the court and princes of my blood. *1 Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Alive. You are the cruel'st she alive. *Twelfth. Night*, i. 5.——There is scarce truth enough alive to make societies secure. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.——Art thou alive? or is it fantasy? *1 Hen. iv.* v. 4.——I am the most offending soul alive. *Hen. v.* iv. 3.——There's millions now alive that nightly lie. *Oth.* iv. 1.

All. With him, his bondman, all as mad as he. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Thou art all my child. *All's Well*, iii. 2.——Our argument is all too heavy To admit much talk. *2 Hen. iv.* v. 2.——Why or for what these nobles were committed Is all unknown to me. *Rich. iii.* ii. 4.——More than my all is nothing. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.——Let all the ends thou aim'st at be thy country's, Thy God's, and truth's. *Ibid.* iii. 2——All things that are, Are with more spirit chased than enjoyed. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6.

Allay. Be moderate, allay thy ecstasy. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——It would allay the burning quality. *K. John*, iv. 7.——And allay those tongues that durst disperse it. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——I do not like "But yet," it does allay The good precedence.[2] *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.——Which at this instant so rageth in him, that with the mischief of your person it would scarcely allay. *Lear*, i. 2.——To whose feeling sorrows I might be some allay, or I o'erween to think so. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 1.

Allayments. The like allayment could I give my grief. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.——And apply allayments to their act. *Cymb.* i. 5.

Allegiance. He that can endure To follow with allegiance a fall'n lord, Does conquer him that did his master conquer, And earns a place i' the story. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.——I charge thee on thy allegiance. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——If they should have any allegiance in them. *Ib'd.* iii. 3.——Swearing allegiance and the love of soul To stranger blood, to foreign royalty. *K. John*, v. 1.——That I did pluck allegiance from men's hearts. *1 Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——As if allegiance in their bosom sat, Crowned with faith and constant loyalty. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.——Then swear allegiance to his Majesty. *1 Hen. vi.* v. 4.——Tongues spit their duties out, and cold hearts freeze Allegiance in them. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——Pray Heaven the king may never find a heart With less allegiance in it. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Allegiant. Poor undeserver, I Can nothing render but allegiant thanks. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Alley. Walking in a thick-pleached[1] alley in mine orchard. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 2——As we do trace this alley up and down, Our talk must only be of Benedick. *Ibid.* iii. 1.

All-hallowmas.[2] Did you not lend it . . . . upon All-hallowmas last, a fortnight afore Michaelmas? *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——Farewell, thou latter spring! Farewell, All-hallown summer! *1 Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Alliance. Good Lord, for alliance! *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Is this the alliance that he seeks with France? *3 Hen. vi.* iii. 3.

Allicholly. She is given too much to allicholly and musing. *M. Wives of Wind.* i 4.

Alligator. And in his needy shop a tortoise hung, An alligator stuffed, and other skins Of ill-shaped fishes. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1.

Allot. Five days we do allot thee for provision To shield thee from diseases of the world. *Lear*, i. 1.

Allottery. Give me th poor allottery my father left me by testament; with that I will go buy my fortunes. *As You Like It*, i. 1.

Allow. That will allow me very worth his service. *Tw. Night*, i. 2.——If your sweet sway allow obedience. *Lear*, ii. 4.——She whom I love now, Doth grace for grace, and love for love allow. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3.

Allowance. But with such words that are but rooted in Your tongue, though but bastards, and syllables Of no allowance to your bosom's truth.[3] *Cor.* iii. 2.——His pilot Of very expert and approved allowance.[4] *Oth.* ii. 1.——A stirring dwarf we do allowance[5] give Before a sleeping giant. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Allowed. Go, you are allowed. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Thou shall be met with thanks, Allowed with absolute power, and thy good name Live with authority. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1.——You are a gentleman of excellent breeding . . . . generally allowed[6] for your many warlike, court-like, and learned preparations. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.

All-seer. That high All-seer which I dallied with Hath turned my feigned prayer on my head, And given in earnest what I begged in jest. *Rich. iii.* v. 1.

All Soul's Day. Why, then, All-soul's day is my body's doomsday. *Rich. iii.* v. 1.

All-worthy. All-worthy Lord!—all-worthy villain! *Cymb.* iii. 5.

Allycholly. Now, my young guest, methinks, you're allycholly. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 2.

Almanack. Here comes the almanack of my true date. *Com. of Err.* i. 2.——A calendar, a calendar! look in the almanack. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——We cannot call her winds and waters sighs and tears; they are greater storms and tempests than almanacks can report. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.

Alms. And it were an alms to hang him. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——My armed knees, Who bowed but in my stirrup, bend like his That hath received an alms! *Cor.* iii. 2.——As with a man by

1 An image of Alexander.
2 Diminish the value of the pending good.

1 Thick pleached=closely interwoven.
2 All-hallows or All-Saints' Day, is the 1st of November.
3 A difficult passage: we have adopted here the reading of the Cambridge edition.
4 Acknowledged and tried ability.
5 Approval. 6 Allowed=approved.

his own alms empoisoned. *Ibid.* v. 6.——One bred of alms and fostered with cold dishes. *Cymb.* ii. 3. ——Let your study Be to content your lord, who hath received you At fortune's alms.[1] *Lear*, i. 1. ——They have lived long on the alms-basket of words. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.——Murder is thy alms-deed; petitioners for blood thou ne'er put'st back. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.——I'll give my jewels for a set of beads, My gay apparel for an alms-man's gown. *Rich. ii.* iii. 3.——A hundred alms-houses right well supplied. *Hen. v.* i. 1.

Aloft. Her chamber is aloft far from the ground. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——But now I breathe again Aloft the flood. *K. John*, iv. 2.——Then will I raise aloft the milk-white rose. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1. I'll wear aloft my burgonet. *Ibid.* v. 1.——The Roman eagle, From south to west on wing soaring aloft. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Alone. I am alone the villain of the earth. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 6.——She is alone the Arabian bird. *Cymb.* i. 6.——Who alone suffers, suffers most i' the mind. *Lear*, iii. 6.——I, measuring his affections by my own, That most are busier when they're most alone. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.——'Tis not alone my inky cloak, good mother. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Along. As he lay along under an oak. *As You Like It*, ii. 1.——The brook that brawls along this wood. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——And lards the lean earth as he walks along. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.

Aloof. One, aloof, stand sentinel. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.——Nerissa, and the rest, stand all aloof. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Stand you a while aloof. *Tw. Night*, i. 4.——You, his false hopes, the trust of England's honour, Keep off aloof with worthless emulation. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 4.——Stand'st thou aloof upon comparison?[2] 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.—— Hence, and stand aloof. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.—— Whate'er thou hear'st or see'st, stand all aloof. *Ibid.* v. 3.——He came with flowers to strew his lady's grave, And bid me stand aloof; and so I did. *Ibid.* v. 3.

Alphabet. But I of these will wrest an alpha bet, And by still practice learn to know thy meaning. *Tit. And.* iii. 2.

Alps. And talking of the Alps and Apennines, The Pyrenean and the river Po. *K. John*, i. 1. ——And meet him, were I tied to run afoot, Even to the frozen ridges of the Alps. *Rich. ii.* i. 1. ——Whose low vassal seat The Alps doth spit and void his rheum upon. *Hen. v.* iii. 5.

Altars. To whose ingrate and unauspicious altars My soul the faithfull'st offerings hath breathed out. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——Say, that upon the altar of her beauty You sacrifice your tears, your sighs, your heart. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 2.——Or on Diana's altar to protest For aye austerity and single life. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——The mailed Mars shall on his altar sit. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——At length her grace rose, and with modest paces Came to the altar. *Hen. viii.* iv. 1.——To come as humbly as they used to creep To holy altars. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——And to his hand when I deliver her Think it an altar. *Ibid.* iv. 3. ——Laud we the gods, And let our crooked smokes climb to their nostrils From our blest altars. *Cymb.* v. 5.——Hie thee thither, And do upon mine altar sacrifice. *Pericles*, v. 1.——If you have told Diana's altar true, This is your wife. *Ibid.* v. 3.

Alter. Be that I am, and seek not to alter me. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3.——There is no power in the tongue of man to alter me. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——To alter favour[1] ever is to fear. *Macb* i. 5.

Alteration. How chances mock, And changes fill the cup of alteration With divers liquors. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——He's full of alteration and self-reproving. *Lear*, v. 1.——That the affrighted globe should yawn At alteration. *Oth.* v. 2.

Althea. Away, you rascally Althea's dream, away! . . . Althea dreamed she was delivered of a fire-brand, and therefore I call him [Bardolph] her dream. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——As did the fatal brand Althea burned Unto the prince's heart of Calydon.[2] 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Altitude. He did it to please his mother, and to be partly proud;[3] which he is, even to the altitude of his virtue. *Cor.* i. 1.——Ten masts at each make not the altitude Which thou hast perpendicularly fell. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Amaimon. Amaimon sounds well. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2——That gave Amaimon the bastinado and made Lucifer cuckold. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Amaze (d). Confound the ignorant, and amaze indeed The very faculties of eyes and ears. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——You amaze me, ladies. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——I am amazed with matter. *Cymb.* iv. 3.——Your strange encounter much amazed me. *T. of Shr.* iv. 5.

Amazedly, Amazedness, Amazement. I shall reply amazedly, Half sleep, half waking. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.——I speak amazedly; and it becomes My marvel and my message. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.——We two in great amazedness will fly. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 4.——No more amazement; tell your piteous heart There's no harm done. *Temp.* i. 2.——Now in the waist, the deck, in every cabin, I flamed amazement. *Ibid.* i. 2.——Put not yourself into amazement how these things should be. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2. ——And wild amazement hurries up and down The little number of your doubtful friends. *K. John*, v. 1.

Amazon. The bouncing Amazon, Your buskined mistress and your warrior love. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——Your own ladies and pale-visaged maids, Like Amazons, come tripping after drums. *K. John*, v. 2.——Thou art an Amazon, and fightest with the sword of Deborah. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.—— Belike she minds to play the Amazon. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——How ill-beseeming is it in thy sex, To triumph like an Amazonian trull. *Ibid.* i. 4. ——When with his Amazonian[4] chin he drove The bristled lips before him. *Cor.* ii. 2.

Ambassador(s). He was the lord ambassador Sent from a sort of tinkers[5] to the king. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Is it therefore the ambassador is silenced? *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——And hither make, As great ambassadors from foreign princes. *Ibid.* i. 4.

---

1 At the charity of chance.

2 Explained by Dr. Johnson:—"Do you stand to compare your present state, a state which you have neither right nor power to maintain, with the terms which we offer?"

1 To change complexion.

2 At the birth of Meleager of Calydon it was foretold that he would live as long as the brand on the hearth remained unspent Therefore the brand, for many years, was carefully preserved; but Meleager having killed the famous boar in Calydon, and given its head to Atalanta, his mother Althea, in a burst of wrath, threw it into the fire. It was burned, and Meleager perished. See A. C. Swinburne's poem of "Atalanta in Calydon."

3 Partly because he wished to please his mother, and partly to gratify his pride.

4 Beardless. 5 A sort=a company.

Amber. Her amber hairs for foul hath amber quoted.[1] *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——With amber bracelets, beads, and all this knavery. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.

Ambiguities. Yes, certainly, and out of doubt, and out of question, too, and ampiguities. *Hen. v.* v. 1.——Till we can clear these ambiguities. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.——Or such ambiguous giving out. *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Ambition. Ambition cannot pierce a wink beyond. *Temp.* ii., 1.——This is the period of my ambition. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.——Thou wouldst be great ; Art not without ambition, but without The illness should attend it. *Mach.* i. 5. ——I have no spur To prick the sides of my intent, but only Vaulting ambition, which o'erleaps itself And falls on the other [side]. *Ibid.* i. 7.——Thriftless ambition, that wilt ravin up Thine own life's means ! *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Which dreams, indeed, are ambition ; for the very substance of the ambitious is merely the shadow of a dream. *Hamlet*, ii. 2. ——I hold ambition of so airy and light a quality that it is but a shadow's shadow. *Ibid.* ii. 2.—— That's villainous, and shows a most pitiful ambition in the fool that uses it. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Led by a delicate and tender prince, Whose spirit with divine ambition puffed Makes mouths at the invisible event. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——Farewell the plumèd troops, and the big wars That make ambition virtue. *Oth.* iii. 3.——Ill-weaved ambition, how much art thou shrunk ! *1 Hen. iv.* v. 4.——Go forward, and be choked with thy ambition—*1 Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——Choked with ambition of the meaner sort. *Ibid.* ii. 5.——If not to answer, you might haply think Tongue-tied ambition, not replying, yielded To bear the golden yoke of Sovereignty. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.——Thy ambition, Thou scarlet sin, robbed this bewailing land Of noble Buckingham. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Cromwell, I charge thee, fling away ambition . By that sin fell the angels ; how can man, then, The image of his Maker, hope to win by it ! *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Lowliness is young ambition's ladder, Whereto the climber upwards turns his face. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——Ambition's debt is paid. *Ibid.* iii. 1. ——There is tears for his love ; joy for his fortune ; honour for his valour , and death for his ambition. *Ibid.* iii. 2.—— When that the poor have cried, Cæsar hath wept : Ambition should be made of sterner stuff.[2] *Ibid.* iii. 2. —— Force him with praises : pour in, pour in, ; his ambition is dry. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——Cæsar's ambition, Which swelled so much that it did almost stretch the sides o' the world. *Cymb.* iii. 1. ——No blown ambition doth our arms incite. *Lear*, iv. 4.——Ambition, The soldier's virtue, rather makes choice of loss Than gain which darkens him. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1.

Ambitious. The eagle-winged pride Of sky aspiring and ambitious thoughts. *Rich. ii.* i. 3. ——I have seen the ambitious ocean swell and rage and foam, To be exalted with the threatening clouds. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.——The noble Brutus Hath told you Cæsar was ambitious : If it were so, it was a grievous fault, And grievously hath Cæsar answered it. *Ibid.* iii. 2.

Amble(s). You jig, you amble and you lisp. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.——The skipping king, he ambled up and down With shallow jesters and rash bavin[3] wits, Soon kindled and soon burned. *1 Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——Your wit ambles well, it goes easily. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.

Ambling. I, that am rudely stamped, and want love's majesty To strut before a wanton ambling nymph. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——Give me a torch . . . I am not for this ambling. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.

Ambush. I have on Angelo imposed the office, Who may, in the ambush of my name, strike home. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3.——Yet who would have suspected an ambush where I was taken. *All's Well*, iv. 3.——Once did I lay an ambush for your life. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——And see the ambush of our friends be strong. *Tit. And.* v. 3.

Amen. Let me say "Amen" betimes, lest the devil cross my prayer. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1.—— *Mach.* One cried "God bless us !" and "Amen" the other ; As they had seen me with these hangman's hands. Listening their fear I could not say "Amen" when they did say "God bless us !" *Lady M.:* Consider it not so deeply. *Mach.:* But wherefore could not I pronounce "Amen ?" I had most need of blessing, and "Amen" Stuck in my throat. *Mach.* ii. 2.——Good father Cardinal, cry thou "Amen," To my keen curses. *K. John*, iii. 1.——Strong as a tower in hope, I cry "Amen." *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——God save the King ! Will no man say "Amen?" *Ibid.* iv. 1.—— Marry, and amen ! *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5.

Amend(s). Do thou amend thy face and I'll amend my life. *1 Hen. iv.* iii. 3.——We will make amends ere long . . . Give me your hands if we be friends, And Robin shall restore amends. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——Now, Lord be thanked for my good amends. *T. of Shr.* Ind. 2.

America. Where America, the Indies ? Oh, sir, upon her nose, all o'er embellished with rubies, carbuncles, sapphires. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.

Ames-ace. I had rather be in this choice than throw ames-ace[1] for my life. *All's Well*, ii. 3.

Amiable. Only give me so much of your time in exchange of it, as to lay an amiable siege to the honesty of this Ford's life. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.

Amiss. For that which thou has sworn to do amiss Is not amiss when it is truly done[2] *K. John*, iii. 1.——This dream is all amiss interpreted. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.

Amity. The amity that wisdom knits not, Him may easily untie. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——folly in one house, Should many people, under two commands, Hold amity ? *Lear*, ii. 4.——You have a noble and a true conceit Of God-like amity. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4.——I will pursue the amity. *All's Well*, ii. 5.——Let in that amity which you have made. *K. John*, ii. 2.

Amorous. For, but I be deceived, Our fine musician groweth amorous. *T. of Shr.* iii. 1.—— Why art thou yet so fair ? Shall I believe That unsubstantial death is amorous ? *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.——The oars were silver, Which to the tune of flutes kept stroke, and made The water which they beat to follow faster As amorous of their strokes. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.

Amort. How fares my Kate ? What, sweeting, all amort ?[3] *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.——Now where's the bastard's braves, and Charles his gleeks ? What, all amort ? *1 Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Ample. I think I know your hostess As ample as myself. *All's Well*, iii. 5.——The element

---

[1] Coted=surpassed. [2] Stuff, from the French *farcir*.
[3] Bavin=flashing.

[1] The lowest chance of the dice.
[2] Probably we ought to read "but amiss."
[3] A Gallicism, meaning "out of heart," "dejected."

itself, till seven years' hence, Shall not behold her face at ample view. *Tw. Night*, i. 1.——You see, my lord, how ample you're beloved. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.——And now and then an ample tear trilled down Her delicate cheek. *Lear*, iv. 3.

Amplify. To amplify too much would make much more, And top extremity. *Lear*, v. 3.——Is 't not meet That I did amplify my judgement in Other conclusions?[1] *Cymb.* i. 5.

Amurath. Not Amurath an Amurath succeeds, But Harry, Harry. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.

Anatomize. Which to anatomize in the vulgar (O base and obscure vulgar!) *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.——Should I anatomize him to thee as he is, I must blush and weep, and thou must look pale and wonder. *As You Like It*, i. 1.——The wise man's folly is anatomized Even by the squandering glances of the fool. *Ibid.* ii. 7.——I would gladly have him see his company anatomized. *All's Well*, iv. 3.

Anatomy. A mere anatomy, a mountebank. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Oh, tell me, In what vile part of this anatomy Doth my name lodge? *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.——And you find so much blood in his liver as will clog the foot of a flea, I'll eat the rest of the anatomy. *Tw. Night*, iii. 5.——And rouse from sleep that fell anatomy, Which cannot hear a lady's feeble voice. *K. John*, iii. 4.

Ancestors. All his successors gone before him have done 't; and all his ancestors that come after him may. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.

Ancestry. For, being not propp'd by ancestry, whose grace Chalks successors their way, nor called upon For high feats done to the crown. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Anchises. As did Æneas old Anchises bear. 2. *Hen. vi.* v. 2.

Anchor(s). The anchor is deep:[2] Will that humour pass? *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——Whilst my invention, hearing not my tongue, Anchors on Isabel. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.——You had much ado to make his anchor hold: When you cast out, it still came home. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Nothing so certain as your anchors, who Do their best office if they can but stay you Where you'll be loth to be. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——The cable broke, the holding anchor lost. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.——Warwick was our anchor. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Is not Oxford here, another anchor? *Ibid.* v. 4.——There would he anchor his aspect, and die With looking on his life. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5.——Then is all safe, the anchor's in the port. *Tit. And.* iv. 4.——See Posthumus anchors upon Imogen. *Cymb.* v. 5.——An anchor's[3] cheer in prison be my scope. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Anchored. Till that my nails were anchored in thine eyes. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.

Ancient. Ten times more dishonourable ragged Than an old-faced ancient.[4] 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.——And I, sir [bless the mark!], his Moorship's ancient.[5] *Oth.* i. 1.——Let's then determine With the ancient of war on our proceedings. *Lear*, v. 1.——A very ancient and fish-like smell. *Temp.* ii. 2.——I will feed fat the ancient grudge I bear him. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.

Ancientry. The wedding, mannerly-modest, as a measure, full of state and ancientry. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.

Andirons. Her andirons—I had foregot them—were two winking Cupids Of silver. *Cymb.* ii. 4.

Andren. When Those suns of glory, those two lights of men, Met in the vale of Andren.[1] *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Andrew. And see my wealthy Andrew, docked in sand, Vailing her high-top lower than her ribs To kiss her burial. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.

Angel(s). A ministering angel shall my sister be. *Hamlet*, v. 1.——"For," quoth the king, "an angel shalt thou see; Yet, fear not thou, but speak audaciously." The boy replied, "An angel is not evil; I should have feared her had she been a devil." *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——What angel wakes me from my flowery bed? *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——They have in England a coin that bears the figure of an angel stamped in gold; but that's insculped upon; but here an angel in a golden bed lies all within. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7.——At last I spied An ancient angel[2] coming down the hill. *T. of Shr.* iv. 2.——What angel shall Bless this unworthy husband? *All's Well*, iii. 4.——His virtues Will plead like angels, trumpet-tongued, against The deep damnation of his taking off. *Macb.* i. 7.——Angels are bright still, though the brightest fell. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——God for his Richard hath in heavenly pay A glorious angel: then, if angels fight, Weak men must fall, for heaven still guards the right. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.——This bottle makes an angel. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.——There is a good angel about him,—but the devil outbids him too. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——An angel is like you, Kate, and you are like an angel. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——More wonderful, when angels are so angry. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.——Ye have angels' faces, but heaven knows your hearts. *Hen. viii.* iii. 1.——Sir, as I have a soul, she is an angel. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——We all are men, In our own natures frail, and capable[3] Of our flesh; few are angels. *Ibid.* v. 2.——For Brutus, as you know, was Cæsar's angel. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 2. Near him, thy angel Becomes a Fear, as being overpowered. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 3.——Courtiers as free, as debonair; unarmed As bending angels. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——How angel-like he sings! *Cymb.* iv. 2.——'Tis thought the old man and his sons were angels. *Ib.d.* v. 3.——Angels and ministers of grace defend us. *Hamlet*, i. 4.——I tell thee, churlish priest, A ministering angel shall my sister be When thou liest howling. *Ibid.* v. 1.——O the more angel she, and you The blacker devil! *Oth.* v. 2.——Omitting the sweet benefit of time To clothe my age with angel-like perfection. *T.G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——Here are the angels that you sent for. *Com. of Err.* iv. 3.——Rich she shall be, that's certain; wise, or I'll none; virtuous, or I'll never cheapen her; fair, or I'll never look on her; mild, or come not near me; noble, or not I for an angel; of good discourse, an excellent musician, and her hair shall be of what colour it please God! *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——Imprisoned angels set at liberty.[4] *K. John*, iii. 3.——You follow the young prince up and down like his ill angel. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——Your ill angel is light; but, I

1 Experiments.
2 The scheme is deeply laid.
3 Anchorite.
4 Standards.
5 Standard-bearer.

1 An allusion to the meeting between Henry VIII of England, and Francis I. of France, at the Field of the Cloth of Gold, June 7, 1569.
2 A good old fellow.
3 We suspect that for "capable" we ought to read "culpable;" culpable of our flesh, that is, led into error through our very humanity.
4 The inn so called.

hope, he that looks upon me will take me without weighing. *Ibid.* i. 2.——She hath legions of angels.[1] *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——I had myself twenty angels given me this morning; but I defy all angels, in any such sort as they say, but in the way of honesty. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Man, proud man, Drest in a little brief authority,—Most ignorant of what he's most assured, His glassy essence,—like an angry ape, Plays such fantastic tricks before high heaven, As make the angels weep; who, with our spleens, Would all themselves laugh mortal.[2] *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.

Anger. You are yoked with a lamb That carries anger as the flint bears fire. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.——Anger is like A full-hot horse, who being allowed his way, Self-mettle tires him. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——What sudden anger's this? . . . *Ibid.* iii. 2.——I fear the story of his anger. *Ibid.*——May be, he hears The king does whet his anger to him. *Ibid.*——Never anger Made good guard for itself. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 1.——Never till this day Saw I him touched with anger so distempered. *Temp.* iv. 1.——Urge not my father's anger, Eglamour. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 3.——And never to my red-looked anger be The trumpet any more. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 2.——Anger's my meat; I sup upon myself, And so shall starve with feeding. *Cor.* iv. 2.——To be in anger is impiety; But who is man that is not angry? *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.——But that my master rather played than fought, And had no help of anger. *Cymb.* i. 2.——*Kent:* Yes, sir; but anger hath a privilege. *Cor.:* Why art thou angry? *Lear*, ii. 2.——You see me here, you gods, a poor old man, As full of grief as age . . . touch me with noble anger, And let not woman's weapons, water-drops, Stain my man's cheeks. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Nay, then, come on, and take the chance of anger. *Ibid.* iii. 7.——A countenance more In sorrow than in anger. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——O what a deal of scorn looks beautiful In the contempt and anger of his lip! *Tw. Night*, iii. 1.

Angering. Bad is the trade that must play fool to sorrow, Angering itself and others. *Lear.* iv. 1.

Angle (d). So angle we for Beatrice. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——She knew her distance, and did angle for me. *Alls' Well*, v. 3.——But I fear the angle that plucks our son thither. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 1.——And by his face, this seeming brow of justice, Did he win the hearts of all that he did angle for. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.——And fell so soundly to a large confession To angle for your thoughts. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.——Throws out his angle for my proper life. *Hamlet*, v. 2.——One of the prettiest touches of all, and that which angled for mine eyes—caught the water though not the fish. . . *Wint. Tale*, v. 2.

Angling. The pleasant'st angling is to see the fish Cut with her golden oars the silver stream, And greedily devour the treacherous bait. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——I am angling now, Though you perceive me not how I give line. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Angry. Redeem your brother from the angry law? *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——And, being angry, does forget that ever He heard the name of death. *Cor.* iii. 1.——There's matter in't indeed, if he be angry. *Oth.* iii. 2.——If he be angry, he knows how to turn his girdle.[1] *Much Ado. Ab. Noth.*, v. 1.

Anguish. Is there no play To ease the anguish of a torturing hour? *Mid. N. Dr.* vi. 1.——Many simples operative, whose power Will close the eye of anguish. *Lear*, iv. 4.——Why, then, your other senses grow imperfect By your eyes' anguish. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——One fire burns out another's burning, One pain is lessened by another's anguish. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2.

Animal (s). But you are more intemperate in your blood Than Venus, or those pampered animals That rage in savage sensuality. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——He is only an animal, only sensible in the duller parts. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.——Thou almost makest me waver in my faith To hold opinion with Pythagoras, That souls of animals infuse themselves Into the trunks of men. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——The wretched animal heaved forth such groans That their discharge did stretch his leathern coat Almost to bursting. *As You Like It*, ii. 1.——Swearing that we Are mere usurpers, tyrants, and what's worse, To fright the animals. *Ibid.*——Thou art the thing itself: unaccommodated man is no more but such a poor, bare, forked animal as thou art. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Anna. Thou art to me as secret and as dear As Anna to the Queen of Carthage was. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.

Annexment. When it falls, Each small annexment, petty consequence, Attends the boisterous ruin. *Hamlet*, iii. 3.

Annoy. Sound drums and trumpets! farewell sour annoy! 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 7.——Good angels guard thee from the boar's annoy! *Rich. iii.* v. 3.

Annoyance. Remove from her the means of all annoyance. *Mach.* v. 1.

Anoint (ed). And for that purpose I'll anoint my sword. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.——Giv'st thy anointed body to the cure Of those physicians that first wounded thee. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——Com'st thou because the anointed king is hence? *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Anointed let me be with deadly poison, And die ere men can say—God save the Queen! *Rich. iii.* iv. 1.——Let not the heavens hear these tell-tale women Rail on the Lord's Anomted. *Ibid.* iv. 4.

Anon. I come anon. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 2.——He will be here anon. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——I will call upon you anon. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1.——Of this discourse we more will hear anon. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.——Anon, anon, sir!—look down into the Pomegranate Ralph. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Answer. You shall never take her without her answer, unless you take her without her tongue. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.——And then comes answer like an A. B. C. book. *K. John*, i. 1.——Let me go no farther to mine answer. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——But for me, I have an answer will serve all men. *Alls Well*, ii. 2.——It must be an answer of most monstrous size that must fit all

---

1 The inn so called.

2 Who, had they our splenic humour, would laugh themselves out of their immortality.

1 "Large belts were worn with the buckle before; but, for wrestling, the buckle was turned behind, to give the adversary a fairer grasp at the girdle. To turn the buckle behind was therefore a challenge."—*Holt White.* Mr. Halliwell-Phillips offers, however, a better explanation. "The challenge was to fight; to turn the girdle was to put the sword-sheath a little back in order to draw the weapon." This proverbial form of expression lasted as late as the beginning of the eighteenth century; for, in Dean Swift's "Polite Conversation," we read:—*Lady Answerall.* "Mr. Neverout, if Miss will be angry or nothing, take my counsel, and tie her, turn the buckle of her girdle behind her."

demands. *Ibid.* ii. 2.—— Great the slaughter is Here made by the Roman; great the answer[1] be Britons must take. *Cymb.* v. 3.

Answered. Our hopes are answered. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 1.

Ant. We'll set thee to school to an ant to teach thee there's no labouring in the winter. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Anthem(s). An ending anthem of my endless dolour. *Two. G. of Ver.* iii. 1.—— For my voice, I have lost it with halloaing and singing of Anthems. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Anthropophagi(nian). The Anthropophagi, and whose heads Do grow beneath their shoulders. *Oth.* i. 3.——Go knock and call; he'll speak like an Anthropophaginian unto thee. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 5.

Antiates. As I guess, Marcius, Their bands in the vaward are the Antiates, Of their best trust. *Cor.* i 6.

Antic(s). And there the antic sits, Scoffing his state and grinning at his pomp *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.—— Thou antic death which laugh'st us here to scorn. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——Nature, drawing of an antic, Made a foul blot. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1 —— Fear not, my lord, we can contain ourselves, Were he the veriest antic in the world. *T. of Shr.* Ind. 1.——For, indeed, three such antics do not amount to a man. *Hen. v.* iii. 2 —— Behold, distraction, frenzy, and amazement, Like witless antics, one another meet. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3 ——What dares the slave Come hither, covered with an antic face, To fleer and scorn at our solemnity? *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5 —— As I, perchance, hereafter shall think meet To put an antic disposition on. *Hamlet*, i. 5.—— Mine own tongue Splits what it speaks: the wild disguise hath almost Antick'd us all. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.

Anticipating. Anticipating time with starting courage. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Anticipation. So shall my anticipation prevent[2] your discovery. *Hamlet*, ii 2.

Anticly. Scambling- out-facing, fashion-monging boys, That lie and cog, and flout, deprave, and slander, Go anticly, show outward hideousness . . . *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. i.

Antidote. And, with some sweet oblivious[3] antidote, Cleanse the stuffed bosom of that perilous stuff Which weighs upon the heart. *Mach.* v. 3.

Antipathy. No contraries hold more antipathy Than I and such a knave. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Antipodes. I will go on the slightest errand now to the Antipodes. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1. ——We should hold day with the Antipodes, If you would walk in absence of the sun.[4] *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——Who all this while hath revelled in the night, whilst we were wandering with the Antipodes. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.—— Thou art as opposite to every good As the Antipodes are unto us. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.

Antiquary. Instructed by the antiquary times, He must, he is, he cannot but be wise. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Antique(ic). We will have, if this fadge[5] not, an antic. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.——O good old man! how well in thee appears The constant service of the antique world. *As You Like It*, ii. 3.

Antiquity. Had'st thou not The privilege of antiquity upon thee? *All's Well*, ii. 3.——And every part about you blasted with antiquity. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——And, as the world were now but to begin, Antiquity forgot, custom not known, The ratifiers and props of every word *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Antoniad. The Antoniad,[1] the Egyptian admiral, With all their sixty, fly, and turn the rudder. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 10.

Antony. And under him my genius is rebuked, As, it is said, Mark Antony's was by Cæsar. *Macb.* iii. 1.

Antres. Wherein of antres vast,[2] and deserts idle,[3] Rough quarries, rocks, and hills whose heads touch heaven, It was my hint[4] to speak. *Oth.* i. 3.

Anvil. Here I clip the anvil of my sword. *Cor.* iv. 5.

Apace. Our nuptial hour draws on apace. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.

Apart. Resolve yourselves apart.[5] *Macb.* iii. 1.

Ape(s). It cannot be i' the eye, for apes and monkeys, Twixt two such shes, would chatter this way, and contemn with mows the other. *Cymb.* i 6.——O sleep, thou ape of death, lie dull upon her. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Sometime like apes, that moe and chatter at me, And after bite me. *Temp.* ii. 2.——I will even take sixpence in earnest of the bearward, and lead his apes into hell. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.—— So deliver I up my apes, and away to Saint Peter for the heavens. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——He is then a giant to an ape, but then is an ape a doctor to such a man. *Ibid.* v. 1. ——The ape is dead, and I must conjure him. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 1.——He keeps them, like an ape doth nuts, in the corner of his jaw. *Hamlet*, iv. 2.——I know this man well, he hath been since an ape-bearer. *Wint. Tale.* iv. 3.——That rare Italian master, Julio Romano, who, had he himself eternity, and could put breath into his work, would beguile Nature of her custom, so perfectly he is her ape. *Ibid.* v. 2.—— *Imitari* is nothing: so doth the hound his master, the ape his keeper, the tired[6] horse his rider. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.—— This is the ape of form, monsieur the nice, That when he plays at tables chides the dice In honourable terms. *Ibid.* v. 2.——The next thing then she waking looks upon,—Be it on lion, bear, or wolf, or bull, On meddling monkey, or on busy ape. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.—— but that they call compliment is like the encounter of two dog-apes. *As You Like It*, ii. 5.——I will be more jealous of thee than a Barbary cock-pigeon over his hen, more clamorous than a parrot against rain, more new-fangled than an ape, more giddy in my desires than a monkey. *Ibid.* iv. 1.—— I must dance barefoot on her wedding day, And for your love to her lead apes in hell.[7] *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Out, you mad-headed ape! 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.——And to the English court assemble now, From every region apes of idleness. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4. Look, if the fat villain have

1 Retaliation. 2 Forestall.
3 Used here in the sense of *to cause oblivion.*
4 That is, if you would always walk abroad at night, you would turn night into day, and it would be day with us as it is now at the Antipodes.
5 Fadge=agree.

1 The ship which had on board Cleopatra at the battle of Actium.
2 Vast- desolated. 3 Idle -uncultivated.
4 Hint=occasion, opportunity.
5 Come to an understanding by yourselves.
6 Tired=attired, dressed in trappings.
7 A proverbial phrase, the origin of which seems to be unknown.

not transformed him ape. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Alas, poor ape! how thou sweatest. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Because that I am little like an ape, he thinks that you should bear me on your shoulders. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.——How have you run from slaves that apes would beat! *Cor.* i. 4.——You showed your teeth like apes, and fawned like hounds, *Jul. Cæs.* v. 1.

Apennines. Talking of the Alps and Apennines. *K. John*, i. 1.

Apish. This apish and unmannerly approach. *K. John*, v. 2.——Because I cannot flatter and speak fair, Smile in men's faces, smooth, deceive, and cog, Duck with French nods and apish courtesy. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.

Apollo. For valour, is not Love a Hercules, Still climbing trees in the Hesperides? Subtle as Sphinx; as sweet and m sical, As bright Apollo's lute,[1] strung with his hair; And, when Love speaks, the voice of all the gods, Makes heaven drowsy with the harmony. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——Apollo flies, and Daphne holds the chase. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——Wilt thou have music? Hark! Apollo plays, And twenty cagèd nightingales do sing. *T. of Shr.* Ind. 2.——I have dispatched in post To sacred Delphos, to Apollo's temple. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——Twenty-three days They have been absent: 'tis good speed; foretells The great Apollo suddenly will have The truth of this appear. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Great Apollo, Turn all to the best. *Ibid.* iii. 1——Bring forth. And in Apollo's name, his oracle. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——This sealed-up oracle, by the hand delivered Of great Apollo's priest . . . . Now, blessed be the great Apollo. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Apollo be my judge! *Ibid.*——Apollo's angry; and the heavens themselves Do strike at my injustice. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Apollo, pardon My great profaneness 'gainst thine oracle! *Ibid.*——The gods themselves, Humbling their deities to love, have taken The shapes of beasts upon them: Jupiter Became a bull, and bellowed; the green Neptune A ram, and bleated; and the fire-robed god, Golden Apollo, a poor humble swain, As I seem now. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Tell me, Apollo, for thy Daphne's love, what Cressid is. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 1.——He brought a Grecian queen, whose youth and freshness Wrinkles Apollo's. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Now, by Apollo, king, Thou swear'st thy gods in vain. *Lear*, i. 1.

Apoplexed. Sense,[2] sure you have, Else could you not have motion;[3] but sure, that sense Is apoplexed. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Apoplexy. This apoplexy will certain be his end. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.

Apostrophes. You find not the apostrophes, and so miss the accent. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.

Apothecary. I do remember an apothecary,—And hereabouts he dwells,—which late I noted In tattered weeds, with overwhelming brows Culling of simples. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1.——O true apothecary, Thy drugs are quick. *Ibid.* v. 3.

Appal (s). How is't with me when every noise appals me? *Macb.* ii. 1.——Ay, and a bold one, that dare look on that Which might appal the devil. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Give with thy trumpet a loud note to Troy, Thou dreadful Ajax; that the appallèd air May pierce the head of the great combatant, And hale him hither. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——The dreadful Sagittary[1] Appals our numbers. *Ibid.* v. 5.——He would drown the stage with tears, And cleave the general ear with horrid speech, Make mad the guilty and appal the free, Confound the ignorant, and amaze indeed The very faculties of eyes and ears. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Apparel. Every true man's apparel fits your thief. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.——Costly thy habit as thy purse can buy, But not expressed in fancy; rich, not gaudy; For the apparel oft proclaims the man. *Hamlet*, i. 3.——Apparel vice like Virtue's harbinger. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——You shall find her the infernal Até in good apparel. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Fashion wears out more apparel than the man. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——I beseech thee, apparel thy head. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.——I will never trust a man again for keeping his sword clean, nor believe he can have everything in him by wearing his apparel neatly. *All's Well*, iv. 3.——I'll give my jewels for a set of beads, My gorgeous palace for a hermitage, My gay apparel for an alms-man's gown. *Rich. ii.* iii. 3.

Apparent. Next to thyself, and my young rover, he's Apparent[2] to my heart. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Were it not here apparent that thou art heir apparent. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——I'll draw it as apparent to the crown. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.

Apparition(s). I have marked A thousand blushing apparitions to start Into her face, a thousand innocent shames In angel whiteness beat away those blushes. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——I think it is the weakness of mine eyes That shapes this monstrous apparition. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.——That if again this apparition come, He may approve our eyes and speak to it. *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Appeach (ed). I will appeach the villain. *Rich. ii.* v. 2.——Come, come, disclose The state of your affections; for your passions Have to the full appeached. *All's Well*, i. 3.

Appeal. Tell me, moreover, hast thou sounded him, If he appeal the duke on ancient malice. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——As well appeareth by the cause you come; Namely, to appeal each other of high treason. *Ibid.*—— To defend my loyalty and truth To God, my king, and his succeeding issue, Against the Duke of Hereford that appeals me. *Ibid.* i. 3.——Whenever yet was your appeal denied? 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——This lies all within The will of God, to whom I do appeal *Hen. v.* i. 2.——Upon his own appeal,[3] seizes him. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 5.——The duke's unjust Thus to retort[4] your manifest appeal. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.

Appeared. Your favour[5] is well appeared by your tongue. *Cor.* iv. 3.

Appears. Wherein he appears as I would wish mine enemy. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Appear it to your mind That, through the sight I bear in things from Jove, I have abandoned Troy. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.

Appease. O God! if my deep prayers cannot appease thee. *Rich. iii.* i. 4.

Appellant. Free from other misbegotten hate,

---

1 So Milton, in his *Comus*,—"As musical as is Apollo's lute."

2 Sense=sensation.

3 Motion=natural impulses.

¶ 1 This Sagittary is described by John Lydgate, in his "Three Destructions of Troy," as a wondrous beast, shaped from the navel upwards like a man, and "lower down like a horse,"—in other words, a Centaur—he had eyes red as a coal, and shot furiously.

2 Nearest, like an heir apparent.

3 Here used in the sense of "accusation."

4 Refer back.

5 Appearance.

Come I appellant to this princely presence. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——The appellant in all duty greets your highness. *Ibid.* i. 3.

Appendix. My master hath appointed me to go to St. Luke's, to bid the priest be ready to come against you come with your appendix. *T. of Shr.* iv. 4.

Appertaining. The reason that I have to love thee, Doth much excuse the appertaining rage To such a greeting. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.——I spoke it, tender juvenal, as a congruent epitheton appertaining to thy young days, which we may nominate tender. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.

Appertainments. Lay by Our appertainments, visiting of him. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Appertinent. Other gifts appertinent to man. 2 *Hen iv.* i. 2.——And I, tough senior, as an appertinent title to your old time, which we may name tough. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.

Appetite. Oh, she did so course o'er my exteriors with such a greedy intention, that the appetite of her eye did seem to scorch me up like a burning-glass! *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——Lord Angelo is precise; Stands at a guard with envy; scarce confesses That his blood flows, or that his appetite Is more to bread than stone. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3.——Fit thy consent to my sharp appetite. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——But doth not the appetite alter? a man loves the meat in his youth that he cannot endure in his age. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——Who riseth from a feast With that keen appetite that he sits down? *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6.——Alas, their love may be called appetite, —No motion of the liver but the palate,—That suffer surfeit, cloyment, and revolt. *Tw. Night*, ii. 4.——And taste with a distempered appetite. *Ibid.* i. 5.——Belike, then, my appetite was not princely got. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——Moreover, urge his hateful luxury, And bestial appetite in change of lust. *Rich. iii.* iii. 5.——Tie up the libertine in a field of feasts, Keep his brain fuming; Epicurean cooks Sharpen with cloyless sauce his appetite. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1.——And appetite, an universal wolf. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Here, there, and everywhere, he leaves and takes, Dexterity so obeying appetite That what he will he does and does so much That proof is called impossibility. *Ibid.* v. 5.——I am weak with toil, yet strong in appetite. *Cymb.* iii. 6.——She would hang on him, As if increase of appetite had grown By what it fed on. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——Even as her appetite shall play the god With his weak function. *Oth.* ii. 3.——Now, good digestion wait on appetite, And health on both. *Macb.* iii. 4.——And then to breakfast, With what appetite you have. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Or cloy the hungry edge of appetite By bare imagination of a feast? *Rich. ii.* i. 3.

Applaud. You that will follow me to this attempt, Applaud the name of Henry with your leader. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——I would applaud thee to the very echo, That should applaud again. *Macb.* v. 3.

Apple (s). A goodly apple rotten at the heart; O what a goodly outside falsehood hath! *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——There's a small choice in rotten apples. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——As much as an apple doth an oyster, and all one. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——An apple, cleft in two, is not more twin Than these two creatures. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——These are the youths that thunder at the playhouse and fight for bitten apples. *Hen. viii.* v. 3.——She's as like this as a crab is like an apple. *Lear*, i. 5.——I am withered like an old apple-john. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 3.——The prince once set a dish of apple-johns before him, and told him, there were five more Sir Johns. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Apple-tart. Carved like an apple-tart. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.

Appliance (s). Diseases, desperate grown, By desperate appliance are relieved, Or not at all. *Hamlet*, iv. 3.——With all appliances and means to boot, Deny it to a king? 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1. Thou art too noble to conserve a life In base appliances. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——I come to tender it, and my appliance, With all bound humbleness. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——Ask God for temperance; that's the appliance only, Which your disease requires. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Application. The rest have worn me out With several[1] applications. *All's Well*, i. 2.

Appoint, Appointed. Dost think I am so muddy, so unsettled, To appoint myself in this vexation? *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——It shall be so my care To have you royally appointed. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——What, shall I be appointed hours; as though, belike, I knew not what to take, and what to leave, ha! *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——Suppose that you have seen The well-appointed king at Hampton pier Embark his royalty. *Hen. v.* iii. (Chorus).——The Dauphin, well appointed, Stands with the snares of war to tangle thee. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.

Appointment. Therefore your best appointment make with speed. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——That from the castle's totter'd battlements Our fair appointments may be well perused. *Rich. ii.* iii. 3.——That good fellow, If I command him, follows my appointment. *Hen. viii.* ii. 2.——Where their appointment we may best discover, And look on their endeavour. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 10.——Here art thou in appointment fresh and fair. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——A pirate of very warlike appointment. *Hamlet*, iv. 6.

Apprehend. Cousin, you apprehend passing shrewdly. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Apprehend Nothing but jollity. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——To apprehend thus, Draws us a profit from all things we see. *Cymb.* iii. 3.

Apprehension. Oh, no! the apprehension of the good Gives but the greater feeling to the worse: Fell sorrow's tooth doth never rankle more Than when it bites, but lanceth not the sore. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——How long have you professed apprehension? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 4.——If the English had any apprehension, they would run away. *Hen. v.* iii. 7.——I'll note you in my book of memory, To scourge you for this apprehension. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——That's a lascivious apprehension. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——The sense of death is most in apprehension. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.

Apprehensive. So in the world; 'tis furnished well with men, And men are flesh and blood, and apprehensive.[2] *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.

Apprenticehood. Must I not serve a long apprenticehood To foreign passages? *Rich. ii.* i. 3.

Approach. His approach, So out of circumstance and sudden, tells us 'Tis not a visitation framed, but forced by need and accident. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.——For our approach shall so much dare the field, That England shall crouch down in fear, and yield. *Hen. v.* iv. 2.

[1] Manifold. [2] Quick of apprehension.

Approached. He was expected then, but not approached. *Cymb.* ii. 4.

Approbation. Which was as gross as ever touched conjecture That lacked sight only, nought for approbation,[1] But only seeing. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——How many now in health Shall drop their blood in approbation Of what your reverence shall incite us to. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——*Men.:* Ha! Marcius coming home? *Vol.:* Ay, worthy Menenius; and with most prosperous approbation. *Cor.* ii. 1.——Would I had put my estate, and my neighbour's, on the approbation of what I have spoke. *Cymb.* i. 4.

Approof. So in approof lives not his epitaph, As in your royal speech. *All's Well*, i. 2.——Yes, my lord, and of very valiant approof. *Ibid.* ii. 5.——Prove such a wife As my thoughts make thee and as my farthest band[2] Shall pass on thy approof. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2.

Appropriation. He makes it a great appropriation to his own good parts, that he can shoe him himself. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2.

Approve (s). To approve Harry of Hereford, Lancaster, and Derby, To God, his sovereign, and to him disloyal. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——I am full sorry That he approves the common liar.[3] *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1.——And that my sword upon thee shall approve. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.——I left out one thing which the queen confest, which must approve thee honest. *Cymb.* v. 5.——I know't my sister's: this approves her letter That she would soon be here. *Lear*, ii. 4.——This is the letter he spoke of, which approves him an intelligent party to the advantages of France. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——That, if again this apparition come, He may approve our eyes,[4] and speak to it. *Hamlet*, i. 1.——I would you did, sir; yet, in faith, if you did, it would not much approve me. *Ibid.* v. 2.——But the main article I do approve In fearful sense. *Oth.* i. 3.——And he that is approved in this offence, Though he had twinned with me, both at a birth, Shall lose me. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——My love doth so approve him That even his stubbornness, his checks, and frowns Have grace and favour in them. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Oh, 'tis the curse of love, and still approved. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 4.——My trusty servant, well approved in all. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.

Approvers. Their discipline, Now mingled with their courage, will make known to their approvers[5] they are people such That mend upon the world. *Cymb.* ii. 4.

Appurtenance. The appurtenance of welcome is fashion and ceremony. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Apricocks. Feed him with apricocks and dewberries. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——Go, bind thou up yon dangling apricocks, Which like unruly children, make their sire Stoop with oppression of their prodigal weight. *Rich. ii.* iii. 4.

April. Thy banks with pioned and twilled brims Which spongy April at thy best betrims. *Temp.* iv. 1.——He smells April and May. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 2.——A day in April never came so sweet To show how costly summer was at hand, As this fore-spurrer comes before his lord. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9.——Men are April when they woo, December when they wed: maids are May when they are maids, but the sky changes when they are wives. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.——The April's in her eyes; it is love's spring, And these the showers to bring it on. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2.——When well-apparelled April on the heel Of limping Winter treads. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2.——Oh, how this spring of love resembleth The uncertain glory of an April day, Which now shows all the beauty of the sun, And by and by a cloud takes all away! *Two G. of Ver.* i. 3.——This [gold] embalms and spices To the April day again. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Apron-men. You have made good work, You and your apron-men. *Cor.* iv. 6.

Apt. I have a heart as little apt[1] as yours, But yet a brain that leads my use of anger to better vantage. *Cor.* iii. 2.——Live a thousand years, I shall not find myself so apt to die. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——I find thee apt, And duller shouldst thou be than the fat weed That rots itself in ease on Lethe wharf, Wouldst thou not stir in this. *Hamlet*, i. 5.——It had been better you had not kissed your three fingers so oft, which now again you are most apt to play the sir in.[2] *Oth.* ii. 1.——That Cassio loves her, I do well believe it; That she loves him, 'tis apt, and of great credit. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——*Armado:* Pretty and apt. *Moth:* How mean you, sir? I pretty, and my saying apt? or I apt, and my saying pretty? *Armado:* Thou pretty because little. *Moth:* Little pretty, because little, Wherefore apt? *Armado:* And therefore apt, because quick. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.

Aptly. That part Was aptly fitted, and naturally performed. *T. of Shr.* Ind. s. 1.

Aptness. The nobles receive so to heart the banishment of that worthy Coriolanus, that they are in ripe aptness to take all power from the people, and to pluck from them their tribunes for ever. *Cor.* iv. 3.——Frame yourself To orderly solicits,[3] and be friended With aptness of the seasons.[4] *Cymb.* ii. 3.

Aqua-vitæ. Does it work upon him? Like *aqua-vitæ* with a midwife. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——Oh, well-a-day, that ever I was born! Some *aqua-vitæ*, ho! *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5.

Aquilon. Outswell the cholic of puffed Aquilon. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Aquitain. About surrender up of Aquitain. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——The plea of no less weight than Aquitain, A dowry for a queen. *Ib.d.* ii. 1.——I'll give you Aquitain, and all that is his, An you give him for my sake but one loving kiss. *Ib d.*

Arabia (n). The Hyrcanian deserts and the vasty[5] wilds Of wide Arabia, are as thoroughfares now For princes to come view fair Portia. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7.——I would my son Were in Arabia, and thy tribe before him, His good sword in his hand. *Cor.* iv. 2.——O Antony! O thou Arabian bird![6] *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2.——If she be furnished with a mind so rare, She is alone the Arabian bird. *Cymb.* i. 6.——All the perfumes of Arabia will not sweeten this little hand. *Macb.* v. 1.——One whose subdued eyes, Albeit unused to the melting mood, Drop tears as fast as

---

1 Proof. 2 Band=bond, pledge, security.
3 Proves the common liar, Rumour, to be true.
4 Confirm the evidence of our eyes.
5 Approvers=those who test and try them.

1 Singer would read "soft," but the meaning of Volumnia's speech would seem to be that her heart is as little apt for self-restraint as that of her son, Coriolanus, but that her cooler brain enables her to check its impulses.
2 That is, to play the gallant.
3 Orderly or regular courtship.
4 Watch for a fitting opportunity.
5 Like a waste. 6 The phœnix.

the Arabian trees Their medicinal gum. *Oth.* v. 2.

Arachne. And yet the spacious breadth of this division Admits no orifice for a point, as subtle As is Arachne's broken woof, to enter. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.

Arbitrate. Thoughts speculative their unsure hopes relate, But certain issue strokes must arbitrate.[1] *Mach.* v. 4.——There shall your swords and lances arbitrate The swelling difference of your settled hate. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——'Tis not the trial of a woman's war, The bitter clamour of two eager tongues, Can arbitrate this cause betwixt us twain. *Ibid.*

Arbitrating. 'Twixt my extremes and me, this bloody knife Shall play the umpire, arbitrating that Which the commission[2] of thy years and art Could to no issue of true honour bring. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1.

Arbitrator. But now, the arbitrator of despairs. Just death, kind umpire of men's miseries. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.

Arbitrement. The knight is incensed against you even to a mortal arbitrement. *Tw. Night,* iii. 4.——We of the offering side must keep aloof From strict arbitrement. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——Prepare thy battle early in the morning, And put thy fortune to the arbitrement Of bloody strokes and mortal-staring war. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.——The arbitrement is like to be bloody. *Lear,* iv. 7.

Arbour. Ha! the prince and monsieur Love! I will hide me in the arbour. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.

Arch. And the wide arch of the ranged empire fall. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1.——Who, like an arch, reverberates The voice again. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——The noble duke my master, My worthy arch and patron, comes to-night. *Lear,* ii. 1.——The queen o' the sky, whose watery arch and messenger am I. [Iris]. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Archer. If we can do this, Cupid is no longer an archer. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Our archers shall be placed in the midst. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.——Draw, archers; draw your arrows to the head. *Ibid.*

Arch-heretic. Let go the hand of that arch-heretic. *K. John,* iii. 1.——For so I know he is, they know he is,—A most arch-heretic, a pestilence That does infect the land. *Hen. viii.* v. 1.

Architect. Chief architect and plotter of these woes. *Tit. And.* v. 3.

Arch-mock. Oh, 'tis the spite of hell, the fiend's arch-mock, To lip a wanton in a secure[3] couch, And to suppose her chaste! *Oth.* iv. 1.

Arch-villain. All single and alone, Yet an arch-villain keeps him company. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1.

Argal. Argal,[4] she drowned herself, wittingly. *Hamlet,* v. 1.

Argier. *Prospero:* Thou hast. Where was she born? speak; tell me. *Ariel:* Sir, in Argier.[5] *Temp.* i. 2.

Argosy (ies). Your mind is tossing on the ocean; There, where your argosies[6] with portly sail, Like signiors and rich burghers on the flood, Or, as it were, the pageants of the sea, Do overpeer the petty traffickers, That curtsey to them, do them reverence, As they fly by them with their woven wings. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——He hath an argosy bound to Tripolis. *Ibid* i. 3.——Hath an argosy cast away, coming from Tripolis. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——There you shall find three of your argosies Are richly come to harbour suddenly. *Ibid.* v. 1.——What, have I choked you with an argosy? *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——'Tis known my father hath no less Than three great argosies. *Ibid.*——As doth a sail filled with a fretting gust Command an argosy to stem the waves. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 6.

Argue (s). Her looks do argue her replete with modesty. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——So bad a death argues a monstrous life. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.——This general applause and cheerful shout, Argues your wisdom and your love to Richard. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.——My lord, this argues conscience in your grace. *Ibid.*——Young son, it argues a distempered head, So soon to bid good-morrow to thy bed. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3.——If arguing make us sweat The proof of it will turn to redder drops. *Jul. Ces.* v. 1.

Argument (s). He draweth out the thread of his verbosity finer than the staple of his argument. *Love's L. Lost,* v. 1.——I'll darkly end the argument. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Love doth approach disguised. Armed in arguments. *Ibid.*——It is no addition to her wit, nor no great argument of her folly, for I will be horribly in love with her. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——I do much wonder that one man, seeing how much another man is a fool when he dedicates his behaviours to love, will, after he hath laughed at such shallow follies in others, become the argument of his own scorn by falling in love. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——If thou wilt hold longer argument do it in notes. *Ibid.* ii. 3.—— For shape, for bearing, argument,[1] and valour. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——If you have any pity, grace, or manners, You would not make me such an argument. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——I should not seek an absent argument Of my revenge, thou present; but look to it. *As You Like It,* iii. 1.——The argument of time. *Wint. Tale,* iv. 1.——It would be argument for a week, laughter for a month, and a good jest for ever. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——Fathers that, like so many Alexanders, Have in these parts from morn till even fought, and sheathed their swords for lack of argument? *Hen. v.* iii. 1.——*Plantagenet:* Now, Somerset, where is your argument? *Somerset:* Here, in my scabbard, meditating that Shall dye your white rose in a bloody red. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——And try the argument of hearts by borrowing. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.——I cannot fight upon this argument; It is too starved a subject for my sword. *Troi. & Cress* i. 1.——Then will Ajax lack matter, if he have lost his argument. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——No, you see, he is his argument that has his argument,—Achilles. *Ibid.*——I had good argument for kissing once. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——You have heard of the news abroad; I mean the whispered ones, for they are yet but ear-kissing arguments. *Lear,* ii. 1.——Have you heard the argument? Is there no offence in it? *Hamlet,* iii. 2.——Rightly to be great, Is not to stir without great argument. *Ibid.* iv. 4.

Argus. Though Argus were her eunuch and her guard. *Love's L. Lost,* iii. 1.——Purblind Argus; all eyes, and no sight. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2

---

1 Determine. 2 Authority.
3 Foolishly confident.
4 Argal=therefore,—a corruption of the Latin word *ergo.*
5 The Old English form of Algiers.
6 So *Tennyson:* "Argosies of magic sails."

1 Conversation.

Ariadne. Madam, 'twas Ariadne passioning For Theseus' perjury and unjust flight. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 4.

Aries. The Bull, being galled, gave Aries such a knock That down fell both the Ram's horns in the court. *Tit. And.* iv. 3.

Arion. Like Arion on the dolphin's back, I saw him hold acquaintance with the waves. *Tw. Night*, i. 2.

Aristotle. Or so devote to Aristotle's checks. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.

Arithmetic. But now 'tis odds beyond arithmetic. *Cor.* iii. 1.——Spare your arithmetic: never count the turns; Once, and a million. *Cymb.* ii. 4.——To divide him inventorially would dizzy the arithmetic of memory. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Ark. There is, sure, another flood toward, and these couples are coming to the ark. *As You Like It*, v. 4.

Arm (s). Whose arms were moulded in their mothers' womb. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——The arms are fair, When the intent for bearing them is just. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Instead of gold we'll offer up our arms, Since arms avail not, now that Henry's dead. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——I think, by some odd gimmers[1] or device, Their arms are set, like clocks, still to strike on. *Ibid.* i. 2.——While life upholds this arm, this arm upholds The house of Lancaster. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.——The counsellor heart, the arm our soldier. *Cor.* i. 1.——For he can do no more than Cæsar's arm, When Cæsar's head is off. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——And dare avow her beauty and her worth In other arms than hers. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——The country gives me proof and precedent Of Bedlam beggars, who, with roaring voices, Strike in their numb'd and mortified bare arms Pins, wooden pricks,[2] nails, sprigs of rosemary. *Lear*, ii. 3.——Was he [Adam] a gentleman? . . He was the first that ever bore arms. *Hamlet*, v. 1.——And arms her with the boldness of a wife. *Wint. Tale*, i. 1.——If my legs were two such riding-rods, My arms such eel-skins stuffed. *K. John*, i. 1.——And then our arms, like to a muzzled bear, Save in aspect, have all offence sealed up. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——You come in arms to spill mine enemies' blood, But now in arms you strengthen it with yours. *Ibid.* iii. 1. —— The king . . . . . is well prepared To whip this dwarfish war, these pigmy arms, From out the circle of his territories. *Ibid.* v. 2. —— With boisterous untuned drums, With harsh-resounding trumpets' dreadful bray, And grating shock of wrathful iron arms. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Frighting her pale-faced villages with war And ostentation of despised arms. *Ibid.* ii. 3. —— To take advantage of the absent time, And fright our native peace with self-born arms. *Ibid.* The king of heaven forbid, our lord the king Should so with civil and uncivil arms Be rushed upon. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Our bruised arms hung up for monuments. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——Oh, then, how quickly shall this arm of mine, Now prisoner to the palsy, chastise thee, And minister correction to thy fault! *Rich. ii.* ii. 3.——Thine arm is like a blasted sapling withered up. *Rich. iii.* iii. 4.—— Our strong arms be our conscience. *Ibid.* v. 3.—— I must change arms at home, and give the distaff Into my husband's hands. *Lear*, iv. 2.——Arm you, I pray you, to this speedy voyage. *Hamlet*, iii. 3.——Look, here, he comes, And brings the dire occasion in his arms Of what we blame him for. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——Eyes, look your last! Arms, take your last embrace! *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3 ——Sitting, His arms in this sad knot. *Temp.* i. 2.

Armado (es). Who sent whole armadoes of carracks to be ballast at her nose. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——So, by a roaring tempest on the flood, A whole armado of convicted[1] sail Is scattered and disjoined from fellowship. *K. John*, iii. 4.

Armed. Thrice is he armed that hath his quarrel just, And he but naked, though locked up in steel, Whose conscience with injustice is corrupted.[2] 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2——For I come hither, armed against myself; Stay not, be gone. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

Arm-gaunt. So he nodded, And soberly did mount an arm-gaunt[3] steed, Who neigh'd so high that what I would have spoke Was beastly dumb'd by him. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5.

Armigero. Who writes himself armigero. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.

Armipotent. The armipotent Mars. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——This is your devoted friend, sir, the manifold linguist, and the armipotent soldier. *All's Well*, iv. 3.

Armour (s). I have known when he would have walked ten miles a-foot to see a good armour. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——I'll give thee armour to keep off that word. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.——Like unscoured armour hung by the wall. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——Their armours that marched hence so silver bright, Hither return all gilt with Frenchmen's blood. *K. John*, ii. 2.——Add proof unto mine armour with thy prayers. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Like a rich armour worn in heat of day That scalds with safety. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4. ——I have the best armour of the world . . . The armour that I saw in your tent to-night,—are those stars or suns upon it? *Hen. v.* iii. 7.—— I'll give thee, friend, an armour all of gold. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 8.——Put armour on thine ears, and on thine eyes. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——I like thy armour well; I'll frush[4] it, and unlock the rivets all. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 6.——Thy goodly armour thus hath cost thy life. *Ibid.* v. 9.

Armourer (s). The armourers, accomplishing the knights, With busy hammers closing rivets up, Give dreadful note of preparation. *Hen. v.* iv. (Chorus.)——Now thrive the armourers. *Ibid.* ii. (Chorus).——Thou art the armourer of my heart. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.

Arms (Coats of). And if no gentleman, why, then no arms. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.

Army. Huddling jest upon jest, with such impossible conveyance upon me, that I stood like a man at a mark, with a whole army shooting at me. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——His army is a ragged multitude Of hinds and peasants, rude and merciless. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 4.——The fool hath planted in his memory An army of good words. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 5.

1 Mechanical contrivances.
2 Skewers.

1 Assembled.
2 Compare with *Dante*, in the *Inferno*, canto 27 (Cary's translation).—"Conscience makes me firm.—The boon companion, who her strong breast-plate Buckles on him that feels no guilt within, And bids him on and fear not."
3 This is the usual reading, but we feel much disposed to adopt *R. G. White's* suggestion of "rampant." Hanmer proposes "arm-girt."
4 Break, or shatter, from Fr. *froisser*

Aroint. Aroint[1] thee, witch! the rump-fed ronyon cries. *Macb.* i. 3.——Aroint thee, witch, aroint thee! *Lear*, iii. 4.

A-row. My master and his man are both broke loose, Beaten the maids a-row.[2] *Com. of Err.* v. 1.

Arraign. I'll teach you how you shall arraign your conscience. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 3.

Arraigning. I was, unhandsome warrior,[3] as I am, Arraigning his unkindness with my soul. *Oth.* iii. 4.

Arras. I will ensconce me behind the arras. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.——I whipt me behind the arras. *Much. Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3.——In ivory coffers I have stuffed my crowns; in cypress chests my arras counterpoints,[4] *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.—— Heat me these irons hot, and look thou stand within the arras. *K. John*, iv. 1.——Go, hide thee behind the arras. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Such The adornment of her bed; the arras; figures.[5] *Cymb.* ii. 2.——Be you and I behind an arras. *Hamlet*, ii. 2. Behind the arras[6] I'll convey myself. *Ibid.* iii. 3.

Array. Who gave me fresh array and entertainment. *As You Like It*, iv. 3.——Put you in your best array. *Ibid.* v. 2.——The Duke of York . . . Is marching hitherward in proud array. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 9.——Set not thy sweet heart on proud array. *Lear*, iii. 4. —— In all her best array bear her to church. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5.

Arrest. Let me be bold; I do arrest your words. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.—— Arrest him at my suit. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1.——Thou hast suborned the goldsmith to arrest me. *Ibid.*. iv. 4. —— We arrest your word. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.—— I do arrest thee, traitor, of high treason. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.

Arrivance. For every minute is expectancy Of more arrivance. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Arrogance. Shall the proud lord, That bastes his arrogance with his own seam[7] . . . Shall he be worshipped of that we hold an idol more than he? *Troi & Cress.* ii. 3.——Pride hath no other glass To show itself but pride, for supple knees Feed arrogance, and are the proud man's fees. *Ib.d.* iii. 3.

Arrow(s). Some, Cupid kills with arrows, some with traps. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——Of this matter Is little Cupid's crafty arrow made. *Ibid.*——Swifter than arrow from the Tartar's bow. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——If you please To shoot another arrow that self way which you did shoot the first. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——Arrows fled out swifter toward their aim Than did our soldiers. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——Do you think me a swallow, an arrow, or a bullet? *Ibid.* iv. 3.——As many arrows, loosed several ways, fly to one mark. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——So that my arrows, Too slightly timbered for so loud a wind, Would have reverted to my bow again. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.——That I have shot mine arrow o'er the house, And hurt my brother. *Ibid.* v. 2.——She'll not be hit with Cupid's arrow. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.

Art(s). If by your art, my dearest father, you have Put the wild waters in this roar, allay them. *Temp* i. 2.——His art is of such power, It would control my dam's god, Setebos. *Ibid.*——The ar of our necessities is strange That can make vile things precious. *Lear*, iii. 2.——Now art thou sociable, now art thou Romeo; now art thou what thou art, by art as well as by nature. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.——Boys of art, I have deceived you both. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.——Well fitted in the arts. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——Arts-man, *præambula*; we will be singled from the barbarous. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Fair Padua, nursery of arts. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——*Sir Andrew:* Oh, had I but followed the arts! *Sir Toby:* Then hadst thou had an excellent head of hair. *Tw. Night*, i. 3.——One that feeds On objects, arts, and imitations. *Jul. Ces.* iv. 1.

Arteries. Why, universal plodding poisons up The nimble spirits in the arteries, As motion and long-during action tires The sinewy vigour of the traveller. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.

Arthur. Nay, sure, he's not in hell, he's in Arthur's bosom. *Hen. v.* ii. 3.

Article. And so thou should'st not alter the article of thy gentry. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——But, in the verity of extolment, I take him to be a soul of great article. *Hamlet*, v. 2.——Or else it would have galled his surly nature, Which easily endures not article Tying him to aught. *Cor.* ii. 3.

Articulate. Send us to Rome The best, with whom we may articulate,[1] for their own good and ours. *Cor.* i. 9.

Articulated. These things, indeed, you have articulated.[2] 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.

Artillery. Turn thou the mouth of thy artillery As we will ours against these saucy walls. *K. John*, ii. 2.

Artist. In framing an artist, art hath thus decreed To make some good, but others to exceed. *Pericles*, ii. 3.

Artless. So full of artless jealousy is guilt, It spills itself in fearing to be spilt. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Ascanius. To sit and witch me as Ascanius did. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Ascaunt. There is a willow grows ascaunt the brook. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Ascension-day. That, ere the next Ascension-day at noon, Your highness should deliver up your crown. *K. John*, iv. 2 ——Did not the prophet say That, before Ascension-day at noon, my crown I should give off? *Ibid.* v. 1.

Ascent. His ascent is not by such easy degrees as those who having been supple and courteous to the people. *Cor.* ii. 2.

Ash. Against My grained ash an hundred times hath broke. *Cor.* iv. 5.

Ashes. My ashes, as the phœnix, may bring forth A bird that will revenge upon you all. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——Pale ashes of the house of Lancaster. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.——Who from the sacred ashes of her honour Shall star-like rise. *Hen. viii.* v. 4.

Ashy. Oft have I seen a timely-parted ghost Of ashy semblance. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Ask. That will ask some tears in the true perfor-

---

1 Aroint=Away! Begone. The word is still in use in Cheshire but its etymology seems unknown. Ronyon=or an angry creature (from Fr. *rogneux*)

2 In succession. So in *Chaucer's Wife of Bathes Tale.*—"A thousand times a-row he gan hire kisse."

3 Unfair assailant.

4 Counterpanes.

5 Refer to *Byron*:—"Like the figures on arras that gloriously glare."

6 Arras=tapestry, used as hangings, and frequently embroidered with figures.

7 Seam=lard.

1 Articulate=conclude articles of peace.

2 Exhibited in articles.

ming of it. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2.——What shall you ask of me, that I'll deny; that honour saved, may upon asking give. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.

Askance. Thou canst not look askance nor bite the lip As angry wenches will. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.

Asketh. The business asketh silent secresy. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——My business asketh haste. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.

Aspect(s). If you will jest with me know my aspect. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.——Some other mistress hath thy sweet aspects. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——This aspect of mine Hath feared[1] the valiant. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1.——That close aspect of his Doth shew the mood of a much-troubled breast. *K. John*, iv. 2.——But taking note of thy abhorred aspect. *Ibid.* ——Thy sad aspect, Hath from the number of his banished years Plucked four away. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Malevolent to you in all aspects. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——Therefore was I created with a stubborn outside, with an aspect of iron, that, when I come to woo ladies, I fright them. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——Wherefore frowns he thus? 'Tis his aspect of terror. All's not well. *Hen. viii.* v. 1. ——There would he anchor his aspect, and die With looking on his life. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5.—— Get you gone; put on a most importunate aspect, A visage of demand. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 1.——Under the allowance of your grand aspect. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Aspersion. No sweet aspersion[2] shall the heavens let fall To make this contract grow. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Aspic(s). Have I the aspic in my lips? *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.——Swell, bosom, with thy fraught,[3] For 'tis of aspics' tongues! *Oth.* iii. 3.——This is an aspic's trail. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Aspicious. Our watch, Sir, have indeed comprehended two aspicious persons. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 5.

Aspire. Why, Phaëton, for thou art Merops' son, Wilt thou aspire to guide the heavenly car, And with thy daring folly burn the world?[4] *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.

Aspiration. He rises on the toe: that spirit of his In aspiration lifts him from the earth. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Aspired. That gallant spirit hath aspired the clouds. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.

Aspiring. What! will the aspiring blood of Lancaster Sink in the ground? 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 6.

A-squint. That eye, that told you so, looked but a-squint. *Lear*, v. 3.

Ass(es). Oh, that he were here to write me down an ass! But, masters, remember that I am an ass; though it be not written down, yet forget not that I am an ass. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 2.—— Do not forget to specify, when time and place shall serve, that I am an ass. *Ibid.* v. 1. ——What a thrice-double ass Was I, to take this drunkard for a god, and worship this dull post! *Temp.* v. 1——If thou be'est not an ass, I am a youth of fourteen. *All's Well*, ii. 3.—— Page is an ass, a secure ass.[5] *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——I do begin to perceive that I am made an ass. *Ibid.* v. 5.——If thou art changed to aught, 'tis to an ass—'tis true she rides me and I long for grass. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.——I am an ass, indeed; you may prove it by my long ears. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——I think thou art an ass. *Ibid.* iii. 1.—— I see their knavery: this is to make an ass of me. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——You see an ass's head of your own, do you? *Ibid.*——An ass's nowl I fixed upon his head. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——I am such a tender ass; if my hair do but tickle me, I must scratch. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Methought I was enamoured of an ass. *Ibid.*——Man is but an ass, if he go about to expound this dream. *Ibid.*—— With the help of a surgeon he might yet recover, and prove an ass. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Asses are made to bear, and so are you. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Preposterous ass! *Ibid.* iii. 1.——*Clown:* How now, my hearts! did you never see the picture of "we three?" *Sir. Toby:* Welcome, ass. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.——An affectioned ass, that cons state without book, and utters it in great swarths.[1] *Ibid.* ——'Slight, will you make an ass o' me. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Will you help? an ass-head, and a coxcomb, and a knave,—a thin-faced knave, a gull! *Ibid.* v. 1.——I was not made a horse, And yet I bear a burthen like an ass. *Rich. ii.* v. 5.——By Chesu, he is an ass, as in the 'orld. *Hen. v.* iii. 2.——I can't say your worships have delivered the matter well, when I find the ass in compound with the major part of your syllables. *Cor.* ii. 1.——He shall but bear them as the ass bears gold. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 1.——If there be Such valour in the bearing, what make we Abroad? why then, women are more valiant That stay at home, if bearing carry it; And the ass more captain than the lion. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.——If thou wert the ass, thy dulness would torment thee. *Ibid.* iv. 3.—— Cudgel thy brains no more about it, for your dull ass will not mend his pace with beating. *Hamlet*, v. 1.——What a thing it is to be an ass. *Tit. And.* iv. 2.——That such a crafty devil as his mother Should yield the world this ass. *Cymb.* ii. 1.——May not an ass know when the cart draws the horse? *Lear*, i. 4.——Thy asses are gone about 'em. *Ibid.* i. 5.——And will as tenderly be led by the noses as asses are. *Oth.* i. 3. ——Make the Moor thank me, love me, and reward me For making him egregiously an ass. *Ibid.* ii. 1.

Assail(ed). Here in the parliament, Let us assail the family of York. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——Let us once again assail your ears. *Hamlet*, i. 1.—— What lady would you choose to assail? *Cymb.* i. 5.——I have assailed her with music, but she vouchsafes no notice. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——But he assails: and our virginity, though valiant, in the defence yet is weak. *All's Well*, i. 1.

Assailable. There's comfort yet, They are assailable. *Macb.* iii. 2.

Assailant(s). For thy assailant is quick, skilful, and deadly. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——So shall we pass along, And never stir assailants. *As You Like It*, i. 3.

Assassination. If the assassination[2] Could trammel up the consequence, and catch, With his surcease, success.[3] *Macb.* i. 7.

---

1 Feared=affrighted.
2 Aspersion, from *aspergo, aspergen*, a sprinkling.
3 Freight.
4 This is from the Duke's reproof to Valentine, and means:—Thou art as audacious as Phaeton, though not, like him, the son of a god, but rather the son of him who was falsely supposed to be Phaeton's father, the low-born Merops.
5 Over-confident.

1 A *swath* or *swarth*, is so much grass as a mower cuts down with one swoop of his scythe.
2 If the assassination could tie up the consequences of it, and along with its conclusion, catch success.
3 Success=succession. The meaning is, if the murder I (Macbeth) contemplate could remove also the dangerous consequences of the act, and catch, as soon as carried out, whatever might issue from it.

Assault. I will make a complimental assault upon him. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 1.

Assay (ed). What an unweighed behaviour hath this Flemish drunkard picked out of my conversation, that he dares in this manner assay me? *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——Assay the power you have. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4.——He hath made an assay of her virtue. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Till I have brought him to his wits again, Or lose my labour in assaying it. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Let us assay our plot. *All's Well,* iii. 7.——Their malady convinces The great assay of art. *Macb.* iv. 3.——I will assay thee; so defend thyself. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.——I would assay, proud queen, to make thee blush. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——Let us make the assay upon him. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——And thus do we of wisdom and of reach, With windlaces and with assays of bias.[1] *Hamlet,* ii. 1.——Never more to give The assay of arms, against your majesty. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Did you assay him to any pastime? *Ibid.* iii. 1.——This cannot be, by no assay of reason. *Oth.* i. 3.——What if we assayed to steal The clownish fool out of your father's court? *As You Like It,* i. 3.——The rebels have assayed to win the tower. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 5.

Assemblance. Care I for the limbs, the thews, the statute, bulk, and big assemblance[2] of a man? 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Assemblies. And held in idle price to haunt assemblies. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3.

Assign (s). I pray your highness to assign Our trial day. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——Against the which he has imponed, as I take it, six French rapiers and poniards, with their assigns, as girdle, hangers, and so. *Hamlet,* v. 2.

Assinego. An assinego[3] may tutor thee. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.

Assistants. Neither allied To eminent assistants. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Associate. Going to find a bare-foot brother out, one of our order to associate me. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 2.

Assubjugate. No, this thrice worthy and right valiant lord Must not so stale his palm, nobly acquired; Nor, by my will, assubjugate his merit. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Assume. Assume a virtue if you have it not. *Hamlet,* iii. 4.

Assurance. I'll make assurance double sure, And take a bond of fate. *Macb.* iv. 1.——A combination, and a form, indeed, Where every god did seem to set his seal, To give the world assurance of a man. *Hamlet,* iii. 4.——They are sheep and calves that seek out assurance in that. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Jealousy shall be called assurance. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 2.——My father is here looked for every day To pass assurance[4] of a dower in marriage 'Twixt me and one Baptista's daughter here. *T. of Shr.* iv. 2.——And such assurance ta'en As shall with either part's agreement stand. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——Expect they are busied about a counterfeit assurance, take you assurance of her. *Ibid.*——Give me modest assurance, if you be the lady of the house. *Tw. Night,* i. 5.——She adds, moreover, that you should put your lord into a desperate assurance she will none of him. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——By this knot thou shalt so surely tie Thy own unsured assurance to the crown. *K. John,* ii. 2.——He said, Sir, you should procure him better assurance. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——Assurance bless your thoughts! *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.

Assured. This drudge, or diviner, laid claim to me; called me Dromio; swore I was assured to her. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——I am well assured That I did so when I was first assured.[1] *K. John,* ii. 2.

Assyrian. O base Assyrian knight, what is thy news? 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.——We will come to them, And make them skirr away, as swift as stones Enforced from the old Assyrian slings. *Hen. v.* iv. 7.

Astonished. Enough, Captain, you have astonished him. *Hen. v.* 5. 1.——Beauteous Margaret hath astonished me. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.

Astræa's. Divinest creature—Astræa's daughter. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 6.

Astray. Nay in that you are astray, 'twere best pound you. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1.——Lead these testy rivals so astray As one come not within another's way. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

Astronomer. When he performs astronomers foretell it. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.——O learned, indeed, were that astronomer That knew the stars as I his characters. *Cymb.* iii. 2.

Atalanta. Atalanta's better part.[2] *As You Like It,* iii. 2.——You have a nimble wit: I think 'twas made of Atalanta's heels. *Ibid.*

Ate. You shall find her the infernal Até in good apparel. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——An Até, stirring him to blood and strife. *K. John,* ii. 1.——And Cæsar's spirit, ranging for revenge, With Até by his side come hot from hell. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——More Atés, more Atés; stir them on, stir them on. *Love's L. Lost,* v. 2.

Athenian. Come, good Athenian. *Lear,* iii. 4.

Athens. The commonwealth of Athens is become A forest of beasts. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Athwart. The baby beats the nurse, and quite athwart Goes all decorum. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3.——Whatsoever comes athwart his affection ranges evenly with mine. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 2.——Nor never lay his wreathed arms athwart. *Love's L. Lost,* iv. 3.——He writes brave verses, speaks brave words, swears brave oaths and breaks them bravely, quite traverse, athwart the heart of his lover. *As You Like It,* iii. 4.——When all athwart, there came a post from Wales loaden with heavy news. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——Heave him away upon your winged thoughts Athwart the sea. *Hen. v.* v. (Chorus).

Atlas. Thou art no Atlas for so great a weight. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——Do bravely, horse! for wott'st thou whom thou mov'st? The demi-Atlas of this earth. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5.

Atomy, Atomies. It is as easy to count atomies as to resolve the propositions of a lover. *As You Like It,* iii. 2.——Drawn with a team of little atomies, Athwart men's noses as they lie asleep. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.——Thou atomy[3] thou. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.

Atone. Since we cannot atone you, we shall see

---

1 Experiments out of the direct course A *bias* is a weight on one side of a ball, causing it to diverge from a direct course.
2 External aspect.
3 Assinico (assinego), "a little ass," a silly simple fellow.
4 To make a conveyance.

1 Affianced. W. Sidney Walker would read "affied" instead of the second "assured," but the repetition seems in Shakespeare's manner.
2 That is, her fine figure, which enabled her to excel in running.
3 Anatomy.

Justice design the victor's chivalry. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——He and Aufidius can no more atone That violentest contrariety. *Cor.* iv. 6.——To atone your fears with my more noble meaning.[1] *Tim. of Ath.* v. 4.——I was glad I did atone my countryman and you. *Cymb.* i. 4.——I would do much to atone them.[2] *Oth.* iv. 1.

Atonement(s). To make atonements and compromises. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——If we do now make our atonement well, Our peace will, like a broken limb united, Grow stronger for the breaking. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——He desires to make atonement betwixt the Duke of Gloucester and your brothers. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.

Atropos. Why, then, let grievous, ghastly, gaping wounds Untwine the Sisters Three! Come, Atropos, I say![3] 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Attach(ed). Either consent to pay this sum for me, Or I attach you by this officer. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1.——Then, homeward, every man attach the hand Of his fair mistress. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——Bohemia greets you from himself by me; Desires you to attach his son, who has—His dignity and duty both cast off—Fled from his father, from his hopes, and with A shepherd's daughter. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.——But if I could, by Him that gave me life, I would attach you all. *Rich. ii.* ii. 3.——Go, some of you, whoe'er you find attach. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.——I cannot blame thee, Who am myself attached with weariness. *Temp.* iii. 3.

Attaint(ed). What simple thief brags of his own attaint? *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——Nor doth he dedicate one jot of colour Unto the weary and all-watchèd night, But freshly looks and over-bears attaint, With cheerful semblance and sweet majesty. *Hen. v.* iv. (Chorus).——My father was attachèd, not attainted. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——My tender youth was never yet attaint With any passion of inflaming love. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Nor any man an attaint, but he carries some stain of it. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.

Attainture. Hume's knavery will be the duchess' wreck, And her attainture will be Humphrey's fall. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.

Attempt(s). Neither my coat, integrity, nor my persuasion can with ease attempt you. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.——Impossible be strange attempts to those That weigh their pains in sense. *All's Well*, i. 1.——I'll stay at home, And pray God's blessing into thy attempt. *Ibid.* i. 3.——The attempt, and not the deed, confounds us:—Hark! *Macb.* ii. 1.——Such poor, such bare, such lewd, such mean attempts. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Attemptable. Constant, qualified, and less attemptable than any the rarest of our ladies in France. *Cymb.* i. 4.

Attend(ed). Dost thou attend me? *Temp.* i. 2.——No port is free; no place, That guard, and most unusual vigilance, Does not attend my taking. *Lear*, ii. 3.——The crow doth sing as sweetly as the lark, When neither is attended.[4] *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——I am attended at the cypress grove. *Cor.* i. 10.——I do condemn mine ears that have So long attended thee. *Cymb.* i. 6.

Attendance. To dance attendance on their lordships' pleasures, And at the door. *Hen. viii.* v. 2.——Why might not you, my lord, receive attendance From those that she calls servants, or from mine? *Lear*, ii. 4.

Attendants. You tempt the fury of my three attendants, Lean famine, quartering steel, and climbing fire. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.

Attire(s). He hath some meaning in his mad attire. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——What are these, So withered, and so wild in their attire? *Macb.* i. 3.——I'll shew thee some attires. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——Go, fetch my best attires. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Attired. I am so attired in wonder, I know not what to say. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——Why art thou thus attired, Andronicus. *Tit. And.* v. 3.

Attorney(s). I will attend my husband, be his nurse, Diet his sickness, for it is my office, And will have no attorney but myself. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——*Orl.*: Then in mine own person I die. *Rosa.*: No, faith, die by attorney. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.——I am a subject, And I challenge law: attorneys are denied me; And therefore personally I lay my claim To my inheritance of free descent. *Rich ii.* ii. 3.——As fit as ten groats is for the hand of an attorney. *All's Well*, ii. 2.——I could be well content To be mine own attorney in this case. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 3.——Windy attorneys to their client woes. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——Therefore dear mother,—I must call you so,—Be the attorney of my love to her. *Ibid.*——I, by attorney, bless thee from thy mother. *Ibid.* v. 3.

Attorneyed. I am still attorneyed at your service. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——Their encounters, though not personal, have been royally attorneyed. *Wint. Tale*, i. 1.

Attraction(s). Setting the attraction of my good parts aside, I have no other charms. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——She, questionless, with her sweet harmony And other chosen attractions, would allure. *Pericles*, v. 1.

Attribute(s). Much attribute he hath, and much the reason Why we ascribe it to him. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——No, sir, Helen: could you not find out that by her attributes? *Ibid.* iii. 1.

Attribution. Such attribution should the Douglas have. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.

Audacious. Audacious without impudency. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.——Away with that audacious lady! *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.

Audacity. Arm me, audacity, from head to foot. *Cymb.* i. 6.

Audience. You yourself have of your audience been most free and bounteous. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Audit. To make their audit at your highness' pleasure. *Macb.* i. 6. You have scarce time To steal from spiritual leisure a brief span To keep your earthly audit. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Yet I can make my audit up. *Cor.* i. 1.——If you will take this audit, take this life And cancel these cold bonds. *Cymb.* v. 4.——And how his audit stands, who knows, save Heaven? *Hamlet*, iii. 3.

Auditor(s). I'll be an auditor. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——I heard him tell it to one of his company last night at supper; a kind of auditor. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——If you suspect my husbandry or falsehood, Call me before the exactest auditors And set me on the proof. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.

Auger-hole. What should be spoken here, where our fate, Hid in an auger-hole, may rush and seize us? *Macb.* ii. 2.

Aught. If your love Can labour aught in sad

---

1 Reconcile, make at one.

2 This was the old meaning of the word "atone" as in Ben Jonson's *Silent Woman*:—"There had been some hope to atone you."

3 "The Sisters Three," The Parcæ or Fates,—Lachesis, Clotho, and Atropos.

4 Attend=wait for.

invention. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——If you know aught which does behove my knowledge thereof to be informed, imprison it not. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2. —— He for his father's sake, so loves the prince That he will not be won to aught against him. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.—— Hadst thou been aught but gossamer, feathers, air, So many fathom down precipitating, Thou'dst shivered like an egg. *Lear*, iv. 6.——Nothing extenuate, Nor set down aught in malice. *Oth.* v. 2.

Augre's bore. Your temples burnèd in their cement, and Your franchises, whereon you stood, confined Into an augre's bore. *Cor.* iv. 6.

Augurer(s). The augurer tells me we shall have news to night. *Cor.* ii. 1.——The augurers Say they know not,—they cannot tell; look grimly, And dare not speak their knowledge. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12——O sir, you are too sure an augurer; That you did fear is done. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Augurs. They say, blood will have blood: Stones have been known to move, and trees to speak; Augurs, and understood relations,[1] have By magot-pies, and choughs, and rooks brought forth The secret'st man of blood. *Mach.* iii. 4.

Augury. Not a whit, we defy augury; there's a special providence in the fall of a sparrow. *Hamlet*, v. 2.——If my augury deceive me not. *Two G. of Ver.* iv 4.

Aunt(s). The wisest aunt, telling the saddest tale. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——The lark that tirra lirra chants,—With hey! With hey! the thrush and the jay,—Are summer songs for me and my aunts, While we lie tumbling in the hay. *Wint. Tale*, iv 2.

Auricular. I will place you where you shall hear us confer of this, and by an auricular assurance have your satisfaction. *Lear*, i. 2.

Aurora. Yonder shines Aurora's harbinger. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

Austerely. Might'st thou perceive austerely in his eye That he did plead in earnest? *Com. of Err.* iv. 2.

Austerity. Hold your own, in any case, With such austerity as 'longeth to a father. *T. of Shr.* iv. 4.

Authentic. You are . . . authentic in your place and person. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2. —— Of all the learned and authentic fellows. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——How could communities, Degrees in schools, and brotherhoods in cities, Peaceful commérce from dividable shores, The primogenitive and due of birth, Prerogative of age, crowns, sceptres, laurels, But by degree, stand in authentic place? *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Author. Oh thou, the earthly author of my blood. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——I'll never Be such a gosling to obey instinct, but stand, As if a man were author of himself, And knew no other kin. *Cor.* v. 3.

Authority(ies). Upon his place, And with full line[2] of his authority, Governs Lord Angelo. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4.—— Thus can the demigod Authority Make us pay down for our offence by weight. *Ibid.* i. 2.——Authority, tho' it err like others, Hath yet a kind of medicine in itself, That skins the vice o' the top. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Man, proud man, Drest in a little brief authority,—Most ignorant of what he's most assured, His glassy essence,—like an angry ape, Plays such fantastic tricks before high heaven As make the angels weep. *Ibid.*——For my authority rears of such a credent bulk, That no particular scandal once can touch,[1] But it confounds the breather. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——Though authority be a stubborn bear, Yet he is oft led by the nose with gold. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Our authority is his consent. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1. —— Authority melts from me. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.——What authority surfeits on would relieve us. *Cor.* i. 1.——Or let us stand to our authority, Or let us lose it. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——My soul aches To know, when two authorities are up, Neither supreme, how soon confusion may enter 'twixt the gap of both, and take The one by the other. *Ibid.* ——Idle old man That still would manage those authorities that he has given away. *Lear*, i. 3.—— There thou might'st behold the great image of authority: a dog's obeyed in office. *Ibid.* iv. 6.

Autumn. An autumn 'twas that grew the more by reaping. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Avail(s). Howe'er, I charge thee, As heaven shall work in me for thine avail, To tell me truly. *All's Well*, i. 3.——When better fall, for your avails they fell. *Ibid.* iii. 1.

Avarice. There grows In my most ill-composed affection such A staunchless avarice. *Macb.* iv. 3.

Avaunt. Rogues, hence, avaunt! *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——Avaunt, thou witch! *Com. of Err.* iv. 3.——Avaunt perplexity! *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2 ——Avaunt, thou hateful villain! get thee gone. *K. John*, iv. 3.—— Peasant, avaunt! 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.—— Avaunt, thou dreadful minister of hell! *Rich. iii.* i. 2.——After this process, To give her the avaunt! it is a pity Would move a monster. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.—— Traitors avaunt! where is the emperor's guard? *Tit. And.* i. 2.——Avaunt, you curs! *Lear*, iii. 6.——Hence, avaunt! *Oth.* iv. 1.

Ave-Maries. But all his mind is bent to holiness, To number *Ave-Maries* on his beads. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——Shall we go throw away our coats of steel, And wrap our bodies in black mourning gowns, Numbering our *Ave-Maries* with our beads? 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.

Avenged. If God will be avengèd for the deed, O know you yet he doth it publicly. *Rich. iii.* i. 4.

Averring. Averring notes Of chamber-hanging, pictures, this her bracelet. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Avert. Therefore, beseech you, To avert your liking a more worthier way. *Lear*, i. 1.

Aves. I do not relish well Their loud applause and aves vehement. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.

Avoid(ed). Well done; avoid; no more! *Temp.* iv. 1.——Hence, and avoid my sight. *Lear*, i. 1.——He will avoid your accusation. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——Satan, avoid! I charge thee, tempt me not! *Com. of Err.* iv. 3.——False fiend, avoid. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.—— Thou basest thing, avoid! *Cymb.* i. 2.——What cannot be avoided, 'Twere childish weakness to lament or fear. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.——What can be avoided Whose end is purposed by the mighty gods? *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.

Avoirdupois. The weight of a hair will turn the scales between their avoirdupois. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Avouch(es). My name is Corporal Nym; I

[1] Relations=indications. [2] Entire extent.

[1] No scandal uttered by any private person can impair an authority which is held in such high credit.

speak, and I avouch 'tis true. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——You will think you have made no offence, if the duke avouch the justice of your dealing. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.——I'll avouch it to his head. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——And in the stocks avouch it. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.——This avouches the shepherd's son. *Ibid.*——If this which he avouches does appear, There is no flying hence nor tarrying here. *Mach.* v. 5.——I could With bare-faced power sweep him from my sight, And bid my will avouch it. *Ibid.* iii. 1. —— Dare not [you] avouch in your deeds any of your words. *Hen. v.* v. 1.——Put off your maiden blushes; avouch the thoughts of your heart with the looks of an empress. *Ibid.* v. 2. —— What I have said I will avouch. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——I dare avouch it, sir. *Lear*, ii. 4.—— I might not this believe Without the sensible and true avouch Of mine own eyes. *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Awake(d). It is required you do awake your faith. *Wint. Tale*, v. 3.——'Tis such as you That creep like shadows by him, and do sigh At each his needless heavings, such as you Nourish the cause of his awaking. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——But being awake I do despise my dream. *2 Hen. iv.* v. 5 ——My master is awaked by great occasion To call upon his own. *Tim of Ath.* ii. 2.

Awards. The court awards it, and the law doth give it. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.

Away. Trudge, plod away o' the hoof; seek shelter, pack! *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——We must away all night. *1 Hen. iv.* iv. 2.——She could never away with me. *2 Ibid.* iii. 2.

Awe. For my single self, I had as lief not be as live to be In awe of such a thing as I myself. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2 ——Shall quips and sentences, and these paper bullets of the brain, awe a man from the career of his humour? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——Now by my sceptre's awe I make a vow. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.

Aweary. For Cassius is aweary of the world. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.——Are you a weary of me? *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 2.

Awful. Thrust from the company of awful men.[1] *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 1.——We come within our awful banks again. *2 Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——For thou shalt know this strong right hand of mine Can pluck the diadem from faint Henry's head, And wring the awful sceptre from his fist. *3 Hen. vi.* ii. 1.

Awkward. And twice by awkward wind from England's bank Drove back again unto my native clime. *2 Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Awl (all). I meddle with no tradesmen's matters, nor woman's matters, but with awl. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 1.

Awry. You pluck my foot awry. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——Looking awry upon your lord's departure. *Rich. ii.* ii. 2.——Ah Nell, forbear, thou aimest all awry. *2 Hen. vi.* ii. 4.

Axe(s). Nor stir at nothing, till the axe of death Hang over thee as, sure, it shortly will. *2 Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——We set the axe to thy usurping root. *3 Hen. vi.* ii. 2.——Whilst your great goodness, out of holy pity, Absolved him with an axe. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Axle. Strong as the axle-tree on which heaven rides. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Ay(e). Whiles you, doing thus, To the perpetual wink for aye might put This ancient morsel, this Sir Prudence, who Should not upbraid our course. *Temp.* ii. 1.——To say "ay" and "no" to everything that I said!—"Ay" and "no," too, was no good divinity. *Lear*, iv. 6.——I am come To bid my king and master aye good night. *Ibid.* v. 3. —— This world is not for aye. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.——For aye to be in shady cloister mewed, To live a barren sister all your life. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——Or on Diana's altar to protest For aye austerity and single life. *Ibid.* i. 1.——At whose approach, ghosts.... Wilfully themselves exile from light, And must for aye consort with black browed night. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Let this pernicious hour Stand aye accursed in the calendar. *Mach.* iv. 1.—— Thy saints for aye be crowned with plagues. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1.——Yet rich conceit Taught thee to make vast Neptune weep for aye On thy low grave. *Ibid.* v. 5.——To feed for aye her lamp and flames of love. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Azured. I have bedimmed The noontide sun, called forth the mutinous winds, And 'twixt the green sea and the azured vault Set roaring war. *Temp.* v. 1.

B

B. Fair as a text B in a copy book. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Babble(d). Babble shall not henceforth trouble me. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 2.——For the watch to babble and talk is most tolerable and not to be endured. *Much Ado Ab Noth.* iii. 3.——His nose was as sharp as a pen, and a' babbled of green fields.[2] *Hen. v.* ii. 3.

Babbling. And make the babbling gossip of the air Cry out "Olivia!" *Tw. Night*, i. 5.

Babe(s). A daughter, and a goodly babe, Lusty, and like to live. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 2.—— So Holy Writ in babes hath judgment shown When judges have been babes. *All's Well*, ii. 1. ——Here is the babe as loathsome as a toad. *Tit. And.* iv. 2.——Finger of birth-strangled babe, Ditch-delivered by a drab. *Macb.* iv. 1.—— Old fools are babes again. *Lear*, i. 3.——Those that do teach young babes, Do it with gentle means and easy tasks. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Baboon(s). Else you had looked through the grate like a geminy of baboons. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Cool it with a baboon's blood. *Mach.* iv. 1.——I would change my humanity with a baboon. *Oth.* i. 3.

Baby. Dost thou not see my baby at my breast, That sucks the nurse asleep? *Ant. & Cleo.* 2. v.——Think yourself a baby. *Hamlet*, i. 3. ——The baby beats the nurse, and quite athwart Goes all decorum. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3.——You'll kiss me hard, and speak to me as if I were a baby still. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.

Baccare.[1] Baccare! you are marvellous forward. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.

---

1 Awe-inspiring men.

2 "Babbled of green fields" is Theobald's happy correction of the corrupt text of the Folio:—"a table of greene fields."

1 "A cant exclamation," says Dyer, "of doubtful etymology, signifying 'go back'" It is probably a bit of olden slang. Compare John Heywood's epigrams:—

"'*Backare*,' quoth Mortimer to his son;
Went that son back at that bidding, trow you?"

Bacchanals. The riot of the tipsy Bacchanals. Tearing the Thracian singer in their rage. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.

Bacchus. Love's tongue proves dainty Bacchus gross in taste. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——Come thou monarch of the vine, Plumpy Bacchus, with pink eyne. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.

Bachelor(s). This youthful parcel of noble bachelors stand at my bestowing. *All's Well*, iii. 3.——Am I a married man or a bachelor? Then, to answer every man directly and briefly, wisely and truly:—wisely I say, I am a bachelor. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 3.——He shows me where the bachelors sit. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——When I said I would die a bachelor, I did not think I should live to be married. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——The fine[1] is for the which I may go to the finer, I will live a bachelor. *Ibid.* i. 1.——Thy broom groves Whose shadow the dismissèd bachelor loves. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Bachelorship. She was the first fruit of my bachelorship. *1 Hen. vi.* v. 5.

Backbite. *Shallow:* Use his men well, Davy; for they are arrant knaves, and will backbite. *Davy:* No worse than they are backbitten, sir; for they have marvellous foul linen. *2 Hen. iv.* v. 1.

Back-door. Having found the back-door open Of the unguarded hearts, Heavens, how they wound! *Cymb.* v. 3.

Backing. Call you that backing of your friends? A plague upon such backing! *1 Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Come, Warwick, backing of the Duke of York. *3 Hen. vi.* ii. 2.

Back(ed). I love and honour him, But must not break my back to heal his finger. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 1.——The army broken, And but the backs of Britons seen, all flying Through a strait lane. *Cymb.* v. 3.——Great Jupiter upon his eagle backed Appeared to me. *Ibid.* v. 5.——I have years on my back, forty-eight. *Lear*, ii. 4.——*Sampson:* My naked weapon is out; quarrel, I will back thee. *Gregory:* How? turn thy back and run? *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.——A good leg will fall; a straight back will stoop. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——O, many have broke their backs with laying manors on them for this great journey. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——To bear them, the back is sacrifice to the load. *Ibid.* i. 2.

Back-sword. He greets me well, sir: I know him a good back-sword's man. *2 Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Back-trick. I have the back-trick, simply as strong as any man in Illyria. *Tw. Night*, i. 3.

Backward. In the dark backward and abysm of time. *Temp.* i. 2.——She would spell him backward. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——Thou wilt fall backward when thou hast more wit. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3.——To darkness fleet, souls that fly backwards. *Cymb.* v. 3.

Bacon-fed. Bacon-fed knaves! they hate us youth . . On, bacons, on! *1 Hen. iv.* ii. 2.

Bad. Counting myself but bad 'till I be best. *3 Hen. vi.* v. 6.——Unto bad causes swear Such creatures as men doubt. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——Good wombs have borne bad sons. *Temp.* i. 2.——Brave death outweighs bad life. *Cor.* i. 6.——Heaven me such uses[2] send, Not to pick bad from bad,[3] but by bad mend! *Oth.* iv. 3.——Though music oft hath such a charm To make bad good, and good provoke to harm. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1.——Bettering thy loss makes the bad causer worse. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.

Bade. She bade me tell your worship. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——The lady bade take away the fool. *Tw. Night.* i. 5.——I bade you never speak again of him. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——A madman's mercy bade thee run away. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

Badge, Badges. Sufferance is the badge of all our tribe. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——Mark but the badges of these men, my lord, Then say if they be true. *Temp.* v. 1.——Joy could not show itself modest enough without a badge of bitterness. *Much Ado Ab Noth.* i. 1——By these badges understand the king. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2——Might I but know thee by thy household badge. *2 Hen. vi.* v. 1.——Their hands and faces were all badged with blood. *Macb.* ii. 3.

Baffled. And shall good news be baffled? *2 Hen. iv.* v. 3.——Alas, poor fool! how have they baffled thee! *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——I am disgraced, impeached, and baffled here. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.

Baggage. It will let in and out the enemy With bag and baggage.[1] *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——You baggage. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.——Thou baggage. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.——Young baggage. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Bagpipe. Some men there are love not a gaping pig; Some, that are mad if they behold a cat; And others, when the bagpipe sings i' the nose Cannot contain their urine. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——As there is no firm reason to be rendered, Why he cannot abide a gaping pig, Why he, a harmless necessary cat; Why he, a woollen[2] bagpipe. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Some [men] that will evermore peep through their eyes, and laugh like parrots at a bagpiper. *Ibid* i. 1.——No, the bagpipe could not move you. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Melancholy as the drone of a Lincolnshire bagpipe. *1 Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Bail. I do obey thee till I give thee bail. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1.

Bailiff. He hath been since an ape-bearer; then a process-server, a bailiff. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.

Bait. *Do their gay vestments his affections bait? Com. of Err.* ii. 1——*Bait the hook well, this* fish will bite. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3——The pleasant'st angling is to see the fish Cut with her golden oars the silver stream, And greedily devour the treach'rous bait. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Then go we near her, that her ear lose nothing Of the false sweet bait that we lay for it. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Have you with these contrived To bait me with this foul derision? *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——All of you that stand and look upon me, Whilst that my wretchedness doth bait myself. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.——Are these t'ly bears? we'll bait thy bears to death. *2 Hen. vi.* v. 1.——And she steals love's sweet bait from fearful hooks. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. (Prol.).——You bait too much of your own merits. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.

Baited. How he hath been baited. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Why stay we to be baited With one that wants her wits? *Cor.* iv. 2.

Bajazet. Tongue, I must put you into a butter-

---

1 *The end, or conclusion.*
2 Lessons.
3 Not to pick up bad practices from bad examples.

1 "Bag and baggage"—a proverbial expression which has been rendered famous in recent controversy, Mr. Gladstone having recommended that the officials of the Turkish Government should be driven out of Bulgaria with "bag and baggage."
2 Some editions read "woollen." Warburton and others suggest "swollen;" but "*bollen," which conveys the same meaning,* occurs in Shakespeare's "Rape of Lucrece."

woman's mouth, and buy myself another of Bajazet's mule.[1] *All's Well*, iv. 1.

Balance. She shall ne'er weigh more reasons in her balance. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——Are there balance here to weigh the flesh? *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——Which hung so tottering in the balance That I could neither believe nor misdoubt. *All's Well*, i. 3.——But in the balance of great Bolingbroke, Besides himself, are all the English peers, And with that odds he weighs King Richard down. *Rich. ii.* iii. 4.——Therefore still bear the balance and the sword. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.——If the balance of our lives had not one scale of reason to poise another of sensuality, the blood and baseness of our natures would conduct us to most preposterous conclusions. *Oth.* i. 3.

Bald. This bald unjointed chat of his, my lord, I answered indirectly. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——Not that our heads are some brown, some black, some auburn, some bald, but that our wits are so diversely coloured. *Cor.* ii. 3.——Old Time the clock-setter, that bald sexton, Time, Is it as he will? *K. John*, iii. 1.——*Dro. S.*: Marry, sir, by a rule as plain as the plain bald pate of Father Time himself . . There's no time for a man to recover his hair that grows bald by nature . . Time himself is bald, and therefore to the world's end will have bald followers. *Ant. S.*: I knew it would be a bald conclusion. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.——A curled pate will grow bald. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——Thou had'st little wit in thy bald crown, when thou gavest thy golden one away. *Lear*, i. 4.

Bald-pate (d). Come hither, goodman bald-pate. *Mea for Mea* v. 1.——You bald-pated lying rascal. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.

Baldrick. That I will . . . hang my bugle in an invisible baldrick,[2] all women shall pardon me. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.

Bale. Rome and her rats are at the point of battle; The one side must have bale. *Cor.* i. 1.

Baleful. Contrived by art and baleful sorcery. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——By sight of these our baleful enemies. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Thou baleful messenger, out of my sight. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——I must upfill this osier cage of ours With baleful weeds. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3.

Balked. Ten thousand bold Scots, two-and-twenty knights, Balked[3] in their own blood. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——This was looked for at your hand, and this was balked. *Tw. Night*, iii. 2.

Ballad (s). Is there not a ballad, boy, of the King and the Beggar? *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.——The world was very guilty of such a ballad some three ages since. *Ibid.*——I will get Peter Quince to write a ballad of this dream. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.——A divulgèd shame Traduced by odious ballads. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——He utters them as he had eaten ballads. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——I love a ballad but even too well. *Ibid.*——I love a ballad in print, a' life; for then we're sure they are true. *Ibid.* —— Here's another ballad, of a fish that appeared upon the coast, on Wednesday the fourscore of April. *Ibid.*—— An I have not ballads made on you all, and sung to filthy tunes, let a cup of sack be my poison. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——I will have it in a particular ballad else, with mine own picture on the top of it. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.——And scald[1] rhymers ballad us out of tune. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Ballad-mongers. I had rather be a kitten, and cry *mew*, Than one of these same metre ballad-mongers. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Ballasting. And so, more equal ballasting to thee, Posthumus. *Cymb.* iii. 6.

Balm. Balm of hurt minds, great nature's second course, Chief nourisher in life's feast.[2] *Macb.* ii. 1.——Balm his foul head in warm distillèd waters. *T. of Shr.* (Ind.).——With mine own tears I wash away my balm. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.——Thy balm washed off wherewith thou wast anointed. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——I pour the helpless balm of my poor eyes. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.——Though I could wish You were conducted to a gentle bath And balms applied to you, yet dare I never Deny your asking. *Cor.* i. 6.——As sweet as balm, as soft as air, as gentle,—O Antony! *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.——The argument of your praise, balm of your age. *Lear*, i 1.

Balmed. Oppressèd nature sleeps: this rest might yet Have balmed thy broken senses. *Lear*, iii. 6.

Balmy. O balmy breath, that dost almost persuade Justice to break her sword! *Oth.* v. 2.——Tis the soldier's life, To have their balmy slumbers waked with strife. *Ibid.* ii. 3.

Balsam. Is this the balsam that the usuring senate Pours into captains' wounds? *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.

Balsamum. I have bought The oil, the balsamum, and *aqua-vitæ*. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1.

Ban (s). And ban thine enemies, both mine and thine. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——Every joint should seem to curse and ban. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——You bade me ban, and will you bid me leave? *Ibid.*——Sometimes with lunatic bans, sometimes with prayers, Enforce their charity. *Lear*, ii. 3.——With Hecate's ban thrice blasted. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.——With multiplying bans.[3] *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 1.

Banbury. You Banbury cheese![4] *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.

Band (bond). Tell me, was he arrested on a band? *Com. of Err.* iv. 2.——Not on a band, but on a stronger thing. *Ibid.* ——Hast thou, according to thy oath and band? *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——As my farthest band shall pass on thy approof. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2.——With all bonds of law. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Band (company). *Ant. S.*: What, thou meanest an officer? *Dro. S.*: Ay, sir, the sergeant of the band. *Com. of Err.* iv. 3.

Banding. Banding themselves in contrary parts. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Ban-dogs. The time when screech-owls cry and ban-dogs howl. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.

Bandying. This factious bandying of their favourites. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——The prince expressly hath Forbidden bandying in Verona streets. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.

Bandy. I will bandy with thee in faction. *As You Like It*, v. 1.——My mind hath been as big as one of yours, My heart as great; my reason haply more, To bandy word for word and frown for frown. *T. of Shr.* v. 2.——I will not bandy

---

[1] Warburton suggests "mute," a reading adopted by Dyce.
[2] A belt made of leather.
[3] Filed up, like a ridge.

[1] Scald=scabby, used as a word of contempt.
[2] Spoken of sleep.
[3] Accumulated curses.
[4] Banbury cheeses were well known for their thinness and softness.

with thee, word for word, But buckle with thee blows, twice two for one. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——One fit to bandy with thy lawless sons. *Tit. And.* i. 1. Do you bandy looks with me, you rascal? *Lear*, i. 4.——'Tis not in thee To grudge my pleasures, to cut off my train. To bandy hasty words. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——My words would bandy her to my sweet love, And his to me. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 5.——Well bandied both, a set of wit well-played. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Bane. Like rats that ravin down their proper bane.[1] *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——I will not be afraid of death and bane. *Mach.* v. 3.——And bane to those That for my surety will refuse the boys! 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——Lest Rome herself be bane unto herself. *Tit. And.* v. 3.——'Twill be his death; 'twill be his bane; he cannot bear it. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 2.——'Tis she is sub-contracted to this lord, And I, her husband, contradict your banes. *Lear*, v. 3.

Banged. The desperate tempest hath so banged the Turks That their designment halts. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Banish, Banished. Therefore we banish you our territories, You, cousin Hereford, upon pain of life. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Thy son is banished upon good advice, Whereto thy tongue a party-verdict gave. *Ibid.*——Thus is poor Suffolk ten times banished. Once by the king, and three times thrice by thee. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——"Tybalt is dead, and Romeo—banished:" That "banished," that one word "banished," Hath slain ten thousand Tybalts.[2] *Rom & Jul.* iii. 2.——Till then, I banish thee, on pain of death,—As I have done the rest of my misleaders. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 5.——Banish me? Banish your dotage; banish usury, That makes the senate ugly. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.——To die is to be banished from myself, And Sylvia is myself; banished from her Is self from self,—a deadly banishment!——*Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1. That thou art banished! Oh, that's the news; From hence, from Sylvia, and from me, thy friend. *Ibid.*——These banished men that I have kept withal Are men endued with worthy qualities. *Ibid.* v. 4.

Banishment. When time shall call him home from banishment. *Rich. ii.* i. 4.——Eating the bitter bread of banishment. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Freedom lives hence, and banishment is here. *Lear*, i. 1.——Then banishment is death mistermed. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.——Banished from her Is self from self—a deadly banishment. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.

Bank. I know a bank where the wild thyme blows, Where oxlips[3] and the nodding violet grows. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——Or as the snake, rolled in a flowering bank, With shining, checkered slough, doth sting a child That for the beauty thinks it excellent. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Sitting on a bank, Weeping again the king my father's wreck, This music crept by me upon the waters. *Temp.* i. 2.——Oh, it came o'er my ear like the sweet sound That breathes upon a bank of violets, Stealing and giving odour! *Tw. Night*, i. 1.——How sweet the moonlight sleeps upon this bank! *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——No, like a bank for love to lie and play on. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 4.——But here, upon this bank and shoal of time, We'd jump,[1] the life to come. *Mach.* i. 7.——Here in this place I'll set a bank of rue, sour herb of grace. *Rich. iii.* iii. 4.——On the gentle Severn's sedgy bank. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——And hid his crisp head in the hollow bank, Blood-stained with these valiant combatants. *Ibid.*

Banked. Have I not heard these islanders shout out, "Vive le roi!" as I have banked their towns?[2] *K. John*, v. 2.

Bankrupt. If you spend word for word with me, I shall make your wit bankrupt. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——Wherefore do you look Upon that poor and broken bankrupt there? *As You Like It*, ii. 1.——Be York the next that must be bankrupt so. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——The King's grown bankrupt like a broken man. *Ibid.*——Bankrupts, hold fast; Rather than render back, out with your knives, And cut your truster's throats! *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 1.——O break, my heart! Poor bankrupt, break at once! *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.——Time is a very bankrupt, and owes more than he's worth to season. *Com. of Err.* iv. 2.——Dainty bits make rich the ribs, but bankrupt quite the wits. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.

Banks. As barren as banks of Lybia. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Like a strange soul upon the Stygian banks Staying for waftage. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Have you not made an universal shout, That Tiber trembled underneath her banks? *Jul. Ces.* i. 1. Draw thou to Tiber banks, and weep your tears Into the channel. *Ibid.*——The story—Proud Cleopatra, when she met her Roman, And Cydnus swelled above the banks, or for The press of boats or pride. *Cymb.* ii. 4.——Your never-withering banks of flowers. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Know that our griefs are risen to the top, And now at length they overflow their banks. *Pericles*, ii. 4.——Thy banks with pioned and twilled brims. *Temp.* iv. 1——Oh, two such silver currents, when they join, Do glorify the banks that bound them in. *K. John*, ii. 2.——Clipped in with the sea That chides the banks of England, Scotland, Wales. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——Thrice from the banks of Wye And sandy-bottomed Severn have I sent him bootless home, and weather-beaten back. *Ibid*

Banner. I will a banner from a trumpet take, And use it for my haste. *Hen. v.* iv. 2.——His conquering banner shook from Syria To Lydia and to Ionia. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——Farewell the neighing steed, and the shrill trump, The spirit-stirring drum, the ear-piercing fife, The royal banner, and all quality, Pride, pomp, and circumstance of glorious war! *Oth.* iii. 3.

Bannerets. Yet the scarfs and the bannerets about thee did manifoldly dissuade me from believing thee a vessel of too great a burthen. *All's Well*, ii. 3.

Banners. And victory, with little loss, doth play Upon the dancing banners of the French. *K. John*, ii. 2.——Our city with thy banners spread. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 5.——They are worn, lord consul, so, That we shall hardly in our ages see Their banners wave again. *Cor.* iii. 1.——Hang out our banners on the outward walls, The cry is still "They come!" *Macb.* v. 5.

Banning. Fell, banning hag! Enchantress, hold thy tongue. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 3.

Banquet. His words are a very fantastical banquet. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——Come, let

---

1 What is actually their poison So Chapman in his *Revenge for Honour* —"Like poisoned rats, which, when they've swallowed The pleasing bane, rest not until they drink; And can rest then much less, until they burst."

2 Surpasses the death of ten thousand Tybalts.

3 That is, the larger cowslip.

1 Jump=hazard, risk.

2 Sailed past their towns seated on the banks of rivers.

us to the banquet. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——The mind shall banquet though the body pine. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——Welcome his friends, Visit his countrymen, and banquet them? *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——My banquet is to close our stomachs up. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Besides the running banquet of two beadles. *Hen viii.* v. 3.——We have a trifling foolish banquet towards. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.

Banqueting. If you know that I profess myself in banqueting to all the rout, then hold me dangerous. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Baptism. That what you speak is in your conscience washed As pure as sin with baptism. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——A fair young maid that yet wants baptism. *Hen. viii.* v. 2.

Bar. Any bar, any cross, any impediment will be medicinable to me. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 2.——Peace, ho! I bar confusion. *As You Like It*, v. 4.——Since this bar in law makes us friends. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——I will bar no honest man my house, nor no cheater 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Bar Harry England, that sweeps through our land With pennons painted in the blood of Harfleur. *Hen. v.* iii. 5.——To bring your most imperial majesties Unto this bar and royal interview. *Ibid.* v 2.——If you cannot bar his access to the king, never attempt any thing on him *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——And to bar your offence herein too, I durst attempt it against any lady in the world. *Cymb.* i. 5——For your claims, fair sister, I bar it in the interest of my wife. *Lear*, v 3.

Barabbas. These be the Christian husbands! I have a daughter, - Would any of the stock of Barabbas Had been her husband rather than a Christian! *Mer. of Ven.* iv 1.

Barbara. My mother had a maid called Barbara; She was in love, and he she loved proved mad. *Oth.* iv. 3.

Barbarians. I would they were barbarians—as they are, though in Rome littered. *Cor.* iii. 1.

Barbarism. And though I have for barbarism spoke more Than for that angel knowledge you can say. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——Lest barbarism, making me the precedent, Should a like language use to all degrees. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——And barbarism itself have pitied him. *Rich. iii.* v. 2.——Whereupon the Grecians begin to proclaim barbarism. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 4.

Barbarous. We never valued this poor seat of England; And therefore, living hence, did give ourself To barbarous license. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——Thou art a Roman, be not barbarous. *Tit. And.* i. 2.

Barbary. When Bolingbroke rode on roan Barbary, That horse that thou so often hast bestrid. *Rich. ii.* v. 5.

Barbary hen. He will not swagger with a Barbary hen, if her feathers turn back in any show of resistance. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Barbason. Terms! names!—Amaimon sounds well; Lucifer, well; Barbason, well.[1] *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——I am not Barbason; you cannot conjure me. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.

Barbed. Instead of mounting barbed steeds. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.

Barber(ed). He may keep it still as a face royal, for a barber shall never earn sixpence out of it. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——It shall to the barber's, with your beard. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——It is like the barber's chair that fits all buttocks. *All's Well*, ii. 2.——Being barbered ten times o'er. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.

Barber-monger. Draw, you whoreson cullionly barber-monger, draw. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Barebone. Here comes lean Jack, here comes Barebone. 1 *Hen. iv* ii. 3.

Bare(d). The sauce to meat is ceremony; Meeting were bare without it. *Macb.* iii. 4.——It was a bare petition of a state To one whom they had punished *Cor.* v. 1.——It was the desire of the penitent to be so bared before his death. *Mea. for Mea.* iv 2.

Bare-gnawn. My name is lost; By treason's tooth bare-gnawn and canker-bit. *Lear*, v. 3.

Barful. Yet a barful strife! *Tw. Night.* i. 4.

Bargain. Upon what bargain do you give it me? *Com. of Err.* ii. 2——The boy hath sold him a bargain. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.——To sell a bargain well is as cunning as fast and loose. *Ibid.* —— A time, methinks, too short To make a world-without-end bargain in. *Ibid.* v. 2.——When your honours mean to solemnize The bargain of your faith. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——No bargains break that are not this day made. *K. John*, iii. 1.——But in the way of bargain, mark ye me, I'll cavil on the ninth part of a hair. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——Lest the bargain should catch cold and starve. *Cymb.* i. 4.

Barge. My barge stays. *Hen. viii.* i. 3.——The barge she sat in, like a burnished throne, burned on the water. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.

Bargulus. This villain here, Being captain of a pinnace, threatens more Than Bargulus, the strong Illyrian pirate.[1] 2 *Hen vi.* iv. 1.

Baring. Of the baring of my beard. *All's Well*, iv. 1.

Bark(s). Leaked is our bark, And we, poor mates, stand on the dying deck, Hearing the surges threat. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 2.——In one little body Thou counterfeit'st a bark, a sea, a wind; For still thy eyes, which I may call the sea, Do ebb and flow with tears; the bark thy body is, Sailing in this salt flood. *Rom & Jul.* iii. 5.——Thou desperate pilot, now at once run on The dashing rocks thy seasick weary bark! *Ibid.* v. 3.——The bark is ready, and wind at help. *Hamlet*, iv. 3.——His bark is stoutly timbered. *Oth.* ii. 1. Let the labouring bark Climb hills of seas. *Ibid.*——The fox barks not when he would steal the lamb. 2 *Hen. vi* iii. 1.——Would bark your honour from that trunk you bear, And leave you naked. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——Though his bark cannot be lost, Yet it shall be tempest-tost. *Macb.* i. 3——Even as a splitted bark. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——All these the enemies to our poor bark. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.——Being a bark to brook no mighty sea. *Rich iii* iii. 7.——And I in such a bay of death, Like a poor bark, of sails and tackling reft. *Ibid.* iv. 4.

Barking. The envious barking of your saucy tongue. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 4.

Barley-broth. Can sodden water, A drench for sur-reined[2] jades, their barley-broth, Decoct their cold blood to such martial heat? *Hen. v.* iii. 5.

Barm. Sometimes make the drink to bear no barm.[3] *Mid. N Dr.* ii. 1.

Barn. He loves his own barn better than he loves our house. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.

---

1 The names of these demons occur in Reginald Scott's "Inventorie of the Names, Shapes, Powers, &c., of Devils and Spirits."

1 See Cicero, *De Officus*, bk. ii. c. 7

2 Over-ridden. 3 Barm=yeast.

Barnacles. We shall lose our time, And all be turned to barnacles. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Barns (Bairns). If your husband have stables enough, you'll see he shall lack no barns. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 4. —— Mercy on 's! a barne, a very pretty barne. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.

Barony. If my young lord your son have not the day, Upon mine honour, for a silken point I'll give the barony. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.

Barred. Things hid and barred, you mean, from common sense? *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.—— Purpose so barred, it follows, Nothing is done to purpose *Cor.* iii. 1.——Pitying the pangs of barred affections. *Cymb.* i. 2.——Nor have we herein barred your better wisdoms. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Barren. There be of them that will themselves laugh, to set on some quantity of barren spectators to laugh too. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.——Our elders say, The barren, touchèd in this holy chase, Shake off their sterile curse.[1] *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.—— A barren-spirited fellow! one that feeds On abjects, arts, and imitations, Which, out of use, and staled by other men, Begin his fashion. *Ibid.* iv. 1.—— Why laugh you at such a barren rascal? *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——I am not barren to bring forth complaints. *Rich. ii.* ii. 2.——I need not be barren of accusations *Cor.* i. 1.

Barrest. Thou barr'st us Our prayers to the gods. *Cor.* v. 3.

Barricado. Man is enemy to virginity; how may we barricado it against him? *All's Well*, i. 1.

Bars. Besides these, other bars he lays before me. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 4.——The lottery of my destiny bars me the right of voluntary choosing. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1.——O! these naughty times Put bars between the owners and their rights. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——He lets me feed with his hinds, bars me the place of a brother. *As You Like It*, i. 1. ——Therefore they thought it good you hear a play, And frame your mind to mirth and merriment, Which bars a thousand harms and lengthens life. *T. of Shr.* (Ind. 2).——Which obloquy set bars before my tongue. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 5.——Having God, her conscience, and these bars against me. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.

Bartholomew. Thou whoreson tidy Bartholomew boar-pig. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Go you to Bartholomew, my page, and see him dressed in all suits like a lady. *T. of Shr.* (Ind.).

Basan. Oh that I were upon the hill of Basan to outroar the horned herd! *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.

Base. I will run no base humour. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——On base and ground enough, Orsino's enemy. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——Base is the slave that pays. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.——It could not else be I should prove so base.[2] To sue, and be denied such common grace. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5. ——I wonder now how yonder city stands, When we have here her base and pillar by us. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——Cowards, father, cowards, and base things, sire, base. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——Where kings grow base To come at traitors' calls and do them grace. *Rich. ii.* iii. 3.——The mean[3] is drowned with your unruly base. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 2.——Indeed, I bid the base for Proteus. *Ibid.* ——The base is right; 'tis the base knave that jars. *T. of Shr.* iii. 1.——To what base uses we may return, Horatio! *Hamlet*, v. 1.——As, they say, base men being in love have then a nobility in their natures more than is native to them. *Oth.* ii. 1.——He, with two striplings—lads more like to run the country-base[1]—than to commit such slaughter. *Cymb.* v. 3.——You base foot-ball players. *Lear*, i. 4.

Base-court.[2] My lord, in the base-court he doth attend To speak with you. *Rich. ii.* iii. 3.——In the base-court? Base-court, where kings grow base To come at traitors' calls and do them grace. *Ibid.*

Baseless. And, like the baseless fabric of this vision, The cloud-capped towers, the gorgeous palaces, The solemn temples, the great globe itself, Yea, all which it inherit, shall dissolve, And, like this insubstantial pageant faded, Leave not a rack behind. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Baseness. Why, thou unconfinable baseness, it is as much as I can do to keep the terms of my honour precise. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——It is the baseness of thy fear, That makes thee strangle thy propriety. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——And, by my body's action, Teach my mind a most inherent baseness *Cor.* iii. 2.——Fly, damnèd baseness, to him that worships thee. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 1. ——From whose so many weights of baseness Cannot a dram of worth be drawn. *Cymb.* iii. 5. ——My noble Moor is true of mind, and made Of no such baseness as jealous creatures are. *Oth.* iii. 4.

Baser nature. 'Tis dangerous when the baser nature comes Between the pass and fell incensèd points Of mighty opposites *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Bashful. As a brother to his sister showed Bashful sincerity and comely love. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.

Basilisco. Knight, knight, good mother, Basilisco-like.[3] *K. John*, i. 1.

Basilisk. Make me not sighted like the basilisk. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Thou hast talked Of sallies, and retires, of trenches, tents, Of palisadoes, frontiers, parapets, Of basilisks, of cannon, culverin. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.——The fatal balls of murdering basilisks. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——Come, basilisk, And kill the innocent gazer with thy sight. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Their chiefest prospect, murdering basilisks! *Ibid.* —— I'll slay more gazers than the basilisk. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Would they were basilisks to strike thee dead. *Rich. iii.* i. 2. ——It is a basilisk unto mine eye Kills me to look on't. *Cymb.* ii. 4.

Basis. Troy, yet upon his basis, had been down. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Bass. And the thunder, That deep and dreadful organ-pipe . . . it did bass my trespass.[4] *Temp.* iii. 3.

Bass-viol. He that went like a base-viol in a case of leather. *Com. of Err.* iv. 3.

Bastard(s). An' the heavens were so pleased that thou wert but my bastard. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.—— That were a kind of bastard hope, indeed. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 5.——Sure, they are bastards to the English; the French ne'er got them. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——Give her the bastard. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3. ——The bastard's brains With these my proper[5]

[1] The allusion here is to the feast of the Lupercal, when some of the young Roman patricians, the Luperci, or priests of the god Lupercus, were wont to run half-naked through the streets, sportively striking at all whom they met with thongs of goat-skin. It was believed that barren women, if thus stricken, became fruitful.

[2] Abused, dishonoured [3] The tenor.

[1] The game called *prisoners' base*

[2] The lower court, *basse-cour*

[3] Basilisco is a boastful cowardly knight in an old play, called *Soliman and Perseda*.

[4] Told my sin in a rolling bass note.

[5] Proper = own.

hands shall I dash out. *Ibid.*——Shall I live on to see this bastard kneel, And call me father? *Ibid.* ——For 'tis a bastard, so sure as this beard's grey. *Ibid.* —— You had a bastard by Polixenes, And I but dreamed it. *Ibid.* iii. 2. ——Our carnations and streaked gillyvors,[1] Which some call nature's bastards. *Ibid.* iv 3. ——For he is but a bastard to the time, That doth not smack of observation. *K. John*, i. 1.——Thy bastard shall be king. *Ibid.* ii. 1.—— Thou bastard of my grandfather! 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Go! thou wast born a bastard. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.——Degenerate bastard! I'll not trouble thee, Yet I have left a daughter. *Lear*, i. 4.—— We shall have all the world drink brown and white bastard. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.——Ere he would have hanged a man for the getting a hundred bastards, he would have paid for the nursing a thousand. *Ibid.* iii 2.——Score a pint of bastard in the Half Moon. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Why then your brown bastard is your only drink. *Ibid.*——Then make your garden rich in gillyvors, And do not call them bastards. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Bastardy. Infer the bastardy of Edward's children. *Rich. iii.* iii. 5.——Touched you the bastardy of Edward's children. *Ibid.* iii. 7.

Basted. The body of your discourse is sometime guarded with fragments, and the guards are but slightly basted on neither. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.

Bastinado. I will deal in poison with thee, or in bastinado, or in steel. *As You Like It*, v. 1. ——He gives the bastinado with his tongue. *K. John*, ii. 2.

Basting. *Pro. S.*: No, sir; I think the meat wants that I have. *Ant. S.*: In good time, sir, what's that? *Pro. S.*: Basting. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.——*Ant. S.*: Your reason? *Pro. S.*: Lest it make you choleric, and purchase me another dry basting. *Ibid.*

Bat. Ere the bat hath flown his cloistered flight. *Mach.* iii. 2.——Wool of bat and tongue of dog *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Batch. How now, thou core of envy! Thou crusty batch of nature, what's the news? *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.

Bate. Rather than she will bate one breath of her accustomed crossness. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——Am I not fallen away vilely since this last action? Do I not bate? 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 3.——All plumed, like estridges that wing the wind, Bated[2] like eagles having lately bathed. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——And breeds no bate with telling of discreet stories. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Bated. That, on the supervise,[3] no leisure bated. *Hamlet*, v. 2.——In a bondman's key, With 'bated breath and whispering humbleness. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——These griefs and losses have so bated me, That I shall hardly spare a pound of flesh. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Were the world mine, Demetrius being bated, The rest I'll give to be to you translated. *Mid. N. Dr.* 1. 1.

Bates. Who bates mine honour shall not know my coin. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 3.

[1] Gilyvors, or Gillofers, from the French *girofle*, anciently used for the whole tribe of carnations, pinks, and sweet williams.
[2] With outspread pinions.
[3] See BABE.

Bat-fowling. We would so, and then go a bat-fowling. *Temp.* ii. 1.

Bathe. Let us bathe our hands in Cæsar's blood. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.

Bating. Hood my unmanned blood, bating[1] in my cheeks, With thy black mantle. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.

Batlet. And I remember the kissing of her batlet.[2] *As You Like It*, ii. 4.

Battalia (s). Our battalia trebles that account. *Rich. iii.* v 3.——When sorrows come, they come not single spies, But in battalias. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Batten. Follow your function, go, and batten on cold bits. *Cor.* iv. 5.——Could you on this fair mountain leave to feed, And batten on this moor? *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Batter. There thou mayst brain him, Having first seized his books, or with a log Batter his skull. *Temp.* iii 2.——The tyrant has not battered at their peace? *Mach.* iv. 3.

Battery. I'll have mine action of battery on thee. *Mea for Mea.* ii. 1.——I'll have an action of battery against him. *Tw Night*, iv. 1.—— Her sighs will make a battery in his breast. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Make battery to our ears with the loud music. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.——The sevenfold shield of Ajax cannot keep The battery from my heart. *Ibid.* iv. 14.——Be it but to fortify her judgment, Which else an easy battery might lay flat. *Cymb.* i. 4.

Battle. Have I not in a pitched battle heard Loud larums, neighing steeds, and trumpets clang! *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——This feast of battle with mine adversary. *Rich. ii.* i. 3——What may the king's whole battle reach unto? 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——We would not seek a battle as we are, Nor, as we are, we say, we will not shun it. *Hen v.* iii. 6.——Each battle sees the other's umbered face. *Ibid.* iv. (Chorus).——When all those legs and arms and heads, chopped off in a battle, shall join together at the latter day, and cry all– We died at such a place. *Ibid.* iv. 1.—— When without stratagem, But in plain shock and even play of battle, Was ever known so great and little loss? *Ibid.* iv 8.——Many a battle have I won in France When as the enemy hath been ten to one. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 2——This battle fares like to the morning's war. *Ibid.* ii. 5.—— I'll draw the form and model of our battle, *Rich. iii.* v. 3.——Their battles are at hand. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 1.——Their bloody sign of battle is hung out. *Ibid*

Batty. Till o'er their brows death-counterfeiting sleep, With leaden legs and batty wings, doth creep. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

Bauble. And I would give his wife my bauble, sir, To do her service. *All's Well*, iv. 5.—— The sea being smooth, How many shallow bauble boats dare sail! *Troi. & Cress* i. 3.——His shipping—Poor ignorant baubles![3]— on our terrible seas, Like egg-shells moved upon their surges, cracked As easily 'gainst our rocks. *Cymb.* iii. 1.——O damned paper! Black as the ink that's on thee! Senseless bauble, Art thou a feodary,[4] for this act, and look'st So virgin-like without? *Ibid.* iii. 2.——For this drivelling love is like a great natural, that runs lolling up and

[1] Bating=spreading.
[2] A wooden bat for beating clothes in washing.
[3] Ignorant, that is, of the character of our stormy seas.
[4] Feodary=confederate.

down to hide his bauble in a hole. Rom. & Jul. ii. 4.——Thither comes the bauble.[1] *Oth.* iv. 1.

Bavin. The skipping king, He ambled up and down with shallow jesters, And rash bavin[2] wits. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Bawbling. A bawbling vessel was he captain of, For shallow draught and bulk unprizable. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.

Bawcock. Why, how now, my bawcock,[3] how dost thou, chuck? *Tw. Night.* iii. 4.——That's my bawcock. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Good bawcock, bate thy rage. *Hen. v.* iii. 2.——The King's a bawcock and a heart of gold. *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Bay. 'Tis thought your deer does hold you at a bay. *T. of Shr.* v. 2.——To rouse his wrongs, and chase them to the bay. *Rich. ii.* ii. 3.——And make the cowards stand aloof at bay. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——I had rather be a dog and bay the moon Than such a Roman. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.——Brutus, bay not me, I'll not endure it. *Ibid.*——What moves Ajax thus to bay at him? *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——Set the dogs o'the street to bay me. *Cymb.* v. 5.——I'll rent the fairest house in it, after threepence a bay.[4] *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.

Bayed. Here wast thou bayed, brave hart! *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——We are at the stake, and bayed about With many enemies. *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Baying. He leaves his back unarmed, the French and Welsh Baying him at the heels. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.

Bay-trees. The bay-trees in our country are all withered. *Rich. ii* iii. 4.

Bay-windows. Why, it hath bay-windows transparent as barricadoes *Tw. Night*, iv 2.

Be. Than be so, Better to cease to be. *Cymb.* iv. 4.——To be or not to be, that is the question. *Hamlet.* iii. 1.

Beach. Hath nature given them eyes To see this vaulted arch, and the rich crop Of sea and land, which can distinguish 'twixt The fiery orbs above and the twinned stones Upon the numbered beach.[5] *Cymb.* i. 6.

Beacon. See, noble Charles! the beacon of our friend. 1 *Hen. vi* iii 2.——Modest doubt is called The beacon of the wise. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.——Let not our ships and number of our men Be, like a beacon fired, to amaze your eyes. *Pericles*, i. 4.——Approach, thou beacon to this under globe. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Bead. Get you gone, you dwarf: You minimus, of hindering knot-grass made; you bead, you acorn. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

Beadle. A very beadle to a humorous sigh. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.——Thou rascal beadle, hold thy bloody hand. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Beads. That beads of sweat have stood upon thy brow Like bubbles in a late disturbed stream. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.——When holy and devout religious men Are at their beads, 'tis much to draw them thence. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.——Mine eyes, Seeing those beads of sorrow stand in thine, began to water. *Jul Cæs.* iii. 1.——Oh, for my beads! I cross me for a sinner. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.——I'll give my jewels for a set of beads. *Rich. ii.* iii. 3.

Beadsman. For I will be thy beadsman, Valentine. *Two. G. of Ver.* i. 1.——Thy very beadsmen learn to bend their bows Of double-fatal yew against thy state. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.

Beagle. She's a beagle, true-bred, and one that adores me. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.——Get thee away and take thy beagles with thee. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Beak. I boarded the king's ship; now on the beak, Now in the waist. *Temp* i. 2.——Who finds the partridge in the puttock's nest, But may imagine how the bird was dead, Although the kite soar with unbloodied beak? 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——His royal bird Prunes[1] the immortal wing and cloys[2] his beak, As when his god is pleased. *Cymb.* v. 4.

Beam. Sometimes the beam of her view gilded my foot, sometimes my portly belly. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——You found his mote the king your mote did see, But I a beam do find in each of three. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——A rush will be a beam to hang thee on. *K. John*, iv. 3.——Bastard Margarelon Hath Doreus prisoner; And stands Colossus-wise, waving his beam.[3] *Troi. & Cress.* v. 5.

Beams. Thy very beams will dry those vapours up. 3 *Hen. vi.* v 3.——Whose bright faces Cast thousand beams upon me, like the sun. *Hen. viii.* iv. 2.

Bear. Bear them to my house. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——As from a bear a man would run for life, So fly I from her that would be my wife. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——They say I will bear myself proudly. *Much Ado Ab Noth.* ii 3.——Bear thee well in it *Ibid.* iii. 1.——To Athens will I bear my folly back. *Mid. N. Dr* iii. 2.——No, no, I am as ugly as a bear; For beasts that meet me run away for fear. *Ibid* ii. 2.——I was with Hercules and Cadmus once, When in a wood of Crete they bayed the bear With hounds of Sparta. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Or in the night, imagining some fear, How easy is a bush supposed a bear. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Let me the knowledge of my fault bear with me *As You Like It*, i. 3.——I had rather bear with you than bear you; yet I should bear no cross if I did bear you. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Bear you well in this new spring of time Lest you be cropt before you come to prime. *Rich. ii.* v. 2.——Bear out a knave against an honest man. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.——They, by observing him, Do bear themselves like foolish justices. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Between two horses which bear him best. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——Let her in fine consent, As we'll direct her how 'tis best to bear it. *All's Well*, iii. 7.——Withhold thine indignation, mighty heaven, And tempt us not to bear above our power. *K. John*, v. 5.——And then our arms, like to a muzzled bear, Save in aspect, hath all offence sealed up. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——I am as melancholy as a gib cat or a lugged bear. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——Old Nevil's crest, The rampant bear chained to the ragged staff. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——And from thy burgonet I'll rend thy bear. *Ibid.*——Bear your body more seeming. *As You Like It*, v. 4.——Or, as a bear, encompassed round with dogs. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——Henceforward will I bear Upon my target three fair shining suns. *Ibid.*——Whose hand is that the forest bear doth lick. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——See him pluck Aufidius down by

1 The doll, or puppet.
2 Flashy.
3 Bawcock, Fr. *beau coq*=my fine fellow.
4 A bay is the principal division in the architectural arrangement of a building, and is always marked off by some leading feature.
5 "Twinned"—i.e., as like as twins. Theobald would read "unnumbered." Should it not be "umbered"?

1 Preens. 2 Claws.
3 His lance, equal in size to a weaver's beam.

the hair, As children from a bear, the Volsces shunning him. *Cor.* i. 3.——*Bru.:* He's a lamb, indeed, that baes like a bear. *Men.:* He's a bear, indeed, that lives like a lamb. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——*Prince:* Uncle, your grace knows how to bear with him. *York:* You mean, to bear me, not to bear with me. *Prince:* Uncle, my brother mocks both you and me; Because that I am little, like an ape, He thinks that you should bear me on your shoulders. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.——As loath to bear me to the slaughter-house. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Come, lead me to the block; bear him my head. *Ibid.*——How strange or odd soever I bear myself. *Hamlet,* i. 5.——You are afraid if you see the bear loose, are you not? *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——I have seen Sackerson loose twenty times, and have taken him by the chain. *Ibid.*——Bear thou this letter to Mistress Page. *Ibid.* i. 3.——Pluck the young sucking-cubs from the she-bear. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1.——To anger him, we'll have the bear again; and we will fool him black and blue. *Tw. Night,* ii. 5.——He is as horribly conceited of him; and pants and looks pale, as if a bear were at his heels. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——And then for the land service,—To see how the bear tore out his shoulder-bone . . . . How the poor gentleman roared, and the bear mocked him, both roaring louder than the sea or weather . . . . The men are not yet cold under water, nor the bear half dined on the gentleman . . . . I'll go see if the bear be gone from the gentleman, and how much he hath eaten. *Wint. Tale,* iii 3.——Approach thou like the rugged Russian bear. *Mach.* iii. 4.——They have tied me to a stake; I cannot fly, But bear-like I must fight the course. *Ibid.* v. 7.——The wind-shaked surge, with high and monstrous mane, Seems to cast water on the burning Bear. *Oth.* ii. 1.——Oh! she will sing the savageness out of a bear. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Which raised in me An undergoing stomach, to bear up Against what should ensue. *Temp.* i. 2.——And, sweet sprites, the burden bear. *Ibid.*——And that you will some good instruction give How I may bear me here. *Ibid.*——Bear me to prison. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——Wert thou a bear Thou wouldst be killed by the horse. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——Churlish as the bear. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——One bear will not bite another, and wherefore should one bastard? *Ibid.* v. 8.——Wherein the cub-drawn bear[1] would couch. *Lear,* iii. 1.——Thou'dst shun a bear; But if thy flight lay toward the roaring sea, Thou'dst meet the bear i' the mouth. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Whose reverence even the head-lugged bear would lick. *Ibid.* iv. 2.

Beard(ed). Does he not wear a great round beard like a glover's paring knife? *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 4.——A little yellow beard, a cain-coloured beard. *Ibid.*——Whose beard they have singed off with brands of fire. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——I could not endure a husband with a beard on his face. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——You may light upon a husband that hath no beard. *Ibid.*——He that hath a beard is more than a youth, and he that hath no beard is less than a man. *Ibid.*——The old ornament of his cheek hath already stuffed tennis-balls. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——He looks younger than he did by the loss of a beard. *Ibid.*——If such a one will smile, and stroke his beard, Bid sorrow wag,[2] cry *hem,* when he should groan. *Ibid.* v. 1.——But that the white-bearded fellow speaks it. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Thy father's beard is turned white with the news. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——What a beard of the general's cut, and a horrid suit of the camp, will do among foaming bottles and ale-washed wits, is wonderful to be thought on. *Hen. v.* iii. 6.——Whose chin is but enriched With one appearing hair. *Ibid.* ii. (Chorus).——No man so potent breathes upon the ground But I will beard him. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——I will sooner have a beard grow in the palm of my hand, than he shall get one on his cheek. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——Whose beard the silver hand of peace hath touched. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——A black beard will turn white. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——Do what thou dar'st, I beard thee to thy face. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——His well-proportioned beard made rough and rugged, Like to the summer's corn by tempest lodged. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——If e'er again I meet him beard to beard, He is mine or I am his. *Cor.* i. 10.——By Jupiter, Were I the wearer of Antonius' beard I would not shav't to-day. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.——By this white beard. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——Art not ashamed to look upon this beard? *Lear,* ii. 4——'Tis most ignobly done, To pluck me by the beard. *Ibid* iii. 7.——And told me I had white hairs in my beard, Ere the black ones were there. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——His beard was grizzled. *Hamlet,* i. 2.——Com'st thou to beard me in Denmark? *Ibid.* ii. 2——That we can let our beard be shook with danger, And think it pastime. *Ibid.* iv. 7.——I'd give bay Curtal, and his furniture,[1] My mouth no more were broken than these boys, And writ as little beard. *All's Well,* ii. 3.——Or the baring of my beard; and to say it was in stratagem. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——By my old beard, and every hair that's on't. *Ibid.* v. 3——Now Jove, in his next commodity of hair, send thee a beard. *Tw. Night,* iii. 1.——We might have met them dareful beard to beard, And beat them backward home. *Macb.* v 5.——God's blessing on your beard. *Love's L. Lost,* ii. 1.——A beard, fair health, and honesty; With threefold-love I wish you all these three. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Let me not play a woman; I have a beard coming. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2.——What beard were I best to play it in? *Ibid.*——In either your straw-colour beard, your orange-tawny beard, your purple-in-grain beard, or your French crown-colour beard, your perfect yellow. *Ibid.*——The green corn hath rotted ere his youth attained a beard. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——You that did void your rheum upon my beard. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——Lord worshipped might he be! What a beard hast thou got! Thou hast got more hair on thy chin than Dobbin my phill horse[2] has on his tail. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Let me stay the growth of his beard, if thou delay me not the knowledge of his chin. *As You Like It,* iii. 2.——Is his head worth a hat, or his chin worth a beard? *Ibid.*——Your having in beard is a younger brother's revenue. *Ibid.*——His beard grew thin and hungerly, and seemed to ask him sops as he was drinking. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.

Beardless. Shall a beardless boy, A cockered silken wanton, brave our fields? *K. John,* v. 1.

Beards. And your beards deserve not so honourable a grave as to stuff a botcher's[3] cushion, or to be entombed in an ass's pack-saddle. *Cor.* ii. 1.

1 Its dugs sucked dry by its young.
2 Wag—pack off, begone.

1 A bay-docked horse, and his trappings.
2 The thill, or sill horse, was the horse that went in the shafts.
3 Botcher=a mender of old clothes.

——Old men have grey beards. *Hamlet*, ii. 2. ——You should be women, And yet your beards forbid me to interpret That you are so. *Mach.* i. 3.——Whose valour plucks dead lions by the beard. *K. John*, ii. 1.——White beards have armed their thin and hairless scalps Against thy majesty. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.——'Tis merry in hall, When beards wag all. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.——Good strings to your beards. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 2.—— Stroke your chins and swear by your beards. *As You Like It*, i. 2.

Bear-herd. By transmutation a bear-herd. *T. of Shr.* (Ind. 2).——That true valour is termed bear-herd. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Bearing. Rushing in their houses, bearing thence Rings, jewels, anything his rage did like. *Com. of Err.* v 1.——I know him by his bearing. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——For shape, for bearing, argument, and valour. *Ibid* iii 1 —— Take and give back affairs, and their dispatch, With such a smooth, discreet, and stable bearing *Tw. Night*, iv. 2 ——With thy brave bearing should I be in love, But that thou art so fast mine enemy. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 2.——Scaling his present bearing with his past *Cor.* ii. 3 ——If there be Such valour in the bearing, what make we Abroad?[1] *Tim. of Ath.* iii v ——Why, then, women are more valiant That stay at home, if bearing carry it. *Ibid.*

Bearing-cloth. Here's a sight for thee' look thee, a bearing-cloth for a squire's child *Wint. Tale*, iii 3.——Thy scarlet robes, As a child's bearing-cloth, I'll use to carry thee out of this place. 1 *Hen. vi.* i 3.

Bears. He bears him on the place's privilege. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——She bears a duke's revenues on her back. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——Call hither to the stake my two brave bears. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Are these thy bears? we'll bait these bears to death. *Ibid.* v. 1 ——She bears me fair in hand. *T. of Shr.* iv. 2.——With them, the two brave bears, Warwick and Montague, That in their chains fettered the kingly lion. 3 *Hen. vi* v 7.——He lives to hear That unicorns may be betrayed with trees, And bears with glasses.[2] *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1. ——Thy face bears a command in't *Cor.* iv. 5. ——With what else more serious, Importeth thee to know, this bears. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——He bears him like a portly gentleman. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.——Cham me with roaring bears. *Ibid.* iv. 1. ——Be there bears i' the town. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——They are ill-favoured rough things. *Ibid.*——Then the two bears will not bite one another when they meet. *Much Ado Ab Noth.* iii. 2.——Wolves and bears, they say, Casting their savageness aside, have done Like offices of pity. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——Thy groans Did make wolves howl and penetrate the breasts Of ever-angry bears. *Temp* i 2.——Then bears some breadth. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——Cautious destroyers, affable wolves, meek bears. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6.

Bear'st. And yet, in faith, thou bear'st thee like a king. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.

Bearward. And manacle the bearward in their chains. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——Despite the bearward that protects the bear. *Ibid.*——Take sixpence in earnest of the bearward. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.

[1] Why go into the field?

[2] It was an error of old that bears would stand gazing in a mirror, while the hunter took steady aim.

Bear-whelp. Like to a chaos, or an unlicked bear-whelp. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2 ——If you hurt These bear-whelps, then beware: the dam will wake. *Tit. And.* iv. 1.

Beast (s). Not that, I being a beast, she would have me; but that she, being a very beastly creature, lays claim to me. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2. ——A very gentle beast and of good conscience. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——The very best at a beast, my lord, that ever I saw. *Ibid.*——About the sixth hour; when beasts most graze, birds best peck, and men sit down to that nourishment which is called supper. *Love's L. Lost*, i. i.—— What beast was it then, That made you break this enterprise to me? *Mach.* i. 7.——And made a prey for carrion kites and crows, Even of the bonny beast he loved so well. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 2. ——Nature teaches beasts to know their friends. *Cor* ii. 1.— The beast with many heads butts me away. *Ibid.* iv. 1 ——He shall find The unkindest beast more kinder than mankind. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 1.— What a beast art thou already, that seest not thy loss in transformation! *Ibid.* iv. 3.—— O what a beast was I to chide at him! *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2 ——Unseemly woman, in a seeming man! Or ill-beseeming beast in seeming both. *Ibid.* iii. 3 — O God! a beast, that wants discourse of reason,[1] Would have mourned longer. *Hamlet*, i 2.——Let a beast be lord of beasts, and his crib shall stand at the king's mess. *Ibid.* v. 2.——There's many a beast then in a populous city, And many a civil monster. *Oth* iv. 1 ——It is a familiar beast to man, and signifies love. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.

Beastliest. So that, in the beastliest sense, you are Pompey the Great *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.

Beast-like. Her life was beast-like and devoid of pity. *Tit. And.* v. 3.

Beastly. Fye on her! see how beastly she doth court him. *T. of Shr.* iv. 2.——He stabbed me in mine own house, and that most beastly. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——Thou beastly feeder art so full of him That thou provok'st thyself to cast him up. *Ibid.* i. 3.——In that beastly fury He has been known to commit outrages, And cherish factions. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.——We have seen nothing; We are beastly, subtle as the fox for prey, Like warlike as the wolf for what we eat. *Cymb.* iii. 3.—— Beastly knave, know you no reverence? *Lear*, ii. 2.

Beat. How he beat me because her horse stumbled! *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——O thou fond[2] Many! with what loud applause Didst thou beat Heaven with blessing Bolingbroke. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 3 ——Thine eyes and thoughts Beat on a crown, the treasure of thy heart. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.—— No new device to beat this from his brains. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——He'll beat Aufidius' head below his knee, And tread upon his neck. *Cor.* i. 3. ——On fair ground I could beat forty of them. *Ibid.* iii. 1.

Beaten. Since I plucked geese, played truant, and whipped top, I knew not what 'twas to be beaten till lately. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 1.——Let us be beaten if we cannot fight. *Mach.* v. 6.——Are we not beaten? Is not Angiers lost? *K. John.* iii. 4.——But in the beaten way of friendship. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Beating. And now, I pray you, sir, For still 'tis beating in my mind, your reason for raising this sea-storm? *Temp.* i. 2.——Do not infest your

[1] The faculty of argument. [2] Fond=foolish.

mind With beating on the strangeness of this business. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Beating and hanging are terrors to me. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.

Beauteous. Nature with a beauteous wall Doth oft close in pollution. *Tw. Night*, i. 2.

Beautified. To the celestial and my soul's idol, the most beautified Ophelia. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Beautiful. She's beautiful; and therefore to be wooed: She is a woman; therefore to be won. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 3.——Beautiful tyrant! fiend angelical! *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.

Beauty (ies). A beauty-waning and distressed widow. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.——O beauty, till now I never knew thee. *Hen. viii.* i. 4——The beauty that is borne here in the face, The bearer knows not. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——O beauty, where is thy faith? *Ibid.* v. 2.——If beauty have a soul, this is not she. *Ibid.*—— Her beauty and her brain go not together. *Cymb.* i. 2.——Let her beauty look through a casement to allure false hearts. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Let there be no honour Where there is beauty. *Ibid.*——For beauty, starved with her severity, Cuts beauty off from all posterity. *Rom. & Jul.* i 1.——It seems she hangs upon the cheek of Night Like a rich jewel in an Ethiop's ear: Beauty too rich for use, far much too dear. *Ibid.* i. 5.——O sweet Juliet, thy beauty hath made me effeminate, And in my temper softened valour's steed! *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Beauty's ensign yet Is crimson in thy lips and in thy cheeks. *Ibid.* v. 3——If Cassio do remain, He hath a daily beauty in his life That makes me ugly. *Oth.* v. 1.——I will give out divers schedules of my beauty. *Tw. Night* i. 5. —— 'Tis beauty truly blent, whose red and white, Nature's own sweet and cunning hand laid on. *Ibid.* i. v.——I'll have thy beauty scratched with briars, And made more homely than thy state. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——If lusty love should go in quest of beauty, Where should he find fairer than in Blanch? *K. John*, ii. 2.——Make her rich In titles, honours and promotions, As she in beauty, education, blood, Holds hand with any princess of the world. *Ibid.*——Such as she is in beauty, virtue, birth. *Ibid.*——If that the Dauphin there, thy princely son, Can in this book of beauty read "I love." *Ibid.*——O fairest beauty, do not fear nor fly! 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 3.——As plays the sun upon the glassy streams Twinkling another counterfeited beam, So seems this gorgeous beauty to mine eyes. *Ibid.*——Ay, beauty's princely majesty is such, Confounds the tongue and makes the senses rough.[1] *Ibid.*——Beauty, that the tyrant oft reclaims, Shall to my flaming wrath be oil and flax. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 2.——'Tis beauty that doth oft make woman proud. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——My beauty, though but mean, Needs not the painted flourish of your praise. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1. ——Beauty is bought by judgment of the eye, Not uttered by base sale of chapmen's tongues. *Ibid.* ——Ay, my continent of beauty. *Ibid.* iv. 1. ——For where is any author in the world, Teaches such beauty as a woman's eye. *Ibid.* iv. 3.—— Beauty doth beauty lack If that she learn not of her eye to look. *Ibid.*——Beauty doth varnish age, as if new-born, And gives the crutch the cradle's infancy. *Ibid.*——Your beauty, ladies, Hath much deformed us, fashioning our humours Even to the opposèd end of our intents. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Beauties no richer than rich taffeta. *Ibid.*——None but your beauty; would that fault were mine. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——Look on beauty, and you shall see 'tis purchased by the weight. *Mer. of Ven* iii. 2.——Beauty provoketh thieves sooner than gold. *As You Like It*, i. 3.—— Honesty coupled to beauty is to have honey a sauce to sugar. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——What, though you have no beauty (as, by my faith, I see no more in you than without candle may go dark to bed), must you be therefore proud and pitiless? *Ibid.* iii. 5.——An April day, Which now shows all the beauty of the sun, And by and by a cloud takes all away. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 3.——I mean that her beauty is exquisite, but her favour infinite . . So painted to make her fair, that no man counts of her beauty . . . How esteemest thou me? I account of her beauty. *Ibid.* ii 1.——Then let her beauty be her wedding dower. *Ibid.* iii. 1. ——Say, that upon the altar of her beauty, You sacrifice your tears, your sighs, your heart. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——When to her beauty I commend my vows, She bids me think how I have been forsworn. *Ibid.* iv. 2 —— Is she kind as she is fair? For beauty lives with kindness. *Ibid.* —— What, have I scaped love-letters in the holiday-time of my beauty, and now I am a subject for them? *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——Thou hast the right-arched beauty of the brow. *Ibid.* iii. 3. ——All these black masks Proclaim an enshield[1] beauty ten times louder than beauty could, displayed. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4.——The goodness that is cheap in beauty makes beauty brief in goodness; but grace, being the soul of your complexion, shall keep the body of it ever fair. *Ibid.* iii. 1.—— Since that my beauty cannot please his eye, I'll weep what's left away, and weeping die. *Com. of Err.* ii. 1.——First he did praise my beauty, then my speech. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Exceeds her as much in beauty as the first of May doth the last of December. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1——Thou wast ever an obstinate heretic in despite of beauty. *Ibid.*—— Beauty is a witch, Against whose charms faith melteth into blood. *Ibid.* ii. 1.—— To turn all beauty into thoughts of harm. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Will you then write me a sonnet in praise of my beauty? *Ibid.* v. 2.——He's something stained With grief, that's beauty's canker. *Temp.* i. 2.——He hath a daily beauty in his life. *Oth.* v. 1——The power of beauty will sooner transform honesty from what it is to a bawd, than the force of honesty can translate beauty into his likeness; this was sometime a paradox, but now the time gives it proof. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.

Beaver. I saw young Harry with his beaver on. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——I cleft his beaver with a downright blow. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——What! is my beaver easier than it was? *Rich. iii.* v. 3.——He wore his beaver up. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Become. God and his angels guard your sacred throne, And make you long become it. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——I cannot joy until I be resolved Where our right valiant father is become. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——Nothing becomes him ill that he would well. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.——And gave him what becomèd[2] love I might. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 2.—— Vilest things become[3] themselves in her. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.——It becomes The thronèd monarch better than his crown. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——I dare do all that may become a man. *Macb.* i. 7.

[1] Hanmer would read "Wakes the senses much," and Singer, "wakes the sense's touch."

[1] Enshielded. [2] Becoming. [3] Set off, adorn.

——How ill white hairs become a fool. *2 Hen. iv.* v. 5.——The wounds become him. *Cor.* ii. 1

Becomings. But, sir, forgive me · Since my becomings kill me, when they do not Eye well to you. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3.

Bechance(d). All happiness bechance to thee. *Two. G. of Ver.* i. 1.——That such a thing bechanced would make me sad. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.

Beck(ed). And that thy beck Might from the bidding of the gods command me. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11.——Whose eye becked forth my wars, and called them home. *Ibid.* iv. 12.——With more offences at my beck Than I have thoughts to put them in. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.

Bed. There's his chamber, his house, his castle, his standing-bed, and truckle-bed. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 5.——Doth not the gentleman [Deserve as full As fortunate a bed] As ever Beatrice shall couch upon? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——Fairness constrained me To measure out my length on this cold bed. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——But here an angel in a golden bed Lies all within. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7.——No bed shall e'er be guilty of my stay. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——To die upon the bed my father died. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 4.——Time enough to go to bed with a candle, I warrant thee. *1 Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——Beds i' the east are soft. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6.

Bedabbled. Bedabbled with the dewd and torn with briers. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

Bedashed. All the standers-by had wet their cheeks, Like trees bedashed with rain. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.

Bedecking. With such bedecking ornaments of praise. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.

Bedfellow. Lady, were you her bedfellow last night? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——Nay, the man that was his bedfellow . . . that he should for a foreign purse so sell his sovereign's life. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.——He loves your people; But tie him not to be their bedfellow. *Cor.* ii. 2.——Go, you wild bedfellows, you cannot soothsay. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.

Bedimmed. I have bedimmed The noon-tide sun. *Temp.* v. 1.

Bedlam. Bedlam, have done. *K. John*, ii. 1. ——Ha! art thou Bedlam? *Hen. v.* v. 1.—— And such high vaunts of his ability Did instigate the bedlam brain-sick duchess. *2 Hen. vi.* iii. 1. ——Ay, Clifford, a bedlam and ambitious humour Makes him oppose himself against his king. *Ibid.* v. 1.——The country gives me proof and precedent Of Bedlam beggars. *Lear*, ii. 3.——Let's follow the old earl, and get the Bedlam To lead him where he would. *Ibid.* iii. 7.——Why, Bedlam is as good as he, my lord. *T. of Shr.* Ind.

Bed-mate. Nought but heavenly business Should rob my bed-mate of my company. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 1.

Be-drench. How far off from the mind of Bolingbroke It is, such crimson tempest should bedrench The fresh green lap of fair King Richard's land. *Rich. ii.* iii. 3.

Bedward. In heart As merry as when our nuptial day was done, And tapers burned to bedward. *Cor.* i. 6.

Bed-work. Why, this hath not a finger's dignity They call this—bed-work, mappery, closet-war. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Bee (s). But for your words, they rob the Hybla bees, And leave them honeyless. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 1. ——Full merrily the humble bee doth sing, Till he hath lost his honey and his sting. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 11.——So bees with smoke, and doves with noisome stench, Are from their hives and houses driven away. *1 Hen. vi.* i. 5.—— The commons, like an angry hive of bees That want their leader, scatter up and down, And care not who they sting. *2 Hen. vi.* iii. 2.—— The honey-bag steal from the humble bees. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——Kill me a red-hipped humble bee on the top of a thistle, and, good monsieur, bring me the honey-bag. *Ibid.* iv. 1.—— When, like the bee, culling from every flower, The virtuous sweets, Our thighs packed with wax, our mouths with honey, We bring it to the hive, and, like the bees, Are murdered for our pains. *2 Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——'Tis seldom when the bee doth leave the comb In the dead carrion. *Ibid.*——So work the honey-bees, Creatures that by a rule in nature teach The art of order to a peopled kingdom. *Hen v.* i. 2.——That red-tailed humble bee I spoke of. *All's Well*, iv. 5.——We'll follow where thou lead'st, like stinging bees, In hottest summer's day. *Tit. And.* v. 1.——Where the bee sucks, there suck I: In a cowslip's bell I lie.[1] *Temp.* v. 1.

Beef. The plague of Greece upon thee, thou mongrel, beef-witted lord! *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.—— If you give me any conserves, give me conserves of beef. *T. of Shr.* (Ind. 2).——What say you to a piece of beef and mustard? *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Why then, the beef, and let the mustard rest. *Ibid.* ——Or else you get no beef of Grumio. *Ibid.* ——Why then the mustard without the beef. *Ibid.* ——But I am a great eater of beef, and I believe that does harm to my wit. *Tw. Night*, i. 3.—— Oh, my sweet beef, I must still be good angel to thee. *1 Hen. iv.* iii. 3.——She hath eaten up all her beef. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.——A pound of man's flesh, taken from a man, Is not so estimable, profitable neither, As flesh of muttons, beefs, or goats. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——Give them great meals of beef, and iron and steel, they will eat like wolves, and fight like devils. *Hen. v.* iii. 7.—— Ay, but those English are shrewdly out of beef. *Ibid.*

Been. For her sake that I have been,[2]—for I feel The last fit of my greatness. *Hen. viii.* iii. 1.

Beer. Here's a pot of good double beer, neighbour; drink, and fear not your man. *2 Hen. vi.* ii. 3.

Beetle. Or to the dreadful summit of the cliff, That beetles o'er his base into the sea. *Hamlet*, i. 4.——Here are the beetle-brows shall blush for me. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.——A whoreson, beetle-headed, flap-eared knave. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.—— If I do, fillip me with a three-man beetle. *2 Hen. iv.* i. 2.——The poor beetle that we tread upon, In corporal sufferance finds a pang as great As when a giant dies. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——The shard-borne beetle with his drowsy hums. *Mach.* iii. 2.——They are his shards, and he their beetle. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2.——And often, to our comfort, shall we find The sharded beetle in a safer hold Than is the full-winged eagle. *Cymb.* iii. 3.

[1] So in Drayton's *Nymphidia*: "And for the queen a fitting bower, Quoth he, is that fair cowslip flower On Hipart hill that bloweth."

[2] For the sake of that queenly state which I have hitherto possessed.

Beeves. And now hath he land and beeves. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Befall. So befall my soul, As this is false, he burdens me withal. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Many years of happy days befall My gracious sovereign, my most loving liege. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.

Befits. Oh, how that name befits my composition! *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.

Befortune. Recking as little what betideth me, As much I wish all good befortune you. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 3.

Befriend. And God befriend us, as our cause is just. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.——I shall beseech him to befriend himself. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 4.

Beg. I beg the ancient privilege of Athens?-*Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——I do but beg a little changeling. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——May I, sweet lady, beg a kiss of you? *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——Nor, showing, as the manner is, his wounds To the people, beg their stinking breath. *Cor.* ii. 1.——Why in this woolvish gown should I stand here To beg of Hob and Dick? *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Virtue itself of Vice must pardon beg. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.——You cannot beg us, sir,[1] I can assure you, sir. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——You taught me first to beg, and now methinks You teach me how a beggar should be answered. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——It is worse shame to beg, than to be on the worst side. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——She now begs, That little thought, when she set footing here, She should have bought her dignities so dear. *Hen. viii.* iii. 1.——You must tell him That majesty, to keep decorum, must No less beg than a kingdom. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.——I'll beg one boon and then be gone. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.

Beggar (s). Who lack not virtue, no, nor power, but that Which they have given to beggars. *Cor.* iii. 1.——A beggar's tongue makes mention through my lips. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——When beggars die there are no comets seen; The heavens themselves blaze forth the death of princes. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.——And his poor self, A dedicated beggar to the air. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 2.——Thou lookest a beggar; wouldst have made my throne A seat for baseness. *Cymb.* i. 2.——Our basest beggars Are in the poorest thing superfluous. *Lear*, ii. 4.——To speak puling like a beggar at Hallow-mass. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1.——He would mouth with a beggar though she smelt brown bread and garlic. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.——Is not marriage honourable in a beggar? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 4.——Why had I not with charitable hand Took up a beggar's issue at my gates. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Beggars that come unto my father's door, Upon entreaty have a present alms. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.——So thou mayest say the king lies by a beggar, if a beggar dwell near him. *Tw. Night*, iii. 1.——A beggar begs that never begged before. *Rich. ii.* v. 3.——Like silly beggars, Who, sitting in the stocks, refuge their shame, That many have, and others must sit there. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Beggars mounted run their horse to death. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——In weightier things you'll say a beggar nay. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.——They are but beggars that can count their worth. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 6.

Beggared. For her own person it beggared all description. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.

Beggar's book. A beggar's book out-worths a noble's blood. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Beggar-woman. The elder of them, being put to nurse, was by a beggar-woman stolen away. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.

Beggary. 'A most needs; for beggary is valiant. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——There's beggary in the love that can be reckoned. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1.

Beget (s). His eye begets occasion for his wit. *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1.——Such friends as time in Padua shall beget. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——Some blood drawn on me would beget opinion Of my more fierce endeavour. *Lear*, ii. 1.

Begin(s). It is not so:—it begins with Pyrrhus. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——If it live in your memory, begin at this line. *Ibid.*——Begin, murderer; pox, leave thy damnable faces, and begin. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Thus bad begins and worse remains behind. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——As the world were now but to begin, Antiquity forgot, custom not known. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——My blood begins my safer guides to rule. *Oth.* ii. 3.——I do begin to have bloody thoughts. *Temp.* iv. 1.——Their rising senses Begin to chase the ignorant fumes that mantle Their clearer reason. *Ibid.* v. 1.——The letter that begins them all. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii 4.——How did this argument begin? *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.——Let us all sing fancy's knell: I'll begin it,—ding, dong, bell. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Hark, hark! the lark at heaven's gate sings,[1] And Phœbus 'gins arise, His steeds to water at those springs, On chaliced flowers that lies; And winking Mary-buds begin To ope their golden eyes. *Cymb.* ii. 3.——Behold, her eyelids, cases to those heavenly jewels, Which Pericles hath lost, begin to part Their fringes of bright gold. *Pericles*, iii. 2.——They begin to smoke me. *All's Well*, iv. 1.——I must begin with rudiments of art. *T. of Shr.* iii. 1.——When daffodils begin to peer. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.——Good things of day begin to droop and drowse. *Macb.* iii. 2.——How bloodily the sun begins to peer. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.——I have heard a sonnet begin so to one's mistress. *Hen. v.* iii. 7.——Those that with haste will make a mighty fire, Begin it with weak straws. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.——Time is come round, And where I did begin, there shall I end. *Ibid.* v. 3.——This morning, like the spirit of a youth That means to be of note, begins betimes. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.——I begin to find an idle and fond bondage in the oppression of aged tyranny. *Lear*, i. 2.——My wits begin to turn. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——He begins at curfew and walks till the first cock. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——My tears begin to take his part so much, They'll mar my counterfeiting. *Ibid.* iii. 6.——All so soon as the all-cheering sun Should in the farthest east begin to draw The shady curtains from Aurora's bed. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.——Doth not rosemary and Romeo begin both with a letter? *Ibid.* ii. 4.——No; I know it begins with some other letter. *Ibid.*

Beginners. Where are the vile beginners of this fray? *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.

Beginning. Well, the beginning, that is dead and buried. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——A strange beginning—"borrowed majesty!" *K. John*, i. 1.——To the latter end of a fray and the beginning of a feast, Fits a dull fighter and a keen guest. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.——There is a history in all men's lives, Figuring the nature of the times deceased: The which observed, a man may prophesy, With a near aim, of the main chance of things as yet not come to life, which in their seeds, And weak begin-

[1] Cannot beg as in Wardsby's, as imbeciles or lunatics.

[1] Imitated by Milton:—"To birds, That singing up to heaven's gate ascend."

nings, lie intreasurèd. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——That is the true beginning of our end. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1. (Prol.).——This was an ill beginning of the night. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.——Our heavy haps had their beginning. *Tit. And.* v. 3.——I cannot speak Any beginning to this peevish odds. *Oth.* ii. 3. ——Since God so graciously hath brought to light This dangero 1s treason lurking in our way, To hinder our beginnings *Hen v.* ii. 2.——We see yonder the beginning of the day. *Ibid.* iv. 1. ——The other cause will prove too bloody, and the end of it Unknown to the beginning. *Cor.* iii. 1.

Be-gnaw (n). The worm of conscience still begnaw thy soul. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——His horse . . . be-gnawn with the bits. *T. of Shr* iii 2.

Begot. Was begot between two stork-fishes. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.——Tell me where is fancy bred, Or in the heart or in the head, How begot, how nourishèd? *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——That same wicked bastard of Venus, that was begot of thought, conceived of spleen, and born of madness? *As You Like It*, iv. 1.——I talk of dreams, Which are the children of an idle brain, Begot of nothing but vain fantasy. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.

Begrimed. Her name, that was as fresh as Dian's visage, Is now begrimed and black as mine own face. *Oth.* iii 3

Begs. A beggar begs that never begged before. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.

Beguile (s), Beguiled. I jest to Oberon, and make him smile, When I a fat and bean-fed horse beguile. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——How shall we beguile The lazy time, if not with some delight? *Ibid.* v. 1.——I did consent, And often did beguile her of her tears, When I did speak of some distressful stroke That my youth suffered. *Oth.* i. 3.——So, let the Turk of Cyprus us beguile; We lose it not so long as we can smile. *Ibid.*—— I am not merry; but I do beguile The thing I am, by seeming otherwise. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——'Tis the strumpet's plague To beguile many, and be beguiled by one. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Is there no exorcist Beguiles the truer office of mine eyes? *All's Well*, v. 3.——Misery could beguile the tyrant's rage. *Lear*, iv. 6.——That rare Italian master, Julio Romano, who, had he himself eternity, and could put breath into his work, he would beguile Nature of her custom, so perfectly he is her ape. *Wint. Tale*, v. 2.——My ancient skill beguiles me. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.——Light seeking light doth light of light beguile. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1. ——Treacherous man! Thou hast beguiled my hopes; nought but mine eye Could have persuaded me. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 4.——You have beguiled me with a counterfeit. *K. John*, iii. 1. ——And fain I would beguile the tedious day. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Begun. Things bad begun make strong themselves by ill. *Macb.* iii. 2.

Behave. And with such sober and unmoted[1] passion He did behave his anger, ere 'twas spent, As if he had but proved an argument. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.

Behaviour (s). What an unweighed behaviour hath this Flemish drunkard picked . . out of my conversation! *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——I will teach the children their behaviours. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——There is a fair behaviour in thee, captain. *Tw. Night.* i. 2.——He has been yonder i' the sun practising behaviour to his own shadow this half-hour. *Ibid.* ii. 5.——When he dedicates his behaviours to love. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3. ——Most wonderful that she should so dote on Signior Benedick, whom she hath in all outward behaviour seemed ever to abhor. *Ibid.*—— All his behaviours did make their retire to the court of his eye. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——His general behaviour vain, ridiculous, and thrasonical. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Behaviour, what wert thou Till this man showed thee? and what art thou now? *Ibid.* v. 2.——Thus, after greeting, speaks the King of France, In my behaviour to the majesty, The borrowed majesty of England. *K. John*, i. 1.

Behests. And shape his service wholly to my behests. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Let us with care perform his great behest. *Cymb.* v. 4.—— Where I have learned me to repent the sin Of disobedient opposition To you and your behests. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 2.

Behind. All hurt behind; backs red and faces pale. *Cor.* i. 4.

Behind-hand. These thy offices, So rarely kind, are as interpreters Of my behind-hand slackness. *Wint Tale*, v. 1.

Beholden. For Brutus' sake I am beholden to you. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 2.

Behoof. This tongue hath parleyed unto foreign kings For your behoof. 2. *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.

Behoveful. We have culled such necessaries As are Behoveful for our state to-morrow. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 3.

Behoves. Behoves it us to labour for the realm. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Being. And, being, that we detain All his revenue. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6.——To shift his being Is to exchange one misery with another. *Cymb.* i. 5.

Bel. Like god Bel's priests in the old church window *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.

Belch. Still the envious flood kept in my soul, and would not let it forth To seek the empty, vast, and wandering air; But smothered it within my panting bulk, which almost burst to belch it in the sea. *Rich. iii.* i. 4.——The bitterness of it I now belch from my heart. *Cymb.* iii. 5.——They eat us hungerly, and when they are full, They belch us. *Oth.* iii. 4.

Beldame. Which, for enlargement striving, Shakes the old beldame earth, and topples down Steeples and moss-grown towers. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——Old men and beldams in the street Do prophesy upon it dangerously. *K. John.* iv. 2. ——Beldame, I think we watched you at an inch. 2 *Hen vi.* i. 4.

Be-lee'd. Must be be-lee'd and calmed By debitor and creditor. *Oth.* i. 1.

Belied. Oh, on my soul, my cousin is belied. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——Sixth and lastly, they have belied a lady. *Ibid.* v. 1.

Belief. And will not let belief take hold of him. *Hamlet*, i. 1.——Stands not within the prospect of belief. *Macb.* i. 3.

Believe (d). Believe me, sir, it carries a brave form. *Temp.* i. 2.——Believe me for mine honour, and have respect to mine honour, that you may believe. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 2.——Poor fools believe false teachers. *Cymb.* iii. 4.——Believe me, love, it was the nightingale. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.—— And be these juggling fiends no more believed, That palter with us in a double sense. *Macb.* v. 8.——There is no believing old signs. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.——Now, God be praised, that

[1] So subdued that it was not noted, or observed.

to believing souls Gives light in darkness, comfort in despair! 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.

Belike. Belike, boy, then you are in love. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1.——Yonder is a most reverend gentleman, who belike, having received wrong by some person, is at most odds with his own gravity and patience that ever you saw. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.——A ghostly father, belike. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——Belike you mean to make a puppet of me. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.——'Twas odds, belike, when valiant Warwick fled. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.

Bell (s). Silence that dreadful bell . it frights the isle From her propriety. *Oth.* ii. 3——His tongue Sounds ever after as a sullen bell, Remembered, knolling a departing friend. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——And bid the merry bells ring to thine ear That thou art crowned, not that I am dead. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——He hath a heart as sound as a bell. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.——If ever you have looked on better days, If ever been where bells have knolled to church, If ever sat at any good man's feast, If ever from your eyelids wiped a tear, And know what 'tis to pity and be pitied, Let gentleness my strong enforcement be. *As You Like It,* ii. 7.——Or the bells of St. Benet, sir, may put you in mind, one, two, three. *Tw Night,* v. 1.——I go, and it is done: the bell invites me. Hear it not, Duncan; for it is a knell That summons thee to heaven or to hell. *Macb.* ii. 1.——Bell, book, and candle shall not drive me back,[1] When gold and silver becks me to come on. *K. John,* iii. 3.——If the midnight bell did, with his iron tongue and brazen mouth, Sound one into the drowsy ear of Night[2] *Ibid.*——Hark, Hark! the Dauphin's drum, a warning bell, Sings heavy music to thy timorous soul. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——The proudest he that holds up Lancaster, Dares stir a wing, if Warwick shake his bells. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——This sight of death is as a bell That warns my old age to a sepulchre. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.——Like sweet bells jangled, out of tune and harsh. *Hamlet,* iii. 1.

Bellied. Your breath of full consent Bellied his sails. *Troi. & Cress.* ii 2.

Bellona. Till that Bellona's bridegroom, lapped in proof,[3] Confronted him with self-comparisons.[4] *Macb.* i. 2.

Bellow. "Come:" the croaking raven doth bellow for revenge. *Hamlet,* iii. 2.

Bellowed. With his strong arms He fastened on my neck, and bellowed out As he'd burst heaven. *Lear,* v. 3.——Have so strutted and bellowed. *Hamlet,* iii. 2.

Belly. When I had been in his belly, I would have kept such a jingling of the bells, that he should never have left, till he cast bells, steeple, church, and parish, up again. *Pericles,* ii. 1.——Sometimes the beam of her view gilded my foot, sometimes my portly belly. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——'S blood, I would my face were in your belly. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 3.——I am the fellow with the great belly, and he my dog. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——An I had but a belly of any indifferency, I were simply the most active fellow in Europe. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——There was a time when all the body's members Rebelled against the belly . . . . The belly answered . . Well, sir, what answer made the belly? . . Look you, I may make the belly smile As well as speak . . Should by the cormorant belly be restrained, Who is the sink o' the body . . What could the belly answer? . . Patience awhile, you'll hear the belly's answer . . Note me this, good friend! Your most grave belly was deliberate. The senators of Rome are this good belly. *Cor.* i. 1.

Belly-doublet. With your arms crossed on your thin belly-doublet, like a rabbit on a spit. *Love's L. Lost,* iii. 1.

Belly-full. Every jack-slave hath his belly-full of fighting. *Cymb.* iii. 1.

Bell-wether. To be detected with a jealous rotten bell-wether. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 5.

Belocked. This is the hand which, with a vowed contract, Was fast belocked in thine. *Mea for Mea.* v. 1.

Belongings. Thyself and thy belongings[1] Are not thine own so proper,[2] as to waste Thyself upon thy virtues, them on thee. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.

Beloved. She was beloved, she loved; she is, and doth, But still sweet love is food for fortune's tooth *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Beloving. You shall be more beloving than beloved. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.

Belt. He that buckles him in my belt cannot live in less. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Bely. Should I do so, I should bely my thoughts. *Rich. ii.* ii. 2.

Belzebub. He holds Belzebub at the stave's end. *Tw. Night,* v. 1.——Who's there, i' the name of Belzebub? *Macb.* ii. 1.

Bemadding. Of how unnatural and bemadding sorrow The king hath cause to plain. *Lear,* iii. 1.

Be-mete. Away, thou rag, thou quantity, thou remnant; Or I shall so be-mete[3] thee with thy yard, As thou shalt think on prating whilst thou livest. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.

Be-mock. Be-mock the modest moon. *Cor.* i. 1.

Bemocked. The elements of whom your swords are tempered, may as well Wound the loud winds, or with bemocked-at stabs Kill the still-closing waters. *Temp.* iii. 3.

Bemoiled. Thou should'st have heard in how miry a place, how she was bemoiled.[4] *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.

Be-monster. Thou changed and self-covered[5] thing, for shame Be-monster not thy feature. *Lear,* iv. 2.

Bench (ed). Thou robed man of justice, take thy place——And thou, his yoke-fellow of equity, Bench by his side. *Lear,* iii. 6.——Who stand so much on the new form, that they cannot sit at ease on the old bench. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4——Whom I from meaner form have benched and reared to worship. *Wint. Tale,* i. 2.

Bench-holes. We'll beat 'em into bench-holes. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 7.

Bend (s). But I do bend my speech To one that can my part in him advertise.[6] *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——Bend not all the harm upon yourself. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——If you love the maid, Bend thoughts and wits to achieve her. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——Hold hard the breath, and bend up every spirit To his full height. *Hen. v.*

---

[1] A reference to the Roman Catholic rite of excommunication.

[2] The folio reads: "Sound on into the drowsy race of night."

[3] Cased in armour. [4] Similar military movements.

[1] Endowments. [2] Are not so peculiarly thine own.

[3] Be-measure. [4] Besmirched. [5] Self-disguised.

[6] I am addressing one as well acquainted with the duties of my office as I myself am.

iii. 1.——Towards Coventry bend we our course. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 8.——And that same eye whose bend doth awe the world Did lose his lustre. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——Her gentlewomen, like the Nereides, So many mermaids, tended her i' the eyes, And made their bends adornings. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.——To our own selves bend we our needful talk. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.——Which she after, Except she bend her humour, shall be assured To taste of too. *Cymb.* i. 5.—— The revenging Gods 'Gainst parricides did all their thunders bend. *Lear*, ii. 1.——My thoughts and wishes bend again toward France. *Hamlet*, i. 2.—— And we beseech you, bend you to remain Here, in the cheer and comfort of our eye. *Ibid.* ——Who for Bohemia bend, to signify Not only my success in Libya, sir, But my arrival and my wife's, in safety Here, where we are. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.——I am settled, and bend up Each corporal agent to this terrible feat. *Mach.* i. 7.——Why do you bend such solemn brows on me? *K. John*, iv. 2.——Or bend one wrinkle on my sovereign's face. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.

Bended. His bruisèd helmet and his bended sword. *Hen. v.* v. (Chorus). —— He seemed to find his way without his eyes; For out o' doors he went without their help, And, to the last, bended their light on me. *Hamlet*, ii. 1.

Bending. So full of valour that they smote the air For breathing in their faces, beat the ground For kissing of their feet, yet always bending Towards their project. *Temp.* iv. 1.——Thus far, with rough and all-unable pen, Our bending author hath pursued the story. *Hen. v.* v. (Epil.). —— Bending their expedition toward Philippi. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3. —— Courtiers as free, as debonair, unarmed, As bending angels. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Most humbly therefore bending to your state. *Oth.* i. 3.

Beneath. I have, in this rough work, shaped out a man Whom this beneath-world doth embrace and hug With amplest entertainment. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.

Benedick. Here you may see Benedick the married man. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.—— How dost thou, Benedick, the married man. *Ibid.* v. 4.

Benediction. As if my trinkets had been hallowed and brought a benediction to the buyer. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 4.——The benediction of these covering heavens Fall on their heads like dew. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Benedictus. Why Benedictus? you have some moral in this Benedictus. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 4.

Benefactors. I do lean upon justice, sir, and do bring in before your good honour two notorious benefactors. Benefactors! well; what benefactors are they? are they not malefactors? *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.

Beneficial. Besides these beneficial news, it is the celebration of his nuptial. *Oth.* ii. 2.

Benefit (s)ted. Farewell, Monsieur traveller: look you lisp and wear strange suits, disable[1] all the benefits of your own country. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.——We are born to do benefits: and what better or properer can we call our own than the riches of our friends? *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.—— When expect you those? With the next benefit o' the wind? *Cymb.* iv. 2.——As the winds give benefit, and convoy is assistant. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

1 Disable=underrate.

——A man, a prince by him so benefitted. *Lear*, iv. 2.

Benet, St. Or the bells of St. Benet, sir, may put you in mind, one, two, three. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.

Benetted. Being thus benetted round with villanies. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Benevolence. I am of the church, and will be glad to do my benevolence. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.

Benison. God's benison go with you. *Mach.* ii. 3.——Therefore be gone, Without our grace, our love, our benison. *Lear*, i. 1. ——The bounty and the benison of heaven To boot, and boot! *Ibid.* iv. 6.

Bent (s). Our cannon shall be bent Against the brows of this resisting town. *K. John*, ii. 1.——Speak on with favour, we are bent to hear. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Your eyes, which hitherto have borne in them Against the French, that met them in their bent, The fatal balls of murdering basilisks. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——He is within, with two right reverend fathers, Divinely bent to meditation. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.——These three lead on this preparation Whither 'tis bent. *Cor.* i. 2.——I can give his humour the true bent. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——There is but one mind in all these men, and it is bent against Cæsar. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——With a power Of high-resolved men, bent to the spoil, They hither march amain. *Tit. And.* iv. 4.——I bring a trumpet to awake his ear, To set his sense on the attentive bent, And then to speak. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.—— Who neither looks on the heaven nor on earth, But gives all gaze and bent of amorous view On the fair Cressid. *Ibid.* iv. 5.—— But not a courtier, although they wear their faces To the bent of the king's looks. *Cymb.* i. 1.——If that thy bent of love be honourable, Thy purpose marriage, send me word to-morrow. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.—— In the full bent To lay our service freely at your feet. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.—— They fool me to the top of my bent. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——The associates tend, And everything is bent for England. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Each one with ireful passion, with drawn swords, Met us again, and, madly bent on us, Chased us away. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——They seem to pity the lady: it seems her affections have their full bent. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——Two of them have the very bent of honour. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——I see you all are bent To set against me for your merriment. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 3.——Though my revenges were high bent upon him. *All's Well*, v. 3.—— Then let thy love be younger than thyself, Or thy affection cannot hold the bent. *Tw. Night*, ii. 4.——To your own bents dispose you. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Benumbed. If this law Of nature be corrupted through affection; And that great minds, of partial indulgence To their benumbèd wills, resist the same, There is a law in each well-ordered nation To curb those raging appetites that are Most disobedient and refractory. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.

Ben venuto (welcome). I will undertake your *ben venuto*. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.—— Petruchio, I shall be your *ben venuto*. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.

Bepaint. Else would a maiden blush bepaint my cheek. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.

Bequeath. I do bequeath My faithful services and true subjection Everlastingly. *K. John*,

v. 7.——What can we bequeath Save our deposèd bodies to the ground? *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.

Berattle. These are now the fashion, and so berattle the common stages,—so they call them,—that many wearing rapiers are afraid of goose-quills, and dare scarce come thither. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Bereave. But she'll bereave you of the deeds too. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.——What can man's wisdom In the restoring his bereavèd sense? *Lear*, iv. 4.

Bereft. Thee of thy son Alonso, they have bereft. *Temp.* iii. 3. —— Madam, you have bereft me of all words. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Bereft and gelded of his patrimony. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——That all your interest in those territories Is utterly bereft you; all is lost. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1. ——O boy, thy father gave thee life too soon, And hath bereft thee of thy life too late. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5. —— You have bereft me of all words, *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Bergomask. Will it please you to see the epilogue, or to hear a Bergomask dance[1] between two of our company . . . But, come, your Bergomask. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.

Be-rhymed. I was never so be-rhymed since Pythagoras' time. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.—— She had a better love to be-rhyme her. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Berkley. Gentlemen, go, muster up your men, And meet me presently at Berkley Castle. *Rich. ii.* ii. 2.——How far is it, my lord, to Berkley now! . . . How far is it to Berkley? . . . There stands the castle, by yon tuft of trees, Manned with three hundred men, as I have heard. *Ibid.* ii. 3.

Bermoothes. Thou call'dst me up at midnight to fetch dew From the still-vexèd Bermoothes. *Temp.* i. 2.

Berries. Two lovely berries moulded on one stem. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——Wholesome berries thrive and ripen best, Neighboured by fruit of baser quality. *Hen. v.* i. 1.

Bescreened. What man art thou, that, thus bescreened in night, So stumblest on my counsel? *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.

Beseeched (Besieged). The town ish beseeched and the trompet call us to the breach. *Hen. v.* iii. 2.

Beseek. I beseek you now, aggravate your choler. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Beseem. Ill it doth beseem your holiness To separate the husband and the wife. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Beside, so qualified as may beseem The spouse of any noble gentleman. *T. of Shr.* iv. 5. ——It would beseem the lord Northumberland To say—King Richard. *Rich. ii.* iii. 3.—— Froward, Clarence! how evil it beseems thee. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——Beseeming such a wife as your fair daughter. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——I am, sir, The soldier that did company these three In poor beseeming. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Beset. I was beset with shame and courtesy. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.

Beshrew. Beshrew[2] his hand, I scarce could understand it. *Com. of Err.* ii. 1.——Beshrew my hand, if it should give your age Such cause of fear. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——Much beshrew my manners and my pride. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——Beshrew my heart, but I pity the man. *Ibid.* v. 1. ——Beshrew me, but I love her heartily. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6.——Beshrew your eyes, They have o'erlooked me and divided me. *Ibid.* iii. 2.—— And beshrew my soul, But I do love the favour and the form Of this most fair occasion. *K. John*, v. 4.——Now beshrew my father's ambition. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——Beshrew the winners, for they play me false. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1 ——Beshrew the witch. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 2.——Beshrew my very heart, I think you are happy in this second match. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.——She will beshrew me much. *Ibid.* v. 2.——But beshrew my jealousy. *Hamlet*, ii. 1.

Beside. Only be patient till we have appeased The multitude, beside themselves with fear. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——Quite besides The government of patience! *Cymb.* ii. 4.

Beslubber. And then to beslubber our garments with it, and swear it was the blood of true men. 1 *Hen iv.* ii. 4.

Besmear. My honour would not let ingratitude So much besmear it. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.

Besmirch. And now no soil, nor cautel[1] doth besmirch The virtue of his will. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Besmirched. Our gayness and our gilt are all besmirched *Hen. v.* iv. 3.

Besom. I am the besom that must sweep the court Clean of such filth as thou art. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.

Besort. With such accommodation and besort[2] As levels with her breeding. *Oth.* i. 3.

Besotted. You speak Like one besotted on your sweet delights. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.

Bespice. Might'st bespice a cup To give mine enemy a lasting wink. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Bespoke. Then fairly I bespoke the officer. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.

Best. We will grace his heels With the most boldest and best hearts of Rome. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1. ——We have seen the best of our time. *Lear*, i. 2.——Murder most foul, as in the best it is. *Hamlet*, i. 5.——But that I love thee best, O most best, believe it! *Ibid.* ii. 2.——O heavy ignorance! thou praisest the worst best. *Oth.* ii. 1. ——The time when: About the sixth hour; when beasts most graze, birds best peck, and men sit down to that nourishment which is called supper. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——Honest plain words best pierce the ear of grief. *Ib.d.* v. 2.——Old fashions please me best. *T. of Shr.* iii. 1.——You were best knock louder. *Ibid.* v. 1.——A sad tale's best for winter. *Wint Tale*, ii. 1.——Yet black brows, they say, Become some women best. *Ibid.*——With thoughts so qualified as your charities Shall best instruct you. *Ibid.*——Good words, I think, were best. *K. John*, iv. 3.——O thoughts of men accurst! Past, and to come, seems best; things present, worst. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——This best garden of the world, Our fertile France. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——God, the best maker of all marriages. *Ibid.*——That would I learn of you, As one being best acquainted with her humour. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——An honest tale speeds best being plainly told. *Ibid.*——Our content Is our best having. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.——You are full of heavenly stuff, and bear the inventory Of your best graces in your mind. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——What we oft do best By sick interpreters, once weak ones, is Not ours or not allowed.[3] *Ibid.* i. 2.

---

[1] A dance in the style of the peasants of Bergomasco, in Italy. [2] Equivalent to, "A mischief on."

[1] Neither foulness nor craft. [2] Attendance, retinue. [3] Allowed=approved.

——Ever at the best, hearing well of your lordship. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6.——I'll show thee the best springs. *Temp.* ii. 2.——Full many a lady I've eyed with best regard. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——O you; So perfect and so peerless, are created Of every creature's best. *Ibid.*——If hollowly, invert What best is boded me, to mischief. *Ibid.*——Read over Julia's heart, thy first best love. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 4.——The best courtier of them all, when the court lay at Windsor, could never have brought her to such a canary. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Excellent! why this is the best fooling when all is done. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.——Thy best of rest is sleep, And that thou oft provokest. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——Do with your injuries as seems you best. *Ibid.* v. 1.——They say, best men are moulded out of faults. *Ibid.*——The best in this kind are but shadows. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.

Bestained. His thin bestainèd cloak. *K. John*, iv. 3.

Bested. I never saw a fellow worse bested. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.

Bestirred. No marvel, you have so bestirred your valour. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Bestow (s), Bestowed. The boy is fair of female favour, and bestows himself like a ripe sister. *As You Like It*, iv. 3.——How might we see Falstaff bestow himself to-night in his true colours. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——How should I bestow him. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.——Bestow yourself with speed. *Hen. v.* iv. 3.——And so bestow these papers as you bade me. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.——This house is little: the old man and his people cannot be well bestowed. *Lear*, ii. 4.——Come, father, I'll bestow you with a friend. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——I will bestow you where you shall have time To speak your bosom freely. *Oth.* iii. 1.——Our bloody cousins are bestowed In England and in Ireland. *Mach.* iii. 1.——Will you see the players well bestowed? *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——Where the dead body is bestowed. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Surely suit ill-spent and labour ill-bestowed. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.

Bestowing. All my powers do their bestowing lose. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Bestraught. What! I am not bestraught.[1] *T. of Shr.* Ind. 2.

Bestrid. When I bestrid thee in the wars, and took Deep scars to save thy life. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Three times to-day I holp him to his horse, Three times bestrid him. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 3.——He bestrid An o'er-pressed Roman, and i' the consul's view Slew three opposers. *Cor.* ii. 2.——His legs bestrid the ocean. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.——Never bestrid a horse, save one, that had A rider like myself, who ne'er wore rowel Or iron on his heel! *Cymb.* iv. 4.

Bestride. Like good men Bestride our down-fallen birth-dom. *Mach.* iv. 3.——Hal, if thou see me down in the battle, and bestride me, so. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.——Tells them he doth bestride a bleeding land, Gasping for life under great Bolingbroke. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——Why, man, he doth bestride the narrow world Like a Colossus, and we petty men Walk under his huge legs, and peep about To find ourselves dishonourable graves. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Beteem. That he might not beteem the winds of heaven Visit her face too roughly. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——Belike for want of rain, which I could well Beteem[1] them from the tempest of mine eyes. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.

Bethink. Bethink you of some conveyance. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.——If you bethink yourself of any crime Unreconciled as yet to heaven and grace, Solicit for it straight. *Oth.* v. 2.——I will bethink me: come again to-morrow. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——'I was bravely done if you bethink you of it. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——Trust to't, bethink you; I'll not be forsworn. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Bethought. I have bethought me of another fault. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——I will preserve myself: and am bethought To take the basest and most poorest shape That ever penury, in contempt of man, Brought near to beast. *Lear*, ii. 3.

Bethumped. I was never so bethumped with words. *K. John*, ii. 2.

Betid. No, not so much perdition as an hair, Betid to any creature in the vessel. *Temp.* i. 2.——And let them tell thee tales Of woeful ages, long ago betid. *Rich. ii.* v. 1.——Neither know I what is betid to Cloten. *Cymb.* iv. 3.

Betide. More health and happiness betide my liege Than can my care-tuned tongue deliver him! *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.——A salve for any sore that may betide. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 6.——Ill rest betide the chamber where thou best. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.——If he were dead what would betide of me? *Ibid.* i 3.——And so betide to me, As well I tender you and all of yours. *Ibid* ii. 4.——Now help, or woe betide thee evermore! *Tit. And.* iv. 2.

Betideth. I give consent to go along with you, Recking as little what betideth me As much I wish all good befortune you. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 3.

Betime (s). Not to be a-bed after midnight is to be up betimes. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.——To be up after midnight and to go to bed then, is early; so that to go to bed after midnight is to go to bed betimes. *Ibid.*——Betimes i' the morn, I'll call you. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 4.——Let me say *Amen* betimes. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1.——Good God, betimes Remove the means that makes us strangers! *Mach.* iv. 3.——Put up thy sword betime. *K. John*, iv. 3.——I will be with thee betimes. *Oth.* i. 3.——Betimes in the morning I will beseech the virtuous Desdemona to undertake for me. *Ibid.* iii. 3.

Betoken. This doth betoken The corse they follow did with desperate hand Foredo[2] its own life. *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Betook. And as I am a gentleman betook myself to walk. *Love's L. Lost*, i 1.

Betossed. When my betossed soul Did not attend him as we rode? *Rom & Jul.* v. 3.

Betray. Do not betray me, sir. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.——He will betray us all unto ourselves. *All's Well*, iv. 1.——And my name Be yoked with his that did betray the Best. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Nature will betray its folly. *Ibid.*——I do betray myself with blushing. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.——I . . Would not betray The devil to his fellow and delight No less in truth than life. *Mach.* iv. 3.——We come not by the way of accusation, To taint that honour every good tongue blesses, Nor to betray you any way to sorrow. *Hen. viii.* iii. 1.——Let not the creaking of shoes nor the rustling of silks betray thy poor heart to

[1] Distraught, mad.

[1] Beteem=allow. [2] Undo, destroy.

woman. *Lear*, iii. 4.——Yet she must die, else she'll betray more men. *Oth.* v. 2.

Betrayed. Repent, That ever thy tongue hath so betrayed thine act. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.——She hath betrayed me and shall die. *Ibid.* iv. 14. ——Alas, he is betrayed, and I undone! *Oth.* v. 2.——He loves to hear That unicorns may be betrayed with trees. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.

Betrims. Thy banks with pioned and twilled brims, Which spongy April at thy best betrims. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Betrothed. Ay, and we are betrothed. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4——To her, my lord, Was I betrothed ere I saw Hermia. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1. ——You know, my lord, your highness is betrothed Unto another lady of esteem. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.

Betroths. What is he for a fool that betroths himself to unquietness? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3.

Betted. John o' Gaunt loved him well and betted much money on his head. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Better. If this penetrate I will consider your music the better. *Cymb.* ii. 3.——Our crows shall fare the better for you. *Ibid.* iii 1.——How much better is it to weep at joy than to joy at weeping. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——He hath, indeed, better bettered expectation than you must expect of me to tell you how. *Ibid.*——I could have better spared a better man. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.——The better part of valour is discretion. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Advantage is a better soldier. *Hen. v.* iii. 6.——You are the better at proverbs, by how much,—"A fool's bolt is soon shot." *Ibid.* iii. 7.——I tell ye all, I am your better, traitors as ye are. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.——O God! methinks it were a happy life To be no better than a homely swain. *Ibid.* ii. 5.—— This earth affords no joy to me But to command, to check, to o'erbear such As are of better person than myself. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——'Tis better said than done, my gracious lord *Ibid.*——Verily, I swear, 'tis better to be lowly born, And range with humble livers in content, Than to be perked up in a glistering grief, And wear a golden sorrow. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3——All in this presence are thy betters. 2 *Hen. vi.* i 3.——You say you are a better soldier. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 2.——No man bears sorrow better. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——I will hope of better deeds to-morrow. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1.——'Tis better playing with a lion's whelp Than with an old one dying. *Ibid.* iii. 13.——My desolation does begin to make A better life. *Ibid.* v. 2.—— Than be so, Better to cease to be. *Cymb.* iv. 4. ——Better thou Hadst not been born than not to have pleased me better. *Lear*, i. 1.——I would prefer him to a better place. *Ibid.*——I have seen better faces in my time. *Ibid.* ii. 2 —— Her smiles and tears were like a better day. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Striving to better, oft we mar what's well. *Ibid.* i. 4.——For truth hath better deeds than words to grace it. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 2.——And he wants wit that wants resolved will To learn his wit to exchange the bad for better. *Ibid.* ii. 6.——That life is better life, past fearing death, Than that which lives to fear. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——I crave no other, nor no better man. *Ibid.*——They say, best men are moulded out of faults; And, for the most, become much more the better For being a little bad. *Ibid.*——If not, the lustre of the better yet to show, Shall show the better. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——I love thee better now than ever I did. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——Better it is to die, better to starve, Than crave the hire which first we do deserve. *Cor.* ii. 3.——My life were better ended by their hate. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2. ——I love thee better than myself. *Ibid.* v. 3.——After your death you were better have a bad epitaph than their ill report while you live. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——The better shall my purpose work on him. *Oth.* i. 3.——Did he live now, This sight would make him do a desperate turn. Yea, curse his better angel from his side, And fall to reprobation. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Betwixt. He called them untaught knaves, unmannerly, To bring a slovenly, unhandsome corse Betwixt the wind and his nobility. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.

Beverage. I am his cup-bearer: If from me he have wholesome beverage, Account me not your servant. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Bevis. That former fabulous story, Being now seen possible enough, got credit, That Bevis[1] was believed. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Bevy. None here, he hopes, In all this noble bevy,[2] has brought with her One care abroad. *Hen. viii.* i. 4.

Beware. Beware the Ides of March. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——Beware Of entrance to a quarrel; but, being in, Bear't that th' opposèd may beware of thee. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Beweep. I do beweep to many simple gulls. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.

Bewept. It cannot be; for he bewept my fortune. *Rich. iii.* i. 4.

Bewitch. Let not his smoothing words bewitch your hearts. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——Heavens grant that Warwick's words bewitch him not. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.

Bewitched. Pray God he be not bewitched. *Tw. Night, iii.* 4.——This man hath bewitched the bosom of my child. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.—— And yet I am bewitched with the rogue's company. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——Either she hath bewitched me with her words, Or nature makes me suddenly relent. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3——Now Romeo is beloved and loves again, Alike bewitched by the charm of looks. *Rom. & Jul.* i. (Chorus).

Bewitchment. I will counterfeit the bewitchment of some popular man. *Cor.* ii. 3.

Bewray. Here comes the queen, whose looks bewray her anger. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——And not bewray thy treason with a blush. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3 ——Our raiment and state of bodies would bewray what life we have led since thy exile. *Cor.* v. 3. ——Write down thy mind, bewray thy meaning so. *Tit. And.* ii. 5.——Did not thy hue bewray whose brat thou art. *Ibid.* v. 1.——He did bewray his practice. *Lear*, ii. 1.——Tom, away: Mark the high noises, and thyself bewray. *Ibid.* iii. 6.

Bewrayed. Pronouncing that the paleness of this flower Bewrayed the faintness of my master's heart. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.

Bezonian. Under which king Bezonian?[3] Speak or die. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.——Great men oft die by vile Bezonians. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.

Bias. Study his bias leaves, and makes his book

---

1 Sir Bevis of Southampton was reputed to have killed the giant Ascapart, who was 30 feet high. Sir Walter Scott refers to this fable:—"Their theme the merry minstrels made, Of Ascapart and Bevis bold."

2 So Milton writes:—"A bevy of fair dames."

3 Besonian or Bezonian; apparently from the Italian *bisogno*, meaning a raw and needy soldier.

Thine eyes. *Love's L. Lost, iv.* 2.——But nature to her bias drew in that. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——'Twill make me think the world is full of rubs. And that my fortune runs against the bias. *Rich. ii.* iii. 4. —— Sith every action that hath gone before, Whereof we have record, trial did draw Bias and thwart, not answering the aim. *Tro. & Cress.* i 3. ——Blow, villain, till thy spherèd bias cheek,[1] Outswell the cholic of puffed Aquilon. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——Faith and troth, Strained purely from all hollow bias-drawing. *Ibid.*——That smooth-faced gentleman, tickling Commodity, — Commodity, the bias of the world; The world, who of itself, is peisèd well, Made to run even upon even ground, Till this advantage, this vile-drawing bias, This sway of motion, this commodity. *K. John*, ii. 2. ——There's son against father, the king falls from bias of nature; there's father against child. *Lear*, i. 2.

Bibble. Leave thy vain bibble-babble. *Tw. Night*, iv. 2.

Bickerings. If I longer stay, We shall begin our ancient bickerings. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Bid. Therefore put you in your best array; bid your friends. *As You Like It*, v. 2.——But Warwick, Thou and Oxford, with five-thousand men, Shall cross the seas, and bid false Edward battle. 3 *Hen. vi* iii. 3.——Save for a night of groans endured of her, For whom you bid like sorrow. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.

Bidding(s). I shall not break your bidding. *All's Well*, ii. 5.—— Go, do our bidding; hence! *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1 —— Swear by this sword, thou wilt perform my bidding. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Leave me, and think upon my bidding. *Ibid.* —— Thy biddings have been done. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4.—— Your bidding shall I do effectually. *Tit. And.* iv. 4.——Come, fellow, be thou honest. Do thou thy master's bidding . . . . Do his bidding; strike! *Cymb.* iii. 4.

Bide. And bide the penance of each three years' day. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——For want of other idleness, I'll bide your proof. *Tw. Night*, i. 5. ——Or bide the mortal fortune of the field. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2. —— In whose cold blood no spark of honour bides. *Ibid* i. 1.——Poor naked wretches, whereso'er you are, That bide the pelting of this pitiless storm. *Lear*, iii. 4. —— Bear me, good friends, where Cleopatra bides. *Ant. & Cleo. iv.* 14.

Biding. I'll lead you to some biding. *Lear, iv.* 6.

Bier. The bier at door, And a demand who is't shall die. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——And thou and Romeo press one heavy bier. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.—— In thy best robes uncovered on the bier. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——They bore him barefaced on the bier. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Bifold. Bifold authority! where reason can revolt Without perdition.[2] *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.

Big. And Buckingham shall lessen this big look. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——Whilst I was big in clamour,[3] came there in a man. *Lear*, v. 3.——No woman's heart So big, to hold so much. *Tw. Night*, ii. 4.——His eye being big with tears. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 8.——The big round tears Coursed one another down his innocent nose In piteous chase. *As You Like It*, ii. 1.——His big manly voice, Turning again toward childish treble, pipes And whistles in his sound. *Ibid.* ii. 7.——The black gown of a big heart. *All's Well*, i. 3.—— Whilst the big year, swoll'n with some other grief, Is thought with child by the stern tyrant war. 2 *Hen.* iv. (Ind.).—— Care I for the limb, the thews, the stature, bulk, and big assemblance of a man? *Ibid.* iii. 2.——I mock at death Wit has big heart as thou. *Cor.* iii. 2.——Have not I An arm as big as thine? a heart as big? *Cymb.* iv. 2.——Farewell the plumèd troops, and the big wars, That make ambition virtue! *Oth.* iii. 3.

Bigamy. To base declension and loathed bigamy. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.

Biggin. As he whose brow with homely biggin bound. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.

Big-swoln. For scarce I can refrain The execution of my big-swoln heart. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.

Bilberry. There pinch the maids as blue as bilberry. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.

Bilbo. To be compassed, like a good bilbo,[1] in the circumference of a peck, hilt to point, heel to head. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 5.——Methought I lay Worse than the mutinies in the bilboes.[2] *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Bill (s). The ruddock[3] would With charitable bill, —O bill, sore-shaming Those rich left-heirs, that let their fathers lie Without a monument!—bring thee all this. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——Have a care that your bills be not stolen. *Much Ado Ab Noth.* iii. 3.——I will draw a bill of properties. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2.——The oosel-cock[4] so black of hue, With orange-tawny bill. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Yea, distaff women manage rusty bills, Against thy seat. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.——When shall we go to Cheapside, and take up commodities upon our bills? 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——Why then preferred you not your sums and bills, When your false masters ate of my lord's meat? *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 4.——*Phi.*: All our bills. *Tim.*: Knock me down with 'em:[5] cleave me to the girdle. *Ibid.*

Billeted. Retire thee; go where thou art billeted. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Billets. I will have more time to prepare me, or they shall beat out my brains with billets. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.

Billiards. Let us to billiards. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.

Billing. What, Billing again? *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Billows. Who take the ruffian billows by the top, Curling their monstrous heads. 2 *Hen. v.* iii. 1.

Bind (s). To bind our loves up in a holy band. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——Fast bind, fast find; a proverb. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 5.——Bind up those tresses.—Oh, what love I note In the fair multitude of those her hairs! *K. John*, iii. 4.—— Bind up your hairs. *Ibid.* —— With a double surety binds his followers. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.—— Give me another horse,—bind up my wounds. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.——Bind fast his corky arms. *Lear*, iii. 7.

Bindeth. It most of all these reasons bindeth us. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.

---

1 A cheek swollen out like the buts of a bowl.
2 Loss of reason. 3 I oud in lamentation.

1 A bilbo—a flexible Spanish sword, so called because first made at Bilboa, in Biscay.
2 The steel fetters, called *bilboes*, likewise derived their name from the Spanish town of Bilboa.
3 The ruddock is the red-breast.
4 The blackbird. Drayton speaks of "the ousel . . with golden bill."
5 A quibble on the word *bill*, which meant not only an account, but a kind of axe or halbert.

Birch. As fond fathers. Having bound up the threatening twigs of birch, Only to stick it in their children's sight, For terror, not to use. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3.

Bird(s). Oh! Antony! O thou Arabian bird! *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2.——I saw Jove's bird, the Roman eagle, winged From the spungy south to this part of the west. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——The bird is dead that we have made so much on. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——She is alone the Arabian bird, and I Have lost the wager. *Ibid.* i. 6.——The birds chant melody on every bush. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.——While hounds and horns and sweet melodious birds Be unto us as is a nurse's song Of lullaby to bring her babe asleep. *Ibid.*——The bird of dawning singeth all night long. *Hamlet*, i. 1.——Her eye in heaven Would through the airy region stream so bright That birds would sing and think it were not night. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.——I would have thee gone, And yet no farther than a wanton's bird. *Ibid.*——I would I were thy bird. *Ibid.*——About the sixth hour; when beasts most graze, birds best peck. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——Who would set his wit to so foolish a bird? who would give a bird the lie, though he cry "cuckoo" never so? *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——And Shylock, for his own part, knew the bird was fledged. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1.——We must have your doublet and hose plucked over your head, and show the world what the bird hath done to her own nest. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.——Poor bird! thou'dst never fear the net nor lime, The pitfall nor the gin. *Macb.* iv. 2.——O Westmoreland, thou art a summer-bird. *2 Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——I heard a bird so sing, Whose music, to my thinking, pleased the king. *Ibid* v. 5——For both of you are birds of self same feather. *3 Hen. vi.* iii. 3.——Such a pleasure As encaged birds conceive. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——The bird that hath been limed in a bush, With trembling wings misdoubteth every bush. *Ibid.* v. 6.——Come, let's away to prison We two alone will sing alike birds i' the cage. *Lear*, v. 3.——The bird of wonder dies. *Hen. viii.* v. 4.——And yesterday the bird of night did sit, Even at noon day upon the market-place, Hooting and shrieking. *Jul. Cas.* i. 3.

Bird-Bolt. Challenged him at the bird-bolt.[1] *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——Thou hast thumped him with thy bird-bolt under the left pap. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——To be generous, guiltless, and of free disposition, is to take those things for bird-bolts that you deem cannon-bullets. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.

Birding. We'll a birding together. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.——Her husband goes this morning a birding. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——He's a birding, sweet Sir John. *Ibid.* iv. 2.

Birdlime. My invention comes from my pate as birdlime does from frize. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Bird's-nest. The flat transgression of a schoolboy, who, being overjoyed with finding a bird's-nest, shows it his companion, and he steals it. . . . . The rod he might have bestowed on you, who, as I take it, have stolen his bird's-nest. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——I must another way, To fetch a ladder, by the which your love Must climb a bird's-nest soon, when it is dark. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 5.

Birnam. Macbeth shall never vanquished be, until Great Birnam wood to high Dunsinane hill Shall come against him. *Macb.* iv. 1.——Near Birnam wood, Shall we well meet them. *Ibid.* v. 2——Make we our march towards Birnham. *Ibid.*

Birth. At my birth The frame and huge foundation of the earth Shaked like a coward. *1 Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——At your birth, Our grandam earth, having this distemperature, In passion shook. *Ibid.*——Is not birth, beauty, good shape, discourse, manhood, learning, gentleness, virtue, youth, liberality, and such like, the spice and salt that seasons a man? *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——We will not name desert before his birth, and, being born, his addition[1] shall be humble. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——For beauty, wit, High birth, vigour of bone, desert in service, Love, friendship, charity, all are subjects To envious and calumniating Time *Ibid* iii. 3.——A cunning man did calculate my birth. *2 Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——The owl shrieked at thy birth. *3 Hen. vi.* v. 6.——Prodigious birth of love it is to me, That I must love a loathèd enemy *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.——Some say that ever 'gainst that season comes, Wherein our Saviour's birth is celebrated, The bird of dawning singeth all night long, *Hamlet*, i. 1.——*Thu.*. What says she to my birth? *Pro.*: That you are well derived. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 2.——If love ambitious sought a match of birth, Whose veins bound richer blood than lady Blanch? *K. John*, ii. 2.——And at thy birth, dear boy, Nature and fortune joined to make thee great. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Civet is of a baser birth than tar. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——You are more saucy with lords and honourable personages than the heraldry of your birth and virtue gives you commission. *All's Well*, ii. 3.

Birth-child. Therefore the earth, fearing to be o'erflowed, Hath Thetis' birth-child on the heavens bestowed. *Pericles*, iv. 4.

Birth-day. It is my birth-day. I had thought to have held it poor. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.

Birthdom. Like good men, Bestride our down-fallen birthdom. *Macb.* iv. 3.

Birthrights. Rash, inconsiderate, fiery voluntaries . . . Bearing their birthrights proudly on their backs. *K. John*, ii. 1.——Hath he deserved to lose his birthright thus? *3 Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Biscuit. As dry as the remainder biscuit After a voyage. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——He would pun thee into shivers with his fist, as a sailor breaks a biscuit. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.

Bisson. What harm can your bisson[2] conspectuities glean out of this character? *Cor.* ii. 1.——How shall this bisson multitude digest The senate's courtesy? *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Threat'ning the flames with bisson[3] rheum. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Bitch-wolf. Thou bitch-wolf's son. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.

Bite. I have a sword, And it shall bite upon my necessity *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1——Bait the hook well; this fish will bite. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——The air bites shrewdly; it is very cold. *Hamlet*, i. 4.——Some strange commotion Is in his brain: he bites his lip, and starts *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——It bites and blows upon my body. *As You Like It*, ii. 1.——One bear will not bite another. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 8.——Do you bite your thumb at us? *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.

Biting. I think to repay that money will be a biting affliction. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.——

[1] A short, thick, blunted arrow, used for killing birds without piercing them.

[1] Addition=titles. [2] Bisson=blind. [3] Blinding.

If this sweet lady lie not guiltless here, Under some biting error. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1. —— Grandam, this would have been a biting jest. *Rich. iii.* ii. 4.——I have seen the day, with my good biting falchion I would have made them skip. *Lear*, v. 3.——We have strict statutes and most biting laws. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3.

Bitter. Do not be so bitter with me. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——It is as bitter Upon thy tongue as in my thought. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.——The bitter disposition of the time Will have it so. *Troi & Cress.* iv. 1.——She's bitter to her country. *Ibid.*——I see a thing bitter to me as death *Cymb.* v. 5.—— And do such bitter business as the day Would quake to look on *Hamlet*, iii. 2.——'Tis bitter cold, and I am sick at heart. *Ibid.* i 1 ——It cannot be But I am pigeon-livered and lack gall, To make oppression bitter.[1] *Ibid.* ii. 2.—— Freeze, freeze, thou bitter sky *As You Like It*, ii. 7 —— Chewing the cud of sweet and bitter fancy. *Ibid.* iv 3.——If it end so meet, The bitter past, more welcome is the sweet *All's Well*, v. 3 ——Eating the bitter bread of banishment. *Rich. ii.* iii. 1.——Those holy fields, Over whose acres walked those blessèd feet Which, fourteen hundred years ago, were nailed For our advantage on the bitter cross. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.

Bitterly. And she will speak most bitterly and strange. *Mea for Mea.* v. 1.

Bitterness. Joy could not show itself modest enough without a badge of bitterness, *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i 1.——Say that you love me not, but say not so In bitterness. *As You Like It*, iii. 5.

Blab (s). When my tongue blabs, then let mine eyes not see. *Tw Night*, i. 2.——Beaufort's red sparkling eyes Blab his heart's malice. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1 ——As knaves be such abroad, Who having, by their own importunate suit, Or voluntary dotage[2] of some mistress, convinced or supplied them,[3] cannot choose But they must blab. *Oth.* iv. 1. —— Why have I blabbed? *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Blabbing. The gaudy, blabbing, and remorseful day Is crept into the bosom of the sea. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.

Black. Black is the badge of hell, The hue of dungeons, and the stole of night *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——No face is fair that is not full so black. *Ibid.*——Oh, if in black my lady's brows be decked, It mourns, that painting, and usurping hair, Should ravish doters with a false aspect; And therefore is she born to make black fair. *Ibid.*——And therefore red, that would avoid dispraise, Paints itself black, to imitate her brow. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——To look like her, are chimney-sweepers black. *Ibid.*——If black, why Nature, drawing of an antic, Made a foul blot. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——Come, gentle Night, come, loving, black-browed Night. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.—— Never was seen so black a day as this. *Ibid.* iv. 5. ——Stabbed with a white wench's black eye. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Come, civil night, Thou sober-suited matron, all in black . . . . Hood my unmanned blood, bating in my cheeks, With thy black mantle. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——'Tis not alone my inky cloak, good mother, Nor customary suits of solemn black. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——Nay, then, let the devil wear black, for I'll have a suit of sables. *Ibid.* iii. 2. —— Thoughts black, hands apt, drugs fit, and time agreeing *Ibid.*——O bosom black as death! O limed soul! *Ibid.* iii. 3.——That his soul may be as damned and black As hell, whereto it goes. *Ibid.*——And then I see such black and grainèd spots As will not leave[1] their tinct. *Ibid.* iii. 4. —— Your son-in-law is far more fair than black *Oth.* i. 3.——Haply, for I am black, And have not those soft parts of conversation That chamberers have. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Her name, that was as fresh As Dian's visage, is now begrimed and black As mine own face. *Ibid.*—— Arise, black vengeance, from thy hollow hell! *Ibid*——And must for aye consort with black-browed night. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——Not black in my mind, though yellow in my legs. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——Women say so, That will say anything, but were they false As o'er-dyed blacks,[2] as wind, as waters. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.—— He, my lady, Hath into monstrous habits put the graces, That once were his, and is become as black As if besmeared in hell. *Hen. viii.* i. 2. ——He's noble; he had a black mouth that said other of him. *Ibid.* i. 3.——All the waters in the ocean Can never turn the swan's black legs to white. *Tit. And.* iv. 2. ——A joyless, dismal, black, and sorrowful issue. *Ibid.*——Is black so base a hue? *Ibid.* —— Croak not, black angel. *Lear*, iii. 6.——A black day it will be to somebody. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.——No visor does become black villainy. *Pericles*, iv. 4.——With Phœbus' amorous pinches black. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5

Blackberries. If reason were as plentiful as blackberries, I would give no man a reason upon compulsion. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——That same dog-fox, Ulysses, is not proved worth a blackberry. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 4.

Bladder. A plague of sighing and grief! it blows a man up like a bladder. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Blank. *Duke:* And what's her history? *Viola:* A blank, my lord? *Tw. Night*, ii. 4.

Blastments. And in the morn and liquid dew of youth, Contagious blastments are most imminent. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Blaze. His rash fierce blaze of riot cannot last. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——For well, I wot, ye blaze to burn them out. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.——At some time, when his soaring insolence Shall reach the people . . . will be his fire To kindle their dry stubble; and their blaze Shall darken him for ever. *Cor.* ii. 1. ——The main blaze of it is past, but a small thing would make it flame again. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Hector in his blaze of wrath subscribes[3] To tender objects. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——Where thou shalt live till we can find a time To blaze your marriage, reconcile your friends, Beg pardon of the prince. *Rom & Jul.* iii. 3.——These blazes, daughter, give more light than heat. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Blazon. I think your blazon to be true. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Thy tongue, thy face, thy limbs, actions, and spirit, Do give thee five-fold blazon. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——If the measure of thy joy be heaped like mine, And that thy skill be more to blazon it. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 6.——But this eternal blazon must not be To ears of flesh and blood! *Hamlet*, i. 5.

1 That is, to feel the bitterness of oppression.
2 Spontaneous excess of affection.
3 Conquered, or gratified.

1 Part with, give up.
2 Garments dyed until they have become rotten.
3 Yields, submits.

Blazonest. O thou goddess, Thou divine Nature, how thyself thou blazonest In these two princely boys! *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Blazoning. What's this but libelling against the senate, And blazoning our injustice everywhere? *Tit. And.* iv. 4.——One that excels the quirks of blazoning pens. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Bleared. All tongues speak of him, and the bleared sights Are spectacled to see him. *Cor.* ii. 1.——The rest aloof are the Dardanian wives, With bleared visages, come forth to view The issue of the exploit. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.

Bleat. A calf . . . Much like to you, for you have just his bleat. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 4.

Bleed(s). I think our country sinks beneath the yoke, It weeps, it bleeds. *Mach.* iv. 3.——Bleed, bleed, poor country! *Ibid.*

Blemish. I'll give no blemish to her honour, none. *Wint. Tale,* i. 2.—— Whilst I remember her and her virtues, I cannot forget my blemishes in them. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Read not my blemishes in the world's report. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii 3.

Blench. Sometimes you do blench from this to that, As cause doth minister. *Mea. for Mea* iv. 5.——Would I do this? Could man so blench? *Wint. Tale,* i. 2.——Patience herself, what goddess ere she be, Doth lesser blench at sufferance than I do. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 1.——There can be no evasion to blench from this, and to stand firm by honour. *Ibid* ii. 2.——If he but blench, I know my course. *Hamlet,* ii. 2.

Blended, Blent. Half Hector comes to seek this blended knight, Half Trojan and half Greek. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——Where every something being blent together, Turns to a wild of nothing. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——'Tis beauty truly blent, whose red and white Nature's own sweet and cunning hand laid on. *Tw. Night,* i. 5.

Blessing. Here 'tis; commends it to your blessing. *Wint. Tale,* ii. 3.——And blessing[1] Against this cruelty fight on thy side, Poor thing, condemned to loss! *Ibid.* —— Tell me what blessings I have here alive That I should fear to die? *Ibid.* iii. 2.——I had most need of blessing, and Amen Stuck in my throat. *Mach.* ii. 1.——And with thy blessings steel my lance's point. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——And did the third a blessing against his will. *Lear,* i. 4.——When thou dost ask me blessing, I'll kneel down And ask of thee forgiveness. *Ibid.* v. 3.——A double blessing is a double grace. *Hamlet,* i. 3

Blind. O heavens, this is my true-begotten father! who, being more than sand-blind, high gravel-blind, knows me not. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2. ——I have seen the dumb men throng to see him, and the blind To hear him speak. *Cor.* ii. 1.—— He that is strucken blind cannot forget The precious treasure of his eyesight lost. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.——You strike like the blind man. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Why, hast thou been long blind, and now restored? Born blind, an't please your grace. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——Blind sight, dead life, poor mortal-living ghost. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4. ——Newts and blind-worms do no wrong. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——Adder's fork and blind-worm's sting. *Mach.* iv. 1.

Blink. Show me the chink to blink through with mine eyne. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.

Bliss. O let me kiss this impress of pure white, This seal of bliss. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——If thou think'st on Heaven's bliss, Hold up thy hand, make signal of thy hope. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.——Eternity was in our lips and eyes, Bliss in our brows' bent.[1] *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3.

Blister. A blister on his sweet tongue. *Love's L. Lost,* v. 2.——Such an act . . . takes off the rose From the fair forehead of an innocent love, And sets a blister there. *Hamlet,* iii. 4.

Blistered. A gentlewoman of mine, Who, falling in the flames of her own youth, Hath blistered her report. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 3.

Blithe. Be blithe again, and bury all thy fear In my devices. *Tit. And.* iv. 4.

Bloat. Let the bloat king tempt you again to bed. *Hamlet,* iii. 4.

Block. He wears his faith but as the fashion of his hat; it ever changes with the next block. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——Oh, she misused me past the endurance of a block! *Ibid.* ii. 1. ——If speaking, why, a vane blown with all winds; If silent, why, a block moved with none. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——The block of death, Treason's true bed, and yielder-up of breath. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.

Blockhead. Your wit will not so soon out as another man's will; 'tis strongly wedged up in a blockhead. *Cor.* ii. 3.

Blockish. No, make a lottery: And, by device, let blockish Ajax draw The sort[2] to fight with Hector. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Blocks. What tongueless blocks were they! would they not speak? *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.——You blocks, you stones, you worse than senseless things! *Jul. Cæs.* i. 1.——This' a good block. *Lear,* iv. 6.

Blood(s). And lay the summer's dust with showers of blood, Raised from the wounds of slaughtered Englishmen. *Rich. ii.* iii. 3.——My soul is full of woe That blood should sprinkle me, to make me grow. *Ibid.* v. 6.——His hands were guilty of no kindred's blood, But bloody with the enemies of his kin. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——My blood hath been too cold and temperate. 1 *Hen. iv.* i 3.——O the blood more stirs To rouse a lion than to start a hare. *Ibid.*——For thin drink doth so over-cool their blood, and making many fish-meals, that they fall into a kind of male green-sickness. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.——Scarce blood enough in all their sickly veins To give each naked curtal-axe a stain. *Hen v.* iv. 2.——Blood will I draw on thee, thou art a witch. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 5.——Where I was wont to feed you with my blood, I'll lop a member off. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Whose maiden blood, thus rigorously opposed, Will cry for vengeance at the gates of heaven. *Ibid.* v. 4 —— My father's blood hath stopped the passage where Thy words should enter. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——Who gave his blood to lime the stones together. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Cursèd the blood that let this blood from hence! *Rich. iii.* i. 2 ——One raised in blood, and one in blood established. *Ibid.* v. 3.——The blood I drop is rather physical Than dangerous to me. *Cor.* i. 5. ——Ay, if you come not in the blood of others, But mantled in your own. *Ibid.* i. 6.——I do beseech you . . . By the blood we have shed together. *Ibid.*——Let us make incision for your love to prove Whose blood is reddest, his or mine. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1.——There is more difference between . . . your bloods than there is between red blood and Rhenish! *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Only my blood speaks to you in my veins. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——This bond doth give thee here no jot of blood. *Ibid.*

[1] The favour or blessing of Heaven.

[1] The passion of our brows. [2] Sors (Latin)=the lot.

iv. 1.——For in my youth I never did apply Hot and rebellious liquors in my blood. *As You Like It*, ii. 3.——Many will swoon when they do look on blood. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Then my best blood turns to an infected jelly. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Thoughts that would thick my blood. *Ibid.* i. 3.——I am sure my heart wept blood. *Ibid.* v. 2.——He tells her something That makes her blood look out. *Ibid.* i. 4.——Strange it is that our bloods, Of colour, weight and heat, poured all together, Would quite confound distinction, yet stand off In differences so mighty. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——Go carry them, and smear the sleepy grooms with blood. *Mach.* ii. 1.——The near in blood, the nearer bloody. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Blood will have blood. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——I am in blood Steeped in so far, that should I wade no more, Returning were as tedious as go o'er. *Ibid.*——There is no sure foundation set on blood. *K. John*, iv. 2.——Where is that blood That I have seen inhabit in those cheeks? *Ibid.*——Their blood is caked, 'tis cold, it seldom flows. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.——A crimson river of warm blood, Like to a bubbling fountain stirred with wind. *Tit. And.* ii. 5.——I'll heat his blood with Greekish wine to-night. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.——What art thou, Greek? art thou for Hector's match? Art thou of blood and honour? *Ibid.* v. 4.——Our bloods No more obey the heavens, than our courtiers Still seemers, do the king.[1] *Cymb.* i. 1.——I never Did see man die! scarce ever looked on blood, But that of coward hares, hot goats, and venison! *Ibid* iv. 4.——When the blood burns, how prodigal the soul Lends the tongue vows! *Hamlet*, i. 3.——That drop of blood that's calm, proclaims me bastard. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——And all the conduits of my blood froze up. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Beauty is a witch, Against whose charms faith melteth into blood.[2] *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Wisdom and blood combating in so tender a body, we have ten proofs to one that blood hath the victory. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Comes not that blood as modest evidence To witness simple virtue? *Ibid.* iv. 1.——And you are more intemperate in your blood Than Venus. *Ibid.*——Time hath not yet so dried this blood of mine *Ibid.*——Young blood doth not obey an old decree. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.

Blood-boltered. The blood-boltered Banquo smiles upon me. *Mach.* iv. 1.

Blood-sucker. Pernicious blood-sucker of sleeping men. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——A knot you are of damnèd blood-suckers. *Rich. iii.* iii. 3.——Ay, ay, for this I draw in many a tear, And stop the rising of blood-sucking sighs. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 4.

Bloody. Bloody instructions, which, being taught, return To plague the inventor. *Mach.* i. 7.——Set up the bloody flag against all patience. *Cor.* ii. 1.——Bloody thou art, bloody will be thy end. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——A most harsh one, and not to be understood without bloody succeeding. *All's Well*, ii. 3.

Blossom (s). O, that this good blossom could be kept from cankers! 2 *Hen. iv* ii. 2.——Thus are my blossoms blasted in the bud. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Blossom, speed thee well! *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.——Already appearing in the blossoms of their fortune. *Ibid.* v. 2.——To-day he puts forth The tender leaves of hope, to-morrow blossoms, And bears his blushing honours thick upon him. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Cut off even in the blossoms of my sin. *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Blot (s). With inky blots and rotten parchment bonds. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——Is there no plot To rid the realm of this pernicious blot? *Ibid.* iv. 1.——This blot that they object against your house Shall be wiped out. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——I am possessed with an adulterate blot. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.——It blots thy beauty. *T. of Shr.* v. 2.——*Eli.*: There's a good mother, boy, that blots thy father. *Const.*: There's a good grandame, boy, that would blot thee. *K. John*, ii. 1.

Blotted. Forth of my heart those charms, thine eyes, are blotted. *Oth.* v. 1.

Blow. That but this blow Might be the be-all and the end-all here. *Mach.* i. 7.——Let us but blow on them, The vapour of our valour will o'erturn them. *Hen. v.* iv. 2.——Blow me about in winds! roast me in sulphur! *Oth.* v. 2.——When they repair, Blow like sweet roses in this summer air. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Blow, winds! and crack your cheeks! rage, blow! *Lear*, iii. 2.——Blow, blow, thou winter wind, Thou art not so unkind As man's ingratitude. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.

Blowing. What time the shepherd, blowing of his nails, Can neither call it perfect day nor night. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.

Blown. Good-morrow, general! 'tis well blown. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.——On her breast There is a vent of blood, and something blown. *Ibid.* v. 2.——The wretch that thou hast blown unto the worst Owes nothing to thy blasts. *Lear*, iv. 1.——No blown ambition doth our arms incite. *Ibid.* iv 4.——Exchange me for a goat, When I shall turn the business of my soul To such exsufflicate[1] and blown surmises. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Blows. Look how imagination blows him. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——Yet oft when blows have made me stay, I fled From words. *Cor.* ii. 2.——More noble blows than ever thou wise words. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——This blows[2] my heart. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 6.——This wind you talk of blows us from ourselves. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.

Blue. And with each end of thy blue bow dost crown My bosky acres and my unshrubbed down. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Blue-bottled. You blue-bottled rogue. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.

Blue-caps. And one Mordake, and a thousand blue-caps more. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Blue-coats. Let their heads be slickly combed, their blue coats brushed, and their garters of an indifferent knit. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——Draw, men, for all this privileged place; Blue-coats to tawny-coats. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.

Blunt. Blunt not his love, Nor lose the good advantage of his grace By seeming cold or careless of his will. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——Base slave, thy words are blunt, and so art thou. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——Why trow'st thou, Warwick, That Clarence is so harsh, so blunt, unnatural? 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——What a blunt fellow is this grown to be. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——His wits are not so blunt. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 5.——Though he be blunt, I know him passing wise. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.

Bluntly. Deliver a plain message bluntly. *Lear*, i. 4.

Bluntness. This is some fellow, Who, having been praised for bluntness, doth affect a saucy roughness. *Lear*, ii. 2.

---

1 Still affect to do what the king does. 2 Passion.

1 Expounded. 2 Swells.

Blunt-witted. Blunt-witted lord, ignoble in demeanour! *2 Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Blur (red) (s). Ne'er yet did base dishonour blur our name. *2 Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——But Time hath nothing blurred Those lines of favour which then he wore. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——Such an act That blurs the grace and blush of modesty. *Hamlet*, iv. 4.

Blush. Her blush is guiltiness not modesty. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——I should blush To see you so attired. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Now, if you can blush and cry guilty, cardinal, You'll show a little honesty. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——If I blush, It is to see a nobleman want manners. *Ibid.*——It is a part that I shall blush in acting. *Cor.* ii. 2.——Oh, I followed that I blush to look upon. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11.

Blushed. I blushed to hear his monstrous devices. *1 Hen. vi.* ii. 4.

Blushes. Lay by all nicety and prolixious blushes. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.——I have marked A thousand blushing apparitions to start Into her face, a thousand innocent shames In angel whiteness beat away those blushes. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——Come, quench your blushes, and present yourself, That which you are, mistress o' the feast. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Blushing. I do betray myself with blushing. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——I would not be a young count in your way, For more than blushing comes to. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.

Bluster. The skies look grimly, and threaten present blusters. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3——Those kin Which in the bluster of thy wrath must fall With those that have offended. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 4.

Boar (s). Pard, or boar with bristled hair. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.——Doth the old boar feed in the old frank? *2 Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——He dreamt the boar had raised off his helm. *Rich. iii.* iii. 2.——To fly the boar, before the boar pursues, Were to incense the boar to follow us. *Ibid.*——Where's your boar-spear, man? Fear you the boar, and go so unprovided. *Ibid.*——Stanley did dream the boar did rase his helm. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——The wretched, bloody, and usurping boar That spoiled our summer fields and fruitful vines. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Good angels guard thee from the boar's annoy. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Eight wild boars roasted whole at a breakfast, and but twelve persons there; is this true? *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.——Who, like a boar too savage, doth root up His country's peace. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1.——Like a full-acorned boar, a German one, Cried "Oh!" and mounted. *Cymb.* ii. 5.

Boar-spear. A gallant curtle-ax upon my thigh, A boar-spear in my hand. *As You Like It*, i. 3.

Board, Boarded. For I will board her, though she chide as loud As thunder when the clouds in autumn crack. *T. of Shr* i. 2.——Accost is, front her, board her, woo her, assail her. *Tw. Night*, i. 3.——I'll board[1] him presently. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——Unless he know some strain in me that I know not in myself, he would never have boarded me in this fury. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.

Boasting. When I know that boasting is an honour I shall promulgate. *Oth* i. 2.

Boat. A rotten carcass of a boat, not rigged, Nor tackle, sail, nor mast. *Temp.* i. 2.——Light boats sail swift though greater hulks draw deep. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——Fortune brings in some boats that are not steered. *Cymb.* iv. 3.——Her boat hath a leak, And she must not speak Why she dares not come over to thee. *Lear*, iii. 6.——If consequence do but approve my dream, My boat sails freely, both with wind and stream. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Boatswain. Good boatswain, have care . . . . Where is the master, boatswain? *Temp.* i. 1.

Bob (bed). He that a fool doth very wisely hit, Doth very foolishly, although he smart, Not to seem senseless of the bob. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——You shall not bob us out of our melody. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 1.——I have bobbed his brain more than he has beat my bones. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Whom our fathers have in their own land, beaten, bobbed and thumped. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.——Of gold and jewels that I bobbed[1] from him As gifts to Desdemona. *Oth.* v. 1.

Bode (s) (d). What should that bode? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.——Peace it bodes, and love and quiet life. *T. of Shr.* v. 2.——O heaven, O earth, bear witness to this sound, And crown what I profess with kind event, If I speak true! if hollowly, invert What best is boded me, to mischief! *Temp.* iii. 1.

Bodements. This foolish, dreaming, superstitious girl Makes all these bodements. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3.

Bodged. With this we charged again! but, out, alas! We bodged[2] again. *3 Hen. vi.* i. 4.

Bodies. The bodies shall be dragged at my horse's heels till I do come to London. *2 Hen. vi.* iv. 3.——Why had your bodies no heart amongst you? *Cor.* ii. 3.——Our bodies are our gardens, to the which Our wills are gardeners. *Oth.* i 3——What can we bequeath Save our deposed bodies to the ground? *Rich. ii* iii. 2.

Bodkin. For who would bear the whips and scorns of time . . . When he himself might his quietus make With a bare bodkin?[3] *Hamlet*, iii. 1.

Body. The body of your discourse is sometime guarded with fragments, and the guards[4] are but slightly basted on neither. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.—— Nay, in the body of this fleshy land, This kingdom, this confine of blood and breath, Hostility and civil tumult reigns Between my conscience and my cousin's death. *K. John*, iv. 2.——What I speak, My body shall make good upon this earth. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——Inquire of him, And learn to make a body of a limb. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——When that this body did contain a spirit, A kingdom for it was too small a bound; But now two paces of the vilest earth Is room enough. *1 Hen. iv.* v. 4.——Then you perceive the body of our kingdom How foul it is. *2 Hen. iv* iii. 1.——Make less thy body, hence, and more thy grace. *Ibid.* v. 5——What is the body when the head is off. *3 Hen. vi.* v. 1.——Of his own body he was ill. *Hen. viii.* iv. 2.——She shows a body rather than a life. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3.——Some natural notes about her body. *Cymb.* ii. 2.——In one little body Thou counterfeit'st a bark, a sea, a wind. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.——The body is with the king, but the king is not with the body. *Hamlet*, iv. 2.——If he be not rotten before he die . . . he will last you some eight year or nine year. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Body o' me where is it? *Hen. viii.* v. 2.——Bodykins, Master Page, though I now be old, and of the peace, if I see a sword out, my finger itches to make one. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 3.

---

1 Accost, address.

1 Cheated.
2 Budged=failed, fell back.
3 A short dagger.
4 Lace borders, fringes.

Boggle. You boggle shrewdly, every feather starts you. *All's Well*, v. 3.

Boggler. You have been a boggler[1] ever. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.

Bohemia. Our ship hath touched Upon the deserts of Bohemia. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.

Bohemian. Here's a Bohemian-Tartar tarries the coming down of thy fat woman. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 5.

Boil. Thou art a boil, A plague-sore, an embossed[2] carbuncle, In my corrupted blood. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Boiled. Such boiled stuff As well might poison poison. *Cymb.* i. 6.

Boils. Yon herd of boils and plagues Plaster you o'er. *Cor.* i. 4.——And those boils did run. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.

Boisterous. Here to make good the boisterous late appeal. *Rich. II.* i. 1.

Bold. Am bold to show myself a forward guest Within your house. *T. of Shr* ii. 1.——'Fore God, his Grace is bold to trust these traitors. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.——For I am bold to counsel you in this. *2 Hen. vi.* i. 3.——Rails on our state of war, Bold as an oracle. *Troi. & Cress* i. 3.——A jewel in a ten times barred up chest, Is a bold spirit in a loyal breast. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——Thou art too wild, too rude, and bold of voice. *Mer of Ven* ii. 2.

Boldened. Art thou thus boldened, man, by thy distress? *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——But am boldened under your promised pardon. *Hen viii.* i. 2.

Bolder. Than my Lord Hastings no man might be bolder. *Rich. iii.* iii. 4.

Boldness. The boldness is mine own. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——'Tis but the boldness of his hand, haply, which his heart was not consenting to. *All's Well*, iii. 2.——Boldness be my friend. *Cymb.* i. 6.

Bolds. For this business, It toucheth us, as France invades our land, Not bolds[3] the king. *Lear*, v. 1.

Bolster. Damn them then, If ever mortal eyes do see them bolster. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Bolt. I'll make a shaft or a bolt on't. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 4.——Yet marked I where the bolt of Cupid fell. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——According to the fool's bolt and such dulcet diseases. *As You Like It*, v. 4.——Bolts and shackles! *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——You good gods, give me The penitent instrument to pick that bolt, Then, free for ever! *Cymb.* v. 4.——How dare you ghosts Accuse the thunderer, whose bolt, you know, Sky-planted, batters all rebelling coasts? *Ibid.*——Thou shalt be then freer than a gaoler; no bolts for the dead. *Ibid.*——'Tis not in thee To grudge my pleasures, to cut off my train . . . And in conclusion to oppose the bolt Against my coming in. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Bolters. And they have made bolters of them. *1 Hen. iv.* iii. 3.

Bolting-hutch. That bolting-hutch[4] of beastliness. *1 Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Bombard. That huge bombard[5] of sack. *1 Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Looks like a foul bombard.[6] *Temp.* ii. 2.——You are lazy knaves; and here you lie baiting of bombards.[6] *Hen. viii.* v. 3.

Bombast. [We] in our maiden council, rated them At courtship, pleasant jest, and courtesy, As bombast,[1] and as lining to the time. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——How now, my sweet creature of bombast? *1 Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——But he, as loving his own pride and purposes, Evades them, with a bombast circumstance, Horribly stuffed with epithets of war. *Oth.* i. 1.

Bondage. 'Tis a hard bondage to become the wife Of a detesting lord. *All's Well*, iii. 5.——Bondage is hoarse, and may not speak aloud. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.——It will also be the bondage of certain ribbons and gloves. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Most welcome bondage! for thou art a way [I think], to liberty. *Cymb.* v. 4.——The vows of women of no more bondage be. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Our cage We make a quire, as doth the prisoned bird, And sing our bondage freely. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Never did captive with a freer heart Cast off his chains of bondage. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——To be a queen in bondage is more vile Than is a slave in base servility. *1 Hen. vi.* v. 3.——Cassius from bondage will deliver Cassius. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.

Bondmaid. Good sister, wrong me not, nor wrong yourself, To make a bondmaid and a slave of me. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.

Bondman. Who is here so base that would be a bondman? If any, speak; for him have I offended. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 2.——So every bondman in his own hand bears The power to cancel his captivity. *Ibid.* i. 3.——And bowed like bondmen kissing Cæsar's feet. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Shall I bend low, and in a bondman's key? *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.

Bond (s). With inky blots and rotten parchment bonds. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——There is my bond of faith, To tie thee to my strong correction. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——I knew it for my bond. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4.——The bonds of heaven are slipped, dissolv'd, and loosed. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.——A bond of air strong as the axle-tree On which heaven rides. *Ibid.* i. 3.——I love your majesty According to my bond; nor more, nor less. *Lear*, i. 1.——You make my bonds still greater. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——I would I had your bond, for I perceive A weak bond holds you. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——Let him look to his bond: he was wont to call me usurer. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1.——Pay him six thousand and deface the bond. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Be merciful: Take thrice thy money; bid me tear the bond. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Is it so nominated in the bond? *Ibid.*——My love hath in't a bond, Whereof the world takes note. *All's Well*, i. 3.——But, indeed, words are very rascals since bonds disgrace them. *Tw. Night*, iii. 1.——Come, seeling night,[2] Scarf up the tender eye of pitiful day; And with thy bloody and invisible hand Cancel and tear to pieces that great bond Which keeps me pale. *Mach.* iii. 2.

Bond-slave. Thy state of law is bond-slave to the law. *Rich. II.* ii. 1.

Bone-ache. Such an ache in my bones that, unless a man were curst, I cannot tell what to think on't. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3.

Bones. Full fathom five thy father lies; Of his bones are coral made. *Temp.* i. 2.——The evil that men do lives after them; The good is oft interrèd with their bones. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 2.——Hence, rotten thing, or I shall shake thy bones Out of thy garments. *Cor.* iii. 1.——Fill all thy

---

1 One who starts aside from the right path
2 Embossed=swollen.
3 Bolds=emboldens.
4 The wooden trough into which the meal is bolted or sifted.
5 A large leathern vessel used for pouring out liquor.
6 That is, tippling.

1 A stuff used for lining women's dresses.
2 To seel=to sear together the upper and under eyelid of a hawk.

bones with aches. *Temp.* i. 2.——Thy bones are hollow; Impiety has made a feast of thee. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——Hang her an epitaph upon her tomb, And sing it to her bones. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——Thy bones are marrowless, thy blood is cold. *Mach.* iii. 4.——Fair fall the bones that took the pains for me. *K. John*, i. 1.——Heaven take my soul, and England keep my bones. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Now for the bare-picked bone of majesty. *Ibid.*——Or lay these bones in an unworthy urn, Tombless, with no remembrance over them. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——By these ten bones, my lords, he did speak them to me in the garret one night, as we were scouring my lord of York's armour. *2 Hen. iv* i. 3.——That his bones, When he has run his course and sleeps in blessings, May have a tomb of orphans' tears wept on 'em! *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Bonfires. *First Gent.* The news, Rogero? *Second Gent.* Nothing but bonfires. *Wint. Tale*, v. 2.——Oh, thou art a perpetual triumph, an everlasting bonfire-light! *1 Hen iv.* iii. 3.

Bon jour. Signior Romeo, *bon jour!* there's a French salutation to your French slop. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Bonnet. Go to them with this bonnet in thy hand. *Cor.* iii. 2.——Put your bonnet to his right use: 'tis for the head. *Hamlet*, v. 2

Bonneted. His ascent is not by such easy degrees as those who, having been supple and courteous to the people, bonneted[1] without any further deed to heave them at all into their estimation and report. *Cor.* ii. 2.

Booked. Let it be booked with the rest of this day's deeds. *2 Hen. iv.* iv. 3.

Bookish. Though I am not bookish, yet I can read waiting-gentlewoman in the 'scape *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.——I'll make him yield the crown Whose bookish rule hath pulled fair England down. *2 Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Book-mates. One that makes sport to the prince and his book-mates. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.

Book-oath. I put it now To thy book-oath; deny it if thou canst. *2 Hen. iv* ii. 1.

Book (s). O like a book of sport thou'lt read me o'er. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——He has never fed of the dainties that are bred in a book. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.——Your face, my thane, is a book, where men May read strange matters *Mach.* i 5.——A book? O rare one! Be not, as is our fangled world, a garment Nobler than that it covers. *Cymb.* v. 4.——And now I will unclasp a secret book. *1 Hen iv.* 1 3.— By that time will our book, I think, be drawn. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——By this our book is drawn: we will but seal, And then to horse immediately. *Ibid* —— Turning your books to greaves, your ink to blood, Your pens to lances. *2 Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——Blotting your names from books of memory. *2 Hen. vi.* i. 1.——Our forefathers had no other books but the score and the tally. *Ibid.* iv. 7.——Made him my book, wherein my soul recorded The history of all her secret thoughts. *Rich. iii.* iii. 5.——I have been the book of his good acts. *Cor.* v. 2.——That book in many's eyes doth share the glory, That in gold clasps locks in the golden story. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3.——Was ever book containing such vile matter So fairly bound? *Ibid.* iii. 2.——There thou mayst brain him, Having first seized his books . . . Remember first to possess his books . . Burn but his books. *Temp.* iii. 2.——Deeper than did ever plummet sound, I'll drown my book. *Ibid.* v. 1.——The gentleman is not in your book. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——Thou wilt be like a lover presently, And tire the hearer with a book of words. *Ibid.*—— These trees shall be my books. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——I have unclasped To thee the book even of my secret soul. *Tw. Night*, i. 4.

Boon. A smaller boon than this I cannot beg. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 4.——But you will take exceptions to my boon. *3 Hen. vi.* iii. 2.—— Upon my feeble knee I beg this boon, With tears not lightly shed. *Tit. And.* ii. 4.——And ask of Cymbeline what boon thou wilt, Fitting my bounty and thy state, I'll give it. *Cymb.* v. 5. ——My boon I make it that you know me not. *Lear*, iv. 7.

Boor (s). What wouldst thou have, boor? *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 5.——Let boors and franklins say it, I'll swear it. *Wint. Tale*, v. 2.

Boorish. Leave the society—which in the boorish is, company—of this female. *As You Like It*, v. 1.

Boot (s). I'll wear a boot to make my leg somewhat rounder. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 2.——You may be jogging while your boots are green. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2. ——*Gads.* They pray continually to their saint, the commonwealth, or, rather, not pray to her, but prey on her,—for they ride up and down on her, and make her their boots. *Cham.* What, the commonwealth their boots? *1 Hen. iv.* ii. 1. ——And wears his boot very smooth, like unto the sign of the leg. *2 Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Then veil your stomachs, for it is no boot.[1] *T. of Shr.* v. 2.——It shall scarce boot me to say, not guilty. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.——I would not be the villain that thou think'st For the whole space that's in the tyrant's grasp, And the rich East to boot. *Mach.* iv. 3.——Norfolk, throw down; we bid; there is no boot. *Rich. ii.* 1. 1.——It boots thee not to be compassionate. *Ibid.* i. 3.——For what I have, I need not to repeat; And what I want, it boots not to complain. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Others, like soldiers, armed in their stings, Make boot[2] upon the summer's velvet buds. *Hen. v.* i. 2.—— Then talk no more of flight, it is no boot. *1 Hen. vi.* iv. 6.——And thou that art his mate make boot of this. *2 Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——It needs not, nor it boots thee not, proud queen. *3 Hen. vi.* i. 4.——It boots not to resist both wind and tide. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Young York he is but boot.[3] *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——This and St. George to boot!—what think'st thou, Norfolk? *Ibid.* v. 3.——And I will boot[4] thee with what gift beside Thy modesty can beg. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.——Give him no breath, but now Make boot[4] of his distraction. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——What boots[5] it thee to call thyself a sun? *Tit. And.* v. 3.——Helen to change would give an eye to boot. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——I'll give you boot, I'll give you three for one. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——To boot, my son, Who shall take notice of thee. *Cymb.* i. 5.——You, to your rights; With boot,[6] and such addition as your honours Have more than merited. *Lear*, v. 3.——*Val.* 'Tis true; for you are over boots in love, And yet you never swam the Hellespont. *Pro.* Over the boots? Nay, give me not the boots.[7] *Val.* No, I will not, for it boots thee not. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1.

Booties. If I had a mind to be honest, I see

[1] From the French *bonneter*, to pull off one's cap.

[1] Profit. [2] Booty, plunder. [3] A make-weight. Reward. [5] Take advantage. [6] With increase. [7] An allusion to an old Warwickshire custom, said to resemble the old practice of cobbing.

fortune would not suffer me: she drops booties in my mouth. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 4.

Bootless. You have often Begun to tell me what I am, but stopped, And left me to a bootless inquisition, Concluding, "Stay, not yet." *Temp.* i. 2.——Spend his prodigal wits in bootless rhymes. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Are you not he That frights the maidens of the villagery; Skim milk, and sometimes labour in the quern,[1] And bootless make the breathless housewife churn? *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——And bootless 'tis to tell you, we will go. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——Thrice from the banks of Wye And sandy-bottomed Severn have I sent Him bootless home and weather-beaten back. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Bootless spend our vain command. *Hen. v.* iii. 3.——As I have seen a swan With bootless labour swim against the tide. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——Bootless is flight, they follow us with wings. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Clifford, repent in bootless penitence. *Ibid.* ii. 6.——It shall be therefore bootless, That longer you desire[2] the court. *Hen. viii.* ii. 4.——Doth not Brutus bootless kneel? *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1——They would not pity me, yet plead I must, And bootless unto them. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.——In bootless prayer have they been held up. *Ibid.*——He robs himself that spends a bootless grief. *Oth.* i. 3.

Bordeaux. There's a whole merchant's venture of Bordeaux stuff in him. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Bordered. That nature, which contemns its origin, Cannot be bordered certain in itself.[3] *Lear*, iv. 2.

Borders. The borders maritime Lack blood[4] to think on't. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4.

Bore. The duke . . . Bore many gentlemen, myself being one, In hand and hope of action. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4.—— Methought he bore him in the thickest troop, As doth a lion in a herd of neat. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1——Yet are they much too light For the bore of the matter. *Hamlet*, iv. 6. —— Your daughter, whom she bore in hand to love . . . Was as a scorpion in her sight. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Boreas. But let the ruffian Boreas once enrage The gentle Thetis. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Bores. At this instant he bores me with some trick. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——Love's counsellor should fill the bores of hearing, To the smothering of the sense. *Cymb.* iii. 2.

Borest. Thou borest thine ass on thy back over the dirt. *Lear*, i. 4.

Boring. Now the ship boring the moon with her main-mast. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.

Born. I was not born under a rhyming planet. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 2.——Yet I live like a poor gentleman born. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1. ——Out of question, you were born in a merry hour . . . There was a star danced, under that was I born. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——I can tell thee where that saying was born. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——Temptations have since then been born to us! *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——I was born free as Cæsar, so were you. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2. —— Who's born that day When I forget to send to Antony, Shall die a beggar. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5.—— When we are born, we cry. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Borne. His head borne to Angelo. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.——'Tis well borne up. *Ibid.* iv. 1. ——Hath he borne himself penitently in prison? *Ibid.* iv. 2.——We were encountered by a mighty rock, Which, being violently borne upon, Our helpful ship was splitted in the midst. *Com. of Err.* i. 1.—— He is borne about invisible. *Ibid.* v. 1.—— The conference was sadly[1] borne. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——Things have been strangely borne.[2] *Mach.* iii. 6.——So that, I say, He has borne[3] all things well. *Ibid.*——What penny hath Rome borne? *K. John*, v. 2.—— The manner how this action hath been borne, Here, at more leisure, may your Highness read. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——Troilus had rather Troy were borne to Greece, Than Cressid borne from Troy. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 1.——Whereat grieved, That so his sickness, age, and impotence, Was falsely borne in hand.[4] *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Borrow. When men come to borrow of your masters, they approach sadly and go away merry. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.——Yet of your royal presence I'll adventure The borrow of a week. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Borrowed. Thus after greeting speaks the king of France, In my behaviour, to the majesty, The borrowed majesty of England here. *K. John*, i. 1. ——Seems he a dove? his feathers are but borrowed, For he's disposed as the hateful raven. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——The answer is as ready as a borrowed cap. 2 *Hen.* iv. 2.

Borrower. Neither a borrower nor a lender be. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Borrowing. For loan oft loses both itself and friend, And borrowing dulls the edge of husbandry. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Bosky. How bloodily the sun begins to peer Above yon bosky hill. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.——My bosky acres and my unshrubbed down. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Bosom (s). My bosom as a bed Shall lodge thee till thy wound be throughly healed. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 2.——And you shall have your bosom on this wretch. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.—— I should wrong it, To lock it in the wards of covert bosom. *Ibid.* v. 1.—— In her bosom I'll unclasp my heart. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.—— This man hath bewitched the bosom of my child. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——Where often you and I Upon faint primrose-beds were wont to lie, Emptying our bosoms of their counsel sweet. *Ibid.*——Two bosoms interchained with an oath; So then two bosoms and a single troth. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——From brassy bosoms and rough hearts of flint. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——You must prepare your bosom for his knife. *Ibid.* —— In what chapter of his bosom[5]—in the first of his heart. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——Oh, that is entertainment My bosom likes not. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.—— We from the west will send destruction Into this city's bosom. *K. John*, ii. 2.—— When I strike my foot Upon the bosom of the ground, rush forth. *Ibid.* iv. 1.—— There is so hot a summer in my bosom That all my bowels crumble up to dust. *Ibid.* v. 7.—— Nor let my kingdom's rivers take their course Through my burned bosom. *Ibid.*——To whose flint bosom my condemnèd lord Is doomed a prisoner. *Rich. ii.* v. 1.—— There's no room for faith, truth, nor honesty in this bosom of thine; it is all filled up with guts and midriff. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 3.——I and my bosom must debate awhile, And then I would no other company. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——

1 Handmill for grinding flour.
2 Seek to protract the business of. The fourth folio reads "defer."
3 Cannot be restrained within any defined limits.
4 Turn pale.

1 Seriously
2 Strangely permitted to pass.
3 Carried.
4 Imposed upon.

Throw in the frozen bosoms of our part Hot coals of vengeance. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 2.——And I, in such a desperate bay of death, Like a poor bark, of sails and tackling reft, Rush all to pieces on thy rocky bosom. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——Bosom up my counsel, you'll find it wholesome. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——Tut, I am in their bosoms, and I know Wherefore they do it. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 1 ——I know you are of her bosom. *Lear*, iv. 5.——Whose age has charms in it, whose title more To pluck the common bosom on his side. *Ibid.* v. 3.——My bosom's lord sits lightly on his throne. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1.——O bosom, black as death! O limed soul, that struggling to be free, Art more engaged! *Hamlet*, iii. 3.

Bosomed. I am doubtful that you have been conjunct And bosomed with her. *Lear*, v. 1.

Botch. They aim at it, And botch the words up fit to their own thoughts. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.——How many fruitless pranks This ruffian hath botched up. *Tw. Night*, iv. 1.——'Tis not well mended so, it is but botched. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Botcher. I know him: he was a botcher's[1] prentice in Paris. *All's Well*, iv. 3.——Let the botcher mend him. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——Your beards deserve not so honourable a grave as to stuff a botcher's cushion. *Cor* ii. 1.

Botchy. Were not that a botchy core?[2] *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.

Bots. His horse . . begnawn with the bots.[3] *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——Peas and beans are as dank here as a dog, and that is the next way to give poor jades the bots. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Bottle. By this bottle which I made of the bark of a tree. *Temp.* ii. 2. —— When's god's asleep, he'll rob his bottle. *Ibid.*——If I do, hang me in a bottle like a cat, and shoot at me *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i 1. —— This bottle makes an angel. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.

Bottom. It concerns me to look into the bottom of my place. *Meas for Meas.* i 1 ——Now I see the bottom of your purpose. *All's Well*, iii. 7. ——But there's no bottom, none, In my voluptuousness. *Mach.* iv. 3.——I do see the bottom of Justice Shallow. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——If you be ta'en, we then should see the bottom Of all our fortunes. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 2.——The bottom of the news is . . . *Cor* iv. 5.——*Ros.:* My affection hath an unknown bottom, like the bay of Portugal. *Cel.:* Or rather, bottomless, that as fast as you pour affection in, it runs out. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.

Bought. Dickon thy master is bought and sold. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.——It would make a man mad as a buck to be so bought and sold. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.——From bought and sold Lord Talbot. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 4.

Boulted. Such and so finely boulted[4] did'st thou seem. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.——And is ill schooled in boulted language. *Cor.* iii. 1.

Bounce. He speaks plain cannon-fire and smoke, and bounce. *K. John*, ii. 2.——"Bounce" would a' say; and away again would a' go, and again would a' come. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Bouncing. The bouncing Amazon, Your buskined mistress and your warrior love. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.

Bound(s). There's nothing situate under Heaven's eye But hath his bound. *Com. of Err.* ii. 1.——Antonio, gratify this gentleman; For, in my mind, you are much bound to him. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——You should in all sense be much bound to him, For, as I hear, he was much bound for you. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Besides, his cote, his flocks, and bounds of feed, Are now on sale. *As You Like It*, ii. 4.——Spending his manly marrow in her arms, Which should sustain the bound and high curvet Of Mars's fiery steed. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——Be clamorous, and leap all civil bounds, Rather than make unprofited return. *Tw. Night*, i. 4.——How would he look, To see his work, so noble, vilely bound up? *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3. ——Like a proud river peering o'er his bounds. *K. John*, iii. 1.——If love ambitious sought a match of birth, Whose veins bound richer blood than Lady Blanch? *Ibid.* ii. 2.——If I might buffet for my love, or bound my horse for her favours, I could lay on like a butcher, and sit like a jack-an-apes, never off. *Hen. v.* v. 2.—— This arm is for the Duke of York, and this For Rutland; both bound to revenge. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——If you will pass To where you are bound, you must enquire your way, Which you are out of,—with a gentler spirit. *Cor.* iii. 1. ——Borrow Cupid's wings and soar with them Above a common bound. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4. ——And so bound, I cannot bound a pitch above dull woe. *Ibid.*——This reverend, holy friar, All our whole city is much bound to him. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Though I am bound to every act of duty, I am not bound to that all slaves are free to. *Oth.* iii. 3.——My mother's blood runs on the dexter cheek, And this sinister bounds in my father's. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Bounding. Mark then a bounding valour in our English. *Hen. v.* iv. 3.

Bountiful. That's a bountiful answer that fits all questions *All's Well*, ii. 2.——He is a worthy gentleman, Exceedingly well read, and profited In strange concealments, valiant as a lion, And wondrous affable, and as bountiful As mines of India. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Bounty. You would be prouder of the work Than customary bounty can enforce you. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4.——If you will let your lady know . . . it may awake my bounty further. *Tw. Night*, v. 1. ——Marry, sir, lullaby to your bounty till I come again. *Ibid.*——Let your bounty take a nap, I will awake it anon. *Ibid.*——May Iden live to merit such a bounty, And never live but true unto his liege. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——For his bounty there was no winter in't. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.——'Tis pity, bounty had not eyes behind. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.——He is the very soul of bounty. *Ibid.*——No villainous bounty yet hath pass'd my heart. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——For bounty that makes gods does still mar man. *Ibid.* iv. 2.—— My bounty is as boundless as the sea. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.

Bourn. I'll set a bourn how far to be beloved. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1.—— I will not praise thy wisdom, Which, like a bourn, a pale, a shore, confines Thy spacious and dilated thoughts. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——Come o'er the bourn, Bessy, to me. *Lear*, iii. 6.——From the dread summit of this chalky bourn. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——The undiscovered country, from whose bourn No traveller returns. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.——False as dice are to be wished by one that fixes No bourn 'twixt his and mine. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Bout. Ladies that have their toes unplugged with corns, Will have a bout with you. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.

1 A vendor of old clothes.
2 Core=Fr. *corps*, a body or collection.
3 Worms which prey on the entrails of horses.
4 Sifted, like refined meal.

Bow. With each end of thy blue bow dost crown My bosky acres and my unshrubbed down. *Temp.* iv. 1.——Am I your bird? I mean to shift my bush, And then pursue me as you draw your bow. *T. of Shr.* v. 2.——And God forbid, my dear and faithful Lord, That you should fashion, wrest, or bow your reading. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——But if I bow, they'll say—it was for fear. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 5.——Think'st thou that duty shall have dread to speak When power to flattery bows? *Lear*, i. 1.——The bow is bent and drawn, make from the shaft.[1] *Ibid.*—— You tailor's yard, you sheath, you bow-case. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Bowels. A monk, I tell you, a resolvèd villain, Whose bowels suddenly burst out. *K. John*, v. 6. ——There is so hot a summer in my bosom, That all my bowels crumble up to dust. *Ibid.* v. 7.—— I need no more weight than mine own bowels. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.——And rushed into the bowels of the battle. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——So, rushing in the bowels of the French, He left me proudly, as unworthy fight. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——Lives like a drunken sailor on a mast, Ready, with every nod, to tumble down Into the fatal bowels of the deep. *Rich. iii.* iii. 4.——Thus far into the bowels of the land Have we marched on without impediment. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Thou thing of no bowels. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.——And that it was great pity, so it was, That villainous saltpetre should be digged Out of the bowels of the harmless earth. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.

Bower. Bid her steal into the pleachèd bower, Where honeysuckles, ripened by the sun, Forbid the sun to enter. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1. ——O nature! what hadst thou to do in hell, When thou didst bower the spirit of a fiend In mortal paradise of such sweet flesh. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.

Bowl. Well, forward, forward: thus the bowl should run, And not unluckily against the bias. *T. of Shr.* iv. 5.— Madam, we'll play at bowls. 'Twill make me think the world is full of rubs, And that my fortune runs against the bias. *Rich. ii.* iii. 4.——Sometimes, Like to a bowl upon a subtle ground, I have tumbled past the throw. *Cor.* v. 2.——Let me have such a bowl may hold my thanks, And save me so much talking. *Hen. viii.* i. 4.

Bowler. A marvellous good neighbour in sooth, and a very good bowler. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Bowling. If it be not too rough for some that know little but bowling, it will please plentifully. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Bowstring. He hath twice or thrice cut Cupid's bowstring. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2. ——Hold, or cut bowstrings. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2.

Box. For the box o' the ear that the prince gave you,—he gave it like a rude prince, and you took it like a sensible lord. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Boy. 'Tis but a peevish boy,—yet he talks well. *As You Like It*, iii. 5.— Hubert, throw thine eye on yon young boy. *K. John*, iii. 3.—— Boys, with women's voices, strive to speak big. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.——He calls me "boy" and chides, as he had power To beat me out of Egypt. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 1.——And I shall see some squeaking Cleopatra boy. *Ibid.* v. 2.——I gave it to a youth, A kind of boy, a little scrubbèd[2] boy, No higher than thyself, the judge's clerk, A prating boy, that begged it as a fee. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.

Boyish. This unhaired sauciness and boyish troops. *K. John*, v. 2.

Boy-queller. Come, come, thou boy-queller. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 5.

Brabble. In private brabble did we apprehend him. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——This petty brabble will undo us all. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.

Brabbler. We hold our time too precious to be spent With such a brabbler. *K. John*, v. 2.——He will spend his mouth, and promise, like Brabbler the hound. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.

Brace. But you, my brace of lords. *Temp.* v. 1. ——I implore so much expense of thy royal sweet breath as will utter a brace of words. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——You brace of warlike brothers, welcome hither. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——For that it stands not in such warlike brace. *Oth.* i. 3.——So your brace of unprizable estimations. *Cymb.* i. 4.——I could myself take up a brace. *Cor.* iii. 1.

Bracelet. And here the bracelet of the truest princess, That ever swore her faith. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Brach. And couple Clowder with the deep-mouthed brach. *T. of Shr.* (Ind.).——I had rather hear Lady, my brach, howl in Irish. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——I will hold my peace when Achilles' brach bids me. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.——He must be whipped out, when the lady brach[1] may stand by the fire, and stink. *Lear*, i. 4.

Brag (s). A kind of conquest Cæsar made here; but made not here his brag Of "Came, and saw, and overcame." *Cymb.* iii. 1.——Thou shalt not live to brag what we have offered. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 1.——I speak not like a dotard nor a fool, As, under privilege of age, to brag What I have done, being young, or what would do Were I not old. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——One, sir, that for his love dares yet do more Than you have heard him brag to you he will. *Tw. Night*, iii. 5.——Who would trot as well, were some of your brags dismounted. *Hen. v.* iii 7.——Agree[2] these deeds with that proud brag of thine. *Tit. And.* i. 2.——Pardon me this brag: His insolence draws folly from my lips. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——Either our brags were cracked of kitchen trulls, Or his description proved us unspeaking sots. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Braggard. O braggard vile, and damnèd furious wight! *Hen. v.* ii. 1.

Braggardism. Why, Valentine, what braggardism is this. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.

Braggart (s). I could play the woman with mine eyes, And braggart with my tongue. *Mach.* iv. 3.——Boys, apes, braggarts, jacks, milksops! *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.—— You break jests as braggarts do their blades, which, God be thanked, hurt not. *Ibid.*——Rating myself at nothing, you shall see, How much I was a braggart. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Who knows himself a braggart, Let him fear this, for it will come to pass, That every braggart shall be found an ass. *All's Well*, iv. 3.——By this unholy braggart. *Cor.* v. 6.——And let the unscarred braggarts of the war Derive some pain from you. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——You stubborn ancient knave, you reverend braggart. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Bragging. Art thou bragging to the stars? *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

---

1 Out of the way of the arrow.
2 Stunted, dwarf-like.

1 Brach, from Fr. *brae* or *braque*, a bitch.
2 Make agree.

Bragless. If it be so, yet bragless let it be. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 10.

Braid. Since Frenchmen are so braid,[1] Marry that will, I live and die a maid. *All's Well*, iv. 2.

Brain (s). Within the book and volume of my brain. *Hamlet*, i. 5. —— O, there has been much throwing about of brains. *Ibid.* ii. 2.—— My dull brain was wrought, With things forgotten. *Macb.* i. 3.——Memory, the warder of the brain. *Ibid.* i. 7.——Art thou but A dagger of the mind, a false creation, Proceeding from the heat-oppressed brain? *Ibid.* ii. 1.——The times have been That, when the brains were out, the man would die. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Raze out the written troubles of the brain. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Shall quips, and sentences, and these paper bullets of the brain, awe a man from the career of his humour? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——If a man will be beaten with brains, he shall wear nothing handsome about him. *Ibid.* v. 4.——This is the very comage of your brain. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.——Cudgel thy brains no more about it. *Ibid.* v. 1.——O God, that men should put an enemy in their mouths to steal away their brains. *Oth.* ii. 3.——There thou mayst brain him. *Temp.* iii. 2.——If I be served such another trick, I'll have my brains ta'en out and buttered, and give them to a dog for a new year's gift. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 5. ——The brain may devise laws for the blood, but a hot temper leaps o'er a cold decree. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2.——And in his brain,—which is as dry as the remainder biscuit after a voyage. *As You Like It*, ii. 7 —— His brains are forfeit to the next tile that falls. *All's Well*, iv. 3.——I saw him put down the other day with an ordinary fool that has no more brain than a stone. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——I'll ne'er believe a madman till I see his brains. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——The bastard brains With these my proper hands shall I dash out. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——Would any but these boiled brains of nineteen and two-and-twenty hunt this weather? *Ibid.* iii. 3.——And his pure brain, Which some suppose the soul's frail dwelling-house. *K. John*, v. 7.——My brain I'll prove the female to my soul. *Rich. ii.* v. 5.——An I were now by this rascal, I could brain him with his lady's fan. *1 Hen. iv.* ii. 3.——And make a quagmire of your mingled brains. *1 Hen. vi.* i. 4.——My brain, more busy than the labouring spider, Weaves tedious snares to trap mine enemies. *2 Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——I have a heart as little apt as yours, But yet a brain that leads my use of anger, To better vantage. *Cor.* iii. 2.——It's monstrous labour when I wash my brain, And it grows fouler. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.——Though grey Do something mingle with our younger brown, yet ha' we A brain that nourishes our nerves, and can Get goal for goal of youth. *Ibid.* iv. 8. ——Were his brain as barren as banks of Libya. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Thou hast no more brain than I have in mine elbows. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——A woman that bears all down with her brain. *Cymb.* ii. 1.——Not Hercules could have knocked out his brains, For he had none. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——'Tis still a dream, or else such stuff as madmen Tongue, and brain not. *Ibid.* v. 4.—— Purse and brain both empty: the brain the heavier for being too light, the purse too light, being drawn of heaviness.[2] *Ibid.*——If a man's brain were in his heels, were't not in danger of kibes?[1] *Lear*, i. 5.

Brained. That brained my purpose. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.

Brainish. And, in this brainish apprehension, kills The unseen good old man. *Hamlet*, iv. 1.

Brain-pan. Many a time but for a sallet, my brain-pan had been cleft with a brown bill. *2 Hen. vi.* iv. 9.

Brain-sick. What madness rules in brain-sick men. *1 Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——Thou mad misleader of thy brain-sick son. *2 Hen. vi.* v. 1.——Her brain-sick raptures Cannot distaste the goodness of a quarrel, Which hath our several honours all engaged. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.

Brake (s). Some run from brakes of vice, and answer none. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.——I'll run from thee, and hide me in the brakes. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——Enter into that brake, and so every one according to his cue. *Ibid.* iii. 1.—— Under this thick-grown brake we'll shroud ourselves. *3 Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——The rough brake that virtue must go through. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.

Branched. Calling my officers about me in my branched velvet gown. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.

Branches. Why grow the branches when the root is gone? *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.——This fierce abridgement Hath to it circumstantial branches. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Branchless. Better I were not yours, than yours so branchless. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 4.

Brand (s). He that parts us Shall bring a brand from heaven, and fire us hence, Like foxes. *Lear*, v. 3.——The shrug, the hum, or ha; These petty brands that calumny doth use. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——The senseless brands will sympathise, The heavy accent of thy moving tongue. *Rich. ii.* v. 1.——Her andirons—I had forgot them—were two winking Cupids Of silver, each on one foot standing, Nicely depending on their brands.[2] *Cymb.* ii. 4.

Brandish. And never brandish more revengeful steel Over the glittering helmet of my foe. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.——If it be a hot day, an I brandish anything but my bottle, would I might never spit white again. *2 Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Brasier. He should be a brasier by his face. *Hen. viii.* v. 3.

Brass. Can any face of brass hold longer out? *Love's L. Lost.* v. ii.——As if this flesh which walls about our life Were brass impregnable. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.——Upon the which, I trust, Shall witness live in brass of this day's work. *Hen. v.* iv. 3.——Brass, cur! Thou damnèd and luxurious mountain goat, Offer'st me brass? *Ibid.* iv. 4. ——Trumpet, blow loud, Send thy brass voice through all these lazy tents. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3. ——Such as Agamemnon and the hand of Greece Should hold up high in brass. *Ibid.*

Brassy. And pluck commiseration of his state, From brassy bosoms and rough hearts of flint. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.

Brat (s). By heaven, brat, I'll plague ye for that word. *3 Hen. vi.* v. 5.——Could all but answer for that peevish brat. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.—— Now will I in, to take some privy order, To draw the brats of Clarence out of sight. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——This brat is none of mine: It is the issue of Polixenes. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——What

---

1 Deceitful, faithless.

2 Emptied of its contents.

1 Chaps or chilblains.

2 In this passage "brands" seem to mean the "inverted torches" of the Cupids.

will you adventure, To save this brat's life? *Ibid.*——As for the brat of this accursèd duke, Whose father slew my father, he shall die. 3 *Hen vi.* i. 3.——They follow him, Against us brats with no less confidence Than boys pursuing summer-butterflies. *Cor.* iv. 6.——On whom there is no more dependency But brats and beggary. *Cymb.* ii. 3.

Brave (s). This brave shall oft make thee to hide thy head. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.——This is a brave night to cool a courtezan. *Lear*, iii. 2.——That he made him brave me upon the watch. *Oth.* v. 2.——Face not me: thou hast braved[1] many men; brave[2] not me. I will neither be faced nor braved. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.——My nobles leave me, and my state is braved, Even at my gates with ranks of foreign powers. *K. John*, iv. 2.——He should have braved the east an hour ago. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.——Braved by his brother. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.——I'll devise thee brave punishments for him. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 4.——O, that's a brave man! he writes brave verses, speaks brave words, swears brave oaths, and breaks them bravely . . . but all's brave that youth mounts and folly guides. *As You Like It*, iii. 4.——There end thy brave,[3] and turn thy face in peace. *K. John*, v. 2.——But thou wilt brave me with these saucy terms. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 10.——We must be brief, when traitors brave the field. *Rich. iii.* iv. 3.——If fortune be not ours to-day, it is because We brave her. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.——Lucius and I'll go brave it at the court. *Tit. And.* iv. 1.——To brave the tribune in his brother's hearing. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——If you brave the Moor, The chafèd boar, the mountain lioness, The ocean swells not so as Aaron storms. *Ibid.*——I will not bear these braves[4] of thine. *T. of Shr.* iii. 1.——Where's the Bastard's braves and Charles his gleeks's?[5] 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——And so in this to bear me down with braves. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.

Bravely, Braver. What soe'er he is, he's bravely taken here. *All's Well*, iii. 5.——For to serve bravely is to come halting off. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——The French are bravely in their battles set. *Hen. v.* iv. 3.——Now we may see most bravely. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——How bravely thou becom'st thy bed. *Cymb.* ii. 2.——A piece of work so bravely done. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——A braver place In my heart's love hath no man than yourself. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——A braver soldier never couchèd lance. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——I'll prove the prettier fellow of the two, And wear my dagger with the braver grace. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4.——I do not think a braver gentleman . . . . is now alive To grace this latter age with noble deeds. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.

Bravery. Where youth, and cost, and witless bravery[5] keeps. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3.——With scarfs, and fans, and double change of bravery. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.——But, sure, the bravery of his grief did put me Into a towering passion. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Bravest. He did look far Into the service of the time, and was Discipled of the bravest. *All's Well*, i. 2.

Braving. Have fought with equal fortune, and continue A braving war. *All's Well*, i. 2.

Brawl (s). Be gone, good Ancient: this will grow to a brawl anon. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——This brawl to-day, Grown to this faction, in the Temple garden. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——I do the wrong and first begin to brawl. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——Here none but soldiers and Rome's servitors, Repose in fame; none basely slain in brawls. *Tit. And.* i. 2.——To take up a matter of brawl betwixt my uncle and one of the emperial's men. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Three civil brawls, bred of an airy word. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.——His sports were hindered by thy brawls. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Will you win your love with a French brawl? *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.——With thy brawls thou hast disturbed our sport. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——Under an oak, whose antique root peeps out Upon the brook that brawls along this wood. *As You Like It*, ii. 1.——For his divisions as the times do brawl, Are in three heads. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.

Brawled. Till their soul-fearing clamours have brawled down The flinty ribs of this contemptuous city. *K. John*, ii. 2.

Brawling. Here comes a man of comfort, whose advice Hath often stilled my brawling discontent. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1——How now, Sir John, what are you brawling here? 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——Why then, O brawling love! O loving hate. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.

Brawn(s). And in my vantbrace[1] put this withered brawn. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——His foot Mercurial; his Martial thigh; The brawns of Hercules. *Cymb.* iv. ii.——I'll play, Percy, And that damnèd brawn shall play dame Mortimer, His wife. 1 *Hen. iv* ii. 4.——And Harry Monmouth's brawn, the hulk, Sir John, Is prisoner to your son. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——I had purpose Once more to hew thy target from thy brawn, Or lose mine arm for't. *Cor.* iv. 5.

Bray. Harsh resounding trumpets dreadful bray. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——The kettle-drum and trumpet thus bray out The triumph of his pledge. *Hamlet*, i. 4.

Brayed. When every room hath blazed with lights, and brayed with minstrelsy. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2

Braying. Shall braying trumpets and loud churlish drums, Clamours of hell, be measures to our pomp. *K. John*, iii. i.

Brazed. I have so often blushed to acknowledge him that now I am brazed to't. *Lear*, i. 1.——If damnèd custom have not brazed it so. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Brazen. Well said, brazen face! hold it out. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.——What a brazen-faced varlet art thou. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Breach. It is a custom More honoured in the breach than the observance. *Hamlet*, i. 4.——With the breach yourselves made, you lose your city. *All's Well*, i. 1.——A breach that craves a quick expedient stop. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——However, yet there is no great breach. *Hen. viii.* iv. 1.——The breach of custom is breach of all. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——Cure this great breach in his abusèd nature. *Lear*, iv. 7.——There's fallen Between him and my lord an unkind breach. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Bread. Gets him to rest, crammed with distressful bread. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——I live With bread like you, feel want, taste grief, need friends. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.——Ere I taste bread, thou art in nothing less Than I have here proclaimed thee. *Lear*, v. 3.——I love not the humour of bread and cheese. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.

---

1 Made brave, *i.e.* adorned, embellished. 2 Defy.
3 Boast, defiance. 4 Mocks. 5 Senseless show.

1 Vantbrace,—Fr. *avant-bras*; armour for the fore-arm.

Break (s). Is not that the morning which breaks yonder? *Hen. v.* iv. 1.—Break thy mind to me in broken English. *Ibid.* v. 2.—But we shall meet and break our minds at large. *1 Hen. vi.* i. 3.—Rome's emperor and nephew break the parle. *Tit. And.* v 3.—Patroclus, Upon a lazy bed the livelong day, Breaks scurril jests. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3 — But, soft, what light through yonder window breaks. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.—I will break with her. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1. —He meant to take the present time by the top, and instantly to break with you of it. *Ibid.* i. 2.—I am to break with thee of some affairs. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.—I would not break with her for more money than I'll speak of. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 2.—A man may break a word with you, sir; and words are but wind, Ay, and break it in your face, so he break it not behind. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1 —He'll but break a comparison or two on me. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii 1 —The fury spent, anon, did this break from her *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.—What beast was't, then, that made you break this enterprise to me? *Mach.* i. 7.

Breakfast. You may as well say that's a valiant flea that dare eat his breakfast on the lip of a lion. *Hen. v.* iii. 7 —Read o'er this; And, after this: and then to breakfast, with What appetite you have. *Hen. viii.* iii 2 —Eight wild boars roasted whole at a breakfast. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2 —You had rather be at a breakfast of enemies than a dinner of friends. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.

Breaking. The breaking of so great a thing should make A greater crack *Ant & Cleo.* v. 1

Break-neck. To do it, or no, is certain To me a break-neck. *Wint. Tale*, i 2.

Break-promise. I will think you the most pathetical break-promise. *As You Like It*, iv 1

Break-up. An it shall please you to break up this; it shall seem to signify. *Merc. of Ven.* ii. 4.

Breast. What his breast forges that his tongue must vent *Cor* iii 1 —Who has a breast so pure, But some uncleanly apprehensions Keep leets and law-days, and in session sit With meditations lawful. *Oth.* iii. 3.—A brow, a breast, a waist, a leg. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 — You must cut this flesh from off his breast. *Merc of Ven.* iv. 1.—The mood of a much troubled breast. *K. John*, iv. 2.—A bold spirit in a loyal breast. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.—On her left breast a mole. *Cymb.* ii. 2 —Man! but a rush against Othello's breast, And he retires. *Oth.* v. 2 —Breast-deep in earth. *Tit And.* v. 3. —The fool has an excellent breast. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.—O, my breast, thy hope ends here. *Mach.* iv. 3.—My sighing breast shall be thy funeral bell. *3 Hen. vi.* ii. 5.

Breasting. . . . Behold the threaden sails, Borne with the invisible and creeping wind, Draw the huge bottoms through the furrowed sea, Breasting the lofty surge. *Henry v.* ii. (Chorus).

Breast-plate. What stronger breast-plate than a heart untainted! Thrice is he armed that hath his quarrel just; And he but naked, though locked up in steel, Whose conscience with injustice is corrupted. *2 Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Breath (s). His celestial breath Was sulphurous to smell. *Cymb.* v. 4.— My short date of breath Is not so long as is a tedious tale. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.—If words be made of breath, And breath of life, I have no life to breathe. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.—They met so near with their lips that their breaths embraced together. *Oth.* ii. 1.—If her breath were as terrible as her terminations. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.—Rather than she will bate one breath Of her accustomed crossness. *Ibid.* ii. 3.—Art thou the slave that with thy breath hast killed Mine innocent child? *Ibid.* v. 1.—O, I am out of breath in this fond chase! *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.—Oh, why rebuke you him that loves you so? Lay breath so bitter on your bitter foe. *Ibid.* iii. 2 —Here are sever'd lips, parted with sugar breath. *Merc. of Ven.* iii. 2.—I think thou wast created For men to breathe themselves upon thee. *All's Well*, ii. 3 —What fine chisel could ever yet cut breath? *Wint. Tale*, v. 3.—Who, almost dead for breath, Had scarcely more than would make up his message. *Mach.* i. 5.—The latest breath that gave the sound of words. *K. John*, iii. 1.—Holding the eternal spirit against her will In the vile prison of afflicted breath. *Ibid.* iii 4 —It was my breath that blew this tempest up. *Ibid.* v. 1.—Your breath first kindled the dead coal of wars. *Ibid.* v. 2.—'Tis breath thou lack'st, and that breath wilt thou lose *Rich. ii.* ii. 1 —And sighed my English breath in foreign clouds. *Ibid.* iii. 1.—Hold hard the breath, and bend up every spirit To his full height *Hen. v.* iii. 1.—So am I driven, by breath of her renown. *1 Hen. vi.* v. 5.—Give me some breath, some little pause, my lord, Before I positively speak herein. *Rich. iii.* iii. 2.

Breathed. Breathed, as it were, To an untirable and continuate goodness *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1. —This day I breathèd first; time is come round. *Jul. Cas* v. 3.

Breather. I will chide no breather in the world but myself, against whom I know most faults. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.—She shows a body rather than a life; A statue than a breather. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3.

Breathing. You shake the head at so long a breathing. *M. Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.—Therefore, I scant this breathing courtesy.[1] *Merc. of Ven.* v. 1.—I am sorry to give breathing to my purpose. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3.—Like the tyrannous breathing of the North, Shakes all our buds from growing. *Cymb.* i. 3 —'Tis her breathing that Perfumes the chamber thus. *Ibid.* ii. 2 —'Tis the breathing time of day with me. *Hamlet*, v. 2

Breathless. And, having lost her breath, she spoke and panted, That she did make defect perfection, And, breathless, power breathe forth. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.

Bred. Yet am I inland bred and know some nurture. *As You Like It*, ii 7.—And I have bred her at my dearest cost In qualities of the best. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.

Breech. And ne'er have stolen the breech from Lancaster. *3 Hen. vi* v. 5.

Breeches. . . . Their daggers Unmannerly breeched[2] with gore. *Mach.* ii. 3.—What fashion, madam, shall I make your breeches? *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 7.—Though in this place most master wear no breeches. *2 Hen. vi.* i. 3.—Renouncing clean, The faith they have in tennis,

1 Aim

1 Courtesy of words, *i.e. mere breath.* 2 Sheathed.

and tall stockings, Short blistered breeches,[1] and those types of travel, And understand again like honest men. *Hen. viii.* i. 3.——King Stephen was a worthy peer, His breeches cost him but a crown. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Breeching. I am no breeching scholar in the schools. *T. of Shr.* iii. 1.

Breed. Rome, thou hast lost the breed of noble bloods. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Breed-bate. And, I warrant you, no tell-tale nor no breed-bate.[2] *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 4.

Breeder. You love the breeder better than the male. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——Why would'st thou be a breeder of sinners? *Hamlet*, iii. 1.

Breeding. So leaves me to consider what is breeding, That changes thus his manners. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——She is as forward of her breeding as She is i' the rear of our birth. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Let us swear That you are worth your breeding. *Hen. v.* iii. 1.——Much is breeding, Which, like the courser's hair, hath yet but life. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——I do in birth deserve her, and in fortunes, In graces, and in qualities of breeding. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7.

Breed(s). She speaks, and 'tis such sense, That my sense breeds with it.[3] *Mea for Mea.* ii 2——Charged my brother, on his blessing, To breed me well. *As You Like It*, i. 1——Which may, if fortune please, both breed thee, pretty, And still rest thine. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.——So will this base and envious discord breed. 1 *Hen. vi* iii. 1.——Breed him some prejudice. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——Make war breed peace. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 4——Had he a hand to write this? a heart and brain to breed it in? *Lear*, i. 2.——I would breed from hence occasions, and I shall, That I may speak. *Ibid.* i. 3

Breff. That is the breff[4] and the long. *Hen v.* iii. 2.

Bretagnes. A scum of Bretagnes . . . *Rich iii* v. 3——If we be conquered, let men conquer us, And not these bastard Bretagnes. *Ibid.*

Brevity. Brevity is the soul of wit. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Brew. If I could temporize with my affection, Or brew it to a weak and colder palate. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.

Brewage. Simple of itself; I'll no pullet-sperm in my brewage. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii 5.

Brewed. Even then that sunshine brewed a shower for him. 3 *Hen vi.* ii. 2.

Brewers. When brewers mar their malt with water. *Lear*, iii. 2.——Come off and on swifter than he that gibbets on the brewer's bucket. 2 *Hen. iv* iii 2——An I have not forgotten what the inside of a church is made of, I am a peppercorn, a brewer's horse. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 3

Brewing. Here's neither bush nor shrub to bear off any weather at all, and another storm brewing. *Temp.* ii. 2.——There is some ill a-brewing towards my rest. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 5.

Briareus. He is a gouty Briareus, many hands, and no use. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.

Bribe (s). *Isab.:* Hark, how I'll bribe you: good, my lord, turn back. *Ang.:* How bribe me? *Isab.:* Ay, with such gifts that heaven shall share with you. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——But cannot make my heart Consent to take a bribe to pay my sword. *Cor.* i. 9.——You have condemned and noted Lucius Pella For taking bribes here of the Sardians. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.——Shall we now Contaminate our fingers with base bribes, And sell the mighty space of our large honours For so much trash as may be grasped thus? *Ibid.*——Richer than doing nothing for a bribe.[1] *Cymb.* iii. 3.

Briber. His service done At Lacedæmon and Byzantium Were a sufficient briber for his life. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.

Bribe-buck. Divide me like a brib'd-buck, each a haunch. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.

Bricks. Sir, he made a chimney in my father's house, and the bricks are alive at this day to testify it. 2 *Hen. vi* iv. 2.

Bride. If I must die I will encounter darkness as a bride. *Mea. for Mea.* iii 1.——Shall sweet Bianca practise how to bride it. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——The devil tempts thee here, In likeness of a new untrimmed bride. *K. John*, iii. 1.——But in your bride you bury brotherhood. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv 1——Friends all but now, even now, In quarter, and in terms[2] like bride and groom Devesting them for bed. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Bridegroom. What mockery will it be, To want the bridegroom when the priest attends. *T. of Shr* iii 2.——But I will be a bridegroom in my death, And run into 't as to a lover's bed. *Ant. & Cleo* iv 14.——Yea, with a bridegroom's fresh alacrity, Let us address to tend on Hector's heels *Troi. & Cress* iv 4.——I will die bravely like a bridegroom. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Bridge(s). What need the bridge much broader than the flood? *Much Ado Ab Noth.* i. 1.——To ride on a bay trotting horse over four-inched bridges. *Lear*, iii 4.

Bridle. *Adr.:* Look, when I serve him [her husband] so, he takes it ill. *Luc.:* Oh, know he is the bridle of your will. *Adr.:* There's none but asses will be bridled so. *Com. of Err.* ii. 1.——How I cried, how the horses ran away, how her bridle was burst. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.

Brief. The goodness that is cheap in beauty Make beauty brief in goodness. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——Man, proud man, Drest in a little brief authority. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——A time too brief, too, to have all things answer my mind. *Much Ado Ab Noth.* ii. 1.——There is a brief how many sports are ripe. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——A tedious brief scene of young Pyramus and his love Thisbe. *Ibid.*——Brief as the lightning in the collied[3] night. *Ibid.* i. 1.——With all brief and plain conveniency Let me have judgment. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1——Whose ceremony Shall seem expedient on the now-born brief.[4] *All's Well*, ii 3.——She told me, in a sweet verbal brief. *Ibid* v. 3.——The hand of time Shall draw this brief into as huge a volume. *K. John*, ii. 1.——A thousand businesses are brief in hand. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Bear this sealed brief, With winged haste to the Lord Mareschal. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——If you will live, lament: if die, be brief. *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.——We must be brief when traitors brave the field. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——It is better to be brief than tedious. *Ibid.* i. 4.——They nothing doubt prevailing, and to make it brief wars. *Cor.* i. 3.——This is the brief of money, plate, and jewels

---

1 Breeches swollen out like blisters.
2 Make-strife.
3 That similar thoughts arise in my own mind.
4 Broad.

---

1 Unquestionably we ought to read "bauble," as Rowe does.
2 In fellowship and conversation.
3 Blackened, darkened.
4 Contract.

I am possessed of. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.——Night hath been too brief. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 2.——It were a grief, so brief to part with thee. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.——*Hamlet:* Is this the prologue, or the poesy of a ring? *Ophelia:* 'Tis brief, my lord. *Hamlet:* As woman's love. *Hamlet,* iii. 2. ——What wouldst thou have, boor? what, thick skin? speak, breathe, discuss, ; brief, short, quick, snap. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 5.

Briefly. Briefly we heard their drums. *Cor.* i. 6.

Briefness. I hope the briefness of your answer made The speediness of your return. *Cymb.* ii. 4. —— Briefness and fortune, work! *Lear,* iii. 1.

Brier (s). Toothed briers, sharp furzes, pricking goss,[1] and thorns. *Temp.* iv. 1.——How full of briers is this working-day world! *As You Like It,* i. 3.——Through brier, over park. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1. —— Of colour like the red rose on triumphant brier. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Briers and thorns at their apparel snatch. *Ibid.* iii. 2.—— Bedabbled with the dew, and torn with briers. *Ibid.*——Through brake, through brier. *Ibid* iii. 1.——Every elf and fairy sprite Hop as light as bird from brier. *Ibid.* v. 1.——When briers shall have leaves as well as thorns, And be as sweet as sharp. *All's Well,* iv. 4. —— Thy beauty scratched with briers. *Wint. Tale,* iv. 3. ——Usurping ivy, brier, or idle moss. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.——From off this brier pluck a white rose with me. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii 4.——The oaks bear mast, the briers scarlet hips *Tim of Ath.* iv. 3. —— Scratches with briers, scars to move laughter only. *Cor.* iii. 3.

Bright. She is too bright to be looked against. *M. Wives of Wind* ii 2 ——I will be bright and shine in pearl and gold. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.—— Bright Apollo's lute strung with his hair. *Love's L. Lost,* iv. 3.——'Twere all one That I should love a bright particular star And think to wed it; he is so above me. *All's Well,* i 1. —— By Heaven, methinks it were an easy leap To pluck bright honour from the pale-faced moon. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.

Brim. To make the coming hour o'erflow with joy, And pleasure drown the brim. *All's Well,* ii. 4.——And he will fill thy wishes to the brim, With principalities. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2.

Brimful. And the remainder mourning over them, Brimful of sorrow and dismay. *Temp.* v. 1.——Our legions are brimful, our cause is ripe. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.——In a town of war, Yet wild, the people's hearts brimful of fear. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Brimstone. To put fire in your heart and brimstone in your liver. *Tw. Night,* iii. 2.

Brine. Thou shalt be whipped with wire, and stewed in brine, Smarting in lingering pickle. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.

Brine-pit. And make a brine-pit with our bitter tears. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.

Bring. That we may bring you something on the way. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.

Brisk. Be brisk awhile, and the longer liver take all. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.

Bristle. I will not open my lips so wide as a bristle may enter in by way of excuse. *Tw. Night,* i. 5. —— Bristle my courage up; for Falstaff he is dead. *Hen. v.* ii. 3.

Bristled. Be it ounce, or cat, or bear, Pard, or boar with bristled hair. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.—— When with his Amazonian chin he drove The bristled lips before him. *Cor.* ii. 2.

Britain. Hath Britain all the sun that shines? Day, night, Are they not but in Britain? I'the world's volume Our Britain seems as of it, but not in't; In a great pool a swan's nest: prithee think There's livers out of Britain. *Cymb.* iii. 4. ——Landed In our not-fearing Britain. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Britain is A world by itself; and we will nothing pay For wearing our own noses. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Who was the first of Britain which did put His brows within a golden crown. *Ibid.*

Britons. And Britons strut with courage. *Cymb.* iii. 1.

Brize. The brize[1] upon her, like a cow in June. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 10.——The herd hath more annoyance by the brize Than by the tiger. *Troi & Cress.* i. 3.

Broach. Or else this blow should broach thy dearest blood. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 4.——Whether ever I Did broach this business to your Highness. *Hen viii.* ii. 4.——If I would broach the vessels of my love, And try the argument of hearts by borrowing, Men and men's fortunes could I frankly use As I can bid thee speak. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.——I'll broach the tadpole on my rapier's point. *Tit. And.* iv. 2.

Broached. With blade, with bloody blameful blade, He bravely broached his boiling bloody breast. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——I will continue that I broached in jest. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.—— Bringing rebellion broachèd on his sword. *Hen. v.* iv. (Chorus).——Brave thee! ay, by the best blood that ever was broached. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 4.—— For what hath broached this tumult but thy pride? 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.—— Broached with the steely point of Clifford's lance. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——The business you have broached here cannot be Without you. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——That for her love such quarrels may be broached. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.

Broad. In full as proud a place As broad Achilles. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Broad-fronted Cæsar, When thou wast here above the ground, I was A morsel for a monarch. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5. ——And they'll be for the flowery way that leads to the broad gate and the great fire. *All's Well,* iv. 5.——I stretch it out for that word "broad," which added to the goose, proves thee far and wide a broad goose. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.——Fear we broadsides! no, let the fiend give fire. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Brock. Marry, hang thee, brock.[2] *Tw. Night,* ii. 5.

Brogues. And put my clouted brogues from off my feet. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Broil. Stop, or all will fall in broil. *Cor.* iii. 1. ——For these domestic and particular broils Are not the question here. *Lear,* v. 1.——It seems then, that the tidings of this broil Broke off our business for the Holy Land. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.

Broiling. Where have you been broiling. *Hen. v.* iv. *ii.* 1.

Broke. I have broke with her father, and his goodwill obtained. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.

Broken. Are they broken? no, they are both as whole as a fish. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 5.——My mouth no more were broken than these boys', And writ as little beard. *All's Well,* ii. 3.——I am sorry, most sorry, you have broken from his liking. *Wint. Tale,* v. 1.——An old man, broken with the

[1] Whins, not the common goose.

[1] Brize, breeze=the gad-fly. [2] Badger.

storms of state, Is come to lay his weary bones among ye. *Hen. viii.* iv. 2.——With which they, moved, have broken with the king. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Here is good broken music. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 1.——This broken joint between you and her husband entreat her to splinter. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Brok3r. A goodly broker. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 2.——You shall give me leave To play the broker in mine own behalf. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——And all brokers-between, Pandars! say, Amen. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.——Hence, broker-lackey! ignomy and shame Pursue thy life, and live aye with thy name! *Ibid* v. 11.

Brokes. And brokes with all that can in such a suit Corrupt the tender honour of a maid. *All's Well*, iii. 5.

Broking. Redeem from broking pawn the blemished crown. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.

Brooch. St. George's half-cheek in a brooch. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——In a brooch of lead. *Ibid.*——And love to Richard Is a strange brooch in this all-hating world. *Rich. ii.* v. 5.——He is the brooch, indeed, And gem of all the nation. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Brooched. Not the imperious show Of the full-fortuned Cæsar ever shall Be brooched[1] with me. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 3.

Brood. Why, what a brood of traitors have we here? 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——There's something in his soul O'er which his melancholy sits on brood. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.

Brook (s) (ed). A thousand more mischances than this one Have learned me how to brook this patiently. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 3.——This shadowy desert, unfrequented woods, I better brook than flourishing peopled towns. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Tell him my name is Brook. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——Such brooks are welcome to me that overflow such liquor. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——My business cannot brook this dalliance. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1.——Many can brook The weather, that love not the wind. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.——How brooks your grace the air, After late tossing on the breaking seas? *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.——The quality and hair of our attempt Brooks no division. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——I can no longer brook thy vanities. *Ibid.* v. 4.——I better brook the loss of brittle life Than those proud titles thou hast won of me. *Ibid.*——Whom Henry, our late sovereign, ne'er could brook 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——Let him perceive how ill we brook his treason. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——This weighty business will not brook delay. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——For he is fierce, and cannot brook hard language. *Ibid.* iv. 9.——Knowing how hardly I can brook abuse. *Ibid.* v. 1.——And cannot brook competitors in love. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.——Whose warlike ear could never brook retreat. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——I cannot brook delay. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——You are the fount that makes small brooks to flow. *Ibid.* iv. 8.——My breast can better brook thy dagger's point, Than can my ears that tragic history. *Ibid.* v. 6.——How hath your lordship brooked imprisonment? *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——In that you brook it ill, it makes him worse. *Ibid.* i. 3.——I had rather hide me from my greatness, Being a bark to brook no mighty sea. *Ibid.* iii. 7.——I do wonder His insolence can brook to be commanded. *Cor.* i. 1.——Soldiers as little should brook wrongs as gods. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.——Though the nature of our quarrel never yet brooked parle. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——There was a Brutus once that would have brooked The eternal devil to keep his state in Rome, As easily as a king. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——And then his state Empties itself, as doth an inland brook, Into the main of waters. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——Books in the running brooks. *As You Like It*, ii. 1.

Broom. Thy broom-groves, Whose shadow the dismissèd bachelor loves.[1] *Temp.* iv. 1.——I am sent with broom before To sweep the dust behind the door. *Mid. N. Dr* v. 2.

Broomstaff. At length they came to the broomstaff to me. *Hen. viii.* v. 3.

Brother (s). That a brother should Be so perfidious! *Temp.* i. 2.——You, brother mine, that entertain ambition. *Ibid.* v. 1.——For you, most wicked sir, whom to call brother Would even infect my mouth. *Ibid.*——He lets me feed with his hinds, bars me the place of a brother, and, as much as in him lies, mines my gentility with my education. *As You Like It*, i. 1.——I am helping you to mar that which God made, a poor unworthy brother of yours, with idleness. *Ibid.*——I know you are my eldest brother; and, in the gentle condition of blood, you should so know me. . . . The same tradition takes not away my blood, were there twenty brothers betwixt us. *Ibid.*——Wert thou not my brother, I would not take this hand from thy throat till this other had pulled out thy tongue for saying so. *Ibid.*——I had myself notice of my brother's purpose herein. *Ibid.*——Orlando did approach the man, And found it was his brother, his elder brother. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——I pray you, tell your brother how well I counterfeited. *Ibid.*——Even such and so in favour was my brother. *Tw. Night*, iii. 5.——We came into the world as brother and brother. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——For the king's son took me by the hand and called me brother: and then the two kings called my father brother: and then the prince my brother, and the princess my sister, called my father father. *Wint. Tale*, v. 2.——For he to-day that sheds his blood with me Shall be my brother. *Hen. v.* iv. 3.——I have no brother, I am like no brother. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 6.——But for my brother not a man would speak. *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.——The brother blindly shed the brother's blood. *Ibid.* v. 5.——You, a brother us, It fits me thus proceed, or else no witness Would come against you *Hen. viii.* v. 1.

Brotherhood (s). Finds brotherhood in thee no sharper spur. *Rich. ii.* i. 2.——Degrees in schools and brotherhoods in cities. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Brought. How far brought you high Hereford on his way? *Rich. ii* i. 4.

Brow (s). How angerly I taught my brow to frown. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 2.——But speak you this with a sad[2] brow. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——Honest as the skin between his brows. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——Praise cannot mend the brows. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.——These lily brows, this cherry nose. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——Speak, sad brow, and true maid. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——'Tis not your inky brows, your black silk hair, Your bright eyeballs, nor your cheek of cream, That can entame my spirits to your worship. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——Oh, that is entertainment My bosom likes not, nor my brows! *Wint. Tale.* i. 2.——And I find it,—And that to the infection of my brains And hardening

[1] Adorned.

[1] Because they are yellow, yellow being of old the colour considered suitable for the rejected.

[2] Serious.

of my brows. *Ibid.*——You look As if you held a brow of much distraction. *Ibid.*——Black brows, they say, become some women best. *Ibid.* ii. 1. ——Against the brows of this resisting town. *K. John*, ii. 1.——Drawn in the flattering table of her eye! Hanged in the frowning wrinkle of her brow *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Why do you bend such solemn brows on me? *Ibid* iv. 2.——Face to face, And frowning brow to brow. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.—— This man's brow, like to a title-leaf, Foretells the nature of a tragic volume. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.—— Now bind my brows with iron. *Ibid.*——Let the brow o'erwhelm it. *Hen. v.* iii. 1.——And Suffolk's cloudy brow his stormy hate. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Like a gallant in the brow of youth. *Ibid.* v. 3 ——Things now That bear a weighty and a serious brow. *Hen. viii.* (Prol.).——Now are our brows bound with victorious wreaths. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——Upon his brow shame is ashamed to sit: For 'tis a throne where honour may be crowned, Sole monarch of the universal earth. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.——Who hast not in thy brows an eye discerning thine honour from thy suffering. *Lear*, iv. 2 ——Thou criedst "Indeed!" And didst contract and purse thy brow together, As if thou then hadst shut up in thy brain Some horrible conceit. *Oth.* iii 3.

Brown. He's in for a commodity of brown paper and old ginger. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.

Brown-bills. Bring up the brown-bills. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Brownist. I had as lief be a Brownist [1] as a politician. *Tw. Night*, iii 2.

Browse. There is cold meat i' the cave; we'll browse on that. *Cymb.* iii 6.

Browsedst. The barks of trees thou browsedst. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4.

Browsing. If anywhere I have them, 'tis by the sea-side, browsing of ivy. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.

Bruise. With grey hairs, and bruise of many days, Do challenge thee to trial of a man. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.

Bruising. Do you think That his contempt shall not be bruising to you, When he hath power to crush? *Cor.* ii 3.

Bruit. We will proclaim you out of hand; The bruit thereof will bring you many friends. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——And the king's rouse the heavens shall bruit again, Respeaking earthly thunder. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——But yet I love my country, and am not One that rejoices in the common wreck, As common bruit doth put it. *Tim. of Ath* v. 3.——The bruit is, Hector's slain, and by Achilles. *Troi & Cress.* v. 10.

Bruited. One of greatest note seems bruited. *Mach.* v. 7.—— His death—whose spirit lent a fire Even to the dullest peasant in his camp—Being bruited once, took fire and heat away From the best-tempered courage in his troops. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——I find thou art no less than fame hath bruited. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.

Brunt. In the brunt of seventeen battles. *Cor.* ii. 2.

Brush (es). That winter lion, who in rage forgets Aged contusions and all brush of time. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 3.——Have with one winter's brush fell from their boughs, And left me open. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——Tempt not yet the brushes of the war. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3.

[1] The Brownists were followers of one Robert Browne, who separated from the Church of England in 1589.

Brute. It was a brute part of him to kill so capital a calf there. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Brutish. All this from my remembrance brutish wrath Sinfully plucked. *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.——Unnatural, detested, brutish villain! worse than brutish! *Lear*, i. 2.

Brutus. His vanities fore-spent Were but the outside of the Roman Brutus. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.—— Brutus's bastard hand stabbed Julius Cæsar. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.—— For Brutus only overcame himself, And no man else hath honour by his death. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 5.——And 'twas I That the mad Brutus ended. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11.——I did enact Julius Cæsar: I was killed i' the Capitol; Brutus killed me. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Bubble (s). On my life, my lord, a bubble. *All's Well*, iii. 6.—— The earth hath bubbles as the water has. *Mach.* i. 3.——A breath, a bubble, a sign of dignity. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——Do but blow them to their trial, the bubbles are out. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Bubukles. His face is all bubukles, and whelks, and knobs, and flames o' fire. *Hen. v.* iii. 6.

Buck (s). I warrant you, buck; and of the season, too, it shall appear. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.—— They conveyed me into a buck-basket.[1] *Ibid.* iii. 5.——She washes bucks here at home. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.

Bucket(s). To dive like buckets in concealèd wells. *K. John*, v. 2 ——That bucket down, and full of tears am I, Drinking my griefs whilst you mount up on high *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.

Bucking. Throw foul linen upon him, as if it were going to bucking. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.

Buckle (s). He cannot buckle his distempered cause Within the belt of rule. *Mach.* v. 2.——In single combat thou shalt buckle with me. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2 ——All our general force Might with the sally of the very town Be buckled with. *Ibid.* iv. 4 ——But buckle thee with blows, twice two for one. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——And buckle in a waist most fathomless, with spans and inches so diminutive As fears and reasons. *Troi. & Cress.* ii 2.——His stubborn buckles, With these your white enchanting fingers touched, Shall more obey than to the edge of steel Or force of Greekish sinews. *Ibid.* iii 1.

Buckler(s). Give us the swords, we have bucklers of our own. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 2.——I'll buckler thee against a million. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2. ——My buckler cut through and through. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——But that the guilt of murder bucklers thee. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii 2.

Buckram. Thou knowest my old ward: here I lay, and thus I bore my point. Four rogues in buckram let drive at me. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.—— Two rogues in buckram suits. . . . Four rogues in buckram let drive at me. . . . These nine in buckram that I told thee of. *Ibid.*——Thou say[2] thou serge, nay, thou buckram lord. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.

Buckwashing. You were best meddle with buckwashing. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.

Bud (s). As chaste as in the bud ere it be blown. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——So far from sounding and discovery As is the bud bit with an envious worm. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.——Even such delight among fresh female buds Shall you this night inherit, at my house. *Ibid.* i. 2.

[1] A basket for carrying brects, or linen for washing.
[2] *Say*, a kind of serge made wholly of wool.

Budge. They cannot budge. *Temp.* v. 1.——"Budge," says the fiend. "Budge not," says my conscience. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——I'll not budge an inch. *T. of Shr.* Ind. 1.——I will not budge afoot. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——Hence we will not budge. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.——The mouse ne'er shunned the cat as they did budge From rascals worse than they. *Cor.* i. 6.——I will not budge for no man's pleasure. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.

Budger. Let the first budger die the other's slave, And the gods doom him after. *Cor.* i. 8.

Budget. I come to her in white, and cry *mum;* she cries, *budget. M. Wives of Wind.* v. 2.——I went to her in white, and cried *mum;* and she cried, *budget. Ibid.* v. 5.

Buff. But is in a suit of buff which rested him. *Com. of Err.* iv. 2.

Buffet. If I might buffet for my love. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——The torrent roared; And we did buffet it with lusty sinews. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——To reel the streets at noon, and stand the buffet With knaves that smell of sweat. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4.——Not a word of his But buffets better than a fist of France. *K. John,* ii. 2——O, I could divide myself, and go to buffets. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.——A man that fortune's buffets and rewards Hast ta'en with equal thanks *Hamlet,* iii. 2.

Buff-jerkin. Is not a buff-jerkin a most sweet robe of durance? 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Bug (s). Tush, tush! fear[1] boys with bugs. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——The bug which you would fright me with I seek *Wint. Tale,* iii. 2.——For Warwick was a bug, that feared us all. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 2.——Those that would die, or ere resist, are grown The mortal bugs[2] o' the field. *Cymb.* v. 3.——With, ho! such bugs and goblins in my life. *Hamlet,* v. 2.

Bugbear. A bugbear take him! *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 2.

Bugle. Hang my bugle in an invisible baldric. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.

Build(ings). When we mean to build we first survey the plot. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 3——Yet let 'em look they glory not in mischief, Nor build their evils[3] on the graves of great men. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——To build his fortune I will strain a little. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——Go, live rich and happy, But thus conditioned: thou shalt build from men[4] *Ibid.* iv. 3.——What is he that builds stronger than either the mason, the shipwright, or the carpenter? *Hamlet,* v. 1.——Nor build yourself a trouble Out of his scattering and unsure observance. *Oth.* iii. 3.——Now I see there's mettle in thee, and even from this instant do build on thee a better opinion than ever before. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——I have lived To see inherited my very wishes, And the buildings of my fancy. *Cor.* ii. 1——May all the buildings in my fancy pluck Upon my hateful life. *Lear,* iv. 2.

Bulk. Still the envious flood Kept in my soul, and would not let it forth To seek the empty, vast, and wandering air; But smothered it within my panting bulk. *Rich. iii* i. 4.——Though the great bulk Achilles be thy guard. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.——That it did seem to shatter all his bulk And end his being. *Hamlet,* ii. 1.——Here, stand behind this bulk.[5] *Oth.* v. 1.

1 Fright, alarm.
2 Bugs=terrors. So Spenser, in *Faery Queen*—"Each trembling leafe and whistling wind they heare, As ghostly bug, does greatly them affeare."
3 Their *fortiæ*, or places of convenience. So in *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.
4 At a distance, or apart from men.
5 A projecting part of a building.

Bull (s). Jove, thou wast a bull for thy Europa. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.——In time the savage bull doth bear the yoke. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——He thinks upon the savage bull. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Bull Jove, sir, had an amiable low. *Ibid.*—— Crook-kneed and dew-lapped like Thessalian bulls. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.——Wild as young bulls. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——They want their porridge and their fat bull beeves. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——And roared for mercy, and still ran and roared, as ever I heard bull-calf. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——And Warwick rages like a chafed bull. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.——And the goodly transformation of Jupiter there, his brother the bull. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.——The bull has the game:—ware horns, ho! *Ibid.* v. 8.——For thy vigour, Bull-bearing Milo his addition yield To sinewy Ajax. *Ibid.* ii. 5.

Bullet(s). These paper bullets of the brain awe a man. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——O you leaden messengers, That ride upon the violent speed of fire, Fly with false aim. *All's Well,* iii. 2.——I'll drink no proofs, nor no bullets. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Do you think me a swallow, an arrow, or a bullet? *Ibid.* iv. 3.——That being dead, like to the bullet's grazing, Breaks out into a second course of mischief. *Hen. v.* iv. 3.

Bullocks. That's spoken like an honest drover—so they sell bullocks. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——How a good yoke of bullocks at Stamford fair? 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Bully. My hand, bully. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——Bully-knight, bully Sir John. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——How now, bully-rook! thou'rt a gentleman. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——O sweet bully Bottom. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 2.——From my heart-strings I love the lovely bully. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.

Bum-bailiff. Scout me for him at the corner of the orchard, like a bum-bailiff. *Tw. Night,* iii.

Bunch. 'Twas in the Bunch of Grapes. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.

Bung. Away, you cut-purse rascal, you filthy bung, away. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Why may not imagination trace the noble dust of Alexander, till he find it stopping a bung-hole? *Hamlet,* v. 1.

Bunting. I took this lark for a bunting. *All's Well,* ii. 5.

Burden. Set down your venerable burden, and let him feed. *As You Like It,* ii. 7.——I would sing my song without a burden. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——And 'tis a burden which I am proud to bear. *Troi. & Cress* iii. 3.

Burghers. The poor dappled fools, Being native burghers of this desert city.[2] *As You Like It,* ii. 1.

Burglary. Flat burglary as ever was committed. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 2.

Burgonet. And that I'll write upon thy burgonet.[3] 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——This day I'll wear aloft my burgonet. *Ibid.*——And from thy burgonet I'll rend thy bear. *Ibid.*——The demi-Atlas of this earth, the arm And burgonet of men! *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5.

Burial. Do all rites that appertain unto a burial. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——Is she

1 This seems to be equivalent to the modern slang expression, "my noble gamester."
2 Lodge speaks of the deer as "the citizens of the wood."
3 A close-fitting helmet, so called because invented by the Burgundians.

to be buried in Christian burial that wilfully seeks her own salvation? *Hamlet*, v. 1.——If this had not been a gentlewoman, she should have been buried out of Christian burial. *Ibid.* ——And the bringing home of bell and burial. *Ibid.*

Buried. She shall be buried with her face upwards. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.——Not to be buried, but quick,[1] and in mine arms. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——The chaplain of the Tower hath buried them. *Rich. iii.* iv. 3.——Our youths and wildness shall no whit appear, But shall be buried in his gravity. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.

Burly. Steel, if thou turn the edge, or cut not out the burly-boned clown in chunes of beef ere thou sleep in thy sheath, I beseech God on my knees thou mayest be turned to hobnails. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 10.

Burn. This night he means To burn the lodging where you use to lie, And you within it. *As You Like It*, ii. 3.

Burned. No heretics burned, but wenches' suitors. *Lear*, iii. 2.——We have burned our cheeks. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.

Burnet. The even mead that erst brought sweetly forth The freckled cowslip, burnet, and green clover. *Hen. v.* v. 2.

Burning. The appetite of her eye did seem to scorch me up like a burning-glass. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——One fire burns out another's burning. *Rom. & Jul.* i 2.

Burnished. The barge she sat in like a burnished throne Burned on the water: the poop was beaten gold. *Ant & Cleo.* ii. 2.

Burr (s). Nay, friar, I am a kind of burr, I shall stick. *Mea. for Mea.* iv 3 —— Hang off, thou cat, thou burr, vile thing, let loose. *Mid N. Dr* iii. 2.——They are burrs, I can tell you; they'll stick where they are thrown. *Troi & Cress.* iii. 2.——They are but burrs, cousin, thrown upon thee in holiday foolery. *As You Like It*, i. 3.——These burrs are in my heart. *Ibid.*

Burst (s). You will not pay for the glasses you have burst. *T. of Shr.* (Ind.).——And then he burst his head for crowding among the marshal men. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——The burst And the ear-deafening voice o' the oracle, Kin to Jove's thunder. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 1.——The snatches in his voice And burst of speaking, were as his. *Cymb.* iv. 2.—— Such bursts of horrid thunder. *Lear*, iii. 2.——Your heart is burst, you have lost half your soul. *Oth.* i. 1.——Let me not burst in ignorance! *Hamlet*, i. 4

Burthenous. He hath not money for these Irish wars, His burthenous taxations notwithstanding. *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.

Bury. You shall not only take the sacrament To bury mine intents. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1 — If ever thou wilt thrive, bury my body. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Bush. Good wine needs no bush. *As You Like It* (Epilogue). Suspicion always haunts the guilty mind; The thief doth fear each bush an officer. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 6.

Busied. I measuring his affections by my own, That most are busied when they are most alone. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.

Business. That so confidently seems to undertake this business, which he knows is not to be done. *All's Well*, iii. 6.——I'll make ye know your times of business. *Hen. viii.* ii. 2.——This day, no man think Has business at his house. *Ibid.* v. 5.——To business that we love we rise betime, And go to't with delight. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.——The business of this man looks out of him. *Ibid.* v. 1.——There's business in these faces. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Businesses. I have to-night dispatched sixteen businesses, a month's length a-piece. *All's Well*, iv. 3.

Buss. Death, death: O amiable lovely death! . . . Come, grin on me, and I will think thou smilest And buss[1] thee as thy wife. *K. John*, iii. 4.——Yond Towers, whose wanton tops do buss the clouds, Must kiss their own feet. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Bussing. Thy knee bussing the stones—for in such business Action is eloquence. *Cor.* iii. 2.

Bustle. God take King Edward to his mercy, And leave the world for me to bustle in. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——Come, bustle, bustle;—caparison my horse. *Ibid.* v. 3.

Bustling. I heard a bustling rumour like a fray. *Jul Cæs* ii. 4.

Busy. Sir, my mistress sends you word That she is busy, and she cannot come. *T. of Shr.* v. 2.

But. But, being charged, we will be still by land, Which, as I take't, we shall. *Ant. & Cleo* iv. 11.—— "But yet" is as a gaoler to bring forth Some monstrous malefactor. *Ibid.* ii. 5.—— Her head's declined and death will seize her, but[2] Your comfort makes thee rescue. *Ibid.* iii. 9. ——Every tongue that speaks but Romeo's name Speaks heavenly eloquence. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2. ——I should sin to think but nobly of my grandmother. *Temp.* i. 2.——Upon my life, Petruchio means but well. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——Whose nature sickens but to speak a truth. *All's Well*, v. 3.——If these be found by me thou art but dead. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Shall one of us, That struck the foremost man of all this world, But for supporting robbers. *Jul. Cæs* iv. 5.

Butcher (s). Producing forth The cruel ministers of this dead butcher. *Mach.* v. 7.——Alas, the part I had in Woodstock's blood Doth more solicit me than your exclaims, To stir against the butchers of his life! *Rich. ii.* i. 2.——Oh, sir my husband's wrongs on Hereford's spear, That it may enter butcher Mowbray's breast! *Ibid.* ——Who finds the heifer dead and bleeding fresh, And sees pass by a butcher with an axe, But will suspect? 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Are you the butcher Suffolk? where's your knife? *Ibid.*——Were he the butcher of my son, he should Be free as the wind. *Cor.* i. 9.——They follow him, Against us brats, with no less confidence Than boys pursuing summer butterflies, Or butchers killing flies. *Ibid.* iv. 6 ——O pardon me, thou bleeding piece of earth, That I am meek and gentle with these butchers! *Jul. Cæs.* iii 1. ——The very butcher of a silk button, a duellist, a duellist. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.——This butcher's cur is venom-mouthed, and I Have not the power to muzzle him. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Butchery. This is no place; this house is but a butchery. *As You Like It*, ii. 3.

Butt (s). Look, how you butt yourself in those sharp mocks. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Head and butt? a hasty-witted body would say, your head and butt were head and horn. *T. of Shr.* v. 2.——I am your butt, and I abide your shot. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——The beast with many heads

[1] Living.

[1] Kiss. [2] Except.

butts me away. *Cor.* iv. 1.——You ruinous butt. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.——Here is my journey's end, here is my butt, The very sea-mark of my utmost sail. *Oth.* v. 2.——That is the butt-end of a mother's blessing. *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.

Buttered. 'Twas her brother that, in pure kindness to his horse, buttered his hay. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Butterfly (ies). Pluck the wings from painted butterflies To fan the moon-beams from his sleeping eyes. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——I saw him run after a gilded butterfly. *Cor.* i. 3.——Those boys pursuing summer-butterflies. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——There is a difference between a grub and a butterfly, yet your butterfly was a grub. *Ibid.* v. 4.——For men, like butterflies, Show not their mealy wings but to the summer. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——And laugh at gilded butterflies, and hear poor rogues talk of court news. *Lear*, v. 3.

Butter-woman. It is the right butter-woman's rank[1] to market. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.

Buttery. Bring your hand to the buttery-bar, and let it drink. *Tw. Night*, i. 3.

Buttock. It is like a barber's chair that fits all buttocks; the pin buttock, the quatch buttock, the brawn buttock, or any buttock. *All's Well*, ii. 2.——One that converses more with the buttock of the night than with the forehead of the morning. *Cor.* ii. 1.

Button (s). 'Tis in his buttons, he will carry't. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 2.——The canker galls the infants of the spring Too oft before their buttons be disclosed. *Hamlet*, i. 3.——On Fortune's cap we are not the very button. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Let me take you a button-hole lower. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Buttress. No jutty, frieze, Buttress, nor coign of vantage, but this bird Hath made his pendent bed and procreant cradle. *Mach.* i. 6.

Butt-shaft. The very pin of his heart cleft with the blind bow-boy's butt-shaft.[1] *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.——Cupid's butt-shaft is too hard for Hercules' club. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.

Buxom. Firm and sound of heart, of buxom valour. *Hen. v.* iii. 6.

Buy. Would you buy her? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——Can the world buy such a jewel? *Ibid.*——Thou art too brief: I will the second time, As I would buy thee, view thee limb by limb. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Buzz. And buzz these conjurations in her brain. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——For I will buzz abroad such prophecies. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 6.——Buzz! Buzz! *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Buzzard. Oh, slow-winged turtle! shall a buzzard take thee?—Ay, for a turtle as he takes a buzzard. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——More pity that the eagle should be mewed, While kites and buzzards prey at liberty. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.

Buzzers. Her brother . . . Wants not buzzers to infect his ear *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Buzzing. There doth appear Among the buzzing pleased multitude. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Did you not of late days hear a buzzing? *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——For you have stolen their buzzing *Jul. Cæs.* v 1.

By. I'll not be by, the while. *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.

By-dependencies. And all other by-dependencies, from chance to chance. *Cymb.* v 5.

By-drinkings. You owe money here besides, Sir John, for your diet and by-drinkings. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii 3.

By-gone. This satisfaction the by gone day proclaimed. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2

By'r-lady. Nay, by'r-lady, that I think a' cannot. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——By'r lakin,[2] a parlous fear. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.

C

Cabined. Now, I am cabined, cribbed, confined, bound in To saucy doubts and fears. *Mach.* iii. 4.

Cable. Make the rope of his destiny our cable. *Temp.* i. 1.——Let me cut the cable; And when we are put off, fall to their throats: All there is thine. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.——Or put upon you what restraint and grievance, The law with all his might to enforce it on Will give him cable. *Oth.* i. 2.

Cacodæmon. Hie thee to hell for shame, and leave the world, Thou cacodæmon! there thy kingdom is. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.

Caddis garter. Wilt thou rob. . . this caddis-[2] garter. 1 *Hen iv.* ii. 4.——He hath. . . inkles, caddisses,[3] cambrics, lawns. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Cade. A cade[4] of herrings. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.

Cadence. But for the elegancy, facility, and golden cadence of poesy, *caret*.[5] *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2

Cadent. With cadent tears fret channels in her cheeks. *Lear*, i. 4.

Cadmus. I was with Hercules and Cadmus once, When in a wood of Crete they baved the bear With hounds of Sparta. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv 1.

Caduceus. And, Mercury, lose all the serpentine craft of thy Caduceus, if ye take not that little-little-less-than-little wit from them that they have. *Tam. & Cress.* ii 3.

Cadwallader. Not for Cadwallader and all his goats. *Hen. v.* v. 1.

Cæsar. Thou 'rt an Emperor, Cæsar, Keisar, and Pheczar. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——I shall beat you to your tent, and prove a shrewd Cæsar to you. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.——Cæsar's thrasonical brag of, "I came, saw, and overcame." *As You Like It*, v. 2.——It was a disaster of war that Cæsar himself could not have prevented. *All's Well*, iii. 6.——This is the way To Julius Cæsar's ill-erected tower. *Rich. iii.* v 1.——Now am I like that proud insulting ship Which Cæsar and his fortune bare at once. 1 *Hen. vi* i. 2.——Brutus' bastard hand Stabbed Julius Cæsar. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1——Kent, in the commentaries Cæsar writ,[3] Is termed the civil'st place of all this isle. *Ibid.* iv. 7.——No bending knee will call thee Cæsar now. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——They that stabbed Cæsar shed no blood at all, Did not

[1] Hammer and Malone would read "rate"
[2] Caddis-garters, cheap and common garters made of worsted galloon.
[3] Inkles=a kind of cheap tape Caddisses = worsted galloons.
[4] A barrel (from Lat. *cadus*), containing 600 herrings.
[5] It is wanting.

[1] A kind of arrow without barbs, used for shooting at butts
[2] Corrupted from "By our ladykin" or "little lady."
[3] Cæsar writes; "Ex his omnibus sunt humanissimi qui Cantium insolunt."

offend, nor were not worthy blame, If this foul deed were by to equal it. *Ibid.* v. 5.——And she shall be sole victress, Cæsar's Cæsar. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——Cæsar, thou art revenged Even with the sword that killed thee. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 3.——O Julius Cæsar, thou art mighty yet! Thy spirit walks abroad, and turns our swords In our own proper entrails. *Ibid.*——The ghost of Cæsar hath appeared to me. *Ibid.* v. 5.——When Julius Cæsar Smiled at their lack of skill, but found their courage Worthy his frowning at. *Cymb.* ii. 4.——There be many Cæsars, Ere such another Julius. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——A kind of conquest Cæsar made here. *Ibid.*——The famed Cassibelan, who was once at point—O, giglot fortune!—to master Cæsar's sword. *Ibid.*——And, as I said, there is no more such Cæsars. *Ibid.*——If Cæsar can hide the sun from us with a blanket, or put the moon in his pocket, we will pay him tribute for light. *Ibid.*——Whose use the sword of Cæsar Hath too much mangled. *Ibid.*——Cæsar, that hath more kings his servants than Thyself domestic officers. *Ibid.*——Imperious Cæsar, dead and turned to clay, Might stop a hole to keep the wind away. *Hamlet*, v. 1.——Broad-fronted Cæsar, When thou wast here above the ground, I was A morsel for a monarch. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5.——Cæsar gets money where He loses hearts. *Ibid.* ii. 1.

Cage. Our cage We make a quire, as doth the prisoned bird, And sing our bondage freely. *Cymb.* iii. 3.——In which cage of rushes I am sure you are not a prisoner. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.

Cain. With Cain go wander through the shades of night, And never show thy head by day nor light. *Rich. ii.* v. 6.——But let one spirit of the first-born Cain Reign in all bosoms. *2 Hen. iv.* i. 1.——Be thou cursèd Cain, To slay thy brother Abel, if thou wilt. *1 Hen. vi.* i. 3——As if it were Cain's jaw-bone that did the first murder. *Hamlet*, v. 1.——He hath but a little wee face, with a little yellow beard,—a Cain-coloured beard. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 4.

Caitiff. What is 't your lordship's pleasure I shall do with this wicked caitiff? *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.——The wicked'st caitiff on the ground may seem As shy, as grave, as just, as absolute As Angelo. *Ibid.* v. 1.——I went to this pernicious caitiff deputy. *Ibid.*——Whoever charges on his forward breast, I am the caitiff that do hold him to it. *All's Well*, iii. 2.——A caitiff recreant to my cousin Hereford. *Rich. ii.* i. 2.——For queen, a very caitiff crowned with care. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——I flatter not, but say thou art a caitiff. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——Caitiff, to pieces shake, That under covert and convenient seeming Hast practised on man's life. *Lear*, iii. 2.——Here lives a caitiff wretch. *Rom. & Jul.* v 1.——Alas, poor caitiff! *Oth.* iv. 1.——O, thou pernicious caitiff! *Ibid.* v. 2.

Cake(s). Your cake here is warm within. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.——Our cake's dough on both sides. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——My cake is dough. *Ibid.* v. 1.——He that will have a cake out of the wheat, must needs tarry the grinding. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 1.——Dost thou think, because thou art virtuous, there shall be no more cakes and ale? *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.

Calais. Three parts of that receipt I had for Calais Disbursed I duly to his Highness' soldiers. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.

Calamity. There's no true cuckold but calamity. *Tw Night*, i. 5.——Like true, inseparable, faithful loves, Sticking together in calamity. *K. John*, iii. 4.——Why should calamity be full of words? *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——Alack, You are transported by calamity Thither where more attends you. *Cor.* i. 1.——Thou art wedded to calamity. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.

Calculate. Why old men, fools and children calculate. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.

Calendar (s). And you, the calendars of their nativity, Go to a gossip's feast, and go with me. *Com of Err.* v. 1.——He is the card or calendar of gentry. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Calf. The ewe that will not hear her lamb when it baas will never answer a calf when it bleats. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——And got a calf in that same noble feat. *Ibid.* v. 4.——And as the butcher takes away the calf. *2 Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Calf-like. Calf-like they my lowing followed. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Calf's-head. He hath bid me to a calf's-head, and a capon. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.

Calf's-skin. He that goes in the calf's-skin that was killed for the Prodigal. *Com. of Err.* iv. 3.——Will not a calf's-skin stop that mouth of thine? *K. John*, iii. 1.——Hang nothing but a calf's-skin, most sweet lout. *Ibid.*——Thou wear a lion's hide! doff it for shame, And hang a calf's-skin on those recreant limbs. *Ibid.*

Calipolis. Then feed, and be fat, my fair Calipolis! [1] *2 Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Caliver. Such as fear the report of a caliver worse than a struck fowl or a hurt wild duck *1 Hen. iv.* iv. 2——Put me a caliver into Wart's hand. *2 Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Callat. A callat Of boundless tongue, who late hath beat her husband, And now baits me. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——Contemptuous base-born callat as she is! *2 Hen. vi.* i. 3.——To make this shameless callat know herself. *3 Hen. vi* ii. 2.——A beggar in his drink Could not have laid such terms upon his callat. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Calling. And would not change that calling to be adopted heir to Frederick. *As You Like It*, i. 2.

Calm. We'll calm the Duke of Norfolk, you, your son. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——Sick of a calm.[2] . . An they be once in a calm, they are sick. *2 Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Therein he was as calm as virtue. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Calumny. You shall stifle in your own report, And smell of calumny. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.——Back-wounding calumny, The whitest virtue strikes. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——The shrug, the hum, or ha, these petty brands That calumny doth use—I am out—That mercy does, for calumny will sear Virtue itself. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——Be thou as chaste as ice, as pure as snow, thou shalt not escape calumny. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.

Calved. Though in Rome littered—not Romans—as they are not, Though calved i' the porch o' the Capitol. *Cor.* iii. 1.

Calydon. As did the fatal brand Althea burnt, Unto the prince's heart of Calydon. *2 Hen. vi.* i. 1. (See ALTHÆA.)

Cambric. I would your cambric were sensible as your finger. *Cor.* i. 3.

Camel (s). It is as hard to come, as for a camel To thread the postern of a needle's eye. *Rich. ii.* v. 5.——Of no more soul, nor fitness for the world Than camels in their war. *Cor.* ii. 1.——Achilles?

[1] Parodied from a line in George Peele's "Battle of Alcazar." [2] Qualm.

a drayman, a porter, a very camel. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——Do, camel; do, do. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Do you see yonder cloud, that's almost in shape like a camel? *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Cameleon. He's a kind of cameleon. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——I can add colour to the cameleon. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Excellent, i' faith; of the cameleon's dish: I eat the air promise, crammed; you cannot feed capons so. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Camelot. Goose, if I had you upon Sarum plain I'd drive ye cackling home to Camelot. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Camomile. For though the camomile, the more it is rodden on, the faster it grows, yet youth, the more it is wasted the sooner it wears. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Camping. I . . . sent him forth From courtly friends with camping foes to live. *All's Well*, iii. 4.

Canary, Canaries. You have brought her into such a canaries[1] as 'tis wonderful. The best courtier of them all. . . . could never have brought her to such a canary. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——I will to my honest knight Falstaff, and drink Canary with him. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——But, i' faith, you have drunk too much canaries, and that's a marvellous searching wine. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——O knight, thou lack'st a cup of canary. *Tw. Night*, i. 3.——Canary[2] to it with your feet. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.——And make you dance canary, With sprightly fire and motion. *All's Well*, ii. 1.

Canakin. And let me the canakin clink, clink. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Cancel(s). Know, then, I here forget all former griefs, Cancel all grudge, repeal thee home again. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 4.——The end of life cancels all bands. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——What say My concealed lady to our cancelled love? *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.

Cancer. And add more coals to Cancer, when he burns With entertaining great Hyperion. *Troi. & Cress.* ii 3.

Candidatus. Be Candidatus then, and put it on, And help to set a head on headless Rome. *Tit. And* i. 1.

Candle(s). He dares not come there for the candle, for you see it is already in snuff. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——What, must I hold a candle to my shames? *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6.——How far that little candle throws his beams! So shines a good deed in a naughty world. *Ibid.* v. 1.——When the moon shone, we did not see the candle. *Ibid.*——Find out thy brother, whereso'er he is; Seek him with candle; bring him, dead or living. *As You Like It*, iii. 1.——Their candles are all out. *Mach.* ii. 1.——Out, out, brief candle! Life's but a walking shadow; a poor player, That struts and frets his hour upon the stage, And then is heard no more. *Ibid.* v. 5.——What! you are as a candle, the better part burnt out. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——Drinks off candles' ends for flap-dragons. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Here burns my candle out, ay, here it dies, Which, while it lasted, gave King Henry light. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 6.——This candle burns not clear; 'tis I must snuff it. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——A pair of boots that have been candle cases, one buckled, another laced. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——I'll be a candle-holder and look on. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.——Dark needs no candles now, for dark is light. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3——Patch grief with proverbs, make misfortune drunk With candle-wasters. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.

Candlesticks. The horsemen sit like fixèd candlesticks. *Hen. v.* iv. 2.

Candy (ied). Why, what a candy deal of courtsy This fawning greyhound then did proffer me! 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——No, let the candied tongue lick absurd pomp. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Canker (s). As in the sweetest bud The eating canker dwells, so eating love Inhabits in the finest wits of all. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1.——And writers say, as the most forward bud Is eaten by the canker ere it blow, Even so by love the young and tender wit Is turned to folly. *Ibid.*——I had rather be a canker[1] in a hedge than a rose in his grace. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3.——Some to kill cankers[2] in the musk rose-buds. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——But now will canker sorrow eat my bud. *K. John*, iii. 4.——And heal the inveterate canker of one wound By making many. *Ibid.* v. 2.——The cankers of a calm world and a long peace. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.——Hath not thy rose a canker, Somerset? 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——Whiles thy consuming canker eats his falsehood. *Ibid.*——Banish the canker of ambitious thoughts. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——The canker gnaw thy heart. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——The canker galls the infants of the spring. *Hamlet*, i. 3——And is't not to be damned, To let this canker of our nature come In further evil? *Ibid.* v. 2.——My name is lost, By treason's tooth bare-gnawn and canker-bit. *Lear*, v. 3.——O me, you juggler! oh, you canker-blossom! You thief of love. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

Cankered. This ingrate and cankered Bolingbroke. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——I will fight Against my cankered country. *Cor.* iv. 5.——To wield old partizans, in hands as old, Cankered with peace, to part your cankered hate. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.

Cannibally. An he had been cannibally given, he might have broiled and eaten him too. *Cor.* iv. 5.

Cannibals. Compare with Cæsars and with Cannibals, And Trojan Greeks. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——That face of his the hungry cannibals Would not have touched. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——Butchers and villains, bloody cannibals. *Ibid.* v. 5.——And of the Cannibals that each other eat. *Oth.* i. 3.

Cannon. He reputes me a cannon; and the bullet, that's he'——I shoot thee at the swain. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.——I must report they were As cannons over-charged with double cracks. *Mach.* i. 2.——The thunder of my cannon shall be heard. *K. John*, i. 1.——The cannons have their bowels full of wrath. *Ibid.* ii. 1——By east and west let France and England mount, Their battering cannon charged to the mouths. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Unless we sweep them from the door with cannons. *Hen. viii.* v. 3.——I have seen the cannon When it has blown his ranks into the air. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.——As level as the cannon to his blank. *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Cannoneer. What cannoneer begot this lusty blood? *K. John*, ii. 2.

Cannot. I cannot but remember such things were, That were most precious to me. *Mach.* iv. 3.

1 A Malapropism for "quandaries."
2 Dance quickly and livelily.

1 The canker-rose, or dog-rose.
2 The rose-caterpillar.

Canon. Contrary to thy established proclaimed edict and contment canon. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1. ——The canon of the law is laid on him. *K. John*, ii. 1.——'Twas from the canon. *Cor.* iii. 1.—— O that this too, too-solid flesh would melt, Thaw and resolve itself into a dew! Or that the Everlasting had not fixed His canon 'gainst self-slaughter! *Hamlet*, i. 2 ——Religious canons, civil laws are cruel. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Canonize. And Fame, in time to come, canonize us. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.

Canonized. But tell Why thy canónized[1] bones, hearsèd in death, Have burst their cerements. *Hamlet*, i. 4.

Canopy. Their shadows seem a canopy most fatal Under which our army lies. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 1. ——This most excellent canopy, the air. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Canstick. I had rather hear a brazen canstick turned, Or a dry wheel grate on the axletree. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Cantle. And cuts me from the best of all my land A huge half-moon, a monstrous cantle out. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii 1.——The greater cantle of the world is lost With very ignorance. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 10.

Cantons. Write loyal cantons[2] of contemnèd love, And sing them loud even in the dead of night. *Tw. Night*, i 5

Canus (for Canis). Whose club killed Cerberus, that three-headed *canus* *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Canvass. I'll canvass thee in thy broad cardinal's hat. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.

Canzonet. You find not the apostrophes, and so miss the accent; let me supervise the canzonet. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.

Cap (s). In faith, hath not the world one man but he will wear his cap with suspicion? *Much Ado Ab. Noth*, i. 1.——Better wits have worn plain statute caps. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2. ——*Haberdasher:* Here is the cap your worship did bespeak. *Pet.:* Why, this was moulded on a porringer; A velvet dish:—fie, fie! 'tis lewd and filthy: Why, 'tis a cockle or a walnut-shell, A knack, a toy, a trick, a baby's cap, Away with it! come, let me have a bigger. *Kath.:* I'll have no bigger this doth fit the time, And gentlewomen wear such caps as these. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3 —— That cap of yours becomes you not; Off with that bauble, throw it under foot. *Ibid.* v. 2.—— They wear themselves in the cap of the time; there do muster true gait, eat, speak, and move under the influence of the most received star.[4] *All's Well*, ii. 1.——I will cap that proverb with, there is flattery in friendship. *Hen. v.* iii. 7.—— He that throws not up his cap for joy, Shall for the fault make forfeit of his head. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——I have ever held my cap off to thy fortunes. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.——Yonder they cast their caps up, and carouse Together like friends long lost. *Ibid.* iv. 12.——Push! did you see my cap? *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6.——You fools of fortune, trencher-friends, Time's flies, Cap and knee slaves, vapours, and minute-jacks! *Ibid.*—— Thou art the cap of all the fools alive. *Ibid.* iv. 3. ——Such gain the cap of him that makes them fine, Yet keeps his book uncrossed. *Cymb.* iii. 3. ——A very riband in the cap of youth. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Capable. For I am sick and capable of fears. *K. John*, iii. 1.——We all are men, In our own natures frail, and capable Of our flesh. *Hen. viii.* v. 2.——Let me bear another to his horse; for that's the more capable creature. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3. —— And of my land, loyal and natural boy, I'll work the means to make thee capable. *Lear*, ii. 1. ——His form and cause conjoined, preaching to stones, Would make them capable.[1] *Hamlet*, iii. 4.——Till that a capable[2] and wide revenge Swallow them up. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Capacity. God comfort thy capacity. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2 ——Why, this is evident to any formal[3] capacity. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——I will description the matter to you, if you be capacity of it. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——The behaviour of the young gentleman gives him out to be of good capacity and breeding. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.

Cap-a-pe. I am courtier, cap-a-pe. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3 ——A figure like your father, Armèd at point[4] exactly, cap-a-pe. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Caparison (s Caparisoned. With die and drab I purchas'd this caparison *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2. ——Come, bustle, bustle; caparison my horse. *Rich. iii.* v. 3 ——Here is the steed, we the caparisons. *Cor.* i. 9.——Dost thou think, though I am caparisoned like a man, I have a doublet and hose in my disposition? *As You Like It*, iii. 2.

Cape. *Tar.* (reads) "With a small compassed cape[5]"—*Gru.:* I confess the cape. *T. of Shr.* iv 3.

Caper. Faith, I can cut a caper. *Tw. Night*, i. 3.—— He that will caper with me for a thousand marks, let him lend me the money, and have at him. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——We that are true lovers run into strange capers. *As You Like It*, ii. 4.——He capers nimbly in a lady's chamber *Rich. iii.* i. 1.

Capering. Our master Capering to eye her. *Temp.* v. 1.

Capilet. Let him let ship, a give him my horse, grey Capilet. *Tw. Night*, iii 5.

Capital. And to poor we, Thine enmity's most capital *Cor.* v. 3

Capitol. They'll sit by the fire, and presume to know What's done i' the Capitol. *Cor.* i. 1.

Capitulate. Percy, Northumberland . . . . Capitulate[6] against us, and are up. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Capocchio. Ah, poor capocchio.[7] *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 2.

Capon (s). The capon burns, the pig falls from the spit. *Com. of Err.* i. 2.——He hath bid me to a calf's head and a capon. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——Break up this capon. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 ——Wherein is he good, but to taste sack and drink it? wherein neat and cleanly, but to carve a capon and eat it? 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.—— You are a cock and a capon too. *Cymb.* ii. 1.—— I eat the air, promise-crammed: you cannot feed capons so. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Capped. Three great ones of the city, In personal suit to make me his lieutenant, Off-capped to him.[8] *Oth.* i. 1.

Capriccio. Will this capriccio hold in thee, art sure? *All's Well*, ii. 3.

---

1 Consecrated by canonical rites.
2 Cantos.
3 Lest his wife should have proved unfaithful.
4 The star of fashion.

1 Susceptible.
2 Capacious.
3 Rational
4 At all points.
5 Round.
6 Combine
7 Poor innocent.
8 The quartos read "oft capped."

Captain. Captain I'll be no more ; But I will eat and drink, and sleep as soft As captain shall. *All's Well*, iv. 3.——These villains will make the word captain as odious as the word occupy. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——That in the captain's but a choleric word, Which in the soldier is flat blasphemy. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.

Captious. Yet in this captious and intenible[1] sieve I still pour in the waters of my love. *All's Well*, i. 3.

Captivate. And sent our sons and husbands captivate. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3. Tush! women have been captivate ere now. *Ibid.* v. 3.

Captives. Beware of being captives before you serve. *All's Well*, ii 1.——Whose words all ears took captive. *Ibid.* v. 3. ——Never did captive with a freer heart Cast off his chains of bondage. *Rich. ii.* i. 3 ——Deliver you As most abated captives to some nation That won you without blows. *Cor.* iii. 3.—— You have the captives Who were the opposites of this day's strife : We do require them of you. *Lear*, v. 3.

Captivity. Who like a good and hardy soldier fought 'Gainst my captivity. *Mach* i 2.

Carat. How much your chain weighs to the utmost carat. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1.

Carbonado. If I come in his willingly, let him make a carbonado of me. 1 *Hen iv.* v. 3 ——Before Coriolı, he scotched him and notched him like a carbonado. *Cor.* iv. 5. —— Draw, you rogue ; or I'll so carbonado[2] your shanks. *Lear*, ii 2 —— How she longed to eat adders' heads, and toads carbonadoed. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Carbuncle. A carbuncle entire, as big as thou art, Were not so rich a jewel. *Cor* i. 4 ——And would so, had it been a carbuncle Of Phœbus' wheel. *Cymb.* v. 5.——Thou art a boil, A plague-sore, an embossed[3] carbuncle. *Lear*, ii. 4.——With eyes like carbuncles, the hellish Pyrrhus Old grandsire Priam seeks. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——He has deserved it, were it carbuncled Like holy Phœbus' car. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 8.

Carcass. A rotten carcass of a boat. *Temp.* i. 2 ——I had rather give his carcase to my hounds. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2 ——Where the carcases Of many a tall ship lie buried. *Merr. of Ven.* iii. 1.

Card (s). Yet I have faced it with a card of ten.[5] *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Have I not here the best cards for the game, To win this easy match played for a crown. *K John*, v. 2.——There lies a cooling card. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 3.——She, Eros, has packed cards with Cæsar. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.——As sure a card as ever won the set. *Tit. And.* v. 1. ——We must speak by the card, or equivocation will undo us. *Hamlet*, v. 1.——He is the card or calendar of gentry *Ibid.* v. 2.——By birth a pedlar, by education a card-maker. *T. of Shr.* (Ind. 2).

Carded. The skipping king . . . carded[6] his state. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii 2.

Cardinal. This cardinal is more haughty than the devil. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——If once he come to be a cardinal, He'll make his cap co-equal with the crown. *Ibid.* v. 2. —— Under my feet I'll stamp thy cardinal's hat, In spite of Pope, or dignities of church. *Ibid.* i. 3. —— Oft have I seen the haughty cardinal, More like a soldier than a man o' the church. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

1 Capacious and untenable.
2 Hack, slice, hew
3 Protuberant
4 A necklace strung with pearls and other precious stones.
5 The highest card in the old games.
6 Mixed it, and lessened its value.

Carduus. Get you some of this distilled Carduus Benedictus, and lay it to your heart. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 4.

Care (s). My factor's death, And the great care of goods at random left, Drew me from kind embracements of my spouse. *Com. of Err.* i. 1. ——My youngest boy and yet my eldest care. *Ibid.*——My only son knows not my feeble key Of untuned cares. *Ibid.* v. 1.——*Don Pedro:* In faith, lady, you have a merry heart. *Beat.:* Yea, my, lord ; I thank it, poor fool, it keeps on the windy side of care *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——What though care killed a cat, thou hast mettle enough in thee to kill care. *Ibid.* v. i.——I am sure care's an enemy to life. *Tw. Night.* i. 3. ——I care not to get slips of them. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3 ——Say, is my kingdom lost? why, 'twas my care, And what loss is it to be rid of care?—— *Ibid* iii. 2.——What sport shall we devise here in this garden, To drive away the heavy thought of care? *Rich ii.* iii. 4.——My care is, loss of care by old care done : Your gain is, gain of care by new care won. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Care is no cure, but rather corrosive. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3 ——Alas, why would you heap those cares on me? I am unfit for state and majesty. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.—— None here, he hopes, in all this noble bevy, Has brought with her one care abroad. *Hen. viii.* i 3 ——What watchful cares do interpose themselves Between your eyes and night? *Jul. Ces.* ii 1 ——Thou hast no figures, nor no fantasies, Which busy care draws in the brains of men. *Ibid* ——Care keeps his watch in every old man's eye And where care lodges sleep will never lie. *Rom. & Jul* ii 3 ——A care-crazed mother to a many sons *Rich iii.* iii 7.

Career. Shall quips and sentences, and these paper bullets of the brain, awe a man from the career of his humour? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3 ——I shall meet your wit in the career, an you charge it against me. *Ibid.* v. 1 ——Or if misfortune miss the first career, Be Mowbray's sins so heavy in his bosom, That they may break his foaming courser's back. *Rich. ii.* i. 2 ——He passes some humours and careers. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.

Carefully. You come most carefully upon your hour *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Carelessly. It may be thought we held him carelessly, Being our kinsman, if we revel much. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 4.

Carieres. And so conclusions passed the carieres. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1

Carkanet. Say that I lingered with you at your shop To see the making of her carkanet.[4] *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.

Carle. Or could this carle, a very drudge of nature's, Have subdued me in my profession? *Cymb.* v. 2.

Carlot. He hath bought the cottage and the bounds that the old carlot once was master of. *As You Like It*, iii. 5.

Carman. Let Carman whip his jade. *Mea. for Mea.* ii 1.

Carnation. 'A could never abide carnation; 'twas a colour he never liked. *Hen. v.* ii. 3.—— The fairest flowers o' the season Are our carnations and streaked gillyvors. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Carol. No night is now with hymn or carol blest. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.

Carouse (s), Caroused. And quaff carouses to our mistress' health. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——And drink carouses to the next day's fate. *Ant. &*

Cleo. iv. 8.——Carouse together like friends long lost. *Ibid.* iv. 12.——The queen carouses to thy fortune. *Hamlet*, v. 2.——That blood already, like the pelican, Hast thou tapped out and drunkenly caroused. *Rich. II.* II 1.

Carp, Carpel. Use the carp as you may, for he looks like a poor, decayed, ingenious, foolish, rascally knave. *All's Well*, v. 2.——Not only, sir, this your all-licensed fool, But other of your insolent retinue Do hourly carp and quarrel. *Lear*, i. 4.——Your bait of falsehood takes this carp of truth. *Hamlet*, II. 1.——If we shall stand still In fear our motion will be mocked or carped at. *Hen. VIII* i. 2.

Carpenter. Do you play the flouting Jack, to tell us Cupid is a good hare-finder, and Vulcan a rare carpenter? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.

Carper. Shame not these words By putting on the cunning of a carper. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3

Carpet. While here we march Upon the grassy carpet of this plain. *Rich. II.* III. 3 ——A whole book full of these quondam carpet-mongers. *Much Ado Ab. Noth* v. 2.

Carping. Such carping is not commendable *Much Ado Ab. Noth* iii. 1.——Mingled his royalty with carping fools 1 *Hen. IV.* III. 2 —— This fellow here, with envious carping tongue, Upbranded me about the rose I wear. 1 *Hen. VI* IV 1 ——To avoid the censures of the carping world *Rich. III* III. 5.

Carracks. . . The hot breath of Spain, who sent whole armadoes of carracks to be ballast at her nose. *Com. of Err* III 2

Carraways. We will eat a last year's pippin of my own graffing, with a dish of carraways. 2 *Hen. IV.* v. 3.

Carriage (s). Teach sin the carriage of a holy saint *Com. of Err* III 2 — It better fits my blood to be disdained of all than to fashion a carriage to rob love from any. *Much Ado Ab. Noth* I. 3. ——Sampson, master, he was a man of good carriage, great carriage; for he carried the town gates on his back, like a porter. *Love's L. Lost*, I 2. ——The violent carriage of it Will clear or end the business. *Wint Tale*, III 1.——Consider what you do; How you may hurt yourself, ay, utterly Grow from the king's acquaintance, by this carriage. *Hen. VIII* III 1.——By the same covenant, And carriage of the article designed, His fell to Hamlet. *Hamlet*, I. 1 ——Three liberal conceited carriages . . . the carriages, sir, are the hangers . . . *Ibid*, v 2.——Most delicate carriages, and of very liberal conceit. *Ibid.*

Carried. The queen of earthly queens; she's noble born; And, like her true nobility, she has Carried herself towards me *Hen. VIII* II 4.

Carries. It must be a very plausive invention that carries it. *All's Well*, IV. 1.——This speed of Cæsar's carries beyond belief. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7.

Carrion. Shall we send that foolish carrion, Mrs. Quickly? *M. Wives of Wind.* III. 3 —— Do as the carrion does, not as the flower, Corrupt with virtuous season. *Mea. for Mea.* II. 2.——A carrion death, within whose empty eye There is a written scroll. *Mer. of Ven.* II. 7.——Out upon it, old carrion! rebels it at these years? *Ibid.* III. 1.—— Yon island carrions, desperate of their bones. *Hen. V.* IV 2.—— Swear priests, and cowards and men cautelous,[1] Old feeble carrions, and such suffering souls That welcome wrongs.

1 Wary or suspicious,

Jul. Cæs. II. 1.——This foul deed shall smell above the earth With carrion men, groaning for burial. *Ibid.* III. 1.

Carry. How does he carry himself? *All's Well*, IV. 3.——If the king Should without issue die, he'll carry it so To make the sceptre his. *Hen. VIII.* I. 2.——A mighty strength they carry. *Ant. & Cleo.* II. 1.——Man's nature cannot carry The affliction, nor the fear. *Lear*, III. 2.

Carry-tale. Some carry-tale, some please-man, some slight zany. *Love's L. Lost*, V 2.

Cars. Though our silence be drawn from us with cars, yet peace! *Tw. Night*, II. 5.

Cart. To cart her rather: she's too rough for me. *T. of Shr.* I. 1.——If I become not a cart as well as another man, a plague on my bringing up. 1 *Hen. IV.* II. 1.——May not an ass know when the cart draws the horse? *Lear*, I. 4.——I cannot draw a cart, nor eat dried oats: If it be man's work, I will do it. *Ibid.* V. 3.

Carve. The which, if I do not carve most curiously, Say my knife's naught. *Much Ado Ab Noth.* V. 1.——You can carve; break up this capon. *Love's L. Lost*, IV. 1 —— Had he been Adam, he had tempted Eve. He can carve too,[1] and lisp. *Ibid.* V. 2.——Let's carve him as a dish fit for the gods, Not hew him as a carcase fit for hounds *Jul. Cæs* II. 1.——He may not, as unvalued persons do, Carve for himself. *Hamlet*, I 3 —— He that stirs next to carve for his own rage, Holds his soul light. *Oth.* II. 3.

Carver. So much the more our carver's excellence. *Wint Tale*, V. 3.—— Be his own carver, and cut out his way To find out right with wrong. *Rich. II* II. 3

Carves. She discourses, she carves, she gives the leer of invitation. *M. Wives of Wind.* I. 3.

Carving. Now will he lie ten nights awake, carving the fashion of a new doublet. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* II. 3.

Case. I am in case to justle a constable. *Temp.* III 2.—— How often dost thou with thy case, thy habit, Wrench awe from fools! *Mea. for Mea.* II 4 —— If I last in this service, you must case me in leather. *Com. of Err.* II. 1.——He is rested on the case. *Ibid.* IV 2.——Hold your own in any case. *T. of Shr.* IV. 4 —— We'll make you some sport with the fox, ere we case him. *All's Well*, III. 6.——O thou dissembling cub! what wilt thou be When time hath sowed a grizzle on thy case[2]? *Tw. Night*, V. 1 —— But for me, what case stand I in. *Wint. Tale*, I. 2.—— But though my case be a pitiful one. I hope I shall not be flayed out of it. *Ibid.* IV. 3.——They seemed almost, with staring on one another, To tear the cases of their eyes. *Ibid.* V. 2 ——Case ye, case ye; on with your visors. 1 *Hen. IV.* II 2 ——She hath been in good case,[3] and the truth is, poverty hath distracted her. 2 *Hen. IV.* II 1 ——A rotten case abides no handling. *Ibid.* IV. 1.——I have not a case of lives. *Hen. V.* III. 2 ——Cæsar intreats Not to consider in what case thou stand st, Further than he is Cæsar. *Ant. & Cleo.* III. 13.——This case of that huge spirit now is cold. *Ibid.* IV. 15. —— And case thy reputation in thy tent. *Troi. & Cress.* III. 3.——Your eyes are in a heavy case, your purse in a light. *Lear*, IV. 6. ——O, he is even in my mistress' case, Just in her case! *Rom. & Jul.* III. 3.——*Nurse:* For well

1 Carve=to make a gesture of recognition with the little finger.
2 Case=skin, 3 Condition.

you know this is a pitiful case. *First Mus.* : Ay, by my troth, the case may be amended. *Ibid.* iv. 5.

Casement. Thy casement I need not open, for I look through thee. *All's Well*, ii. 3.

Cashier. Discard, bully Hercules ; cashier : let them wag ; trot, trot. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3. —— And being fap,[1] sir, was as they say, cashiered.[2] *Ibid.* i. 1.——And when he's old, cashiered. *Oth.* i. 1.

Casing. As broad and general as the casing air. *Macb.* iii. 4.

Casket (s). Discover The several caskets to this noble prince. *Mer of Ven.* ii. 7.——What says this leaden casket? . . This casket threatens. *Ibid.*——Behold, there stand the caskets, noble prince. *Ibid.* ii. 9 ——But let me to my fortune and the caskets. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——An empty casket, where the jewel of my life. By some damned hand was robbed and ta'en away. *K. John*, v 1.

Casketed. I have writ my letters, casketed my treasure. *All's Well*, ii. 5.

Casque (s). And let thy blows, doubly redoubled, Fall like amazing thunder on the casque Of thy adverse pernicious enemy. *Rich. II* i. 3 —— The very casques that did affright the air At Agincourt. *Henry v.* i. (Chorus). —Not to be other than one thing, not moving From the casque to the cushion. *Cor.* iv. 7 —— Were it a casque composed by Vulcan's skill, My sword should bite it *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.

Cassocks. Half of the which dare not shake the snow from off their cassocks, lest they shake themselves to pieces. *All's Well*, iv. 3

Cast. The government I cast upon my brother. *Tempest*, i. 2.——His filth within being cast, he would appear A pond as deep as hell. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1.——Cast your good counsels upon his passion. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Though he took up my legs sometime, yet I made a shift to cast him. *Macb.* ii. 2.——You cast the event of war. *2 Hen. iv.* i. 1.——Their villainy goes against my weak stomach, and therefore I must cast it up. *Hen. v.* iii. 2.——Slave, I have set my life upon a cast, And I will stand the hazard of the die. *Rich. iii.* v. 4. —— Only There's one thing wanting, which I doubt not but Our Rome will cast upon thee. *Cor.* ii. 1. ——The city cast her people out upon her. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.——It seems, it is as proper to our age To cast beyond ourselves in our opinions,[3] As it is common for the younger sort to lack discretion. *Hamlet*, ii. 1.——Sicklied o'er with the pale cast of thought. *Ibid.* iii. 1. ——However this may gall him with some check, Cannot with safety cast him. *Oth.* i. 1. ——I would be loth to cast away my speech. *Tw. Night*, i. 5 ——I beseech your majesty, do not cast away an honest man for a villain's accusation. *2 Hen. vi.* i. 3.——If thou could'st, doctor, cast The water of my land, find her disease, And purge it to a sound and pristine health, I would applaud thee to the very echo That should applaud again *Macb.* v. 3.

Castaway. Why do you look on us, and shake your head, And call us wretches, orphans, castaways? *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.——That ever I should call thee castaway ! *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6.—— Like a forlorn and desperate castaway, Do shameful execution on herself. *Tit. And.* v. 3.

1 Fap=drunk. 2 Cashiered = turned out.
3 To push conclusions too far.

Castigate. If thou didst put this sour cold habit on To castigate thy pride, 'twere well. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 111.

Castle (s). Go to the rude ribs of that ancient castle. *Rich. II.* iii. 3.——Let him shun castles ; safer shall he be Upon the sandy plains. *2 Hen. vi.* i. 4.——Writing destruction on the enemy's castle. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.——Stand fast, and wear a castle on thy head. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2 ——Like the martlet, Builds in the weather on the outward wall, Even in the force and road of casualty. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 8.

Cat. Our maid howling, our cat wringing her hands. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 3.——Hang me in a bottle like a cat.[1] *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1. ——What though care killed a cat, thou hast mettle enough in thee to kill care. *Ibid.* v. 1. ——Hang off, thou cat, thou lurr ! *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——He sleeps by day more than the wild cat *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 5 ——Some that are mad if they behold a cat. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——A lioness, with udders all drawn dry, lay couching, head on ground, with cat-like watch. *As You Like It*, iv 3 ——She shall have no more eyes to see withal than a cat. *T. of Shr.* i 2.——But will you woo this wild cat ? *Ibid* ——I could endure anything before but a cat, and now he is a cat to me. *All's Well*, iv. 3.——A pox upon him ! for me, is more and more a cat. *Ibid.* —— Here is a pur of fortune's, sir, or of fortune's cat. *Ibid* v 2.——Letting "I dare not" wait upon "I would," Like the poor cat i'the adage. *Mach.* i. 7 ——Thrice the brinded cat hath mewed. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——As melancholy as a gib cat 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2 ——Sometimes he angers me With telling me of the moldwarp and the ant . . . A couching lion, and a ramping cat. *Ibid.* iii. 1. ——I am as vigilant as a cat to steal cream. *Ibid* iv. 2.——It follows then, the cat must stay at home. *Hen. v.* i 2.——More than prince of cats, I can tell you *Rom & Jul.* ii. 4.—— Let Hercules himself do what he may, The cat will mew, and dog will have his day. *Hamlet*, v. 1.——More pinch-spotted make them Than pard or cat o'mountain. *Temp.* iv. 1.——Yet you, rogue, will ensconce your rags, your cat-a-mountain looks, your red-lattice phrases, and your bold-beating oaths, under the shelter of your honour ! *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.

Cataian. I will not believe such a Cataian,[2] though the priest o' the town commended him for a true man. *M Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——My lady's a Cataian, we are politicians. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.

Catalogue. *Murd.* : We are men, my hege.— *Mach* : Ay, in the catalogue ye go for men. *Mach.* iii. 1.

Cataplasm. No cataplasm so rare, Collected from all simples that have virtue Under the moon, can save the thing from death, That is but scratched withal. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Cataracts. You cataracts and hurricanoes, spout Till you have drenched our steeples. *Lear*, iii. 2.

Catarrhs. The rotten diseases of the south . . . ruptures, catarrhs. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.

Catastrophe. The catastrophe is a nuptial.

1 Alluding to the old proverb : "Good liquor will make a cat speak"

2 The Chinese, in Shakespeare's time, were called Cataians, and were notorious for their dexterity in cheating. Hence a Cataian meant a sharper.

Love's L. Lost, iv. 1.——This his good melancholy oft began, On the catastrophe and heel of pastime. *All's Well*, i. 2.——I'll tickle your catastrophe. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——And pat he comes, like the catastrophe of the old comedy. *Lear*, i. 2.

Catch. No doubt but he hath got a quiet catch. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Shall we rouse the night owl in a catch? *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.——And "have is have," however men do catch. *K. John*, i. 1.——You may be pleased to catch at mine intent. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2. ——Hector shall have a great catch if he knock out either of your brains. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.

Catches. Thy wit is as quick as the greyhound's mouth, it catches. *Much Ado. Ab. Noth.* v. 2.

Catechise, Catechising. I will catechise the world for him. *Oth.* iii. 4.——What kind of catechising call you this? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.

Catechism. To say "aye" and "no" to these particulars, is more than to answer in a catechism. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——Honour is a mere scutcheon :—and so ends my catechism. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.

Cate-log. Here is the cate-log [catalogue] of her condition. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.

Cater-cousins. His master and he (saving your worship's reverence) are scarce cater-cousins. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.

Caterpillars. The caterpillars of the commonwealth, Which I have sworn to weed and pluck away. *Rich ii.* ii. 3.——Her wholesome herbs Swarming with caterpillars. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Ah, whoreson caterpillars! bacon-fed knaves! they hate us youth. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2 ——And caterpillars eat my leaves away. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1. ——All scholars, lawyers, courtiers, gentlemen, They call false caterpillars, and intend their death. *Ibid.* iv. 4.

Caters. He that doth the ravens feed, Yea, providently caters for the sparrow, Be comfort to my age! *As You Like It*, ii. 3.

Caterwauling. What a caterwauling do you keep here! *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.——Why, what a caterwauling dost thou keep! *Tit. And.* iv. 2.

Cates. Though my cates be mean, take them in good part. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.——My superdainty Kate, For dainties are all cates. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——But only, with your patience, that we may Taste of your wine, and see what cates you have. 1 *Hen vi.* ii. 3.

Catlings. What music will be in him when Hector has knocked out his brains, I know not; but I am sure, now, unless the fiddler Apollo get his sinews to make catlings[1] on. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.

Cattle. As boys and women are, for the most part, cattle of this colour. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.

Caucasus. O, who can hold a fire in his hand, By thinking on the frosty Caucasus? *Rich. ii.* i. 3.

Caudle. Where lies thy pain? And where my liege's? all about the breast:—A caudle, ho! *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3. —— Ye shall have a hempen caudle then, and the help of a hatchet. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——Will the cold brook, Candied with ice, caudle thy morning taste, To cure thy o'er-night's surfeit? *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Cause. As thy cause is right, So be thy fortune in this royal fight. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Our cause the best; Then reason will our hearts should be as good. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——But if the cause be not good, the king himself hath a heavy reckoning to make. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——No cause? Thy father slew my father; therefore, die. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——Thou wast the cause, and most accursed effect. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.——A strange tongue makes my cause more strange. *Hen. viii.* iii. 1. ——Put your main cause into the king's protection. *Ibid.*——The rest shall bear the business in some other fight, As cause will be obeyed. *Cor.* i. 6.——The accusations Which they have often made against the senate, All cause unborn, could never be the motive Of our so frank donation. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Romans, countrymen, and lovers! hear me for my cause; and be silent that you may hear *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 2.——Say that I wish He never find more cause to change a master. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 5.——And to my fortunes and the people's favour, Commit my cause in balance to be weighed. *Tit. And.* i. 1.——Bring him away; mine's not an idle cause. *Oth.* i. 2.——It is the cause, it is the cause, my soul. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Causer. Bettering thy loss, makes the bad causer worse. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.

Cautel. No soil nor cautel doth besmirch The virtue of his will. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Cautelous. Or be caught with cautelous[1] baits and practice. *Cor.* iv. 1.——Swear priests and cowards, and men cautelous. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.

Cauterizing. For each true word, a blister! and each false Be as a cauterizing to the rest o' the tongue, Consuming it with speaking. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1.

Caution. My caution was more pertinent Than the rebuke you give it. *Cor.* ii. 2.

Cavaleroes. I'll drink to Master Bardolph, and all the cavaleroes about London. 2 *Hen. iv.* v 3.

Cavalier (s). Tell him, cavalero-justice . . . Hast thou no suit against my knight, my guest-cavalier? *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——For who is he, whose chin is but enriched With one appearing hair, that will not follow These culled and choice-drawn cavaliers to France? *Hen. v.* iii. (Chorus).

Cave. Lest his son George fall Into the blind cave of eternal night. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.

Caveto. Therefore, caveto be thy counsellor. *Hen. v.* ii. 3.

Caviare. 'Twas caviare[2] to the general. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Cavil, Cavilling. That's but a cavil; he is old, I young. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1. —— My lord, you do not well in obstinacy To cavil in the course of this contract. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.——You cavil, widow; I did mean my queen. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.—— Let's fight it out, and not stand cavilling thus. *Ibid.* i. 1.——'Tis love you cavil at; I am not love. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1.

Cease. Cease to persuade, my loving Proteus. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1.——Both suffer under this complaint we bring, And both shall cease without your remedy. *All's Well*, v. 3.——*Kent:* Is this the promised end?[3] *Edgar:* Or image of that horror? *Albany:* Fall, and cease. *Lear*, v. 3.——The cease of majesty Dies not alone; but, like a gulf,

---

1 A small lute-string made of catgut, --

1 Insidious, crafty.

2 A Russian dish of sturgeon's roe, only appreciated by educated palates.

3 End of the world, as foretold in St. Matthew, xxiv. 6.

doth draw What's near it with it. *Hamlet*, iii. 3.——Importune him for my monies; be not ceased With slight denial. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 1.

Cedar. Thus yields the cedar to the axe's edge. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 2.——He shall flourish, And, like a mountain cedar, reach his branches To all the plains about him. *Henry viii.* v. 4.

Celerity. Hence hath offence his quick celerity. *Mea. for Mea* iv. 2 ——She hath such a celerity in dying. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——Celerity is never more admired Than by the negligent.——*Ibid.* iii. 7.

Celestial. Give me thy hand, terrestrial, so: give me thy hand celestial, so. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.

Cellarage. You hear this fellow in the cellarage. *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Cement. Your temples burned in their cement. *Cor.* iv. 6.——Let not the piece of virtue which is set Betwixt us, as the cement of our love, To keep it builded, be the ram to batter The fortress of it. *Ant. & Cleo* iii. 2.

Censer. I'll tell thee what, thou thin man in a censer. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 4 ——Like to a censer in a barber's shop. *T. of Sho.* iv. 3.

Censure. Vain would mine eyes be witness with mine ears, To give their censure of these rare reports. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.——If you do censure me by what you were, Not what you are. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Madam, the king is old enough himself to give his censure.[1] 2 *Hen. vi* i. 3.——Say you consent and censure well the deed. *Ibid* iii. 1. ——Will you go To give your censures in this weighty business? *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.——And no discerner Durst wag his tongue in censure.[2] *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——Forgetting, like a good man, your late censure Both of his truth and him. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Until their greater pleasures first be known That are to censure them. *Lear*, v. 3. ——Take each man's censure, but reserve thy judgment. *Hamlet*, i. 3.——He's that he is: I may not breathe my censure What he might be. *Oth.* iv. 1.——To you, lord governor, remains the censure Of this hellish villain. *Ibid.* v. 2. ——Whose equality By our best eyes cannot be censured.[3] *K. John*, ii. 2.

Censured. I may be censured That nature thus gives way to loyalty. *Lear*, iii. 5.

Censurers. We must not stint[4] Our necessary actions, in the fear To cope malicious censurers, which ever, As ravenous fishes, do a vessel follow, That is new-trimmed, but benefit no further Than vainly longing. *Henry viii.* i. 2.

Centaurs. The battle with the Centaurs, to be sung By an Athenian eunuch to the harp. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——More stern and bloody than the Centaur's feast. *Tit. And.* v. 2.——Down from the waist they are Centaurs, Though women all above. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Centre. The centre is not big enough to bear A school-boy's top. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1 ——The heavens themselves, the planets, and this centre, Observe degree, priority, and place. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Turn back, dull earth, and find thy centre out. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 1.

Centuries. If I do send, despatch Those centuries to our aid. *Cor.* i. 7.——And on't said a century of prayers, Such as I can, twice o'er. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Cerberus. Nay, rather damn them with King Cerberus. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——And fell asleep, As Cerberus at the Thracian poet's feet. *Tit. And.* ii. 5.——Thou art as full of envy at his greatness, As Cerberus is at Proserpina's beauty. ——*Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.

Cerecloth. It were too gross To rib[1] her cerecloth in the obscure grave. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7.

Ceremonies. After many ceremonies done, He calls for wine. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——His ceremonies laid by, in his nakedness he appears but a man. *Hen v.* iv. 1——Disrobe the images, If you do find them decked with ceremonies. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 1.——Quite from the main opinion he held once, Of fantasy, of dreams, and ceremonies.[2] *Ibid.* ii. 1. ——Cæsar, I never stood on ceremonies, Yet now they fright me. *Ibid.* ii. 2.

Ceremonious. Then let us take a ceremonious leave. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——Your highness it not entertained with that ceremonious affection as you were wont. *Lear*, i. 4.

Ceremoniously. Ceremoniously let us prepare Some welcome for the mistress of the house. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.

Ceremony. What man is there so much unreasonable, If you had pleased to have defended it With any terms of zeal, wanted the modesty To urge the thing held as a ceremony? *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——Ceremony was but devised at first To set a gloss on faint deeds, hollow welcomes, Recanting goodness, sorry ere 'tis shown; But where there is true friendship, there needs none. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.——And what art thou, thou idol ceremony? What kind of god art thou, that suffer'st more Of mortal griefs than do thy worshippers? *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——O ceremony, show me but thy worth! What is thy soul O adoration? *Ibid* ——No, not all these, thrice-gorgeous ceremony. *Ibid.*——O, be sick, great greatness, And bid thy ceremony give thee cure! *Ibid.*—— No ceremony that to great ones 'longs, Not the king's crown nor the deputed sword, The marshal's truncheon, nor the judge's robe, Become them with one half so good a grace as mercy does. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2 ——The sauce to meat is ceremony. *Macb.* iii. 4.—— Neither will they bate One jot of ceremony. *Cor.* ii. 2.

Ceres. Why droops my lord, like over-ripened corn, Hanging the head at Ceres' plenteous load? 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.

Certain. If money were as certain as your waiting, 'Twere sure enough. *Tim of Ath.* iii. 4.

Certes. Certes, she did; the kitchen-vestal scorned you. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4.——"Certes," says he, "I have already chose my officer." *Oth.* i. 1.——One certes, that promises no element in such a business.[4] *Hen. viii.* i. 1

Cess. The poor jade is wrung in the withers out of all cess.[5] 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Chafe. My husband will not rejoice so much at the abuse of Falstaff, as he will chafe at the doctor's marrying my daughter. *M. Wives of Wind* v. 3 ——I chafe you if I tarry; let me go. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Fain would I go to chafe his paly lips. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——Do not chafe thee, cousin. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Chafed. Being once chafed, he cannot be reined again to temperance. *Cor.* iii. 3.——But there was such laughing! and Helen so blushed, and

---

[1] Opinion. [2] Judgment. [3] Estimated. [4] Delay.

[1] Enclose. [2] Garlands, honorary ornaments.
[3] Kept as it were on some religious account.
[4] One whom you would suppose to have no elementary knowledge of such a business.
[5] Beyond the bounds of moderation—excessively.

Paris so chafed, and all the rest so laughed, that it passed.[1] *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——A chafed[2] lion by the mortal paw. *K. John,* iii. 1.

Chaff. How much honour Picked from the chaff and ruin[3] of the times To be new varnished! *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9.——His reasons are as two grains of wheat hid in two bushels of chaff: you shall seek all day ere you find them; and, when you have them, they are not worth the search. *Ibid.* i. 1.——We are the grains, you are the musty chaff. *Cor.* v. 1.——Asses, fools, dolts! chaff and bran! chaff and bran! porridge after meat! *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.

Chaffless. The gods made you, Unlike all others, chaffless. *Cymb.* i. 6.

Chafing. The troubled Tiber chafing with her shores. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Chain. I'll provide you a chain. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 1.——Get you home And fetch the chain... that chain will I bestow,—Be it for nothing but to spite my wife,—Upon my hostess there. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1——Is that the chain you promised me to-day? *Ibid.* iv. 3——She, more covetous, would have a chain. Master, be wise an, if you give it her, The devil will shake her chain, and fright us with it. *Ibid.*——His speech was like a tangled chain: nothing impaired, but all disordered. *Mud V Do.* v 1——Go, sir, rub your chain with crumbs. *Tw. Night,* ii. 3——O, thou day o' the world, chain my armed neck. *Ant & Cleo* iv 8.

Chair (s). The several chairs of Order look you scour With juice of balm and every precious flower. *M. Wives of Wind.* v 5——This chair shall be my state *1 Hen iv* ii 4—— Is the chair empty? is the sword unsway'd? *Rich iii* iv 4——And, in thy reverence and thy chair-days, thus To die in ruffian battle. *2 Hen. iv* v. 2

Chalice(s). This even-handed justice Commends the ingredients of our poisoned chalice To our own lips. *Mach.* i 7.——Take away these chalices. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii 5——I'll have prepared him A chalice for the nonce. *Hamlet,* iv. 7.——His steeds to water at those springs On chalic'd flowers that lies. *Cymb.* ii. 3.

Chalks. For, being not propp'd by ancestry, whose grace Chalks successors their way, nor called upon For high feats done to the crown. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Challenge. With grey hairs and bruise of many days, Do challenge thee to trial of a man. *Much Ado Ab. Noth* v 1.—God bless me from a challenge. *Ibid.*—Claudio undergoes my challenge. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Here's the challenge, read it; I warrant there's vinegar and pepper in't. *Tw. Night,* iii. 4——I am a subject, and I challenge law. *Rich. ii.* ii. 3.——I never in my life did hear a challenge Urged more modestly. *1 Hen. iv.* v. 2.——All her perfections challenge sovereignty. *3 Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——I challenge nothing but my dukedom. *Ibid.* iv. 7.——And whosoe'r gainsays king Edward's right, By this I challenge him to single fight. *Ibid.*——I do believe, Induced by potent circumstances, that You are mine enemy, and make my challenge, You shall not be my judge. *Hen. viii.* ii. 4.——I have a roisting challenge sent amongst The dull and factious nobles of the Greeks. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.——That we our largest bounty may extend Where nature doth with merit challenge. *Lear,* i. 1.

Challengers. Why, 'tis a boisterous and a cruel style, A style for challengers. *As you Like It,* iv. 3.

Cham. Fetch you a hair off the great Cham's beard. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.

Chamber (s). Cousins, I hope the days are near at hand That chambers will be safe. *Mach.* v. 4.——To venture upon the charged chambers bravely. *2 Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Welcome, sweet prince, to London, to your chamber. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.

Chambered. Even in the best blood chambered in his bosom. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.

Chamberers. Haply, for I am black, And have not those soft parts of conversation That chamberers have. *Oth.* iii 3.

Chamber-window. Go but with me to-night, you shall see her chamber-window entered, even the night before her wedding-day. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.

Chamberlain(s). His two chamberlains Will I with wine and wassail so convince,[1] That memory, the warder of the brain, Shall be a fume, and the receipt[2] of reason A limbeck[4] only. *Mach.* i. 7.

Champains. With shadowy forests and with champains rich'd. *Lear,* i. 1.

Champian. Day light and champian discovers not more: thus is open. *Tw. Night,* ii. 5.

Champion (s). Thus your own proper wisdom Brings in the champion honour on my part. *All's Well,* iv 2——To God, the widow's champion and defence. *Rich. ii.* i. 2.——Why then the champions are prepared, and stay For nothing but his majesty's approach. *Ibid.* i. 3.——Marshal, demand of yonder champion The cause of his arrival here in arms. *Ibid.*——His champions are the prophets and apostles. *2 Hen iv.* i. 3.——I can produce a champion that will prove What is avouched there. *Lear,* v. i.

Chance (s). Not of this country, though my chance is now To use it for my time. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2——Am there be any matters of weight chances, call up me. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——So we profess ourselves To be the slaves of chance. *Wint. Tale,* iv. 3.——If chance will have me king, why chance may crown me Without my stir. *Mach.* i. 3——Brother, take you my land, I'll take my chance. *K. John,* i 1.——You cast the event of war, my noble lord, And summed the account of chance, before you said, "Let us make head." *2 Hen. iv.* i. 1.——Common chances common men could bear. *Cor.* iv. 1.——Whether defect of judgment, To fail in the disposing of those chances Which he was lord of. *Ibid.* iv. 7.——And in our sports my better cunning faints Under his chance. *Ant. & Cleo* ii. 3.——I'll yet follow the wounded chance of Antony, though my reason sits in the wind against me. *Ibid.* iii. 10.——Prythee, go hence; Or I shall show the cinders of my spirit Through the ashes of my chance.[4] *Ibid.* v. 2.——Bring us to him, and chance it as it may. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1.——In the reproof of chance Lies the true proof of men. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Think what a chance thou changest on. *Cymb.* i. 5——It is a chance that does redeem all sorrows. *Lear,* v. 3.——Ah, what an unkind hour Is guilty of this lamentable chance.

1 Went beyond all bounds.
2 That is, enthralled, confined. Another reading is "chafed;" and Knight suggests "chased."
3 Refuse,

1 Conquer, overpower,
2 Receptacle.
3 Alembic.
4 Misfortune,

Rom. & Jul. v. 3.——Tell us what hath chanced to-day That Cæsar looks so sad. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Change (s). But the changes I perceived in the king and Camilla were very notes of admiration. *Wint. Tale*, v. 2.——The hearts Of all his people shall revolt from him, And kiss the lips of unacquainted change. *K. John*, iii. 4.——Your master, Pindarus, In his own change, or by ill officers, Hath given me some worthy cause to wish Things done, undone. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 2.——The miserable change, now at very end, Lament nor sorrow at. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 15.——You see how full of changes his age is. *Lear*, i. 1.——She hath not seen the change of fourteen years. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2.——Though that his joy be joy, Yet thiow such changes of vexation on't, As it may lose some colour. *Oth.* i. 1.——What is it that they do When they change us for others? *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Oh, that I knew this husband which, you say, Must change his horns with garlands. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Changed. O Bottom, thou art changed! what do I see on thee? *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.

Changeful. And sometimes we are devils to ourselves, When we will tempt the frailty of our powers, Presuming on their changeful potency. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.

Changeling. She never had so sweet a changeling. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——It was told me I should be rich by the fairies: this is some changeling. *Wint. Tale*, iii 3.——Tell the king she's a changeling, and none of your flesh and blood. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Yet his nature in that's no changeling. *Cor.* iv. 7.——Subscribed it, gave't the impression, placed it safely, The changeling never known. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Changest. Think what a chance thou changest on. *Cymb.* i. 5.

Changing. Go, give that changing piece To him that flourished for her with his sword. *Tit. And.* i. 2.

Channel. No more shall trenching war channel her fields. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——As if a channel should be called the sea. 3 *Hen vi.* ii. 2.——An officer . . . wants not spirit To say he'll turn your current in a ditch, And make your channel his? *Cor.* iii. 1.

Chanson. The first row of the pious chanson will show you more. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Chanticleer. Hark, hark, I hear The strain of strutting chanticleer. *Temp.* i. 2.——My lungs began to crow like chanticleer. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.

Chant (s). The birds chant melody on every bush. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.——I am the cygnet to this pale faint swan, Who chants a doleful hymn to his own death. *K. John*, v. 7.——The lark that tira-lirra chants. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.——Which time she chanted snatches of old tunes. *Hamlet*, iv 7.

Chanting. To live a barren sister all your life, Chanting faint hymns to the cold fruitless moon. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.

Chaos. Like to a chaos, or an unlicked bear-whelp. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——This chaos, when degree is suffocate, Follows the choking. *Troi. & Cres.* i. 3.——Misshapen chaos of well-seeming forms. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.——Perdition catch my soul But I do love thee! and when I love thee not Chaos is come again. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Chapels. If to do were as easy as to know what were good to do, chapels had been churches, and poor men's cottages princes' palaces. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2.

Chaplet. On old Hyems' thin and icy crown, An odorous chaplet of sweet summer-buds Is, as in mockery, set. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.

Chapmen. Beauty is bought by judgment of the eye, Not uttered by base sale of chapmen's tongues. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——You do as chapmen do, dispraise the thing That you desire to buy. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. i.

Chaps. Open your chaps again. *Temp.* ii. 2.——Then would thou had'st a pair of chaps no more. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 5.——But if my frosty signs and chaps of age, Grave witnesses of true experience, Cannot induce you to attend my words. *Tit. And.* v. 3.

Character (s). There is a kind of character in thy life That to the observer, doth thy history Fully unfold. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——There lie; and there thy character. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.——I paint him in the character. *Cor.* v. 4.——O, learned indeed were that astronomer That knew the stars, as I his characters [1] *Cymb.* iii. 2.——You know the character to be your brother's. *Lear*, i. 2.——Ay, though thou didst produce My very character[1]. *Ibid.* ii. 1.

Characterless. And mighty states characterless are grated To dusty nothing. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Charactery. Fairies use flowers for their charactery. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.——All my engagements I will construe to thee, All the charactery of my sad brows. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.

Characts. Even so may Angelo, In all his dressings, characts, titles, forms, Be an arch villian. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.

Chare (s). A woman, and commanded By such poor passion as the maid that milks, And does the meanest chares.[2] *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 15.——When thou hast done this chare, I'll give thee leave, To play till doom's-day. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Charge (s). You shall find it a great charge. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 4.——You embrace your charge too willingly. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——Give them their charge. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Sir, it is a charge Too heavy for my strength. *All's Well*, iii. 3.——You, sir, charge him too coldly. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——For I have about me many parcels of charge. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——For they have great charge. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——Every leader to his charge. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Or nicely charge your understanding soul, With opening titles miscreate. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——And, upon this charge, Cry "God for Harry! England! and St. George!" *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Charge, and give no foot of ground. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——Limit each leader to his several charge. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.——And give away the benefit of our levies, Answering us with our own charge. *Cor.* v. 6.——Things unlucky charge my fantasy.[3] *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 3.——I am weary of this charge. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 4.——If sleep charge nature, To break it with a fearful dream of him. *Cymb.* iii. 4.——The letter was not nice, but full of charge, Of dear import. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 2.——Bid our commanders lead their charges off. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 2.

Charge-house. Do you not educate youth at the charge-house at the top of the mountain? *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.

Charged. What a sigh is there! The heart is sorely charged. *Mach.* v. 1.——My soul is too much charged With blood of thine already. *Ibid.* v. 8.

[1] Handwriting. [2] Daily tasks. [3] Load my imagination.

Chargeful. The fineness of the gold and chargeful fashion. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1.

Chariest. The chariest maid is prodigal enough, If she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Chariness. I will consent to act my villainy against him that may not sully the chariness of our honesty. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.

Chariot. Her chariot is an empty hazel nut, Made by the joiner squirrel, or old grub. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.

Charity. 'Twere good you do so much for charity. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——He hath a tear for pity, and a hand Open as day for melting charity. *2 Hen. IV.* iv. 4——And charity chased hence by rancour's hand. *2 Hen. VI.* iii. 1——My charity is outrage, life my shame. *Rich. III.* i. 3.——We have done deeds of charity; Made peace of enmity, fair love of hate. *Ibid.* ii 1.——My learned lord cardinal, Deliver all with charity. *Hen. VIII.* i. 2.

Charlemaine. Nay, to give great Charlemaine a pen in his hand, and write to her a love-line. *All's Well.* ii. 1.

Charles. Charles' wain is over the new chimney. *1 Hen. IV.* ii. 1.

Charm (s). Whom, with a charm joined to their suffered labour, I have left asleep. *Temp.* i 2——She works by charms, by spells, by the figure, and such daubery. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2——Yet is this no charm for the tooth-ache. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii 2.——Churl, upon thy eyes I throw All the power this charm doth owe[1]. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——I will charm him first to keep his tongue. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——For a charm of powerful trouble, Like a hell-broth boil and bubble. *Mach.* iv. 1.——Peace, wilful boy, or I will charm your tongue. *3 Hen. VI.* v. 5.——Unchain your spirits now with spelling charms. *1 Hen. VI.* v. 3——Have done thy charm, thou hateful withered hag. *Rich. III.* i. 3.——Tell me what they deserve That do conspire my death with devilish plots Of damnèd witchcraft: and that have prevailed Upon my body with their hellish charms? *Ibid.* iii 4——I charm you by my once commended beauty. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——O, this false soul of Egypt! this grave charm,[2] *Ant. & Cleo*, iv. 12.——When I am revenged upon my charm, I have done all. *Ibid.* iv. 12.——Mumbling of wicked charms, conjuring the moon To stand auspicious mistress. *Lear*, ii. 1.——Are they not charms by which the property of youth and maidhood may be abused? *Oth.* i 1.

Charmed. I bear a charmed life, Which must not yield to one of woman born. *Mach.* v. 7.——I, in mine own woe charmed, could not find death Where I did hear him groan. *Cymb.* v. 3.——She was a charmer, and could almost read The thoughts of people. *Oth.* iii. 4.

Charming. Charming the narrow seas To give you gentle pass. *Hen. V.* ii. (Chorus). Now help, ye charming spells and periapts.[3] *1 Hen. VI.* v. 3.

Charneco. And here, neighbour, here's a cup of charneco.[4] *2 Hen. VI.* ii. 3.

Charon. Oh, be thou my Charon! *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Charnel-house (s). If charnel-houses and our graves must send Those that we bury back our monuments Shall be the maws of kites. *Mach.* iii. 4.——Or shut me nightly in a charnel-house. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1.

Charter. If you deny it, let the danger light Upon your charter and your city's freedom. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——I must have liberty withal, as large A charter as the wind, to blow on whom I please. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——Our substitutes at home shall have blank charters. *Rich II.* i 4.——Take Hereford's rights away, and take from time His charters and his customary rights. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——And let me find a charter in your voice To assist my simpleness. *Oth.* i. 3.

Chartered. The air, a chartered libertine, is still *Hen. V.* i. 1.

Charybdis. Thus when I shun Scylla, your father, I fall into Charybdis, your mother. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 5.

Chase(s). By this kind of chase, I should hate him. *As You Like It*, i. 3——I am out of breath in this fond[1] chase. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.——Tell him he hath a match made with such a wrangler, That all the courts of France will be disturbed with chases. *Hen. V.* i. 2——Hold, Warwick, seek thee out some other chase *2 Hen. VI.* v. 2.——You see this chase is hotly followed *Hen. V.* ii 4.

Chaser. Then began A stop i' the chaser, a retire, anon A rout, confusion thick. *Cymb.* v. 3.

Chaste. With trial-fire touch me his finger end: If he be chaste, the flame will back descend. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5——Chaste as is the bud ere it be blown. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——I thought her as chaste as unsunned snow. *Cymb.* ii. 5.——Whilst spongy April at thy best betrims, To make cold nymphs chaste crowns. *Temp.* iv. 1.——But I might see young Cupid's fiery shaft Quenched in the chaste beams of the watery moon. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii 1.——I will die as chaste as Diana. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2——Carve on every tree, The fair, the chaste, the unexpressive[2] she. *As You Like It*, iii. 2——Chaste as the icicle, That's curdied by the frost from purest snow, And hangs on Dian's temple. *Cor.* v. 3.——This gentleman at that time vouching . . . his [mistress] to be more fair, virtuous, wise, chaste, constant-qualified, and less attemptible, than any the rarest of our ladies in France. *Cymb.* i. 4.——The chimney Is south the chamber; and the chimney-piece. Chaste Dian bathing. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Be thou as chaste as ice, as pure as snow. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.——If she be not honest, chaste, and true, There's no man happy. *Oth.* iv. 2.——Let me not name it to you, you chaste stars. *Ibid* v. 2——Then she hath sworn that she will still live chaste. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.——I will find you twenty lascivious turtles ere one chaste man. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.

Chastely. Herself, most chastely absent. *All's Well*, iii. 7.——No, though it were as virtuous to be as to live chastely. *Cor.* v. 2.

Chastise. How quickly should this arm of mine, Now prisoner to the palsy, chastise thee And minister correction to thy fault! *Rich. II.* ii. 3.

Chastisement. And chastisement doth therefore hide his head. *Jul Cæs.* iv. 3.

Chastity. Upon whose grave thou vow'dst pure chastity. *Two. G. of Ver.* iv. 3.——More than our

---

1 Owe = possess. 2 This deadly charmer.
3 Amulets, or talismans.
4 A sweet wine, so called from a village near Lisbon, where it was made.

1 Fond = foolish.
2 Inexpressible. So Milton: "With unexpressive notes to Heaven's new-born heir."

brother is our chastity. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.—There is not chastity enough in language, Without offence to utter them. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.—The moon, methinks, looks with a wat'ry eye, Lamenting some enforced chastity *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.—My chastity's the jewel of our house. *All's Well*, iv. 2.—The very ice of chastity is in them. *As You Like It*, iii. 4.—For patience she will prove a second Grissel, And Roman Lucrece for her chastity. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.—There's a palm presages chastity *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.—And in strong proof of chastity well-armed, From love's weak childish bow she lives unharmed. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1

Chat. Oh, how I long to have some chat with her. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.—This bold unjointed chat. 1 *Hen. iv* i 3.—No more of this unprofitable chat. *Ibid.* iii. 1.

Cheap. Man's life is cheap as beast's. *Lear*, ii. 4.—The goodness that is cheap in beauty makes beauty brief in goodness. *Mea for Mea* iii. 1.—And gentlemen in England now a-bed Shall think themselves accursed they were not here, And hold their manhoods cheap while any speaks That fought with us upon Saint Crispin's day. *Hen. v.* iv. 3.—A few drops of women's rheum, which are as cheap as lies *Cor* v. 6.

Cheaply. By these I see so great a day as this Is cheaply bought. *Mach.* v 7.

Cheapside. And in Cheapside shall my palfrey go to grass. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2

Check (s). And with what wing the stanyel[1] checks[2] at it; *Tw. Night*, ii 5.—That thou mayst be a queen and check the world! *K. John*, ii. 1.—Checks and disasters Grown in the veins of actions highest reared. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.—O this life Is nobler than attending for a check! *Cymb.* iii. 5.—Old fools are babes again; and must be used With checks as flatteries when they are seen abus'd. *Lear*, i. 3.—I am desperate of my fortunes if they check me here. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Checked. Be checked for silence, But never taxed for speech. *All's Well*, i 1.—Checked like a bondman. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.

Checking. If he be now returned,—as checking at his voyage. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Cheek (s). The air hath starved the roses in her cheeks. *Two G of Ver.* iv. 3.—Hail, virgin, if you be—as those cheek-roses Proclaim you are no less! *Mea for Mea.* i. 4.—The old ornament of his cheek. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.—I'll go with thee, cheek by jole. *Mid N. Dr.* iii. 2.—Why is your cheek so pale? How chance the roses there do fade so fast? *Ibid.* i. 1.—These yellow cowslip cheeks are gone. *Ibid.*—Your bugle eye-balls, nor your cheek of cream. *As You Like It*, iii 5.—Thy cheeks confess it th' one to th' other. *All's Well*, i. 3.—His left cheek is a cheek of two pile and a half, but his right cheek is worn bare. *Ibid.* iv. 5.—You can behold such sights, And keep the natural ruby of your cheek When mine are blanched with fear. *Mach.* iii. 4.—To save unscratched your city's threatened cheeks. *K. John*, ii. 1.—Look ye, how they change! their cheeks are paper. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.—Meantime your cheeks do counterfeit our roses; for pale they look with fear. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.—Thy cheeks Blush for pure shame to counterfeit our roses. *Ibid.*—She never told her love, But let concealment, like a worm i' the bud, Feed on her damask cheek. *Tw Night*, ii. 4.—No one in this presence, But his red colour hath forsook his cheeks. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.—Bid the cheek be ready with a blush. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.—Blow, villain, till thy spheréd bias cheek[1] Outswell the colic of puff'd Aquilon. *Ibid.* iv. 5.—My mother's blood Runs on the dexter cheek, and this sinister Bounds in my father's. *Ibid.*—Had I this cheek to bathe my lips upon. *Cymb.* i. 7.—Nay, you must Forget that rarest treasure of your cheek, Exposing it *Ibid.* iii. 4.—It seems she hangs upon the cheek of Night Like a rich jewel in an Ethiop's ear. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.—See, how she leans her cheek upon her hand! O that I were a glove upon that hand That I might touch that cheek! *Ibid.* ii. 2.—The brightness of her cheek would shame those stars As daylight doth a lamp. *Ibid.*—Or so devote to Aristotle's cheeks. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.

Cheer (s). Great store of wedding cheer. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.—Ere the sun advance his burning eye, The day to cheer and night's dank dew to dry. *Rom. & Jul* ii. 3.—All things that we ordained festival, Turn from their office to black funeral, Our instruments to melancholy bells, Our wedding cheer to a sad burial feast. *Ibid.* iv 5.—Here in the cheer and comfort of our age. *Hamlet*, i 2.—An anchor's[2] cheer in prison be my scope! *Ibid.* iii 2.—So far from cheer and from your former state. *Ibid.*—I have good cheer at home *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 2.—Besides your cheer, you shall have sport. *Ibid.*—Pray God, our cheer may answer my good will, And your good welcome here. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.—Small cheer and great welcome makes a merry feast. *Ibid.*—Here is neither cheer, sir, nor welcome. *Ibid.*—All fancy-sick she is, and pale of cheer. *Mid. N. Dr* iii. 2.—Therefore be of good cheer, for truly I think you are damned. *Mer. of Ven* iii. 5.—My royal father, cheer these noble lords, And hearten those that fight in your defence 3 *Hen. vi.* ii 2.—All the madness is, he cheers them up too. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.—Though chance of war hath wrought this change of cheer, Thou com'st not to be made a scorn in Rome. *Tit. And* i 2.

Cheer'st. How cheer'st thou, Jessica? *Mer. of Ven* iii 5.

Cheerless. All's cheerless, dark, and deadly. *Lear*, v. 3.

Cheerly. Cheerly, cheerly, my hearts! *Temp.* i. 1.—But lusty, young, and cheerly drawing breath. *Rich iii* i. 3.—Wise men ne'er sit and wail their loss, But cheerly seek how to redress their harms. 3 *Hen. vi* v. 4.—In God's name, cheerly on, courageous friends. *Rich. iii* v. 2.

Cheese. Why, my cheese, my digestion, why hast thou not served thyself in to my table so many meals? *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.—That stale old mouse-eaten dry cheese, Nestor. *Ibid.* v. 4.

Cheese-paring. Like a man made after supper of a cheese-paring. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Chequered. The green leaves quiver with the cooling wind, And make a chequered shadow on the ground. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.

Cherries, Cherry. So we grew together, Like

---

1 The common hawk.

2 Turns to some common game from his proper quarry,

---

1 Swoln like the bias of a book,

2 Anchorite,

to a double cherry, seeming parted. *Mid. Nt. Dr.* iii. 2.——Thy lips, those kissing cherries, tempting grow. *Ibid.*——'Tis as like you as cherry is to cherry. *Hen. viii.* v. 1.——'Tis not for gravity to play at cherry-pit with Satan. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.

Cherub. I see a cherub that sees them. *Hamlet*, iv. 3.

Cherubin (m) (s). Oh, a cherubin Thou wast that didst preserve me *Temp.* i. 2——There's not the smallest orb which thou beheld'st But in his motion like an angel sings, Still quiring to the young-eyed cherubins. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——Their dwarfish pages were as cherubims, All gilt. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——Fears make devils of cherubins. *Tro. & Cress.* iii. 2 The roof o'er the chamber With golden cherubin is fretted. *Cymb.* ii. 4.——Patience, thou young and rose-lipped cherubins. *Oth* iv. 2.—— Heaven's cherubin horsed Upon the sightless couriers of the air *Mach.* i. 7.——This fell whore of thine Hath in her more destruction than thy sword, For all her cherubin look *Tim. of Ath* iv 3

Chest (s). Neither press, coffer, chest *M. Wives of Wind* iv. 2.——He hath devised in these three chests of gold, silver, and lead *Mer of Ven* i. 2 ——The large Achilles. . . . From his deep chest laughs out a loud applause. *Tro. & Cress.* i. 3 —— Come, stretch thy chest, and let thy eyes spout blood *Ibid* iv 5 —— A jewel in a ten-times barred-up chest Is a bold spirit in a loyal breast. *Rich. II* i 1 —— In ivory coffers I have stuffed my crowns In cypress chests my arras counterpoints *1 of Shr* ii 2

Chestnut (s). And do you tell me of a woman's tongue, That gives not half so great a blow to the ear, As will a chestnut in a farmer's fire *T. of Shr.* i. 2 —— A sailor's wife had chestnuts in her lap, And munched *Mach* i 3

Cheveril. O, here's a wit of cheveril[1] that stretches from an inch narrow to an ell broad *Rom. & Jul.* ii 4 —— A sentence is but a cheveril glove to a good wit *Tw. Night*, iii 1 ——Your soft cheveril conscience would receive If you might please to stretch it *Hen. viii* ii. 3.

Chew. Heaven in my mouth, as if I did But only chew his name. *Meas. for Meas* ii. 4 —— Till then, my noble friend, chew upon this. *Jul Cæs.* i. 2.

Chewet. Peace, chewet,[2] peace! *1 Hen iv.* v. 1.

Chewing. Chewing the cud of sweet and bitter fancy *As You Like It*, iv 3.

Chickens. What, all my pretty chickens and their dam, At one fell swoop. *Mach.* iv 3 —— She's e'en setting on water to scald such chickens as you are *Tim. of Ath*, ii 2 —— Forthwith they fly Chickens, the way which they stooped eagles. *Cymb* v. 3.

Chid. He chid the sisters When first they put the name of King upon me. *Mach* iii. 1.—— Thou will be horribly chid to morrow. *1 Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——He might have chid me so, for in good faith, I am a child to chiding *Oth.* iv. 2.

Chidden. And fly like chidden Mercury from Jove. *Tro. & Cress.* ii 3.

Chide. You chide at him offending twice as much. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 —— I had rather hear you chide than this man woo. *As You Like It*, iii. 5.——Chide me, dear stone, that I may say indeed Thou art, Hermione; or rather, thou art she In thy not chiding. *Wint. Tale*, v. 3.——For, God before, We'll chide this dauphin at his father's door. *Hen. v* i. 2 ——That caves and womby vaultages of France Shall chide your trespass. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——As good to chide the waves as speak them fair. *3 Hen. vi.* v. 4.—— Then is it likely thou wilt undertake A thing like death to chide away this shame. *Rom & Jul.* iv 1.

Chiders. I love no chiders, sir. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.

Chiding. I was with Hercules and Cadmus once, When in a wood of Crete they bayed the bear With hounds of Sparta: never did I hear Such gallant chiding. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.—— Call you this chiding? *As You Like It*, iv. 3.

Chief. For the apparel oft proclaims the man, And they in France of the best rank and station Are of a most select and generous, chief in that. *Hamlet*, i 3 ——How this Herculean Roman doth become The carriage of his chief. *Ant. & Cleo* i 3.

Child. The child was prisoner to the womb; and is By law and process of great nature, thence Freed and enfranchised *Wint. Tale*, ii 2 —— My child! away with't! Even thou that hast A heart so tender o'er it, take it hence, And see it instantly consumed with fire. *Ibid.* ii. 3 —— I heard the shepherd say he found the child. *Wint Tale*, v 2.——I am with child, ye bloody homicides, Murder not then the fruit within my womb *1 Hen vi* v 4 —— Be a child o' the time. *Ant & Cleo.* ii. 7. —— Child Rowland to the dark tower came. *Lear*, iii. 4. ——How sharper than a serpent's tooth it is To have a thankless child! *Ibid.* i 4 ——Grief fills the room up of my absent child *K. John*, iii. 4. —— It is a wise father that knows his own child. *Mer of Ven* ii 2

Child-bed. With immodest hatred The child-bed privilege denied, which longs To women of all fashion. *Wint. Tale*, ii 2.

Child-changed. The untuned and jarring senses, oh, wind up, Of this child-changed father! *Tam*, iv 7.

Childhood. Oh, and is all forgot? All school-days' friendship, childhood, innocence! *Mid. N. Dr.* iii 2.—— I have stained the childhood of our joy. *Rom & Jul* iii. 3.

Childing. The Spring, the summer, The childing[1] autumn, angry winter, change Their wonted liveries. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1

Childish. And again does nothing but what he did being childish *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Childish-foolish I am too childish-foolish for this world. *Rich. iii.* i 3.

Childness. He makes a July's day short as December, And with his varying childness cures in me Thoughts that would thick my blood. *Wint Tale*, i. 2.

Children. Tis' not good that children should know any wickedness *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2. ——Never mole, hare-lip, nor scar, Nor mark prodigious, such as are Despised in nativity, Shall upon their children be. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2. —— You have no children, butchers. *3 Hen. vi.* v. 5 ——Then belike my children shall have no names *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——True, I talk of dreams, Which are the children of an idle brain,

[1] A soft elastic leather, used for gloves.
[2] A chough or jackdaw.

[1] Fruitful.

Begot of nothing but vain fantasy. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.

Chill. Chill not let go, zir without vurther 'casion. *Lear*, iv. 6.——Chill be plain with you. *Ibid.*

Chime(s). And when he speaks, 'tis like a chime a-mending. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——We have heard the chimes at midnight. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii 2.

Chimney. I'll creep up into the chimney. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2——Charles' wain is over the new chimney. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Chimney-sweepers. To look like her are chimney-sweepers black. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.

Chin (s). Strike your chins and swear by your beards that I am a knave. *As You Like It*, i. 2——And his chin new reaped Showed like a stubble land at harvest-home. 1 *Hen. iv.* i 3. He has not past three or four hairs on his chin. *Troi & Cress.* i. 2——Alas, poor chin! many a wart is richer. *Ibid.* ——Quoth she, here's but one and fifty hairs on your chin, and one of them is white. *Ibid*

Chine. Let me never hope to see a chine again; and that I would not for a cow. *Hen. viii.* v. 3.

Chink. Talk through the chink of a wall. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——He that can lay hold of her shall have the chink *Rom. & Jul.* i 5.

Chirurgeonly. And most chirurgeonly. *Temp.* ii. 1.

Chisel. Still, methinks, There is an air comes from her: what fine chisel Could ever yet cut breath? *Wint. Tale*, v. 3

Chivalrous. Or chivalrous design of knightly trial. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.

Chivalry. We shall see Justice design the victor's chivalry. *Rich. ii.* i 1.——For Christian service and true chivalry. *Ibid.*—— I have a truant been to chivalry. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.——And by his light Did all the chivalry of England move To do brave acts. 2 *Hen. iv* ii. 3——As, in this glorious and well-foughten field, We kept together in our chivalry. *Hen v.* iv 6.—— Now thou art sealed the son of chivalry. 1 *Hen vi.* iv. 6.——Thou hast slain The flower of Europe for his chivalry. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1. —— Brave Troilus, the prince of chivalry. *Troi. & Cress* i. 2.——The glory of our Troy doth this day lie On his fair worth and single chivalry. *Ibid* iv 4.——I am to day i' the vein of chivalry. *Ibid.* v. 3.

Choice. A leavened and prepar'd choice. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——In terms of choice I am not solely led By nice direction of a maiden's eyes. *Mer. of Ven* ii. 1 ——A choice hour To hear from him a matter of some moment. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——The choice and master spirits of this age. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——And choice, being mutual act of all our souls, Makes merit her election. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Most choice, forsaken. *Lear*, i. 1.

Choke. Just as much as you may take upon a knife's point, and choke a daw withal. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii 3.——As two spent swimmers that do cling together, And choke their art. *Macb.* i. 2.——Leaving their earthly parts to choke your clime.[1] *Hen. v.* iv. 3.——I trust ere long to choke thee with thine own, And make thee curse the harvest of that corn. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——When to my good lord I prove untrue, I'll choke Myself.——*Cymb.* i. 5.

[1] Pollute your atmosphere.

Choked. What, have I choked you with an argosy? *T. of Shr.* ii. 1 ——I stood i' the level Of a full-charged confederacy, and give thanks To you that choked it. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.

Choler. Throw cold water on thy choler. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.——*Bardolph:* Choler, my lord, if rightly taken. *Prince:* No, if rightly taken, halter. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Touched with choler, hot as gunpowder. *Hen. v.* iv. 7.——Let's purge this choler without letting blood. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.—— Digest your angry choler on your enemies. 1 *Hen. vi*, iv. 1.——For boiling choler chokes the hollow passage Of my poisoned voice. *Ibid.* v. 4. ——Now, lords, My choler being over-blown With walking once about the quadrangle. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 3 ——Let your reason with your choler question What 'tis you go about. *Hen. viii.* i. 1. ——And something spoke in choler, ill and hasty. *Ibid.* ii. 1.—— Putting him to rage, You should have ta'en advantage of his choler. *Cor.* ii. 3. —— Must I give way and room To your rash choler? *Jul Cæs.* iv. 1.——Choler does kill me that thou art alive. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3 —— Kent banished thus, and France in choler parted. *Lear*, i. 2.——I mean, as we be in choler, we'll draw. *Rom & Jul.* i. 1.

Choleric. That in the captain's but a choleric word, Which in the soldier is flat blasphemy. *Mea for Mea.* ii. 2.—— Lest it make you choleric, and purchase me another dry basting. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2. —— Since of ourselves, ourselves are choleric. *T. of Shrew*, iv. 1.—— Go, show your slaves how choleric you are, And make your bondmen tremble. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.

Choose. I do profess to be no less than I seem . . . to fight when I cannot choose. *Lear*, i. 4. ——I pray you choose another subject. *Much Ado Ab. Noth* v 1 ——The fool multitude, that choose by show, Not learning more than the fond eye doth teach *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9.——To be plain, I think there is not half a kiss to choose Who loves another best. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 4.——Yet I cannot choose but laugh To think it should leave crying, and say "Ay." *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3 —— Well, you have made a simple choice; you know not how to choose a man. *Ibid.* ii. 5.——Feeling so the loss, I cannot choose, but ever weep the friend. *Ibid* iii. 5.——I cannot choose but weep, to think they should lay him i' the cold ground. *Hamlet*, iv. 5. —— As I have's such abroad, Who . . . cannot choose But they must blab. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Chooseth. Who chooseth me must give and hazard all he hath. Who chooseth me shall gain what many men desire. Who chooseth me shall get as much as he deserves. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9.

Chop-logic. How now, how now, chop-logic! *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Chopine. By'r lady, your ladyship is nearer to heaven than when I saw you last, by the altitude of a chopine.[1] *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Chopped. Within these three days his head to be chopped off. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.

Chopping. The chopping French we do not understand. *Rich. ii.* v. 3.

Chops. You will, chops! 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Chorus. For the which supply Admit me chorus to this history. *Hen. v.* i. (Chorus).—— You are as good as a chorus, my lord. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

[1] A chopine or choppine, was a high-heeled shoe of Italian make.

Chough (s). I myself could make A chough of as deep chat. *Temp.* ii. 1. —— Russet-pated choughs, many in sort, Rising and cawing at the gun's report, Sever themselves and madly sweep the sky. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2. —— Chough's language, gabble enough, and good enough. *All's Well*, iv. 1.——And scared my choughs from the chaff, I had not left a purse alive in the whole army. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.—— By magot-pies, and choughs, and rooks brought forth The secret'st man of blood. *Mach.* iii. 4. ——The crows and choughs that wing the mid-way air Show scarce so gross as beetles. *Lear*, iv. 6.——'Tis a chough, but, as I say, spacious in the possession of dirt. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Christ. And his pure soul unto his captain, Christ, Under whose colours he had fought so long. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.——Did they not sometime cry "All hail" to me? So Judas did to Christ. *Ibid.*

Christen. The empress sends it thee, thy stamp, thy seal, And bids thee christen it with thy dagger's point. *Tit. And.* iv. 2.

Christendom (s). By my christendom,[1] So I were out of prison and kept sheep, I should be as merry as the day is long. *K. John*, iv. 1.—— With a world of pretty fond adoptious Christendoms. *All's Well*, i. 1.

Christened. There was no thought of pleasing you when she was christened. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.

Christening. On my Christian conscience This one christening will beget a thousand. *Hen. viii.* v. 3.

Christian (s). I hate him, for he is a Christian. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3 ——What these Christians are, Whose own hard dealings teaches them suspect The thoughts of others *Ibid* ——I shall be saved by my husband; he hath made me a Christian. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——This making of Christians will raise the price of hogs. *Ibid.*——Streaming the ensign of the Christian cross Against black Pagans, Turks, and Saracens. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1. ——If, like a Christian, thou hadst truly borne Betwixt our armies true intelligence. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 5.——He had him from me, Christian; and look if the fat villain have not transformed him ape. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——But those that sought it I could wish more Christians. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1. ——For Christian service and true chivalry. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.

Christmas. To dash it like a Christmas comedy. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Is it not a commonty, a Christmas gambol or a tumbling trick? *T. of Shr.* Ind. 2.

Christom. 'A made a finer end, and went away an' it had been any christom child. *Hen. v.* ii. 3.

Chronicle (s). For 'tis a chronicle of day by day. *Temp.* v. 1.——Spoke your deservings like a chronicle. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.——And make your chronicle as rich with praise As is the ooze and bottom of the sea With sunken wreck. *Hen. v.* i. 2.—— Which neither know My faculties nor person, yet will be The chronicles of my doing. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——I and my sword will earn my chronicle. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.——Let me embrace thee, good old chronicle. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——They [the players] are the abstracts and brief chronicles of the time. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——To suckle fools and chronicle small beer. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Chroniclers. The foolish chroniclers of that age found it was Hero of Sestos. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.

Chrysolite. Had she been true, If Heaven would make me such another world Of one entire and perfect chrysolite, I'd not have sold her for it. *Oth.* v. 2.

Chuck (s). Sweet chucks, beat not the bones of the buried. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Be innocent of the knowledge, dearest chuck, Till thou applaud the deed. *Mach.* iii. 2.——Pray you, chuck, come hither. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Chuffs. Are ye undone? No, ye fat chuffs. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.

Church. I am of the Church, and will be glad to do any benevolence. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1. —— I can see a church by daylight. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Should I go to church, And see the holy edifice of stone, And not bethink me straight of dangerous rocks. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1. —— I'll see the church o' your back. *T. of Shr.* v. 1.——Be champion of our church, or let the church, Our mother, breathe her curse. *K. John*, iii. 1.——His spirit is come in that so stood out Against the holy Church. *Ibid.* v. 2.——An' I have not forgotten what the inside of a church is made of, I am a peppercorn, a brewer's horse. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 3.——I'faith, and thou followedst him like a church. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——For all the temporal lands which men devout By testament have given to the Church, Would they strip from us. *Hen. v.* i. 1.——And ne'er throughout the year to church thou go'st, Except it be to pray against thy foes. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Churches. And bawds and whores do churches build. *Lear*, iii. 2 ——He must build churches then; or else shall he suffer not thinking on. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Church-bench. Let us go sit here upon the church-bench till two. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.

Church-door. No, 'tis not so deep as a well, nor so wide as a church-door; but 'tis enough. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.

Churchman (men). Had not churchmen prayed, His thread of life had not so soon decayed. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 1 ——That churchman bears a bounteous mind indeed; A hand as fruitful as the land that feeds us. *Hen. viii.* i. 3.——You are a churchman, or, I'll tell you, cardinal, I should judge now unhappily. *Ibid.* i. 4 ——If ye be anything but churchmen's habits. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Become a churchman better than ambition. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Churchyard (s). Ghosts, wandering here and there, Troop home to churchyards. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——If this same were a churchyard, where we stand, And thou possessed with a thousand wrongs. *K. John*, iii. 3.——I am almost afraid to stand alone here in the churchyard. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.——'T is now the very witching time of night, When churchyards yawn. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Churl (s). Good meat, sir, is common; that every churl affords. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.——Thy mother took into her blameful bed Some stern, untutored churl. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Fie, thou art a churl. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.——Lavinia, though you left me like a churl, I found a friend. *Tit. And.* i. 1.——Pithee, fair youth, think us no churls. *Cymb.* iii. 6.——Ah churl! drink all, and leave no friendly drop To help me after. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

Chus. When I was with him I have heard him swear To Tubal and to Chus, his countrymen. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.

1 My baptismal name, or my baptism.

Cicatrice (s). Lean upon a rush, The cicatrice and capable impressure Thy palm some moment keeps. *As You Like It*, iii. 5.——With his cicatrice, an emblem of war, here on his sinister cheek. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——There will be large cicatrices to show the people. *Cor.* ii. 1.——Since yet thy cicatrice looks raw and red After the Danish sword. *Hamlet*, iv. 3.

Cimmerian. Your swarth Cimmerian Doth make your honour of his body's hue. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.

Cincture. Now happy he whose cloak and cincture can Hold out this tempest. *K. John.* iv. 3.

Cinque-pace. Wooing, wedding and repenting is as a Scotch jig, a measure, and a cinque-pace. Falls into the cinque-pace faster and faster. *Much Ado*, ii. 1.

Circe. I think you all have drunk of Circe's cup. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.

Circle. Thus have I yielded up into your hand The circle of my glory. *K. John*, v. 1.——With Henry's death the English circle ends. 1 *Hen. vi.* i 2.——Next Cleopatra does confess thy greatness; Submits her to thy might; and of thee craves The circle of the Ptolemies for her heirs, Now hazarded to thy grace. *Ant & Cleo* iii. 12.——T'would anger him, To raise a spirit in his mistress' circle Of some strange nature. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 1.

Circuit. This fell tempest shall not cease to rage, Until the golden circuit on my head, Like to the glorious sun's transparent beams, Do calm the fury of this mad-bred flaw.[1] 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Circumcised. I took by the throat the circumcised dog, And smote him thus. *Oth.* v. 2.

Circummured. He hath a garden circummured with brick. *Mea. for Mea.* iv 1.

Circumscribed. From where he circumscribed with his sword. *Tit. And.* i. 1.

Circumscription. I would not my unhoused free condition Put into circumscription and confine. *Oth.* i. 2.

Circumstance (s). So by your circumstance you call me fool. *Two. G. of Ver.* i 1.——With circumstance and oaths so to deny This chain *Com. of Err.* v. 1——And, circumstances shortened,[2] for she hath been too long a talking of,- the lady is disloyal. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.——The interruption of their churlish drums Cuts off more circumstance. *K. John* ii. 1.——This peroration with such circumstance. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——Who in his circumstance expressly proves, That no man is the lord of anything. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——Sir, my circumstances, Being so near the truth as I will make them, Must first induce you to believe. *Cymb.* ii. 4.

Circumstanced. 'Tis very good; I must be circumstanced.[3] *Oth.* iii. 4.

Circumvent. One that could circumvent God. *Hamlet*, v. 1

Circumvention. What ever have been thought on in this state, That could be brought to bodily act ere Rome Had circumvention? *Cor.* i. 2.——It will not in circumvention deliver a fly from a spider. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Cistern. Your wives, your daughters, your matrons, and your maids, Could not fill up the cistern of my lust. *Mach.* iv. 3.——Or keep it as a cistern for foul toads To knot and gender in. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Cital. He made a blushing cital of himself. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.

Cite. I need not cite him to it. *Two. G. of Ver.* ii. 4.

Cited. And had I not been cited so by them yet I did purpose as they do entreat. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Cites. Whose aged honour cites[1] a virtuous youth. *All's Well*, i. 3.——I think it cites[2] us, brother, to the field. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.

Cities. So the maiden cities you talk of may wait on her. *Hen. v.* v. 2.

Citizen (s). Sweep on, you fat and greasy citizens, 'Tis just the fashion. *As You Like It*, ii. 1.——Tell them how Edward put to death a citizen Only for saying he would make his son Heir to the crown. *Rich. iii.* iii. 5.——When he speaks not like a citizen, you find him like a soldier. *Cor.* iii. 3.——So sick I am not, yet I am not well; but not so citizen a wanton as To seem to die ere sick. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Cittern. *Holofernes:* What is this? *Boyet:* A cittern-head.[3] *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

City. *Sicinius:* What is the city but the people? *Citizens:* True, The people are the city. *Cor.* iii. 1.

City-feast. Make not a city-feast of it. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6.

City-woman. The city-woman bears The cost of princes on unworthy shoulders. *As You Like It*, iv. 7.

Civet. He rubs himself with civet. *Much Ado Ab Noth.* iii 2.——Learn of the wise, and perpend civit is of a baser birth than tar- the very uncleanly flux of a cat. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——Give me an ounce of civet, good apothecary, To sweeten my imagination! *Lear*, iv. 6.

Civil. The civil citizens kneading up the honey. *Henry v.* i. 2. ——Civil as an orange. *Much Ado Ab Noth.* ii. 1.——Where civil blood makes civil hands unclean. *Rom. & Jul.* Prologue. ——Come, civil night, Thou sober-suited matron, all in black. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Civil dissension is a viperous worm That gnaws the bowels of the Commonwealth! 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Our Italy shines o'er with civil swords. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3. ——And let our hearts and eyes, like civil war, Be blind with tears, and break o'ercharged with grief. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.

Civility. Use all the observance of civility, Like one well-studied in a sad ostent. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2. ——Art thou thus boldened, man, by thy distress, Or else a rude despiser of good manners That in civility thou seem'st so empty? *As You Like It*, ii. 7.

Clack-dish. His use was to put a ducat in her clack-dish. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.

Claim. Nor claim no farther than your new-fallen right, The seat of Gaunt, dukedom of Lancaster. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.——And we, in pity of the gentle king, Had slipped our claim until another age. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.——For your claim, fair sister, I bar it in the interest of my wife. *Lear*, v. 3.

Clamour. A widow weeps an hour in clamour, and A quarter in rheum. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 2.——Clamour your tongues, and not a word more. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Or, whilst I can vent clamour from my throat, I'll tell thee thou dost evil. *Lear*, i. 1.——There she shook The

---

1 A sudden gust. 2 Details omitted.
3 Must yield to circumstances.

1 Bears witness to. 2 Summons. 3 Guitar.

holy water from her heavenly eyes, And clamour moistened. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Whilst I was big in clamour. *Ibid.* v. 3.——The immortal Jove's dread clamours counterfeit. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Clangor. Like to a dismal clangor heard from far. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.

Clap, Clapped. Clap on more sails. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——I would desire you to clap into your prayers. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.——Shall we clap into 't roundly, without hawking or spitting, or saying we are hoarse. *As You Like It,* v 3.——Clap upon you two or three probable lies. *All's Well,* iii. 6.——And clap thyself my love. *Wint. Tale,* i. 2.——And on your heads Clap round fines for neglect. *Hen. viii.* v 3——What, fifty of my followers at a clap. *Lear,* i. 4——Was ever match clapped up so suddenly? *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.—— All clapped under hatches. *Temp.* v. 1.——Let them be clapped up close and kept asunder. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——There is, sir, an aiery of children, little eyases,[1] that cry out on the top of question, and are most tyrannically clapped for 't. *Hamlet,* ii 2.

Clapper. His tongue is the clapper. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.

Clapper-claw. He will clapper-claw thee tightly. *M. Wives of Wind* iii 3

Clapper-clawing. Now are they clapper-clawing one another. *Tro. & Cres.* v. 4

Clapped. And all of you Clapped up together in an Antony. *Ant & Cleo* iv 2——He would have clapped i' the clout at twelve score 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Clasp. Most reverend Nestor, I am glad to clasp thee. *Tro & Cres.* iv 5.——Though forfeiters you cast in prison, yet You clasp young Cupid's tables. *Cymb* iii. 2.——To the gross clasps of a lascivious Moor *Oth* i 1.

Claw. Claw no man in his humour. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i 3——If a talent[2] be a claw, look how he claws him with a talent. *Love's L. Lost,* iv. 2.

Clay. The uncivil kerns of Ireland are in arms And temper clay with blood of Englishmen. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——But clay and clay differs in dignity Whose dust is both alike. *Cymb* iv. 2.——Thou clay-brained guts 1 *Hen iv* ii 4.

Clean. Roaming clean through the bounds of Asia. *Com. of Err.* i. 1.——A happy gentleman in blood and lineaments, By you unhappied and disfigured clean.[3] *Rich. ii.* iii 1——Your lordship, though not clean past your youth, hath yet some smack of age in you. 2 *Hen. iv* i. 2.——Let's hew his limbs till they be clean consumed. *Tit. And.* i. 1.——A pox of drowning thyself! it is clean out of the way. *Oth* i 3.

Cleanly. Hast not thou full often struck a doe, And borne her cleanly by the keeper's nose. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.

Clear. And a clear life ensuing. *Temp* iii 3.

Clearest. Think that the clearest gods, who make them honours Of men's impossibilities, have preserved thee. *Lear,* iv. 6.

Clearness. Always thought That I require a clearness.[4] *Mach* iii. 1.

Cleave. Thy thoughts I cleave to. What's thy pleasure? *Temp.* iv. 1.——O, cleave my sides! *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 14.

Cleft. Whose honourable thoughts, Thoughts high for one so tender, cleft the heart That could conceive a gross and foolish sire Blemished his gracious dam. *Wint. Tale.* iii. 2.——O Hamlet, thou hast cleft my heart in twain. *Hamlet,* iii. 4.

Clement. I know you are more clement than vile men. *Cymb.* v. 4.

Cleopatra. The story-- Proud Cleopatra, when she met her Roman, And Cydnus swelled above the banks, or for The press of boats, or pride. *Cymb.* iii. 4.——Dido, a dowdy; Cleopatra, a gipsy. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Clepe. They clepe us drunkards. *Hamlet,* i. 4.

Clepeth. He clepeth a calf, cauf; half, hauf. *Love's L. Lost,* v. 1.

Clergy. To give a greater sum Than ever at one time the clergy yet, Did to his predecessors part withal *Hen. v* i. 1——The clergy's bags Are lank and lean with thy extortions. 2 *Hen. vi.* i 3.

Clerk(s). All the clerks, I mean the learnèd ones, in Christian kingdoms Have their free voices. *Hen. viii* ii. 2——As you are certainly a gentleman, thereto Clerk-like experienced. *Wint. Tale,* i 2

Clerkly. I thank you, gentle servant, 'tis very clerkly done. *Two G of Ver.* ii. 1.——Thou art clerkly,[1] thou art clerkly, Sir John. *M Wives of Wind* iv, 5——With ignominious words though clerkly couched. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii 1.

Cliff. And any man may sing her, if he can take her cliff *Tro & Cres* v. 2.

Climate. There thou leave it, Without more mercy, to its own protection And favour of the climate *Wint Tale.* ii. 3.——The climate's delicate, the air most sweet, Fertile the isle. *Ibid.* iii. 1——The blessed gods Purge all infection from our air, whilst you Do climate here. *Ibid.* v 1——It is the quality o' the climate. *Temp.* ii 1

Climatures. And even the like precurse of fierce events . . . Have heaven and earth together demonstrated Unto our climatures and countrymen *Hamlet,* i. 1.

Climb. Well, sir, be it as the style shall give us cause to climb in the merriness. *Love's L. Lost,* i 1——Your love must climb a bird's-nest soon. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 5——Let the labouring bark Climb hills of seas. *Oth.* ii. 1.——And fearless minds climb soonest unto crowns. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7——To climb steep hills Requires slow pace at first. *Hen. viii* i. 1.

Cling. Upon the next tree shalt thou hang alive Till famine cling thee *Mach.* v 5.

Clink. For that I heard the clink and fall of swords. *Oth.* iii. 3.——Let me the canakin clink, clink. *Ibid.*

Clinquant. To-day the French, All clinquant,[2] all in gold, like heathen gods, Shone down the English. *Hen viii.* i. 1.

Clip. Who with their drowsy, slow, and flagging wings Clip dead men's graves. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——O, let me clip ye In arms as sound as when I wooed. *Cor.* i. 9.——Here I clip The anvil of my sword. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——Enter the city, clip your wives, your friends. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 8. No grave upon the earth shall clip in it,—A pair so famous. *Ibid.* v. 2.——You elements that clip us round about. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Clipped. Where is the living, clipped in with the sea, That chides the banks of England, Scot-

---

1 Young hawks. 2 A pun on the word *talon.*
3 Completely
4 Ever remembering that I must avoid suspicion.

1 Learned. 2 Picture.

land, Wales, Which calls me pupil. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——His meanest garment, That ever hath but clipped his body. *Cymb.* ii. 3.——All my reports go with the modest truth; Nor more, nor clipped, but so. *Lear*, iv. 7.

Clipper. It is no English treason to cut French crowns, and to-morrow the king himself will be a clipper. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.

Clippeth. That Neptune's arms who clippeth thee about. *K. John*, v. 2.

Clipping. Then again worries he his daughter with clipping her. *Wint. Tale*, v. 2.

Clipt. Judas Machabæus clipt is plain Judas. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Cloak. An old cloak makes a new jerkin. *M. Wives of Wind.* 1 3.——We will not line his thin bestained cloak With our pure honours. *K. John*, iv. 3.——Now happy he whose cloak and cincture can Hold out this tempest. *Ibid* ——Thou oughtest not to let thy horse wear a cloak, when honester men than thou go in their hose and doublets. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 7.

Clock(s). They'll tell the clock to any business that We say befits the hour. *Temp.* ii. 1.——Methinks your maw, like mine, should be your clock, And strike you home, without a messenger. *Com. of Err.* i. 2.——A woman that is like a German clock. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.——You should ask me what time o' day; there's no clock in the forest *As You Like It*, iii 2.——The clock upbraids me with the waste of time. *Tw. Night*, iii. 1 —— For now hath time made me his numbering clock *Rich. ii.* v. 5.——While I stand fooling here, his Jack o' the clock. *Ibid.*——The clocks do toll; And the third hour of drowsy morning name *Hen. v.* iv (Chorus).——Their arms are set, like clocks, still to strike on. 1 *Hen iv.* i. 2.

Clod. Ay, but to die, and go we know not where; To lie in cold obstruction, and to rot This sensible warm motion to become A knaded clod *Mea. for Mea* iii 1.——A clod of wayward marl. *Much Ado Ab. Noth* ii. 1.——And then all this thou seest is but a clod, And module[1] of confounded royalty. *K. John*, v. 7.

Clodpole. He will find it comes from a clodpole. *Tw Night*, iii 4

Clog. I am trusted with a muzzle, and enfranchised with a clog. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i 3 ——Here comes my clog. *All's Well*, ii. 5 —— Stealing away from his father with his clog at his heels. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Clogging. Since thou hast far to go, bear not along The clogging burthen of a guilty soul. *Rich. ii.* i 3

Clogs. You'll rue the time that clogs me with this answer. *Mach* iii. 6.

Cloister. This day my sister should the cloister enter. *Mea for Mea.* i. 2 ——He will steal, sir, an egg out of a cloister. *All's Well*, iv. 3.

Close. Show your wisdom, daughter, In your close patience. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.——Congruing in a full and natural close, Like music. *Hen. v.* i. 2.—— Know'st thou not any whom corrupting gold Would tempt unto a close exploit[2] of death? *Rich. iii.* iv. 2.——An' 'twere dark, you'd close sooner. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Closed. Every one according to the gift Which bounteous Nature hath in him closed. *Macb.* iii. 1.

Closely. We have closely sent for Hamlet hither. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.

[1] A model. [2] A secret act.

Closes. He closes with you thus: I know the gentleman. *Hamlet*, ii. 1.

Close-stool. Your lion, that holds his poll-axe sitting on a close-stool, will be given to Ajax. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——A paper from Fortune's close-stool to give to a nobleman. *All's Well* v. 2.

Closet-war. They call this bed-work, mappery, closet-war. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Closing. This closing with him fits his lunacy. *Tit. And.* v. 2.——With busy hammers closing rivets up. *Hen v.* iv. (Chorus).

Closure. And make a mutual closure of our house. *Tit. And.* v. 3.

Clothe. So shall I clothe me in a forced content. *Oth.* iii. 4.

Clothes. Their clothes are after such a Pagan cut. *Hen. viii.* i 3 ——Who is thy grandfather? He made those clothes, which, as it seems, makes thee. *Cymb.* iv. 2.—— The soul of this man is his clothes. *All's Well*, ii. 5.

Clothier. Draw me a clothier's yard. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Clotpole(s). I will see you hanged like clotpoles ere I come any more to your tents. *Troi. & Cress* ii 1.——I have sent Cloten's clotpoll down the stream In embassy to his mother. *Cymb.* iv. 2 ——Call the clotpole back. *Lear*, i. 4.

Cloud (s). Yond same black cloud, yond huge one, looks like a foul lombard[1] that would shed his liquor. *Temp* ii. 2.——I met her deity Cutting the clouds towards Paphos. *Ibid.* iv. 1.—— Blessed are clouds to do as such clouds do. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 ——In the midst of this bright shining day I spy a black, suspicious, threatening cloud. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 3 ——For every cloud engenders not a storm *Ibid* ——Now is the winter of our discontent Made glorious summer by this sun of York: And all the clouds that loured upon our house In the deep bosom of the ocean buried *Rich. iii.* i 1.——When clouds appear, wise men put on their cloaks. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——By yond clouds, Let me deserve so ill as you, and make me Your fellow tribune. *Cor.* iii 1.—— He has a cloud in's face. *Ant & Cleo.* iii 2 —— Sometimes we see a cloud that's dragonish; A vapour sometimes like a bear or lion, A towered citadel, a pendent rock, A forked mountain, or blue promontory With trees upon't, that nod unto the world, And mark our eyes with air; thou hast seen these signs; They are black vesper's pageants. *Ibid.* iv 14.——Can such things be, And overcome us like a summer's cloud Without our special wonder? *Mach.* iii 4 ——Ha! is not that his steward muffled so? He goes away in a cloud. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 4.——Adding to clouds more clouds with his deep sighs. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1. ——How is it that the clouds still hang on you. *Hamlet*, i. 2.—— Her brother. . . . . Feeds on his wonder, keeps himself in clouds. *Ibid.* iv. 5

Cloud-capped. And, like the baseless fabric of this vision, The cloud-capped towers, the gorgeous palaces, The solemn temples, the great globe itself, Yea, all which it inherit, shall dissolve, And, like this insubstantial pageant faded, Leave not a rack behind. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Clouded. I would not be a stander-by to hear My sovereign mistress clouded so. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

[1] A pawn-broker.

Cloudy. You cloudy princes and heart-sorrowing peers. *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.

Cloven. List, what work he makes Amongst your cloven army. *Cor.* i. 4.——She came and puts me her white hand to his cloven chin. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.

Clout. A' must shoot nearer, or he'll ne'er hit the clout.[1] *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.——He would have clapped i' the clout at twelve score. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2 ——Gav'st the duke a clout, Steeped in the faultless blood of pretty Rutland. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——O, well-flown bird!—i' the clout, i' the clout. *Lear*, iv. 6.——She looks as pale as any clout i' the varsal world. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.——A clout about that head Where late the diadem stood. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Clouted. And put my clouted brogues from off my feet. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Clowder. And couple Clowder with the deep-mouthed brach.[2] *T. of Shr* Ind. 1.

Clown (s). The roynish[3] clown, at whom so oft Your grace was wont to laugh. *As You Like It*, ii. 2.——It is meat and drink to me to see a clown. *Ibid.* v. 1.——A most simple clown! *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.——The clown bore it, the fool sent it, and the lady hath it: sweet clown, sweeter fool, sweetest lady! *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Steel, if thou turn the edge, or cut not out the burly-boned clown in chines of beef ere thou sleep in thy sheath, I beseech God on my knees thou mayest be turned to hobnails. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 10.——The clown shall make those laugh whose lungs are tickled o'er the sere.[4] *Hamlet*, ii. 2.—— Let those that play your clowns speak no more than is set down for them. *Ibid.* iii. 2.

Cloyed. The cloyèd will, That satiate yet unsatisfied desire. *Cymb.* i. 6.——Have both their eyes and ears So cloyed importantly as now. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——Mine eyes are cloyed with view. *Tit. And.* iii. 2.

Cloy. Or cloy the hungry edge of appetite By bare imagination of a feast? *Rich. ii.* i. 3.—— His royal bird Prunes the immortal wing, and cloys his beak. *Cymb.* v. 4.——Now I cloy me with beholding. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.

Club (s). Troilus had his brains dashed out with a Grecian club. *As You Like It*, iv. 1 ——Clubs cannot part them. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Make you ready your stiff bats and clubs. *Cor.* i. 1 ——Clubs, bills, and partizans, strike! *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1 ——And in this rage, with some great kinsman's bone, As with a club, dash out my desperate brains! *Ibid.* iv. 3.

Clucked. When she, poor hen, fond of no second brood, Has clucked thee to the wars and safely home, Loaden with honour *Cor.* v. 3.

Clue. If it be so, you have wound a goodly clue. *All's Well*, i. 3.

Clung. How they clung In their embracement, as they grew together! *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Clusters. Like beasts And cowardly nobles, gave way unto your clusters, Who did hoot him out o' the city. *Cor.* iv. 6.—— Here come the clusters. *Ibid.*

Clutch. Come, let me clutch thee. *Mach.* ii. 1. ——Not that I have the power to clutch my hand. *K. John*, ii. 2.——But Age, with his stealing steps, Hath caught me in his clutch. *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Clutched. Is there none of Pygmalion's images, newly-made women, to be had now, for putting the hand in the pocket, and extracting it clutched? *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.——Within thine eyes sat twenty thousand deaths, In thy hands clutched as many millions. *Cor.* iii. 3.

Clyster-pipes. Would they were clyster-pipes for your sake! *Oth.* ii. 1.

Coach-makers. Made by the joiner squirrel or old grub, Time out of mind the fairies' coach-makers. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.

Co-act. But if I tell how these two did co-act. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.

Co-active. With what's unreal thou co-active art, And fellow'st nothing. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Coagulate. O'ersized with coagulate gore. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Coal. There is no malice in this burning coal. *K. John*, iv. 1 ——It is you Have blown this coal betwixt my lord and me. *Hen. viii.* ii. 4. ——If he could burn us all into one coal We have deserved it. *Cor.* iv. 6——A pair of tribunes that have racked for Rome To make coals cheap. *Ibid.* v. 1.—— We'll not carry coals.[1] *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.——Hot coals of vengeance! 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 2.—— The cat, with eyne of burning coal, Now couches from the mouse's hole. *Pericles*, iii. (Envoi.)

Coal-black. Coal-black is better than another hue. *Tit. And.* iv. 2.

Coast s). Whose haughty spirit, winged with desire, Will cost my crown. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1 ——How he coasts and hedges his own way. *Hen. viii.* iv. 2 ——Losing ken of Albion's wished coast. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Coasting. So glib of tongue That give a coasting welcome ere it comes. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Coat (s). They may give the dozen white luces in their coat. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1 —— There's a hole made in your best coat. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——I would not be in some of your coats for twopence. *Tw. Night*, iv. 1.——If this be a horseman's coat, it hath seen very hot service. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.—— Covering discretion with a coat of folly. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.——They will pluck The gay new coats o'er the French soldiers' heads. *Ibid.* iv. 3.—— Their gesture sad, Investing lank-lean cheeks, and war-worn coats. *Ibid.* iv. (Chorus.)——Either renew the fight. Or tear the lions out of England's coat. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 5.——Shall we go throw away our coats of steel, And wrap our bodies in black mourning gowns. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1 ——The cowslips tall her pensioners be: In their gold coats spots you see. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——Some war with rear-mice for their leathern wings, To make my small elves coats. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Two of the first, like coats in heraldry, Due but to one, and crowned with one crest. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Since I see you fearful that neither my coat, integrity, nor persuasion can with ease attempt you. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.——Glittering in golden coats, like images. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——Like a herald's coat without sleeves. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Your long coat, priest, protects you. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.—— When they have lined their coats Do themselves homage. *Oth.* i. 1.——That thrust had been mine enemy indeed, But that my coat is better than thou know'st. *Ibid.* v. 1.

Cobble. Why, sir, cobble you. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 1.

---

1 The nail or pin of the target.
2 Hound.
3 Scurvy, paltry, from the French *rogneux*.
4 Apt for excitement. The *sere* was the touch-hole of a pistol.

1 A phrase signifying that the speaker would not endure any insults.

Cobbled. And feebling such as stand not in their liking Below their cobbled shoes. *Cor.* i. 1.

Cobbler. Truly, sir, in respect of a fine workman, I am but, as you would say, a cobbler. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 1.

Cobweb. Good master Cobweb, if I cut my finger I shall make bold with you. *Mid. Nt. Dr.* iii. 1.

Cock. And look thou meet me ere the first cock crow. *Mid. Nt. Dr.* ii. 1.——Of what kind should this cock come of? *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——A combless cock, so Kate will be my hen. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——No cock of mine, you crow too like a craven. *Ibid.*——We were carousing till the second cock. *Macb.* ii. 3.——Pistol's cock is up, and flashing fire will follow. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.——The early village cock Hath twice done salutation to the morn. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.——His cocks do win the battle still of mine When it is all to nought. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 3.——I have retired me to a wasteful cock, And set mine eyes at flow. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.——I must go up and down like a cock that nobody can match. *Cymb.* ii. 1.——You are cock and capon too, and you crow, cock, with your comb on. *Ibid.*——The cock that is the trumpet to the morn Doth with his lofty and shrill-sounding throat Awake the god of day. *Hamlet*, i. 1.——Some say that ever 'gainst that season comes Wherein our Saviour's birth is celebrated, The bird of dawning singeth all night long. *Ibid.*——And yond tall anchoring bark Diminished to her cock;[1] her cock, a buoy Almost too small for sight. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Cock-a-hoop. You will set cock-a-hoop. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.

Cock and pye. By cock and pye[2] you shall not choose, sir. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.

Cock's passion. Cock's passion,[3] silence!—I hear my master. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.

Cock-shot. Much about cock-shot time, from troop to troop, Went through the army. *Rich. iii* v. 3.

Cock-sure. We steal as in a castle, cock-sure; we have the receipt of fern-seed, we walk invisible. *1 Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Cockatrice (s). They will kill one another by the look, Like cockatrices. *Tw. Night*, i.i. 4.——O my accursèd womb, the bed of death; A cockatrice hast thou hatched. *Rich. iii.* iv. 1.——And that bare vowel "I" shall poison more Than the death-darting eye of cockatrice. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.

Cockered. Shall a beardless boy, A cockered silken wanton, brave our fields? *K. John*, v. 1.

Cockle. Sowed cockle reaped no corn. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——Why, 'tis a cockle or a walnut shell. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.——In soothing them we nourish 'gainst our senate The cockle of rebellion. *Cor.* iii. 1.——How should I your true love know From another one? By his cockle hat and staff,[4] And his sandal shoon. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Cockney. I am afraid this great lubber the world will prove a cockney. *Tw. Night*, iv. 1.——Cry to it, nuncle, as the cockney did to the eels when she put them i' the paste alive. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Cockpit. Can this cockpit hold The vasty fields of France? *Hen. v.* i. (Chorus.)

Cockled. Love's feeling is more soft and sensible Than are the tender horns of cockled snails. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.

Cockrel. It had upon its brow a bump as big As a young cockrel's stone. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3.

Cocytus. As hateful as Cocytus' misty mouth. *Tit. And.* ii. 4.

Codling. As a squash is before 'tis a peascod, or a codling when 'tis almost an apple. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.

Cod's head. She that in wisdom never was so frail To change the cod's head for the salmon's tail.[1] *Oth.* ii. 1.

Coffer. I will use her as the key of the cuckoldly rogue's coffer. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Hold, there's half my coffer. *Tw. Night*, iii. 5.——Our coffers—with too great a court And liberal largess—are grown somewhat light. *Rich. ii.* i. 4.——The lining of his coffers shall make coats To deck our soldiers. *Ibid.*——Shall our coffers, then, Be emptied to redeem a traitor home? *1 Hen. iv.* i. 3.——And his coffers sound With hollow poverty and emptiness. *2 Hen. iv.* i. 3.——Her ashes, in an urn more precious Than the rich-jewelled coffer of Darius, Transported shall be . . . *1 Hen. vi.* i. 5

Coffin. A custard coffin,[2] a bauble, a silken pie. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.——Great King, within this coffin I present Thy buried fear. *Rich. ii.* v. 6.——And hung their rotten coffins up in chains. *3 Hen. vi.* i. 3.——And of the paste a coffin will I rear, And make two pasties of your shameful heads. *Tit. And.* v. 2.

Coffined. Wouldst thou have laughed, had I come coffined home. That weep'st to see me triumph? *Cor.* ii. 1.

Cog. I cannot cog,[3] I cannot prate. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.——I cannot cog, and say thou art this and that. *Ibid.*——Scambling, out-facing, fashion-monging boys, That lie and cog and flout, deprave and slander. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1——Since you can cog, I'll play no more with you. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Because I cannot flatter and speak fair, Smile in men's faces, smooth, deceive, and cog. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——I'll mountebank their loves, Cog their hearts from them, and come home beloved Of all the trades in Rome. *Cor.* iii. 2——Ay, and you hear him cog, see him dissemble. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1.

Cogging. To be revenged on this same scall, scurvy, cogging companion, the host of the Garter. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.——Come both, you cogging Greeks, have at you both. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 6.——Some cogging, cozening slave. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Cogitation. For cogitation Resides not in that man that does not think it. *Wint. Tale.* i. 2.——By means whereof this breast of mine hath buried Thoughts of great value, worthy cogitations. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Cognition. I will not be myself, nor have cognition Of what I feel. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.

Cognizance. As cognizance of my blood-drinking hate. *1 Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——And that great men shall press For tinctures, stains, relics, and cognizance. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.——The cognizance[4] of her incontinency Is this. *Cymb.* ii. 4.

Cohered. Had time cohered with place, or place with wishing. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.

Coherent. Instruct my daughter how she shall

---

1 A small boat.
2 A popular adjuration.
3 A corruption of "God's passion."
4 The usual emblems of a pilgrim.

1 The better for the worse.
2 The raised crust of a custard
3 Dissemble, cheat. 4 Badge, or visible sign.

persever, That time and place with this deceit so lawful may prove coherent. *All's Well*, iii. 7.

Cohorts. Banishment of friends, dissipation of cohorts.[1] *Lear*, i. 2.

Coign. No jutty, frieze, Buttress, nor coign of vantage. *Macb.* i. 6.—See you yond coign o' the Capitol, yond corner-stone? *Cor.* v. 4.

Coil. Who was so firm, so constant, that this coil Would not infect his reason. *Temp.* i. 2.—Here is a coil with protestation! *Two. G. of Ver.* i. 2.—What a coil is there! *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.—For the wedding being there to-morrow there is a great coil to-night. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.—Yonder's old coil[2] at home. *Ibid.* v. 2.—I am commanded here, and kept a coil with "Too young," and "the next year," and "'tis too early." *All's Well*, ii. 1.—I am not worth this coil that's made for me. *K. John*, ii. 1.—What a coil's here! *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.—And wilt thou have a reason for this coil! *Tit. And.* iii. 1.—When we have shuffled off this mortal coil. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.—Mistress, all this coil is 'long of you. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

Coin. The face of an old Roman coin scarce seen. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.—Yea, and elsewhere, so far as my coin would stretch. *1 Hen iv.* i. 2.—Let them coin his nose, let them coin his cheeks. *Ibid.* iii. 3.—That, out of mere ambition, you have caused Your holy hat to be stamped on the king's coin. *Hen. viii.* iii 2.—I had rather coin my heart, And drop my blood for drachmas, than to wring From the hard hands of peasants their vile trash By any indirection. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.—Coin heaven's image in stamps that are forbid. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.

Coinage. This is the very coinage of your brain. *Hamlet*, iii 4.

Coiner. Some coiner with his tools Made me a counterfeit. *Cymb.* ii. 5.

Coining. A mother hourly coining plots *Cymb.* ii. 1.—They cannot touch me for coining; I am the King himself. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Co-join. Thou mayest co-join with something; and thou dost. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Colbrand. Colbrand the giant, that same mighty man. *K. John.* i. 1.—I am not Samson, nor Sir Guy, nor Colbrand, to mow 'em down before me. *Hen. viii.* v. 3.

Colchos. Which makes her seat of Belmont Colchos' Strand, And many Jasons come in quest of her. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.

Cold. There's goodly catching of cold. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 4.—To thy cold comfort, for being slow in thy hot office. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.—I spoke with her but once, And found her wondrous cold. *All's Well*, iii. 6.—I muse your Majesty doth seem so cold. *K. John*, iii. 1.—The nobles they are fled, the commons they are cold. *Rich. ii.* ii. 2.—Their cold intent, tenor, and substance, thus. *2 Hen. iv.* iv. 1.—Ay, but to lie in cold obstruction. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.—He receives comfort like cold porridge. *Temp.* ii. 1.—The white cold virgin snow upon my heart Abates the ardour of my liver. *Ibid.* iv. 1.—Which spongy April at thy best betrims, to make cold nymphs chaste crowns. *Ibid.*—Sheath thy impatience, throw cold water on thy choler. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 3.—He is now at a cold scent. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.—Chanting faint hymns to the cold fruitless moon. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.—That very time I saw, but thou couldst not, Flying between the cold moon and the earth, Cupid all armed. *Ibid.* ii. 1.—Out of work and cold for action! *Hen v* i. 2.—And after summer evermore succeeds. Barren winter, with his wrathful nipping cold. *2 Hen. vi.* ii. 4.—Biting cold would never let grass grow. *Ibid.* iii. 2.—Henry, my lord, is cold in great affairs. *Ibid.* iii 1.—And when I am forgotten, as I shall be, And sleep in dull cold marble. *Hen. viii.* iii 2.—The cold brook, candied with ice. *Tim of Ath.* iv. 3.—Like to the time o' the year between the extremes Of hot and cold, he was nor sad nor merry. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5.—This case of that huge spirit now is cold. *Ibid.* iv. 15.—Cold friends to me! what do they in the north, When they should serve their sovereign in the west? *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.—A milksop: one that never in his life Felt so much cold as over shoes in snow. *Ibid.* v. 3.—He spake of her as Dian had hot dreams, And she alone were cold. *Cymb.* v. 5.—If you will take this audit, take this life, And cancel these cold bonds. *Ibid* v 4.—Bright smoke, cold fire, sick health. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.—With one hand beats cold death aside. *Ibid.* iii. 1.—A faint cold fear thrills through my veins. *Ibid.* iv. 3.—The air bites shrewdly; it is very cold. *Hamlet*, i. 4.—They should lay him i' the cold ground *Ibid.* iv. 5.—But our cold maids do dead men's fingers call them. *Ibid.* iv. 7.—Very cold; the wind is northerly. *Ibid.* v. 2.—Cold, cold, my girl! Even like thy chastity. *Oth.* v 2.—Their blood is caked, 'tis cold, it seldom flows, *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.—With certain half-caps and cold-moving nods They froze me into silence. *Ibid.*—Sir, those cold ways That seem like prudent helps, are very poisonous where the disease is violent. *Cor.* iii. 1.

Coldest. The most coldest that ever turned up ace. *Cymb.* ii. 3.

Cold fish. It was thought she was a woman and was turned into a cold fish. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Coldly. Bear it coldly but till night. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.—We coldly pause for thee. *K. John*, ii. 1.

Coldspur. Said he young Harry Percy's spur was cold? of Hotspur, Coldspur? *2 Hen. iv* i. 1.

Colic. Oft the teeming earth Is with a kind of colic pinched and vexed *1 Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Collar. Ay, while you live, draw your neck out of the collar. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.

Colleagued. You know . . Our state to be disjoint and out of frame, Colleagued with the dream of his advantage. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Collection. Her speech is nothing, yet the unshaped use of it doth move The hearers to collection. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

College. A college of wit-crackers cannot flout me out of my humour. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 4.

Collied. And passion, having my best judgment collied,[1] Assays to lead the way. *Oth.* ii. 3.—Brief as the lightning in the collied night. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.

Collier (s). Since her time are colliers counted bright. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.—Hang him, foul collier! *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.—We'll not

[1] Dispersion of military bands. [2] A general wrangle.

[1] Darkened, obscured, as with coal.

carry coals, no, for then we should be colliers. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.

Collop. Most dear'st! my collop! *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——God knows, thou art a collop of my flesh. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.

Collusion. The collusion holds in the exchange. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.

Coloquintida. The food that to him now is as luscious as locusts,[1] shall be to him shortly as bitter as coloquintida.[2] *Oth.* i. 3.

Colossus. Nothing but a colossus can do thee that friendship 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.——Why, man, he doth bestride the narrow world Like a colossus. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——Bastard Margarelon Hath Doreus prisoner, And stands Colossus-wise, waving his beam. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 5.

Colour (s). With colours fairer painted their foul ends. *Temp.* i. 2.——I must advance the colours of my love. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 4.——Sir, Tell me not of the father: I do fear colourable colours. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.——You must not marvel, Helen, at my course, Which holds not colour with the time. *All's Well*, ii. 5.——He that is well hanged in this world needs to fear no colours. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——What colour for my visitation shall I Hold up before him? *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3——The colour of the king doth come and go Between his purpose and his conscience *K. John*, iv. 2.——Our colours do return In those same hands that did display them when we first marched forth. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Mocking the air with colours idly spread, And find no check. *Ibid.* v. 1.——And follow unacquainted colours here. *Ibid.* v. 2——Thy threat'ning colours now wind up. *Ibid.*——And wound our tottering colours clearly up *Ibid.* v. 5——How might we see Falstaff bestow himself to-night in his true colours? 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2——But yet we want a colour for his death. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1——Since the quarrel Will bear no colour for the thing he is, Fashion it thus. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——Cæsar's ambition, Which swelled so much that it did almost stretch The sides o' the world, against all colour[3] here Did put the yoke upon 's. *Cymb.* iii. 1.——To gain his colour, I'd let a parish of such Clotens' blood. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Ay, and the approbation of those that weep this lamentable divorce, under her colours,[4] are wonderfully to extend him. *Ibid.* i. 4.——This is a fellow of the self-same colour Our sister speaks of. *Lear*, ii. 2.——Which your modesties have not craft enough to colour. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——Read on this book; That show of such an exercise may colour Your loneliness. *Ibid.* iii. 1——Then what I have to do Will want true colour. *Ibid.* iii 4.——God and Saint George! Talbot and England's right! Prosper our colours in this dangerous fight. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——Let our bloody colours wave. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.

Colts. At which, like unbacked colts, they pricked their ears. *Temp.* iv. 1.——The hobby-horse is but a colt. *Love's Labour's Lost*, iii. 1.——He hath rid his prologue like a rough colt. *Mid. N. D.* v. 1.——Ay, that's a colt indeed, for he doth nothing but talk of his horse. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2.——For young hot colts, being raged, do rage the more. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——What a plague mean ye to colt me thus? 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——Your colt's tooth is not cast yet. *Hen. viii.* i. 3.

Columbines. There's fennel for you and columbines. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Comb. You crow, cock, with your comb on. *Cymb.* ii. 1.

Combat. And would by combat make her good, so were I A man, the worst,[1] about you. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3——But O, the noble combat that 'twixt joy and sorrow was fought in Paulina. *Ibid.* v. 2.——O, what a noble combat hast thou fought Between compulsion and a brave respect! *K. John*, v. 2.——Grant me the combat, gracious sovereign. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.

Combinate. There she lost . . . her combinate[2] husband. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.

Combination. A solemn combination shall be made Of our dear souls. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——This cunning cardinal The articles o' the combination drew As himself pleased. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——A combination and a form, indeed, Where every god did seem to set his seal. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Combined. I am combined by a sacred vow, And shall be absent. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.——That which combined us was most great, And let not a leaner action rend us. *Ant & Cleo.* ii. 1.

Come(s). Come me to what was done to her. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.——Your father got excellent husbands, if a maid could come by them. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——What, ostler; come away and be hanged! come away. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——Come unto these yellow sands. *Temp.* i. 2.——Thereof comes the proverb. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——I have an exposition of sleep come upon me. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.——So quick bright things come to confusion. *Ibid.* i. 1.——And daffodils that come before the swallow. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Come like shadows, so depart. *Macb.* iv. 1.——Come what come may, Time and the hour runs through the roughest day. *Ibid.* i. 3.——Till Birnam wood do come to Dunsinane. *Ibid.* v. 5.——The third day comes a frost, a killing frost. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——My invention comes from my pate *Oth.* ii. 1.——For in that sleep of death what dreams may come. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.——O come away! my soul is full of discord. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——When sorrows come, they come not single spies, But in battalias. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——The age is grown so picked, that the toe of the peasant comes so near the heel of the courtier he galls his kibe. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Come o'er the bourn, Bessie, to me. *Lear*, iii. 6.——He may come and go between you both. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2——This comes off well and excellent. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.

Comedians. The quick comedians Extemporally will stage us, and present our Alexandrian revels. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Comedy. The most lamentable comedy, and most cruel death of Pyramus and Thisbe. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2.——I do not doubt but to hear them say, it is a sweet comedy. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Pat he comes, like the catastrophe of the old comedy. *Lear*, i. 2.

Comely. O, what a world is this, when what is comely Envenoms him that bears it! *As You Like It*, ii. 3.——This is a happier and more comely time. *Cor.* iv. 6.

1 The locust tree was reputed to have the flavour of honey
2 Colocynth.
3 All colour of right.
4 Under her influence.

1 The weakest, or most inexperienced in arms.
2 Betrothed, contracted.

Comet. Some comet or unusual prodigy. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——By being seldom seen I could not stir, But, like a comet, I was wondered at. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——Comets, importing change of times and states, Brandish your crystal tresses in the sky. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——Now shine it like a comet of revenge, A prophet to the fall of all our foes. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——When beggars die there are no comets seen. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.

Comfit-maker. You swear like a comfit-maker's wife. 1 *Hen iv.* iii. 1.

Comfort. He receives comfort like cold porridge. *Temp.* ii. 1.——Give him a show of comfort in his suit. *M. Wives of Wind* ii. 1.——As thou believ'st There is another comfort than this world. *Mea for Mea.* v. 1.——Had you such a loss as I, I could give better comfort than you do. *K. John*, iv. 4.——I do not ask you much, I beg cold comfort. *Ibid.* v. 7.——I dare not say How near the tidings of our comfort is. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——Comfort's in heaven, and we are on the earth. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——My comfort is, that heaven will take our souls, And plague injustice with the pains of hell. *Ibid. ii.* iii. 1.——Of comfort no man speak: Let's talk of graves, of worms, and epitaphs. *Ibid* iii. 2.——Art thou gone too? all comfort go with thee! For none abides with me 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4——Is all thy comfort shut in Gloster's tomb? *Ibid.* iii. 2.——They are, as all my other comforts, far hence In mine own country, lords. *Hen viii.* iii. 1.——That comfort comes too late, 'tis like a pardon After execution. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——If the Roman ladies bring not comfort home They'll give him death by inches. *Cor.* v. 4——To keep with you at meals, comfort your bed, And talk to you sometimes. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——Give her what comforts The quality of her passion shall require. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1.——Thou art all the comfort The gods will diet me with. *Cymb.* iii. 4——I will piece out the comfort with what addition I can. *Lear*, iii. 6.——Thy comforts can do me no good at all; Thee they may hurt. *Ibid* iv. 1.——'Twas yet some comfort, When misery could beguile the tyrant's rage, and frustrate his proud will. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——Such comfort as do lusty young men feel. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2.——That not another comfort like to this Succeeds in unknown fate. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Comfortable. O comfortable fiend, where is my lord? *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

Comforted. Not comforted to live, But there is this jewel in the world That I may see again. *Cymb.* i. 1.

Comforter. Let no comforter delight mine ear. *Much Ado Ab Noth.* v. 1

Comforting. If I find him comforting the king, it will stuff his suspicion more fully. *Lear*, iii. 5.

Comfortless. Comfortless As frozen water to a starved snake. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.

Coming. The solemn feast Shall more attend upon the coming space, Expecting absent friends. *All's Well*, ii. 3.

Coming-in. Eleven widows and nine maids is a simple coming-in for one man. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.

Comma. And stand a comma 'tween their amities. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Command. Nay, do so: for indeed I have lost command, Therefore I pray you. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11.——One, that but Performs the bidding of the fullest man, And worthiest to have command obeyed. *Ibid.* iii. 13.——One business does command us all. *Tim. of Ath* iii. 4.——Since I received command to do this business I have not slept one wink. *Cymb.* iii. 4.——You must forget to be a woman: change Command into obedience. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——You shall more command with years Than with your weapons. *Oth.* i. 2.——Take upon command what help we have. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——Go, fool, and whom thou keep'st command. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——It did come to his hands, and commands shall be executed. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——Those he commands move only in command, Nothing in love. *Mach.* v. 2.——And four shall quickly draw out my command, Which men are best inclined. *Cor.* i. 6.

Commanded. I am ignorant in what I am commanded. *Cymb.* iii 2.

Commander. We'll do thee homage and be ruled by thee, Love thee as our commander and our king. *Two. G. of Ver.* iv. 1.——The troops are all scattered, and the commanders very poor rogues. *All's Well*, iv. 3.

Commandments. Went to sea with the ten commandments, but scraped one out of the table. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——Could I come near your beauty with my nails, I'd set my ten commandments in your face. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.

Commencement. It was a violent commencement, and thou shalt see an answerable sequestration. *Oth* i. 3.

Commend(s). Commend the paper to his gracious hand. *All's Well*, v. 1——And so do I commend you to their backs. *Mach.* iii. 1.——Tell her I send to her my kind commends. *Rich. ii.* iii. 1.——Speak to his gentle hearing kind commends. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——I commend me to thee, I commend thee, and I leave thee. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——The king's majesty commends his good opinion of you. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.——And durst commend a secret to your ear Much weightier than this work. *Ibid.* v. 1.——And dare upon the warrant of my note Commend a dear thing to you. *Lear* iii. 1.——Thus I even-handed justice Commends the ingredients of our poisoned chalice To our own lips. *Mach.* i. 7.——I commend you to your own content. *Com. of Err.* i. 2.——I did commend the black-oppressing humour to the most wholesome physic of thy health-giving air. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.

Commendation (s). Only this commendation I can afford her. *Much Ado Ab Noth.* i. 1.——I pray you, do my commendations. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——Such commendations as become a maid, A virgin and his servant. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 3.——You were ever good At sudden commendations. *Hen. viii.* v. 2.——To the hazard Of all incertainties himself commended. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.

Comment. And comment then upon his sudden death. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.——It is not meet That every nice offence should bear his comment. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.——Even with the very comment of thy soul Observe my uncle. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Commenting. I have heard That fearful commenting is leaden servitor To dull delay. *Rich. iii.* iv. 3.

Commerce. He is now in some commerce with my lady, and will by and by depart. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——All the commerce that you have had with Troy, As perfectly is ours as yours. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.

Commingled. Whose blood and judgment are so well comingled. *Hamlet*, iii 2.

Commiseration. And pluck commiseration of his state From brassy bosoms and rough hearts of flint. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.

Commission(s). There have been commissions sent down among them which hath flawed the heart of all their loyalties. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——Did my commission bid ye so far forget yourselves? *Ibid* v. 2.——Bore the commission of my place and person. *Lear*, v. 3 ——Arbitrating that Which the commission of thy years and art Could to no issue of true honour bring. *Rom & Jul* iv. 1.

Commit. And so I commit you. *Much Ado Ab Noth.* i 1.——You did commit me: For which, I do commit into your hand The unstained sword that you have used to bear. 2 *Hen iv.* v. 2.

Committed. Sir, here comes the nobleman that committed the prince for striking him. 2 *Hen iv.* i. 2

Commix. That it would fly from so divine a temple, To commix with winds that sailors rail at. *Cymb* iv. 2.

Commixtion. Were thy commixtion Greek and Trojan so. *Troi & Cress* iv. 5

Commixture. And, now I fall thy tough commixtures melt. 3 *Hen vi* ii 6.

Commodities. Some offer me commodities to buy *Com of Errr.* iv. 3 ——And our mere defects prove our commodities. *Lear*, iv 1.

Commodity. We are like to prove a goodly commodity, being taken up of these men's bills *Much Ado Ab Noth* iii. 3 ——For the commodity that strangers have With us in Venice ——*Mer of Ven* iii. 3 ——'Twas a commodity lay fretting by you *T of Shr* ii 1 ——To me can life be no commodity. *Wint Tale*, iii. 2. - - - I would to God thou and I knew where a commodity of good names were to be bought 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——Such a commodity of warm slaves, as had as lief hear the devil as a drum. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——I will turn diseases to commodity. 2 *Hen. iv* i. 2.

Common. And make a common of my serious hours. *Com of Errr.* ii 2.——All the realm shall be in common. 2 *Hen vi* iv 2.——Henceforward all things shall be in common. *Ibid* iv 7. ——Things hid and barr'd, you mean, from common sense. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.

Commoner. He gave it to a commoner o' the camp. *All's Well.* v 3. ——What committed! committed! O thou public commoner! *Oth* iv 2.

Commons. The commons hath he pill'd with grievous taxes, And quite lost their hearts *Rich. ii.* ii. 1 ——For little office will the hateful commons perform for us. *Ibid.* ii. 2 ——The nobles they are fled, the commons they are cold. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——The commons hast thou racked. 2 *Hen vi* i. 3 ——The commons, like an angry hive of bees That want their leader, scatter up and down, And care not who they sting. *Ibid* iii 2 —— And that's the wavering commons, for their love Lies in their purses. *Rich. ii* ii. 2 ——'Tis like the commons, rude unpolished hinds. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——And you that love the commons, follow me. *Ibid.* iv 2.——The nobles bended, as to Jove's statue, and the commons made a shower and thunder with their caps and shouts. *Cor.* ii 1.

Commonty. Is not a commonty[1] a Christmas gambol or a tumbling trick. *T. of Shr.*, *Ind.* 2.

Commonwealth. I' the commonwealth I would by contraries Execute all things. *Temp.* ii. 1.——The commonwealth is sick of their own choice. 2 *Hen iv.* i. 3.——I tell thee Jack Cade the clothier means to dress the commonwealth, and turn it, and set a new nap upon it. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——Hear him debate of commonwealth affairs, You would say it hath been all-in-all his study. *Hen. v.* i. 1.

Commotion. Some strange commotion is in his brain. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Commune. I would commune with you of such things, That want no ear but yours. *Mea for Mea.* iv. 3.——Laertes, I must commune with your grief, Or you deny me right. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Communication. What did this vanity But minister communication of A most poor issue?[1] *Hen viii.* i. 1

Compact. Thou pernicious woman, Compact with her that's gone. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.—— What is the course and drift of your compact? *Com. of Errr.* ii 2.——Alas, poor women! make us but believe, Being compact of credit,[2] that you love us. *Ibid.* iii 2 ——The lunatic, the lover, and the poet, Are of imagination all compact. *Mid. N. Dr.* v 1.——If he, compact of jars,[3] grow musical, We shall have shortly discord in the spheres *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——Patience once more, whiles our compact is urged. *Ibid.* v. 4. ——What compact mean you to have with us? *Jul. Cæs.* iii 1. ——Why bastard? wherefore base? When my dimensions are as well compact, My mind as generous, and my shape as true, As honest madam's issue. *Lear*, i. 2 ——And thereto add such reasons of your own As may compact it more. *Ibid.* i. 4 - - Who, by a sealed compact, Well ratified by law and heraldry,[4] Did forfeit, with his life, all those his lands Which he stood seized of, to the conqueror. *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Companies. His companies unlettered, rude, and shallow. *Hen. v.* i. 1.

Companion(s). What an equivocal companion is this? *All's Well*, v. 3.——Grew a companion to the common streets Enfeoffed[5] himself to popularity 1 *Hen. iv* iii 2.——Why rude companion, whatso'er thou be, I know thee not 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 10 ——Has the porter his eyes in his head that he gives entrance to such companions? *Cor.* iv. 5. ——What should the wars do with these jigging fools? Companion,[6] hence! *Jul. Cæs* iv. 3.—— It is not fit your lordship should undertake every companion that you give offence to. *Cymb.* ii. 1. ——O heaven, that such companions thou'dst unfold. *Oth* iv 2

Companionship. 'Tis Alcibiades and some twenty horse, All of companionship. *Tim. of Ath.* i 1

Company. I would gladly have him see his company anatomized *All's Well*, iv. 3.—— First mend my company; take away thyself. *Tim. of Ath.* iv 3.——Bid the commanders Prepare to lodge their companies to-night. *Jul. Cæs* iv. 3.

Comparative. And art, indeed, the most comparative, rascalliest, sweet young prince. 1 *Hen.*

1 A comedy.

1 "But furnish discourse on the poverty of its result." —*Howard Staunton.*
2 Made up of credulity.
3 Made up of discords
4 Both by the civil law and the law of chivalry.
5 Gave himself up
6 Used here in the same sense as our word "fellow."

iv. i. 2.——And stand the push Of every beardless vain comparative. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Their rhymes, Full of protest, of oath, and big compare,[1] Want similes, truth tired with iteration. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Comparison(s). He'll but break a comparison or two on me. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Comparisons are odorous. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——Standst thou aloof upon comparison? 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.——I dare him therefore to lay his gay comparisons[2] apart. *Ant. & Cleo* iii 13.

Compass (es). *Sil.:* What's your will? *Pro.:* That I may compass yours. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 2.—— May be the knave bragged of, that he could not compass? *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3. ——And draw within the compass of suspect The unviolated honour of your wife. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.——That were hard to compass, Because she will admit no kind of suit. *Tw. Night,* i. 2. ——She is too big, I hope, for me to compass. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1.——And now I live out of all order, out of all compass. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 3.—— Why you are so fat, Sir John, that you must needs be out of all compass,—out of all reasonable compass. *Ibid.*——You judge it straight a thing impossible To compass wonders. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.——Nor thou within the compass of my curse. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——My life is run his compass. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 3.——It strains me past the compass of my wits. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1.——To do this is within the compass of man's wit. *Oth* iii. 4.——A sibyl, that had numbered in the world The sun to course two hundred compasses. *Ibid.*

Compassed. Then he compassed a motion of the Prodigal Son. *Wint. Tale,* iv 2——She came to him the other day into the compassed[3] window. *Troi. & Cress* i. 2.

Compassion. It is no little thing To make my eyes to sweat compassion. *Cor.* v. 3.

Compassionate. It boots thee not to be compassionate. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.

Compeers. In my rights, By me invested, he compeers the best. *Lear,* v. 3.

Compel. Thou canst compel no more than she entreat. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——But he hath forced us to compel this offer. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.

Compelled. We give express charge that, in our marches through the country, there be nothing compelled from the villages. *Hen. v.* iii. 6.

Competence. For competence of life I will allow you, That lack of means enforce you not to evil. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 5.

Competency. Superfluity comes sooner by white hairs, but competency lives longer. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2.

Competitor. Myself in counsel his competitor. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 6.

Complaints. If you will now unite in your complaints, And force them with a constancy, the Cardinal cannot stand under them. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Complete. Believe not that the dribbling[4] dart of love Can pierce a complete bosom. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3.——I confess both: they are both the varnish of a complete man. *Love's L. Lost,* i. 2. ——In complete glory she revealed herself. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——This man so complete Who was enrolled 'mongst wonders. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.—— She is a gallant creature, and complete In mind and feature. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——A maid of grace, and complete majesty. *Love's L. Lost,* i. 1.—— What may this mean That thou, dead corse, again in complete steel Revisit'st thus the glimpses of the moon, Making night hideous. *Hamlet,* i. 4.

Complement(s). These are complements, these are humors. *Love's L. Lost,* iii. 1.——Constant in spirit, not swerving with the blood, Garnished and decked in modest complement.[1] *Hen. v.* ii. 2.——A man of complements, whom right and wrong Have chose as umpire of their mutiny. *Love's L. Lost,* i. 1.——Valour (is melted) into complements *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——Stay not thy complement. *Love's L. Lost,* iv. 2.—— Fain would I dwell on form, fain, fain deny What I have spoke; but farewell complement![2] *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2——He is the courageous captain of complements. *Ibid.* ii. 4.

Complexion. Methinks he hath no drowning mark upon him; his complexion is perfect gallows. *Temp.* i. 1.——How sweetly you do minister to love That know love's grief by his complexion. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——But grace, being the soul of your complexion, Shall keep the body of it ever fair. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——*Ant. S.:* What complexion is she of? *Dro. S.:* Swart, like my shoe, but her face nothing like so clean kept. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——Something of that jealous complexion. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Of all complexions, the culled sovereignty. *Love's L. Lost,* iv. 3.——Mislike me not for my complexion, The shadowed livery of the burning sun. *Mer. of Ven.* ii 1.——Let all of his complexion choose me so. *Ibid.* ii. 7.——There is too great testimony in your complexion that it was a passion of earnest. *As You Like It,* iv. 3. ——What see you in those papers That you lose so much complexion? *Hen. v.* ii. 2.——And the complexion of the element In favour's like the work we have in hand. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.——She praised his complexion above Paris. . . his complexion is higher than his; he having colour enough, and the other higher, is too flaming a praise for a good complexion. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——By the o'ergrowth of some complexion, Oft breaking down the pales and forts of reason. *Hamlet,* i. 4

Compliment (s). But that they call compliment is like the encounter of two dog-apes. *As You Like It,* ii. 5——Saving in dialogue of compliment. *K. John,* i. 2.

Complot(s). To plot, contrive, or complot any ill 'Gainst us, our state, our subjects, or our land. *Rich. ii.* i 3——I know, their complot is to have my life. 2 *Hen. vi* iii. 1.——What shall we do If we perceive William Lord Hastings will not yield To our complots? *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.——That afterwards We may digest our complots in some form. *Ibid.*——Complots of mischief, treasons, villanies. *Tit. And.* v 1.——Revenge now goes To lay a complot to betray thy foes. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Complotted. That all the treasons for these eighteen years Complotted and contrived in this land. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.

Compose. If we compose well here, to Parthia! *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.

Composed. The Grecian youths are full of

[1] Comparison.
[2] Query, caparisons?
[3] A circular bow window.
[4] Uncertain.

[1] Accomplishments.
[2] Farewell attention to mere punctilio.

quality; They're loving, well composed, with gifts of nature. *Troi. & Cress* iv. 4.

Composition. If the duke with the other dukes come not to composition. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——Her promised proportions Came short of composition.[1] *Ibid.* v. 1.——And thinks himself made in the unchaste composition. *All's Well*, iv. 3.——That it was Which caused our swifter composition. *Cor.* iii. 1.——Who, in the lusty stealth of nature, take More composition and fierce quality. *Lear*, i. 2.——There is no composition in these news That gives them credit. *Oth.* i. 3.

Compost. And do not spread the compost on the weeds To make them ranker. *Hamlet*, iii. 5.

Composture. The earth's a thief That feeds and breeds by a composture[2] stolen From general excrement. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Composure. Their fraction is more our wish than their faction; but it was a strong composure a fool could disunite. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——Thou art of sweet composure. *Ibid.*

Compound. Till you compound whose right is worthiest. *K. John*, ii. 1.——Only compound me with forgotten dust. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——I pray, my lords, let me compound this strife. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.

Compounded. I would to God all strifes were well compounded. *Rich. iii* ii. 1.——Compounded it with dust, whereto 'tis kin. *Hamlet*, iv. 2.

Comprehend. You shall comprehend all vagrom men. *Much Ado. Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.

Compromise(s). I am of the church, and will be glad to do my penevolence to make atonements and compromises petween you. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1——But basely yielded upon compromise That which his ancestors achieved with blows. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.

Compt. That thou did'st love her, strikes some scores away From the great compt. *All's Well*, v. 3.——Take the bonds Along with you and have the dates in compt. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 1.——When we shall meet at compt, this look of thine Will hurl my soul from heaven. *Oth.* v. 2.

Comptible. Good beauties, let me sustain no scorn; I am very comptible, even to the least sinister usage. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.

Compulsative. But to recover of us, by strong hand And terms compulsative those foresaid lands So by his father lost. *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Compulsion. In the highest compulsion of base fear. *All's Well*, iii. 6.——O what a noble combat hast thou fought Between compulsion and a brave respect! *K. John*. v. 2.

Compunctious. That no compunctious visitings of nature Shake my fell purpose. *Macb.* i. 5.

Comrade. To be a comrade with the wolf and owl. *Lear* ii. 4.——Do not dull thy palm with entertainment Of each new-hatch'd, unfledged comrade. *Hamlet* i. 3.

Con (s). I am to entreat you, request you, and desire you, to con them by to-morrow night. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2.——But I con him no thanks for't. *All's Well*, iv. 3.——I have taken great pains to con it. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——An affectioned ass that cons state without book. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——And this they con perfectly in the phrase of war. *Hen. v.* ii. 6.——Yet thanks I must you con. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——Thy horse will sooner con an oration than thou learn a prayer without book. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.

1 The fortune did not come up to the contract.
2 A compost.

Concave. For his verity in love I do think him as concave as a covered goblet. *As You Like It*, iii. 4.

Concealment (s). But let concealment, like a worm i' the bud, Feed on her damask cheek. *Tw. Night*, ii. 4.——Exceedingly well read and profited In strange concealments.[1] 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Conceit. The good conceit I hold of thee Makes me the better to confer with thee. *Two. G. of Ver.* iii. 2.——I am pressed down with conceit,[2] Conceit, my comfort and my injury. *Com. of Err.* iv. 2.——His fair tongue (conceit's expositor). *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——Their conceits have wings, fleeter than arrows. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Cut me to pieces with thy keen conceit. *Ibid.* v. 2.——You have a noble and a true conceit Of God-like amity. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4.——Thy conceit is nearer death than thy powers. *As You Like It.* ii. 6.——I know you are a gentleman of good conceit. *Ibid.* v. 2.——The conceit is deeper than you think for. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.——For thy conceit is soaking. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——*Bushy.* 'Tis nothing but conceit,[3] my gracious lady. *Queen.* 'T is nothing less: conceit is still deriv'd From some forefather grief. *Rich. ii.* ii. 2.——There's some conceit or other likes him well. *Rich. iii.* iii. 4.——I shall not fail to approve the fair conceit The King hath of you. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.——You must conceit me Either a coward or a flatterer. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——And yet I know not how conceit[4] may rob The treasury of life, when life itself Yields to the theft. *Lear*, iv. 6.——Conceit[5] more rich in matter than in words, Brags of his substance, not of ornament *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 6.——Conceit in weakest bodies strongest works. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.——Your wisdom From one that so imperfectly conceits, Would take no notice. *Oth.* iii. 3.——Dangerous conceits are, in their natures, poisons. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Like a player, whose conceit Lies in his hamstrings. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Conceited. Him and his worth, and our great need of him, You have right well conceited. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.

Conceitless. Think'st thou I am so shallow, so conceitless, To be seduced by thy flattery. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 2.

Conceive. What he is, indeed, More suits you to conceive, that I to speak of. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——My widow says, thus she conceives her tale. *T. of Shr.* v. 2.——The griev'd commons hardly conceive of me. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——Conceive and fare thee well. *Lear*, iv. 2.——Alas, what does this gentleman conceive! *Oth.* iv. 2.

Conceiving. Strikes life into my speech, and shows much more His own conceiving. *Cymb.* iii. 3.

Conception (s). Heaven in my mouth, As if I did but only chew his name; And in my heart the strong and swelling evil Of my conception. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.——Note, This dangerous conception in this point. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——Conceptions only proper to myself, Which give some soil, perhaps to my behaviours; *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——I have a young conception in my brain. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Thou but rememberest me of mine own conception. *Lear*, i. 4.——Pray heaven it be

1 Learned in wonderful secrets.
2 Imagination.
3 An imaginary idea.
4 Imagination may rob life's treasury, when life itself seeks and anticipates destruction.
5 Imagination.

state-matters, as you think, And no conception nor no jealous toy Concerning you. *Othello*, iii. 4.——For to deny each article with oath, Cannot remove, nor choke the strong conception That I do groan withal. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Concernancy. The concernancy, sir! why do we wrap the gentleman in our more rawer breath? *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Concernings. As time and our concernings shall importune. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.

Conclusion. O most lame and impotent conclusion! *Oth* ii. 1.——But this denoted a foregone conclusion. *Oth* iii. 3.

Concolinel. "Concolinel!" Sweet air! *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1.

Concord. How comes this gentle concord in the world, That hatred is so far from jealousy? *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1 ——How shall we find the concord of this discord? *Mid N. Dr.* v. 1.——Nay, had I power, I should Pour the sweet milk of concord into hell. *Mach* iv. 3.——The man that hath no music in himself, Nor is not moved with concord of sweet sounds, Is fit for treasons, stratagems, and spoils. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1 ——And here have I the daintiness of ear, To check time broke in a disordered string; But, for the concord of my state and time, Had not an ear to hear my true time broke. *Rich. ii.* v. 5.

Concubine. I know I am too mean to be your queen; And yet too good to be your concubine 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Concupiscible. He would not, but by gift of my chaste body To his concupiscible intemperate lust, Release my brother. *Mea. for Mea* v. 1.

Condemn. Condemn the fault, and not the actor of it? *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.

Condign. In thy condign praise. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2.——I never gave them condign punishment. 2 *Hen. vi* iii. 1.

Condition (s) (ed). Yes; and his ill conditions. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.——If he have the condition of a saint and the complexion of a devil. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2.——Yet such is now the duke's condition,[1] That he misconstrues all that you have done. *As You Like It.* i. 2. ——Let me know my fault: On what condition stands it and wherein? *Rich. ii.* ii. 3. ——I will from henceforth rather be myself, Mighty and to be feared, than my condition. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——I in my condition Shall better speak of you than you deserve. 2 *Hen iv.* iv. 3. ——And do arm myself To welcome the condition of the time. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.——My tongue is rough, coz, and my condition is not smooth. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——What a good condition can a treaty find I' the part that is at mercy! *Cor.* i. 10.——Is't possible that so short a time can alter the condition of a man? *Ibid.* v. 4.——I am a soldier, I, Older in practice, abler than yourself To make conditions.[2] *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.——Spare your oaths, I'll trust to your conditions. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——For condition, A shop of all the qualities that man Loves woman for. *Cymb.* v. 5.——Not alone the imperfections of long engraffed condition.[3] *Lear*, i. 1.——She is full Of most blessed condition. *Oth.* ii. 1.——The best conditioned and unwearied spirit In doing courtesies. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.

Condole. I will condole in some measure. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2.

Condolement. But to persever In obstinate condolement is a course Of impious stubbornness. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Conduct. And there is in this business more than nature Was ever conduct of. *Temp.* v. 1. ——An honourable conduct let him have. *K. John.* i. 1.——And in my conduct shall your ladies come. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——Although thou hast been conduct of my shame. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4. ——Come, bitter conduct,[1] come, unsavoury guide. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

Conducted. Stay, awhile, and you shall be conducted. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 3.

Conduit(s). And all the conduits of my blood froze up. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.—— Like a weather-bitten conduit of many kings' reigns. *Wint. Tale.* v. 2 ——That our best water brought by conduits hither. *Cor.* ii. 3.——How now! a conduit, girl? what, still in tears? *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Coney(s). As the coney, that you see dwell where she is kindled. *As You Like It*, iii 2.—— So doth the coney struggle in the net. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——Your coney-catching rascals. *M. Wives of Wind* i 1.——Take heed, Signor Baptista, lest you be coney-catched in this business *T. of Shr.* v. 1.——They will out of their burrows like coneys after rain. *Cor* iv. 5

Confection. "If Pisanio Have," said she, "given his mistress that confection Which I gave him for cordial, she is served as I would serve a rat." *Cymb* v. 5.

Confectionary. But myself, Who had the world as my confectionary. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Confections. Our great king himself Doth woo me oft for my confections. *Cymb.* i. 5.

Confederacy. I stood i' the level[2] of a full-charged confederacy. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.

Confederate. My heart is not confederate with my hand. *Rich. ii.* v. 3.

Confederates. By the way we met My wife, her sister, and a rabble more Of vile confederates. *Com. of Err* v. 1.

Conference. It was the copy of our conference. *Com of Err* v. 1 ——Comes me the prince and Claudio, hand in hand, in sad[3] conference. *Much Ado Ab. Noth* i. 3.——Women and fools, break off your conference. *K. John*, ii. 1.—— The mutual conference that my mind hath had By day, by night. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Confess. I confess the wench. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——Confess What treason there is mingled with your love. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2 ——Confess and live. *Ibid.*——"Confess" and "love" Had been the very sum of my confession. *Ibid.*——I will confess what I know without constraint; if ye pinch me like a pasty, I can say no more. *All's Well.* iv. 3.——If I confess much, you will play the tyrant. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Confessed. If it be confessed, it is not redressed. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——He hath confessed himself to Morgan, whom he supposes to be a friar. *All's Well.* iv. 3.

Confession. If there be one . . That loves his mistress more than in confession, With truant vows to her own lips he loves. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Confessor. O that your lordship were but now confessor To one or two of these! *Hen. viii.* i. 4.

1 Temper, mood.
2 Better fitted to determine the conditions on which the offices at my disposal should be allotted.
3 Qualities of mind.

1 Conductor. 2 In the aim; 3 Serious.

Confidence. The next time we have confidence. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 4.——I would have some confidence with you that decerns you nearly. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 5.——I make my wager rather against your confidence than her reputation. *Cymb* i. 4.——If you be he, I desire some confidence with you. *Rom. & Jul* ii. 4.

Confident. Be confident to speak. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——The Douglas and the Hotspur both together Are confident against the world in arms. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.——These three, three thousand confident, In act as many. *Cymb.* v. 3.

Confine. I'll confine myself no finer than I am. *Tw Night*, i. 3.

Confiners. The senate hath stirred up the confiners And gentlemen of Italy. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Confirm. Thus far I confirm you. *Tim. of Ath* i. 2.

Confirmation. Let Heaven witness how dear I hold this confirmation. *Hen. viii.* v. 2.

Confirmations. Trifles, light as air, Are to the jealous confirmations strong As proofs of holy writ. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Confirmed. Which I will do with confirmed countenance. *Much Ado Ab. Noth* v. 4.——He has such a confirmed countenance. *Cor.* i. 3.——To us and to our purposes confirmed. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.

Confiscate. His goods confiscate to the Duke's dispose. *Com of Err* i 1 ——Lest that your goods too soon be confiscate. *Ibid.* i 2 ——If thou dost shed one drop of Christian blood, Thy lands and goods are by the laws of Venice Confiscate. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1 —— And let it be confiscate all, so soon As I have received it. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Confixed. Let me in safety raise me from my knees; Or else for ever be confixed here. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.

Confluence. You see this confluence, this great flood of visitors. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.

Conflux. As knots, by the conflux of meeting sap, Infect the sound pine. *Troi & Cress.* i. 3.

Confound. The sweetest honey Is loathsome in his own deliciousness, And in the taste confounds the appetite. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 6.——Appal the free, confound the ignorant. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——He did confound the best part of an hour In changing hardiment with great Glendower. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——How could'st thou in a mile confound an hour? *Cor* i. 6.——Let's not confound the time with conference harsh. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1.——But to confound [1] such time, That drums him from his sport, and speaks as loud As his own state and ours. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4.——What willingly he did confound,[2] he wail'd. *Ibid.* iii. 2.

Confounded. As fearfully as doth a galléd rock O'erhang and jutty his confounded [3] base *Hen. v.* iii. 1.——Quite confounded with this mutiny. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——To be put to the arbitrement of swords, and by such two that would by all likelihood have confounded one the other, or have fallen both. *Cymb.* i. 4.

Confusion. Who, all for want of pruning, with intrusion Infect thy sap and live on thy confusion. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.——There is such confusion in my powers. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Confusion now hath made his master-piece. *Macb.* ii. 2.——Then let confusion of one part confirm the other's peace. *K. John*, ii. 2.——And vast confusion waits, As doth a raven on a sick-fallen beast, The imminent decay of wrested pomp. *Ibid.* iv. 3 ——Piety and fear. Religion to the gods, peace, justice, truth, Domestic awe, night-rest, and neighbourhood, Instruction manners, mysteries, and trades, Degrees, observances, customs, and laws, Decline to your confounding contraries, And let [1] confusion live. *Tim. of Ath* iv. 1.——Confusion's cure lives not in these confusions. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5.

Conger. Hang yourself you muddy conger. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——And he plays at quoits well, and eats conger and fennel. *Ibid.* ii. 4.

Congreeing. Congreeing in a full and natural close, Like music. *Hen. v.* i. 2.

Congreeted. That, face to face, and royal eye to eye, You have congreeted. *Hen. v.* v. 2.

Congregate. He rails, Even there where merchants most do congregate. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3 ——The guttered rocks and congregated sands. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Congregation(s). In the congregation, where I should wed, there will I shame her. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.——Before the whole congregation shame her with what he saw overnight. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Who was wont to call them woollen vassals, things created to buy and sell with groats, to show bare heads In congregations. *Cor.* iii. 2.——This brave o'erhanging firmament, this majestical roof fretted with golden fire,—why, it appears no other thing to me than a foul and pestilent congregation of vapours. *Hamlet.* ii. 2.

Congruent. I spoke it, tender juvenal, as a congruent epitheton. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.——The posterior of the day, most generous sir, is liable, congruent, and measurable for the afternoon. *Ibid.* v. 1.

Conjointly. Both conjointly bend Your sharpest deeds of malice on this town. *K. John.* ii. 2.

Conjunct. When he, conjunct, and flattering his displeasure, Tripped me behind. *Lear.* ii. 2.——I am doubtful That you have been conjunct and bosomed with her. *Ibid.* v. 1.

Conjunction. List to this conjunction, make this match. *K. John.* ii. 2.——Smile heaven upon this fair conjunction. *Rich. iii.* v. 5.——Now all my joy trace the conjunction. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2

Conjunctive. She is so conjunctive to my life and soul. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.——Let us be conjunctive in our revenge against him. *Oth.* i. 3.

Conjuration(s). Mock not my senseless conjuration, lords. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.——I do defy thy conjurations. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.——What conjuration and what mighty magic. *Oth.* i. 3.——An earnest conjuration from the king. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Conjure. Dost thou conjúre for wenches, that thou call'st for such store, When one is one too many? *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.——I conjure thee, to leave me and be gone. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Some scholar would conjure her. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——A trim exploit, a manly enterprise, To conjure tears up in a poor maid's eyes, With your derision! *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——My way is to conjure you. *As You Like it*, v. 4.——I conjure thee by all the parts of man Which honour does acknowledge. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——And whereupon you conjure from the breast Of civil peace such bold hostility. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.——If you

[1] Consume. [2] Destroy. [3] Wave-worn.

[1] In the old text, "yet."

would conjure in her, you must make a circle. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——Devil, or devil's dam, I'll conjure thee. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 5.——And conjure thee to pardon Rome. *Cor.* v. 2.——'Sfoot I'll learn to conjure and raise devils. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3. ——Nay, I'll conjure too. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. i. ——The ape is dead, and I must conjure him. *Ibid.* ii. 1.

Conjured. He hath conjured me beyond them, and I must needs appear. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6.

Conjurer(s). Between them they will kill the conjurer. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——This pernicious slave, Forsooth, took on him as a conjurer. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Dealing with witches and with conjurers. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii 1.

Conned. That well by heart hath conned his embassage. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Unless you can find sport in their intents, Extremely stretched and conned with cruel pain. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1. ——Have you not been acquainted with goldsmiths' wives, and conned them out of rings? *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——You were used to load one With precepts that would make invincible The heart that conned them. *Cor.* iv. 1.—— Learned and conned by rote. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.

Conquered. If we be conquered, let men conquer us, And not these bastard Britaynes. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.

Conquerors. For Henry, son unto a conqueror, Is likely to beget more conquerors. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.

Conquest. Faith, 'tis a conquest for a prince to boast of. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——Death makes no conquest of this conqueror. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.

Consanguineous. Am I not consanguineous? Am not I of her blood? *Tw. Night.* ii. 3.

Conscience(s). Now is Cupid a child of conscience. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.——If don Worm, his conscience, find no impediment. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 2.——My conscience will serve me to run from this Jew, my master: *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——My conscience hanging about the neck of my heart. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——But were my worth, as is my conscience, firm, You should find better dealing. *Tw. Night*, iii. 3.——The colour of the king doth come and go Between his purpose and his conscience. *K. John*, iv. 2.—— Whom conscience and my kindred bids to right. *Rich. ii.* ii. 2.——The guilt of conscience take thou for thy labour. *Ibid.* v. 6.——The fleshed soldier, rough and hard of heart, In liberty of bloody hand shall range With conscience wide as hell. *Hen. v.* iii. 3.——They are our outward consciences And preachers to us all. *Ibid.* iv. 1. ——My conscience tells me you are innocent. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——He but naked, though locked up in steel, Whose conscience with injustice is corrupted. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——The worm of conscience still be-gnaw thy soul! *Rich. iii.* i. 3.—— Faith, some certain dregs of conscience are yet within me. *Ibid.* i. 4.——When he opens his purse to give us our reward, thy conscience flies out. *Ibid.* i. 4.——Every man's conscience is a thousand swords To fight against that bloody homicide. *Ibid.* v. 2.——O coward conscience, how dost thou afflict me! *Ibid. v.* 3.——My conscience hath a thousand several tongues. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Conscience is but a word that cowards use. *Ibid.* v. 3.——If I have a conscience let it sink me, Even as the axe falls, if I be not faithful. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——No, his conscience Has crept too near another lady. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——And there scatters dangers, doubts, wringing of the conscience. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——But conscience, conscience, O 'tis a tender place, and I must leave her! *Ibid.* ii. 2.——I feel within me A peace above all earthly dignities, A still and quiet conscience. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——I'll haunt thee, like a wicked conscience still, That mouldeth goblins swift as frenzy's thoughts. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 11.—— Heaven and my conscience knows Thou didst unjustly banish me. *Cymb.* iii. 3.——My conscience, thou art fettered More than my shanks and wrists. *Ibid.* v. 4.——On my conscience there are verier knaves desire to live, for all he be a Roman. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Now my heavy conscience sinks my knee, As then your force did. *Cymb.* v. 5.——Thus conscience does make cowards of us all. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.——The play's the thing Wherein I'll catch the conscience of the King. *Ibid.* ii. 2——Their best conscience is, Not to leave undone, but keep unknown. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Consecrate. And consecrate commotion's bitter edge. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——To villany and vengeance consecrate. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.——And to his honours and his valiant parts Did I my soul and fortunes consecrate. *Othello*, i. 3.

Consecrated. Meet me at the consecrated fount. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.——Near to her close and consecrated bower. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——Thou ever young, fresh, loved, and delicate wooer, Whose blush doth thaw the consecrated snow That lies on Dian's lap! *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Consent. The wealth I have waits on my consent, and my consent goes not that way. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 2.——Some villains of my court are of consent And sufferance in this. *As You Like It*, ii. 2.——If you shall cleave to my consent. *Mach.* ii. 1.——Their consent of one direct way should be at once to all the points o' the compass. *Cor.* ii. 3.——Your breath of full consent Bellied his sails. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2. ——Your full consent gave wings to my propension. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——At last, Upon his will I sealed my hard consent. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Consequence. Some consequence, yet hanging in the stars, Shall bitterly begin his fearful date With this night's revels; *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4. ——If consequence do but approve my dream. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Conserve(s). Thou'rt too noble to conserve a life In base appliances. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.—— If you give me any conserves, give me conserves of beef. *T. of Shr.* Ind. 2.

Considerance. After this cold considerance, sentence me. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.

Considerate. None are for me That look into me with considerate eyes. *Rich. iii.* iv. 2.

Consideration. It makes the course of thoughts to fetch about, Startles and frights consideration. *K. John*, iv. 2.——Consideration like an angel came, And whipped the offending Adam out of him. *Hen. v.* i. 1.——Let's to supper, come, and drown consideration.[1] *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 2.

Considered. While if I have not enough considered, as too much I cannot . . I have considered so much, Camillo, and with some care. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 1.——At our more considered time. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Considerings. Many mazed considerings did throng, And pressed in with this caution. *Hen. viii.* ii. 4.

Consigning. God consigning to my good intents. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.

---

1 Reflection.

Consistory. My other self, my counsel's consistory, My oracle, my prophet! *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.

Consolation. Kate of my consolation. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.

Consonancy. Let me conjure you, by the rights of our fellowships, by the consonancy of our youth. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Consort. Wilt thou be of our consort? *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 1.——And afterward consort with you till bedtime. *Com. of Err.* i. 2.——Sweet health and fair desires consort your grace. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——And must for aye consort with black-browed night. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——Consort with me in loud and dear petition. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3.——Yes, madam, he was of that consort. *Lear*, ii. 1.——Thou wretched boy that didst consort him here, Shall with him hence. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.

Consorted. With all the rest of that consorted crew, Destruction straight shall dog them at the heels. *Rich. ii* v. 3.——Two mighty eagles fell. . . Gorging and feeding from our soldiers' hands, Who to Philippi here consorted us. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 1.

Consort'st. Thou consort'st with Romeo. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1

Conspectuities. What harm can your bisson[1] conspectuities glean out of this character? *Cor.* ii. 1.

Conspiracy. "While you here do snoring lie Open eyed conspiracy His time doth take." *Temp.* ii. 1.——Now, for conspiracy, I know not how it tastes: though it be dished For me to try how. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.——Wilt thou conceal this dark conspiracy? *Rich. ii.* v. 2.——O heinous, strong, and bold conspiracy! *Ibid.* v. 3.——Confirmed conspiracy with fearful France. *Hen. v.* ii. (Chorus).——Hum, conspiracy! "Sleep till I waked him." *Lear*, i 2.

Conspirant. Conspirant 'gainst this high, illustrious prince. *Lear*, v. 3.

Constable. Thou liest, most ignorant monster; I am in case to justle a constable. *Temp.* iii. 2.——Who think you the most desartless man to be constable? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——You, constable, are to present the prince's own person. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Call up the right master constable. *Ibid.*——This learned constable is too cunning to be understood. *Ibid.* v. 1.

Constancies. Whose constancies expire before their fashions. *All's Well*, i. 2.

Constancy. And grows to something of great constancy.[2] *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——Your constancy hath left you unattended. *Macb.* ii. 1.——Take a fellow of plain and uncoined constancy. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——O constancy, be strong upon my side. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 4.

Constant. My stomach is not constant. *Temp.* ii. 2.——I cannot now prove constant to myself. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 6.——Were man but constant, he were perfect. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Make the trial of it in any constant question. *Tw. Night*, iv. 2.——Constant you are, but yet a woman. *1 Hen. iv.* ii. 3.——But I am constant as the northern star. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——That I was constant Cimber should be banished, And constant do remain to keep him so. *Ibid.*——We have this hour a constant will to publish Our daughters' several dowers. *Lear*, i. 1.——Bring his constant pleasure.[3] *Ibid.* iv. 1.

[1] Blind. [2] Consistency.
[3] Let me know his settled resolve.

Constantly. I do constantly believe you. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1.

Constantinople. Shall go to Constantinople, and take the Turk by the beard. *Hen. v.* v. 2.

Constellation. I know thy constellation is right apt for this affair. *Tw. Night*, i. 4.

Constitution. Else nothing in the world Could turn so much the constitution Of any constant man. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.

Constrain(ed). 'Tis not the first time I have constrained one to call me knave. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.——And none serve with him but constrained things Whose hearts are absent too. *Macb.* v. 4. Your grace would constrain me. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.

Constringed. The dreadful spout Which shipmen do the hurricano call, Constringed in mass by the almighty sun. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.

Construction. My pretext To strike at him admits a good construction. *Cor.* v. 5.——There's no art To find the mind's construction in the face. *Mach.* i. 4.

Construe. I will construe to them whence you come. *Tw. Night*, iii 1.——I can construe the action of her familiar style. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——But men may construe things after their fashion. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.——All my engagements I will construe to thee. *Ibid.* ii. 1.

Consul, Consulship. I heard him swear, Were he to stand for consul, never would he Appear i' the market place *Cor.* ii. 1.——How many stand for consulships? *Ibid.* ii. 2.——To desire The present consul, and last general. *Ibid.*——By Jove himself It makes the consuls base. *Ibid.* iii. 1——As I do know the consul's worthiness, So can I name his faults. *Ibid.*——What is the matter That being passed for consul with full voice, I am so dishonoured that the very hour You take it off again? *Ibid.* iii. 3.——I have been consul, and can show for Rome Her enemies' marks upon me. *Ibid.*

Consummation. 'Tis a consummation devoutly to be wished. *Hamlet*, iii 1.——Quiet consummation have; And renownèd be thy grave. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Consumption. I can get no remedy against this consumption of the purse. *2 Hen. iv.* i 2.——Consumption sow in hollow bones of man. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Contagion. All the contagion of the south light on you! *Cor.* i. 4.——I'll touch my point with this contagion. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Contagious. Very sweet and contagious, i' faith. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.——A most contagious treason come to light. *Hen. v.* iv. 8.

Containing. Whose containing Is so from sense in hardness, that I can Make no collection of it.[1] *Cymb.* v. 5.

Contaminate. That this body, consecrate to thee, By ruffian lust should be contaminate. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.——Whilst by a slave, no gentler than my dog, His fairest daughter is contaminate. *Hen. v.* iv. 5.

Contaminated. A contaminated stale. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 2.

Contemned. Yet better thus, and known to be contemned, Than still contemned and flattered. *Lear*, iv. 1.

Contemplation. Contemplation makes a rare turkey-cock of him; how he jets under his ad-

[1] Deduce no meaning or inference.

vanced plumes! *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——I have toward Heaven breathed a secret vow To live in prayer and contemplation. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4. ——The prince obscured his contemplation Under the veil of wildness. *Hen. v.* i. 1.——If we did think his contemplation Were above the earth, and fixed on spiritual object, He should still dwell in his musings. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Contempt(s). I hope upon familiarity will grow more contempt. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.—— Contempt, farewell. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1. ——The contempts thereof are as touching me. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 ——Contempt his scornful perspective did lend me. *All's Well*, v. 3.——It is, in contempt of question, her hand. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——Reflect I not on thy baseness, court contempt. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——He did solicit you in free contempt. *Cor.* ii. 3.——What our contempt often hurl from us, We wish it ours again. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.

Contemptible. The man, as you know all, hath a contemptible spirit. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.

Content(s). And how does your content Tender your own good fortune? *Temp.* ii. 1.——For the like loss I have her[1] sovereign aid, And rest myself content. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Now go we in content To liberty, and not to banishment. *As You Like It*, i. 3.——I will content you, if what pleases you contents you. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Sister, content you in my discontent. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——The general is content to spare thee yet. *All's Well*, iv. 1.—— Nought's bad, all's spent, Where our desire is got without content. *Macb.* iii. 2.——I shall be well content with any choice, Tends to God's glory, and my country's weal. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——She is content to be at your command. *Ibid.* v. 5.—— I am content he shall reign; but I'll be protector over him. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——My crown is called content; a crown it is That seldom kings enjoy. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——If you be a king crowned with content, your crown content and you must be contented to go along with us. *Ibid.* ——Come the next Sabbath, and I will content you. *Rich. iii.* iii. 2.——And all the ruins of distressful times Repaired with double riches of content. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——This night he dedicates to fair content and you. *Hen. viii.* i. 4.——'Tis better to be lowly born, and range With humble livers in content. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Our content is our best having. *Ibid.*——I cannot speak enough of this content; It stops me here; it is too much of joy. *Oth.* ii. 1.——O now for ever Farewell the tranquil mind! farewell content! Farewell the plumèd troops, and the big wars, That make ambitionvirtue! *Ibid.* iii. 3.——There are some shrewd contents in yon same paper. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2. ——The contents, As in part I understand them, are to blame. *Lear*, i. 2.

Contented. The meat was well if you were so contented. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——And that we are contented Cæsar shall Have all true rites and lawful ceremonies. *Jul. Cas.* iii. 1.

Contention. Contention, like a horse, Full of high feeding, madly hath broke loose, And bears down all before him. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——No quarrel, but a slight contention. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——The great contention of the sea and skies Parted our fellowship. *Oth.* ii 1.

Contestation. Their contestation was theme for you. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.

[1] That is, Patience.

Continency. In her chamber, Making a sermon of continency to her. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.

Continent(s). Contrary to thy established proclaimed edict and continent canon. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——Ay, my continent of beauty. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Have every pelting river made so proud, That they have overborne their continents. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——Here's the scroll, The continent and summary of my fortunes. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2 ——Why, thou globe of sinful continents, what a life do thou lead! 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Heart, once be stronger than thy continent, Crack thy frail case. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 14.——I pray you, have a continent forbearance, Till the speed of his rage goes slower. *Lear*, i. 2.——Close pent-up guilts, Rive your concealing continents, and cry These dreadful summoners grace. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Which is not tomb enough and continent To hide the slain. *Hamlet*, iv. 4.——You shall find in him the continent of what part a gentleman would see. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Continual. Small have continual plodders ever won Save base authority from others' books. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.

Continuate. A most incomparable man, breathed, as it were, To an untirable and continuate goodness. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——But I shall, in a more continuate time, Strike off this score of absence. *Oth.* iii. 4.

Continuer. I would my horse had the speed of your tongue, and so good a continuer. *Much Ado Ab. Noth* i. 1.

Contract. How shall we then dispense with that contract, And not deface your honour with reproach? 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 6.——For first was he contract to Lady Lucy. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.

Contracted. And our whole kingdom To be contracted in one brow of woe. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Contraction. Oh, such a deed As from the body of contraction[1] plucks The very soul, and sweet religion makes A rhapsody of words. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Contraries. I would by contraries Execute all all things. *Temp.* ii. 1.——Is't good to soothe him in these contraries. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4.—— No contraries hold more antipathy Than I and such a knave. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Contrary. In the divorce his contrary proceedings Are all unfolded. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——You must contrary me! marry, 'tis time. *Rom. & Jul.* i 5 ——And all things change them to the contrary. *Ibid.* iv. 5.

Contribution. Sixth part of each? a trembling contribution. *Hen. viii.* 1. 2.

Contributors. I promised we would be contributors, and bear his charge of wooing. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.

Contrive. If thou read this, O Cæsar, thou may'st live; If not, the Fates with traitors do contrive. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 3.

Contriver. We shall find of him a shrewd contriver. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.

Contriving. The letters too Of many our contriving friends in Rome Petition us at home. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.

Control. The duke of Milan And his more braver daughter could control him. *Temp.* i. 2. ——The proud control of fierce and bloody war. *K. John*, i. 1.——I extend my hand to him thus, quenching my familiar smile with an austere regard of control. *Tw. Night.* ii. 5.——If then

[1] The marriage-contract.

they chanced to slack ye, We could control them. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Controlled. Where soon I heard the crying babe controlled With this discourse. *Tit. And.* v. 1.

Controller. Nor cease to be an arrogant controller. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Controlment. Till you may do it without controlment. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3.——Here we have war for war, and blood for blood, controlment for controlment. *K. John*, i. 1.

Controversy. Who, but for staying on our controversy, Had hoisted sail and put to sea today. *Com. of Err. v.* 1.——Dismiss the controversy bleeding, The more entangled by your hearing. *Cor.* ii. 1.——Throwing it aside, and stemming it with hearts of controversy. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Conveniency. Rather, as it seems to me now, [thou] keep'st from me all conveniency than suppliest me with the least advantage of hope. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Convenient. 'Tis not convenient you should pe cozened. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 5.——I should be angry with you if the time were convenient. *Hen. v* iv. 1.——And more convenient is he for my hand Than for your lady's. *Lear*, iv. 5.

Convented. What he with his oath And all probation will make up full clear, Whensoever he's convented.[1] *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——Tomorrow morning to the council board He be convented. *Hen. viii.* v. 1.——We are convented Upon a pleasing treaty. *Cor.* ii. 2.

Convents. When that is known, and golden time convents,[2] A solemn combination shall be made Of our dear souls. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.

Conversation. Octavia is of a holy, cold, and still conversation.[3] *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6.——Had from the conversation of my thoughts Haply been absent then. *All's Well.* i. 3.——Haply, for I am black; And have not those soft parts of conversation That chamberers have: Or, for I am declined Into the vale of years. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Converse(s). To converse with him that is wise and says little. *Lear, i.* 4.——One that converses more with the buttock of the night than with the forehead of the morning. *Cor.* ii. 1.

Conversion. I do not shame To tell you what I was, since my conversion So sweetly tastes, being the thing I am *As You Like It.* iv. 3.

Converted. May I be so converted. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.

Convertite(s). Out of these convertites There is much matter to be heard and learned. *As You Like It*, v. 4.——But since you are a gentle convertite. *K. John*, v. i.

Convey. "Convey," the wise it call. "Steal!" foh! a fico for the phrase. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——Convey the business as I shall find means, and acquaint you withal. *Lear*, i. 2.

Conveyance. With such impossible conveyance. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Since Henry's death I fear there is conveyance. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——Thy sly conveyance and thy lord's false love. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.——Yea, and for her sake, Mad'st quick conveyance with her good aunt Anne. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.

Conveyed. To have him suddenly conveyed from hence. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——That a king's children should be so conveyed, So slackly guarded. *Cymb.* i. 1.

[1] Summoned. [2] Is suitable.
[3] Manner of life. So used in the Bible.

Conveyers. Conveyers are you all That rise thus nimbly by a true king's fall. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.

Convince. Your Italy contains none so accomplished a courtier to convince the honour of my mistress. *Cymb.* i. 4.

Convive. First, all you peers of Greece, go to my tent; There in the full convive[1] we. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Convocation. Not where he eats, but where he is eaten: a certain convocation of politic worms are e'en at him. *Hamlet*, iv. 3.

Convulsions. Go, charge my goblins that they grind their joints With dry convulsions. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Cony-catch. I must cony-catch; I must shift. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——Come, you are so full of cony-catching. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.

Cook. There dwells one Mistress Quickly, which is in the manner of his nurse, or his dry-nurse, or his cook, or his laundry, his washer, and his wringer. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 2.——Would the cook were of my mind. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3.——If the cook help to make the gluttony, you help to make the diseases. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Let thine eye be thy cook. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——I will play the cook. *Tit. And.* v. 2.——'Tis an ill cook that cannot lick his own fingers. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 2.

Cooked. Hanging is the word, sir; if you be ready for that, you are well cooked. *Cymb.* v. 4.

Cookery. Your fine Egyptain cookery shall have the fame. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6.——But his neat cookery! he cuts our roots in characters. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Cool. Let it cool the while. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——Under the cool shade of a sycamore. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2.——I saw a smith stand with his hammer, thus, The whilst his iron did on the anvil cool. *K. John*, iv. 2.——Whiles yet the cool and temperate wind of grace O'erblows the filthy and contagious clouds. *Hen. v.* iii. 3.——'Twill make them cool in zeal. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Strike now, or else the iron cools. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——With divers-coloured fans, whose wind did seem To glow the delicate cheeks which they did cool. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.——Love cools, friendship falls off, brothers divide. *Lear*, i. 2.——We have reason to cool our raging motions, our carnal stings, our unbridled lusts. *Oth.* i. 3.

Cooped. Alas, I am not cooped here for defence. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.

Coops. And coops from other lands her islanders. *K. John*, ii. 1.

Copatain. O fine villain! A silken doublet! a velvet hose! a scarlet cloak! and a copatain hat![2] *T. of Shr.* v. 1.

Cope, Coped. Three thousand ducats, due unto the Jew, We freely cope your courteous pains withal. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——I love to cope him in these sullen fits. *As You Like It*, ii. 1.——Unworthy though thou art, I'll cope with thee. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii 2.——He is a man, and, Clifford, cope with him. 3 *Hen vi.* i. 3.——Remember whom you are to cope withal. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.——We must not stint our necessary actions, In the fear to cope malicious censurers. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——Come knights from east or west, and cull their flowers, Ajax shall cope the best. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——Yet am I noble as the adversary I come to cope. *Lear*, v. 3.——

[1] Feast. [2] A high-crowned, peak-topped hat.

Let our trains March by us, that we may peruse the men We should haye coped withal. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.——He yesterday coped Hector in the battle, And struck him down. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——Thon art e'en as just a man As e'er my conversation coped withal. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Copest. Thou wilt undertake A thing like death to chide away this shame, That copest with death himself to scape from it. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1.

Cophetua. The magnanimous and most illustrate king Cophetua. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.——Let King Cophetua know the truth thereof. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.——Young Adam Cupid, he that shot so trim, When king Cophetua loved the beggar-maid. *Rom & Jul.* ii. 1.

Copies. How fairly this lord strives to appear foul! takes virtuous copies to be wicked. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 3.

Copious. Be copious in exclaims. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.

Copped. The blind mole casts Copped[1] hills towards heaven. *Per.* i. 1.

Copper-nose. I had as lief Helen's golden tongue had commended Troilus for a copper nose. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.

Copper-spur. And master Copper-spur. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.

Copulatives. I press in here, sir, among the rest of the country copulatives. *As You Like It*, v. 4.

Copy. It was the copy of our conference. *Com. of Err.* v. i.——You are the cruellest she alive, If you lead these graces to the grave and leave The world no copy. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——Be copy now to men of grosser blood, And teach them how to war. *Hen. v.* iii. 1.

Copy-book. Fair as a text B[2] in a copy-book. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Coragio. *Bertram.* Away, and for our flight. *Parolles.* Bravely, coragio![3] *All's Well*, ii. 5.

Coram. Justice of peace and coram.[4] *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.

Corambus. Corambus, so many. *All's Well*, iv. 3.

Coranto. Why, dost thou not go to church in a galliard, and come home in a coranto? *Tw. Night*, i. 3.——Why, he's able to lead her a coranto. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——They bid us to the English dancing-schools, And teach lavoltas high and swift corantos. *Hen. v.* iii. 5.

Cord. Thy wealth being forfeit to the state, Thou hast not left the value of a cord. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——If thou want'st a cord, the smallest thread That ever spider twisted from her womb, Will serve to strangle thee. *K. John*, iv. 3.——Such smiling rogues as these, Like rats, oft bite the holy cords in twain Too intrinse t' unloose. *Lear*, ii. 2.——And bring thee cords made like a tackled stair. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Cordial. A pleasing cordial, princely Buckingham, Is this thy vow unto my sickly heart. *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.——Is this your comfort? The cordial that ye bring a wretched lady? *Hen. viii.* iii. 1.——I do not know What is more cordial. *Cymb.* i. 5.

Cordis. I have a *tremor cordis* on me. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Core. Were not that a botchy core? *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.——Most putrified core, so fair without. *Ibid.* v. 9.——Give me that man that is not passion's slave, And I will wear him in my heart's core. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.——How now, thou core of envy. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.

Corin. When thou hast stolen away from fairy land, And in the shape of Corin sat all day. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——O Corin, that thou knew'st how I do love her! *As You Like it*, ii. 4.——No, Corin, being old, thou can'st not guess. *Ibid.* ii. 4.

Corinth. Of Corinth that, of Epidaurus this. *Com. of Err.* i. 1.——Would we could see you at Corinth. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.

Corinthian. I am no proud Jack, like Falstaff; but a Corinthian, a lad of mettle, a good boy. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Coriolanus. Who threats, in course of his revenge, to do As much as ever Coriolanus did. *Tit. And.* iv. 4.

Cork. I prithee take the cork out of thy mouth that I may drink thy tidings. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——Now the ship boring the moon with her main-mast: and anon swallowed with yest and froth, as you'd thrust a cork into a hogshead. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.

Corky. Bind fast his corky arms. *Lear*, iii. 7.

Cormorant. Spite of cormorant devouring Time. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——Light vanity, insatiate cormorant. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——If that they . . . Should by the cormorant belly be restrained. *Cor.* i. 1.——In hot digestion of this cormorant war, Shall be struck off. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.

Corn. He weeds the corn and still lets grow the weeding. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——The green corn hath rotted, ere his youth attained a beard. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——Who droops, my lord, like over-ripened corn? 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——Like to the summer's corn by tempest lodged. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Her foes shake like a field of beaten corn. *Hen. viii.* v. 4.——Let us kill him, and we'll have corn at our own price. *Cor.* i. 1.——The gods sent not corn for the rich men only. *Ibid.*——The Volces must have corn; take these rats thither To gnaw their garners. *Ibid.*——When corn was given them gratis, you repined. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——First thrash the corn, then after burn the straw. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.

Cornelia. Cornelia never with more care Read to her sons than she hath read to thee. *Tit. And.* iv. 1.

Corner. Is't possible? Sits the wind in that corner? *Much Ado. Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——There's nothing I have done yet, o' my conscience Deserves a corner. *Hen. viii.* iii. 1.——Thou makest the triumviry, the corner cap of society. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.

Cornet. O God! that Somerset, who, in proud heart, Doth stop my cornets, were in Talbot's place! 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 3.

Corns. Ladies that have their feet unplagued with corns, will have a bout with you. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.——She that makes dainty, she, I'll swear, hath corns. *Ibid.*

Cornuto. The peaking cornuto her husband. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 5.

Corollary. Now come, my Ariel! bring a corollary,[1] Rather than want a spirit. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Coronation. The cause why we are met Is to

---

[1] Round-topped.
[2] Which used in the old copy-books to be printed in black.
[3] See also *Tempest*, v, 1.
[4] That is, of the quorum.

[1] An excess; too large a number.

determine of the coronation. *Rich. iii.* iii. 4.——There's order given for her coronation. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Coronet. For she his hairy temples then had rounded With coronet of fresh and fragrant flowers. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.——Adorn his temples with a coronet. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.——Which to confirm This coronet part between you. *Lear*, i. 1.

Corporal. And I to be a corporal of his field. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.——By earth, she is not, corporal. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——The poor beetle that we tread upon, In corporal sufferance finds a pang as great As when a giant dies. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——And what seemed corporal, Melted as breath into the wind. *Macb.* i. 3.——Render to me some corporal sign about her. *Cymb.* ii. 4.——And good master corporal captain, for my old dame's sake, stand my friend. 2 *Hen.* iv. iii. 2.

Corps. My lord, your son had only but the corps, But shadows and the shows of men, to fight. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.

Correction. Under your good correction, I have seen, When after execution judgment hath Repented o'er his doom. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——Henceforth, let a Welsh correction teach you a good English condition. *Hen. v.* v. 1.

Correctioner. You filthy, famished correctioner. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.

Correspondent. I will be correspondent to command, and do my spriting gently. *Temp.* i. 2.

Corresponsive. With massy staples, And corresponsive and fulfilling bolts. *Troi. & Cres.* Prol.

Corrigible. Bending down his corrigible neck, His face subdued to penetrative shame. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 14.——The power and corrigible authority of this lies in our wills. *Oth.* i. 3.

Corrival. So he that doth redeem her thence might wear Without corrival all her dignities. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——And many more corrivals and dear men Of estimation and command in arms. *Ibid.* iv. 4.

Corroborate. His heart is fracted and corroborate. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.

Corrosive. Away! their parting be a fretful corrosive, It is applied to a deathful wound. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Corrupts. My son corrupts a well derivèd nature With his inducement. *All's Well*, iii. 2.

Corruption. What corruption in this life, that it will let this man live! *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——A looker-on here in Vienna, Where I have seen corruption boil and bubble Till it o'er-run the stew. *Ibid.* v. 1.——The foul corruption of a sweet child's death. *K. John*, iv. 2.——Corruption wins not more than honesty. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——The name of Cassius honours this corruption. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.——Whiles rank corruption, mining all within, Infects unseen. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Corse. No, like a bank, for love to lie and play on; Not like a corse. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Meet and ne'er part, till one drops down a corse. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——Let him be regarded as the most noble corse That ever herald did follow to his urn. *Cor.* v. 5.——A piteous corse, a bloody piteous corse. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.——Poor living corse, closed in a dead man's tomb. *Ibid.* v. 2.——That thou, dead corse, again in complete steel, Revisit'st thus the glimpses of the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 4.——This doth betoken The corse they follow did with desperate hand Fordo its own life. *Ibid.* v. 1.

Corslet. He is able to pierce a corslet with his eye. *Cor.* v. 4.

Costard. Here's a Costard broken in a shin. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.——Take him over the costard with the hilts of thy sword. *Rich. iii.* i. 4.——Or ise try whether your costard or my ballow be the harder. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Costar-monger. Virtue is of so little regard in these costar-monger times, that true valour is turned bear-herd. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Costly. Your grace is too costly to wear every day. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——A day in April never came so sweet To show how costly summer was at hand. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9.——Woe to the hand that shed this costly blood. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.

Cote. Call me Rosalind, and come every day to my cote, and woo me. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.

Coted. Her amber hairs for foul hath amber coted.[1] *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——We coted them on the way. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Cotquean. Go, you cotquean, go, get you to bed. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 4.

Cottages. If to do were as easy as to know what were good to do, chapels had been churches, and poor men's cottages princes' palaces. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2.

Couch. We'll couch i' the castle ditch. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 2.——I'll wink and couch: no man their works must eye. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Doth not the gentleman Deserve as full as fortunate a bed As ever Beatrice shall couch upon? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——But couch, ho! here he comes. *All's Well.* iv. 1.——Where souls do couch on flowers, we'll hand in hand. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 14.——Couch we awhile, and mark. *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Couched. Securely I espy Virtue with valour couched in thine eye. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——A braver soldier never couchèd lance. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Feast won, fast lost; one cloud of winter showers, These flies are couched. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.——When he lay couchèd in the ominous hearse. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Couching. But were the day come, I should wish it dark, That I were couching with the doctor's clerk. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——These couchings and these lowly courtesies Might fire the blood of ordinary men. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.

Cough. Down topples she, and "tailor" cries, and falls into a cough. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——Cough, or cry "hem," if anybody comes. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Coulter. While that the coulter rusts That should deracinate such savagery. *Hen. v.* v. 2.

Council(s). The Council shall hear it; it is a riot. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——The Council, look you, shall desire to hear the fear of Got, and not to hear a riot. *Ibid.* i. 1.——The Council shall know this. *Ibid.* i. 1.——'Twere better for you if it were known in counsel[2]: you'll be laughed at. *Ibid.* i. 1.——Thy place in council thou hast rudely lost. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——For we to-morrow hold divided councils. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.——Bid him not fear the separated councils. *Rich. iii.* iii. 2.——His own letter, The honourable board of Council out,[3] Must fetch him in the papers.[4] *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——Which being considered, Have moved us and our council. *Ibid.*

---

1 Passed by.
2 In secresy.
3 Not being consulted.
4 An unintelligible passage as it stands.

v. 2.——I had thought I had had men of some understanding And wisdom of my council, but I find none. *Ibid.* v. 2.——I have trusted thee, Camillo, With all the nearest things to my heart, as well My chamber-councils, wherein, priest-like, thou Hast cleansed my bosom. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2.

Councillor. You are a councillor, and by that virtue, no man dare accuse you. *Hen. viii.* v. 2.

Counsel(s). Cease thy counsel, Which falls into mine ears as profitless As water in a sieve. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——Keep your fellow's counsels and your own. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——The ill counsel of a desert place. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——Friendly counsel cuts off many foes. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Such a hare is madness the youth, to skip o'er the meshes of good counsel the cripple. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2.——And what to your sworn counsel I have spoken, Is so from word to word. *All's Well.* iii. 7.——Therefore mark my counsel, Which must be even as swiftly followed as I mean to utter it. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——As I was then advised by my learned counsel in the laws of this land-service. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——And let us choose such limbs of noble counsel, That the great body of the state may go In equal rank with the best governed nation. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.——My counsel is my shield; we must be brief, When traitors leave the field. *Rich. iii.* iv. 3.——All too late comes counsel to be heard, Where[1] will doth mutiny with wit's regards.[2] How hard it is for women to keep counsel! *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 4.——Thy counsel, lad, smells of no cowardice. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.——When a wise man gives the better counsel Give me mine again. *Lear*, ii 4.——Two may keep counsel, putting one away. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.——And curtained with a counsel-keeping cave. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.

Counsellor(s). Good counsellors lack no clients. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——These are counsellors That feelingly persuade me what I am. *As You Like It*, ii. 1.——All you sage counsellors hence. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——I gave ye power, As he was a counsellor, to try him, Not as a groom. *Hen. viii.* v. 2.——Love's counsellor should fill the bores of hearing To the smothering of the sense. *Cymb.* iii. 2.

Count. Let this Count kill me. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——Count wisdom as no member of the war. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Do not count it holy To hurt by being just. *Ibid.* v. 3.——By this count I shall be much in years Ere I again behold my Romeo. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.——The other motive, Why to a public count I might not go, Is the great love the general gender bear him. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.——A goodly count, Count Confect,[3] a sweet gallant, surely! *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——This grievèd count Did see her, hear her. *Ibid.*

Counted. Nor mother, wife, nor England's counted queen. *Rich. iii.* iv. 1.

Countenance. You should lay my countenance to pawn. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Unfold the evil which is here wrapt up In countenance. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——Which I will do with confirmed countenance. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 4.——Almost chide God for making you that countenance as you are. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.——Such Ethiop words, blacker in effect Than in their countenance. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——You must meet my master to countenance my mistress. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——I believe a' means to cozen somebody in this city under my countenance. *Ibid.* v. 1.——While he did bear my countenance in the town. *Ibid.*——With a countenance as clear As friendship wears at feasts. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——The king hath on him such a countenance As he had lost some province. *Ibid.*——As from your graves rise up, And walk like sprites to countenance this horror. *Macb.* ii. 2——Some news is come that turns their countenances. *Cor.* iv. 6.——But this thy countenance, still locked in steel, I never saw till now. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——A countenance more in sorrow than in anger. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——And hath given countenance to his speech. *Ibid.* i. 3.

Counter. A hound that runs counter and yet draws dry-foot well. *Com. of Err.* iv. 2.——What, for a counter,[1] would I do but good? *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——O this is counter,[2] you false Danish dogs. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Counter-caster. This counter-caster, He, in good time, must his lieutenant be. *Oth.* i. 1.

Counter-change. The counter-change is severally in all. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Counter-check. The fifth, the counter-check quarrelsome. *As You Like It*, v. 4.——Who painfully, with much expedient march, Have brought a counter-check before your gates. *K. John*, ii. 1.

Counterfeit. Thou counterfeit to thy true friend. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 4.——How ill agrees it with your gravity To counterfeit thus grossly with your slave. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.——May be she doth but counterfeit. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——There was never counterfeit of passion came so near the life of passion. *Ibid.*——Fie, fie, you counterfeit, you puppet, you! *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2——What find I here? fair Portia's counterfeit? *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Well, then, take a good heart and counterfeit to be a man. *As You Like It*, iv. 3.——That he might take a measure of his own judgments, wherein so curiously he hath set this counterfeit. *All's Well*, iv. 3.——'Twas time to counterfeit, or that hot termagant Scot had paid me scot and lot too. Counterfeit? I lie, I am no counterfeit: to die, is to be a counterfeit; for he is but the counterfeit of a man who hath not the life of a man: but to counterfeit dying, when a man thereby liveth, is to be no counterfeit, but the true and perfect image of life indeed . . . . By my faith, I am afraid he would prove the better counterfeit. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.——Thou draw'st a counterfeit Best in all Athens. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1.——If I could have remembered a gilt counterfeit, thou would'st not have slipped out of my contemplation. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——Some coiner with his tools made me a counterfeit. *Cymb.* ii. 5.——You gave us the counterfeit fairly last night. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.——The counterfeit presentment of two brothers. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Counterfeited. A body would think this was well counterfeited. *As You Like It*, iv. 3.

Counterfeits. *Thurio:* Seem you that you are not? *Valentine:* Haply I do. *Thurio:* So do

[1] Should we not read "when"?
[2] That is, the will rebels against the counsel of the understanding.
[3] A confectionery count, made of sugar.

[1] A piece of false money.
[2] Hounds are said to *run counter* when they trace the trail backwards.

counterfeits. *Two. G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——It is a heavy night: these may be counterfeits. *Oth.* v. 1.

Counter-gate. Thou might'st as well say that I love to walk by the counter-gate. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.

Countermands. One that countermands the passages of alleys, creeks, and narrow lands. *Com. of Err.* iv. 2.

Countermines. Th' athversary . . . . is digt himself four yard under the countermines. *Hen. v.* iii. 2.

Counterpoints. In cypress chests my arras counterpoints. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.

Counterpoise. What have I to give you back whose worth May counterpoise this rich and precious gift? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——The man I speak of cannot in the world Be singly counterpoised. *Cor.* ii. 2.——Our spoils we have brought home Do more than counterpoise a full third part The charges of the action. *Ibid.* v. 6.——Give him thy daughter: What you bestow, in him I'll counterpoise, And make him weigh with her. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——To whom I promise A counterpoise, if not to thy estate A balance more replete. *All's Well*, ii. 3.

Counters. I cannot do't without counters. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.—When Marcus Brutus grows so covetous, To lock up rascal counters from his friend. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.——Will you with counters sum The past proportion of his infinite.[1] *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.

Countervail. Come what sorrow can, It cannot countervail the exchange of joy That one short minute gives me in her sight. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 6.

Country. Disable all the benefits of your own country. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.——What I am truly, Is thine and my poor country's to command. *Macb.* iv. 3.——And that his country's dearer than himself. *Cor.* i. 6.

Country-fooling. And these fresh nymphs encounter everyone In country-fooling. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Counts. I know not What counts harsh fortune casts upon my face. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6.

County. A ring the County wears. *All's Well*, iii. 7.——The County's man; he left this ring behind him, would I or not. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——I think it best you married with the County. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Coupe le gorge. "Coupe le gorge!" That is the word. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.

Couple. Who hath promised to meet me in this place of the forest, and to couple us. *As You Like It*, iii. 3.——I'll go in couples with her. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.

Coupled. With slaughter coupled to the name of kings. *K. John*, ii. 2.——His discontents are unremovably Coupled to nature. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1.——And let your mind be coupled with your words. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.

Couplement. I wish you the peace of mind, most royal couplement. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Courage. But screw your courage to the sticking-place, And we'll not fail. *Macb.* i. 7.——For courage mounteth with occasion. *K. John*, ii. 1.——Their courage with hard labour tame and dull. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——My breast I'll burst with straining of my courage. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 5.——Courage, father; fight it out. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——This soft courage makes your followers faint. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——I had such a courage to do him good. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 3.

Courageously. There we may rehearse most obscenely and courageously. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2.

Course. You know the course is common. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.——What is the course and drift of your compact? *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.——Therefore to's seemeth it a needful course, Before we enter his forbidden gates, To know his pleasure. *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1.——You must not marvel, Helen, at my course, Which holds not colour with the time. *All's Well*, ii. 5.——For aught that I could ever read, Could ever hear by tale or history, The course of true love never did run smooth. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——Thou dost advise me, Even so as I mine own course have set down. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Unless he take the course that you have done. *Ibid*, ii. 3.——I cannot fly, But bear-like, I must fight the course. *Macb.* v. 7.——Are you not ashamed to enforce a poor widow to so rough a course to come by her own? 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——Be it thy course To busy giddy minds with foreign quarrels. *Ibid*, iv. 4.——And did entreat your highness to this course, Which you are running here. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——Our course will seem too bloody. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——'Twas a shame no less Than was his loss, to course your flying flags, And leave his navy gazing. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.——I'll write straight to my sister, To hold my course. *Lear*, i. 3.——That you protect this course, and give it By your allowance. *Ibid*, i. 4.——I'm tied to the stake, and I must stand the course. *Ibid*, iii. 7.——We have done our course; there's money for your pains. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Courser. Be Mowbray's sins so heavy in his bosom, That he may break his foaming courser's back. *Rich. ii.* i. 2.——Two braver men Ne'er spurred their coursers at the trumpet's sound. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 7.——You'll have coursers for cousins, and gennets for germans. *Oth.* i. 1.

Courses. Let him continue in his courses till thou know'st what they are. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.——His own courses will denote him so That I may save my speech. *Oth.* iv. 1.——Since his addiction was to courses vain. *Hen. v.* i. 1.

Court. The court's a learning place. *All's Well*, i. 1.——And for our coffers, with too great a court And liberal largess, are grown somewhat light. *Rich. ii.* i. 4.——The Emperor's court is like the house of fame. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.——Did you but know. . . . the art o' the court, As hard to leave, as keep; whose top to climb Is certain falling, or so slippery that The fear's as bad as falling. *Cymb.* iii. 3.——Remove the court cupboard; look to the plate. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.——For long agone I have forgot to court. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——And unsuspected court her by herself. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.

Courted. I am courted now with a double occasion: gold, and the means to do the prince my master good. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Courtesy(ies). If thou scorn our courtesy, thou diest. *Two. G. of Ver.* iv. 1.——Then is courtesy a turncoat. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 2——Manhood is melted into courtesies. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——And for these courtesies I'll lend you thus much moneys. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——He was wont to lend money for a Christian courtesy. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——The best conditioned and unwearied spirit In doing courtesies. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——I was beset with shame and courtesy. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Therefore I

[1] A greatness which surpasses all proportion.

scant this breathing courtesy.[1] *Ibid.*——The courtesy of nations allows you my better in that you are the first-born. *As You Like It*, i. 1.——Well, sir, To do you courtesy this will I do, And this will I advise you. *T. of Shr.* iv. 2.——Let thy courtesies alone, they are scurvy ones. *All's Well*, v. 3.——I am one of those gentle ones that will use the devil himself, with courtesy. *Tw. Night*, iv. 2.——What a candy deal of courtesy This fawning greyhound then did proffer me. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——Though I be but Prince of Wales, yet I am the king of courtesy. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——And then I stole all courtesy from heaven, And dressed myself in such humility. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——I will embrace him with a soldier's arm That he shall shrink under my courtesy. *Ibid.* v. 2.——For, heaven to earth, some of us never shall A second time do such a courtesy. *Ibid.*——If thou wert sensible of courtesy, I should not make so dear a show of zeal. *Ibid.* v. 4.——The queen shall then have courtesy, so she Will yield us up. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.——Dissembling courtesy! How fine this tyrant Can tickle where she wounds? *Cymb.* i. 1.——I am the very pink of courtesy. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.——Our power Shall do a courtesy[2] to our wrath, which men may blame, but not control. *Lear*, iii. 7.——Nay, good my lord, this courtesy is not of the right breed. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Courtezan(s). Scoff on, vile fiend, and shameless courtezan! 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Not dallying with a brace of courtezans, But meditating with two deep divines. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.

Courtier. And ransom him to any French courtier for a new devised courtesy. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.——I have neither the scholar's melancholy, which is emulation; nor the musician's, which is fantastical; nor the courtier's which is proud. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.——Virginity, like an old courtier, wears her cap out of fashion. *All's Well*, i. 1.——I will return perfect courtier; in the which, my instructions shall serve to naturalize thee, so thou wilt be capable of a courtier's counsel. *Ibid.*——Farewell, my lord: 'tis an unseasoned courtier; good my lord, advise him *Ibid.*——Whether it like me or no, I am a courtier. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——I am courtier cap-á-pe. *Ibid.*——Thou'dst courtier be again, Wert thou not beggar. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——But not a courtier, Although they wear their faces to the bent Of the king's looks. *Cymb.* i. 1.

Courtiers. Let thy effects so follow, to be most Unlike our courtiers, as good as promise. *Cymb.* v. 4.——And in this state she gallops night by night . . . On courtiers' knees, that dream on court'sies straight . . . Sometime she gallops o'er a courtier's nose, And then dreams he of smelling out a suit. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.——Oh, what a noble mind is here o'erthrown! The courtier's, scholar's, soldier's, eye, tongue, sword. *Hamlet.* iii. 1.——Courtiers as free, as debonair, unarmed, As bending angels. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Courtly. I am too courtly, and thou art too cunning. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 1.

Courtship. One that knew courtship too well. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——Observed his courtship to the common people. *Rich. ii.* i. 4.

Court'sies. Thus honest fools lay out their wealth on court'sies. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.

Coventry. I'll not march thro' Coventry with them, that's flat. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.

[1] This courtesy of words—lip-honour—breath.
[2] Shall bend.

Coverture. So angle we for Beatrice; who even now Is couched in the woodbine coverture. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.

Cow. God sends a curst cow short horns. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Let me ne'er hope to see a chine[1] again; And that I would not for a cow,[2] God save her! *Hen. viii.* v. 3.

Cow-dung. Eats cow-dung for sallets. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Coward(s). Was there ever a man a coward, that hath drunk so much sack as I to day? *Temp.* iii. 2.——Either I must shortly hear from him, or I will subscribe him a coward. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 2.——How many cowards whose hearts are all as false As stairs of sand, wear yet upon their chins the beards of Hercules and frowning Mars. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——He excels his brother for a coward, yet his brother is reported one of the best that is. *All's Well*, iv. 3.——He hath the gift of a coward to allay the gust he hath in quarrelling. *Tw. Night*, i. 3.——A most devout coward, religious in it. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——And live a coward in thine own esteem. *Macb.* i. 7.——I'll give thee more than e'er the coward hand of France can win. *K. John*, ii. 1.——Call him a slanderous coward and a villain. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——Pale trembling coward, there I throw my gage. *Ibid.*——Well, for two of them, I know them to be as true-bred cowards as ever turned back. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——I am not John of Gaunt, your grandfather: but yet no coward, Hal. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——An the prince and Poins be not two arrant cowards, there's no equity stirring. *Ibid*——A plague of all cowards, I say, and a vengeance too. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——A coward is worse than a cup of sack with lime in it. *Ibid.*——Instinct is a great matter; I was a coward on instinct. *Ibid.*——And thou a natural coward, without instinct. *Ibid.*——This sanguine coward. *Ibid.*——Coward dogs Most spend their mouths, when what they seem to threaten Runs far before them. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.——So cowards fight, when they can fly no further. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——He stopped the fliers; And by his rare example made the coward Turn terror into sport. *Cor.* ii. 2.——Swear priests and cowards. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——Cowards die many times before their deaths; The valiant never taste of death but once. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——His coin, ships, legions, may be a coward's. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.——Plenty and peace breeds cowards. *Cymb.* iii. 6.——Cowards father cowards, and base things sire base. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Now our cowards, like fragments in hard voyages, became The life o' the need. *Ibid.* v. 3.——The strait pass was dammed With dead men hurt behind, and cowards living To die with lengthened shame. *Ibid.*

Cowardice. Falsehood, cowardice, and poor descent, Three things that women highly hold in hate. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 2.——Do me right,[3] or I will protest your cowardice. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——I am a right maid for my cowardice. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——That which in mean men we entitle patience Is pale cold cowardice in noble breasts. *Rich. ii.* i. 2.——I hold it cowardice To rest mistrustful where a noble heart Hath pawned an open hand in sign of love. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——Nor did he soil the fact with cowardice. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.

[1] Perhaps for "chine" and "cord" we might read "queen" and "crown."
[2] The usual form of challenge.

Cowed. For it hath cowed my better part of man. *Macb.* v. 7.

Cowered. The splitting rocks cowered in the sinking sands. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Cowish. It is the cowish terror of his spirit That dares not undertake. *Lear*, iv. 2.

Cowl-staff. Where's the cowl-staff?[1] *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.

Cowslip. In a cowslip's bell I lie. *Temp.* v. 1.——The cowslips tall her pensioners be. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——And hang a pearl in every cowslip's ear. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——The even mead, that erst brought sweetly forth The freckled cowslip, burnet, and green clover. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——On her left breast A mole cinque-spotted like the crimson'd drops I' the bottom of a cowslip. *Cymb.* ii. 2.

Cox. Cox my passion! give me your hand. *All's Well, v.* 2.

Coxcomb(s). Shall I have a coxcomb of frize? *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.——Coxcomb! *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 2.——The prince's officer, coxcomb. *Ibid.* —— O most profane coxcomb! *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——He has broke my head across, and given Sir Toby a bloody coxcomb too. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——If a bloody coxcomb be a hurt, you have hurt me; I think you set nothing by a bloody coxcomb. *Ibid.* ——The skin is goot for your proken coxcomb. *Hen. v.* v. 1.——As many coxcombs As you threw caps up will he tumble down, And pay you for your voices. *Cor.* iv. 6.——Let me hire him too;—here's my coxcomb. *Lear*, i. 4.—— She knapped 'em o' the coxcombs with a stick, and cried, "Down, wantons, down!" *Lear*, ii. 4.——O murd'rous coxcomb! What should such a fool do with so good a wife? *Oth.* v. 2.

Coy. I know her spirits are as coy and wild As haggards of the rock.[3] *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——Sit thee down upon this flowery bed While I thy amiable cheeks do coy. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1. ——To be in love, where scorn is bought with groans; Coy looks with heart-sore sighs. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1.

Coyed. If he coyed To hear Cominius speak, I'll keep at home. *Cor.* v. 1.

Coystril. He's a coward and a coystril that will not drink to my niece. *Tw. Night*, i. 3.

Cozen. Who shall go about to cozen fortune? *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9.——He stamped and swore as if the vicar meant to cozen him. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——I believe 'a means to cozen somebody in this city under my countenance. *Ibid.* v. 1.——I think 't no sin To cozen him that would unjustly win. *All's Well*, iv. 2.——I would cozen the man of his wife. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——I would all the world might be cozened; for I have been cozened and beaten too. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 5.

Cozenage. Out, alas, sir! cozenage, mere cozenage. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 5.——They say this town's full of cozenage. *Com. of Err.* i. 2.

Cozened. The very same man that beguiled Master Slender of his chain cozened him of it. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 5.——There is thece cousin-germans that has cozened all the hosts of Reading, of Maidenhead, of Colebrook, of horses and money. *Ibid.*——Who is thus like to be cozened with the semblance of a maid. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 2.——Cousins, indeed; and by their uncle cozened Of comfort, kingdom, kindred, freedom, life. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——Thou art not vanquished But cozened and beguiled. *Lear*, v. 3.

Cozeners. There are cozeners abroad; therefore it behoves men to be wary. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——O the devil take such cozeners! 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.

Coziers. Do ye make an ale-house of my lady's house that ye squeak out your coziers'[1] catches without any mitigation or remorse of voice? *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.

Crabs. Let me bring thee where crabs grow. *Temp.* ii. 2.——And anon falleth like a crab on the face of Terra. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.——Sometime lurk I in a gossip's bowl, In very likeness of a roasted crab. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——Why, here's no crab; and therefore look not sour. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——She will taste as like this as a crab does to a crab. *Lear*, i. 5.——For you yourself, sir, should grow old as I am if, like a crab, you could go backward. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——He that's tied here; Crab, my dog. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 3.

Crab-tree. We have some old crab-trees here at home, that will not be grafted to your relish. *Cor.* ii. 1.

Crabbed. She is ten times more gentle than her father's crabbed. *Temp.* iii. 1.——Something too crabbed that way. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.——Why, that was when Three crabbed months had soured themselves to death Ere I could make thee open thy white hand. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Crack(s). And Ethiopes of their sweet complexion crack. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——But I cannot believe this crack to be In my dread mistress. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——What will the line stretch out to the crack of doom? *Macb.* iv. 1.——I saw him break Skogan's head at the court-gate, when he was a crack, not thus high. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2. ——Though all the world should crack their duty to you. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Indeed la, 'tis a noble child—a crack, madam. *Cor.* i. 3.——Crack my clear voice with sobs, and break my heart. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 2.——Now crack thy lungs, and split thy brazen pipe. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——Now cracks a noble heart. *Hamlet*, v. 2.——This crack of your love shall grow stronger than it was before. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Crack, Cracked. Not to crack the wind of the poor phrase. *Hamlet*, i. 3.——One phial full of Edward's sacred blood, One flourishing branch of his most royal root, Is cracked, and all the precious liquor spilt. *Rich. ii.* i. 2.——No reason I, since of your lives you set So slight a valuation, should reserve My cracked one to more care. *Cymb.* iv. 4.——And the bond cracked 'twixt son and father. *Lear*, i. 2.——O madam, my old heart is cracked, it's cracked. *Ibid.* ii. 1.

Crack-hemp. Come hither, crack-hemp. *T. of Shr.* v. 1.

Cracker. What cracker is this same that deafs our ears? *K. John*, ii. 1.

Cracking. Containing the deposing of a king, And cracking the strong warrant of an oath. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.

Cradle. So near the cradle of the fairy queen. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——In our country's cradle

[1] A staff used for carrying a large *cowl*, tub, or basket with two handles.

[2] A kind of hawk, apparently identical with the Tassel Gentil.

[1] A *cozier* was a mender of old clothes.

Draws the sweet infant breath of gentle sleep. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Rough cradle for such little pretty ones! *Rich. iii.* iv. 1.——Spare thy Athenian cradle. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 4.——He'll watch the horologe a double set, If drink rock not his cradle. *Oth.* ii. 3.——Husks wherein the acorn cradled. *Temp.* i. 2.

Craft(s). Love is holy; And my integrity ne'er knew the crafts That you do charge men with. *All's Well*, iv. 2.——Or will not else thy craft so quickly grow. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——My heart disdained that my tongue Should so profane the word, that taught me craft To counterfeit oppression of such grief. *Rich. ii.* i. 4.——In time, When she had fitted you with her craft, to work Her son into the adoption of the crown. *Cymb.* v. 5.——O, 'tis most sweet, When in one line two crafts directly meet. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.——You have made fair hands, You and your crafts! you have crafted fair. *Cor.* iv. 6.——He is not his craft's master; he doth not do it right. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——Wooing poor craft's men with the craft of smiles. *Rich. ii.* i. 4.

Craftily. I have drunk but one cup to-night, and that was craftily qualified too. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Crafty. Of this matter Is little Cupid's crafty arrow made. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——Wherein cunning, but in craft? wherein crafty, but in villainy? 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Either you Are ignorant, or seem so, crafty. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.

Crafty-sick. Where Hotspur's father, old Northumberland, Lies crafty-sick. *Induc.* 2 *Hen. iv.*

Cram. Cram us with praise, and make us As fat as tame things. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——In despite, I'll cram thee with more food. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

Crammed. Crammed with distressful bread. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——But your heart is crammed With arrogancy, spleen and pride. *Hen. viii.* ii. 4.——Would they but fat their thoughts With this crammed reason. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.——So crammed, as he thinks, with excellencies. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.

Cramps. Shorten up their sinews With aged cramps. *Temp.* iv. 1.——I'll rack thee with old cramps. *Ibid.* i. 2.——For this, be sure, to-night thou shalt have cramps. *Ibid*, i. 2.——I am not Stephano, but a cramp. *Ibid*, v. 1.

Cranking. See, how this river comes me cranking in, And cuts me from the best of all my land. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Cranks. Through the cranks and offices of man. *Cor.* i. 1.

Crannies. When the sun shines let foolish gnats make sport, But creep in crannies when he hides his beams. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.——Let him hold his fingers thus, and through that cranny shall Pyramus and Thisbe whisper. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——And this the cranny is, right and sinister, Through which the fearful lovers are to whisper. *Ibid*, v. 1.

Crants. Yet here she is allowed her virgin crants.[1] *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Crare. Find the ooze, to show what coast thy sluggish crare[2] Might easiliest harbour in? *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Crash. And with a hideous crash Takes prisoner Pyrrhus' ear. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

1 Wreaths, or garlands.
2 A *crare* was a small trading-vessel.

Crave(s). He, none but he, shall have her, Though twenty thousand worthier come to crave her. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 4.——This fellow is wise enough to play the fool; and, to do that well, craves a kind of wit. *Tw. Night*, iii. 1.——The appellant in all duty greets your highness, And craves to kiss your hand. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Inform us of thy fortunes, for, it seems, They crave to be demanded. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——Bestow your needful counsel to our businesses Which craves the instant use. *Lear.* ii. 1.——This must crave, An if this be at all, a most strange story. *Temp.* v. 1.

Craved. By message craved, so is Lord Talbot come. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.

Craven. No cock of mine, you crow too like a craven. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——He is a craven and a villain else. *Hen. v.* iv. 7.——He bears him on the place's privilege, Or durst not, for his craven heart, say thus. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——To tear the garter from thy craven's leg. *Ibid*, iv. 1.——Against self-slaughter There is a prohibition so divine, That cravens my weak hand. *Cymb.* iii. 4.——Some craven scruple Of thinking too precisely on the event. *Hamlet*, iv. 4.

Craving. On serious business, craving quick dispatch. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.

Crawl. I can no further crawl, no further go. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——While we unburdened crawl toward death. *Lear*, i. 1.

Crawled. One Hath crawled into the favour of the king, And is his oracle. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Crazed. To half a soul and to a notion crazed. *Macb.* iii. 1.——So many miseries have crazed my voice. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——The grief hath crazed my wits. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Cream. There are a sort of men whose visages Do cream and mantle like a standing pond. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1——*Falstaff:* I am as vigilant as a cat to steal cream.—*Prince:* I think to steal cream indeed; for thy theft hath already made thee butter. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.

Cream-faced. The devil damn thee black, thou cream-faced loon. *Macb.* v. 3.

Create. With hearts create Of duty and of zeal. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.——Witness the world, that I create thee here, My lord and master. *Lear*, v. 3.

Creation. What demi-god hath come so near creation. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.

Creature. She's a good creature. *M. Wives of Wind*, ii. 2.——This place is famous for the creatures of prey, that keep upon 't. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.——This creature's no such thing. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3.——This fellow here, lord Timon, this thy creature. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.

Creatures. That we can call these delicate creatures ours, And not their appetites. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Credence. Sith yet there is a credence in my heart. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.

Credent. My authority rears a credent bulk. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 4.——Then 'tis very credent Thou may'st cojoin with something; and thou dost. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——If with too credent ear you list his songs. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Credit. Consider how it stands upon my credit. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1.——Try what my credit can in Venice do. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——I call them forth to credit her. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——Yet there he was: and there I found this credit. *Tw. Night*, iv. 3.——What! lack I credit. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——And, where it would not, I have used my credit. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——Such as were grown to credit by the wars. 1 *Hen. vi.*

iv. 1.——My credit now stands on such slippery ground, That one of two bad ways you must conceit me. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——Timon has been this lord's father, And kept his credit with his purse. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 2.——The credit that thy lady hath of thee, Deserves thy trust. *Cymb.* i. 7.

Creditor. Nature never lends The smallest scruple of her excellence, But, like a thrifty goddess, she determines Herself the glory of a creditor, Both thanks and use.[1] *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.

Credulous. If he be credulous, and trust my tale. *T. of Shr.* iv. 2.——Ay me, most credulous fool, Egregious murderer. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Creed. I love him not, nor fear him; there's my creed. *Hen. viii.* ii. 2.

Creep(s). Here will we sit, and let the sounds of music Creep in our ears. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.—— How some men creep in skittish fortune's hall, Whilst others play the idiots in her eyes. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——How creeps acquaintance. *Cymb.* i. 5.

Crescent. He was then of a crescent note. *Oth.* i. 4.——For nature, crescent, does not grow alone In thews and bulk. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Crescive. Unseen, yet crescive in his faculty. *Hen. v.* i. 1.

Cressets. At my nativity, the front of heaven Was full of fiery shapes of burning cressets. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Cressida, Cressid('s). I am Cressid's uncle that dare leave two together. *All's Well*, ii. 1.—— I would play lord Pandarus of Phrygia, sir, to bring a Cressida to this Troilus. *Tw. Night*, iii. 1.——Fetch forth the lazar kite of Cressid's kind. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.——Let all false women [be called] Cressids. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.——O false Cressid! false, false, false! Let all untruths stand by thy stained name. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Cressy. Witness our too much memorable shame, When Cressy battle fatally was struck. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.

Crest. Write good angel on the devil's horn, 'Tis not the devil's crest. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4. ——And beauty's crest becomes the heavens well. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——What is your crest? a coxcomb. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Let fall thy blade on vulnerable crests. *Macb.* v. 8.—— This is the very top, the height, the crest, Or crest unto the crest of murderer's arms. *K. John*, iv. 3.——When from the Dauphin's crest thy sword struck fire, It warmed thy father's heart with proud desire. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 6.——When they shall see, sir, his crest up again, and the man in blood, they will out of their burrows. *Cor.* iv. 5.——Marcus, even thou hast struck upon my crest. *Tit. And.* i. 2.——And make him fall His crest that prouder than blue Iris bends. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Crest-fallen. They would whip me with my fine wits till I were as crest-fallen as a dry'd pear. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 5.——Shall I seem crest-fallen in my father's sight? *Rich. ii.* i. 1. ——Remember it, and let it make thee crest-fall'n. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.

Crested. His reared arm crested the world. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Crestless. Spring crestless yeomen from so deep a root. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.

[1] Both thanks for the gifts, and exertions to turn those gifts to use.

Crete. Then follow thou thy desperate sire of Crete. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 6.

Crevice. I pried me through the crevice of a wall. *Tit. And.* v. 1.

Crib(s). Let a beast be lord of the beasts, and his crib shall stand at the king's mess. *Hamlet*, v. 2. ——Why rather, sleep, liest thou in smoky cribs, Upon uneasy pallets stretching thee, And hushed with buzzing night-flies to thy slumber; Than in the perfumed chambers of the great? 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Crickets. I will tell it softly; yon crickets shall not hear it. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——I heard the owl scream, and the crickets cry. *Macb.* ii. 1.——As merry as crickets, my lad. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——The crickets sing, and man's o'er laboured sense Repairs itself by rest. *Cymb.* ii. 2.

Crime(s). Our crimes would despair, if they were not cherished by our virtues. *All's Well*, iv. 3. ——When capital crimes, chewed, swallowed and digested, Appear before us. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.—— Crimes, like lands, are not inherited. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 5.——That hast within thee undivulged crimes, Unwhipt of justice. *Lear*, iii. 2.——Till the foul crimes, done in my days of nature, Are burnt and purged away. *Hamlet*, i. 5.——With all his crimes broad-blown, as flush as May. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——If you bethink yourself of any crime, Unreconciled as yet to heaven and grace, Solicit for it straight. *Oth.* v. 2.

Crimeful. Why you proceeded not against these feats, So crimeful and so capital in nature. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Cringe. Whip him, fellows, Till, like a boy, you see him cringe his face, And whine aloud for mercy. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.

Cripple. Some tardy cripple bore the countermand. *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.

Crisp. Leave your crisp channels, and on this green land, Answer your summons. *Temp.* iv. 1. ——And hid his crisp head in the hollow bank. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.

Crispian. This day is called the feast of Crispian. *Hen. v.* iv. 3.

Critical. For I am nothing, if not critical.[1] *Oth.* ii. 1.

Critics. Do not give advantage To stubborn critics[2]—apt, without a theme, For depravation. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.

Croak not, black angel. *Lear*, iii. 6.

Crocodile. As the mournful crocodile, With sorrow snares relenting passengers. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Your serpent of Egypt is bred now of your mud, by the operation of your sun; so is your crocodile. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.——What manner o' thing is your crocodile. *Ibid.* ii. 7.—— Eat a crocodile.[3] *Hamlet*, v. 1.——If that the earth could teem with woman's tears, Each drop she falls would prove a crocodile. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Crone. Take up the bastard; Take't up, I say; give 't to thy crone. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.

Crook-back prodigy, Dicky your boy. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——Ay, crook-back; here I stand, to answer thee. *Ibid*, ii. 2.——Nay, take away this scolding crook-back, rather. *Ibid.* v. 5.

Crooked. Heap of wrath, foul indigested lump, As crooked in thy manners as thy shape. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——Since the heavens have shaped my body so, Let hell make crooked my mind to answer it. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 6.

[1] Censorious. [2] Cynics. [3] A sarcasm.

Crooked smokes. Laud we the gods; and let our crookèd smokes Climb to their nostrils. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Crop. Hath nature given them eyes To see this vaulted arch, and the rich crop[1] Of sea and land. *Cymb.* i. 7.

Crosby-place. And presently repair to Crosby-place. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.

Cross. He would never else cross me thus. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.——Amen: for I am that way going to temptation, Where prayers cross.[2] *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——I may make my case as Claudio's, To cross this in the smallest. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——He will bless that cross with other beating. *Com. of Err.* ii. 1.——If I can cross him any way, I bless myself every way. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3.——Give him another staff; this last was broke cross.[3] *Ibid.* v. 1. We cannot cross the cause why we were born. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——Yet I should bear no cross, if I did bear you; for, I think you have no money in your purse. *As You Like It*, ii. 4.——When did she cross thee with a bitter word? *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Yet you Pilates Have here delivered me to my sour cross. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.——Which fourteen hundred years ago, were nailed For our advantage, on the bitter cross. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——And bear with mildness my misfortune's cross. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 4.——My lord of York will still be cross in talk. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.——I do not cross you; but I will do so. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 1.——Whom best I love I cross; to make my gift, The more delayed, delighted.[4] *Cymb.* v. 4.——To cross my obsequies and true love's rites. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.——I'll cross it, though it blast me. *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Cross-bow. The noise of thy cross-bow will scare the herd. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Crossed. Sure one of you does not serve heaven well, That you are so crossed. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 5.——But hadst thou not crossed me, thou shouldst have heard how her horse fell. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——Your precious self had then not crossed the eyes Of my young play-fellow. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——How 'scaped I killing, when I crossed you so. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.——If my fortune be not crossed, I have a father, you a daughter lost. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 5.——Evermore crossed and crossed; nothing but crossed. *T. of Shr.* iv. 5.——Lest that their hopes prodigiously be crossed. *K. John*, iii. 1.

Crosses. Crosses love not him. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.——She doth stray about By holy crosses, where she kneels and prays For happy wedlock hours. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——You are too impatient to bear crosses. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——Our crosses on the way Have made it tedious, wearisome, and heavy. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.——I am old now, and these same crosses spoil me. *Lear*, v. 3.

Crossest. What is thy name, That in the battle thus thou crossest me? 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.

Cross-gartered. And wished to see thee ever cross-gartered. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——Bade me come smiling, and cross-gartered to you. *Ibid.* v. 1.

Cross-gartering. This does make some obstruction in the blood, this cross-gartering. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.

Crossings. Of many men I do not bear these crossings. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Cross-row. And from the cross-row plucks the letter G. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.

Crotchets. The duke had crotchets in him. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.——Why, these are very crotchets that he speaks. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——I will carry no crotchets; I'll re you, I'll fa you. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5.——Faith, thou hast some crotchets in thy head now. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.

Crouch. To crouch in litter of your stable planks. *K. John*, v. 2——Must I stand and crouch Under your testy humour? *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.

Crouching. When crouching marrow, in the bearer strong, cries of itself "No more!" *Tim. of Ath.* v. 4.

Crow(s). Go borrow me a crow. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.——A crow without a feather. *Ibid* ——If a crow help us in, sirrah, we'll pluck a crow together. *Ibid.*——Fetch me an iron crow. *Ibid.* ——And crows are fatted with the murrain flock. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——The crow doth sing as sweetly as the lark, When neither is attended. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——E'en a crow of the same nest. *All's Well*, iv. 3.——Whereof I reckon The casting forth to crows thy baby daughter. *Wint Tale*, iii. 2.——Light thickens, and the crow Makes wing to the rooky wood. *Macb.* iii. 2.——To thrill and shake, Even at the crying of your nation's crow. *K. John*, v. 2.——By my troth, he'll yield the crow a pudding one of these days. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.——And their executors, The knavish crows Fly o'er them all. *Ibid.* iv. 2.—— And bring in the crows to peck the eagles. *Cor.* iii. 1.——I' the city of kites and crows. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——Ravens, crows, and kites, fly o'er our heads. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 1.——The busy day, Waked by the lark, hath roused the ribald crows. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 2.——Thou shouldst have made him As little as a crow, or less, ere left to after-eye him. *Cymb.* i. 4.——If you fall in the adventure, our crows shall fare the better for you. *Ibid.* iii. 1. ——Consider, When you above perceive me like a crow, That it is place, which lessens and sets off. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——A leg of Rome shall not return to tell What crows have pecked them here. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Get me an iron crow. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 2.

Crowing. Yet he will be crowing, as if he had writ man ever since his father was a bachelor. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Crow-keeper. That fellow handles his bow like a crow-keeper. *Lear*, iv. 6.——Scaring the ladies like a crow-keeper. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.

Crown. Crown thee for a finder of madmen. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——Crown o' the cliff. *Lear*, iv. 6. His crown bequeathing to his banished brother. *As You Like It*, v. 4.——Upon my head they placed a fruitless crown, And put a barren sceptre in my gripe. *Macb.* iii. 1.——That, ere the next ascension-day at noon, Your highness shall deliver up your crown. *K. John*, iv. 2.—— Did not the prophet say, That, before ascension-day at noon, my crown I should give off? *Ibid.* v. 2.——To win this easy match played for a crown. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Until the heavens, envying earth's good hap, Add an immortal title to your crown. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——A thousand flatterers sit within thy crown. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Redeem from broking pawn the blemished crown. *Ibid.*——Within the hollow crown That rounds the mortal temples of a king,

---

[1] For *crop* we should perhaps read *cope*.
[2] Rise up like a barrier.
[3] An allusion to tilting.
[4] The more delight ul for being delayed.

Keeps death his court. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——But ere the crown he looks for live in peace, Ten thousand bloody crowns of mothers' sons Shall ill become the flower of England's face. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Now is this golden crown like a deep well. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Our holy lives must win a new world's crown, Which our profane hours here have stricken down. *Ibid.* v. 1.——And thy precious rich crown for a pitiful bald crown. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Then happy low, lie down, Uneasy lies the head that wears a crown. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——Set me the crown upon the pillow here. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——There is your crown; And he that wears the crown immortally, Long guard it yours. *Ibid.*——I spake unto the crown as having sense, And thus upbraided it. *Ibid.*——Heaven knows, my son, By what by-paths and indirect crooked ways, I met this crown. *Ibid.*——How I came by the crown, O God forgive! And grant it may with thee in true peace live. *Ibid.*——You won it, wore it, kept it, gave it me; Then plain, and right, must my possession be. *Ibid.*——For if you hide the crown even in your hearts, There will he rake for it. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.——And when I spy advantage claim the crown. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——How sweet a thing it is to wear a crown. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——A crown, or else a glorious tomb. *Ibid.* i. 4——York cannot speak unless he wear a crown. *Ibid.*——Off with the crown; and, with the crown, his head. *Ibid.*——Take the crown, and with the crown my curse. *Ibid.*——My crown is in my heart, not on my head. *Ibid.* iii 1.——My crown is called content. *Ibid*——That thou mightest repossess the crown in peace. *Ibid.* v. 7.——I'll have this crown of mine cut from my shoulders, Ere I will see the crown so foul misplaced. *Rich. iii.* iii. 2.——By my George, my garter, and my crown. *Ibid* iv. 4.——The crown usurped, disgraced, his kingly glory. *Ibid.*——And he shall wear his crown by sea, and land, In every place, save here in Italy. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.——The senate have concluded To give, this day, a crown to mighty Cæsar. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——I thrice presented him with the kingly crown, Which he did thrice refuse. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Thou hadst little wit in thy bald crown, when thou gavest thy golden one away. *Lear,* i. 4.

Crowned. Here once again we sit, once again crowned. *K. John,* iv. 2.——And now to London with triumphant march, there to be crowned England's royal king. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 6.——Look, whêr he have not crowned dead Cassius. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 3.

Crowner. The crowner hath set on her, and finds it Christian burial. *Hamlet,* v. 1.——Crowner's quest-law. *Ibid.*——Go thou and seek the crowner, and let him sit o' my coz: for he's in the third degree of drink, he's drowned. *Tw. Night,* i. 5.

Crownet(s). Whose bosom was my crownet. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12.——In his livery Walked crowns and crownets. *Ibid.* v. 2.——That wore their crownets regal. *Troi. & Cress.* Pro.

Crown of the earth. The crown o' the earth doth melt. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13.

Crown(s) [of an egg.] Why, after I have cut the egg i' the middle, and eat up the meat, the two crowns of the egg. *Lear,* i. 4.——[Of the head]. A French crown more. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——Some of your French crowns have no hair at all. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2.——We must have bloody noses and cracked crowns, and pass them current too. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.——The French may lay twenty French crowns to one, they will beat us, for they bear them on their shoulders. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——But it is no English treason to cut French crowns. *Ibid.*——[Money]. I have 500 crowns, the thrifty hire I saved under your father. *As You Like It,* ii. 3.

Crowns. Give crowns like pins. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Which he fills with treacherous crowns. *Hen. v.* ii. (Chorus).——Tell him my fury shall abate, and I The crowns will take. *Ibid.* iv. 4.

Cruel. More cruel to your good report, than grateful To us that give you truly. *Cor.* i. 9.——Let me be cruel, not unnatural. *Hamlet,* iii. 2.——I must be cruel, only to be kind. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——I that am cruel, am yet merciful: I would not have thee linger in thy pain. *Oth.* v. 2.

Cruel garters. He wears cruel garters. *Lear,* ii. 4.

Cruel nails. Because I would not see thy cruel nails Pluck out his poor old eyes. *Lear,* iii. 7.

Cruelty. Get thee to yond same sovereign cruelty *Tw. Night,* ii. 4.——Fill me from the crown to the toe top full Of direst cruelty. *Mach.* i. 5.——When lenity and cruelty play for a kingdom. *Hen. v.* iii. 6.——Thy cruelty in execution, Upon offenders, hath exceeded law, And left thee to the mercy of the law. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——In cruelty will I seek out my fame. *Ibid.* v. 2.——'Tis a cruelty to load a falling man. *Hen. viii.* v. 2.——The youth bears in his visage no great presage of cruelty. *Tw. Night,* iii. 2.

Crupper. Six-pence, that I had o' Wednesday last to pay the saddler for my mistress' crupper: the saddler had it. *Com. of Err.* i. 2.——A woman's crupper of velure. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——How I lost my crupper. *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Crusadoes. I had rather have lost my purse full of crusadoes. *Oth.* iii. 4.

Crush(ed). Crush him together, rather than unfold His measure duly. *Cymb.* i. 1.——I pray, come and crush a cup of wine. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2.——Valour is crushed into folly. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.

Crutches. Time goes on crutches till love have all his rites. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Beauty doth varnish age, as if new born and gives the crutch the cradle's infancy. *Love's L. Lost,* iv. 3.——Hence, therefore, thou nice crutch. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——Thus king Henry throws away his crutch, Before his legs be firm to bear his body. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Death hath snatched my husband from mine arms And plucked two crutches from my feeble hands. *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.——To as much end, as give a crutch to the dead. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——I'll lean upon one crutch, and fight with the other, Ere stay behind this business. *Cor.* i. 1.——Hold him fast, he is thy crutch. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3.

Cry. Every region near Seemed all one mutual cry. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.——A cry more tuneable Was never holla'd to nor cheered with horn, In Crete, in Sparta, nor in Thessaly. *Ibid.*——O, the cry did knock Against my very heart. *Temp.* i. 2.——Cry "Havoc," and let slip the dogs of war. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——We came crying hither: Thou know'st, the first time that we smell the air, We wawl and cry. *Lear,* iv. 5.

Crystal. His mistress Did hold his eyes locked in her crystal looks. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——Ay me! says one: O Jove! the other cries: One, her hairs were gold, crystal the other's eyes. *Love's L. Lost,* iv. 3.——To what, my love, shall I compare thine eyne? Crystal is muddy. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——Go, clear thy crystals. *Hen. v.* ii. 3.

Crystal-button. This leathern-jerkin, crystal-button. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Crystalline. Mount, eagle, to my palace crystalline. *Cymb.* v. 4.

Cub. O thou dissembling cub. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.

Cub-drawn-bear. This night, wherein the cub-drawn bear would couch. *Lear*, iii. 1.

Cubiculo. We'll call thee at the cubiculo. *Tw. Night*, iii. 2.

Cubit. A space, whose every cubit seems to cry out. *Temp.* ii. 1.

Cuckold. Wittol! cuckold! the devil himself hath not such a name. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2. ——Fate, ordaining he should be a cuckold, held his hand. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——Do not recompense me in making me a cuckold. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1. ——Like an old cuckold, with horns on his head. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——A gig of a cuckold's horn. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.——What! are we cuckolds ere we have deserved it. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——If I be his cuckold, he's my drudge. *All's Well*, i. 3.——There is no true cuckold but calamity. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——Peace is a great maker of cuckolds. *Cor.* iv. 5.——Fifty-fold a cuckold. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——He, like a puling cuckold, would drink up The lees and dregs of a flat tamed piece. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 1.——And I will kill thee, if thou dost deny, Thou 'st made me cuckold. *Cymb.* ii. 4.——If thou canst cuckold him, Thou doest thyself a pleasure, me a sport. *Oth.* i. 3.——That cuckold lives in bliss, Who, certain of his fate, loves not his wronger. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Who would not make her husband a cuckold, to make him a monarch? *Ibid.* iv. 3.

Cuckoo. Take heed, ere summer comes, or cuckoo birds do sing. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1. ——Cuckoo's song. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——The cuckoo then, on every tree, Mocks married men, for thus sings he, Cuckoo: Cuckoo, cuckoo,—O word of fear, Unpleasing to a married ear! *Ibid.*—— And cuckoo buds of yellow hue. *Ibid.*——The plain-song cuckoo gray. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.—— Who would give a bird the lie Though he cry cuckoo, never so. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——He knows me as the blind man knows the cuckoo, by the bad voice. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.—— O' horseback, ye cuckoo! but, a-foot, he will not budge a foot. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——He was but as the cuckoo is in June, Heard, not regarded. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——You us'd us so As that ungentle gull The cuckoo's bird, Useth the sparrow. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Since the cuckoo builds not for himself, Remain in 't as thou may'st. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. vi.——The hedge-sparrow fed the cuckoo so long, That it's had it head bit off by it young. *Lear*, i. 4.——Your marriage comes by destiny, Your cuckoo sings by kind.[1] *All's Well*, ii. 1.

Cuckoo-flowers. Crowned with rank fumiter, and furrow weeds, With burdocks, hemlock, nettles, cuckoo-flowers. *Lear*, iv. 4.

Cucullus non facit monachum. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.

Cudgel(s). I will awe him with my cudgel. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Do I look like a cudgel, or a hovel-post, or staff, or a prop? *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——That hand, which had the strength, even at your door, To cudgel you, and make you take the hatch. *K. John*, v. 2.——If I owe you anything, I will pay you in cudgels. *Hen. v.* v. 1.——Cudgel thy brains no more about it. *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Cudgelled. That I might have cudgelled thee out of thy single life. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 4.

Cue. The clock gives me my cue. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 2.——Remember you your cue. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——'Tis your cue. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Every one according to his cue. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——When my cue comes, call me, and I will answer. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Deceiving me is Thisbe's cue. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Now we speak upon our cue, and our voice is imperial. *Hen. v.* iii. 6.——Had you not come upon your cue, my lord. *Rich. iii.* iii. 4.——My cue is villainous melancholy, with a sigh, Like Tom o' Bedlam. *Lear*, i. 2.——What would he do Had he the motive and the cue for passion, That I have. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——Were it my cue to fight, I should have known it Without a prompter. *Oth.* i. 2.

Cuff. I swear I'll cuff you, if you strike again. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——This mad-brain'd bridegroom took him such a cuff That down fell priest and book. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——And this cuff was but to knock at your ear, and beseech list'ning. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——With ruffs and cuffs, and farthingales and things. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Unless the poet and the player went to cuffs in the question. *Hamlet.* ii. 2.

Cuisses. His cuisses on his thighs. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.

Cull. To cull the plots of best advantages. *K. John*, ii. 1.——Fortune shall cull forth Out of one side her happy minion. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Do you now cull out a holiday? *Jul. Cæs.* i. 1.——Come knights, from east to west, and cull their flower. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Culled. Of all complexions the culled sovereignty. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——And culled these fiery spirits from the world. *K. John*, v. 2.——That will not follow These culled and choice-drawn cavaliers to France. *Hen. v.* iii. ch.——For love of her that's gone, Perhaps she culled it from among the rest. *Tit. And.* iv. 1.——We have culled such necessaries As are behoveful for our state to-morrow. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 3.

Culling. Culling of simples. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1.

Cullion. And makes a god of such a cullion. *T. of Shr.* iv. 2.

Cullionly. Cullionly barber-monger. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Cullions. Away, base cullions! 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.

Cumber. Domestic fury, and fierce civil strife, Shall cumber all the parts of Italy. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——Let it not cumber your better remembrance. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6.

Cunning. In the boldness of my cunning I will lay myself in hazard. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.—— Or like a cunning instrument cased up. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Too cunning to be understood. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——I have some sport in hand, Wherein your cunning can assist me much. *T. of Shr. Induct.* 1.——For to cunning men I will be very kind, and liberal. *Ibid.* i. 1.——Cunning in music and the mathematicks. *Ibid.* ii. 1.—— Cunning in Greek, Latin, and other languages. *Ibid.*——The cunning of her passion Invites me in this churlish messenger. *Tw. Night*, ii. 2. ——Wherein cunning, but in craft. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——I am too courtly, and thou art too cunning. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 1.——Some with cunning gild Their copper crowns. *Ibid.* iv. 4.—— Time shall unfold what plighted cunning hides.

[1] In *Grange's Garden*, 1577, we read—

"Content yourself, as well as I,
Let reason rule your mind;
As cuckolds come by destiny
So cuckoos sing by kind."

Lear, i. 1.——There's the cunning of it; I found it thrown in at the casement of my closet. *Ibid.* i. 2.——In cunning I must draw my sword upon you. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Go hire me twenty cunning cooks. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 2.——Errs in ignorance, and not in cunning. *Oth.* iii. 3.——Guilty creatures, sitting at a play, Have by the very cunning of the scene Been struck so to the soul, that presently They have proclaimed their malefactions. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——An I thought he had been valiant, and so cunning in fence, I'd have seen him damned ere I'd have challenged him. *Tw. Night*, iii. 5.

Cunning cruelty. If there be any cunning cruelty. *Oth.* v. 2.

Cupid. This wimpled, whining, purblind, wayward boy; This senior-junior, giant-dwarf, Dan Cupid. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.——And Cupid grant all tongue-tied maidens here. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.——Now is Cupid a child of conscience. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.——Cupid is a good hare-finder. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——For the sign of blind Cupid. *Ibid.*——If Cupid have not spent all his quiver in Venice. *Ibid.*——If we can do this, Cupid is no longer an archer. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Of this matter is little Cupid's crafty arrow made. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Some Cupid kills with arrows, some with traps *Ibid.*——He hath twice or thrice cut Cupid's bow-string, and the little hangman dare not shoot at him. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Methinks I should outswear Cupid. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.——Cupid's butt-shaft is too hard for Hercules' club. *Ibid.*——He is Cupid's grandfather. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——It is a plague That Cupid will impose for my neglect, Of his almighty dreadful little might. *Ibid.* iii. 1——Proceed, sweet Cupid: thou hast thumped him with thy birdbolt under the left pap. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Rhymes are guards on wanton Cupid's hose. *Ibid.*——Saint Cupid, then! and soldiers to the field! *Ibid.*——Saint Dennis to Saint Cupid. *Ibid.* v. 2.——I swear to thee by Cupid's strongest bow, By his best arrow with the golden head. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——That very time I saw (but thou could'st not) Flying between the cold moon and the earth, Cupid all armed. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Yet marked I where the bolt of Cupid fell. *Ibid.*——Cupid is a knavish lad, thus to make poor females mad. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Cupid himself would blush To see me thus transformèd to a boy. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6.——Quick Cupid's post, that comes so mannerly. *Ibid.* ii. 9.——The brains of my Cupid's knocked out. *All's Well*, iii. 2.——From Cupid's shoulder pluck his painted wings. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.——In all Cupid's pageant, There is presented no monster. *Ibid.*——The weak wanton Cupid Shall from your neck unloose his amorous fold. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Though forfeiters you cast in prison, yet You clasp young Cupid's tables. *Cymb.* iii. 2.——With Cupid's arrow, she hath Dian's wit. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.——We'll have no Cupid hood-winked with a scarf. *Ibid.* i. 4.——You are a lover; borrow Cupid's wings, And soar with them above a common bound. *Ibid.*——Young Abraham Cupid, he that shot so trim. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——And therefore hath the wind-swift Cupid wings *Ibid.* ii. 5.——Light winged toys of feathered Cupid. *Oth.* i. 3.

Cups. Be in their flowing cups freshly remembered. *Hen. v.* iv. 3.

Cur (s). Did not this cruel-hearted cur shed one tear? *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 3.——And foot me, as you spurn a stranger cur Over your threshold. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——Is it possible, A cur can lend three thousand ducats? *Ibid.*——It is the most impenetrable cur, That ever kept with men. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Thy words are too precious to be cast away upon curs. *As You Like It*, i. 3.——The cur is excellent at faults. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——Except like curs, to tear us all in pieces. *Rich. ii.* ii. 2.——Small curs are not regarded when they grin. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Fell lurking curs. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Oft have I seen a hot o'er-weening cur, Run back and bite, because he was withheld. *Ibid.* v. 1.——What valour were it when a cur doth grin, For one to thrust his hand between his teeth. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——O upright, just, and true-disposing God, How do I thank thee that this carnal cur Preys on the issue of his mother's body! *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——But like to village curs, Bark when their fellows do. *Hen. viii.* ii. 4.——What would you have, you curs, That like nor peace, nor war? *Cor.* i. 1.——You common cry of curs! whose breath I hate As reek o' the rotten fens. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Your judgments, my grave lords, Must give this cur the lie. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Whilst damned Casca, like a cur, behind, Struck Cæsar on the neck. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 1.——Two curs shall tame each other. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——And now is the cur Ajax prouder than the cur Achilles. *Ibid.* v. 4.

Curan. Save thee Curan. *Lear.* ii. 1.

Curb (s). Cracking ten thousand curbs Of more strong link asunder than can ever Appear in your impediment. *Cor.* i. 1.——And curb this cruel devil of his will. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——And thus I'll curb her mad and headstrong humour. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——The fair reverence of your highness curbs me. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——Yea curb, and woo, for leave to do him good. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Curbed. Whose want, and whose delay, is strewed with sweets, Which they distil now in the curbed time. *All's Well*, ii. 4.

Curd. God'i mercy, maiden! does it curd thy blood, To say I am thy mother? *Ibid.* i. 3.

Curds and cream. Good sooth she is the queen of curds and cream. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Cure. Past cure is still past care. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——I'd venture The well-lost life of mine on his grace's cure By such a day and hour. *All's Well*, i. 3.——For my little cure, let me alone. *Hen. viii.* i. 4.——Therefore my hopes, not surfeited to death, Stand in bold cure.[1] *Oth.* ii 1.

Curer. He is a curer of souls, and you a curer of bodies. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 3.

Curfew. You, whose pastime Is to make midnight-mushrooms; that rejoice To hear the solemn curfew. *Temp.* v. 1.——None since the curfew rung. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.——The curfew bell hath rung; 'tis three o'clock. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 4.

Curio. What, Curio? The hart. *Tw. Night.*

Curiosity. Equalities are so weighed, that curiosity[2] in neither can make choice of either's moiety. *Lear*, i. 1.——And permit the curiosity[3] of nations to deprive me. *Ibid*, i. 2.

Curious. For curious I cannot be with you. *T. of Shr.* iv. 4.——You shall not find, Though you be therein curious, the least cause for what you seem to fear. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2.——I am so fraught with curious business. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

[1] Are in a bold or courageous state of recovery.
[2] Captiousness. [3] Over-scrupulousness.

Curiously. T'were to consider too curiously to consider so. *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Curled. Or swell the curled waters 'bove the main. *Lear*, iii. 1.——So opposite to marriage, that she shunned The wealthy curled darlings of our nation. *Oth.* i. 2.

Current(s). The current that with gentle murmur glides, Thou knowst, being stopped, impatiently doth rage. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 7.——This is no answer, thou unfeeling man, To excuse the current of thy cruelty. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1. To try if thou be current gold, indeed. *Rich. iii.* iv. 2.——In the corrupted currents of this world. *Hamlet*, iii. 3.——The fountain from the which my current runs, Or else dries up. *Oth.* iv. 2. ——Current makes sweet music with the enamelled stones. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 7.——Say, shall the current of our right run on. *K. John*, ii. 2.—— O, two such silver currents, when they join, Do glorify the banks that bound them in. *Ibid.*—— Thy word is current with him for my death. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Speak, pardon, as 'tis current in our land. *Ibid.* v. 3.——It holds current that I told you yesternight. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——Thou can'st make No excuse current, but to hang thyself. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.——He'll turn your current in a ditch, and make Your channel his. *Cor.* iii 1. ——And, like the current, flies each bound it chafes. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——With this regard, their currents turn awry, And lose the name of action. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.

'Currents. And all the 'currents of a heady fight. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.

Currish. So she could Entreat some power to change this currish Jew. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.

Curry. If to his men I would curry with master Shallow. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.

Cursed. For had I cursed now, I had cursed myself. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.

Curse(s). I give him curses, yet he gives me love. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——The curses he shall have, the tortures he shall feel, will break the back of man, the heart of monster. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.—— Curses, not loud, but deep, mouth-honour, breath, Which the poor heart would fain deny and dare not. *Macb.* v. 3.——Dreading the curse, that money may buy out. *K. John.* iii. 1——Hast thou not spirit to curse thine enemies? 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Well could I curse away a winter's night. *Ibid.*——Can curses pierce the clouds, and enter heaven *Rich. iii.* i. 3 ——Curses never pass The lips of those that breathe them in the air. *Ibid.*——Now Margaret's curse is fallen upon our heads. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Margaret, now thy heavy curse Is lighted on poor Hastings' wretched head. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Their curses now live where their prayers did. *Hen. viii* i. 2.—— O thou well skilled in curses! stay a while, And teach me how to curse mine enemies. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——A curse begin at very root on's heart, That is not glad to see thee. *Cor.* ii. 1.——The common curse of mankind, folly and ignorance, be thine in great revenue! *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3. ——It hath the primest eldest curse upon 't, A brother's murder! *Hamlet*, iii. 3.

Cursing. Nay, an you be a cursing hypocrite once, you must be looked to. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.

Curst. Too curst is more than curst; I shall lessen God's sending that way; for it is said, "God sends a curst cow short horns;" but to a cow that's too curst he sends none. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1. ——I was never curst; I have no gift at all in shrewishness. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——Nor longer stay in your curst company. *Ibid.*—— Here she comes, curst and sad. *Ibid.*——She is intolerably curst and shrewd, and froward. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——Katharine the curst! A title for a maid of all titles the worst. *Ibid.*——If she be curst, it is for policy. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——That she shall still be curst in company. *Ibid.*——Be curst and brief: it is no matter how witty. *Tw. Night*, iii. 2. With curst[1] speech I threatened to discover him. *Lear*, ii. 1.

Curstness. Touch you the sourest points with sweetest terms, Nor curstness grow to the matter. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.

Curtail. When a gentleman is disposed to swear, it is not for any standers-by to curtail his oaths, ha! *Cymb.* ii. 1.

Curtail-dog. Hope is a curtail-dog in some affairs. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——If my breast had not been made of faith, and my heart of steel, She had transformed me to a curtail dog, and made me turn i' the wheel. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.

Curtailed. I that am curtailed of this fair proportion. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.

Curtain. Wherefore have these gifts a curtain before them. *Tw. Night*, i. 3.——We will draw the curtain, and shew you the picture. *Ibid.* i. 5.——This absence of your father's draws a curtain, That shews the ignorant a kind of fear Before not dreamt of. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——Their ragged curtains poorly are let loose. *Hen. v.* iv. 2.

Curtained. Curtained with a counsel-keeping cave. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.

Curt'sy. What is that curt'sy worth? or those dove's eyes, Which can make gods forsworn? *Cor.* v. 3.

Curtle-ax. A gallant curtle-ax upon my thigh. *As You Like It*, i. 3. Scarce blood enough in all their sickly veins, to give each naked curtle-ax a stain. *Hen. v.* iv. 2.

Curtsy. Do overpeer the petty traffickers, That curtsy to them. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——Let them curtsy with their left legs. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.

Curvets. Cry "holla" to thy tongue, I prithee, it curvets unseasonably. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.

Cushion(s). This cushion my crown. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——If it do, you shall have a dozen of cushions again; you have but eleven now. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.——O, stand up blest! Whilst with no softer cushion than the flint, I kneel before thee. *Cor.* v. 3.

Custard. You have made shift to run into't, boots and spurs and all, like him that leaped into the custard. *All's Well*, ii. 5.

Custard-coffin. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.

Custom(s). Speak after my custom. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——Hath not old custom made this life more sweet, than that of painted pomp. *As You Like It*, ii. 1.——Would beguile nature of her custom. *Wint. Tale*, v. 2.——Nice customs curtsy to great kings. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——New customs, Though they be never so ridiculous, nay, let them be unmanly, yet are followed. *Hen. viii.* i. 3.——What custom wills, in all things should we do't. *Cor.* ii. 3.——This is but a custom in your tongue. *Cymb.* i. 4.——It is a custom More honoured in the breach than in the observance. *Hamlet*, i. 4.——Sleeping within mine orchard, My custom always in the afternoon. *Ibid.* 1. 5.——Forgone all custom of exer-

[1] Passionate.

cises. *Ibid* ii. 2.——That monster, custom, who all sense doth eat, Oft habits' devil, is angel yet in this, That to the use of actions fair and good, He likewise gives a frock or livery That aptly is put on.[1] *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Antiquity forgot, custom not known, The ratifiers and props of every word. *Ibid.* iv. 5.

Custom-shrunk. I am custom-shrunk. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.

Customer. I think thee now some common customer. *All's Well*, v. 3.——I marry her!—What? a customer. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Cut. This was the most unkindest cut of all. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 2.——If thou hast her not i' the end, call me cut. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.——I thank him that he cuts me from my tale. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.——If there were no more women but Fulvia, then had you indeed a cut, and the case to be lamented. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.

Cut and long tail. Ay, that I will, come cut and long tail,[2] under the degree of a squire. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 4.

Cutler. Whose posy was, For all the world, like cutler's poetry Upon a knife, "love me, and leave me not." *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.

Cut-purse. To have an open ear, a quick eye, and a nimble hand, is necessary for a cut-purse. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Well, bawd I'll turn, and something lean to cutpurse of quick hand. *Hen. v.* v. 1.——Nor cutpurses come not to thongs. *Lear*, iii. 2.——A cutpurse of the empire, and the rule, That from a shelf the precious diamond stole, And put it in his pocket! *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Cuts. We will draw cuts for the senior. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Beat Cut's saddle, put a few flocks in the point. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Cut-throats. Thou art the best o' the cut-throats. *Macb.* iii. 4.

Cutter. The cutter was as another nature, dumb. *Cymb.* ii. 4.

Cutting. I would the cutting of my garments would serve the turn. *All's Well*, iv. 1.

Cuttle. An you play the saucy cuttle with me. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Cyclops. No big-boned men, framed of the Cyclops size. *Tit. And.* iv. 3.——And never did the Cyclops' hammer fall On Mars' armour forged for proof eterne. *Hamlet.* ii. 2.

Cydnus. When she first met Mark Antony, she poised up his heart upon the river of Cydnus. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.——And Cydnus swelled above the banks. *Cymb.* ii. 4.

Cygnet. I am the cygnet to this pale faint swan. *K. John*, v. 7.——To whose soft seizure The cygnet's down is harsh. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 1.

Cymbals. Why, hark you! The trumpets, sackbuts, psalteries, and fifes, Tabors, and cymbals, and the shaking Romans; Make the sun dance. *Cor.* v. 4.

Cynic. How vilely doth this cynic rhyme. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.

Cipher. Mine were the very cipher of a function, To fine[1] the fault whose fine stands in record, And let go by the actor. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——To prove you a cipher. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.——And therefore, like a cipher, Yet standing in rich place, I multiply. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Cypress. Their sweetest shade, a grove of cypress trees. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii 2.

Cyprus. A Turkish fleet, and bearing up to Cyprus. *Oth.* i. 3.——A cyprus,[2] not a bosom, Hideth my heart. *Tw. Night*, iii. 1.

Cytherea all in sedges hid. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 2.——Cytherea, How bravely thou becom'st thy bed. *Cymb.* ii. 2.

D

Dad. Since I first called my brother's father, dad. *K. John*, ii. 2.——Was wont to cheer his dad in mutinies. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.

Daff. Can'st thou so daff me. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.

Daffed. I would have daffed all other respects. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——That daffed the world aside, and bid it pass. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.

Daffodils. Daffodils that come before the swallow dares, and take The winds of March with beauty. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Dagger(s). Hath no man's dagger here a point for me? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——And wear my dagger with the braver grace. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4.——Walter's dagger was not come from sheathing. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——My dagger muzzled, lest it should bite its master. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Art thou but A dagger of the mind: a false creation, Proceeding from the heat-oppressèd brain. *Macb.* ii. 1.——Their daggers unmannerly breeched with gore. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——This is the air-drawn dagger, which, you said, Led you to Duncan. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Dagger of lath. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——This dagger my sceptre. *Ibid.*——Thou hid'st a thousand daggers in thy thoughts. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——Do not you wear your dagger in your cap that day. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——As I slew my best lover for the good of Rome, I have the same dagger for myself, when it shall please my country to need my death. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 2.——I wear not my dagger in my mouth. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——Then will I lay The serving creature's dagger on your pate. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5.——O happy dagger! this is thy sheath. *Ibid.* v. 3.——I will speak daggers to her, but use none. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Dagonet. I was then Sir Dagonet in Arthur's show. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Dainties. I hold your dainties cheap, sir, and your welcome dear. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.——He hath never fed the dainties that are bred in a book. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.

Daintry. By this at Daintry with a puissant troop. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.

Dainty. She that makes dainty, she, I'll swear, hath corns. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.——By heaven, she is a dainty one. *Hen. viii.* i. 4.——Grows dainty of his worth. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Daisies. When daisies pied,[3] and violets blue

---

[1] Different readings of the first two lines have been suggested. Thus Theobald would read:

"Who all sense doth eat
Of habit evils is angel," &c,

but this is less intelligible than could be desired.

[2] That is, "come high and low."

[1] Punish, or remove. [2] A kind of crape.

[3] Parti-coloured.

And lady-smocks[1] all silver white, And cuckoo-buds[2] of yellow hue, Do paint the meadows with delight. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Daisy. There's a daisy. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Dalliance. The primrose path of dalliance treads. *Hamlet*, i. 3.——Do not give dalliance too much the rein. *Temp.* iv. 1.——You use this dalliance to excuse your breach Of promise. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1.——My business cannot brook this dalliance. *Ibid.*——And silken dalliance in the wardrobe lies. *Hen. v.* ii. (Chorus).——Fitter is my study and my books, Than wanton dalliance with a paramour. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——Keep not back your powers in dalliance. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Dallies. It is silly sooth, And dallies with the innocence of love, Like the old age. *Tw. Night*, ii. 4.

Dally. Tell me, and dally not. *Com. of Err.* i. 2.——Dally not with the gods, but get thee gone. *T. of Shr.* iv. 4.——They that dally nicely with words may quickly make them wanton. *Tw. Night*, iii. 1.——What, is't a time to jest and dally now? 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.——Take heed you dally not before your king. *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.——You'd but dally. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Dallying. Not dallying with a brace of courtezans, but meditating with two deep divines. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.

Dam. Now will I dam up this thy yawning mouth. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——Hence with it; and together with the dam, Commit them to the fire. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——Like an unnatural dam, Should now eat up her own. *Cor.* iii. 1.

Damascus. This be Damascus, be thou cursèd Cain, To slay thy brother Abel if thou wilt. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.

Dame (s). For my old dame's sake, stand my friend. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——As that proud dame, the Lord Protector's wife. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——The Grecian dames are sun-burned, and not worth The splinter of a lance. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Dammed. That the strait pass was dammed With dead men hurt behind. *Cymb.* v. 3.

Damnable. A magician, most profound in his art, and yet not damnable. *As You Like It*, v. 2.——Thou hast damnable iteration. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Damnation. Our revolted wives share damnation together. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 2.——Thou seest that all the grace that she hath left Is that she will not add to her damnation A sin of perjury. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——O, when the last account 'twixt heaven and earth Is to be made, then shall this hand and seal Witness against us to damnation! *K. John*, iv. 2.——Ancient damnation! O most wicked fiend! *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.——For nothing canst thou to damnation add Greater than that. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Damned. Be of good cheer; for, truly, I think you are damned. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 5.——'Tis not so well that I am poor, though many of the rich are damned. *All's Well*, i. 3.——I'll be damned for never a king's son in Christendom. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——But to be damned for killing him, from which no warrant can defend us. *Rich. iii.* i. 4.

[1] Cardamine pratensis.

[2] Lesser Alandine, or common Pilewort. This flower has been celebrated by Wordsworth:—

"There's a flower that shall be mine,
'Tis the little Celandine."

Milton says—"Meadows trim with daisies red."

Damns. Damns himself to do, and dares better be damn'd than to do it. *All's Well*, iii. 6.——He shall not live; look, with a spot I damn him. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 1.——If thou wilt needs damn thyself, do it a more delicate way than drowning. *Oth.* i. 3.

Damosel. I was taken with a damosel. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.

Damosella. But, damosella virgin, was this directed to you? *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.

Dan. This senior-junior, giant-dwarf, Dan Cupid. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.

Dance. And so dance out the answer. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——I must dance bare-foot on her wedding-day. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——When you do dance, I wish you A wave o' the sea, that you might ever do Nothing but that. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Sooner dance upon a bloody pole Than stand uncovered to the vulgar groom. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——I dance attendance here; I think the Duke Will not be spoke withal. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.——To dance attendance on their lordships' pleasures. *Hen. viii.* v. 2.——More dances my rapt heart. *Cor.* iv. 5.——They dance! they are mad women. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.

Dancer. He at Philippi kept His sword even like a dancer. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11.

Dancing. I am for other than for dancing measures. *As You Like It*, v. 4.——More than my dancing soul doth celebrate. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——They bid us to the English dancing schools, And teach lavoltas high and swift corantos. *Hen. v.* iii. 5.

Dancing-rapier. Although our mother, unadvised, Gave you a dancing-rapier by your side. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.

Dandle. She'll hamper thee, and dandle thee, like a baby. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.

Danger (s). And danger, like an ague, subtly taints Even then when we sit idly in the sun. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——If you deny it, let the danger light Upon your charter and your city's freedom *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——You stand within his danger, do you not? *Ibid.*——You pluck a thousand dangers on your head. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——Send danger from the east unto the west, So honour cross it from the north to south, And let them grapple. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3——Out of this nettle, danger, we pluck this flower, safety. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——'Tis true, that we are in great danger; the greater therefore should our courage be. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——But still, where danger was, still there I met him. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 3.——Many men, that stumble at the threshold, Are well foretold that danger lurks within. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——O, full of danger is the Duke of Gloster. *Rich. iii.* ii. 3.——I was pleased to let him seek danger where he was like to find fame. *Cor.* i. 3.——Danger knows full well That Cæsar is more dangerous than he. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2——I'll grow friend with danger. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.

Dangerous. 'Tis dangerous to take a cold, to sleep, to drink; but I tell you, my lord fool, out of this nettle, danger, we pluck this flower, safety. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.——Yond Cassius has a lean and hungry look; He thinks too much; such men are dangerous. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——Such men as he be never at heart's ease Whiles they behold a greater than themselves, And therefore are they very dangerous. *Ibid.*

Daniel. A Daniel come to judgment! yea, a Daniel! *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.

Dank. On the dank and dirty ground. *Mid. N.*

Dr. ii. 2.——Peas and beans are as dank here as a dog. 1 *Hen iv.* ii. 1.——Is it physical To walk unbraced, and suck up the humours Of the dank morning. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——Now, ere the sun advance his burning eye, The day to cheer, and night's dank dew to dry. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3.

Dankish. In a dark and dankish vault. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.

Danskers. Inquire me first what Danskers are in Paris. *Hamlet*, ii. 1.

Daphne. Apollo flies, and Daphne holds the chase. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——Daphne roaming through a thorny wood. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 2.

Dapples. The wheels of Phœbus round about Dapples the drowsy east with spots of grey. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 3.

Dardan. Now on Dardan plains The fresh and yet unbruised Greeks do pitch Their brave pavilions. *Pro. to Troi. & Cress.* 1.

Dardanian. Dardanian wives with bleared visages. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.

Dare (s). I dare do all that may become a man; Who dares do more, is none. *Mach.* i. 7.—— What man dare, I dare. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——If I dare eat, or drink, or breathe, or live, I dare meet Surrey in a wilderness. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.——A larger dare to our great enterprise. 1 *Hen. iv* v. 1.——For our approach shall so much dare the field, That England shall couch down in fear, and yield. *Hen. v.* iv. 2.——What dares not Warwick, if false Suffolk dare him? 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——To dare the vile contagion of the night. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——Sextus Pompeius hath given the dare to Cæsar. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.

Daring-hardy. On pain of death, no person be so bold, Or daring-hardy, as to touch the lists. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.

Darius. Her ashes, in an urn more precious than the rich-jewelled coffer of Darius. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 5.

Dark. Needs no candles now, for dark is light. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——Dark shall be my light, and night my day. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——Here stood he in the dark; his sharp sword out. *Lear*, ii. 1.

Dark-corners. If the old fantastical duke of dark corners had been at home, he had lived. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.

Darken. With these forced thoughts, I pr'ythee, darken not The mirth o' the feast. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Darkened. And you are darkened in this action, sir, Even by your own. *Cor.* iv. 7.

Darker. Mean time we shall express our darker purpose. *Lear*, i. 1.

Dark-eyed. Thus out of season, threading dark-eyed night. *Lear*, ii. 1.

Darkling. Wilt thou darkling leave me? *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——O sun, Burn the great sphere thou movest in! darkling stand The varying shore o' the world! *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 15.——So, out went the candle, and we were left darkling. *Lear*, i. 4.

Darkly. I will go darkly to work with her. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1. —— I will tell you a thing, but you shall let it dwell darkly with you. *All's Well*, iv. 3.

Darkness. Oftentimes to win us to our harm, The instruments of darkness tell us truths. *Mach.* i. 3.——Darkness does the face of earth entomb, When living light should kiss it. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——And darkness be the burier of the dead. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——And flaky darkness breaks within the east. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.——Darkness and devils! *Lear*, i. 4.

Darnel. Her fallow lease The darnel, hemlock, and rank furmitory Doth root upon. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——It was full of darnel; do you like the taste. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Darraign[1] your battle, for they are at hand. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.

Darts. Shall I do that, which all the Parthian darts, Though enemy, lost aim, and could not. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 14.

Dash. To dash it like a Christmas comedy. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Now, had I not the dash of my former life in me, would preferment drop on my head. *Wint. Tale.* v. 2.——She takes upon her bravely at first dash. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.

Dashed. A foolish mild man, an honest man, look you, and soon dashed. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——This hath a little dashed your spirits. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Dastard (s). With pale beggar-fear impeach my height Before this out-dared dastard. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——What men have I?—dogs! cowards! dastards! 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——And then we'll try what dastard Frenchmen dare. *Ibid.* i. 4.—— You are all recreants and dastards. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 8.——Like a dastard, and a treacherous coward. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.

Datchet-mead. Carry it among the whitsters in Datchet-mead. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.

Date(s). Your date is better in your pie and your porridge, Than in your cheek. *All's Well*, i. 1. ——I must have saffron to colour the warden pies; mace; dates?—none, that's out of my note. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.——To be baked with no date in the pie, for then the man's date is out. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——The date is out of such prolixity. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.——They call for dates and quinces in the pastry. *Ibid.* iv. 4.

Dateless. The fly-slow hours shall not determinate The dateless limit of thy dear exile. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.

Daub. Poor Tom's a-cold—I cannot daub it further. *Lear*, iv. 1.

Daubed. So smooth he daubed his vice with show of virtue. *Rich. iii.* iii. 5.

Daubery. She works by charms, by spells, by the figure, and such daubery. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.

Daughter (s). Still harping on my daughter. *Ham.* ii. 2.——Though I am a daughter to his blood, I am not to his manners. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 3.——I say my daughter is my flesh and blood. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——I would my daughter were dead at my foot, and the jewels in her ear. *Ibid.* iii. 1. ——Neither his daughter, if we judge by manners. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——If their daughters be capable, I will put it to them. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.——I am all the daughters of my father's house, And all the brothers too. *Tw. Night.* ii. 4.——I have three daughters; the eldest is eleven, the second and the third nine, and some five. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——For my daughters, Richard, They shall be praying nuns, not weeping queens. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——I have used it, nuncle, ever since thou mad'st thy daughters thy mothers. *Lear*, i. 4.——What, have his daughters brought him to this pass? *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Fathers, from hence trust not your daughters' minds By what you see them act, *Oth.* i. 1.

[1] Array

Daunt. Let not discontent daunt all your hopes. *Tit. And.* i. 1.

Daventry. The red-nose inn-keeper of Daventry. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.

Daw (s). Just so much as you may take upon a knife's point, and choke a daw withal. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——I will wear my heart upon my sleeve For daws to peck at. *Oth.* i. 1.——Then thou dwellest with daws too. *Cor.* iv. 5.

Dawning. Alas, poor Harry of England, he longs not for the dawning as we do. *Hen. v.* iii. 7.——Swift, swift, you dragons of the night, that dawning May bear the raven's eye. *Cymb.* ii. 2.

Day (s). Night's candles are burnt out, and jocund day Stands tiptoe on the misty mountain-tops. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.——As merry as the day is long. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——In the posteriors of this day, which the rude multitude call the afternoon. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.——In your doublet and hose this raw rheumatic day. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.——Now in the stirring passage of the day. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.——This ill day. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Day untowardly turned. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.——By this good day. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Tarry for the comfort of the day. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——The vaward of the day. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——O most courageous day! *Ibid.* iv. 2.——'Tis a day, such as the day is when the sun is hid. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——We should hold day with the Antipodes, If we would walk in absence of the sun. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Alas the day! what shall I do with my doublet and hose? *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——I am not a day of season, for you may see a sunshine and a hail in me at once. *All's Well*, v. 3.——'Tis a lucky day, boy; and we'll do good deeds on't. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.——By the clock, 'tis day, And yet dark night strangles the travelling lamp. *Macb.* ii. 4.——Good things of day begin to droop and drowse. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Who dares not stir by day, must walk by night. *K. John*, i. 1.——Commander of this hot malicious day. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——What hath this day deserved, what hath it done, That it in golden letters should be set, Among the high tides in the kalendar. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——This day, all things begun come to ill end. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——And the proud day, Attended with the pleasures of the world, Is all too wanton and too full of gauds To give me audience. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——In despite of brooded watchful day. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——How goes the day with us? *Ibid.* v. 3.——The day shall not be up so soon as I. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Men judge by the complexion of the sky, The state and inclination of the day. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.——God give your lordship good time of day. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——Sings the lifting up of day. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——We see yonder the beginning of the day, but, I think we shall never see the end of it. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Hung be the heavens with black, yield day to night! 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——I saw not better sport these seven years day. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——The gaudy, blabbing, and remorseful day, Is crept into the bosom of the sea. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Day, yield me not thy light: nor, night, thy rest. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——Each following day Became the next day's master, till the last Made former wonders its. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——Many days shall see her, And yet no day without a deed to crown it. *Ibid.* v. 4.——The bright day is done, and we are for the dark. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.——Hath Britain all the sun that shines? Day, night, Are they not but in Britain? *Cymb.* iii. 4.——Day's path. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3.——Jocund day Stands tiptoe on the misty mountain tops. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——O hateful day! Never was seen so black a day as this. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——Prove this a prosperous day, the three-nooked world Shall bear the olive freely. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 6.——Made use and fair advantage of his days. *Two Gent. of Ver.* ii. 4.——Between the promise of his greener days, And these he masters now. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.——Days are waxed shorter with him. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 4.

Day-bed. Having come from a day-bed. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——He is not lolling on a lewd day-bed, But on his knees at meditation. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.

Daylight. We burn daylight. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——I can see a church by daylight. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Daylight and champian discovers not more; this is open. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.

Day of Doom. This is the day of doom for Bassianus: His Philomel must lose her tongue to-day. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.

Day o' the world. O thou day o' the world, Chain mine armed neck. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 8.

Dead. He's but a dead man. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.——Now am I dead, now am I fled, My soul is in the sky. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——Stand till he be three-quarters and a dram dead. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Better be with the dead, Whom we to gain our place have sent to peace, Than on the torture of the mind to lie In restless ecstasy. *Mach.* iii. 2.——I had a mighty cause to wish him dead, But thou hadst none to kill him. *K. John*, iv. 2.——What! is the old king dead? As nail in door. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.——Though we seemed dead, we did but sleep. *Hen. v.* iii. 6.——Would I were dead! if God's good will were so. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.——When I am dead, good wench, Let me be used with honour. *Hen. viii.* iv. 2.——And the sheeted dead Did squeak and gibber in the Roman streets. *Hamlet*, i. 1.——Be thus when thou art dead, And I will kill thee and love thee after. *Oth.* v. 2.

Dead-killing. Or else I swoon with this dead-killing news! *Rich. iii.* iv. 1.

Deadly life. If I did love you in my master's flame With such a suffering, such a deadly life. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.

Deaf. Wrath makes him deaf. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.

Deafness. Your tale, sir, would cure deafness. *Temp.* i. 2.

Deal. Let me deal in this. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——But God above deal between thee and me. *Mach.* iv. 3.——I will deal with him, That henceforth he shall trouble us no more. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——And my sweet sleep's disturbers Are they that I would have thee deal upon. *Rich. iii.* iv. 2.——He privily deals with our cardinal. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——I could deal kingdoms to my friends. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.——Live, and deal with others better. *Cymb.* v. 5.——Then away she started To deal with grief alone. *Lear*, iv. 3.

Dealing. Dealing with witches and with conjurors. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——Lo, Jupiter is yonder, dealing life. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Dealt. From the king I come To learn how you have dealt for him. *K. John*, v. 2.

Dear. Your worth is very dear in my regard. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——Upon remainder of a dear account. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——Look, what thy soul

holds dear, imagine it To lie that way thou goest, not whence thou com'st. *Ibid.* i. 3.——The cheapest of us is ten groats too dear. *Ibid.* v. 5.——They think we are too dear. *Cor.* i. 1.——And strain what other means is left unto us In our dear peril. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1.——With this dear sight, struck pale and bloodless. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.——Consort with me in loud and dear petition. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3.——But the dear man Holds honour far more precious-dear than life. *Ibid.*——When she was dear to us, we did hold her so. *Lear*, i. 1.——Some dear cause will in concealment wrap me up awhile. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——This is dear mercy, and thou seest it not. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.——The letter was not nice, but full of charge Of dear import. *Ibid.* v. 2.——A ring, that I must use in dear employment. *Ibid.* v. 3.——And I a heavy interim shall support By his dear absence. *Oth.* i. 3.

Deared. Comes deared, by being lacked. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4.

Dearer. Dearer than eye-sight, space and liberty. *Lear*, i. 1.——Shall it not grieve thee dearer than thy death. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.

Dearest. He hath no friends, but what are friends for fear: Which, in his dearest need will fly from him. *Rich. iii.* v. 2.——Would I had met my dearest foe in heaven. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——He died As one that had been studied in his death To throw away the dearest thing he owed As 'twere a careless trifle. *Mach.* i. 4.

Dearly. My father hated his father dearly. *As You Like It*, i. 3.——Which held thee dearly, as his soul's redemption. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——And greets your highness dearly. *Cymb.* i. 7.——Which we do tender, as we dearly grieve For that which thou hast done. *Hamlet*, iv. 3.

Dearness. And in dearness of heart hath holp to effect your ensuing marriage. *Much Ado. Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.

Dearth. Pity the dearth that I have pined in. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 7.——For the dearth, the gods, not the patricians, make it. *Cor.* i. 1.

Death (s). I suffered the pangs of three several deaths. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 5.——A man that apprehends death no more dreadfully, but as a drunken sleep. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.——Rise, and be put to death. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——A creature unprepared, unmeet for death. *Ibid.*——What life is in that, to be the death of this marriage. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 2.——Death is the fairest cover for her shame. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——And then grace us in the disgrace of death. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——A carrion death, within whose empty eye There is a written scroll. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7.——Hold death awhile at the arm's end. *As You Like It*, ii. 6.——Death should have play for lack of work. *All's Well*, i. 1.——Would, for the king's sake, he were living! I think, it would be the death of the king's disease. *Ibid.*——Let the white death sit on thy cheek for ever. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Let me live, or let me see my death. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——A present death had been more merciful. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——I will devise a death as cruel for thee, As thou art tender to it. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Threatens them with divers deaths in death. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Now doth death line his dead chaps with steel. *K. John*, ii. 2.——And in his forehead sits a bare-ribbed death. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Have I not hideous death within my view, Retaining but a quantity of life. *Ibid.* v. 4.——And blind-fold death, not let me see my son. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Though death be poor, it ends a mortal woe. *Ibid.*——The worst is—death, and death will have his day. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——And nothing can we call our own but death. *Ibid.*——And fight and die, is death destroying death, Where fearing dying, pays death servile breath. *Ibid.*——And on my face he turned an eye of death. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——I know his death will be a march of twelve score. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Why, thou owest God a death. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Where hateful death put on her ugliest mask To fright our party. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——Then death rock me asleep, abridge my doleful days. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Here was a royal fellowship of death. *Hen. v.* iv. 8.——Just death, kind umpire of men's miseries. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.——Now thou art come unto a feast of death. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——Had death been French, then death had died to-day. *Ibid.* iv. 7.——By the death of him that died for all. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——For by his death we do perceive his guilt. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——For in the shade of death I shall find joy. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Ah, what a sign of evil life, When death's approach is seen so terrible. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——So bad a death argues a monstrous life. *Ibid.*——I am resolved for death or dignity. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Away! for death doth hold us in pursuit. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.——Dark cloudy death o'ershades his beams of life. *Ibid.* ii. 6.——Death hath snatched my husband from my arms, And plucked two crutches from my feeble hands. *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.——In such a desperate bay of death, Like a poor bark, of sails and tackling reft. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——Brave death outweighs bad life. *Cor.* i. 6.——It seems to me most strange that men should fear; Seeing that death, a necessary end, Will come when it will come. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.——He that cuts off twenty years of life, Cuts off so many years of fearing death. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——The next time I do fight, I'll make death love me; for I will contend Even with his pestilent scythe. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.——Death of one person can be paid but once; And that she hath discharged. *Ibid.* iv. 14.——Then is it sin To rush into the secret house of death, Ere death dare come to us. *Ibid.* iv. 15.——The stroke of death is as a lover's pinch, Which hurts and is desired. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Yet am I better Than one that's sick o' the gout: since he had rather groan so in perpetuity, than be cured By the sure physician, Death, who is the key To unbar these locks. *Cymb.* v. 4.——Your death has eyes in 's head then. *Ibid.*——Death will seize the doctor too. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Yours in the ranks of death. *Lear*, iv. 2.——Then love-devouring death do what he dare. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 6.——And with a martial scorn, With one hand beats cold death aside. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——World's exile is death. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——And in this borrow'd likeness of shrunk death Thou shalt continue full two and forty hours. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Death lies on her, like an untimely frost Upon the sweetest flower of all the field. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——O son, the night before thy wedding day Hath death lain with thy bride. *Ibid.*——Death is my son-in-law, death is my heir; My daughter he hath wedded. *Ibid.*——How oft when men are at the point of death, Have they been merry. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Death's pale flag is not advanced there. *Ibid.*——This sight of death is as a bell that warns My old age to a sepulchre. *Ibid.*——To reason most absurd; whose common theme Is death of fathers, and who still hath cried, From the first corse till he that died to-day, "This must be so." *Hamlet*, i. 2.——As this fell serjeant, death, Is strict in

his arrest. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Whose misadventur'd piteous overthrows Doth with their death, bury their parent's strife. *Rom. & Jul. Pro.*——The fearful passage of their death-marked love. *Ibid.*——Death, that dark spirit, in's nervy arm doth lie. *Cor.* ii. 1.——Death, death: O amiable lovely death! Thou oderiferous stench! sound rottenness. *K. John*, iii. 4.——Done to death by slanderous tongues. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 3.——Destined to a drier death on shore. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1.——Tarry I here, I but attend on death. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——And why not death rather than living torment? *Ibid.*——Be absolute for death; either death or life Shall thereby be the sweeter. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——The sense of death is most in apprehension. *Ibid.*——Merely thou art death's fool. *Ibid.*——Death is a fearful thing. *Ibid.*

Death's-head. I had rather be married to a death's-head with a bone in his mouth. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2.——Peace, good Doll! do not speak like a death's-head. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Death's-man (men). And I should rob the death's-man of his fee. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——As, death's-men! you have rid this sweet young prince. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.——I am only sorry he had no other death's-man. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Death-practised. With this ungracious paper, Strike the sight of the death-practised duke. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Debase. Thus we debase the nature of our seats. *Cor.* iii. 1.

Debate. Nature and sickness debate it at their leisure. *All's Well*, i. 2.

Debatement. After much debatement. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.

Debile. In a most weak and debile minister, Great power, great transcendence. *All's Well*, ii. 3.

Debility. Nor did with unbashful forehead woo The means of weakness and debility. *As You Like It*, ii. 3.

Debonair. Courtiers as free, as debonair, unarmed, As bending angels. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Deborah. Thou art an Amazon, And fightest with the sword of Deborah. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.

Deboshed. Why, thou deboshed fish, thou, was there ever man a coward that hath drunk so much sack as I to day? *Temp.* iii. 2.——With all the spots o' the world taxed and deboshed. *All's Well*, v. 3.

Debt(s). Knowing how the debt grows, I will pay it. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4.——Too little payment for so great a debt. *T. of Shr.* v. 2.——Who studies, day and night, To answer all the debt he owes to you. 1 *Hen. iv* i. 3.——These debts may well be called desperate ones, for a madman owes 'em. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 4.——Methinks he should the sooner pay his debts. *Ibid.*——In like manner Was I in debt to my importunate business. *Ibid*, iii. 6.——No squire in debt, nor no poor knight. *Lear*, iii. 2.——He that dies, pays all debts. *Temp.* iii. 2.

Debtor. A prison o'er a debtor that not dares To stride a limit.[1] *Cymb.* iii. 3.

Decay. This muddy vesture of decay. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——What comfort to this great decay may come, Shall be applied. *Lear*, v. 3.——Whiles we are suitors to their throne, Decay's the thing we sue for. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1.

Deceit(s). The folded meaning of your word's deceit. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——What says she, fair one? that the tongues of men are full of deceits. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——Who cannot steal a shape that means deceit. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——For that is good deceit which mates him first, That first intends deceit. *Ibid.*——Ah, that deceit should steal such gentle shapes, And with a virtuous vizor hide foul guile. *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.——If that be called deceit, I will be honest. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.——O, that deceit should dwell In such a gorgeous palace. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.

Deceive. What in the world should make me now deceive, Since I must lose the use of all deceit? *K. John*, v. 4.——With best advantage will deceive the time. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.——Hector, I take my leave: thou dost thyself And all our Troy deceive. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3.

December. Men are April when they woo, December when they wed. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.——He makes a July's day short as December. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——When we shall hear The rain and wind beat dark December. *Cymb.* iii. 3.

Decerns. I would have some confidence with you that decerns you nearly. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 5.

Decimation. By decimation, and a tithèd death. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 5.

Deciphered. I fear, we should have seen deciphered there More rancorous spite. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——That you are both deciphered, that's the news. *Tit. And.* iv. 2.

Deck. The king was slily fingered from the deck. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.

Decked. Decked the sea with drops full salt. *Temp.* i. 2.——I thought thy bride-bed to have decked, sweet maid. *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Decline. And to decline upon a wretch Whose natural gifts were poor to those of mine. *Hamlet*, i. 5.——Far more, to you do I decline. *Com. of Err* iii. 2.——I'll decline the whole question. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——Can thy spirit wonder, A great man should decline? *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Declined. Answer me declined, sword against sword. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.——What the declined is, He shall as soon read in the eyes of others, As feel in his own fall. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.

Decorum. And quite athwart goes all decorum. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3.

Decree (s). There is no power in Venice Can alter a decree established. *Mer. of Ven.* iv 1.——As with a man busied about decrees. *Cor.* i. 4.

Decreed. What is decreed must be, and be this so. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.

Decried. We are decried they 'll mock us now downright. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Dedicate. Prayers from preserved souls fasting maids Whose minds are dedicate to nothing temporal. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——I dedicate myself to your sweet pleasure. *Cymb.* i. 7.——To the face of peril myself I'll dedicate. *Ibid*, v. 1.

Dedicated. A dedicated beggar to the air. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 2.

Dedication. All is in dedication. *Tw. Night*, v. 1. A course more promising Than a wild dedication of yourselves To unpathed waters, undreamed shores. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Deed(s). My deeds upon my head. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——One good deed, dying tongueless, Slaughters a thousand. *Wint. Tale.* i. 2.——To do this deed promotion follows. *Ibid.*——If the deed were ill, Be you contented, wearing now the garland, To have a son set your decrees at nought, 2 *Hen. iv*, v. 2.——Thy deed inhuman and

[1] To overpass his boundary.

unnatural, Provokes this deluge most unnatural. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.——They that set you on To do this deed, will hate you for this deed. *Ibid*, i. 4.—— And 'tis a kind of good deed to say well, And yet words are no deeds. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——And with his deed did crown his word upon you. *Ibid.* ——The deeds of Coriolanus Should not be uttered feebly. *Cor.* ii. 2.——Rewards his deeds with doing them. *Ibid.*——If he tell us his noble deeds, we must also tell him our noble acceptance of them. *Ibid*, ii. 3.——Let deeds express what's like to be their words. *Ibid*, iii. 1.——Thou hast done a deed, whereat valour will weep. *Ibid*, v. 5.——He looks quite through the deeds of men. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——Not in deed, madam, for I can do nothing. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5.——And strange it is that nature must compel Us to lament our most persisted deeds. *Ibid*, v. 1.——And whatever praises itself but in the deed, Devours the deed in the praise. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.—— Speaking in deeds, and deedless in his tongue. *Ibid*, iv. 5.——I'll endeavour deeds to match these words. *Ibid.* —— The flighty purpose never is o'ertook Unless the deed go with it. *Mach.* iv. 1.——A deed without a name. *Ibid.* ——From lowest place where virtuous things proceed, The place is dignified by the doer's deed. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——How oft the sight of means to do ill deeds Makes ill deeds done! *K. John*, iv. 2.

Deed-achieving. By deed-achieving honour newly named—What is it, Coriolanus? *Cor.* ii. 1.

Deem. You shall deem yourself Lodged in my heart. *Love's L. Lost*, ii 1.——Would you not deem it breathed? and that those veins did verily bear blood? *Wint. Tale*, v. 3.——What know I how the world may deem of me. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——What wicked deem is this. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.

Deep. Deep shames, and great indignities. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——If you but said so, 'twere as deep with me. *Cymb.* ii. 3.——Natures of such deep trust, we shall much need. *Lear*, ii. 1.——And the deep-drawing barks do there disgorge Their warlike fraughtage. *Troi. & Cress. Prol* ——I can call spirits from the vasty deep. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Deeper. Deeper than e'er plummet sounded. *Temp.* iii. 3.

Deep-revolving. The deep-revolving witty Buckingham No more shall be the neighbour to my counsel. *Rich. iii.* iv. 2.

Deep-set. To see my tears, and hear my deep-set groans. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.

Deepvow. Young master Deepvow. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.

Deer. Art thou there, my deer, my male deer. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.——When night-dogs run. all sorts of deer are chased. *Ibid.*——Too unruly deer, He breaks the pale, and feeds from home. *Com. of Err.* ii. 1.——Now seek to spill the poor deer's blood. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.—— The noblest deer hath them [horns] as hugh as the rascal. *As You Like It*, iii. 3.——'Tis thought your deer does hold you at a bay. *T. of Shr.* v. 2.——Death hath not struck so fat a deer to-day. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.——A little herd of England's timorous deer, Mazed with a yelping kennel of French curs. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——Sell every man his life as dear as mine, And they shall find dear deer of us. *Ibid.*——For I myself must hunt this deer to death. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 2.——Culling the principal of all the deer. 3 *Hen, vi.* iii. 1. ——Here's a deer whose skin's a keeper's fee. *Ibid.*——How like a deer, strucken by many princes, Dost thou here lie. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1. ——To be unbent, when thou hast ta'en thy stand, The elected deer before thee. *Cymb.* iii. 4.——Mice and rats, and such small deer. *Lear.* iii. 4.——Why let the stricken deer go weep, The hart ungallèd play, For some must watch, while some must sleep; So runs the world away. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.——Poor deer, quoth he, thou makest a testament As worldlings do, giving thy sum of more To that which had too much. *As You Like It*, ii. 1.——Weeping and commenting Upon the sobbing deer. *Ibid.*

Deface. Pay him six thousand, and deface the bond. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.

Defacer. That foul defacer of God's handiwork. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——Nor is there living . . . . A man that more detests, more stirs against, Both in his private conscience and his place, Defacers of a public peace, than I do. *Hen. viii.* v. 2.

Default. That I may say in the default, he is a man I know. *All's Well*, ii. 3 ——And Talbot perisheth by your default. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 4.

Defeat. And made defeat of her virginity. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——My honour's at the stake; which to defeat, I must produce my power. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——Defeat thy favour with an usurped beard. *Oth.* i. 3.——His unkindness may defeat[1] my life, But never taint my love. *Ibid*, iv. 2.

Defeated. With a defeated joy. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Defeat'st. Thou strik'st not me, 'tis Cæsar thou defeat'st. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 14.

Defeatures. Then is he the ground of my defeatures. *Com. of Err.* ii. 1.——Careful hours, With Time's deformèd hand hath written strange Defeatures in my face. *Ibid*, v. 1.

Defect (s). Saying thus—or to the same defect. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——This is the very defect of the matter. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——Being unprepared, Our will became the servant to defect. *Macb.* ii. 1.——That she did make defect, perfection. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.——And our mere defects prove our commodities. *Lear.* iv. 1.

Defence (s). That defence thou hast, betake thee to't. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——Nor tempt the danger of my true defence. *K. John*, iv. 3.—— In cases of defence, 'tis best to weigh The enemy more mighty than he seems. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.—— Put on thy defences. *Ant & Cleo.* iv. 4.—— And thou, Dismembered with thine own defence. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.——And gave you such a masterly report, For arts and exercise in your defence. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.——Unless she drowned herself in her own defence. *Ibid*, v. 1.

Defend. God defend the lute should be like the case. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——But yet I dare defend My innocent life against an emperor. *K. John*, iv. 3.——Heaven defend your good souls. *Oth.* i. 3.

Defendant. With men of courage, and with means defendant. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.

Defenders. Have the power still to banish your defenders. *Cor.* iii. 3.

Defensible. Where nothing but the sound of Hotspur's name Did seem defensible. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.

Defiance. Take my defiance. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——Then take my king's defiance from my mouth, *K. John*, i. 1.——I have thrown A brave

[1] Undo.

defiance in king Henry's teeth. *1 Hen. iv.* v. 2. ——Let him greet England with our sharp defiance. *Hen. v.* iii. 5.——To this add defiance: and tell him for conclusion, he hath betrayed his followers whose condemnation is pronounced. *Ibid.* iii. 6. ——When I meet you armed as black defiance. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 1.

Defiles. When false opinion, whose wrong thought defiles thee. *Lear*, iii. 6.

Definement. His definement suffers no perdition in you. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Definite. For idiots, in this case of favour would Be wisely definite. *Cymb.* i. 7.

Deflowered. Flower as she was, deflowered by him. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5.

Deformed. *Val.:* How long has she been deformed? *Speed:* Ever since you loved her. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1.——Seest thou not what a deformed thief this fashion is? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——I know that Deformed; a' has been a vile thief this seven years. *Ibid.*—— None can be called deformed, but the unkind. *Tw. Night*, iii. 5.

Deformity. Deformity passing. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1.——Proper deformity seems not in the fiend So horrid as in woman. *Lear*, iv. 2.

Deftly. Come, high, or low; Thyself and office, deftly show. *Macb.* iv. 1.

Defy. All studies here I solemnly defy. *1 Hen. iv.* i. 3.——Then I defy you, stars. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1.

Degenerate. Farewell, faint-hearted and degenerate king. *3 Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Degree (s). Art thou aught else but plan, degree, and form, Creating awe and fear in other men? *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——Quite from the answer of his degree. *Ibid.* iv. 7.——Looks in the clouds, scorning the base degrees By which he did ascend. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——No, nor Hector is not Troilus, in some degrees. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——Degree being vizarded, The unworthiest shows as fairly in the mask. The heavens themselves, the planets, and this centre, Observe degree, priority, and place. . . . O, when degree is shaked, Which is the ladder to all high designs, The enterprise is sick! . . . Take but degree away, untune that string, And, hark, what discord follows! . . . . This chaos, when degree is suffocate, Follows the choking. And this neglection of degree it is, That by a pace goes backward, with a purpose It hath to climb.[1] *Ibid.* i. 3.

Deign. Deign my lines. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1. ——Nor would we deign him burial of his men. *Macb.* i. 2.——Since thou dost deign to woo her. *1 Hen. vi.* v. 3.——And all those friends that deign to follow me. *3 Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——Thy palate then did deign The roughest berry on the rudest hedge. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4.

Deity. Nor can there be that deity in my nature Of here and everywhere. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.—— Humbly complaining to her deity, Got my Lord Chamberlain his liberty. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.

Delay (s). Fine bated delay. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——Who of my people hold him in delay. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——In delay there lies no plenty. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Leave off delays, and let us raise the siege. *1 Hen. vi.* i. 2.——Defer no time, delays have dangerous ends. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Fearful commenting Is leaden servitor to dull delay. *Rich. iii.* iv. 3.——Delay Leads impotent and snail-paced beggary. *Ibid.*——That you not delay the present. *Cor.* i. 6.——What they do delay, they not deny. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1.——He doth me wrong, to feed me with delays. *Tit. And.* iv. 3.——In delay We waste our lights in vain; like lamps by day. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.

Delayed. Delayed, but nothing altered: what I was I am. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Delicate. Delicate fiend. *Cymb.* v. 5.——When the mind's free, the body's delicate. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Delight (s). Hast thou delight to see a wretched man Do outrage and displeasure to himself? *Com. of Err.* iv. 4.——His delights were dolphin like. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. ii.——Read o'er the volume of young Paris' face, And find delight writ there with beauty's pen. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3.——These violent delights have violent ends. *Ibid.* ii. 6.

Delighted. If virtue no delighted beauty lack, Your son-in-law is far more fair than black. *Oth.* i. 3.

Deliver(s). He delivers you From this earth's thraldrom to the joys of heaven. *Rich. iii.* i. 4. ——What from your grace shall I deliver to him? *Ibid.* iv. 4.——I'll deliver Myself your loyal servant, or endure Your heaviest censure. *Cor.* v. 6. ——Then we will deliver you the cause. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——This is most certain, that I shall deliver. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1.——Thou dost deliver more or less than truth. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Deliverance. O happy torment, when my torturer Doth teach me answers for deliverance. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——If I seriously may convey My thoughts in this my light deliverance. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——You have it from his own deliverance. *Ibid.* ii. 5.

Delivered. O, that I served that lady; And might not be delivered to the world. *Tw. Night*, i. 2.

Delphos. I have despatched in post To sacred Delphos to Apollo's temple. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.

Delve. I cannot delve him to the root. *Cymb.* i. 1.——I will delve one yard Below their mines, and blow them at the moon. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Delver. Good man delver. *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Demand. I perceive by this demand you are not altogether of his counsel. *All's Well*, iv. 3. ——Where we may leisurely each one demand, And answer to his part. *Wint. Tale*, v. 3.—— Thou hast forgotten to demand that truly, Which thou would'st truly know. *1 Hen. iv.* i. 2.—— Wherein It shall appear, that your demands are just, You shall enjoy them. *2 Hen. iv.* iv. 1.—— Yet leave our cousin Katharine here with us; She is our capital demand. *Hen. v.* v. 2.—— Make that demand of the prover. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——Demand me nothing! what you know, you know. *Oth.* v. 2.

Demean. Out of doubt Antipholis is mad, Else would he never so demean himself. *Com. of Err.* iv. 3.

Demeaned. But this I know, they have demeaned themselves Like men born to renown by life or death. *3 Hen. vi.* i. 4.

Demeanour. For I perceive But cold demeanour in Octavius' wing. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 2.——With such a deep demeanour in great sorrow. *2 Hen. iv.* iv. 4.

Demerits. And my demerits May speak un bonnetted. *Oth.* i. 2.

Demesnes. This twenty years this rock, and these demesnes, Have been my world. *Cymb.* iii. 3.——By her . . . quivering thigh, And the de-

[1] Goes backward, step by step, with a design in every man to aggrandise himself.

mesnes that there adjacent lie. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 1. ——A gentleman of noble parentage, Of fair demesnes. *Ibid.* iii. 5.

Demi-cannon. What's this? a sleeve? 'tis like a demi-cannon. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.

Demi-devil. Demand that demi-devil, Why he hath thus ensnared my soul and body. *Oth.* v. 2.

Demi-god. Thus can the demi-god authority Make us pay down for our offence by weight. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3.——Fair Portia's counterfeit! What demi-god Hath come so near creation? *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.

Demi-natured. As he had been incorpsed, and demi-natured With the brave beast. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Demi-puppets. You demi-puppets that By moonshine do the green-sour ringlets make. *Temp.* v. 1.

Demit. Raise me this beggar, and demit that lord. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Demon. Thy demon, that thy spirit, which keeps thee,—is Noble, courageous, high, unmatchable, Where Cæsar's is not. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 3.

Demure. There's never any of these demure boys come to any proof. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.

Demurely. Hark, the drums demurely[1] wake the sleepers. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 9.

Demuring. Your wife, Octavia, with her modest eyes And still conclusion,[2] shall acquire no honour Demuring upon me. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 15.

Den. Were I at home At your den, sirrah, with your lioness, I'd set an ox-head to your lion's hide, and make a monster of you. *K. John*, ii. 1. ——O, why should nature build so foul a den, Unless the gods delight in tragedies. *Tit. And.* iv. 1.——Good den. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2. ——God and St. Stephen give you good den. *Tit. And.* iv. 4.——God ye good den. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Denay. Give her this jewel; say, My love can give no place, bid no denay. *Tw. Night*, ii. 4.

Denial(s). He's fortified against any denial. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——Make denials, Increase your services. *Cymb.* ii. 3.

Denied. He that once denied will hardly speed. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 2.

Denier. You will not pay for the glasses you have burst? no, not a denier. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 1.——My dukedom to a beggarly denier. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.

Denis. No longer on saint Denis will we cry. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 6.——St. Denis to St. Cupid. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Denmark. Something is rotten in the state of Denmark. *Hamlet*, i. 4.

Denote. That can denote me truly. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——The better to denote her to the doctor. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 6.

Denotement. He hath devoted and given up himself to the contemplation, mark, and denotement, of her parts and graces. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Denunciation. She is fast my wife, Save that we do the denunciation lack Of outward order. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.

Depart. Which we much rather had depart withal. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——At my depart for France. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——At my depart these were his very words. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.

Depend(s). There's more depends on this than on the value. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——But our jealousy does yet depend. *Cymb.* iv. 3.——And the remainder that shall still depend, To be such men as may besort your age. *Lear*, i. 4.——This day's black fate on more days doth depend. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.

Dependant. I am your free dependant. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.

Dependency. Let me report to him Your sweet dependency. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Deplore. Never more Will I my master's tears to you deplore. *Tw. Night*, iii. 1.

Depose. And formally according to our law, Depose him in the justice of his cause. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Deposing thee before thou wert possessed, Who art possessed now to depose thyself. *Ibid.* ii. 1.

Deposed. She weeps, and says—her Henry is deposed. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Depositaries. Made you my guardians, my depositaries. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Depraved. Who lives, that's not depravèd or depraves. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.

Deprive. And permit The curiosity[1] of nations to deprive me,[2] For that I am some twelve or fourteen moonshines Lag of a brother? *Lear*, i. 2.

Deputy. By his majesty I swear, Whose far unworthy deputy I am. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Deracinate. While that the coulter rusts That should deracinate such savag'ry. *Hen. v.* v. 2. ——Rend and deracinate the unity And married calm of states. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Derision. Scorn and derision never come in tears. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2.——I have derision med'cinable to use Between your strangeness and his pride. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.

Derive. Derive this; come. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——If it shall please you to suspend your indignation against my brother till you can derive from him better testimony of his intent, you shall run a certain course. *Lear*, i. 2.

Derived. I am, my lord, as well derived as he, As well possessed. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——How is this derived? saw you the field. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.

Derogate. You are a fool granted; therefore your issues, being foolish, do not derogate. *Cymb.* ii. 1.——And from her derogate body never spring A babe to honour her. *Lear*, i. 4.

Derogately. More laughed at, that I should once name you derogately. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.

Derogation. Is there no derogation in 't? *Cymb.* ii. 1.

Desartless. Who think you the most desartless man to be constable? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.

Descant. And mar the concord with too harsh a descant. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 2.——Unless to spy my shadow in the sun, And descant on mine own deformity. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——For on that ground I'll build a holy descant. *Ibid.* iii. 7.

Descend. We will descend and fold him in our arms. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.

Descended. He sits 'mongst men, like a descended god. *Cymb.* i. 7.——As well descended as thyself. *Ibid.* v. 5.

Descent. Falsehood, cowardice, and poor descent, Three things that women highly hold in hate. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 2.

Descried. I killed a man, and fear I was descried. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.

Description. If that an eye may profit by a tongue Then should I know you by description. *As You Like It*, iv. 3.——Description cannot

1 Solemnly. 2 Calm resolve.

1 Over-scrupulousness.
2 Deprive me of my rights as a son.

suit itself in words To demonstrate the life of such a battle. *Hen. v.* iv. 2.

Descry. What's past and what's to come she can descry. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——The main descry stands on the hourly thought. *Lear*, iv. 6.——But the true ground of all these piteous woes We cannot without circumstance descry. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.——I cannot, 'twixt the heaven and the main, descry a sail. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Desert(s). And not without desert so well reputed. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——Your desert speaks loud. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——I will assume desert. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9.——Whate'er you are That in this desert inaccessible, Under the shade of melancholy boughs, Lose and neglect the creeping hours of time. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——Is't possible, that my deserts to you Can lack persuasion? *Tw. Night*, iii. 5.——Therefore let me have right, and let desert mount. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.——That all without desert have frowned on me. *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.——The duke by law found his deserts. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——The base o' the mount Is ranked with all deserts, all kind of natures. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——We will not name desert, before his birth; And being born, his addition shall be humble. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.——Use every man after his desert, and who should 'scape whipping? *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——Of antres vast and deserts idle. *Oth.* i. 3.

Deserve. Nor would I have him, till I do deserve him. *All's Well*, i. 3.——But something you may deserve of him through me. *Macb.* iv. 3.——They well deserve to have, That know the strongest and surest way to get. *Rich. ii.* iii. 3.——The less they deserve, the more merit is in your bounty. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Deserved. I know not how I have deserved to run Into my lord's displeasure. *All's Well*, ii. 5.——Thou hast no less deserved, nor must be known No less to have done so. *Macb.* i. 4.

Deserving. I shall study deserving. *Lear*, i. 1.——This seems a fair deserving, and must draw me That which my father loses. *Ibid.* iii. 3.

Design (s). That it may please you leave these sad designs To him that hath more cause to be a mourner. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.——Unless by using means I lame the foot Of our design. *Cor.* iv. 7.

Designed. The articles designed. *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Designments. Served his designments in mine own person. *Cor.* v. 6.——Their designment halts. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Desire (s). A votary to fond desire. *Two. G. of Ver.* i. 1.——You must lay lime to tangle her desires. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Come thronging, soft and delicate desires. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——With duty, and desire, we follow you. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——For thy desires are wolfish, bloody, starv'd, And ravenous. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——My desire More sharp than filèd steel did spur me forth. *Tw. Night*, iii. 3.——Since my desires run not before my honour. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——But give thyself unto my sick desires, Who then recovers. *All's Well*, iv. 2.——And, with all speed, You shall have your desires, with interest. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.——It is not strange that desire should so many years out-live performance? 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——And then I will tell him a little piece of my desires. *Hen. v.* v. 1.——No, sir, 'twas never my desire yet to trouble the poor with begging. *Cor.* ii. 3.——That she was never yet, that ever knew Love got so sweet as when desire did sue. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——But most miserable Is the desire that's glorious That satiate yet unsatisfied desire, That tub both filled and running. *Ibid.*——Old desire doth on his death-bed lie, And young affection gapes to be his heir. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.——Out of the shot and danger of desire. *Hamlet*, i. 3.——A housewife, that, by selling her desires, Buy herself bread and cloaths. *Oth.* iv. 1.——And the huge army of the world's desire. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——If drawing my sword against the humour of affection would deliver me from the reprobate thought of it, I would take Desire prisoner, and ransom him to any French courtier for a new devised courtesy. *Ibid.* i. 2.

Desired. Be then desired by her, that else will take The thing she begs. *Lear*, i. 4.——Honey, you shall be well desired in Cyprus. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Desk. If I had played the desk, or table book. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Desolate. Desolate will I hence, and die. *Rich. ii.* i. 2.

Desolation. If ever I do see the merry days of desolation that I have seen. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.——Every thing about you demonstrating a careless desolation. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——Even till unfencèd desolation Leave them as naked as the vulgar air. *K. John*, ii. 2.——My desolation does begin to make A better life. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Despair. I will keep her ignorant of her good, To make her heavenly comforts of despair. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.——Moody and dull melancholy, Kinsman to grim and comfortless despair. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Therefore betake thee To nothing but despair? *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.——The mere despair of surgery he cures. *Macb.* iv. 3.——Call it not patience, Gaunt, it is despair. *Rich. ii.* i. 2.——I will despair, and be at enmity With cozening hope. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Whence springs this deep despair? 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.——I the rather wean me from despair, For love of Edward's offspring in my womb. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——I'll join with black despair against my soul. *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.——I shall despair,—there is no creature loves me; And if I die, no soul shall pity me. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Your enemies, with nodding of their plumes, Fan you into despair. *Cor.* iii. 3.——Take the hint which my despair proclaims. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11.——Why I do trifle thus with his despair? Is done to cure it. *Lear*, iv. 6.——How all the other passions fleet to air, As doubtful thoughts and rash embraced despair, And shuddering fear and green-eyed jealousy. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.

Despairing. And by despairing, should'st thou stand excused. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.

Despatched. Son, how now? how now, son? Have you despatched? *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.——Let him know We have despatched the Duke, as he commanded. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Thus was I, sleeping, by a brother's hand, Of life, of crown, of queen, at once despatched. *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Desperate. I am desperate of obtaining her. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 2.——Here in the streets desperate of shame and state. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——My queen Upon a desperate bed, and in a time When fearful wars point at me. *Cymb.* iv. 3.——I will make a desperate[1] tender Of my child's love. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 4.——As with a club, dash out my desperate brains. *Ibid.* iv. 3.

Desperately. Insensible of mortality, and desperately mortal. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.

Desperation. Not a soul But felt a fever of

1 Adventurous.

the mad, and played Some tricks of desperation. *Temp.* i. 2.——Desperation is all the policy strength, and defence, That Rome can make against them. *Cor.* iv. 6.

Despise. Despise thee for thy wrongful suit. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 2.

Despised. She hath despised me rejoicingly. *Cymb.* iii. 5.——And what's to come of my despised time, Is nought but bitterness. *Oth.* i. 1.——I will rather sue to be despised than to deceive so good a commander with so slight, so drunken, and so indiscreet an officer. *Ibid.* ii. 3.

Despite. Grace is grace, despite of all controversy; as for example thou thyself art a wicked villain, despite of all grace. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——And, in despite of mirth, mean to be merry. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.——In despite of beauty. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——In despite of his quick wit. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Only to despite them. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——In despite of all, dies for him. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——In despite of his heart. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Despite his nice fence. *Ibid.* v. 1.——You will try in time in despite of a fall. *As You Like It*, i. 3.——Shall in despite enforce a watery eye. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 1.——I will therefore tarry in despite of the flesh and the blood. *Ibid.* 2.——I'll keep mine own, despite of all the world. *Ibid.* iii. 2. Foul fiend of France, and hag of all despite. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Who crowned the gracious duke in high despite. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——Despite overwhelm thee. *Cor.* iii. 1.——Follow him, as he hath followed you, With all despite. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——What, would you bury him in my despite? *Tit. And.* i. 1.——Yet this imperseverant thing loves him In my despite. *Cymb.* iv. 1.——Opened, in despite of heaven and men, Her purposes. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Despite of mine own nature. *Lear.* v. 3.——Thrown such despite and heavy terms upon her, As true hearts cannot bear. *Oth.* iv. 2.——Consider then we come but in despite. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.

Destined. If you be one, as you are well expressed By all external warrants, show it now, By putting on the destined livery. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.

Destinies. Some of those branches by the destinies cut. *Rich. ii.* i. 2.

Destiny. Make the rope of his destiny our cable. *Temp.* 1. 1.——You are three men of sin, whom Destiny,—That hath to instrument this lower world And what is in 't,—the never-surfeited sea Hath caused to belch up you. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——You orphan-heirs of fixed destiny. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.——If then true lovers have been ever crossed, It stands as an edict in destiny. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——The lottery of my destiny Bars me the right of voluntary choosing. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1.——Hanging and wiving goes by destiny. *Ibid.* ii. 9.——He brings his destiny with him. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.——To this I am most constant, Though destiny say, no. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Think you I bear the shears of destiny? *K. John*, iv. 2.——An't be my destiny, so: an't be not, so. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——All unavoided is the doom of destiny. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——Let determined things to destiny Hold unbewailed their way. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6.——Labouring for destiny, Make cruel way through ranks of Greekish youth. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——'Tis destiny, unshunnable like death. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Destruction. Destruction straight shall dog them at the heels. *Rich. ii.* v. 4.——And pale destruction meets thee in the face. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.

Detected. I never heard the absent duke much detected for women. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.

Detection. Could I come to her with any detection in my hand. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.

Determinate. My determinate voyage is mere extravagancy. *Tw. Night*, ii. 1.

Determination. And would to God you were of our determination. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.

Determine. Shall I be charged no farther than this present? Must all determine here? *Cor.* iii. 3.

Determined. Where is he that will not stay so long Till his friend sickness hath determined me? 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——It is determined, not concluded yet. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——Following him with determined sword. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Detest. But I detest, an honest maid as ever broke bread. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 4.

Detractions. Happy are they that hear their detractions, and can put them to mending. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——An you had any eye behind you, you might see more detractions at your heels than fortunes before you. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.

Deucalion. Not hold thee of our blood, no, not our kin, Far than Deucalion off.[1] *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Who, in a cheap estimation, is worth all your predecessors since Deucalion. *Cor.* ii. 1.

Deuce-ace. You know how much the gross sum of deuce-ace amounts to? *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.

Device (s). There is also another device in my prain. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——Husband your device. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——To have a dispatch of complaints, and to deliver us from devices hereafter. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 4.——But I will forward with my device. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——We shall be dogged with company, And our devices known. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2.——I could marry this wench for this device. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——Nay, pursue him now; lest the device take air, and taint. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——At which time, we will bring the device to the bar, and crown thee for a finder of madmen. *Ibid.*——Full of noble device. *As You Like It*, i. 1.——No new device to beat this from his brains. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——And entertained me with mine own device. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.——You do but plot your deaths by this device. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.——Let us that have our tongues, Plot some device of further misery. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Be blithe again, and bury all thy fear In my devices. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——And will over-reach them in their own devices. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Dull not device by coldness and delay. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Devil(s). A born devil. *Temp.* iv. 1.——Amaimon sounds well; Lucifer, well; Barbason, well; yet they are devils' additions. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Now shall the devil be shamed. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——If the devil have him not in fee simple, with fine and recovery. *Ibid.*——Like three German devils, three doctors Faustus's. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——Devil take one party, and his dam the other. *Ibid.*——No man means evil but the devil, and we shall know him by his horns. *Ibid.* v. 2.——I think the devil will not have me damned, lest the oil that is in me should set hell on fire. *Ibid.* v. 5.——You bid me seek redemption of the devil. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——Let the devil Be sometime honoured for his burning throne. *Ibid.*——

[1] That is, not nearer than Deucalion.

A devil in an everlasting garment hath him. *Com. of Err.* iv. 2.——He must have a long spoon that must eat with the devil. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Devils soonest tempt, resembling spirits of light. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——No devil will fright thee then so much as she. *Ibid.*——The devil can cite scripture for his purpose. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——Our house is hell, and thou, a merry devil, Didst rob it of some taste of tediousness. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——From all such devils, good lord, deliver us. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——He must needs go, that the devil drives. *All's Well*, i. 3.——Though the devil lead the measure, such are to be followed. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——The black prince, sir, alias the prince of darkness, alias the devil. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——Let him be the devil, an he will, I care not: give me faith, say I. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——Thou most excellent devil of wit. *Ibid.* ii. 5.——If all the devils in hell be drawn in little, and Legion himself possessed him, yet I'll speak to him. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——What, man! defy the devil: consider he's an enemy to mankind. *Ibid.*——La you, an you speak ill of the devil, how he takes it at heart! *Ibid.*——I am one of those gentle ones, that will use the devil himself with courtesy. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Though a devil would have shed water out of fire ere done 't. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.——'Tis the eye of childhood That fears a painted devil. *Macb.* ii. 2.——Ay, and a bold one, that dare look on that Which might appal the devil. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——One that will play the devil, sir, with you. *K. John*, ii. 1.——The devil tempts thee here, In likeness of a new uptrimmed bride. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——This day grows wond'rous hot; Some airy devil hovers in the sky. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——For now the devil, that told me I did well, Says that this deed is chronicled in hell. *Rich. ii.* v. 5.——Sir John stands to his word, the devil shall have his bargain. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——He will give the devil his due. *Ibid.*——And swore the devil his true liege-man, upon the cross of a Welsh hook. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Why, I can teach thee, cousin, to command The devil. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——And I can teach thee, cozin, to shame the devil By telling truth: tell truth and shame the devil. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——If thou have power to raise him, bring him hither, And I'll be sworn I have power to shame him hence. O, while you live, tell truth and shame the devil.[1] *Ibid.*——He held me last night at the least nine hours, in reckoning up the several devils' names, that were his lacqueys. *Ibid.*——Now I perceive the devil understands Welsh. *Ibid.*——He will give the devil his due. *Ibid.* i. 2.——And make a moral of the devil himself. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Devil or devil's dam, I'll conjure thee. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 5.——The French exclaimed the devil was in arms. *Ibid.* i. 1.——Mortal eyes cannot endure the devil. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.——Devil, for God's sake, hence, and trouble us not. *Ibid.*——O wonderful, when devils tell the truth! *Ibid.*——While some tormenting dream Affrights thee with a hell of ugly devils. *Ibid.* i. 3.——And seem a saint, when most I play the devil. *Ibid.*——By the devil's illusions The monk might be deceived. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——The devil himself will not eat a woman. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.——The devil knew not what he did, when he made man politic; he crossed himself by't. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 3.——This is the incarnate devil That robbed Andronicus of his good hand. *Tit. And.* v. 1.——If there be devils, would I were a devil, To live and burn in everlasting fire. *Ibid.*——And sometimes we are devils to ourselves. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.——The spirit that I have seen May be a devil; and the devil hath power To assume a pleasing shape. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——With devotion's visage, And pious action, we do sugar o'er The devil himself. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——It hath pleased the devil drunkenness to give place to the devil wrath. *Oth.* ii. 3.——When devils will the blackest sins put on They do suggest at first with heavenly shows. *Ibid.*——For here's a young and sweating devil here, That commonly rebels. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——If that thou be't a devil, I cannot kill thee. *Ibid.* v. 2.——There was a Brutus once that would have brooked The eternal devil to keep his state in Rome As easily as a King. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2——Nay, then, let the devil wear black. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

[1] An old proverbial expression.

Devil's-book. By this hand, thou think'st me as far in the devil's book as thou and Falstaff. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.

Devil's butcher. Where is that devil's butcher, Hard favoured Richard? 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.

Devil's-dam. Why, then, she is the devil's dam; a joyful issue. *Tit. And.* iv. 2.——You may go to the devil's dam. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.

Devil's-writ. Now pray, my lord, let's see the devil's-writ. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.

Devise(s). Then she plots, then she ruminates, then she devises. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Will I make good against thee, arm to arm, What I have spoke, or thou canst worst devise. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——I'll devise some honest slanders. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——What devise you on. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——He cannot but with measure fit the honours Which we devise him. *Cor.* ii. 2.

Devotion. In the devotion of a subject's love. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——Or shall we on the helmets of our foes Tell our devotion with revengeful arms. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——More bright in zeal than the devotion which Cold lips blow to their deities. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.——I have no great devotion to the deed. *Oth.* v. 1.

Devour. The present wars devour him. *Cor.* i. 1.

Devout. But more devout than this, in our respects, Have we not been. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Dew(s). To fetch dew From the still-vexed Bermoothes. *Temp.* i. 2.——As wicked dew as e'er my mother brushed With raven's feather from unwholesome fen, Drop on you both! *Ibid.*——That same dew, Which sometime on the buds was wont to swell, Like round and orient pearls. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.——To dew the sovereign flower and drown the weeds. *Macb.* v. 2.——Give me thy hand, That I may dew it with my mournful tears. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——For never yet one hour in his bed Have I enjoyed the golden dew of sleep. *Rich. iii.* iv. 1.——His dews fall every where. *Hen. viii.* i. 3.——As fresh as morning's dew distilled on flowers. *Tit. And.* ii. 4.——As stars with trains of fire, and dews of blood, Disasters in the sun. *Hamlet*, i. 1.——As is the morn-dew on the myrtle leaf To his grand sea. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 12.——And like a dew-drop from the lion's mane, Be shook to air. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——The dews of heaven fall thick in blessings on her. *Hen. viii.* iv. 2.

Dew-lap. On her withered dew-lap pour the ale. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.

Dew-lapped [hounds]. Crook-knee'd and dew-lapped like Thessalian bulls. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.

Dewberries. Feed him with apricocks and dewberries. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.

Dexterity. Dexterity so obeying appetite, That what he will he does, and does so much That proof is called impossibility. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 5.

Diablo. Diablo, ho! *Oth.* ii. 3.

Diadem. What seest thou there? king Henry's diadem. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——This strong right hand of mine Can pluck the diadem from faint Henry's head. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——Now perjured Henry! wilt thou kneel for grace, And set thy diadem upon my head. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——That from a shelf the precious diadem stole, And put it in his pocket. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Dial(s). And then he drew a dial from his poke. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——Then my dial goes not true. *All's Well*, ii. 5.——And dials the signs of leaping houses. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——To carve out dials quaintly point by point. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.

Dialect. In her youth There is a prone and speechless dialect. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.

Dialogue. Dost dialogue with thy shadow? *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.

Diamond(s). Thine eye would emulate the diamond. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.——A lady walled about with diamonds. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Set this diamond safe in golden palaces, As it becomes. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 3.——One day he gives us diamonds, next day stones. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6.——I have not seen the most precious diamond that is, nor you the lady. *Cymb.* i. 4.

Dian(a). You seem to me as Dian in her orb *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——Come, ho, and wake Diana with a hymn. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——He hath bought a pair of cast lips of Diana. *As You Like It*, iii. 4.——I will weep for nothing, like Diana in the fountain. *Ibid.* iv. 1——Did ever Dian so become a grove, As Kate this chamber? *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Now, Dian, from thy altar do I fly, And to imperial Love. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——Diana's lip is not more smooth and rubious. *Tw. Night*, i. 4.——Or modest Dian circled with her nymphs. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 8.——By all Diana's waiting women yond, And by herself. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.——Should he make me Live like Diana's priest, betwixt cold sheets. *Cymb.* i. 6.——And makes Diana's rangers false themselves. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——The chimney-piece Chaste Dian bathing. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Yet my mother seemed The Dian of that time. *Ibid.* ii. 5.——Her name, that was as fresh As Dian's visage, is now begrimed and black As mine own face. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Diana's foresters. Let us be Diana's foresters, gentlemen of the shade, minions of the moon. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Dibble. I'll not put the dibble in earth to set one slip of them. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Dice (Die). Once before he won it of me with false dice. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Well run dice! *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——This is he That chides the dice in honourable terms. *Ibid.*——No die but an ace for him; for he is but one. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——If Hercules and Lichas play at dice, Which is the better man, the greater throw May turn by fortune from the weaker hand. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1.——False As dice are to be wished by one that fixes No bourn 'twixt his and mine. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——With die and drab I purchased this caparison. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——The confident and over-lusty French Do the low-rated English play at dice. *Hen. v.* 4. (Ch.)——Be these the wretches that we played at dice for. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——The very dice obey him. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 3.——And by the hazard of the spotted die Let die the spotted. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 4.

Dicer's oaths. Makes marriage vows as false as dicer's oaths. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Dich. Much good dich thy good heart. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.

Dick. And Dick the shepherd blows his nail. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Dickens. I cannot tell what the dickens his name is my husband had him of. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 2.

Dickon. Jockey of Norfolk, be not too bold, For Dickon thy master is bought and sold. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.

Dictynna. *Dull*, What is Dictynna? *Nath.* A title to Phœbe, to Luna, to the moon. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.——Dictynna,[1] good man Dull. *Ibid.*

Did. Did it with a pudency so rosy. *Cymb.* ii. 5.——Or who was he, That otherwise than noble nature did, Hath altered that good picture. *Ibid.* iv. 2.

Dido. Not since widow Dido's time . . "Widow Dido," said you? you make me study of that: she was of Carthage, not of Tunis. *Temp.* ii. 1.——In such a night Stood Dido with a willow in her hand Upon the wild sea banks, and waft her love. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——Dido and her Æneas shall want troops. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 14.——Dido a dowdy. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Die (s). She will rather die than give any sign of affection. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——It were a better death than die with mocks. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Will you sterner be Than he that dies and lives by bloody drops. *As You Like It*, iii. 5.——If I might die within this hour, I have lived To die when I desire *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——And so he'll die, and rising so again, When I shall meet him in the court of heaven I shall not know him. *K. John*, iii 4.——Die men like dogs; give crowns like pins 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——I care not;—a man can die but once;—we owe God a death. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——He that dies this year is quit for the next. *Ibid.*——I am afeard there are few die well that die in a battle. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——If we are marked to die, We are enow to do our country loss. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——We would not die in that man's company, That fears his fellowship to die with us. *Ibid.*——But kings, and mightiest potentates, must die. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——To die by thee, were but to die in jest. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——He dies and makes no sign. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——'Tis a vile thing to die, my gracious lord, When men are unprepared. *Rich. iii.* iii. 2.——He that hath a will to die by himself fears it not from another. *Cor.* v. 2.——That we shall die, we know; tis but the time, And drawing days out, that men stand upon. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——With meditating that she must die once, I have the patience to endure it now. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——I have seen her die twenty times upon far poorer moment. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——What thing is it, that I never Did see man die! *Cymb.* iv. 4.——The times have been That when the brains were out, the man would die, And there an end. *Mach.* iii. 4.

Died. Men have died from time to time, and worms have eaten them, but not for love. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.——He died as one that had

[1] This unusual title for Diana (from δίκτυον, a hunting net) occurs in the second book of Golding's translation of Ovid's Metamorphoses, where Shakespeare probably found it.

been studied in his death. *Macb.* i. 4.——I have known those which have walked in their sleep who have died holily in their beds. *Macb.* v. 1.——She should have died hereafter. *Ibid.* v. 5.——The which no sooner had his prowess confirmed In the unshrinking station where he fought, But like a man he died. *Ibid.* v. 8.——They died in honour's lofty bed. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.——But how he died, God knows, not Henry. 2 *Hen. vi.* i.i. 2.——Now, by the death of Him that died for all. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Diet. To fast like one that takes diet. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1.——You that turned off a first so noble wife, May justly diet me. *All's Well*, v. 3.——He hath kept an evil diet long, And overmuch consumed his royal person. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——Thou art all the comfort The gods will diet me with. *Cymb.* iii. 4.——But partly led to diet my revenge. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Dieted. He is dieted to his hour. *All's Well*, iv. 3.——As if I loved my little should be dieted In praises sauced with lies. *Cor.* i. 9.——Therefore I'll watch him 'Till he be dieted to my request. *Ibid*, v. 1.

Dieter. And sauced our broths, As Juno had been sick and he her dieter. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Difference(s). To me the difference forges dread. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Vexed I am of late, With passions of some difference. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——When we debate Our trivial difference loud, We do commit Murder in healing wounds. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii 2——I'll teach you differences. *Lear*, i. 4.——You must wear your rue with a difference. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.——An absolute gentleman, full of most excellent differences. *Ibid*, v. 2

Differing. Laying by That nothing gift of differing multitudes. *Cymb.* iii. 6.

Diffuse. If but as well I other accents borrow, That can my speech diffuse. *Lear*, i. 4.

Diffused. Let them from forth a saw-pit rush at once, With some diffused song. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 4.——Vouchsafe diffused infection of a man. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.——But grow like savages . . . . To swearing, and stern looks, diffused [1] attire, And everything that seems unnatural. *Hen. v.* v 2.

Dig-you-den. God dig-you-den all. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1.

Digest. It can never be, They will digest this harsh indignity. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 5.——That afterwards We may digest our complots in some form. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.——But, will the king digest This letter of the cardinal's. *Hen. viii.* iii 2.——Examine Their counsels, and their cares, digest things rightly, Touching the weel o' the common. *Cor.* i. 1.——With my two daughters' dowers digest this third. *Lear*, i. 1.

Digested. Come on, my son, in whom my house's name Must be digested. *All's Well*, v. 3.——We have cause to be glad that matters are so well digested. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.——Well digested in the scenes. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Digestion. Now, good digestion wait on appetite, And health on both. *Macb* iii. 4.

Dighton. Lo thus, quoth Dighton, lay those tender babes. *Rich. iii.* iv. 3.

Dignity(ies). How often said, My dignity would last but 'till 'twere known. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——My cloud of dignity Is held from falling with so weak a wind, That it will quickly drop. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——I will double charge thee with dignities. *Ibid*, v. 3.——I am resolved for death, or dignity. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——Take to your royal self This proffered benefit of dignity. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.——Nothing but death Shall e'er divorce my dignities. *Hen. viii.* iii. 1.——But clay and clay differs in dignity, Whose dust is both alike. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Digress. I am come to keep my word, Though in some part enforced to digress. *T. of Shr.* iii 2.

Digressing. Thy abundant goodness shall excuse This deadly blot in thy digressing son. *Rich. ii.* v. 3.——Thy noble shape is but a form of wax, Digressing from the valour of a man. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.

Digression. I may example my digression by some mighty precedent. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.

Dilate. Do me the favour to dilate at full. *Com of Err.* i. 1.——That I would all my pilgrimage dilate. *Oth.* i. 3.

Dilated. After them, and take a more dilated farewell *All's Well*, ii 1.——More than the scope Of these dilated articles allow. *Hamlet*, i. 2——I will not praise thy wisdom, Which like a bourn, a pale, a shore, confines Thy spacious and dilated parts. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Dilations. They are close dilations, working from the heart. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Dil-do's. With such delicate burdens of dildos and fadings *Wint. Tale*, iv 3.

Dilemma(s). In perplexity and doubtful dilemma. *M. Wives of Wind* iv 5——I will presently pen down my dilemmas *All's Well*, iii 6

Diligence. With whispering and most guilty diligence, In action all of precept, he did show me The way twice o'er *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1.

Dimension(s). And in dimension and the shape of nature, A gracious person. *Tw. Night.* i. 5.——My dimensions are as well compact. *Lear*, i 2.

Diminutives. Most monster-like, be shown For poorest diminutives, for dolts. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12.

Dimming. All of us have cause To wail the dimming of our shining star. *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.

Dimpled. On each side her Stood pretty dimpled boys, like smiling Cupids, With divers-coloured fans, whose wind did seem To glow the delicate cheeks which they did cool, And what they undid did. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.

Din. 'Twas a din to fright a monster's ear. *Temp.* ii. 1.——Think you a little din can daunt mine ears. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——But with a din confused Enforce the present execution. *Cor.* iii. 3.——No further with your din Express impatience. *Cymb.* v. 4.

Dined. He had not dined: The veins unfilled, our blood is cold, and then We pout upon the morning, are unapt To give or to forgive. *Cor.* v. 1.

Dinner. I would I were as sure of a good dinner. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.

Dint. I perceive, you feel the dint of pity. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 2.

Dipping. Dipping all his faults in their affection, Would like the spring that turneth wood to stone. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Direct. Direct not him, whose way himself will choose. *Rich ii.* ii. 1.

Direction(s). Therefore, sweet Protius, my direction-giver, Let us into the city presently To sort [1]

[1] Irregular.

[1] Select.

some gentlemen well-skilled in music. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 2.——Call for some men of sound direction. *Rich. iii.* v. iii.——Let thy blood be thy direction[1] till thy death. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3——By indirections find directions out. *Hamlet*, ii. 1.

Directitude. Which friends, sir, as it were, durst not, look you, sir, show themselves, as we term it, his friends whilst he's in directitude.[2] *Cor.* iv. 5.

Directive. In no less working, than are swords and bows, Directive by the limbs. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Directly. Desdemona is directly in love with him. *Oth.* ii. 1.——I have dealt most directly in thy affair. *Ibid*, iv. 2.

Direful. 'Tis some mischance; the voice is very direful. *Oth.* v. 1.

Dirges. Our solemn hymns to sullen dirges change. *Rom. & Jul.* iv 5

Dirt. Paris is dirt to him. *Troi. & Cress* i. 2——To match us in comparisons with dirt. *Ibid*, i. 3.

Dirt-rotten. Dirt-rotten livers. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.

Dis. Dusky Dis. *Temp.* iv. 1.——For the flowers now, that, frighted, thou let'st fall From Dis's waggon. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Disable. Disable all the benefits of your own country. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.——Disable not thyself; hast not a tongue. 1 *Hen vi.* v. 3.

Disanimates. As it disanimates his enemies. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Disappointed. Unhouselled, disappointed, unaneled. *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Disarm. You shall do more than all the island kings, Disarm great Hector. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 1.

Disaster. The holes where eyes should be, which pitifully disaster the cheeks. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.

Disasters. Disasters in the sun. *Hamlet*, i 1.

Disbenched. I hope my words disbenched you not. *Cor* ii. 2.

Disbranch. She that herself will sliver and disbranch From her material sap, perforce must wither. *Lear*, iv. 2.

Disburthened. My heart is great; but it must break with silence, Ere't be disburthened. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.

Discandy. The hearts That spanieled me at heels, to whom I gave Their wishes, do discandy, melt their sweets On blossoming Cæsar. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12.

Discandying. By the discandying[3] of this pelleted storm Lie graveless. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.

Discard. I here discard my sickness. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.

Discase. I will discase me, and myself present, As I was sometime Milan. *Temp.* iii. 5.——For the outside of thy poverty we must make an exchange; therefore discase thee instantly. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Discerner. No discerner Durst wag his tongue in censure. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Discernings. Either his notion weakens, his discernings Are lethargied. *Lear*, i. 4.

Discharge. You have not a man in all Athens, able to discharge Pyramus but he. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 2.——Do you discharge upon mine hostess. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Of what's past, is, and to come, the discharge. *Cymb.* v. 4.

1 Let thy passions guide thee.
2 In disreditude.
3 Liquefying, melting.

Disciplined. Has he disciplined Aufidius finely. *Cor.* ii. 1.

Discipline(s). He has no more directions in the true disciplines of the wars. *Hen. v.* iii. 2.——For disciplines ought to be used. *Ibid.* iii. 6.——Let's want no discipline, make no delay. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.——Heaven bless thee from a tutor, and discipline come not near thee! *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Disclaims. Nature disclaims in thee. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Disclosed. As patient as the female dove, when that Her golden couplets are disclosed. *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Discomfit. Uncurable discomfit Reigns in the hearts of all our present parts.[1] 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 2.

Discomfortable. Discomfortable cousin. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.

Discontent. Can you make no use of your discontent. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3.——For what's more miserable than discontent. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Now is the winter of our discontent, Made glorious summer by this sun of York. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.

Discord(s). I never heard so musical a discord, Such sweet thunder. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.——Set armèd discord 'twixt these perjured kings. *K. John*, iii. 1.——Let not your private discord keep away The levied succours. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 4.——An thou make minstrels of us, look to hear nothing but discords. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.

Discourse. Too sweet and voluble is his discourse. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——His discourse peremptory. *Ibid.* v. 1.——This accident and flood of fortune So far exceeds all instance, all discourse. *Tw. Night*, iv. 3.——Discourse is heavy, fasting. *Cymb.* iii. 6.——A beast that wants discourse of reason. *Hamlet.* i. 2——It will discourse most eloquent music. *Ibid.* iii. 2. Sure, he that made us with such large discourse, Looking b fore and after, gave us not That capability and godlike reason To fust[2] in us unused. *Ibid.* iv. 4.

Discoursed. And hear at large discoursèd all our fortunes. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.

Discourser. The tract of everything Would by a good discourser lose some life, Which action's self was tongue to. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Discourtesy. I shall unfold Equal discourtesy to your best kindness. *Cymb.* ii. 3.

Discover. To discover islands far away. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 3.——I will discover that Which shall undo the Florentine. *All's Well*, iv. 1.

Discoverers. Send discoverers forth To know the numbers of our enemies. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.

Discovery. One inch of delay more is a South-sea of discovery. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.

Discretion (s). Thou pigeon-egg of discretion. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.——I have seen the day of wrong through the little hole of discretion. *Ibid.* v. 2.——The better part of valour is discretion.[3] 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.——Covering discretion with a coat of folly. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.——Your discretions better can persuade Than I am able to instruct or teach. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——Was it discretion, lords, to let this man, This good man,—few of you

1 Party.
2 To grow pesty or mouldy.
3 Imitated: It showed discretion, the better part of valour. BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER, *A King and No King*, iv. 3. Even in a hero's heart, Discretion is the better part.—C. CHURCHILL, *The Ghost*, i. 230.

deserve that title,—This honest man, wait like a lousy foot-boy At chamber door? *Hen. viii.* v. 2.——But it raises the greater war between him and his discretion. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.——You should be ruled, and led by some discretion. *Lear*, ii. 4.——Yet so far hath discretion fought with nature. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——It is common for the younger sort to lack discretion. *Ibid.* ii. 1.

Discuss. Discuss unto me. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——Art thou a gentleman? what is thy name? discuss. *Ibid.* iv. 4.

Disdain. But barren hate, Sour-eyed disdain, and discord shall bestrew The union of your bed with weeds so loathly That you shall hate it both. *Temp.* iv. 1.——What, my dear lady disdain. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——Disdain rather corrupt me ever. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——These were her words uttered with mild disdain. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——They do disdain us much beyond our thoughts. *Cor.* i. 4.——The disdain and shame whereof hath ever since kept Hector fasting and waking. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——And Solicit'st here a lady that disdains Thee and the devil alike. *Cymb.* i. 7.

Disdained. Revenge the jeering and disdained contempt, Of this proud king. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——You shall find me, wretched man, a thing The most disdained of fortune. *Cymb.* iii. 4.

Disdainful. That I was disdainful, and that I had my good wit out of the "Hundred Merry Tales." *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1 —— A sweet Athenian lady is in love With a disdainful youth. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——Good troth, you do me wrong, good sooth, you do,—In such disdainful manner me to woo. *Ibid.* ii. 2.

Disease(s). His dissolute disease will scarce obey this medicine. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.——He will hang upon him like a disease. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——Though she have as many diseases as two-and-fifty horses. *T. of Shr.* i. 2. Many a thousand of us Have the disease, and feel't not. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——I cannot name the disease; and it is caught Of you that yet are well. *Ibid.* —— This disease is beyond my practice. *Macb.* v. 1.——I will turn diseases to commodity. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——And, in that ease I'll tell thee my disease. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.——'Tis time to give 'em physic, their diseases Are grown so catching. *Hen. viii.* i. 3.——As she is now, she will but disease Our better mirth. *Cor.* i. 3.——He's a disease that must be cut away. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Rotten diseases of the South. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.——My daughter; or, rather, a disease that's in my flesh. *Lear*, ii. 4.——Like the owner of a foul disease, To keep it from divulging, let it feed, Even on the pith of life. *Hamlet*, iv. 1.——Diseases desperate grown, By desperate appliance are relieved. *Ibid.* iv. 3.

Dis-edged. I grieve myself To think, when thou shalt be dis-edged by her That now thou tir'st on.[1] *Cymb.* iii. 4.

Disfigure. And say he comes to disfigure, or to present the person of Moonshine. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.

Disfurnish. My riches are these poor habiliments, Of which if you should here disfurnish me, You take the sum and substance that I have. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 1.——What a wicked beast was I, to disfurnish myself against such a good time. *T. of Ath*, iii. 2.

Disgorge. Wouldst thou disgorge into the general world. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——The deep-drawing barks, do there disgorge Their warlike fraughtage. *Pro. to Troi. & Cress.*

Disgrace(s). I could find in my heart to disgrace my man's apparel, and cry like a woman. *As You Like It*, ii. 4.——Disgraces have of late knocked too often at my door. *All's Well*, iv. 1.——And you my sovereign lady with the rest, Causeless have laid disgraces on my head. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Yet you must not think To fob off our disgrace with a tale. *Cor.* i 1.

Disgracious. I do suspect I have done some offence That seems disgracious in the city's eye. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.——If I be so disgracious in your sight, let me march on. *Ibid.* iv. 4.

Disguise(s). I have a disguise to sound Falstaff. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——A fancy that he hath to strange disguises. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.——But one that scorn to live in this disguise. *T. of Shr.* iv. 2.——Disguise, I see thou art a wickedness, Wherein the pregnant enemy[1] does much. *Tw. Night*, ii. 2.——Where are our disguises? 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——The wild disguise has almost anticked us all. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.——Disguise the holy strength of their command. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Disguiser. O, Death's a great disguiser. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.

Dish (es). Here's a dish I love not. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Just so many strange dishes. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——He will to his Egyptian dish again. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6.

Dish-clout. He wore none, but a dish-clout of Jaquenetta's. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Romeo's a dish-clout to him. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Dishabited. Those sleeping stones ..... By this time from their fixed beds of lime Had been dishabited.[2] *K. John*, ii. 1.

Dishonour. I rather would have lost my life betimes, Than bring a burden of dishonour home. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Do what you will, dishonour shall be humour. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.——For since dishonour traffics with man's nature, He is but out-side. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.

Dishonoured. What, madam, be dishonoured openly, And basely put it up without revenge? *Tit. And.* i. 1.

Dishonest. Bid the dishonest man mend himself. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.

Dishonesty. His dishonesty appears, in leaving his friend here in necessity, and denying him. *Ibid.* iii. 5.

Disinherit. Father, you cannot disinherit me; If you be king, why should not I succeed? 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Disjoint. Our state to be disjoint and out of frame. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Disliken. And as you can disliken the truth of your own seeming. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Dislike(s). So your dislikes, to whom I would be pleasing, Do cloud my joys with danger and with sorrow. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——You feed too much on this dislike. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——What most he should dislike, seems pleasant to him; What like, offensive. *Lear*, iv. 2.——I'll do't, but it dislikes me. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Dislimns. That, which is now a horse, even with a thought The rack[3] dislimns. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12.

Disloyal. The lady is disloyal. *Much Ado Ab.*

[1] Peckest at, as a hawk *tires*(Fr. *tirer* on its prey.

[1] The father of lies. [2] Dislodged. [3] Vapoury clouds.

Noth. iii. 2.——Thou dost suspect, That I have been disloyal to thy bed. *Rich. ii.* v. 2.

Disloyalty. Look sweet, speak fair, become disloyalty. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2 ——Such seeming truth of Hero's disloyalty. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 2.

Dismantle. Commit a thing so monstrous, to dismantle So many folds of favour. *Lear,* i 1.

Dismay. In this there can be no dismay, My ships come home a month before the day. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.

Dismes. Every tithe soul, 'mongst many thousand dismes,[1] Hath been as dear as Helen's. *Troi. & Cress* ii 2

Disnatured. That it may live, And be a thwart disnatured[2] torment to her. *Lear,* i 4.

Dis-orbed. Or like a star dis-orbed. *Troi & Cress* ii 2.

Disorder(s). Disorder, that hath spoiled us, friend us now. *Hen. v.* iv. 5 ——Fear frames disorder, and disorder wounds Where it should guard. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 2.——But his own disorders Deserved much less advancement. *Lear,* ii. 4

Disparage. I will disparage her no farther. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii 2.——Disparage not the faith thou dost not know. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii 2.

Disparagements. If Sir John Falstaff have committed disparagements unto you, I am of the church. *M. Wives of Wind* i. 1.——But to our honour's great disparagement *Com of Err.* i. 1.——I would not for the wealth of all this town Here in my house do him disparagement. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.

Disparked. Disparked my parks, and felled my forest woods. *Rich ii* iii. 1.

Dispatch. Take her by the hand, away with her to the deanery, and dispatch it quickly. *M. Wives of Wind* v. 3.——Mistress, despatch you with your safest haste. *As You Like It,* i. 3.—— Will you dispatch us here under this tree? *Ibid.* iii 3.

Dispense. Might you dispense with your leisure, I could by-and-by have some speech with you. *Mea for Mea.* iii. 1.——Can'st thou dispense with heaven for such an oath? 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.

Displace. Displace our heads, where, thank the gods, they grow, And set them on Lud's town. *Cymb* iv. 2

Displant. Unless philosophy can make a Juliet, Displant a town, reverse a prince's doom, It helps not, it prevails not. *Rom. & Jul.* iii 3.

Displanting. But by the displanting of Cassio. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Displeasure. Hast thou delight to see a wretched man Do outrage and displeasure to himself? *Com. of Err.* iv. 4.——Doing displeasure to the citizens By rushing in their houses. *Ibid.* v. 1.——This may prove food to my displeasure. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3.—— I am sick in displeasure to him. *Ibid.* ii. 2. ——Of late this duke hath ta'en displeasure 'gainst His gentle niece. *As You Like It,* i. 2.——Oft our displeasures, to ourselves unjust, Destroy our friends, and after weep their dust. *All's Well,* v. 3.——Lest your displeasure should enlarge itself To wrathful terms. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.—— Found you no displeasure in him by word or countenance? *Lear,* i. 2.

Disport(s). Comes hunting this way to disport himself. 3 *Hen. vi* iv. 5.——We make ourselves fools, to disport ourselves. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.—— That my disports corrupt and taint my business. *Oth* i. 3.

Dispose. His goods confiscate to the Duke's dispose. *Com. of Err* i. 1.——Carries on the stream of his dispose, Without observance or respect of any. *Troi & Cress.* ii. 3.——He hath a person and a smooth dispose, To be suspected. *Oth* i. 3.

Disposed. Ay, he does well enough, if he be disposed, and so do I too. *Tw. Night,* ii. 3.—— You did suspect she had disposed with Cæsar. *Ant. & Cleo* iv. 14.

Disposer. With my disposer, Cressida. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 1.——Your poor disposer sick. *Ibid.*

Disposing. All was royal; To the disposing of it nought rebelled. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Dispositions. I have a great dispositions to cry. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.——More than the villainous inconstancy of man's disposition is able to bear. *Ibid* iv. 5 ——Now I will be your Rosalind in a more coming-on disposition. *As You Like It,* iv. 1. ——Her dispositions she inherits, which makes fair gifts farer. *All's Well,* i. 1 ——You make me strange, Even to the disposition that I owe. *Mach.* iii. 4.——Away, my disposition, and possess me Some harlot's spirit. *Cor.* iii. 2.——O well-divided disposition! *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5.——As they pinch one another by the disposition,[1] he cries out "*No more.*" *Ibid.* ii. 7. ——And put away These dispositions, which of late transport you. *Lear,* i. 4.——Let his disposition have that scope That dotage gives it. *Ibid.*—— We fools of nature So horridly to shake our disposition *Hamlet,* i. 4.——I crave fit disposition for my wife. *Oth.* i. 3.

Dispraisingly. So many a time When I have spoke of you dispraisingly, Hath ta'en your part. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Dispunge. O sovereign mistress of true melancholy, The poisonous damp of night dispunge[2] upon me. *Ant & Cleo.* iv. 9.

Disputable. He is too disputable for my company. *As You Like It,* ii. 5.

Disputation. Say to great Cæsar this:—in disputation I kiss his conquering hand. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.

Dispute(s). Though my soul disputes well with my sense. *Tw. Night,* iv. 3.——Dispute his own estate? *Wint. Tale,* iv. 3.——Dispute it like a man. *Mach.* iv. 3.

Disputed. I'll have it disputed on. *Oth.* i. 2.

Disquantity. A little to disquantity your train. *Lear,* i. 4.

Disquietly. All ruinous disorders follow us Disquietly to our graves! *Lear,* i. 2.

Disseat. This push Will chair me ever, or disseat me now. *Mach.* v. 3.

Dissemble(d). I will dissemble myself in't. *Tw. Night,* iv. 2.——I would I were the first that ever dissembled in such a gown. *Ibid* ——I would dissemble with my nature, where My fortunes and my friends, at stake, required I should do so in honour. *Cor.* iii. 2.

Dissembler. Thou dost wrong me, thou dissembler, thou! *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.—— Arise, dissembler, though I wish thy death, I will not be thy executioner! *Rich. iii.* i. 2.

Dissembling. Good now, play one scene of

[1] *Dismes,* Fr, tithe or tenth. [2] Unnatural.

[1] In a sore place. [2] Discharge.

excellent dissembling; and let it look like perfect honour. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3.

Dissembly. Is our whole dissembly appeared. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 2.

Dissention. This late dissention, grown betwixt the peers, Burns under feigned ashes of forged love. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Dissentious. Dissentious rogues. *Cor.* i. 1

Dissever. Dissever your united strengths. *K. John*, ii. 2.

Dissevered. Performed in this wide gap of time, since first We were dissevered. *Wint. Tale*, v. 3.

Dissolutely. It is a fery discretion answer; save the faul' is in the 'ort "dissolutely;" the 'ort is, according to our meaning, "resolutely;"- his meaning is goot. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.

Dissolution. A man of continual dissolution and thaw. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 5.

Dissolve. If there be more, more woeful, hold it in; For I am almost ready to dissolve. *Lear*, v. 3.

Dissolved. That I am freely dissolved and dissolutely. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.

Distaff. It hangs like flax on a distaff. *Tw. Night*, i. 3.——We'll thwack him hence with distaffs. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Yea, distaff women manage rusty bills Against thy seat. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.——More charming with their own nobleness, Which could have turned a distaff to a lance. *Cymb.* v. 3.——I must change arms at home, And give the distaff into my husband's hands. *Lear*, iv. 2.

Distain(s). You having lands, and blest with beauteous wives, They would restrain the one, distain the other. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.——The worthiness of praise distains his worth. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Dis-stain'd. I live dis-stain'd, thou undishonoured. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.

Distance. You stand on distance. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——So is he mine: and in such bloody distance. *Mach.* iii. 1.

Distaste. Her brain-sick raptures Cannot distaste the goodness of a quarrel. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.

Distasteful. After distasteful looks and these hard fractions, With certain half-caps and cold moving nods, They froze me into silence. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.

Distemper. I would not have your distemper in this kind, for the wealth of Windsor Castle. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.——If little faults, proceeding on distemper, Shall not be winked at. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.

Distemperatures. At her heels A huge infectious troop of pale distemperatures. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Through this distemperature we see the seasons alter. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——At your birth, Our grandam earth, having this distemperature, In passion shook. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Distempered. Distempered lords, the king, by me, requests Your presence straight. *K. John*, iv. 3.——It is but as a body, yet, distempered. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Distillation. To be stopped in, like a strong distillation, With stinking clothes. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 5.

Distilled. A man distilled out of our virtues. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Whil'st they distilled Almost to jelly, with the act of fear. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Distinction. Distinction, with a broad and powerful fan, puffing at all, winnows the light away. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——And I do fear besides, That I shall lose distinction in my joys. *Ibid.* iii. 2.

Distinguishment. And mannerly distinguishment leave out Betwixt the prince and beggar. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.

Distract. The fellow is distract, and so am I. *Com. of Err.* iv. 3.——Mine hair be fixed on end, as one distract. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——To see thy noble uncle thus distract. *Tit. And.* iv. 3.——Better I were distract: so should my thoughts Be severed from my griefs. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Distracted. He's loved of the distracted multitude. *Hamlet*, iv. 3.

Distraction (s). His power went out in such distractions,[1] as Beguiled all spies. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7.——You flow to great distraction. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.——You look as if you held a brow of much distraction. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Distraught. As if thou wert distraught, and mad with terror. *Rich. iii.* iii. 5.——O! if I wake, shall I not be distraught? *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 3.

Distress. The thorny point of bare distress hath ta'en From me the show of smooth civilty. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.

Distribution. So distribution should undo excess, And each man have enough. *Lear*, iv. 1.

Distrust. Make me not offended in your distrust. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2.

Disturbed. This disturbed sky is not to walk in. *Jul. Ces.* i. 3.——Beads of sweat have stood upon thy brow, Like bubbles in a late-disturbed stream. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.—— In food in sport, and life-preserving rest, To be disturbed, would mad or man or beast. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.

Disturbers. Two deep enemies, Foes to my rest, and my sweet sleep's disturbers. *Rich. iii.* iv. 2.

Disvalued. Her reputation was disvalued in levity. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.

Disvouched. Every letter he hath writ hath disvouched other. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 4.

Ditch. I fight against thee!—no: I will go seek Some ditch wherein to die. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 6.

Ditch-dog. Swallows the old rat and the ditch-dog. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Ditty. Though there was no great matter in the ditty, yet the note was very untuneable. *As You Like It*, v. 3.——I framed to the harp Many an English ditty, lovely well, And gave the tongue a helpful ornament. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Dive(s). To dive like buckets, in concealèd wells. *K. John*, v. 2.——How he did seem to dive into their hearts. *Rich. ii.* i. 4.——Dive, thoughts, down to my soul. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——He dives into the king's soul, and there scatters Dangers, doubts, wringing of the conscience, Fears, and despairs. *Hen. viii.* ii. 2.

Dived. The untainted virtue of your years Hath not yet dived into the world's deceit. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.

Diver. When your diver did hang a salt-fish on his hook. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.

Divers. New opinions, divers and dangerous. *Hen. viii.* v. 2.

Divert. And with pale policy, Seek to divert the English purposes. *Hen. v.* ii. (Chorus).

Diverted. I rather will subject me to the malice

[1] Detachments.

of a diverted blood, and bloody brother. *As You Like It*, ii. 3.——I could have well diverted her intents. *All's Well*, iii. 4.

Dividant. Whose procreation, residence, and birth Scarce is dividant. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Divided. For we to-morrow hold divided councils. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.——I do perceive here a divided duty. *Oth.* i. 3.——Poor Ophelia, divided from herself and her fair judgment. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Divine(s). It is a good divine that follows his own instructions. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2.——More needs she the divine than the physician. *Macb.* v. 1.——Dar'st thou, thou little better thing than earth, Divine his downfall? *Rich. ii.* iii. 4.——To shun the danger that his soul divines. *Rich. iii.* iii. 2.——Now, divine air! now is his soul ravished! *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.

Diviner. This drudge or Diviner laid claim to me; called me Dromio. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.

Divineness. Behold divineness no elder than a boy. *Cymb.* iii. 6.

Divinity. Ay and no too, was no good divinity. *Lear*, iv. 6.——There's a divinity that shapes our ends, Rough hew them how we will. *Hamlet*, v. 2.——Divinity of hell! When devils will the blackest sins put on, They do suggest at first with heavenly shows, As I do now. *Oth.* ii. 3.——Hear him but reason in divinity, And, all admiring, with an inward wish, You would desire the king were made a prelate. *Hen. v.* i. 1.——They say there is divinity in odd numbers, either in nativity, chance, or death. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 1.——There's such divinity doth hedge a king, That treason can but peep to what it would. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Division. My having is not much; I'll make division of my present with you. *Tw. Night*, iii. 5.——Never come such division 'tween our souls. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3——Some say, the lark makes sweet division; this doth not so, for she divideth us. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.——That never set a squadron in the field, Nor the division of a battle knows. *Oth.* i. 1.——Is there division betwixt my lord and Cassio? *Ibid*, iv. 1.

Divorce. And quite divorce his memory from his part. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——If it appear not plain, and prove untrue, Deadly divorce step between me and you. *All's Well*, v. 3.——Mark your divorce, young sir. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——You have, in manner, with your sinful hours, Made a divorce betwixt his queen and him. *Rich. ii.* iii. 1.——I would, thou wert the man that would divorce This terror from my heart. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Divorce not wisdom from your honour. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——I here divorce myself, Both from thy table, Henry, and thy bed. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——As the long divorce of steel falls on me, Make of your prayers one sweet sacrifice, And lift my soul to heaven. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——In the divorce, his contrary proceedings Are all unfolded. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——The Cardinal did entreat his holiness To stay the judgment o' the divorce. *Ibid.*

Divorced. Souls and bodies hath he divorced three. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——Doubly divorced:——Bad men, ye violate A two-fold marriage, 'twixt my crown and me; And then, betwixt me and my married wife. *Rich. ii.* v. 1.

Divulged. In voices well divulged. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.

Dizzy. How fearful and dizzy 'tis, To cast one's eyes so low. *Lear*, iv. 6.——To divide him inventorially would Dizzy the arithmetic of memory. *Hamlet*, v. 2.——Have we here young Dizzy. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.——Dizzy-eyed fury and great rage of heart Suddenly made him from my side to start, Into the clustering battle of the French. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.

Do. If to do, were as easy as to know what were good to do, Chapels had been churches, and poor men's cottages princes' palaces. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2.——I could not do withal. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——What you can make her do, I am content to look on. *Wint. Tale*, v. 3.——That which rather thou dost fear to do, Than wish'st should be undone. *Mach.* i. 5.——Why, Warwick, who should do the duke to death? 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——To do you salutation from his master. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 2.——You bring me to do, and then you flout me too. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 2.——I will do all my abilities in thy behalf. *Oth.* iii. 3.——So they do nothing, 'tis a venial slip. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——I might do 't as well in the dark. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Marry, I would not do such a thing for a joint-ring, nor for measures of lawn, nor for gowns, petticoats, nor caps, nor any petty exhibition, but for the whole world. *Ibid.*——Do me right, and dub me knight. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.——Would'st thou do such a deed for all the world? *Oth.* iv. 3.

Dobbin. It should seem then that Dobbin's tail grows backward *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.

Doctor(s). Shall I lose my doctor? no, he gives me the potions and the motions. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1——Then is an ape a doctor to such a man. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——Our doctors say, this is no month to bleed. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.

Document. A document in madness; thoughts and remembrance fitted. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Dodge. Now I must To the young man send humble treaties, dodge And palter in the shifts of lowness. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11.

Doe. Whiles, like a doe, I go to find my fawn, And give it food. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——Hast thou not full often struck a doe, And borne her cleanly by the keeper's nose. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.——Single you thither then this dainty doe, And strike her home by force. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——We hunt not, we, with horse nor hound, But hope to pluck a dainty doe to ground. *Ibid.* ii. 2.

Doers. Justice on the doers. *All's Well*, v. 3.

Doff. Doff this habit. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——Make our women fight, to doff their dire distresses. *Macb.* iv. 3.——He that unbuckles this, 'till we do please To doff 't for our repose, shall hear a storm. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.——Doff thy harness, youth. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3.——Romeo, doff thy name; And for that name, which is no part of thee, Take all myself. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.

Dog(s). Where death and danger dog the heels of worth. *All's Well*, iii. 4.——Destruction straight shall dog them at the heels. *Rich. ii.* v. 3.——To dog his heels and curt'sy at his frowns. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——Death and destruction dog thee at the heels. *Rich. iii.* iv. 1.——Crab, my dog, be the sourest natured dog that lives. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 3.——Ask my dog. *Ibid.* ii. 5.——The fellow that whips the dogs. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——She had transformed me to a curtail dog, And made me turn i' the wheel. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——An' he had been a dog that should have howled thus, they would have hanged him. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——I am Sir Oracle, And when I ope my lips, let no dog bark! *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——You call

me misbeliever, cut-throat dog. *Ibid.* i. 3. ——Hath a dog money? Is it possible a cur can lend three thousand ducats? *Ibid.*——Thou calledst me dog, before thou hadst a cause; But, since I am a dog, beware my fangs. *Ibid.* iii. 3. ——Not one word to throw at a dog. *As You Like It*, i. 3.——That is, to give a dog, and in recompense desire my dog again. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——Tongue of dog. *Macb.* iv. 1.——Like a dog that is compelled to fight, Snatch at his master that doth tarre him on. *K. John*, iv. 1. ——Where no man never comes, but that sad dog, That brings me food to make misfortune live. *Rich. ii.* v. 5.——I had rather be a dog and bay the moon, Than such a Roman. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3. ——*Celia:* Not a word? *Rosal:* Not one to throw at a dog. *As You Like It*, i. 3.——The little dogs and all, Tray, Blanche, and Sweetheart, see, they bark at me. *Lear*, iii. 6.——I would have, as one should say, one that takes upon him to be a dog indeed; to be, as it were, a dog at all things. . . . He thrusts me himself into the company of three or four gentleman-like dogs. *T. Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4.——Marry, she says your dog was a cur. *Ibid.*——As hounds and greyhounds, mongrels, spaniels, curs, Shoughs, water-rugs and demi-wolves, are clept All by the name of dogs. *Macb.* iii. 1.—— I am the fellow with the great belly, and he my dog. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——So, so, thou common dog, didst thou disgorge Thy glutton bosom of the royal Richard. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——The wild dog Shall flesh his tooth in every innocent. *Ibid* iv. 4.——If we with thrice such powers left at home, Cannot defend our own door from the dogs, Let us be worried. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——For your own reasons turn into your bosoms, As dogs upon their masters. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Coward dogs Most spend their mouths, when what they seem to threaten Runs far before them. *Ibid.* ii. 4.—— They called us, for our fierceness, English dogs; Now, like to whelps, we, crying, run away. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 5.——Between two dogs which hath the deeper mouth. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Dogs bark at me as I halt by them. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——Stay, dog, for thou shalt hear me. *Ibid.* i. 3.——Take heed of yonder dog; Look, when he fawns, he bites; and when he bites, His venom tooth will rankle to the death. *Ibid.*——That dog that had his teeth before his eyes, To worry lambs and lap their gentle blood. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——The day is ours, the bloody dog is dead. *Ibid.* v. 5.—— He's a very dog to the commonalty. *Cor.* i. 1. ——Sighed forth proverbs, That hunger broke stone walls, that dogs must eat. *Ibid.*——That's as easy as to set dogs on sheep. *Ibid.* ii. 1.—— Make them of no more voice than dogs. *Ibid*, ii. 3. ——*Painter.*—You're a dog.—*Apemantus.*—Thy mother's of my generation; what's she, if I be a dog? *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——Steal but a beggar's dog, And give it Timon, why, the dog coins gold. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Uncover, dogs, and lap. *Ibid.* iii. 6.——I had rather be a beggar's dog, than Apemantus. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Away, thou issue of a mangy dog. *Ibid.*——I have dogs, my lord, Will rouse the proudest panther in the chase. *Tit. And.* ii. 2.——As true a dog as ever fought at head. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Knowing nought, like dogs, but following. *Lear*, ii. 2.——Why, madam, if I were your father's dog, You should not use me so. *Ibid.*——Wolf, in greediness, dog in madness. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——A dog's obeyed in office. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——Mine enemy's dog, though he had bit me, should Have stood that night against my fire. *Ibid.* iv. 7.——A dog of the house of Montague moves me . . . . A dog of that house shall move me to stand. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.——Ah, mocker! that's the dog's name; R is for the dog. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——O, this is counter, you false Danish dogs. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.——The cat will mew, and dog will have his day. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Even so as one would beat his offenceless dog, To affright an imperious lion. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Dog-days. O' my conscience, twenty of the dog days now reign in his nose. *Hen. viii.* v. 3.

Dog-fish. Dolphin, or dog-fish. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.

Dog-fox. And that same dog-fox Ulysses. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 4.

Dog-hearted. Gave her dear rights To his dog-hearted daughters. *Lear*, iv. 3.

Dog-hole. France is a dog-hole. *All's Well*, ii. 3.

Dog-weary. O master, master, I have watched so long That I'm dog-weary. *T. of Shr.* iv. 2.

Dogs of war. Cry, "havoc," and let slip the dogs of war. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.

Dogged. If we meet in the city, we shall be dogged with company, and our devices known. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2.——I have dogged him like his murderer. *Tw. Night*, iii. 2.——I'll fill these dogged spies with false reports. *K. John*, iv. 1. ——That dogged the mighty army of the dauphin. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 3.——And dogged York, that reaches at the moon. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Is such a name, whose repetition will Be dogged with curses. *Cor.* v. 3.——For both our honour and our shame, in this Are dogged with two strange followers. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Doing(s). For doing I am past: as I will by thee, in what motion age will give me leave. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——Must my sons be slaughtered in the streets, For valiant doings in their country's cause? *Tit. And.* i. 2.——And to such wondrous doing brought his horse. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Doit(s). John Doit, of Staffordshire. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——Supply your present wants, And take no doit of usance for my monies. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——Cushions, leaden spoons, Irons of a doit . . . . these base slaves, Ere yet the fight be done, pack up. *Cor.* i. 5.——Friends now fast sworn . . . . Shall within this hour, On a dissention of a doit, break out To bitterest enmity. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——This morning, for ten thousand of your throats, I'd not have given a doit. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Most monster like, Be shown for poor'st diminutives for doits. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12.

Dole. If it be my luck, so: if not, happy man be his dole. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 4.——What dreadful dole is here! *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.—— The poor old man, their father, making such a pitiful dole over them. *As You Like It*, i. 2.—— Happy man be his dole! he that runs fastest gets the ring. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——When I consider What great creation and what dole of honour, Flies where you bid it. *All's Well*, ii. 3.—— Why, happy man be his dole!—*Wint. Tale*, i. 2. ——Happy man be his dole. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2. ——It was your pre-surmise, That in the dole of blows your son might drop. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.—— In equal scale weighing delight and dole. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Dolorous. You take me in too dolorous a sense. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 2.

Dolour(s). *Gonz.* When every grief is entertained that's offered, Comes to the entertainer. *Seb.*—

A dollar. *Gonz.*—Dolour comes to him, indeed: you have spoken truer Than you purposed. *Temp.* ii. 1.——As ending anthem of my endless dolour. *T. Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1.——From one sign of dolour to another. *Wint. Tale*, v. 2.——To breathe the abundant dolour of the heart. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——How poor Andromache shrills her dolours forth! *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3.——Thou shalt have as many dolours from thy daughters as thou canst tell in a year. *Lear*, ii. 4——New sorrows Strike heaven on the face, that it resounds As if it felt with Scotland, and yelled out Like syllable of dolour. *Mach.* iv. 3.

Dolphin. And heard a mermaid on a dolphin's back. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——Why, your dolphin is not lustier. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——Like Arion, on the dolphin's back, I saw him hold acquaintance with the wave. *Tw. Night*, i. 2.——Dolphin, or dog-fish. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——Dolphin, my boy, my boy, Sessy; let him trot by. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Dolphin-like. His delights were dolphin-like. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Dolts. Asses, fools, dolts! chaff, and bran. *Troi. & Cress.* i 2——O gull! O dolt! *Oth.* v. 2.

Dombledon. What said master Dombledon about the satin for my short cloak and my slops? 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Dominator. Great deputy, the welkin's vicegerent, and sole dominator of Navarre. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——Though Venus govern your desires, Saturn is dommator over mine. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.

Domineer. Go to the feast, revel and domineer. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.

Don. What! should I don this robe, and trouble you? *Tit. And.* i. 2.

Donation. I would have put my wealth into donation, And the best half should have returned to him. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 2.——It was wise nature's end in the donation, To be his evidence now. *Cymb.* v 5.

Done. What has he done?—a woman. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——If it were done when 'tis done, then 'twere well It were done quickly. *Mach.* i. 7.——I have done As you have done,—that's what I can. *Cor.* i. 9.——Villain, I have done thy mother. *Tit. And.* iv. 2.

Done to death. Unless false Suffolk straight be done to death. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Donned. I did not think this amorous surfeiter Would have donned his helm, for such a petty war. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1.——Then up he rose, and donned his clothes. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Doom. I was, and held me glad of such a doom. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 1.——Firm and irrevocable is my doom, Which I have passed upon her, she is banished. *As You Like It*, i. 3.——Up, up, and see the great doom's image! *Mach.* ii. 2.——What! will the line stretch out to the crack of doom? *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Alter not the doom Forethought by heaven. *K. John*, iii. 1.——Norfolk, for thee remains a heavier doom. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——I come To change blows with thee for our day of doom. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——That, In his secret doom, out of my blood He'll breed revengement, and a scourge for me. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——This is the law, and this duke Humphrey's doom. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——It skills not greatly who impugns our doom. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——The tender love I bear your grace, my lord, Makes me most forward in this noble presence To doom the offenders. *Rich. iii.* iii. 4.——Tell him, from his all-obeying breath I hear The doom of Egypt. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.——The death of Anthony is not a single doom. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Then, dreadful trumpet, sound the general doom. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.——What is the prince's doom. *Ibid.* iii. 3.

Doomsday. If she lives 'till doomsday, she Will burn a week longer than the whole world. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——I'll prove her fair, or talk till doomsday here. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——Doomsday is near; die all, die merrily. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——Why then All Soul's day is my body's doomsday. *Rich. iii.* v. 1.——Men, wives, and children, stare, cry out, and run, As it were doomsday. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——What less than doomsday is the prince's doom? *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.——The world's grown honest.—Then is doomsday near. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Door. I will peat the door for master Page. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——Since mine own doors refuse to entertain me, I'll knock elsewhere. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.

Doricles. They call him Doricles; and boasts himself To have a worthy feeding.[1] *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Dormouse. To awake your dormouse valour. *Tw. Night*, iii. 2.

Dotage. I would she had bestowed this dotage on me. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——When they hold one an opinion of another's dotage. *Ibid.*——Her dotage now I do begin to pity. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.——This dotage of our general's O'erflows the measure. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1.——These strong Egyptian fetters I must break, Or lose myself in dotage. *Ibid.* i. 2.——Banish your dotage. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.——Let his disposition have that scope That dotage gives it. *Lear*, i. 4.

Dotant. Or with the palsied intercession of such a decayed dotant as you seem to be. *Cor.* v. 2.

Dotard. I speak not like a dotard, nor a fool. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——Away with the dotard; to the jail with him. *T. of Shr.* v. 1.——Thou dotard, thou art woman-tyred[2] unroosted By thy dame Partlet here. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.——And to the graver, a child that guided dotards. *Cymb.* i. 1.

Dote (s). I never knew a woman so dote upon a man. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Unless the fear of death doth make me dote. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Thy age and dangers make thee dote. *Ibid.*——And dote upon the exchange. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——If he do not dote on her upon this. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——For none offend where all alike do dote. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——She, sweet lady, dotes, Devoutly dotes, dotes in idolatry, Upon this spotted and inconstant man. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——As you on him, Demetrius dote on you. *Ibid.*——There is not one amongst them, but I dote on his very absence. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2.——Is there yet another dotes upon rib-breaking? *As You Like It*, i. 2.——You are the three that Rome should dote on. *Cor.* ii. 1.——Not so young, sir, to love a woman for singing; nor so old, to dote on her for any thing. *Lear*, i. 4.——And I dote in mine own comforts. *Oth.* ii. 1.——But oh! what damned minutes tells he o'er Who dotes, yet doubts; suspects, yet soundly loves! *Oth.* iii. 3.——This duke as much they love and dote on. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——Has sorrow made thee dote already? *Tit. And.* iii. 2.

---

[1] A large tract of pasture-land.
[2] Hen-pecked.

Doting. Followed her with a doting observance. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.

Double. Swear by your double self, And there's an oath of credit. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——And is old Double dead? 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——Dispatch:—this knave's tongue begins to double. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.——And be ever double, Both in his words and meaning. *Hen. viii.* iv. 2.——A lady So fair, and fastened to an empery,[1] Would make the great'st king double. *Cymb.* i. 6.——Double, double toil and trouble. *Mach.* iv. 1.

Double-damned. Therefore be double-damned, swear thou art honest. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Double-dealer. To make thee a double-dealer. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 4.

Double-dealing. But that it would be double-dealing. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.

Doubleness. The doubleness of the benefit defends the deceit from reproof. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.

Doublet(s). My jerkin is a doublet. *T. Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4.——In your doublet and hose this raw rheumatic day. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.——Carving the fashion of a new doublet. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——A Spaniard, from the hip upward, no doublet. *Ibid*, iii. 2.——What a pretty thing man is, when he goes in his doublet and hose, and leaves off his wit. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——As doublet and hose ought to show itself courageous to petticoat. *As You Like It*, ii. 4.——What shall I do with my doublet and hose. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——I have no more doublets than backs. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 2.——Unless you give me your doublet, and stuff me out with straw. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 5.——Doublets that hangmen would Bury with those that wore them.[2] *Cor.* i. 5.

Doubling. For he's honourable, And, doubling that, most holy. *Cymb.* iii. 4.

Doubt (s). I do not doubt but to hear them say, "It is a sweet comedy." *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 2.——From hence I go to make these doubts all even. *As You Like It*, v. 4.——Hang no more in doubt. *K. John*, iii. 1.——Urge doubts to them that fear. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——To end one doubt by death, Revives two greater in the heirs of life. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——But modest doubt is called The beacon of the wise, the tent that searches To the bottom of the worst. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.——This is, sir, a doubt, In such a time, nothing becoming you, Nor satisfying us. *Cymb.* iv. 4.——But oh! what damned minutes tells he o'er Who dotes, yet doubts; suspects, yet soundly loves! *Oth.* iii. 3.——To be once in doubt Is once to be resolved. *Ibid.*——You do not doubt my faith, sir? *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——Doubt thou the stars are fire; Doubt that the sun doth move; Doubt truth to be a liar: But never doubt I love. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——Where love is great, the littlest doubts are fear. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.——Our doubts are traitors, And make us lose the good we oft might win, By fearing to attempt. *Mea. for Mea* i. 4.

Doubtful. Doubtful it stood, as two spent swimmers. *Macb.* i. 2.

Doubting. Doubting things go ill, Often hurts more than to be sure they do. *Cymb.* i. 7.

Dough. Our cake's dough on both sides. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——My cake is dough. *Ibid.* v. 1.

Doughty-handed. I thank you all, for doughty-handed are you. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 8.

Douglas. At my tent The Douglas is: and I beseech your grace I may dispose of him. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Go to the Douglas, and deliver him Up to his pleasure, ransomless and free. *Ibid.*

Dove. I will roar you as gently as any sucking dove; I will roar you as 'twere any nightingale. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2.——The dove pursues the griffin. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Who will not change a raven for a dove. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——What dead, my dove? *Ibid.* v. 1.——I have here a dish of doves that I would bestow upon your worship. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——For she's not froward, but modest as the dove. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Thou wilt be as valiant as the wrathful dove. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——Was Mahomet inspired with a dove? 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——So bees with smoke and doves with noisome stench Are from their hives and houses driven away. *Ibid.* i. 5.——Seems he a dove? his feathers are but borrowed. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——So doves do peck the falcon's piercing talons. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——And doves will peck, in safeguard of their brood. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——He eats nothing but doves, love; and that breeds hot blood. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 1.——So shews a snowy dove trooping with crows. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.——Therefore do nimble-pinioned doves draw love. *Ibid.* ii. 5.——Anon, as patient as the female dove, When that her golden couplets are disclosed. *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Dove-drawn. I met her deity Cutting the clouds towards Paphos, and her son Dove-drawn with her. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Dover. Nothing there holds out but Dover castle. *K. John*, v. 1.

Dower. He of both That can assure my daughter greatest dower, Shall have Bianca's love. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Pass my daughter a sufficient dower, the match is made. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——Virtue and she Is her own dower: honour and wealth from me. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——Doubt not but heaven hath brought me up to be Your daughter's dower. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——A dower, my lords! disgrace not so your king. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.

Dowered. Dowered with our curse. *Lear*, i. 1.

Dowlas. Filthy dowlas; I have given them away to bakers' wives. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 3.

Dowle. The elements, Of whom your swords are tempered, may as well Wound the loud winds, or with bemocked-at stabs Kill the still-closing waters, as diminish One dowle[1] that's in my plume. *Temp.* iii. 3.

Down. My bosky acres and my unshrubbed down. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Down-gyved. His stockings fouled, Ungartered, and down-gyved to his ancle. *Hamlet*, ii. 1.

Downright. Downright way of creation. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.——We shall chide downright, If I longer stay. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——It rains downright. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Down-trod. But I will lift the down-trod Mortimer As high i' the air as this unthankful king. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.

Downy. Downy windows, close. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Dowries. I never read But England's kings have had large sums of gold, And dowries with their wives. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

---

1 Sovereign rule.

2 As not worth being kept by way of perquisite

1 Feather.

Dowry. Will you, upon good dowry, marry her. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——The plea of no less weight than Aquitain, A dowry for a queen. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——Often known to be The dowry of a second head, the scull, That bred them, in the sepulchre. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Well, that is the dowry of his wife. *As You Like It*, iii. 3.——But I had as lief take her dowry with this condition,—to be whipped at the high cross every morning. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——Another dowry to another daughter, For she is changed, as she had never been. *Ibid.* v. 2.——And ask no other dowry with her, But such another jest. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——Give with our niece a dowry large enough. *K. John*, ii. 2.——Her dowry shall weigh equal with a queen. *Ibid.*——She is herself a dowry. *Lear*, i. 1.——If thou dost marry, I'll give thee this plague for thy dowry. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.

Dowsabel. Where Dowsabel did claim me for her husband. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1.

Drab(s). If your worship will take order for the drabs and knaves. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.——With die, and drab, I purchased this caparison.[1] *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.——Ditch-delivered by a drab. *Macb.* iv. 1.——Dost t y deny thy father, cursed drab? 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.——Follow the knave, and take this drab away. 2 *Hen. vi* ii. 1.——They say, he keeps a Trojan drab. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.——The parrot will not do more for an almond than he for a commodious drab. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Back to the dissembling luxurious drab of a sleeveless errand. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Like a very drab, a scullion. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Drabbing. *Rey.:* As gaming, my lord. *Polon:* Ay, or drinking, fencing, swearing, quarrelling, drabbing, you may go so far. *Hamlet*, ii. 1.

Drachmas. To every Roman citizen he gives, To every several man, seventy-five drachmas. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 2.

Dragon (s). For night's swift dragons cut the clouds full fast. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——Scale of dragon, tooth of wolf. *Macb.* iv. 1.——Rash, inconsiderate, fiery voluntaries, With ladies' faces and fierce dragons' spleens. *K. John*, ii. 1.——Of a dragon, and a finless fish. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——His arms spread wider than a dragon's wings. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——Fair Saint George, Inspire us with the spleen of fiery dragons. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.——Like to a lonely dragon, that his fen Makes feared and talked of more than seen. *Cor.* iv. 1.——This Marcius is grown from man to dragon. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Swift, swift, you dragons of the night! that dawning May bare the raven's eye. *Cymb.* ii. 2.——Come not between the dragon and his wrath. *Lear*, i. 1.——Did ever dragon keep so fair a cave? *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.

Dragonish. Sometimes, we see a cloud that's dragonish. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12.

Dragon-like. Fights dragon-like, and does achieve as soon As draw his sword. *Cor.* iv. 7.

Dragon's tail. My father compounded with my mother under the dragon's tail. *Lear*, i. 2.

Dragon wing. The dragon wing of night o'erspreads the earth. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 9.

Dram. See here these movers, that do prize their hours At a cracked dram. *Cor.* i. 5.

Draught. Drown them in a draught. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1.

Draw (s). They will draw you, master Froth, and you will hang them. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.——A hound that runs counter, and yet draws dry-foot well. *Com. of Err.* iv. 2.——Leave you your power to draw, And I shall have no power to follow you. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——Go wash thy face, and draw thy action. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——Very true, sir, and I come to draw you out by the ears. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Are we certainly resolved To draw conditions of a friendly peace. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——What can you say to draw a third, more opulent than your sisters? *Lear*, i. 1.——This seems a fair deserving, and must draw me That which my father loses. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——I dare draw as soon as another man, if I see occasion. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Drawer(s). Give us leave, drawer. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——I am sworn brother to a leash of drawers. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Put on two leather jerkins, and aprons, and wait upon him at his table as drawers. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.

Drawn. Why are you drawn? *Temp.* ii. 1.——O well-a-day, Lady, if he be not drawn now. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.——The purse too light, being drawn of heaviness. *Cymb.* v. 4.

Draymen. A brace of draymen bid—God speed him well. *Rich. ii.* i. 4.

Dread-bolted. To stand against the deep dread-bolted thunder. *Lear*, iv. 7.

Dreadful. This to me, In dreadful secrecy impart they did. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Dream (s). Rather like a dream than an assurance. *Temp.* i. 2.——How like a dream is this I see and hear. *T. G. of Ver.* v. 4.——I have had a dream, past the wit of man to say what dream it was: man is but an ass, if he go about to expound this dream. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.——O, I have pass'd a miserable night, So full of ugly sights, of ghastly dreams. *Rich. iii.* i. 4.——Four nights will quickly dream away the time. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——Think no more of this night's accidents, But as the fierce vexation of a dream. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Following darkness like a dream. *Ibid.* v. 2.——These fifteen years you have been in a dream. *Ind. to T. of Shr.* 2.——And sits as one new-risen from a dream. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——For ne'er was dream so like a waking. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.——Dreams are toys: Yet, for this once, yea, superstitiously I will be squared by this. *Ibid.*——This dream of mine,—Being now awake, I'll queen it no inch farther, But milk my ewes and weep. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——My troublous dream this night doth make me sad. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——And wicked dreams abuse the curtained sleep. *Macb.* ii. 1.——I'll requite it With sweet rehearsal of my morning's dream. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——This was my dream: what it doth bode, God knows. *Ibid.*——Next time I'll keep my dreams unto myself, And not be checked. *Ibid.*——I did dream to-night, the Duke was dumb. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——My dream was lengthened after life. *Rich. iii.* i. 4.——But have been waked by his timorous dreams *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Let not our babbling dreams affright our souls. *Ibid.* v. 3.——My dreams will sure prove ominous to-day. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3.——I talk of dreams, Which are the children of an idle brain. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.——My dreams presage some joyful news at hand. *Ibid.* v. 1.——(Strange dream! that gives a dead man leave to think.) *Ibid.*——The shadow of a dream. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——In a fiction, in a dream of passion. *Ibid.*——To die—to sleep! To sleep, perchance to dream—ay, there's the rub, For in that sleep of death what dreams may come, When we have shuffled

[1] Brought myself down to this ragged attire.

off this mortal coil, Must give us pause. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——This accident is not unlike my dream, Belief of it oppresses me already. *Oth.* i. 1.

Dreamed. I have long dreamed of such a kind of man. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 5.——For I have dreamed of bloody turbulence, And this whole night hath nothing been but shapes And forms of slaughter. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3.——Thy wife hath dreamed, thy mother hath had visions. *Ibid.*

Dreamer(s). Thou idle dreamer, wherefore didst thou so? *K. John*, iv. 2.——He is a dreamer, let us leave him. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——*Mer.:* Dreamers often lie. *Rom.:* In bed asleep, while they do dream things true. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.——You laugh when boys or women tell their dreams. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Dreaming. Thou'st nor youth nor age, But as it were an after-dinner sleep, Dreaming on both. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.

Dreamt. I dreamt a dream to rights. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.

Dreg(s). What too curious dreg espies my sweet lady in the fountain of our love? *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.——More dregs than water, if my fears have eyes. *Ibid.*

Drench. Give my roan horse a drench, says he. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Drench the capitol. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6.

Drenched. Drenched me in the sea. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 3.

Dress. Admonishing That we should dress us fairly for our end. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——If the dull brainless Ajax come safe off, We'll dress him up in voices. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Dressings. Even so may Angelo, In all his dressings, characts, titles, forms, Be an arch villain. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.

Drest. Drest him with our love. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——With purpose to be drest in an opinion Of wisdom, gravity, and profound conceit. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.

Dribbling. Believe not that the dribbling dart of love Can pierce a complete bosom. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3.

Drift. As thou hast lent me wit to plot this drift. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 6.——O, understand my drift. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Keep your instruction, And hold you ever to our special drift. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 5.——What is the course and drift of your compact? *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.——I will tell you my drift. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Our thunder from the south, Shall rain their drift of bullets on this town. *K. John*, ii. 2.——My free drift halts not particularly. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——Be plain, good son, and homely in thy drift. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3.——Against thou shalt awake, Shall Romeo by my letters know our drift. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——And can you by no drift of circumstance Get from him why he puts on this confusion? *Hamlet*, iii. 1.——And that our drift look through our bad performance, Were better not assayed. *Ibid.* iv. 7.

Drink. Drink the air. *Temp.* v. 1.——Drink down all unkindness. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——I pr'ythee take the cork out of thy mouth, that I may drink thy tidings. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——Thou art a tall fellow; hold thee that to drink. *T. of Shr.* iv. 4.——And drink, sir, is a great provoker of three things—nose painting, sleep, and urine. *Macb.* ii. 2.——Drink may be said to be an equivocator with lechery. *Ibid.* An 'twere not as good as a deed drink, To break the pate of thee. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——For, Harry, now I do not speak to thee In drink, but in tears. ii. 4. *Ibid.*——I'll drink no proofs, nor no bullets. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Between the armies, Let's drink together friendly and embrace. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——*Ely.:* This would drink deep. *Cant.:* 'Twould drink the cup and all. *Hen. v.* i. 1.——For every word I speak, ye see, I drink The water of mine eyes. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.——His days are foul, and his drink dangerous. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.——All those which were his fellows but of late, Make sacred even his stirrup, and through him Drink the free air. *Ibid.* i. 1.

Drinking. Red hot with drinking. *Temp.* iv. 1.——I have very poor and unhappy brains for drinking. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Drinking deep. They call—drinking deep, dyeing scarlet. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Drive. And the hounds should drive Upon thy new transformèd limbs. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.

Drivelling. This drivelling love is like a great natural. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Driven. My thrice-driven bed of down. *Oth.* i. 3.

Drives. Pyrrhus at Priam drives. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Drizzle(s). It drizzles rain. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——When the sun sets, the air doth drizzle dew. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Drizzled. Though now this grainèd face of mine be hid In sap-consuming winter's drizzled snow. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.

Drollery. A living drollery. *Temp.* iii. 3.

Drones. Drones hive not with me. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 5.——Drones suck not eagle's blood, but rob bee-hives. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.

Drooping. A Roman, Who had not now been drooping here, if seconds Had answered him. *Cymb.* v. 3.

Drooping fog. The starry welkin cover thou anon With drooping fog as black as Acheron. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

Droops. Why droops my lord, like over-ripened corn? 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.

Drop(s). Cold fearful drops stand on my trembling flesh. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.——For every false drop in her bawdy veins A Grecian's life hath sunk. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 1.——You are my true and honourable wife, As dear to me as are the ruddy drops That visit my sad heart. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.

Drop-heir. Young Drop-heir, that killed lusty Pudding. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.

Droplets. And those our droplets, which From niggard nature fall. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 4.

Dropsies. That swoln parcel of dropsies. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Dropsy. Dropsy drown this fool. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Dross. If aught possess thee from me, it is dross, Usurping ivy, brier, or idle moss. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.

Drover. Spoken like an honest drover. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.

Drown (s). And deeper than did ever plummet sound I'll drown my books. *Temp.* v. 1.——He would drown the stage with tears. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——Or to drown my clothes, and say I was stripped. *All's Well*, iv. 1.——Would'st thou drown thyself, Put but a little water in a spoon. *K. John*, iv. 3.——Methought what pain it was to drown. *Rich. iii.* i. 4.——He has a sin that often Drowns him, and takes his valour prisoner. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.——Come, be a man; Drown

thyself? drown cats, and blind puppies. *Oth.* i. 3.

Drowning. I'll warrant him for drowning, though the ship were no stronger than a nut-shell, and as leaky as an unstaunched wench. *Temp.* i. 1.——Would thou might'st lie drowning, The washing of ten tides! *Ibid.*

Drowse. Good things of day begin to droop and drowse. *Mach.* iii. 2.

Drowsy. Now puts the drowsy and neglected act Freshly on me. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——The gentle day, Before the wheels of Phœbus, round about, Dapples the drowsy east with spots of grey. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 3.——Makes heaven drowsy with the harmony. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.

Drudge(s). This drudge or diviner laid claim to me. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——You whoreson malt-horse, drudge. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——O that I were a god, to shoot forth thunder Upon these paltry, servile, abject drudges! 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——And will you credit this base drudge's words? *Ibid.* iv. 2.——I am the drudge and toil in your delight. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 5.

Drudgery. My old dame will be undone now, for one to do her husbandry, and her drudgery. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Drug. I do know her spirit, And will not trust one of her malice with A drug of such damned nature. *Cymb.* i. 5.——He hath a drug of mine; I pray his absence Proceed by swallowing that. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——The drug he gave me, which he said was precious And cordial to me, have I not found it Murderous to the senses? *Ibid.* iv. 2.

Drug-damned. Drug-damned Italy hath out-crafted him. *Cymb.* iii. 4.

Drum(s). No music with him but the drum and the fife. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——Let him fetch off his drum, which you hear him so confidently undertake to do. *All's Well*, iii. 6.——If you give him not John Drum's entertainment. *Ibid.*——But a drum! Is't but a drum? A drum so lost! *Ibid.*——What the devil should move me to undertake the recovery of this drum? *Ibid.* iv. 1.——I would, I had any drum of the enemies, I would swear I recovered it. *Ibid.*——I'll no more drumming; a plague of all drums. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——He's a good drum, my lord, but a naughty orator. *Ibid.* v. 3.——The interruption of their churlish drums Cuts off more circumstance. *K. John*, ii. 1.——Shall braying trumpets and loud churlish drums, Clamours of hell, be measures to our pomp? *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Strike up the drums, and let the tongue of war Plead for our interest. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Indeed your drums being beaten will cry out, And so shall you, being beaten. *Ibid.*——When you hear the drum, And the vile squealing of the wry-necked fife. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 5.——Boisterous untuned drums. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Let's march without the noise of threat'ning drum. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——O, I could wish this tavern were my drum! 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 3——Such a commodity of warm slaves, as had as lief hear the devil as a drum. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Beat thou the drum that it speak mournfully. *Cor.* v. 6.——But to confound[1] such time, That drums him from his sport. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4.

Drumble. How you drumble. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.

Drunk. Drunk himself out of his five sentences.

[1] Consume.

M. Wives of Wind. i. 1.——If I be drunk, I'll be drunk with those that have the fear of God. *Ibid.*——Bid those that are drunk get them to bed. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——I have drunk and seen the spider. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——That which hath made them drunk, hath made me bold. *Mach.* ii. 1.——What, drunk with choler? stay and pause awhile. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——My ears have not yet drunk a hundred words Of that tongue's utterance, yet I know the sound. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.

Drunkard(s). We are merely cheated of our lives by drunkards. *Temp.* i. 1.——I will, like a true drunkard, utter all to thee. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——One drunkard loves another of the name. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——My bowels cannot hide her woes, But like a drunkard must I vomit them. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.——I have seen drunkards do more than this in sport. *Lear*, ii. 1.

Drunken. Then let the earth be drunken with our blood. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.

Drunken man. What's a drunken man like, fool? *Tw. Night*, i. 5.

Dry. Dry he was for sway. *Temp.* i. 2.

Dry-beat. I will dry-beat you with an iron wit. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5.

Dry-beaten. All dry-beaten with pure scoff. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Dry-foot. A hound that runs counter, and yet draws dry-foot well. *Com. of Err.* iv. 2.

Dubbed. What! I am dubbed; I have it on my shoulder. *K. John*, i. 1.

Ducats. Which doth amount to three odd ducats more. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1.——A ring he hath of mine worth forty ducats. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Five hundred ducats, villain, for a rope. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——These ducats pawn I for my father here. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Thy fee is a thousand ducats. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 2.——I will go and purse the ducats straight. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——I will make fast the doors, and gild myself With some more ducats. *Ibid.* ii. 6.——A sealed bag, two sealed bags of ducats, Of double ducats stolen from me by my daughter. *Ibid.* ii. 8.——Justice! find the girl! She hath the stones upon her, and the ducats. *Ibid.*——If every ducat in six thousand ducats Were in six parts, and every part a ducat, I would not draw them. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——He has three thousand ducats a year.—Ay, but he'll have but a year in all these ducats. *Tw. Night*, i. 3.——A rat? dead, for a ducat, dead. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Duck(s). Swim like a duck. *Temp.* ii. 2.——There is no more valour in that Poins, than in a wild duck. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——The learned pate ducks to the golden fool. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——Ah, sweet ducks. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.——And duck again as low as hell's from heaven. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Ducking. Let the Egyptians, and the Phœnicians go a ducking. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7.——Harbour more craft, and more corrupter ends Than twenty silly ducking observants. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Dudgeon. I see thee still, And on thy blade and dudgeon[1] gouts of blood Which was not so before. *Mach.* ii. 1.

Due. More is thy due than more than all can pay. *Mach.* i. 4.

Duellist. A duellist; a gentleman of the very

[1] The haft, or handle.

first house;—of the first and second cause. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Duello. He cannot by the duello avoid it *Tw. Night*, iii. 5.——The duello he regards not. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.

Duer. A lie, duer paid to the hearer than the Turk's tribute. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Dues. That thou might'st not lose the dues of rejoicing. *Macb.* i. 5.

Dugs. Shall thy old dugs once more a traitor rear? *Rich. ii.* v. 3.——Yet from my dugs he drew not this deceit. *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.——For I had then laid wormwood to my dug. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3.——He did comply with his dug, before he sucked it.——*Hamlet*, v. 2.

Duke. He, but a duke, would have his son a king, And raise his issue, like a loving sire. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.

Dukedom. Me, poor man, my library Was dukedom large enough. *Temp.* i. 2.——Is not a dukedom, sir, a goodly gift? 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.

Dukedoms. Henry was well pleased To change two dukedoms for a duke's fair daughter. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Dulcet. Uttering such dulcet and harmonious breath. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——Such it is, As are those dulcet sounds in break of day, That creep into the dreaming bridegroom's ear, And summon him to marriage. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——According to the fool's bolt, sir, and such dulcet diseases. *As You Like It*, v. 4.——To make a dulcet and a heavenly sound. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 1. ——His jarring concord, and his discord dulcet. *All's Well*, i. 1.——To hear by the nose, it is dulcet in contagion. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.

Dull. Unless some dull and favourable hand Will whisper music to my weary spirit. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.

Dullard. What, makes thou me a dullard in this act? *Cymb.* v. 5.—— And thou must make a dullard of the world. *Lear*, ii. 1.

Dumb. A kind of excellent dumb discourse. *Temp.* iii. 3.——I have seen the dumb men throng to see him. *Cor.* ii. 1.——In each grace of these There lurks a still and dumb-discoursive devil That tempts most cunningly. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.

Dumbed. Who neighed so high, that what I would have spoke Was beastly dumbed by him. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5.

Dumb man. I can be secret as a dumb man. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.

Dumbness. You should have banged the youth into dumbness. *Tw. Night*, iii. 2.

Dumb-show(s). For the most part are capable of nothing but inexplicable dumb shows[1] and noise. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.——The scene . . . will be merely a dumb show. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.

Dump(s). Tune a deploring dump. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 2.——Why, how now, daughter Katharine? in your dumps. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——To step out of these dreary dumps? *Tit. And.* i. 2. ——Not a dump we; 'tis no time to play now. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5.

Dun. Dun's the mouse. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4. —If thou art dun, we'll draw thee from the mire. *Ibid.* i. 4.

Dung. Which sleeps, And never palates more the dung, The beggar's nurse and Cæsar's. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

[1] Dumb-shows: plays in which the action of the piece is described by pantomimic gesture.

Dunghill. Thou hast it *ad dunghill*, at the fingers' ends, as they say. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1. ——Out, dunghill! darest thou brave a nobleman? *K. John*, iv. 3.

Dunnest. Dunnest smoke of hell. *Macb.* i. 5.

Dupped. And dupped the chamber door. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Durance. Perpetual durance. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——Suits of durance. *Com. of Err.* iv. 3. —Set thee from durance. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1. ——He, upon some action, is now in durance. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——And is not a buff jerkin a most sweet robe of durance.[2] 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2. ——Is in base durance, and contagious prison. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.

Dust. A piece of valiant dust. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Make dust our paper, and with rainy eyes Write sorrow on the bosom of the earth. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.——Dust was thrown upon his sacred head; Which with such gentle sorrow he shook off. *Ibid.* v. 2.——The dust should have ascended to the roof of heaven, Raised by your populous troops. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6.—— You are not worth the dust which the rude wind blows in your face. *Lear*, iv. 2.

Dutchess. What think you of a dutchess? have you limbs To bear that load of title? *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.

Dutchman. To be a Dutchman to-day. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.

Dutchman's beard. You will hang like an icicle on a Dutchman's beard. *Tw. Night*, iii. 2.

Duties. Your highness' part is to receive our duties: and our duties Are to your throne and state, children, and servants. *Macb.* i. 4.—— He gave you all the duties of a man. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.——I return these duties back as are right fit, Obey you, love you, and most honour you. *Lear*, i. 1.

Duty. Duty never yet did want his meed. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——Duty pricks me on To utter that which else no worldly good Should draw from me. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——I owe you all duty. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——It is my cousin's duty to make courtesy. *Ibid.* ii. 1 ——Never any thing can be amiss When simpleness and duty tender it. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——In the modesty of fearful duty. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Do thy duty, and have thy duty. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——The more fool you for laying on my duty. *Ibid.* v. 2.—— Such duty as the subject owes the prince, Even such a woman oweth to her husband. *Ibid.*—— My mother did but duty; such, my lord, As you owe to your wife. *All's Well*, iv. 2.——Ah, how long Shall tender duty make me suffer wrong. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——They might have lived to bear and he to taste the fruits of duty. *Ibid.* iii. 4. ——Yet my duty, As doth a rock against the chiding flood, Should the approach of this wild river break, And stand unshaken yours. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.— —Think'st thou that duty shall have dread to speak, When power to flattery bows?

[2] "The Prince here makes a pun, as is apparent from Falstaff's answer. *Durance* was some kind of strong and durable stuff, as appears pretty clearly from the passages produced by Steevens; but the following entry puts the matter beyond all doubt:—

	£	s.	d.
'Durance or } with thread, the yard ..	00	06	08
Duretty .. } with silk, the yard	00	10	00

Book of Rates, ed. 1675, p. 35.

Compare Webster's Works, iii 63:—'Where didst buy this buff? Let me not live, but I'll give thee a good suit of durance.'"—S. Hallwell Phillipps.

Lear, i. 1.——My duty cannot be silent, when I think Your highness wronged. *Ibid.* i. 4.—— I hold my duty, as I hold my soul, Both to my God, and to my gracious king. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Dwarf. Get you gone, you dwarf, You minimus, of hind'ring knot grass made. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——A stirring dwarf we do allowance give Before a sleeping giant. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Dwarfish. Because I am so dwarfish and so low. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——Dull of tongue and dwarfish. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3.

Dwell. I'll rather dwell in my necessity. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.

Dwindle. Weary seven nights, nine times nine, Shall he dwindle, peak, and pine. *Macb.* ii. 2.

Dye. For that dye is on me, which makes my whitest part black. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Dyeing scarlet. They call drinking deep, dyeing scarlet. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Dying. O, but they say the tongues of dying men Enforce attention, like deep harmony. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.

E.

Each. Each particular hair to stand on end, Like quills upon the fretful porcupine. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Eager. Vex him with eager words. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 6.——And with a sudden vigour it doth posset And curd, like eager droppings into milk, The thin and wholesome blood. *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Eagerness. Madding my eagerness with her restraint. *All's Well*, v 3.

Eagle (s). Like an eagle o'er his aiery towers, To souse annoyance that comes near his nest. *K. John.* v. 2.——Behold his eye, as bright as is the eagle's, lighten's forth Controlling majesty. *Rich. ii.* iii. 3.——For once the eagle England being in prey, To her unguarded nest the weasel Scot Comes sneaking, and so sucks her princely eggs. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——Was Mahomet inspired with a dove? Thou with an eagle art inspired then? 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——An empty eagle were set To guard the chickens from a hungry kite. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——And like an empty eagle, Tire on the flesh of me and of my son. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1. ——If thou be that princely eagle's bird, Show thy descent by gazing 'gainst the sun. *Ibid.* ii. 1. ——More pity, that the eagle should be mewed, While kites and buzzards prey at liberty. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——Wrens may prey where eagles dare not perch. *Ibid.* i. 3.——And bring in the crows. to peck the eagles. *Cor.* iii. 1.——Like an eagle in a dove-cote, I Fluttered your Volsces in Corioli. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Coming from Sardis on our foremost ensign Two mighty eagles fell; and there they perched. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 1.——This was but as a fly by an eagle. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.—— But flies an eagle flight. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.—— The eagle suffers little birds to sing. *Tit. And.* iv. 4.——The eagles are gone; crows and daws. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——I chose an eagle and did avoid a puttock. *Cymb.* i. 2.——Often to our comfort shall we find The sharded beetle in a safer hold Than is the full-winged eagle. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Forthwith they fly Chickens, the way which they stooped eagles. *Ibid.* v. 3.——The holy eagle Stooped as to foot us [1] *Ibid.* v. 4.—— An eagle, madam, Hath not so green, so quick, so fair an eye As Paris hath. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5. ——Bated like eagles having lately bathed. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.

Eagle-sighted. What peremptory eagle-sighted eye. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.

Eagle's-talon. When I was about thy years, Hal, I was not an eagle's-talon in the waist. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Eagle-winged. And for we think the eagle-winged pride Of sky-aspiring and ambitious thoughts. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.

[1] To grasp us in his talons.

Eaning. The fulsome ewes who, then conceiving, did In eaning time fall party-coloured lambs. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.

Eanlings. That all the eanlings which were streaked and pied Should fall as Jacob's hire. *Ibid.* i. 3.

Ear (s). That keep the word of promise to our ear, And break it to our hope. *Macb.* v. 8. ——Whose words all ears took captives. *All's Well*, v. 3.——He that ears [1] my land, spares my team, and gives me leave to inn the crop. *All's Well*, i. 3.——That power I have, discharge, and let them go, To ear the land that hath some hope to grow, *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.—— Make the sea serve them; which they ear and wound With keels of every kind. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4.——You cram these words into mine ears against The stomach of my sense. *Temp.* ii. 1. ——Pricked their ears. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——The story must take the ear strangely. *Ibid.* v. 1.——So I have strewed it in the common ear. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3.——Fasten your ear to my advisings. *Ibid.* iii 1.——My deaf dull ears a little use to hear. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——What fire is in mine ears. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.—— They say he wears a key in his ear, and a lock hanging by it. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Aged ears play truant at his tales. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.—— Honest plain words best pierce the ear of grief. *Ibid.* v. 2.——And kiss thy fair large ears, my gentle joy. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.——The eye of man hath not heard, the ear of man hath not seen, man's hand is not able to taste, his tongue to conceive, nor his heart to report what my dream was. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Pitchers have ears, and I have many servants. *T. of Shr.* iv. 4.—— My face so thin, That in mine ear I durst not stick a rose. *K. John*, i. 1.——Rounded [2] in the ear. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Hear me without thine ears. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Her ear is stopped with dust. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Quick is mine ear, to hear of good towards him. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——Stopping my greedy ear with their bold deeds: But in the end to stop mine ear indeed. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.—— Mine ears against your suits are stronger than Your gates against my force. *Cor.* v. 2.——O that men's ears should be to counsel deaf, But not to flattery. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.——Mine eyes and ears, Two traded pilots 'twixt the dangerous shores Of will and judgment. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.——False of heart, light of ear,[3] bloody of hand. *Lear*, iii. 4.——Look with thine ears. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——Holding thine ear close to the hollow ground; So shall no foot upon the church-

[1] Ear (Lat. *arare*), to plough.
[2] Rounded=whispered.
[3] Prone to receive scandal.

yard tread, ... But thou shalt hear it. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.——Thy old groans ring yet in my ancient ear. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Give every man thine ear, but few thy voice. *Hamlet*, i. 3.——Tear a passion to tatters, to very rags to split the ears of the groundlings. *Ibid* iii. 2.——And with a greedy ear, Devour up my discourse. *Oth.* i. 3.

Ear-kissing. They are yet but ear-kissing arguments. *Lear*, ii. 1.

Ear-piercing. Farewell the neighing steed, and the shrill trump, The spirit-stirring drum, the ear-piercing fife. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Ear-wax. But he hath not so much brain as ear-wax. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.

Earls. My thanes and kinsmen, Henceforth be earls, the first that ever Scotland In such an honour named. *Macb.* v. 8.

Earn. His excellence did earn it ere he had it. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.

Earnest. Did you perceive her earnest. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1.——Therefore I will even take sixpence in earnest of the bear-ward, and lead his apes into hell. *Much Ado Ab Noth.* ii. 1.——He is . . . in most profound earnest. *Ibid* v. 1.——There is too great testimony in your complexion, that it was a passion of earnest. *As You Like It*, iv. 3.——Pleads he in earnest? look upon his face. *Rich ii* v. 3.——And from his coffers Received the golden earnest of our death. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.

Earth. There are more things in heaven and earth, Horatio, Than are dreamt of in your philosophy. *Hamlet*, i. 5.——I'll put a girdle round about the earth In forty minutes. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——Thou sure and firm-set earth, Hear not my steps, which way they walk, for fear Thy very stones prate of my whereabout. *Macb.* ii. 1.——Lest the base earth Should from her vesture chance to steal a kiss, And of so great a favour growing proud, Disdain to root the summer-swelling flower, And make rough winter everlastingly. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——Less in your knowledge and your grace you show not Than our earth's wonder, more than earth divine. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——I'll believe as soon, This whole earth may be bored. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——Where is this young gallant that is so desirous to lie with his mother earth? *As You Like It*, i. 2.——The glorious sun Stays in his course and plays the alchemist, Turning with splendour of his precious eye The meagre cloddy earth to glittering gold. *K. John*, iii. 1——The earth had not a hole to hide this deed. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——We are on the earth, Where nothing lives, but crosses, cares, and grief. *Rich. ii.* ii. 2.——Dear earth, I do salute thee with my hand. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——At my birth, The frame and the foundation of the earth Shaked like a coward. *1 Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——Oft the teeming earth Is with a kind of colic pinched and vexed By the imprisoning of unruly wind Within her womb: which, for enlargement striving, Shakes the old beldame earth, and topples down Steeples and moss-grown towers. At your birth Our grandam earth, having this distemperature, In passion shook. *Ibid.*——Thy brother's blood the thirsty earth hath drunk. *3 Hen. vi.* ii. 3.——Then let the earth be drunken with our blood. *Ibid.* —— For thou hast made, the happy earth, thy hell. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.——Earth, gape open wide, and eat him quick. *Ibid.*——England's lawful earth, Unlawfully made drunk with innocent blood. *Ibid*, iv. 4.——Thou cam'st on earth to make the earth my hell. *Ibid.*——Give him a little earth for charity. *Hen. viii.* iv. 2.——I melt, and am not Of stronger earth than others. *Cor.* v. 3.——Are you not moved, when all the sway of earth Shakes like a thing infirm? *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.——Our dungy earth alike feeds beast as man. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1.——Come, damned earth, Thou common whore of mankind, that putt'st odds Among the rout of nations, I will make thee Do thy right nature. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——The earth's a thief, That feeds and breeds by a composture stolen From general excrement. *Ibid.*——Then must my earth with her continual tears, Become a deluge. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.——The earth hath swallowed all my hopes but she, She is the hopeful lady of my earth. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2.——The earth, that's nature's mother, is her tomb. *Ibid.* ii. 3——Vile earth, to earth resign. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——This goodly frame, the earth, seems to me a sterile promontory. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——Yea, this solidity and compound mass, With tristful visage, as against the doom, Is thought-sick at the act. *Ibid.* iii. 4.

Earthly. But earthly happier is the rose distilled Than that which, withering on the virgin thorn, Grows, lives, and dies in single blessedness *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.

Earthquake. I look for an earthquake too then. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——It is a hard matter for friends to meet; but mountains may be removed with earthquakes, and so encounter. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——'Tis since the earthquake now eleven years. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3.

Ease. By heaven I will not do thee so much ease. *3 Hen. vi.* v. 5.——Shall I not take mine ease in mine inn? *1 Hen. iv.* iii. 3.

Easeful. Ere he attain his easeful western bed. *3 Hen. vi.* v. 3.

East. The drowsy east. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 3.——All the east, say thou, shall call her mistress. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5.——We must lay his head to the east. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Eastcheap. I have bespoke supper to-morrow night in Eastcheap. *1 Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Easy. 'Tis as easy to make her speak, as move. *Wint. Tale*, v. 3 ——These faults are easy, quickly answered. *4 Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——'Tis as easy as lying. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.——Have wrought the easy-melting king like wax. *3 Hen. vi.* ii. 1.

Eat. Will you not eat your word? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——I will not eat my word now thou art mine. *As You Like It*, v. 4.——Sir Robert might have eat his part in me, Upon Good-Friday, and ne'er broke his fast. *K. John*, i. 1.——If the wars eat us not up, they will. *Cor.* i. 1.——O you gods! what a number of men eat Timon, and he sees them not. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.——The ocean, over-peering of his list, Eats not the flats with more impetuous haste. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.——Here is that which will give language to you, eat! *Temp.* ii. 2.

Eaten. He hath eaten me out of house and home. *2 Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Eater. An eater of broken meats. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Eating the air on promise of supply. *2 Hen. iv.* i. 3.

Eaves. It nothing steads us, To chide him from our eaves; for he persists, As if his life lay on 't. *All's Well*, iii. 7.

Eaves-dropper. Under our tents; I'll play the eaves-dropper. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.

Ebb. To ebb Hereditary sloth instructs me. *Temp.* ii, 1.

Ebbed man. The ebbed man Ne'er lov'd till ne'er worth love. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4.

Ebbing men. Ebbing men, indeed, Most often do so near the bottom run By their own fear, or sloth. *Temp.* ii. 1.

Ebbing Neptune. And ye that on the sands with printless foot Do chase the ebbing Neptune. *Ibid.* v. 1.

Ebon. Rouse up revenge from ebon den with fell Alecto's snake. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 5.

Ebon-coloured. That draweth from my snow white pen the ebon-coloured ink. *Love's L. Lost,* i. 1.

Ebony. By heaven, thy love is black as ebony. *Love's L. Lost,* iv. 3.——Is ebony like her? O wood divine! A wife of such wood were felicity. *Ibid.*——And the clear-stories[1] to the south-north are as lustrous as ebony. *Tw. Night,* iv. 2.

Echo(es). Mark the musical confusion Of hounds and echo in conjunction. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.—— If Echo were as fleet I would esteem him worth a dozen such. *Ind. to T. of Shr.* 1.——Halloo thy name to the reverberate hills, And make the babbling gossip of the air Cry out, Olivia. *Tw. Night,* i. 5.——I would applaud thee to the very echo, That should applaud again. *Mach.* v. 3. ——Do but start An echo with the clamour of thy drum, And even at hand a drum is ready braced. *K. John,* v. 2.——Whilst the babbling echo mocks the hounds, Replying shrilly to the well-tuned horns, As if a double hunt was heard at once. *Tit And.* ii. 3.——Else would I tear the cave where Echo lies. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.—— He echoes me, As if there were some monster in his thought. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Eclipse(s). Born to eclipse thy life this afternoon. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 5.——These late eclipses in the sun and moon Portend no good to us. *Lear,* i. 2.—— Oh, these eclipses do portend these divisions. *Ibid.*——Methinks, it should be now a huge eclipse Of sun and moon. *Oth.* v 2.

Ecstacy(ies). Hinder them from what this ecstacy May now provoke them to. *Temp.* iii. 3.—— Mark how he trembles in his ecstacy! *Com. of Err.* iv. 4.——The ecstacy hath so much overborne her. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——O Love, be moderate; allay thy ecstacy *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Better be with the dead Whom we, to gain our place, have sent to peace, Than on the torture of the mind to lie In restless ecstacy. *Mach.* iii. 2.——Where violent sorrow seems A modern ecstacy. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Attend him in his ecstacy. *Tit. And.* iv. 1.——His feigned ecstacies Shall be no shelter to these outrages. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——This is the very ecstacy of love. *Hamlet,* ii. 1.——This bodiless creation ecstacy Is very cunning in. *Ibid.* iii. 4.—— That unmatched form and feature of blown youth, Blasted with ecstacy. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——I shifted him away, and laid good 'scuse Upon your ecstacy. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Eden. This other Eden, demi-paradise. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.

Edge. To the extreme edge of hazard. *All's Well,* iii. 3.——Abate the edge of traitors. *Rich. iii.* v. 4.——Thy years want wit, thy wit wants edge. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.——Give him a further edge. *Hamlet,* iii. 1.——It would cost you a groaning, to take off my edge. *Ibid.* iii. 2.

Edifies. My love with words and errors still she feeds: But edifies another with her deeds. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3.

Edify'd. Can you inquire him out? and be edify'd by report. *Oth.* iii. 4.

Edward's. Edward's seven sons, whereof thyself art one, Were as seven phials of his sacred blood. *Rich. ii.* i. 2.

Eels. Cry to it, nuncle, as the cockney did to the eels when she put them in the paste alive. *Lear,* ii. 4.

Eel-skins. My arms such eel-skins stuff. *K. John,* i. 1.——You might have trussed him and all his apparel into an eel-skin. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Effect (s). For thy complexion shifts to strange effects After the moon. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.—— A manifested effect. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——My father left me some prescriptions Of rare and proved effects. *All's Well,* i. 3.——Whose tenours and particular effects You have enscheduled briefly. *Hen. v.* v. 2.—— For this effect, defective, comes by cause. *Hamlet,* ii. 2.——Wilt thou know the effect of what I wrote? *Ibid.* v. 2.

Effectless. They have served me to effectless use. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.

Effigies. As mine eye doth his effigies witness, Most truly limned and living in your face. *As You Like It,* ii. 7.

Effuse. And much effuse of blood doth make me faint. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 6.

Eftest. That's the eftest way. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 2.

Egg(s). He will steal, sir, an egg out of a cloister. *All's Well,* iv. 3.——Truly thou art damned; like an ill-roasted egg, all on one side. *As You Like It,* iii. 2.——Yet, they say, we are almost as like as eggs. *Wint. Tale,* i. 2.—— Mine honest friend, will you take eggs for money? *Ibid.*——What, you egg? young fry of treachery. *Mach.* iv. 2. ——Some trick not worth an egg. *Cor.* iv. 4.—— Give me an egg, and I'll give thee two crowns. *Lear,* i. 4.

Eggs and butter. They are up already, and call for eggs and butter. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Eglantine. A bank . . . Quite over-canopied with luscious woodbine, With sweet musk, roses, and eglantine *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——No, nor The leaf of eglantine, whom not to slander, Out-sweetened not thy breath. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Ego et Rex meus. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Egregious. You give me most egregious indignity. *All's Well,* ii. 3.

Egypt. I'll rail against all the first born of Egypt. *As You Like It,* ii. 5.

Egyptian(s). There is no darkness, but ignorance; in which thou art more puzzled than the Egyptians in their fog. *Tw. Night,* iv. 2.——Like to the Egyptian thief at point of death, Kill what I love. *Ibid.* v. 1.

Eisel. Woo't drink up Eisel? *Hamlet,* v. 1

Eject. To eject him hence, were but one danger, and to keep him here our certain death. *Cor.* iii. 1.

Eke. And I to Ford shall eke unfold. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——Most brisk Juvenal, and eke most lovely Jew. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——And mine to eke out hers. *As You Like It,* i. 2.——With true observance seek to eke out that. *All's Well,* ii. 5.

Elbow (s). My name is Elbow, I do lean upon justice. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.——*Angelo:* Elbow is your name; why dost thou not speak, Elbow?

[1] Upper rows of windows in a church.

Pompey: He cannot, sir; he's out at elbow. *Ibid.* ——One rubbed his elbow, thus; and fleered, and swore. *Love's L. Lost,* v. 2.——A sovereign shame so elbows him. *Lear,* iv. 3.

Eld. The superstitious idle-headed eld. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 4.——Doth beg the alms of palsied eld. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.

Elder. My heart of elder. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 3.——Judas was hanged on an elder. *Love's L. Lost,* v. 2.—— Let the stinking elder grief, untwine His perishing root with the increasing vine. *Cymb.* iv. 2 ——Let still the woman take An elder than herself. *Tw. Night,* ii. 4.

Elder-gun. That's a perilous shot out of an elder-gun. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.

Election. Thy frank election make; Thou hast power to choose, and they none to forsake. *All's Well,* ii. 3.——By her election may be truly read, What kind of man he is. *Cymb.* i. 1.——If it be a sin to make a true election, she is damned. *Ibid.* i. 2.

Elegies. Hangs odes upon hawthorns, and elegies on brambles. *As You Like It,* iii. 2.

Element (s). Does not our life consist of the four elements? *Tw. Night,* ii. 3.——I am not of your element. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——King Richard and myself should meet With no less terror than the elements Of fire and water. *Rich. ii.* iii. 3.——The element shows to him as it doth to me. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——One, certes, that promises no element In such a business. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——By the elements, If e'er again I meet him beard to beard, He's mine, or I am his. *Cor.* i. 10.——The complexion of the element In favour's like the work we have in hand. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.——His life was gentle, and the elements So mixed in him that Nature might stand up And say to all the world, This was a man! *Ibid.* v. 5.—— The elements be kind to thee, and make Thy spirits all of comfort. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2.——I am fire and air; my other elements I give to baser life. *Ibid.* v. 2.—— I tax not you, you elements, with unkindness; I never gave you kingdom, called you children. *Lear,* iii. 2.——The very elements of this warlike isle. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Elephant. In the south suburbs at the Elephant is best to lodge. *Tw. Night,* iii. 3.——[Elephant may be betray'd] with holes. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.—— Slow as the elephant. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2 —— Shall the elephant Ajax carry it thus? *Ibid.* ii. 3. ——The elephant hath joints, but none for courtesy; his legs are legs for necessity, not for flexure. *Ibid.*

Elf. Elf all my hair in knots. *Lear,* ii. 3.

Elf-locks. And bakes the elf-locks in foul sluttish hairs. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.

Elf-skin.
1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Elm. Thou art an elm, my husband, I a vine. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.——The female ivy so enrings The barky fingers of the elm. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.——Answer, thou dead elm, answer. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Eloquence. And nought esteems my aged eloquence. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——His eloquence, the parcel of a reckoning. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Elves. Ye elves of hills, brooks, standing lakes, and groves. *Temp.* v. 1.——Our queen and all her elves come here anon. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1. ——Some, war with rear-mice for their leathern wings To make my small elves coats. *Ibid.* ii. 3.

Elvish-marked. Thou elvish-marked abortive. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.

Elvish-sprites. We talk with goblins, owls, and elvish-sprites. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.

Ely-house. Bid him repair to us to Ely-house. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.

Elysium. My brother he is in Elysium. *Tw. Night,* i. 2.——How sweet a thing it is to wear a crown; Within whose circle is elysium. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——Poor shadows of Elysium, hence; and rest Upon your never withering banks of flowers. *Cymb.* v. 4.

Emballing. In faith, for little England You'd venture an emballing. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.

Embalm. Strew me over With maiden flowers, that all the world may know I was a chaste wife to my grave: embalm me, Then lay me forth. *Hen. viii.* iv. 2.

Embarquements. Embarquements all of fury, shall lift up Their rotten privilege, and custom 'gainst My hate to Marcius. *Cor.* i. 10.

Embassage. I have almost matter enough in me for such an embassage. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1 —— I every day expect an embassage From my Redeemer to redeem me hence. *Rich. iii.* ii 1

Embayed. If that the Turkish fleet Be not ensheltered, and embayed, they are drowned. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Embers. Your speech is passion! But, pray you, stir no embers up. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.

Embodied. For I by vow am so embodied yours, That she which marries you must marry me. *All's Well,* v. 3.

Embossed. All the embossed[1] sores and headed evils. *As You Like It,* ii. 7.——The boar of Thessaly was never so embossed. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13.——Who once a day with his embossed froth The turbulent surge shall cover. *Tim. of Ath* v. 1.——Thou art a boil, A plague-sore, an embossed carbuncle, In my corrupted blood. *Lear,* ii. 4.

Embowelled. The schools, Embowelled of their doctrine, have left off The danger to itself. *All's Well,* i. 3.——Swills your warm blood like wash, and makes his trough In your embowelled bosoms. *Rich. iii.* v. 2.

Embrace. I charge you embrace and love this man. *Hen. viii.* v. 2.——Yet he would embrace no counsel. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 1.——Pleance, his son, that keeps him company. . . . must embrace the fate Of that dark hour. *Mach.* iii. 1.

Embraced. You'll see your Rome embraced with fire before You'll speak with Coriolanus. *Cor.* v. 2.

Embracement. How they clung In their embracement, as they grew together. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——The issue is embracement. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Embrasures. Forcibly prevents our locked embrasures. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.

Embrewed. Lord Bassianus lies embrewed here, All on a heap, like to a slaughtered lamb. *Tit. And.* ii. 4.

Eminence. Whether the tyranny be in his place, Or in his eminence that fills it up. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——Present him eminence,[2] both with eye and tongue. *Mach.* iii. 2.

Emmew. Whose settled visage and deliberate word Nips youth i' the head, and follies doth emmew,[3] As falcon doth the fowl. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.

---

1 Swollen, protuberant. 2 Treat him with special honour. 3 Emmew=strike at, paralyse.

Empale. Empale him with your weapons round about. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 7.

Empery. Or there we'll sit, Ruling in large and ample empery O'er France. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——Your right of birth, your empery, your own. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.——Ambitiously for rule and empery. *Tit. And.* i. 1.——Thou shalt obtain and ask the empery. *Ibid.* i. 1.——A lady so fair, and fastened to an empery, Would make the great'st king double. *Cymb.* i. 6.

Emphasis. Be choked with such another emphasis. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5.

Empire. Thy blood, and virtue, Contend, for empire in thee; and thy goodness, Share with thy birthright! *All's Well,* i. 1.——He hath given his empire up to a whore. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6.

Empirics. We must not So stain our judgment, or corrupt our hope, To prostitute our past-cure malady To empirics. *All's Well,* ii. 1.

Empiricutic. The most sovereign prescription in Galen is but empiricutic. *Cor.* ii. 1.

Employment. What employment have we here? *Tw. Night,* ii. 5.

Empoison. An ill word may empoison liking. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.

Emptiness. That he should dream, Knowing all measures, the full Cæsar will Answer his emptiness. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.

Empty. I shall find you empty of that fault. *Love's L. Lost* v. 2.——As infants empty of all thought. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 2.

Emptying. It hath been The untimely emptying of the happy throne, And fall of many kings. *Macb.* iv. 3.

Empty purse. This Cloten was a fool; an empty purse,—There was no money in't. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Empty words. Heaven hath my empty words. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.

Emulate. Thine eye would emulate the diamond. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.——Pricked on by a most emulate pride. *Hamlet,* i. 1.

Emulation. The trust of England's honour, Keep off aloof with worthless emulation.[1] *1 Hen. vi.* iv. 4.——For emulation, who shall now be nearest, Will touch us all too near. *Rich. iii.* ii. 3.——Mine emulation Hath not that honour in't it had. *Cor.* i. 10.——Grows to an envious fever Of pale and bloodless emulation. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——I was advertised their great general slept, Whilst emulation in the army crept. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Emulation hath a thousand sons, That one by one pursue. *Ibid.* iii. 3.

Emulator. An envious emulator Of every man's good parts. *As You Like It,* i. 1.

Emulous. A good quarrel, to draw emulous[2] factions and bleed to death upon. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——He is not emulous, as Achilles is. *Ibid.*——Made emulous missions 'mongst the gods themselves. *Ibid* iii. 3.——In mine emulous honour, let him die, with every joint a wound. *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Enact. I did enact Julius Cæsar. *Hamlet,* iii. 2.

Enacts. The king enacts more wonders than a man, Daring an opposite to every danger. *Rich. iii.* v. 4.

Enactures. The violence of either grief or joy, Their own enactures with themselves destroy. *Hamlet,* iii. 2.

[1] Emulation=rivalry. [2] Envious.

Enamelled. He makes sweet music with the enamelled stones, Giving a gentle kiss to every sedge He overtaketh in his pilgrimage. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 7.

Enamoured. They that when Richard lived, would have him die Are now become enamoured on his grave. *2 Hen. iv.* i. 3.——Affliction is enamoured of thy parts. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.

Encave. Do but encave yourself. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Enceladus. Not Enceladus, With all his threat'ning band of Typhon's brood. *Tit. And.* iv. 2.

Enchafed. And yet as rough, Their royal blood enchafed, as the rudest wind That by the top doth take the mountain pine, And make him stoop to the vale. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——I never did like molestation view On the enchafed flood. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Enchant. Speak, Pucelle; And enchant him with thy words. *1 Hen. vi.* iii. 3.——I will enchant the old Andronicus. *Tit. And.* iv. 4.

Enchanted. Damned as thou art, thou hast enchanted her. *Oth.* i. 2.

Enchantingly. Of all sorts Enchantingly beloved. *As You Like It,* i. 1.

Enchantment. I did send, After the last enchantment you did here, A ring in chase of you. *Tw. Night,* iii. 1.——And you enchantment,—worthy enough a herdsman. *Wint. Tale,* iv. 3.

Enchantress. Enchantress, hold thy tongue. *1 Hen. vi.* v. 3.

Encircle. Then let them all Encircle him about. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 4.

Encompassment. Finding By this encompassment and drift of question. *Hamlet,* ii. 1.

Encounter (s). If the encounter acknowledge itself hereafter, it may compel him to a recompense. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——Strong encounter of my amorous tale. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——This amiable encounter. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Like a most liberal villain Confessed the vile encounters they have had A thousand times in secret. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Arm, wenches, arm! encounters mounted are Against your peace. *Love's L. Lost,* v. 2.——That with your strange encounter much amazed me. *T. of Shr.* iv. 5.——Appoints him an encounter. *All's Well,* iii. 7.——Will you encounter the house? *Tw. Night,* iii. 1.——Good time encounter her. *Wint. Tale,* ii. 1.——With what encounter so uncurrent I Have strained,[1] to appear thus. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——I never heard of such another encounter, Which lames report to follow it, and undoes Description to do it. *Ibid.* v. 2.——To leave this keen encounter of our wits. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.——They encounter thee with their hearts' thanks. *Macb.* iii. 4.——At our last encounter The duke of Buckingham came from his trial. *Hen. viii.* iv. 1.——I am most fortunate Thus accidentally to encounter you. *Cor.* iv. 3.——And the man entire Upon the next encounter yields him ours. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.——'Till which encounter, It is my business too. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4.——These encounters So glib the tongue. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Encountered. We were encountered by a mighty rock. *Com. of Err.* i. 1.——Shall I, says she, That have so oft encountered him with scorn, Write to him that I love him. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——You are well encountered here, my cousin Mowbray. *2 Hen. iv.* iv. 2.——How goes the world, that I am thus encountered With

[1] Strained=swerved aside.

clamorous demands of date-broke bonds. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.

Encountering. Like vassalage at unawares encountering The eye of majesty. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Encumbered. With arms encumbered thus. *Hamlet*, i. 5.

End (s). You always end ere you begin. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——A slave that still an end, turns me to shame. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——Ere you flout old ends any further. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——Why the end is he hath lost a ship. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1.——Let us do those ends That here were well begun, and well begot. *As You Like It*, v. 4.——More are men's ends marked than their lives before. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——I see, as in a map, the end of all.[1] *Rich. iii.* ii. 4.——Let the end try the man. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——The cardinal is the end of this. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——Let all the ends thou aim'st at be thy country's, Thy God's, and truth's. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——And the end was ever to do well. *Ibid.* v. 2.——I see your end, 'tis my undoing. *Ibid.*——And the end of it Unknown to the beginning. *Cor.* iii. 1.——Only their ends you have respected. *Ibid.* v. 3——I took him · Made him joint servant with me . . . holp to reap the fame Which he did end all his.[2] *Ibid.* v. 6.——There is left us ourselves to end ourselves. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 14.——Were there worse end than death, That end upon them should be executed. *Tit. And* ii. 4.——The end crowns all. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——Gone she is to death or to dishonour; And my end can make good use of either. *Cymb.* iii. 5.

Endeavour (s). Use thou all the endeavour of a man. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4.——Which went beyond all man's endeavours. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Where their appointment we may best discover, And look on their endeavour. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 10.——Their endeavour Keeps in the wonted pace. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Endow. Even all I have; ay, and myself and all, Will I withal endow a child of thine. *Rich. iii* iv. 4.

Endowed. Though she were endowed with all that Adam had left him before he transgressed. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.

Endowments. Base men by his endowments are made great. *Rich. ii.* ii. 3.

Endurance. Past the endurance of a block. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.

Endured. Is most tolerable, and not to be endured. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.

Endymion. The moon sleeps with Endymion, And would not be awaked. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.

Enemy (ies). Be able for thine enemy, Rather in power than use. *All's Well*, i. 1.——Norfolk, so far as to mine enemy. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Why, Harry, do I tell thee of my foes, Which art my near'st and dearest enemy. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——Now, quiet soul, depart when heaven please: For I have seen our enemies' overthrow. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——I had rather kill two enemies. *Rich. iii.* iv. 2.——A thing devised by the enemy. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Wherein he appears, as I would wish mine enemy. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Had I but served my God with half the zeal I served my king, he would not in mine age Have left me naked to mine enemies. *Ibid.*——Your enemies are many and not small. *Ibid.* v. 1.——I know thou hadst rather follow thine enemy in a fiery gulf Than flatter him in a bower. *Cor.* iii. 2.——O God, that men should put an enemy in their mouths to steal away their brains! *Oth.* ii. 3.

Enfeoffed. Enfeoffed himself to popularity. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Enfettered. His soul is so enfettered to her love, That she may make, unmake, do what she list. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Enfoldings. Seest thou not the air of the court in these enfoldings? *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Enforce. Enforce his pride, and his old hate unto you. *Cor.* ii. 3.

Enforced. Portia forgive me this enforcèd wrong. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——I was enforced to send it after him. *Ibid.*——Enforced thee! art thou king, and wilt be forced? 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——Thy mistress enforced. *Cymb.* iv. 1.——My heart will sigh when I miscall it so, Which finds it an enforcèd pilgrimage. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.

Enforcement. Let gentleness my strong enforcement be. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——And his enforcement of the city wives. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.——More than I have said, loving countrymen, The leisure and enforcement of the time Forbids to dwell upon. *Ibid.* v. 3.

Enfranchise. Silvia, this night I will enfranchise thee. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——I will enfranchise thee. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.

Enfranchisement. Never did captive with a freer heart Cast off his chains of bondage and embrace His golden uncontrolled enfranchisement. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.

Enfreedoming. Enfreedoming thy person. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.

Engaged. I have engaged myself to a dear friend, Engaged my friend to his mere enemy. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——And Westmoreland that was engaged did bear it. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.

Engaoled. Within my mouth you have engaoled my tongue, Doubly portcullissed with my teeth and lips. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.

Engendered. And wiped our eyes Of drops that sacred pity hath engendered. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.

Engenders. Abstinence Engenders maladies. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——For it engenders choler, planteth anger. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——No one, but he, should be about the king: And that engenders thunder in his breast. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——The presence of a king engenders love Amongst his subjects. *Ibid.*

Engilds. Fair Helena, who more engilds the night Than all yon fiery oes and eyes of light. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

Engine(s). When he walks, he moves like an engine, and the ground shrinks before his treading- *Cor.* v. 4.——But let him, like an engine Not portable, lie under this report. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——Which like an engine wrenched my frame of nature From the fixed place. *Lear*, i. 4.——You mortal engines, whose rude throats The immortal Jove's dread clamours counterfeit. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Enginer. For 'tis the sport to have the enginer Hoist with his own petard. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.——Then there's Achilles,—a rare enginer. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Engirt. My body round engirt with misery. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

England. The borrowed majesty of England. *K. John*, i. 1.——England was Geffrey's right, and

[1] Cf. Shelley, *The Cenci*, ii. 2:—"I see, as from a touch, the end of all."

[2] Which, in the end, he made all his own.

this is Geffrey's. *Ibid.*——And bloody England into England gone. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——How easy dost thou take all England up. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——And England now is left To tug and scamble, and to part by the teeth, The unowed interest [1] of proud swelling state. *Ibid.*——This England never did, nor never shall Lie at the proud foot of a conqueror, But when it first did help to wound itself. *Ibid.* v. 7.——Nought shall make us rue If England to itself do rest but true. *Ibid.*—— As were our England in reversion his And he our subjects' next degree in hope. *Rich. ii.* i. 4.—— ——Landlord of England art thou now, not king. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Nor can one England brook a double reign of Harry Percy and the prince of Wales. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.——O England!—model to thy inward greatness, Like little body with a mighty heart. *Hen. v.* ii. ch.——That island of England breeds very valiant creatures. *Ibid.* iii. 7.—— Whose filth and dirt Troubles the silver spring where England drinks. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——For thereby is England maimed and fain to go with a staff. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——England is safe, if true within itself. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——Miserable England! I prophesy the fearfulest time to thee That ever wretched age hath looked upon *Rich. iii.* iii. 4. ——England hath long been mad, and scarred herself. *Ibid.* v. 5.——England, bound in with the triumphant sea, Whose rocky shore beats back the envious siege Of watery Neptune, is now bound in with shame, With inky blots and rotten parchment bonds: That England, that was wont to conquer others, Hath made a shameful conquest of itself. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——In faith, for little England You'd venture an emballing. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.——*Ham.* Ay, marry, why was he sent into England? *First Clo.* Why, because he was mad: he shall recover his wits there, or, if he do not, it's no great matter there. *Ham* Why? *First Clo.* 'Twill not be seen in him; there the men are as mad as he. *Hamlet*, v. 1.——I learned it in England, where (indeed) they are most potent in potting. *Oth.* ii. 3.——England we love, and for that England's sake, With burden of our armour here we sweat. *K. John*, ii. 1.——That England, hedged in with the main, That water-walled bulwark, still secure And confident from foreign purposes. *Ibid.*

English (man). You will come into the court and swear that I have a poor pennyworth in the English. *Mer. of Ven.* i 2.——Much work for tears in many an English mother, Whose sons lie scattered on the bleeding ground *K. John.* ii. 2. ——Sure they are bastards to the English; the French ne'er got them. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——Fly, noble English, you are bought and sold. *K. John*, v. 4.——Where'er I wander, boast of this I can, Though banished, yet a true born Englishman. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——I can speak English, lord, as well as you. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——This is the English not the Turkish court. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 2. ——That English may as French, French Englishman, Receive each other. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Is your Englishman so expert in his drinking? *Oth.* ii. 3. ——He borrowed a box of the ear of the Englishman. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2.

Engluts. That it engluts and swallows other sorrows. *Oth.* i. 3.

Englutted. Thou art so near the gulf, thou needs must be Englutted. *Hen. v.* iv. 3.——How many prodigal bits have slaves, and peasants, This night englutted. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.

[1] Unowed=unclaimed.

Engross. Not sleeping to engross his idle body. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.

Engrossed. I have . . . followed her with a doting observance; Engrossed opportunities to meet her. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.

Engrossest. If thou engrossest all the griefs are thine Thou robb'st me of a moiety. *All's Well*, iii. 2.

Engrossing. A dateless bargain to engrossing death. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

Engrossments. This bitter taste Yields his engrossments to the ending father. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.

Enigma. No enigma, no riddle, no *Fenvoy*. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.

Enjoyed. Neither can be enjoyed, If both remain alive. *Lear*, v. 1.

Enkindle. That trusted home, Might yet enkindle you unto the crown. *Macb.* i. 3.

Enlard. That were to enlard his fat-already pride *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Enlarge. Enlarge your griefs, and I will give you audience. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 2.

Enlargement. Yet you are curbed from that enlargement By the consequence o' the crown. *Cymb.* ii. 3.

Enmesh. And out of her own goodness make the net That shall enmesh them all. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Enmity. 'Tis death to me to be at enmity. *Rich. iii.* ii 1.——To wage against the enmity o' the air. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Ennobled. Who, so ennobled, Is as 'twere born so. *All's Well*, ii. 3.

Enormity. In what enormity is Marcius poor in, That you two have not in abundance. *Cor.* ii. 1.

Enormous. And she'll find time from this enormous state. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Enough. No, 'tis not so deep as a well, nor so wide as a church door; but 'tis enough. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.

Enpierced. I am too sore enpiercèd with his shaft, To soar with his light feathers. *Ibid.* i. 4.

Enrapt. And I myself Am like a prophet suddenly enrapt. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3.

Enridged. He had a thousand noses, Horns whelked and waved like the enridgèd sea. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Enrings. The female ivy so enrings The barky fingers of the elm. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv 1.

Enrobe. Enrobe the roaring waters with my silks. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.

Enrolled. This new governor Awakes me all the enrollèd penalties, Which have, like unscoured armour, hung by the wall So long that nineteen zodiacs have gone round, And none of them been worn. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2.

Enrounded. How dread an army hath enrounded him. *Hen. v.* iv. (Chorus).

Enscheduled. Whose tenours and particular effects You have, enscheduled briefly, in your hands. *Hen. v.* v. 2.

Ensconce. And yet you, rogue, will ensconce your rags. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——I will ensconce me behind the arras. *Ibid.* iii. 3.

Ensconcing. Hence it is that we make trifles of terrors; ensconcing ourselves into seeming knowledge, when we should submit ourselves to an unknown fear. *All's Well*, ii. 3.

Ensear. Ensear thy fertile and conceptious womb. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Enshrines. Burgundy enshrines thee in his heart. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Ensign. Let A Roman and a British ensign wave Friendly together. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Enskied. I hold you as a thing enskied and sainted. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4.

Ensnared. Demand that demi-devil Why he hath thus ensnared my soul and body. *Oth.* v. 2.

Ensteeped. Traitors ensteeped to clog the guiltless keel. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Ensue. Let not to-morrow then ensue to-day. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.

Enterprise. She'll take the enterprise upon her, father, If you advise it. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1.——Do not stain The even virtue of our enterprise. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——This sickness doth infect The very life-blood of our enterprise. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.

Entertain. O noble English, that could entertain With half their forces the full pride of France. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——But entertain it, And, though thou think me poor, I am the man, Will give thee all the world. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.

Entertained. For they have entertained cause enough To draw their swords. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1.

Entertainment(s). I spy entertainment in her. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——Have a care of your entertainments. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——Advised him for the entertainment of death. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.——If that love or gold can in this desert place buy entertainment. *As You Like It*, ii. 4.—— He must think us some band of strangers i' the adversary's entertainment. *All's Well*, iv. 1.—— The centurions and their charges, distinctly billeted, already in the entertainment.[1] *Cor.* iv. 3.—— The queen desires you To use some gentle entertainment to Laertes, Before you fall to play. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Note, if your lady strain his entertainment[2] With any strong, or vehement importunity. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Enthralled. So is mine eye enthralled to thy shape. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.

Enthroned. Cleopatra and himself In chairs of gold were publicly enthroned. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6.

Entire. Love's not love When it is mingled with respects[3] that stand Aloof from the entire point *Lear*, i. 1.——Had she been true, If heaven would make me such another world Of one entire and perfect chrysolite, I'd not have sold her for it. *Oth.* v. 2.

Entrails. Old, cold, withered, and of intolerable entrails. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.—— And shows the ragged entrails of the pit. *Tit. And.* ii. 4.

Entrance. For an entrance to my entertainment. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——No more the thirsty entrance of this soil. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.

Entrap. Sought to entrap me by intelligence. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.——The fraud of England, not the force of France, Hath now entrapp'd the noble-minded Talbot. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 4.

Entreat. The general state, I fear, Can scarce entreat you to be odd with him. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Entreated. The queen is at your house, for God's sake, Fairly let her be entreated. *Rich. ii.* iii. 1.

Entreaties. When for a day of kings' entreaties a mother should not sell him an hour from her beholding. *Cor.* i. 3.

Entreatments. Set your entreatments at a higher rate Than a command to parley. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Entrenched. One captain Spurio, with his cicatrice, an emblem of war, here on his sinister cheek: it was this very sword entrenched it. *All's Well*, ii. 1.

Envelop. The best and wholesomest spirits of the night Envelop you. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2. ——Leaving his body as a Paradise, To envelop and contain celestial spirits. *Hen. v.* i. 1.

Envenom. Envenom him with words. *K. John*, iii. 1.——This report of his Did Hamlet so envenom with his envy. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Envied. From time to time Envied against the people. *Cor.* iii. 3.

Envious. Can heaven be so envious? *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.

Environed. Environed with wolves. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Envy. Stands at a guard with Envy. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3.——And that no lawful means can carry me Out of his envy's reach. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1. ——Thou makest thy knife keen; but no metal can, No, not the hangman's axe, bear half the keenness Of thy sharp envy. *Ibid.* iv. 1 —— By Envy's hand and Murder's bloody axe. *Rich. ii.* i. 2. —— Rival-hating envy. *Ibid.* i. 3.——If he outlive the envy of this day. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.——As lean-faced Envy in her loathsome cave. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Exempt from envy, but not from disdain. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.——No black Envy shall mark my grave. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——Men that make Envy, and crooked Malice, nourishment, Dare bite the best. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Advanced above pale Envy's threat'ning reach. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.——Thou art as full of envy at his greatness, As Cerberus is at Proserpina's beauty. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1——What Envy can say worst shall be a mock for his truth.[4] *Ibid.* iii. 2. ——Thou core of Envy. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Thou damnable box of Envy. *Ibid.*

Enwheel. The grace of Heaven, Before, behind thee, and on every hand, Enwheel thee round. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Enwombed. I am your mother; And put you in the catalogue of those That were enwombed mine. *All's Well*, i. 3.

Enwraps. Though 'tis wonder that enwraps me thus, Yet 'tis not madness. *Tw. Night*, iv. 3.

Ephesian. It is thine host, thine Ephesian, calls. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 5.

Ephesians. Ephesians, my lord, of the old church. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.

Ephesus. Sir, I shall have law in Ephesus. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1.

Epicurean. Epicurean rascal. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Epicurean cooks, Sharpen with cloyless sauce his appetite. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1.

Epicures. Then fly, false thanes, And mingle with the English epicures. *Mach.* v. 3.

Epicurus. You know that I held Epicurus strong, And his opinion. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 1.

Epidamnum. By prosperous voyages I often made To Epidamnum. *Com of Err.* i. 1.

Epidaurus. Of Corinth that, of Epidaurus this. *Com. of Err.* i. 1.

Epigram. Dost thou think I care for a satire or an epigram. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 4.

Epilepsy. My lord is fallen into an epilepsy; this is his second fit. *Oth.* iv. 1.

1 In receipt of pay.
2 His being again received into employment.
3 Selfish considerations.

4 A jest at his constancy.

Epileptic. A plague upon your epileptic visage. *Lear*, ii, 2.

Epilogue. Will it please you to see the epilogue, or to hear a bergomask dance? *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.

Epitaph. Hang her an epitaph upon her tomb, And sing it to her bones, sing it to-night. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——Will you hear an extemporal epitaph on the death of the deer? *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2.

Epitaphs. On your family's old monument Hang mournful epitaphs. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.

Epithet. A most singular and choice epithet. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.

Epitheton. I spoke it, tender Juvenal, as a congruent epitheton. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.

Epitome. This is a poor epitome of yours, Which by the interpretation of full time May show like all yourself. *Cor.* v. 3.

Equal. The two kings, Equal in lustre, were now best, now worst, As presence did present them. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——Two equal men. *Ibid.* ii. 2.

Equalities. Equalities are so weighed, that curiosity in neither can make choice of either's moiety. *Lear*, i. 1.

Equalness. That our stars, Unreconcilable, should divide Our equalness to this.[1] *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1.

Equinox. Do but see his vice, 'Tis to his virtue a just equinox. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Equipage. I will retort the sum in equipage. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.

Equity. For this down-trodden equity. *K. John*, ii. 1.——And equity exiled your highness' land 2 *Hen. vi.* iii 1.——And thou, his yoke-fellow of equity, Bench by his side. *Lear*, iii. 6.

Equivocate. Who committed treason enough for God's sake, yet could not equivocate to heaven. *Macb.* ii. 2.

Equivocator. Faith, here's an equivocator that could swear in both the scales against either scale. *Macb.* ii. 2.——Much drink may be said to be an equivocator with lechery. *Ibid.*

Ercles'. This is Ercles'[2] vein. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2.

Erebus. His affections dark as Erebus; Let no such man be trusted. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——Not Erebus itself were dim enough To hide thee from prevention. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.

Erect. And on him erect a second hope, as fairly built as Hector. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Erection. They mistook their erection. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 5.——Plague all; That your activity may defeat and quell The source of all erection. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Erewhile. That young swain, that you saw here but erewhile. *As You Like It*, ii. 4.

Eringoes. And snow eringoes. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.

Err. And make discovery err in report of us. *Macb.* v. 4.

Errand. So that my errand due unto my tongue, I thank him, I bear home upon my shoulders. *Com. of Err.* ii. 1.——I will go on the slightest errand now to the Antipodes. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——The whiteness in thy cheek Is apter than thy tongue to tell thy errand. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.

[1] Should have made us, equals in fortune, so fatally disagree. [2] Hercules.

Errant. And divert his grain Tortive and errant from his course of growth. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Erring. If sanctimony and a frail vow, betwixt an erring[1] barbarian and a super-subtle Venetian, be not too hard for my wits. *Oth.* i. 3——At his warning, Whether in sea or fire, in earth or air, The extravagant and erring spirit hies To his confine. *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Erroneous. Erroneous vassal! *Rich. iii.* i. 4.

Error(s). One error fills him with faults. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 4——What error drives our ears and eyes amiss? *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.——If this sweet lady lie not guiltless here Under some biting error. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——To make a faithless error in your ears. *K. John*, ii. 1.——Mountainous error be too highly heaped For truth to overpeer. *Cor.* ii. 3.——O hateful error, melancholy's child. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 3.——O error soon conceived, Thou never com'st unto a happy birth. *Ibid.*——Make us adore our errors. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.——What error leads, must err. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.

Erst. Thy company which erst was irksome to me, I will endure. *As You Like It*, iii. 5.——The even mead, that erst brought sweetly forth The freckled cowslip, burnet and green clover. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——That erst did follow thy proud chariot wheels. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——As Tarquin erst, That left the camp to sin in Lucrece' bed. *Tit. And.* iv. 1.——Speak, Rome's dear friend; as erst our ancestor. *Ibid.* v. 3.

Eruption(s). This bodes some strange eruption to our state. *Hamlet*, i. 1.——Diseased nature oftentimes breaks forth In strange eruptions. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——Such eruptions and sudden breakings out of mirth. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.

Escape. I wot not by what strong escape, He broke from those that had the guard of him. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Mine own escape unfoldeth to my hope. *Tw. Night*, i. 2.——What I do next, shall be, to tell the king Of this escape, and whither they are bound. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Rome will despise her for this foul escape. *Tit. And.* iv. 2.

Eschewed. What cannot be eschewed, must be embraced. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.

Escoted. How are they escoted.[2] *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Esperance. Now,—esperance,—Percy!—and set on. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.——An esperance so obstinately strong, That doth invert the attest of eyes and ears. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.——To be worst, The lowest and most dejected thing of fortune Stands still in esperance, lives not in fear. *Lear*, iv. 1.

Espials. By your espials were discovered. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 3.——Her father and myself (lawful espials). *Hamlet*, iii. 1.

Espouse. The queen hath heartily consented He should espouse Elizabeth her daughter. *Rich. iii.* iv. 5

Espoused. And so espoused to death, with blood he sealed A testament of noble-ending love. *Hen. v.* iv. 6.

Espy. Securely I espy Virtue with valour couched in thine eye. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.

Essay. He wrote this but as an essay, or taste of my virtue. *Lear*, i. 2.

Essence. She is my essence, and I leave to be, If I be not by her fair influence Fostered, illu-

[1] Erratic. [2] Paid

mined, cherished, kept alive. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.

Estate. Donation freely to estate. *Temp.* iv. 1.——Let me dispute with thee of thy estate. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.——'Twas of some estate. *Hamlet*, v. 1.——His letter there will shew you his estate. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——For my father's house, And all the revenue that was old sir Rowland's, Will I estate upon you. *As You Like It*, v. 2.——The estate is green and yet ungoverned. *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.——That have By this so sickened their estates, that they shall never abound as formerly. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——It gives me an estate of seven years' health. *Cor.* ii. 1.

Esteem. We lost a jewel of her; and our esteem Was made much poorer by it. *All's Well*, v. 3.——We have always truly served you; and beseech So to esteem of us. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——Than from true evidence of good esteem. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——What things again most dear in the esteem, And poor in worth. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.

Estimable. Estimable wonder. *Tw. Night*, ii. 1.

Estimation(s). He cannot plead his estimation with you. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.——Whose estimation do you mightily hold up. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 2.——I speak not this in estimation. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——Beggar the estimation which you prized Richer than sea and land. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.——So your brace of unprizable estimations, the one is but frail, and the other casual. *Cymb.* i. 4.

Estranged. How comes it, That thou art then estranged from thyself? *Com. of Err.* ii 2.——How come you thus estranged? *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Estridges. All furnished, all in arms, all plumed like estridges. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——And in that mood the dove will peck the estridge. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.

Et tu brute. *Et tu Brute?* then fall, Cæsar! *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.

Eternal. But such a day to-morrow as to-day, And to be boy eternal. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Eternal devil. *Jul. Cæs* i. 2.

Eterne. But in them Nature's copy's not eterne. *Macb.* iii. 2.——Forged for proof eterne. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Eternity. Eternity was in our lips and eyes. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3.——Let Mars divide eternity in twain And give him half. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Eterniz'd. Saint Alban's battle, won by famous York, Shall be eterniz'd in all age to come. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 3.

Ethiope. I'll hold my mind were she an Ethiope. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 4.——Away, you Ethiope. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

Ethiop(s). Ethiops of their sweet complexions crack. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——Such Ethiop words, Blacker in their effect than in their countenance. *As You Like It*, iv. 3.

Eunuch. The battle with the Centaurs, to be sung by an Athenian eunuch to the harp. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——I would send them to the Turk, to make eunuchs of. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——Lord Say hath gelded the commonwealth, and made it an eunuch. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——I take no pleasure In aught an eunuch has. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5.——As well a woman with an eunuch played As with a woman. *Ibid.* ii. 5.——Nor the voice of unpaved eunuch to boot. *Cymb.* ii. 3.

Euriphile. Their nurse, Euriphile, Whom for the theft I wedded, stole these children Upon my banishment. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Europa. Jove, thou wast a bull for thy Europa. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.——All Europa shall rejoice at thee as once Europa did at lusty Jove. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 4.

Evasions. His evasions have ears thus long. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.——But his evasion, winged thus swift with scorn, Cannot out-fly our apprehensions. *Ibid.* ii. 3.

Eve. What Eve, what serpent hath suggested thee To make a second fall of cursèd man? *Rich. ii.* iii. 4.——A child of our grandmother Eve, a female; or, for thy more sweet understanding, a woman. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.

Eve's flesh. Thou wert as witty a piece of Eve's flesh as any in Illyria. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.

Even. Even strong against the match. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 6.——The care I have had to even your content. *All's Well*, i. 3.——The king has run bad humours on the knight, That's the even of it. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.——But we'll even all that good time will give us. *Cymb.* iii. 4.——Than their even Christian. *Hamlet*, v. 1.——She was here even now. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Even-handed. This even-handed Justice Commends the ingredients of our poisoned chalice To our own lips. *Macb.* i. 7.

Event(s). As the event stamps. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 2.——I did encounter that most obscene and Preposterous event. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——And carry with us ears and eyes for the time, But hearts for the event. *Cor.* ii. 1.——All strange and terrible events are welcome, But comforts we despise. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13.——High events as these Strike those that make them. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Sir, the event is yet to name the winner. *Cymb.* iii. 5.——There are many events in the womb of time which will be delivered. *Oth.* i. 3.

Ever-gentle. You ever-gentle gods, take my breath from me. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Everlasting. A devil in an everlasting garment hath him. *Com. of Err.* iv. 2.——Or that the Everlasting had not fixed His canon 'gainst self-slaughter. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——Here comes the lady: O, so light a foot Will ne'er wear out the everlasting flint. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 6.

Every. Ay, every inch a king! *Lear*, iv. 6.

Evidence. I have done these things That now give evidence against my soul. *Rich. iii.* i. 4.

Evil(s). What I have suffered to bring this woman to evil for your good. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 5.——Our natures do pursue, Like rats that ravin[1] down their proper bane, A thirsty evil; and when we drink we die. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——And, like a prophet, Looks in a glass, that shews what future evils (Either new, or by remissness new-conceived, And so in progress to be hatched and born) Are now to have no successive degrees, But, ere they live, to end. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——No evil lost is wailed when it is gone. *Com. of Err.* iv. 2.——Oppressed with two weak evils, age and hunger. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——Turning past evils to advantages. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——There is some soul of goodness in things evil, Would men observingly distil it out. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——Men's evil manners live in brass; their virtues We write in water.[2] *Hen. viii.* iv. 2.——The evil,

[1] Swallow voraciously.

[2] "Here lies one whose name was writ in water." (The epitaph which Keats suggested for himself.)

that men do, lives after them; The good is oft interred with their bones. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 2.——Of your philosophy you make no use If you give way to accidenta evils. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——And all that we are evil in, by a divine thrusting on.[1] *Lear*, i. 2.

Evil-eyed. No, be assured you shall not find me, daughter, After the slander of most step-mothers, Evil-eyed unto you. *Cymb.* i. 1.

Evil-spirit. Thy evil-spirit, Brutus. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.

Evitate. She doth evitate and shun. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.

Ewe(s). The ewe that will not hear her lamb when it baes will never answer the calf when he bleats. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——The ewes being rank, in the end of autumn turned to the rams. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——The fulsome ewes. *Ibid.* ——Why, we are still handling our ewes; and their fells you know are greasy. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——A score of good ewes may be worth ten pounds. 2 *Hen iv* iii. 2.——An old black ram is tupping your white ewe. *Oth.* i 1.

Ewers. Basons and ewers, to lave her dainty hands. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.

Exactions. And daily new exactions are devised, As blanks, benevolences, and I wot not what. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——These exactions, Whereof my sovereign would have note, they are Most pestilent to the hearing. *Hen. viii.* i. 2——Still exaction! The nature of it? in what kind, let's know, Is this exaction? *Ibid.*

Exactly. And exactly begged your grace's pardon. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.

Examined. All her deserving is a reserved honesty, and that I have not heard examined. *All's Well*, iii 5.

Example. Let him be punished, sovereign, lest example Breed, by his sufferance, more of such a kind. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.——That some, turned coward But by example—oh, a sin in war, Damned in the first beginners! *Cymb.* v. 3——Example, gross as earth, exhort me. *Hamlet*, iv. 4——The war must make example out of their best. *Oth* iii. 3.

Exasperate. Why art thou then exasperate? *Troi. & Cress* v. 1.

Excel. Valour and pride excel themselves in Hector. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Excellence. And she a fair divided excellence, Whose fulness of perfection lies in him. *K. John*, ii. 2.

Excellency. It is the witness still of excellency To put a strange face on his own perfection. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.

Excellent. Her voice was ever soft, Gentle, and low—an excellent thing in woman. *Lear*, v. 3.

Except. Except thou wilt except against my love. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——Why, let her except before excepted. *Tw. Night*, i. 3.

Exception(s). Lest he should take exceptions to my love. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 3.——Your cousin, my lady, takes great exceptions to your ill hours. *Tw. Night*, i. 3.——How modest in exception. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.

Excess. I neither lend nor borrow, By taking or by giving of excess. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——To gild refined gold, to paint the lily, To throw a perfume on the violet, To smooth the ice, or add another hue Unto the rainbow, or with taper-light To seek the beauteous eye of heaven to garnish, Is wasteful, and ridiculous excess. *K. John*, iv. 2.

Exchange. There's my exchange. What in the world he is That names me traitor, villain-like, he lies. *Lear*, v. 3.——The allusion holds in the exchange. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.——I am much ashamed of my exchange. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6.

Exchequer(s). You have an exchequer of words, and, I think, no other treasure to give your followers. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——I will be cheaters to them both, and they shall be exchequers to me. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——Evermore thanks, the exchequer of the poor. *Rich. ii.* ii. 3.——Rob me the exchequer the first thing thou do'st, and do it with unwashed hands too. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 3.

Exclaims. Alas, the part I had in Woodstock's blood Doth more solicit me, than your exclaims. *Rich. ii.* i. 2.

Exclamation. I hear as good exclamation on your worship. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 5.——What man of good temper would bear this tempest of exclamation? 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Excommunication. Only get the learned writer to set down our excommunication. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 5.

Excrement(s). Dally with my excrement, with my mustachio. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.——These assume but valour's excrement To make themselves redoubted. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Let me pocket up my pedler's excrement. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Your bedded hair, like life in excrements, Starts up and stands on end. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Excuse I will not hear thy vain excuse. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——Give me excuse. *Cor.* i. 3.——Why should excuse be born, or e'er begot? *Cymb* iii 2.——The excuse, that thou dost make in this delay Is longer than the tale thou dost excuse. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 5.

Execrations. I'll learn to conjure and raise devils, but I'll see some issue of my spiteful execrations. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Execute. Work thou the way, and thou shalt execute. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 7.

Executed. Awake till you are executed, and sleep afterwards. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.

Execution. To the hopeful execution do I leave you, Of your commissions. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——The place of death and sorry execution. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Why one that rode to his execution, man, Could never go so slow. *Cymb.* iii 2.

Executioner(s). I would not be thy executioner. *As You Like It*, iii. 5.——Go thou, and like an executioner, Cut off the heads of too-fast growing sprays, That look too lofty in our commonwealth. *Rich. ii.* iii. 4.——If murdering innocents be executing, Why then thou art an executioner. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 6.

Executor(s). Such baseness had ne'er like executor. *Temp.* iii. 1.——Delivering over to executors pale The lazy yawning drone. *Hen. v.* i. 2.

Exempt. Be it my wrong, you are from me exempt. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.——Exempt from antient gentry. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.

Exercise(s). Allow me such exercises as may become a gentleman. *As You Like It*, i. 1.——I am beholden to you for your last exercise. *Rich. iii.* iii. 2.

Exhalation (s). No natural exhalation in the

[1] Impulse.

sky. *K. John*, iii. 4.——My lord, do you see these meteors? do you behold these exhalations? 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——I shall fall Like a bright exhalation in the evening, And no man see me more. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Exhale(s). Therefore exhale. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.—— For 'tis thy presence that exhales this blood. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.

Exhaust. Spare not the babe, whose dimpled smiles from fools Exhaust their mercy. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Exhibition. Like exhibition thou shalt have from me. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 3.—We have the exhibition to examine. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 2.——Subscribed his power confined to exhibition. *Lear*, i. 2.—Due reference of place, and exhibition. *Oth.* i. 3.

Exhortation. I'll end my exhortation after dinner. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.

Exigent. These eyes, like lamps whose wasting oil is spent, Wax dim as drawing to their exigent.[1] 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.——Why do you cross me, in this exigent?[2] *Jul. Cæs.* v. 1.

Exile. For exile hath more terror in his look, Much more than death. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.——And world's exile is death. *Ibid.*

Exion. I pray ye, since my exion is entered and my case so openly known to the world, let him be brought in to his answer. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Exorcisms. Will her ladyship Behold and hear our exorcisms? 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.

Exorcist. Is there no exorcist Beguiles the truer office of mine eyes? *All's Well*, v. 3.——Thou, like an exorcist, hast conjured up my mortified spirit. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.

Expect(ance). Be it of less expect, That matter needless, of importless burden, Divide thy lips. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——There is expectance here from both the sides. *Ibid.* iv. 5.

Expectancy. Every minute is expectancy Of more arrivance. *Oth.* ii. 1

Expectation. He hath, indeed, better bettered expectation than you must expect of me to tell you how. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——I will never trust my expectation. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Oft expectation fails, and most oft there Where most it promises; and oft it hits Where hope is coldest, and despair most fits. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——The rest That are within the note of expectation,[3] Already are i' th' court. *Macb* iii. 3.——Fresh expectation troubled not the land With any longed-for change. *K. John*, iv. 2.——Thou hast sealed up my expectation. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——For now sits Expectation in the air *Hen. v.* ii. Chorus.—— And expectation fainted, Longing for what it had not. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6.——Now expectation, tickling skittish spirits. . . . Sets all on hazard. *Pro. to Troi & Cress.*——Expectation whirls me round. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Expedience. What yesternight our council did decree, In forwarding this dear expedience. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——Are making hither with all due expedience. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——And will with all expedience charge on us. *Hen. v.* iv. 3.——I shall break The cause of our expedience to the queen. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.

Expedient. His marches are expedient to this town. *K. John*, ii. 1.——A breach, that craves a quick expedient stop. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Expediently. Make an extent upon his house and land: Do this expediently. *As You Like It*, iii. 1.

Expedition. Have I in my poor and old motion, the expedition of thought? 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.——This expedition was by York and Talbot Too rashly plotted. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 4.——Then fiery expedition be my wing, Jove's Mercury, and herald for a king. *Rich. iii.* iv. iii.

Expense. What expense by the hour seems to flow from him. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Experience. Experience is by industry achieved. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 3.—Unless experience be a jewel, That I have purchased at an infinite rate. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Such wind as scatters young men through the world, To seek their fortunes farther than at home, Where small experience grows. *T. of Shr* i. 2.——And your experience makes you sad; I had rather have a fool to make me merry than experience to make me sad. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.——Than in my every action to be guided By other's experiences *Cymb.* i. 4.——Experience, O, thou disprovest report. *Ibid.* iv. 2.

Experiments. Bring him out that is but woman's son Can trace me in the tedious ways of art, And hold me pace in deep experiments. 1 *Hen iv.* iii. 1.

Expert. Is your Englishman so expert in his drinking? *Oth.* ii. 3.

Expire. And good men's lives Expire before the flowers in their caps. *Macb* iv. 3

Exploit. Knowest thou not any, whom corrupting gold Would tempt unto a close exploit of death. *Rich. iii.* iv. 2.

Exposition. I have an exposition of sleep come upon me.[1] *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.

Expostulate. To expostulate What majesty should be, what duty is. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Expostulation. Nay, we must use expostulation kindly, For it is parting from us. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.

Exposure. Determined on some course More than a wild exposure to each chance That starts i' the way before thee. *Cor* iv. 1.

Expound. And to expound his beastly mind to us. *Cymb.* i 7.——But, has left me here behind to expound the meaning or moral of his signs and tokens. *T. of Shr.* iv. 4.

Express. It charges me in manner The rather to express myself. *Tw. Night*, ii. 1.——Mine integrity Being counted falsehood shall, as I express it Be so received.[2] *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.

Expulsed. For ever should they be expulsed from France. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.

Exquisite. The most exquisite Claudio. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3——Thy exquisite reason. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.

Exsufflicate. When I shall turn the business of my soul To such exsufflicate[3] and blown surmises. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Extempore. Sure the gods do this year connive at us, and we may do anything extempore. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Extemporal. Assist me some extemporal god of rhime. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.——Will you hear an extemporal epitaph on the death of the deer? *Ibid.* iv. 2.

---

1 Their end. 2 Extremity.
3 Are set down in the list of expected guests.

1 It is said that these were the last words uttered by Harley, the comedian, on his death-bed
2 His virtue being looked upon as wickedness, his assertion of it would gain no credence.
3 Puffed out.

Extend. I do extend him, sir, within himself. *Cymb.* i. 1.——Ay, and the approbation of those that weep this lamentable divorce under her colours,[1] are wonderfully to extend him. *Ibid.* i. 4.

Extended. Labienus, (This is stiff news,) hath with his Parthian force, Extended Asia from Euphrates. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.

Extent. Make an extent upon his house and lands. *As You Like It*, iii. 1.——In this uncivil and unjust extent. *Tw. Night*, iv. 1.

Extenuate. The law of Athens yields you up, which by no means we may extenuate. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——Cleopatra, know, We will extenuate rather than enforce. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2——Speak of me as I am: nothing extenuate, Nor set down aught in malice. *Oth.* v. 2.

Extenuated. His glory not extenuated, wherein he was worthy, nor his offences enforced, for which he suffered death. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 2.

Exteriors. She did so course o'er my exteriors with such greedy intention. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.

Extermined. By giving love, Your sorrow and my grief were both extermined. *As You Like It*, iii. 5.

Extern. In compliment extern. *Oth.* i. 1.

Extincted. Give renewed fire to our extincted spirits. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Extirp. It is impossible to extirp it quite. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.

Extirped. Nor should that nation boast it so with us, But be extirpèd from our provinces. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.

Extolment. In the verity of extolment. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Extort. And extort A poor soul's patience all to make you sport. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

Extracting. A most extracting frenzy of mine own, From my remembrance clearly banished his. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.

Extraught. Shamest thou not, knowing whence thou art extraught, To let thy tongue detect[2] thy base born heart? 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.

Extravagant. In an extravagant and wheeling stranger. *Oth.* i. 1.——The extravagant and erring spirit hies To his confine. *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Extreme(s). Be not as extreme in submission as in offence. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 4.——To chide at your extremes it not becomes me. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Time, force and death, Do to this body what Extremes you can. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 2.——'Twixt my extremes and me This bloody knife shall play the umpire. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1.——The time o' the year between the extremes Of hot and cold. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5.

Extremity(ies). Any extremity rather than a mischief. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.——If I find not what I seek, show no colour for my extremity. *Ibid.*——But till this afternoon, his passion Ne'er brake into extremity of rage. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——When extremities speak, I have heard you say, honour and policy, like unsevered friends, i' the war do grow together. *Cor.* iii. 2.——You were used To say, extremity was the trier of spirits. *Cor.* iv. 1.——Will you the knights Shall to the edge of all extremity Pursue each other, or shall be divided By any voice or order of the field? *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——Speak, man: thy tongue May take off some extremity, which to read Would be even mortal to me. *Cymb.* iii. 4.——Why, thou were better in thy grave, than to answer with thy uncovered body this extremity of the skies. *Lear*, iii. 4.——And top extremity. *Ibid.* v. 3.——And every thing in extremity. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3.

Exult. Who might be your mother, That you insult, exult, and all at once, Over the wretched? *As You Like It*, iii. 5.

Eyas. How now, my eyas musket! what news with you? *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.

Eyases. An aiery of children, little eyases.[1] *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Eye(s). The fringèd curtains of thine eyes advance. *Temp.* i. 2.——Eyes do offices of truth. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Be in eye of every exercise. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 3.——Not an eye that sees you, but is a physician to comment on your malady. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1.——Love hath twenty pair of eyes. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Love hath chased sleep from my enthrallèd eyes. *Ibid.*——I read your fortune in your eye. *Ibid.*——How, and which way, I may bestow myself, To be regarded in her sun-bright eye. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Her eyes are grey as glass, and so are mine. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——I should have scratched out your unseeing eyes. *Ibid*——The appetite of her eye did seem to scorch me up like a burning-glass. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——He has eyes of youth. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——I see how thine eyes would emulate the diamond. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——What, do I love her, That I desire to hear her speak again, And feast upon her eyes? *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——And those eyes the break of day, Lights that do mislead the morn. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Command these fretting waters from your eyes. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Methinks I see a quick'ning in his eye. *Ibid.* v. 1.——I know his eye doth homage other-where. *Com. of Err.* ii. 1.——Hath not, else, his eye Strayed his affection in unlawful love. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Pick out mine eyes with a ballad-maker's pen. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——I looked upon her with a soldier's eye. *Ibid.*——Let every eye negotiate for itself, And trust no agent. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Disdain and scorn ride sparkling in her eyes. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——In her eye there hath appeared a fire, To burn the errors that these princes hold Against her maiden truth. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Into the eye and prospect of his soul. *Ibid.*——Why ever wast thou lovely in my eyes? *Ibid.*——Which is the villain? let me see his eyes; That when I note another man like him, I may avoid him. *Ibid.* v. 1.——I will live in thy heart, die in thy lap, and be buried in thy eyes. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Your niece regards me with an eye of favour. *Ibid.* v. 4.——I do with an eye of love requite her. *Ibid.*——While truth the while Doth falsely blind the eye-sight of his look. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——Beauty is bought by judgment of the eye, Not uttered by base sale of chapmen's tongues. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——His eye begets occasion for his wit. *Ibid.*——By the heart's still rhetoric disclosed with eyes. *Ibid.*——To the court of his eye, peeping through desire. *Ibid.*——In his eye pride expressed. *Ibid.*——I only have made a mouth of his eye. *Ibid.*——With two pitch-balls stuck in her face for eyes. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——By heaven, the wonder of a mortal eye! *Ibid.* iv. 3.——One, her hairs were gold, crystal the other's eyes. *Ibid.*——The heavenly rhetoric of thine eye. *Ibid.*——What peremptory eagle-sighted eye Dares look upon the heaven of her brow? *Ibid.*——Beauty

[1] Influence. [2] Expose.

[1] Young hawks.

doth beauty lack, If that she learn not of her eye to look. *Ibid.*——A withered hermit, five score winters worn, Might shake off fifty, looking in her eye. *Ibid.*——O, if the streets were paved with thine eyes, Her feet were much too dainty for such tread. *Ibid.*——Where is any author in the world, Teaches such beauty as a woman's eye? *Ibid.*——His eye ambitious, his gait majestical. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Once to behold with your sunbeamed eyes. *Ibid.* v. 2.——You were best call it daughter-beamed eyes. *Ibid.*——The virtue of your eye must break my oath. *Ibid.*——There's an eye; wounds like a leaden sword. *Ibid.*—— It adds a precious seeing to the eye. *Ibid.* iv. 3. ——As love is full of unbefitting strains; All wanton as a child, skipping, and vain: Formed by the eye, and, therefore, like the eye, Full of strange shapes, of habits, and of forms, Varying in subjects as the eye doth roll To every varied object in his glance: Which party-coated presence of loose love Put on by us, if, in your heavenly eyes, Have misbecomed our oaths and gravities, Those heavenly eyes, that look into these faults, Suggested[1] us to make. *Ibid.* v. 2. ——I would, my father looked but with my eyes. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——I could well Beteem them from the tempest of mine eyes. *Ibid.*——Your eyes are lode-stars. *Ibid.*——Hast thou yet latched the Athenian's eyes With the love-juice? *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Dark night, that from the eye his function takes, The ear more quick of apprehension makes. *Ibid.*——All you fiery Oes and eyes of light. *Ibid.*——His eyes were green as leeks. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Sometimes from her eyes I did receive fair speechless messages. *Mer. of Ven.* i 1.——I would o'erstare the sternest eyes that look. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——I'll take my leave of the Jew in the twinkling of an eye. *Ibid.* ii. 2. ——My eye shall be the stream And watery death-bed for him. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——My eyes, my lord, can look as swift as yours; You saw the mistress, I beheld the maid. *Ibid.*——Move these eyes? Or whether, riding on the balls of mine, Seem they in motion? *Ibid.*——And then he drew a dial from his poke And looking on it with lack-lustre eye, Says, very wisely. *As You Like It,* ii. 7.——Thou tell'st me there is murder in mine eye; 'Tis pretty, sure, and very probable That eyes,—that are the frail'st and softest things, Who shut their coward gates on atomies,—Should be called tyrants, butchers, murderers! . . . Lie not, to say mine eyes are murderers! Now show the wound mine eye hath made in thee . . . . Mine eyes, Which I have darted at thee, hurt thee not, Nor, I am sure, there is no force in eyes That can do hurt. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——What stars do spangle heaven with such beauty, As those two eyes become that heavenly face? *T. of Shr.* iv. 5. My mistaking eyes, That have been so bedazzled with the sun, That everything I look on seemeth green. *Ibid.*——His hawking eye. *All's Well,* i. 1.——Methought her eyes had lost her tongue. *Tw. Night,* ii. 2.——All eyes blind with the pin and web. *Wint. Tale,* i. 2.——I have eyes under my service, which look upon his removedness. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Stars, stars, And all eyes else dead coals. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Mine eyes are made the fools o' the other senses, Or else worth all the rest. *Macb.* ii. 1.——You see her eyes are open —Ay, but their sense is shut. *Ibid.* v. 1.—— Thou hast no speculation in those eyes Which thou dost glare with. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——The shadow of myself formed in her eye. *K. John,* ii. 2.—— Drawn in the flattering table of her eye. *Ibid.* ——Why holds thine eye that lamentable rheum, like a proud river peering o'er his bounds? *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Must you with hot irons burn out both mine eyes? *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Will you put out mine eyes? These eyes that never did nor never shall So much as frown on you. *Ibid.*——A fearful eye thou hast. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——With eyes as red as new enkindled fire. *Ibid.*——Or turned an eye of doubt upon my face. *Ibid.*——Thou art come to set mine eye. *Ibid.* v. 7.——Securely I espy, Virtue with valour couched in thine eye. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Even in the glasses of thine eyes I see Thy grieved heart. *Ibid.*——Behold, his eye, as bright as is the eagle's, Lightens forth controlling majesty. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Get thee gone, for I do see Danger and disobedience in thine eye. *1 Hen. iv.* i. 3.——A villainous trick of thine eye. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Their eyes of fire sparkling through sights of steel. *2 Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——Then lend the eye a terrible aspect; Let it pry through the portage[1] of the head, Like the brass cannon. *Hen. v.* iii. 1.——For there is none of you so mean and base, That hath not noble lustre in your eyes. *Ibid.*——His eyes are humbler than they used to be. *Ibid.* iv. 7.—— A full eye will wax hollow. *Ibid.* v. 2.——His sparkling eyes, replete with wrathful fire, More dazzled and drove back his enemies Than mid-day sun. *1 Hen. vi.* i. 1.——One eye thou hast to look to heaven for grace. *Ibid.* i. 4.——Fain would mine eyes be witness with mine ears. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——These eyes, like lamps whose wasting oil is spent. *Ibid.* ii. v.——I'll prepare Thy tear-stained eyes to see her miseries. *2 Hen. vi.* ii. 4. ——Beaufort's red sparkling eyes blab his heart's malice. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Mine eyes should sparkle like the beaten flint. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Oppose thy stedfast-gazing eyes to mine. *Ibid.* iv. 10.—— With fiery eyes, sparkling for very wrath. *3 Hen. vi.* ii. 5.—— These eyes that now are dimmed with death's black veil, Have been as piercing as the mid-day sun. *Ibid.* v. 2.——These eyes which never shed remorseful tear. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.—— Your eyes drop mill-stones, when fools' eyes drop tears. *Ibid.* i. 3.——The kingly crowned head, the vigilant eye. *Cor.* i. 1.——Such eyes the widows in Corioli wear, And mothers that lack sons. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——And turns up the white o' the eye to his discourse. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——These eyes are not the same I wore in Rome. *Ibid.* v. 3.——It is no little thing, To make my eyes to sweat compassion. *Ibid.*——The eye sees not itself, but by reflection. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——And that same eye Whose bend doth awe the world did lose his lustre. *Ibid.*——The eyes of the ignorant More learned than their ears. *Ibid.* iii. 2. ——Pays his heart, for what his eyes eat only. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.——I'll never see it; for, I am sure, my nails are stronger than my eyes. *Ibid.* v. 2.——What a mental power this eye shoots forth. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——But we worldly men Have miserable, mad, mistaking eyes. *Tit. And.* v. 2. ——Eyes and ears, Two traded pilots 'twixt the dangerous shores Of will and judgment. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.——Cry, Trojans, cry! practise your eyes with tears! *Ibid.*——Do in our eyes begin to lose their gloss. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——The present eye praises the present object. *Ibid.* iii. 3.

[1] Tempted.

[1] Port-holes, or embrasures.

——Lend me ten thousand eyes, And I will fill them with prophetic tears. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Nor doth the eye itself, That most pure spirit of sense, behold itself, Not going from itself; but eye to eye opposed Salutes each other with each other's form. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——And let thy eyes spout blood. *Ibid* iv. 5.——Raw eyes, dirt-rotten livers. *Ibid.* v. 1.——My proceedings eye. *Ibid.* v. 7.——Our very eyes Are sometimes like our judgments, blind. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——None want eyes to direct them the way I am going, but such as wink and will not use them. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Her eyes are fierce, but thine Do comfort and not burn. *Lear*, ii. 4.——He gives the web and the pin, squints the eye. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Wantest thou eyes at trial? *Ibid.* iii. 6.——Upon these eyes of thine I'll set my foot. *Ibid.* iii. 7.——Methought, his eyes were two full moons. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——Her eye discourses, I will answer it. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.——Alack, there lies more peril in thine eye Than twenty of their swords. *Ibid.*——Stabbed with a white wench's black eye. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Men's eyes were made to look, and let them gaze. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——To prison, eyes! ne'er look on liberty. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——For still thy eyes, which I may call the sea, Do ebb and flow with tears. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——With one auspicious, and one dropping eye. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——Make thy two eyes, like stars, start from their spheres. *Ibid.* i. 5.——The instant burst of clamour that she made, (Unless things mortal move them not at all) Would have made milch the burning eyes of Heaven. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Confound the ignorant, and amaze indeed The very faculties of eyes and ears. *Ibid.*——Their eyes purging thick amber and plum-tree gum. *Ibid.*——Then I have an eye of you. *Ibid.*——With eyes like carbuncles. *Ibid*——An eye like Mars to threaten and command. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Eyes without feeling. *Ibid.*——In my mind's eye, Horatio. *Ibid.* i. 2.——What an eye she has! methinks it sounds a parley of provocation. *Oth.* ii. 3.——An inviting eye; and yet methinks right modest. *Ibid.*——For you are fatal then, When your eyes roll so. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Eye-balls. Your bugle eye-balls, nor your cheek of cream. *As You Like It*, iii. 5.——Upon thy eye-balls murderous tyranny Sits in grim majesty to fright the world. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Eye-glass. Your eye-glass is thicker than a cuckold's horn. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Eyeless. Which the impetuous blasts, with eyeless rage, Catch in their fury and make nothing of. *Lear*, iii. 1.

Eye-lids. Advance their eye-lids. *Temp.* iv. 1.——And on my eyelids shall conjecture hang. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——Humour it with turning up your eye-lids. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.

Eyes' windows. Thy eyes' windows fall, Like death when he shuts up the day of life. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1.

Eye-wink. They could never get an eye-wink of her. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.

Eyne. Upon our watery eyne. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——To what, my love, shall I compare thine eyne? Crystal is muddy. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——While counterfeit supposes bleared thine eyne. *T. of Shr.* v. 1.

F.

Fable(s). He fables not, I hear, the enemy. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——I never may believe These antique fables, nor these fairy toys. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——By the world I recount no fables. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.——I look towards his feet; but that's a fable. *Oth.* v. 2.——Let Æsop fable in a winter's night; His currish riddles sort not with this place. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.

Fabric. Shake the fabric of his folly. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——With other muniments and petty helps In this our fabric. *Cor.* i. 1.

Fabulous story. That former fabulous story, Being now seen possible enough, got credit. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Face (s). Here's a villain that would face me down, He met me on the mart. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.——His heart's meteors tilting in his face. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Did this companion with the saffron face Revel and feast it at my house to-day? *Ibid.* iv. 4.——And with no face, as it were, outfacing me. *Ibid.* v. 1.——This grained face of mine be hid In sap-consuming winter's drizzled snow. *Ibid.*——There are no faces truer Than those that are so washed. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——Predestinate scratched face. *Ibid.*——It is the witness still of excellency To put a strange face on his own perfection. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——She shall be buried with her face upwards. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——A February face, So full of frost, of storm, and cloudiness. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Vouchsafe to shew the sunshine of your face, That we, like savages, may worship it. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——He is a god or a painter; for he makes faces. *Ibid.*——I am marvellous hairy about the face. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.——To gaze on christian fools with varnished faces. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 5.——Do all they can to face me out of my wits. *Tw. Night*, iv. 2.——One face, one voice, one habit, and two persons. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Her face o' fire with labour. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——There's no art, To find the mind's construction in the face. *Macb.* i. 4.——Your face, my Thane, is as a book, where men May see strange matters. *Ibid.* i. 5.——My face so thin, That in mine ear I durst not stick a rose. *K. John*, i. 1.——Your face hath got five hundred pound a year, Yet sell your face for five pence, and 'tis dear. *Ibid.*——This face of mine Were full as lovely as is this of hers. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 4.——The lily-tincture of her face. *Ibid.*——Then call them to our presence, face to face. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——Was this face the face That every day under his household roof Did keep ten thousand men? *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Was this the face That, like the sun, did make beholders wink? *Ibid.*——I never see thy face, but I think upon hell-fire, and Dives, that lived in purple. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 3.——Yet he will not stick to say, his face is a face-royal 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——His face is all of bubukles, and whelks and knobs, and flames of fire. *Hen. v.* iii. 6.——I will trot to-morrow a mile, and my way shall be paved with English faces. *Ibid.* iii. 7.——Fair Margaret knows That Suffolk does not flatter, face, or feign. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 3.——Hath this lovely face Ruled, like a wand'ring planet, over me. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 4.——But that thy face is, vizor-like, unchanging. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——The

red rose and the white are on his face. *Ibid.* ii. 5. ——For by his face Straight shall you know his heart. *Rich. iii.* iii. 4.——Had their faces been loose, this day they had been lost. *Hen. viii.* iv. 1.——How long her face is drawn *Ibid.* iv. 2. ——When my face is fair, You shall perceive whether I blush or no. *Cor.* i. 9.——The tartness of his face sours ripe grapes. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Thou hast a grim appearance, and thy face Bears a command in't. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——I knew by his face there was something in him. *Ibid.*—— Thinking, by this face, To fasten in our thoughts that they have courage. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 1.——Thy cheeks look red as Titan's face. *Tit. And.* ii. 5.——Her face, the book of praises. *Pericles*, i. 1.—— In the sweet face of heaven. *Lear*, iii. 4.——All men's faces are true, whatso'er their hands are. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6.——There is never a fair woman has a true face. *Ibid.*——Round even to faultiness;—for the most part, too, they are foolish that are so. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——His face was as the heavens; and therein stuck A sun and moon. *Ibid.* v. 2 —— With faces fit for masks, or rather fairer Than those for preservation cased, or shame. *Cymb.* v. 3.——He falls to sweet perusal of my face. *Hamlet*, ii. 1.——God hath given you one face, and you make yourselves another. *Ibid.* iii 1.—— Knavery's plain face is never seen till used. *Oth.* ii. 1.——I saw sweet beauty in her face such as The daughter of Agenor had. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.

Faced. Thou hast faced many things. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.——That faced and braved me in this matter so. *Ibid.* v. 1.

Facere. Facere, as it were, replication. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.

Facile. So may he with more facile question bear it. *Oth.* i. 3.

Facinorous. He is of a most facinorous spirit. *All's Well*, iii. 3.

Fact. As you were past all shame (Those of your fact are so), so past all truth. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.

Faction. I will bandy with thee in faction . . . *As You Like It*, v. 1.——Then faction is more our wish than their faction. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Factionary. Always factionary On the parts of your general. *Cor.* v. 2.

Factious. Be factious for redress of all these griefs. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.

Factor(s). Percy is but my factor. *1 Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——Not as protector, steward, substitute, Or lowly factor for another's gain. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7. ——Richard yet lives, hell's black intelligencer; Only reserved their factor, to buy souls *Ibid.* iv. 4.——The senators alone of this great world, Chief factors for the gods. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6.

Faculty. Unseen, yet crescive in his faculty. *Hen. v.* i. 1.

Faded. It faded on the crowing of the cock. *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Fadge. We will have, if this fadge[1] not, an antick. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.——How will this fadge? *Tw. Night*, ii. 2.

Fading(s). With such delicate burdens of dil-do's and fadings. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——A swan-like end, Fading in music. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——If that my fading breath permit. *1 Hen. vi.* ii. 5.

Faggot. Or brought a faggot to bright burning Troy. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.

Fail. I cannot think, my sister in the least Would fail her obligation. *Lear*, ii. 4.——I will not fail him. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——Goodly and gallant shall be false and perjured From thy great fail. *Cymb.* iii. 4.

Fain. Here is neither cheer, sir, nor welcome; we would fain have either. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1. ——I would fain have it a match. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Yea, man and birds are fain of climbing high. *2 Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——No man alive so fain as I. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——The good old man would fain that all were well. *3 Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——But you have that in your countenance, which I would fain call master. *Lear*, i. 4.

Faint. Why faint you, lords? my title's good. *3 Hen. vi.* i. 1.——It faints me to think what follows. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3 ——I have perceived a most faint neglect of late. *Lear*, i. 4.

Faintly. I have told you what I have seen and heard, but faintly. *Lear*, i. 2.

Faintness. Faintness constraineth me to measure out my length on this cold bed. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii 2.

Fair(s). Is she not passing fair? *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 4 ——Unless you have the grace by your fair prayer. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4.——Gentle and fair, your brother kindly greets you. *Ibid.*——I thank my beauty I am fair that shoot. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.——Where fair is not, praise cannot mend the brow. *Ibid* —— Fair payment for foul words is more than due. *Ibid* —— Nothing but fair is that which you inherit. *Ibid.*——A giving hand, though foul, shall have fair praise. *Ibid.*——I am compared to twenty thousand fairs. *Ibid.* v. 2 ——Call you me fair? that fair again unsay. Demetrius loves your fair. O happy fair! *Mid. N. Dr* i. 1.—— Fair thoughts and happy hours attend on you. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4.——Speak me fair in death. *Ibid* iv. 1.——Let no face be kept in mind, But the fair of Rosalind. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——You will have Gremio to keep you fair *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Fair befal thee. *Ibid.* v. 2 ——I will buy me a son-in-law in a fair; and tell him for this, I'll none of him. *All's Well*, v. 3 ——Fair is foul, and foul is fair. *Macb.* i. 1. —— So foul and fair a day I have not seen. *Ibid.* i. 3. ——Health and fair time of day. *Hen. v.* v. 2. —— And fair be all thy hopes. *1 Hen. vi.* ii. 5. —— Have you laid fair the bed? *2 Hen. vi.* iii. 2. —— Now fair befal thee and thy princely house. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.—— She would be as fair on Friday as Helen is on Sunday. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 1. ——Fair leave. *Ibid.* i. 3.—— Fair be it to you, my lord, and to all this fair company. *Ibid.* iii. 1. ——Entreat her fair. *Ibid.* iv. 4.

Fairest. And therefore thou speak'st the fairest shoot. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.

Fairest-boding dreams. The sweetest sleep, and fairest-boding dreams. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.

Fair-faced league. And I shall show you peace and fair-faced league. *K. John*, ii. 2.

Fair hour. Take thy fair hour. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Fairly. To be said, an honest man, and a good house-keeper, goes as fairly as to say a careful man, and a great scholar. *Tw. Night*, iv. 2. ——And find a way out to let the troop pass fairly. *Hen viii.* v. 3.——They are fairly welcome. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.——Furnish you fairly for this interchange. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.

Fairness. To the fairness of my power. *Cor.* i. 9.

Fair-play. According to the fair-play of the world. *K. John*, v. 2.

Fair-spoken. He was a scholar, and a ripe

[1] Fit, agree.

and good one: Exceeding wise, fair-spoken, and persuading. *Hen. viii.* iv. 2.

Fairy (ies). Like urchins, ouphes, and fairies, green and white. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 4.——And, fairy-like, to pinch the unclean knight. *Ibid.*——Let the supposed fairies pinch him sound. *Ibid.*——My Nan shall be the queen of all the fairies, Finely attired in a robe of white. *Ibid.*——Where is Nan now, and her troop of fairies? *Ibid.* v. 3.——Fairies black, grey, green, and white. *Ibid.* v. 4.——They are fairies; he that speaks to them shall die. *Ibid.*——Fairies use flowers for their charactery. *Ibid.*——About him, fairies sing a scornful rhyme. *Ibid.*——A fiend, a fairy, pityless and rough. *Com. of Err.* iv. 2.——The fairy land buys not the child of me. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——Not for thy fairy kingdom. Fairies, away. *Ibid.*——Come, now a roundel, and a fairy song. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Captain of our fairy band. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Thy fairy lord, this must be done with haste. *Ibid.*——But first I will release the fairy queen. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——I never may believe These antique fables, nor these fairy toys. *Ibid.* v. 1.——That some night-tripping fairy had exchanged In cradle clothes our children. *1 Hen. iv.* i. 1.——It was told me I should be rich by the fairies. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.——To this great fairy I'll commend thy acts. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 8.——From fairies, and the tempters of the night, Guard me. *Cymb.* ii. 2.——But that it eats our victuals, I should think Here were a fairy. *Ibid.* iii. 6.——With female fairies will his tomb be haunted. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Fairies and gods prosper it with thee. *Lear*, iv. 6.——Then no planets strike, No fairy takes, nor witch hath power to charm. *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Fairy revel. And ask him why, that hour of fairy revel, In their so sacred paths he dare to tread In shape profane. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 4.

Faith. Thou hast no faith left now, unless thou hadst two, and that's far worse than none: better have none than plural faith. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 4.——He wears his faith but as the fashion of his hat. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——In faith, she's too curst. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Beauty is a witch, Against whose charms faith melteth into blood. *Ibid.*——Ah, never faith could hold, if not to beauty vowed! *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.——Bearing the badge of faith to prove them true. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——Betake thee to thy faith, For seventeen poniards are at thy bosom. *All's Well*, iv. 1.——Let him be the devil, an he will, I care not; give me faith, say I. *Tw. Night*, i. v.——It is his ground of faith, that all, that look on him, love him. *Ibid.* ii. 3——Hold little faith, though thou has too much fear. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Now minutely revolts upbraid his faith-breach. *Macb.* v. 2.——Play fast and loose with faith? So jest with heaven. *K. John*, iii. 1.——And shall these hands . . . Unswear faith sworn. *Ibid.*——So mak'st thou faith an enemy to faith. *Ibid.*——The latest breath that gave the sound of words Was deep-sworn faith. *Ibid.*——The Lady Constance speaks not from her faith, But from her need. *Ibid.*——Oh, if thou grant my need, Which only lives but by the death of faith, That need must needs infer this principle, That faith would live again by death of need! Oh, then, tread down my need, and faith mounts up; Keep my need up, and faith is trodden down. *Ibid.*——And welcome home again, discarded faith. *Ibid.* v. 4.——There is my bond of faith, To tie thee to my strong correction. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.——Men's faiths are wafer cakes. *Hen. v.* ii. 3.——False king! why hast thou broken faith with me? *2 Hen. vi.* v. 1.——For trust not him that once hath broken faith. *3 Hen. vi.* iv. 4——This secret is so weighty, 'twill require a Strong faith[1] to conceal it. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——There are no tricks in plain and simple faith. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 2.——Few words to fair faith. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.——Which to believe of her, Must be a faith that reason without miracle Could never plant in me. *Lear*, i. 1.——My husband is on earth, my faith in heaven. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.——But what, in faith, make you from Wittenburgh? *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Faithed. Would the reposal Of any trust, virtue, or worth, in thee, Make thy words faithed? *Lear*, ii. 1.

Faithfully. If his occasion were not virtuous, I should not urge it half so faithfully. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 2.——O, gentle Romeo, If thou dost love, pronounce it faithfully. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.

Faitors. Down! down, dogs! down, faitors! *2 Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Falchion. With purple falchion, painted to the hilt. *3 Hen. vi.* i. 4.——I have seen the day, with my good biting falchion I would have made them skip. *Lear*, v. 3.

Falcon. Follies doth emmew As falcon doth the fowl. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——As the falcon her bells, so man hath his desires. *As You Like It*, iii. 3.——My falcon now is sharp, and passing empty; And 'till she stoop, she must not be full gorged. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——I bless the time When my good falcon made a flight across Thy father's ground. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——A falcon touring in her pride of place Was by a mousing owl hawked at, and killed. *Macb.* ii. 3.——As confident as is the falcon's flight Against a bird, do I with Mowbray fight. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——So doves do peck the falcon's piercing talons. *3 Hen. vi.* i. 4.——The falcon as the tercel, for all the ducks i' the river. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Falconbridge. The beauteous heir of Jaques Falconbridge. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.

Falconers. O, for a falconer's voice, To lure this tassel-gentle[2] back again. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.——We'll e'en to 't like French falconers, fly at any thing we see. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Fall(s). And so did mine, too, as the matter falls. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——You will try in time in despite of a fall. *As You Like It*, i. 3.——Is it possible, on such a sudden, you should fall into so strong a liking? *Ibid.*——When better fall, for your avails they fell. *All's Well*, iii. 1.——If music be the food of love, play on; Give me excess of it, that surfeiting, The appetite may sicken, and so die. That strain again! it had a dying fall. *Tw. Night*, i. 1.——But wail his fall whom I myself struck down. *Macb.* iii. 1.——And the soul of every man Prophetically does forethink thy fall. *1 Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——I know thee not, old man; fall to thy prayers. *2 Hen. iv.* v. 5.——Yet I can give you inkling Of an ensuing evil, if it fall Greater than this. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——I shall fall Like a bright exhalation in the evening, And no man see me more. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——When he falls, He falls like Lucifer, never to hope again. *Ibid.*—— Stop, or all will fall in

[1] Implicit fidelity. [2] The male goshawk.

broil. *Cor.* iii. 1.——I know not what may fall; I like it not. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——Great Cæsar fell. O what a fall was there, my countrymen. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Be sprightly, for you fall 'mongst friends. *Cymb.* iii. 6.——Some falls are means the happier to rise. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Before you fall to play. *Hamlet*, v. 2.——The town might fall in fright. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Fall of man. I will weep for thee; for this revolt of thine. Methinks, is like another fall of man. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.

Fallen. Nay, an you weep, I am fallen indeed. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Fallen man. I am a poor fallen man, Unworthy now to be thy lord and master. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Fallen-off. Fallen-off Britons. *Cymb.* iii. 7.

Fallible. This is most fallible, the worm's an odd worm. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Falling a lip of much contempt. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Falling-from. The mere-want of gold, and the falling-from of his friends, drove him into this melancholy. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Falling in, after falling out, may make them three. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 1.

Falling man. O, my lord, press not a falling man too far. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Falling-off. O Hamlet, what a falling-off was there. *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Falling sickness. No, Cæsar hath it not; but you, and I, And honest Casca, we have the falling sickness. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Fallow. As blossoming time That from the seedness the bare fallow brings To teeming foison. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4.——Her fallow leas, The darnel, hemlock, and rank fumitory, Doth root upon. *Hen. v.* v. 2.

Falorous. Captain Jamy is a marvellous falorous gentleman. *Hen. v.* iii. 2.

False. My false overweighs your true. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.——If it be ne'er so false, a true gentleman may swear it, in the behalf of his friend. *Wint. Tale*, v. 2.——False as dicers' oaths. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.——If she did play false, the fault was her's. *K. John*, i. 1.——I never was, nor never will be false. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——False to his bed! What is it to be false? *Cymb.* iii. 4.——Thou bid'st me to my loss: for true to thee Were to prove false, which I will never be, To him that is most true. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——False to thy gods, thy brother, and thy father. *Lear*, v. 3.——Heaven truly knows that thou art false as hell. *Oth.* iv. 2.——She was false as water. *Ibid.* v. 2.——False face must hide what the false heart doth know. *Macb.* i. 7.—— If ever you prove false to one another, . . . let all pitiful goers-between be called to the world's end after my name; call them all Pandars; let all constant men be Troiluses, all false women Cressids, and all brokers-between Pandars. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.——If I be false, or swerve a hair from truth, When time is old and hath forgot itself, . . . Yet let memory, From false to false, among false maids in love Upbraid my falsehoods! when they've said "as false As air, as water, wind, or sandy earth," . . . "Yea," let them say, to stick the heart of falsehood, "As false as Cressid." *Ibid.*

Falsehood. Falsehood, cowardice, and poor descent, Three things that women highly hold in hate. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 2.——O, what a goodly outside falsehood hath! *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.—— Make Cressid's name the very crown of falsehood, if ever she leave Troilus. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 2.—— Falsehood is worse in kings than beggars. *Cymb.* iii. 6——Your bait of falsehood takes this carp of truth. *Hamlet*, ii. 1.

Falsing. Nay, not sure, in a thing falsing. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.

Fame. I have played the part of Lady Fame. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Let fame, that all hunt after in their lives, Live registered upon our brazen tombs. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——All-telling fame Doth noise abroad. *Ibid.* ii. 1.—— I would give all my fame for a pot of ale, and safety. *Hen. v.* iii. 2.——His fame livcs in the world, his shame in you. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 4.—— Fame late entering at his heedful ears. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.——Fame, at the which he aims, cannot Better be held, nor more attained, than by A place below the first. *Cor.* i. 1.——Out-live thy father's days, And fame's eternal date, for virtue's praise. *Tit. And.* i. 1.——Here none but soldiers and Rome's servitors Repose in fame. *Ibid.*——He lives in fame, that died in virtue's cause. *Ibid.*

Familiar. 'Tis my familiar sin. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4.——Away with him! he has a familiar under his tongue. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——That we have been familiar, Ingrate forgetfulness shall poison, rather Than pity note how much. *Cor.* v. 2.—— It is a familiar beast to man, and signifies—love. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——Be thou familiar, but by no means vulgar. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Familiarity. I hope, upon familiarity will grow more contempt. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.

Famine. Here let them lie, Till famine and the ague eats them up. *Macb.* v. 5.——He was the very genius of famine; yet, lecherous as a monkey. 2 *Hen.* iv. iii. 2.——O, I am slain! famine, and no other hath slain me. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 10.——Yet famine, Ere clean it o'erthrow nature, makes it valiant. *Cymb.* iii. 6.——Famine is in thy cheeks. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1.

Famish. What, did he marry me to famish me? *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.——Fie on myself, that have a sword, and yet am ready to famish! 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 10.

Fan. Distinction, with a broad and powerful fan, Puffing at all, winnows the light away. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Even in the fan and wind of your fair sword, You bid them rise, and live. *Ibid.* v. 3.——The love I bear him, Made me to fan you thus. *Cymb.* i. 6.——Do, good Peter, to hide her face, for her fan's the fairer face. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4——My fan, Peter. *Ibid.*

Fancy (ies). Cannot your grace win her to fancy him. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——An old hat, and the humour of forty fancies pricked in't for a feather. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——Speaking my fancy. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——Look you arm yourself To fit your fancies to your father's will. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——In maiden meditation, fancy free. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——All fancy-sick she is, and pale of cheer. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Fair Helena in fancy following me. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——If ever You meet in some fresh cheek the power of fancy.[1] *As You Like It*, iii. 5.——Chewing the cud of sweet and bitter fancy. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——My idolatrous fancy Must sanctify his relicks. *All's Well*, i. 1.—— We must every one be a man of his own fancy. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——As all impediments in fancy's

[1] Fancy=love, affection. The obstructions thrown in the way of love do but act as additional incentives.

course, Are motives of more fancy. *Ibid.* v. 3. ——So full of shapes is fancy, That it alone is high fantastical. *Tw. Night*, i. 1.——Our fancies are more giddy and unfirm, More longing, wavering, sooner lost and won, than women's are. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Should she fancy, it should be one of my complexion. *Ibid.* ii. 5.——Orsino's mistress, and his fancy's queen. *Ibid.* v. 1.—— Weak-hinged fancy. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.—— Fancies too weak for boys, too green and idle For girls of nine. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Be advised —I am; and by my fancy. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Not so sick, my lord, as she is troubled with thick-coming fancies. *Macb.* v. 3.——And sware they were his fancies, or his good nights. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2. ——Although we fancy not the Cardinal. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——Nor shall not, when my fancy's on my play. *Hen. viii.* v. 1.——O'er picturing that Venus where we see The fancy outwork nature. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.——Nature wants stuff to vie strange forms with fancy. *Ibid.* v. 2. ——Never did young man fancy With so eternal and so fixed a soul. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.——Be it as your fancies teach you. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Fancy-monger. If I could meet that fancy-monger, I would give him some good counsel. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.

Fanes. For notes of sorrow, out of tune, are worse Than priests and fanes that lie. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Fang (s). The icy fang, and churlish chiding of the winter's wind. *As You Like It*, ii. 1.——By the very fangs of malice, I swear I am not that I play. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——Destruction fang mankind. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——Nor thy fierce sister in his anointed flesh Stick boarish fangs. *Lear*, iii. 7.

Fangled. A book? O rare one! Be not, as is our fangled world, A garment Nobler than that it covers; let thy effects So follow, to be most unlike our courtiers, As good as promise. *Cymb.* v. 4.

Fanned. A kind of yesty collection, which carries them through and through the most fanned and winnowed opinions. *Hamlet*, v. 2

Fantasied. I find the people strangely fantasied, Possessed with rumours, full of idle dreams. *K. John*, iv. 2.

Fantasies. And make her full of hateful fantasies. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——Thou hast no figures, nor no fantasies, Which busy care draws in the brains of men. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.

Fantastic. To be fantastic, may become a youth Of greater time than I shall show to be. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 7.——Or wallow, naked, in December's snow, by thinking on fantastic summer's heat. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.

Fantastical. He seems to be the more noble in being fantastical. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.—— I' the name of truth, are ye fantastical? *Macb.* i. 3.

Fantasticoes. The pox of such antick, lisping affecting fantasticoes. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Fantasy. Raise up the organs of her fantasy. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.——Stolen the impression of her fantasy. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.—— How many actions most ridiculous Hast thou been drawn to by thy fantasy. *As You Like It*, ii. 4.——Art thou alive? or is it fantasy That plays upon our eye-sight. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.—— Quite from the main opinion he held once, Of fantasy, of dreams, and ceremonies. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——And things unluckily charge my fantasy. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——That for a fantasy and trick of fame, Go to their graves like beds. *Hamlet*, iv. 4.——Which are the children of an idle brain, Begot of nothing but vain fantasy. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.

Fap. And being fap, sir, was as they say, cashiered. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.

Far. You speak him far. *Cymb.* i. 1.

Farced. The farcèd title running 'fore the king. *Hen v.* iv. 1.

Fardel (s). There is that in his fardel, will make him scratch his beard. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.—— Your affairs there? what? with whom? the condition of that fardel. *Ibid.*——The fardel there: what's i' the fardel? *Ibid*——I was by at the opening of the fardel, heard the old shepherd deliver the manner how he found it. *Ibid.* v. 2. Who would fardels bear To groan and sweat under a weary life? *Hamlet*, iii. 1.

Fare (s). If you fall in the adventure, our crows shall fare the better for you. *Cymb.* iii. 1.—— How fares my noble lord. Induc. to *T. of Shr.* 2.

Farewell. Farewell, at once, for once, for all, and ever. *Rich. ii.* ii. 2.——Welcome ever smiles, and farewell goes out sighing. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.

Farm. The Earl of Wiltshire hath the realm in farm. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.

Farmer. Here's a farmer that hanged himself on the expectation of plenty. *Macb.* ii. 2.

Farthest. Travel you far on, or are you at the farthest? *T. of Shr.* iv. 2.——Sir, at the farthest for a week or two, But then up farther. *Ibid.*

Farthingale (s). With ruffs and cuffs, and farthingales and things. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.—— Tell me, good my lord, What compass you will wear your farthingale? *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 7. —— A semi-circled farthingale. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.

Farthings. Lest men should say, look where three farthings goes. *K. John.* i. 1.

Fartuous. She's as fartuous a civil modest wife. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.

Fashion (s). And piteous plainings of the pretty babes That mourned for fashion. *Com. of Err.* i. 1.——Fashion your demeanour to my looks. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——The fineness of the gold and chargeful fashion. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——I doubt not to fashion it. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Thou knowest that the fashion of a doublet, or a hat, or a cloak, is nothing to a man. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Seest thou not, I say, what a deformed thief this fashion is? *Ibid.* ——Fashion wears out more apparel than the man. *Ibid.* ——But for a fine, quaint, graceful, and excellent fashion. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——A man in all the world's new fashion planted. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——A man of fire-new words, fashion's own knight. *Ibid.*——To fashion this false sport in spite of me. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——That thou but lead'st this fashion of thy malice To the last hour of act. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——It was upon this fashion bequeathed me:—by will. *As You Like It*, i. 1. ——Thou art not for the fashion of these times. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——This shepherd's passion is much upon my fashion. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Old fashions please me best. *T. of Shr.* iii. 1.——Infected with the fashions. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Whose constancies expire before their fashions. *All's Well*, i. 2.——He came ever in the rear ward of the fashion. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——The wearing out of six fashions (which is four terms, or two actions). *Ibid.* v. 1.——Though it appear a little out of

fashion, There is much care and valour in this Welshman. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——I scorn thee, and thy fashion, peevish boy. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——By heaven, I will; or let me lose The fashion of a man. *Hen. viii.* iv. 2.——And in what fashion, more than his singularity, he goes upon this present action. *Cor.* i. 1.——Send him but hither, and I'll fashion him. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——Bear with him, Brutus; 'tis his fashion. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——But, be thou true, say I, To fashion in my sequent protestation. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.——Lechery, lechery; still, wars and lechery; nothing else holds fashion, *Ibid.* v. 2.——I will begin the fashion, Less without, and more within. *Cymb.* v. 1.——He hath importuned me with love, In honourable fashion. *Hamlet*, i. 3.——The glass of fashion and the mould of form, The observed of all observers. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Whereon his brains still beating, puts him thus From fashion of himself. *Ibid.*——Dost thou think Alexander look'd o' this fashion i' the earth? *Ibid.* v. 1.——I prattle out of fashion. *Oth.* ii. 1.——If you will watch his going thence, which I will fashion to fall out between twelve and one. *Ibid.* iv. 2.

Fashioned. He was the mark and glass, copy and book, That fashioned others. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.——This Cardinal, though from an humble stock, Undoubtedly was fashioned to much honour. *Hen. viii.* iv. 2.

Fashion-mongers. These strange flies, these fashion-mongers. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Fashion-monging. Scambling, out-facing, fashion-monging boys. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.

Fast. She is fast my wife. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——You shall fast a week with bran and water. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——But that thou art so fast mine enemy. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 2.——A thousand men have broke their fasts to-day, That ne'er shall dine, unless thou yield the crown. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.——If he should still malignantly remain Fast foe to the Plebeii. *Cor.* ii. 3.——I had rather fast from all, four days, than drink So much in one. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.——And will continue fast to your affection. *Cymb.* i. 6.——'Tis our fast intent. *Lear*, i. 1.——I am thy father's spirit, Doomed for a certain term to walk the night, And for the day confined to fast in fires, Till the foul crimes done in my days of nature Are burnt and purged away. *Hamlet*, i. 5.——Are you fast married? *Oth.* i. 2.——Wilt thou be fast to my hopes? *Ibid.* i. 3.——Fast bind, fast find,[1] A proverb never stale in thrifty mind. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 5.

Fasted. Fasted presently after dinner. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1.

Fasten. Fasten your ear on my advisings. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——To fasten in our thoughts that they have courage. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 1.

Fastened. Fastened villain. *Lear*, ii. 1.

Fasting. And something else more plain, That shall express my true love's fasting pain. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——Down on your knees And thank Heaven, fasting, for a good man's love. *As You Like It*, iii. 5.

Fat. Come out of that fat room, and lend me thy hand to laugh a little. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——If you do fight against your country's foes, Your country's fat shall pay your pains the hire.

1 Tusson gives the proverb thus:—
Dry sun, dry wind,
Safe bind, safe find.

Rich. iii. v. 3.——Let me have men about me, that are fat; Sleek-headed men, and such as sleep o'nights. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——O, how this villainy doth fat me with The very thoughts of it. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.——And duller shouldst thou be than the fat weed That rots itself in ease on Lethe wharf. *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Fat-witted. Thou art so fat-witted with drinking of old sack, and unbuttoning thee after supper, and sleeping upon benches after noon. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Fat-woman of Brentford. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.

Fatal. So sweet was ne'er so fatal. *Oth.* v. 2.——For you are fatal then, when your eyes roll so. *Ibid.* v. 2.——It was the owl that shrieked, the fatal bellman, Which gives the stern'st good night. *Macb.* ii. 1.

Fate(s). I, and my fellows, are ministers of fate. *Temp.* iii. 3.——O fates! come! come! cut thread and thrum. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——Thy fates open their hands. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——Which fate and metaphysical aid doth seem To have thee crowned withal. *Macb.* i. 5.——Our fate hid in an auger-hole, May rush and seize us. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Rather than so, come, fate, into the list, And champion me to the utterance. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——O God! that one might read the book of Fate. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1——Let us fear The native mightiness and fate of him. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.——What fates impose, that men must needs abide. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 3.——Men at some time are masters of their fates. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——The fates with traitors do contrive. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Do not please sharp fate To grace it with your sorrows. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 14.——He is a man, setting his fate aside, Of comely virtues. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.——My fate cries out, And makes each petty artery in this body As hardy as the Nemean lion's nerve. *Hamlet*, i. 4.——O vain boast! Who can control his fate? *Oth.* v. 2.

Fated. One midnight fated to the purpose. *Temp.* i. 2.——The fated sky gives us free scope. *All's Well*, i. 1.——As it hath fated her to be my motive and helper to a husband. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——Now all the plagues that in the pendulous air Hang fated o'er men's faults, light on thy daughters. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Father(s). Whether, if you yield not to your father's choice, You can endure the livery of a nun. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——To you your father should be as a god. *Ibid.*——Either prepare to die For disobedience to your father's will, Or else to wed Demetrius, as he would. *Ibid.*——This is my true begotten father. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——It is a wise father that knows his own child. *Ibid.*——In gait and countenance surely like a father. *T. of Shr.* iv. 2.——Whose judgments are mere fathers of their garments. *All's Well*, i. 2.——My father gave me honour, yours gave land. *K. John*, i. 1.——O, thou, the earthly author of my blood. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——You urged me as a judge; but I had rather You would have bid me argue like a father. *Ibid.*——Old father antic the law. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——Thy wish was father, Harry, to that thought. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——I bid you be assured, I'll be your father and your brother too. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Now attest, That those, whom you called fathers, did beget you. *Hen. v.* iii. 1.——It is my father's face, Whom in this conflict I unwares have killed. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.——'Tis a happy thing To be the father unto many sons. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——The father rashly slaughtered

his own son. *Rich. iii.* v. 4.——Fathers that wear rags Do make their children blind; But fathers that bear bags Shall see their children kind. *Lear*, ii. 4.——Do not for ever with thy vailèd lids Seek for thy noble father in the dust. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——Your father lost a father; that father lost, lost his. *Ibid.*——My father's brother; but no more like my father Than I to Hercules. *Ibid.*——I would not there reside To put my father in impatient thoughts By being in his eye. *Oth.* i. 3.

Fathered. Fathered he is, and yet he's fatherless. *Mach.* iv. 2.

Fatherly. He cannot choose but take this service I have done fatherly. *Cymb.* ii. 3.

Fathom. That thou didst know How many fathom deep I am in love! But it cannot be sounded. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.——Another of his fathom they have none To lead their business. *Oth.* i. 1.

Fatigate. Then straight his doubled spirit Requickened what in flesh was fatigate. *Cor.* ii. 2.

Fatter. 'Would he were fatter!—but I fear him not. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Faulchion. The pommel of Cæsar's faulchion. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Fault(s). We cite our faults that we may hold excused Our lawless lives. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 1.——For fault of a better. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 4.——O, what a world of vile ill-favoured faults, Looks handsome in three hundred pounds a year. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Whether it be the fault and glimpse of newness. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——Condemn the fault, and not the actor of it. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Every one fault seeming monstrous, 'till his fellow fault came to match it. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——Saw'st thou not, boy, how Silver made it good at the hedge corner, in the coldest fault? *Induc. to T. of Shr.* i.——Our rash faults Make trivial price of serious things we have. *All's Well*, v. 3.——But such a headstrong potent fault it is, That it but mocks reproof. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——Which fault lies on the hazards of all husbands, That marry wives. *K. John*, i. 1.——And oftentimes excusing of a fault, Doth make the fault the worse by the excuse. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——The image of a wicked heinous fault Lives in his eye. *Ibid.*——If little faults proceeding on distemper Shall not be winked at. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.——My fault, but not my body, pardon, sovereign. *Ibid.*——Pity was all the fault that was in me. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——His faults lie open to the laws; let them, not you, Correct him. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——His faults lie gently on him. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——He hath faults with surplus, to tire in repetition. *Cor.* i. 1.——And all his faults To Marcius shall be honours, though indeed, In aught he merit not. *Ibid.*——He's poor in no one fault, but stored with all *Ibid.* ii. 1.——What faults he made before the last I think Might have found easy fines. *Ibid.* v. 6.——I would it were my fault to sleep so soundly. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——A friendly eye could never see such faults.—A flatterer's would not. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——All his faults observed, Set in a note-book, learned, and conned by rote. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——His faults in him seem as the spots of heaven, More fiery by night's blackness. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4.——Our faults Can never be so equal, that your love Can equally move with them. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Throw my heart against the flint and hardness of my fault. *Ibid.* iv. 9.——But you, gods, will give us some faults to make us men. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Faults that are rich are fair. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.——Every man has his fault, and honesty is his. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Gods! if you Should have ta'en vengeance on my faults, I never had lived to put on[1] this. *Cymb.* v. 1.——You snatch some hence for little faults; that's love, To have them fall no more. *Ibid.*——Who cover faults, at last shame them derides. *Lear*, i. 1.——I am the youngest of that name, for fault of a worse. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Faustuses, Dr. Three German devils, three Dr. Faustuses. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 5.

Favour(s). Favour infinite, because out of all count. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1.——Sickness is catching; O were favour so. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——To buy his favour, I extend this friendship. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——Methinks my favour here begins to warp. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——To alter favour, ever is to fear. *Mach.* i. 5.——But let my favours hide thy mangled face. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.——Here, Fluellen; wear thou this favour for me, and stick it in thy cap. *Hen. v.* iv. 7.——Which to diffuse Into our former favour you are assembled. *Ibid.* v. 2.——What though the common people favour him, Calling him Humphrey, the good duke of Glouster. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——Since I am crept in favour with myself, I will maintain it with some little cost. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.——Whoever the king favours, the cardinal instantly will find employment. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——He that depends upon your favours swims With fins of lead, and hews down oaks with rushes *Cor.* i. 1.——Your favour is well appeared by your tongue. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——That by no means I may discover them By any mark of favour.[2] *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——So tart a favour To trumpet such good tidings. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.——For idiots in this case of favour, would Be wisely definite. *Cymb.* i. 7.——Many dream not to find, neither deserve, and yet are steeped in favours. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Commit a thing so monstrous, to dismantle So many folds of favour. *Lear*, i. 1.——For taking one's part that is out of favour. *Ibid.* i. 4.——With robber's hands, my hospitable favours[3] You should not ruffle thus. *Ibid.* iii. 7.——A good favour[4] you have, but that you have a hanging look. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.——I do remember in this shepherd boy some lively touches of my daughter's favour. *As You Like It*, v. 4.——My imagination carries no favour in it, but Bertram's. *All's Well*, i. 1.——I know your favour well, Though now you have no sea-cap on your head. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——Yet I well remember The favours of these men. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.——And stain my favours in a bloody mask. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——As well as I do know your outward favour. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——And the complexion of the element Is favoured like the work we have in hand. *Ibid.* i. 3.——That Troilus, for a brown favour. *Troi. & Cress* i. 2.——I know your favour, lord Ulysses, well. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——I have surely seen him: His favour[4] is familiar to me. *Cymb.* v. 5.——This admiration[5] is much o' the favour[6] of other your new pranks. *Lear*, i. 4.——Let her paint an inch thick, to this favour she must come. *Hamlet*, v. 1.——Defeat thy favour with an usurped beard. *Oth.* i. 3.——Nor should I know him Were he in favour, as in humour, altered. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Her favour[6] turns the fashion of the days. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.

Favourites. Like favourites made proud by

1 Instigate.
2 By any feature of their countenance.
3 Features.
4 Countenance.
5 Wonder.
6 Favour=colour.

princes. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——Employ the countenance and grace of heaven, As a false favourite doth his prince's name In deeds dishonourable. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.

Fawn. I am too old to fawn upon a nurse. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——My love, forbear to fawn upon their frowns. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——If you know That I do fawn on men, and hug them hard, And after scandal them. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Fawning. And base spaniel fawning. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.

Fay. By my fay. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 2.

Fealty. Belike that now she hath enfranchised them Upon some other pawn for fealty. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——Pledge for his truth, And lasting fealty to the new-made king. *Rich. ii.* v. 2.——Our fealty, and Tenantius' right, With honour to maintain. *Cymb.* v. 4.——Tho' Page be a secure fool, and stand so firmly on his wife's fealty. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.

Fear(s). To give fear[1] to use and liberty. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4——We must not make a scarecrow of the law; Setting it up to fear the birds of prey. *Ibid.* ii. 1——Their sense thus weak, lost with their fears, thus strong. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——Ensconcing ourselves into seeming knowledge, when we should submit to an unknown fear. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——And mak'st conjectural fears to come into me, Which I would fain shut out. *Ibid.* v. 3.——I am questioned by my fears, of what may chance or breed upon our absence. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Fear o'ershades me. *Ibid.*——Present fears are less Than horrible imaginings. *Macb.* i. 3.——To alter favour ever is to fear. *Ibid.* i. 5.——Our fears in Banquo stick deep. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——This is the very painting of your fear. *Ibid.* iii. 4——O, these flaws and starts, (impostors to true fear). *Ibid.*——My strange and self-abuse, Is the initiate fear that wants hard use. *Ibid.*——That I may tell pale-hearted fear, it lies, And sleep in spite of thunder. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Go, prick thy face, and over-red thy fear. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Death of thy soul! those linen cheeks of thine Are counsellors to fear. *Ibid.*——Hang those that talk of fear. *Ibid.*——I have almost forgot the taste of fears. *Ibid.* v. 5.——When our actions do not, Our fears do make us traitors. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——For I am sick and capable of fears; Oppressed with wrongs, and therefore full of fears; A widow, husbandless, subject to fears; A woman naturally born to fears. *K. John*, iii. 1.——Let not the world see fear, and sad distrust Govern the motion of a kingly eye. *Ibid.* v. 1.——My teeth shall tear The slavish motive of recanting fear. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——This ague-fit of fear is overblown. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——The love of wicked friends converts to fear; That fear, to hate. *Ibid.* v. 1.——There is not such a word Spoke of in Scotland as this dream of fear. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——If well respected honour bid me on, I hold as little counsel with weak fear, As you, my lord, or any Scot that this day lives. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——He that but fears the thing he would not know, Hath, by instinct, knowledge from others' eyes. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——All too confident To give admittance to a thought of fear. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——The people fear[2] me. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——All these bold fears,[3] Thou see'st with peril I have answered. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——No man should possess him with any appearance of fear, lest he, by shewing it, should dishearten his army. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——Shake in their fear. *Ibid.* ii. (Chorus).——He'll drop his heart into the sink of fear. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——A largess universal like the sun His liberal eye doth give to every one, Thawing cold fear. *Ibid.* iv. (Chorus).——When he sees reason of fears, as we do, his fears, out of doubt, be of the same relish as ours are. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Of all base passions, fear is most accursed. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 2.——Let pale-faced fear keep with the mean-born man, And find no harbour in a royal heart. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Thou seest what's past, go fear thy king withal. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.——For, till I see them here, by doubtful fear My joy of liberty is half eclipsed. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——To purge his fear I'll be thy death. *Ibid.* v. 6.——His physicians fear him mightily. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——With guilty fear let fall thy lance. *Ibid.* v. 3.——What do I fear? myself? there's none else by. *Ibid.*——If any fear lesser[1] his person than an ill report. *Cor.* i. 6.——Yet have I a mind that fears him much. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——Near him thy angel becomes a fear. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 3.——Thou can'st not fear us, Pompey, with thy sails. *Ibid.* ii. 6.——She had a prophesying fear Of what hath come to pass. *Ibid.* iv. 14.——For ne'er till now was I a child to fear I know not what. *Tit. And.* ii. 4.——Fears make devils of cherubims. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.——Blind fear, that seeing reason leads, finds safer footing than blind reason stumbling, without fear. *Ibid.*——Nothing routs us But the villany of our fears. *Cymb.* v. 2.——Some falling merely through fear. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Well, you may fear too far. . . . Safer than trust. *Lear*, i. 4.——Something fears me to think of. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——I have a faint cold fear Thrills through my veins, that almost freezes up The heat of life. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 3.——What fear is this, which startles in our ears? *Ibid.* v. 3.——Thrice he walked By their oppress'd and fear-surprised eyes. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——Distilled Almost to jelly with the act of fear. *Ibid.*——For we will fetters put Upon this fear, which now goes too free-footed. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——The people's hearts brimful of fear. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Feared. This aspect of mine hath feared[2] the valiant. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1.——She hath been then more feared than harmed. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——Warwick was a bug that feared us all. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 2.

Fearful. He's gentle, and not fearful. *Temp.* i. 2.——Come forth, thou fearful man. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.——It was the nightingale and not the lark, That pierced the fearful hollow of thine ear. *Ibid.* iii. 5.

Fearful bravery. And come down With fearful[3] bravery, thinking by this face To fasten in our thoughts that they have courage. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 1.

Fearful[3] king. This is the palace of the fearful king. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Fearful[3] man. For, did I but suspect a fearful man, He should have leave to go away betimes. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.

Fearful wars. My queen Upon a desperate bed, and in a time When fearful wars point at me. *Cymb.* iv. 3.

Fearfully did menace me with death. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

Fearless. And fearless minds climb soonest unto crowns. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.

[1] To terrify. [2] Terrify. [3] Audacious terrors.

[1] If any one esteem his person less than dishonour. [2] Affrighted. [3] Timid.

Feast(s). Feast upon her eyes. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2. ——Small cheer and great welcome makes a merry feast *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.——I do feast to-night My best esteemed acquaintance. *Mer. of Ven.* ii 2.——Who riseth from a feast With that keen appetite that he sits down? *Ibid.* ii. 6.——If ever sat at any good man's feast. *As You Like It,* ii. 7.——But that our feasts in every mess have folly. *Wint. Tale,* iv. 3.——The feast is sold That is not often vouched. *Macb.* iii. 4.—— What, shall our feast be kept with slaughtered men? *K. John,* iii. 1.——Lo, as at English feasts, so I regreet The daintiest last, to make the end most sweet. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Or cloy the hungry edge of appetite, By bare imagination of a feast. *Ibid.*——To the latter end of a fray and the beginning of a feast, Fits a dull fighter and a keen guest. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.——We had much more monstrous matter of feast which worthily deserved noting. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2. ——Being barbered ten times o'er, goes to the feast. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Feast won, fast-lost. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.——Henceforth be no feast, Whereat a villain's not a welcome guest. *Ibid.* iii. 6.—— Seal it with feasts. *Cymb.* v. 5.——They have been at a great feast of languages, and stolen the scraps. *Love's L. Lost,* v. 1.

Feasted. Three kings I had newly feasted. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.

Feasting presence. Her beauty makes This vault a feasting presence full of light. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

Feat(s). Doing in the figure of a lamb, the feats of a lion. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.—— Hang all the husbands that cannot do that feat, you'll leave yourself hardly one subject. *Wint. Tale,* ii 3.——So feat, so nurse-like. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Feated. To the more mature, A glass that feated them. *Ibid.* i. 1.

Feater than before. *Temp.* ii. 1.

Feather (s). What plume of feathers is he, that indited this letter? *Love's L. Lost,* iv. 1.—— With delicate fine hats and most courteous feathers. *All's Well,* iv 5.——I am a feather for each wind that blows. *Wint. Tale,* ii. 3.——By his gates of breath There lies a downy feather, which stirs not. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——Add more feathers to our wings. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——There's not a piece of feather in our host, Good argument, I hope, we will not fly. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Was ever feather so lightly blown to and fro as this multitude? 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 8.——Look, as I blow this feather from my face, And as the air blows it to me again, Obeying with my wind when I do blow, And yielding to another when it blows, Commanded always by the greater gust; Such is the lightness of you common men. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1. ——Leave those remnants Of fool and feather that they got in France. *Hen. viii.* i. 3.—— These growing feathers plucked from Cæsar's wing, Will make him fly an ordinary pitch. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 1.——I am not of that feather to shake off My friend when he most needs me. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——When every feather sticks in his own wing, Lord Timon will be left a naked gull. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Some dozen Romans of us, and your lord, The best feather of our wing. *Cymb.* i. 7. ——This feather stirs; she lives. *Lear,* v. 3. ——And a forest of feathers. *Hamlet,* iii. 2.

Feather-bed To be in peril of my life with the edge of a feather-bed. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.

Feather of lead. O brawling love! O loving hate! . . . Feather of lead, bright smoke, cold fire, sick health. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.

Featly. Foot it featly here and there. *Temp.* i. 2.——She dances featly. *Wint. Tale,* iv. 3.

Feats. But tell me, why you proceeded not against these feats? *Hamlet,* iv. 7.

Feature. Am I the man yet? doth my simple feature content you. *As You Like It,* iii. 3.—— Thou hast, Sebastian, done good feature shame. *Tw. Night,* iii. 5.——Cheated of feature by dissembling nature. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——Bid him report the feature of Octavia. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.——For feature, laming the shrine of Venus. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Featured. How rarely featured! *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.

February Face. A February Face, so full of frost, of storm, and cloudiness. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 4.

Fed. With oaths kept waking, and with brawling fed. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3,——His confessor; who fed him every minute With words of sovereignty. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——That fed him with his prophecies. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——They nourished disobedience, fed The ruin of the state. *Cor.* iii. 1.

Federary. She's a traitor; and Camillo is a federary with her. *Wint. Tale,* ii. 1.

Fee. So should I rob my sweet sons of their fee: No, let them satisfy their lust on thee. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.——In annual fee. *Hamlet,* ii. 2.

Fee-farm. How now, a kiss in fee-farm? *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Fee-grief. Is it a fee-grief, due to some single breast? *Macb.* iv. 3.

Fee-simple. For a quart d'ecu he will sell the fee-simple of his salvation. *All's Well,* iv. 3. ——An I were so apt to quarrel as thou art, any man should buy the fee-simple of my life for an hour and a quarter. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.

Feeble. Let that suffice, most forcible Feeble. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——'Tis not enough to help the feeble up, But to support him after. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.

Feed. Whiles a wedlock hymn we sing, Feed yourselves with questioning. *As You Like It,* v. 4.——To feed my humour, wish thyself no harm. *Rich. iii.* iv. 1.

Feeder(s). I will your very faithful feeder be. *As You Like It,* ii. 4.——To be abused By one that looks on feeders. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.——All our offices have been opprest With riotous feeders. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.

Feed'st. Thou false deluding slave, That feed'st me with the very name of meat. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.

Feeding. And boasts himself to have a worthy feeding. *Wint. Tale,* iv. 3.

Feel. Spake he so doubtfully, thou could'st not feel his meaning? *Com. of Err.* ii. 1.——But I must also feel it as a man. *Macb.* iv. 3.——Now I feel Of what coarse metal ye are moulded,—envy. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——He hath writ this to feel my affection. *Lear,* i. 2.——That will not see because he doth not feel. *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Feeling. Hast thou that holy feeling in thy soul, To counsel me to make my peace with God? *Rich. iii.* i. 4.——And have ingenious feeling Of my huge sorrows. *Lear,* iv. 6.——Yet let me weep for such a feeling loss. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.——Hath this fellow no feeling of his business? he sings at grave-making. *Hamlet,* v. 1.

Feelingly. Do I speak feelingly? *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——I see it feelingly. *Lear,* iv. 6.—— Indeed, to speak feelingly of him, he is the card or calendar of gentry. *Hamlet,* v, 2,

Feers. Shall we buy treason, and indent with feers? *1 Hen. iv.* i.. 3

Feet. O'er stunk their feet. *Temp.* iv. 1.——For some of them had in them more feet than the verses would bear. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——Yet are these feet whose strengthless stay is numb, Unable to support this lump of clay. *1 Hen. vi.* ii. 5.——Have secret feet in some of our best ports. *Lear*, iii. 7.——I looked down towards his feet;—but that's a fable. *Oth.* v. 2.

Fehemently. I most fehemently desire. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.

Feign. If I do feign, O let me in my present wildness die. *2 Hen. iv.* iv. 4.

Feigned. Look in thy last work, where thou hast feigned him a worthy fellow. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.

Feigning. For the truest poetry is the most feigning. *As You Like It*, iii. 3.——'Twas never merry world, Since lowly feigning was called compliment. *Tw. Night*, iii. 1.

Felicitate. I am alone Felicitate in your dear highness' love. *Lear*, i. 1.

Fell(s). For Oberon is passing fell and wroth. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——A lion fell, nor else no lion's dam. *Ibid.* v. 1.——That no compunctious visitings of nature Shake my fell purpose. *Macb* i. 5.——To do worse to you were fell cruelty. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——What, all my pretty chickens and their dam at one fell swoop? *Ibid.* iv. 3.——To behold Our cousin Hereford, and fell Mowbray fight. *Rich. ii.* i. 2.——Fell sorrow's tooth doth never rankle more Than when it bites, but lanceth not the sore. *Ibid.* i. 3.——Fell banning hag! enchantress, hold thy tongue! *1 Hen. vi.* v. 3.——This fell tempest shall not cease to rage. *2 Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——From such fell serpents as false Suffolk is. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——They may astonish these fell lurking curs. *Ibid.* v. 1——What stratagems, how fell, how butcherly! *3 Hen. vi.* ii. 5.——Fell tortures. *Ibid.* ii. 6.——But he fell to himself again. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——Foreseeing those fell mischiefs. *Ibid.* v. 1.——All pity choked with custom of fell deeds. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——Canidius and the rest That fell away have entertainment, but No honourable trust. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 6.——But all, save thee, I fell with curses. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——Out of this fell devouring receptacle. *Tit. And.* ii. 4.——For their fell faults our brothers were beheaded. *Ibid.* v. 3.——To-morrow do I meet thee, fell as death. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——Where each of us fell in praise of our country mistresses. *Cymb.* i. 4.——I wish my brother make good time with him, You say he is so fell. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——In fell motion With his preparèd sword. *Lear*, ii. 1.——Between the pass, and fell incensèd points Of mighty opposites. *Hamlet*, v. 2.——O Spartan dog, More fell Than anguish, hunger, or the sea. *Oth.* v. 2.——We are still handling our ewes; and their fells[1] you know are greasy. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——My fell[2] of hair Would at a dismal treatise rouse and stir As life were in 't. *Macb.* v. 5.——The goujeers shall devour them flesh and fell, Ere they shall make us weep. *Lear*, v. 3.

Felled. And amongst them felled him dead. *Lear*, iv. 2.

Fellest. Fellest foes. *Cor.* iv. 4.——In fellest manner execute your aims. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 7.

Fellow(s). The poor rude world hath not her fellow. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 5.——Not Malvolio, nor after my degree, but fellow. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——A fellow of the royal bed. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.——My young remembrance cannot parallel A fellow to it. *Macb.* ii. 2.——If he be not fellow with the best king, thou shalt find the best king of good-fellows. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——You have served me well, And kings have been your fellows. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 2.——Alas, poor Yorick! I knew him, Horatio; a fellow of infinite jest, of most excellent fancy. *Hamlet*, v. 1.——A fellow that hath had losses: and one that hath two gowns, and everything handsome about him. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 2.

Fellowly. Mine eyes, even sociable to the show of thine, Fall fellowly drops. *Temp.* v. 1.

Fellowship. All the titles of good fellowship Come to you. *1 Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Felony. I will make it felony to drink small beer. *2 Hen. vi.* iv. 2.

Felt. His overthrow heaped happiness upon him; For then, and not 'till then, he felt himself. *Hen. viii.* iv. 2.——It were a delicate stratagem, to shoe a troop of horse with felt. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Female. So the son of the female is the shadow of the male. *2 Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Feminine. A soul feminine saluteth us. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.

Fen. As wicked dew as e'er my mother brushed With raven's feather from unwholesome fen Drop on you both! *Temp.* i. 2.

Fence. Despite his nice fence, and his active practice. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——An I thought he had been valiant, and so cunning in fence, I'd have seen him damned ere I'd have challeng'd him. *Tw. Night*, iii. 5.——Teach us some fence. *K. John*, ii. 1.——Priest, I'll shave your crown for this, or all my fence[1] shall fail. *2 Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——I am never able to deal with my master, he hath learnt so much fence already. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Where's captain Margaret to fence you now? *3 Hen. vi.* ii. 6.——Can Oxford, that did ever fence the right, Now buckler falsehood with a pedigree? *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Let us be backed with God, and with the seas, Which he hath given for fence impregnable. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Alas, sir, I cannot fence. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 3.

Fencing. This is the right fencing grace, my lord; tap for tap, and so part fair. *2 Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Fennel. Eats conger and fennel. *2 Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——There's fennel for you. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Fen-sucked fogs. Infect her beauty, you fen-sucked fogs. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Feodary. Art thou a feodary for this act, And look'st so virgin-like without. *Cymb.* iii. 2.——If not a feodary, but only he, Owe, and succeed by weakness. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.

Fer. I'll fer him, and firk him, and ferret him. *Hen. v.* iv. 4.

Ferdinand. And bid my cousin Ferdinand come hither. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.

Fere. And swear with me, as with the woeful fere, And father of that chaste dishonoured dame. *Tit. And.* iv. 1.

Fern-seed. We have the receipt of fern-seed, we walk invisible. *1 Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Ferret. I'll fer him, and firk him, and ferret him. *Hen. v.* iv. 4.——And Cicero Looks with such ferret and such fiery eyes. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Ferryman. With that grim ferryman which poets write of. *Rich. iii.* i. 4.

Fester. Well might they fester 'gainst ingratitude, And tent themselves with death. *Cor.* i. 9.

[1] Skins, [2] Skin,

[1] My skill in defence,

Festered. This festered joint cut off, the rest rests sound. *Rich. ii.* v. 3.

Fest'ring. Where bloody Tybalt, yet but green in earth, Lies fest'ring in his shroud. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5.

Festinate. Advise the duke where you are going, to a most festinate preparation. *Lear*, iii. 7.

Festinately. Bring him festinately hither. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.

Festival. All things that we ordain'd festival, Turn from their office to black funeral. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5.

Fet. Whose blood is fet from fathers of war proof. *Hen. v.* iii. 1.

Fetch(es). Think you I can a resolution fetch From flowery tenderness. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——You speak this to fetch me in. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——As I return, I will fetch off these justices. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——She fetches her breath so short as a new ta'en sparrow. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.——I'll fetch a turn about the garden. *Cymb.* i. 1.——Mere fetches: the images of revolt and flying off. *Lear*, ii. 4.——Fetch me a better answer. *Ibid.*——I believe, it is a fetch of warrant. *Hamlet*, ii. 1.——It makes the course of thoughts to fetch about. *K. John*, iv. 2.

Fetter(s). Will free your life, but fetter you till death. *Mea for Mea.* iii. 1.——These strong Ægyptian fetters I must break Or lose myself in dotage. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.

Fettered. Fettered in amorous chains. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.——My conscience! thou art fettered more than my shanks and wrists. *Cymb.* v. 4.

Fettering. I must be patient, There is no fettering of authority. *All's Well*, ii. 3.

Fever. He had a fever when he was in Spain, And when the fit was on him, I did mark How he did shake. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——The wretch, whose fever-weakened joints, Like strengthless hinges, buckle under life. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——Fever of the mad. *Temp.* i. 2.——The raging fire of fever bred; And what's a fever but a fit of madness. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——A fever she reigns in my blood. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——To make a shaking fever in your walls. *K. John*, ii. 1.——This fever that hath troubled me so long, Lies heavy on me; oh, my heart is sick. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Ah me, this tyrant fever burns me up. *Ibid.*——And with our surfeiting and wanton hours, Have brought ourselves into a burning fever. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——And 'tis this fever that keeps Troy on foot, Not her own sinews. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——After life's fitful fever he sleeps well. *Macb.* iii. 2.

Feverous. Thou mad'st thine enemies shake, As if the world were feverous, and did tremble. *Cor.* i. 4.

Few. We few, we happy few, we band of brothers. *Hen. v.* iv. 3.

Fico. Fico for the phrase. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.

Fiction. And, for thy fiction, Why thy verse swells with stuff so fine and smooth, That thou art even natural in thine art. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1.——This player here, But in a fiction, in a dream of passion, Could force his soul so to his own conceit. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Fiddle. The devil fiddle 'em. *Hen. viii.* i. 3.

Fiddler. Fiddler, forbear; you grow too forward, sir. *T. of Shr.* iii. 1.

Fiddlestick. The devil rides upon a fiddlestick. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Here's my fiddlestick; here's that shall make you dance. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.

Fidiused. I would not have been so 'fidiused for all the chests in Corioli. *Cor.* ii. 1.

Fie. Fie, foh, and fum, I smell the blood of a British man. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Field. Petruchio, go thy ways, the field is won. *T. of Shr.* iv. 5.——Whilst a field should be dispatched and fought, You are disputing of your generals. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——The army of the queen hath got the field. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.

Fielded. Fielded friends. *Cor.* i. 4.

Fiend (s). A fiend, a fairy, pitiless and rough. *Com. of Err.* iv. 2.——The fiend is strong within him. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——The fiend is at mine elbow and tempts me. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——How hollow the fiend speaks within him. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——The fiend is rough, and will not be roughly used. *Ibid.*——A fiend, like thee, might bear my soul to hell. *Ibid.*——Out, hyperbolical fiend. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Fiend-like queen. *Macb.* v. 8.——There is not yet So ugly a fiend of hell as thou shalt be, If thou didst kill this child. *K. John*, iv. 3.——There the poison Is, as a fiend, confined to tyrannize, On unreprievable condemnèd blood. *Ibid.* v. 7.——Let the fiend give fire. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——The fiend hath pricked down Bardolph irrecoverable. *Ibid.*——Let floods o'erswell, and fiends for food howl on. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.——Whatsoever cunning fiend it was, That wrought upon thee so preposterously, hath got the voice in hell for excellence. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Descend to darkness, and the burning lake; False fiend, avoid. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——Beat away the busy meddling fiend, That lays strong siege unto this wretch's soul. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——What black magician conjures up this fiend To stop devoted charitable deeds. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.——Accursed the offspring of so foul a fiend. *Tit. And.* iv. 2.——Where is thy lady? in a word! or else Thou art straightway with the fiends. *Cymb.* iii. 5.——O! most delicate fiend. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Italian fiend. *Ibid.*——Whom the foul fiend hath led through fire and through flame, through ford and whirlpool, over bog and quagmire. *Lear*, iii. 4.——The foul fiend bites my back. *Ibid.* iii. 6.——Beautiful tyrant! fiend angelical. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.

Fierce. Fierce endeavour of your wit. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Such temperate order in so fierce a cause, Doth want example. *K. John*, iii. 4.——This fierce[1] abridgment Hath to it circumstantial branches, which Distinction should be rich in. *Cymb.* v. 5.——More composition and fierce quality. *Lear*, i. 2.

Fife. When there was No music with him but the drum and fife. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——And the vile squeaking of the wry-necked fife. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 5.

Fig(s). When Pistol lies, do this; and fig me, like the bragging Spaniard. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.——The fig of Spain. *Hen. v.* iii. 6.——A fig for Peter. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.——I love long life better than figs. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.

Figs' end. Blessed figs' end. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Fight(s). Up with your fights. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——You go so much backward when you fight. *All's Well*, i. 1.——You denied To fight with me this other day, because I was no gentleman born. *Wint. Tale*, v. 2.——I'll fight, till from my bones my flesh be hacked. *Macb.* v. 3.——And as I truly fight, defend me, heaven. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Where one on his side fights,

[1] Rapid.

thousands will fly. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Let 's fight with gentle words, till time lend friends. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——I dare not fight; but I will wink, and hold out mine iron *Hen. v.* ii. 1.——I would they'd fight i' the fire, or i' the air, We'd fight there too. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 10.——If to fight for king and commonweal Were piety in thine, it is in these. *Tit. And.* i. 1.

Figo. Die and be damned; and figo for thy friendship. *Hen. v.* iii. 6.——The figo for thee then. *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Figure (s). She works by charms, by spells, by the figure, and such daubery. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.——If it be but to scrape the figures out of your husband's brains. *Ibid.*——What figure of us think you he will bear? *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——He'll throw a figure in her face, and so Disfigure her with it. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——In this the heaven figures some event. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——Whose figure even this instant cloud puts on, By dark'ning my clear sun. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——Thou hast no figures, nor no fantasies, Which busy care draws in the brains of men. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——Never saw I figures So likely to report themselves. *Cymb.* ii. 4.——In the same figure, like the king that's dead. *Hamlet*, i. 1.——But, alas! to make me The fixèd figure of the time, for scorn To point his slow and moving finger at. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Figuring. Thou art always figuring diseases in me. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.

Filberds. I'll bring thee To clustering filberds. *Temp.* ii. 2.

Filch. What will you do with it that you have been so earnest to have me filch it. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Filched. With cunning hast thou filched my daughter's heart. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.

Filches. He that filches from me my good name, Robs me of that which not enriches him, And makes me poor indeed. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Filching. Filching, like an unskilful singer. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.

File. The greater file of the subject held the duke to be wise. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.——I have a file of all the gentry. *Macb.* v. 2.——Our present musters grow upon the file. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——He makes up the file of all the gentry. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——And front but in that file Where others tell steps with me. *Ibid.* i. 2.——And she shall file our engines with advice. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.——For three performers are the file, when all The rest do nothing, *Cymb.* v. 3.

Filed. If it be so, For Banquo's issue have I filed my mind. *Macb.* iii. 1.——My endeavours Have ever come too short of my desires, Yet filed with my abilities. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Filial ingratitude! Filial ingratitude! Is it not as this mouth should tear this hand For lifting food to 't? *Lear*, iii. 4.

Fill (s). Fill till the cup be hid. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.——An you draw backward, we 'll put you i' the fills. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Fillip. If I do, fillip me with a three-man beetle. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——You fillip me o' the head. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——Then let the pebbles on the hungry beech fillip the stars. *Cor.* v. 3.

Filth (s). Rebellious hinds, the filth and scum of Kent. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——In our own filth drop our clear judgments. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.——To general filths Convert, o' the instant, green virginity. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 1.——Filths savour but themselves. *Lear*, iv. 2.——Filth, thou liest. *Oth.* v. 2.

Filthy. Filthy mantled pool. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Finch egg! *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.

Find. These present wars shall find I love my country. *Cymb.* iv. 3.——If she find him not, to England send him. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.——Find me to marry me with Octavius Cæsar, and companion me with my mistress. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.

Find-faults. And the liberty that follows our places, stops the mouth of all find-faults. *Hen. v.* v. 2.

Findings. Go you the next way with your findings. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.

Fine. And the fine is, for the which I may go the finer. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——But thou art too fine in thy evidence. *All's Well*, v. 3——To fine his title with some show of truth. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——Bring you in fine together. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.——Is this the fine of his fines, and the recovery of his recoveries? *Ibid.* v. 1.

Fineless. But riches fineless is as poor as winter. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Finer. I'll confine myself No finer than I am. *Tw. Night*, i. 3.

Finger (s). He shall not knit a knot in his fortunes with the finger of my substance. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 2.——You may tell every finger I have with my ribs. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——This hath not a finger's dignity. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——The fingers of the powers above do tune The harmony of this piece. *Cymb.* v. 5.——Shall we now Contaminate our fingers with base bribes? *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.

Fingering. To learn the order of my fingering, I must begin with rudiments of art. *T. of Shr.* iii. 1.

Finical. Superserviceable finical rogue. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Finish. I had you down, and might have made you finish. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Finsbury. And givest such sarcenet surety for thy oaths, as if thou never walk'dst further than Finsbury. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Fire (s), that's closest kept, burns most of all. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 2.——Thou wouldst as soon go kindle fire with snow As seek to quench the fire of love with words. *Ibid.* ii. 7.——The latter end of a sea-coal fire. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 4.——That fire cannot melt out of me. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——Let Benedick, like in covered fire, consume away sighs. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——What fire is in mine ears. *Ibid.*——Where two raging fires meet together, They do consume the thing that feeds their fury. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——In good sooth; the fire is dead with grief. *K. John*, iv. 1.——Violent fires soon burn out themselves. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——Be he the fire, I'll be the yielding water. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——A little fire is quickly trodden out; Which being suffer'd, rivers cannot quench. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 8.——The fire, that mounts the liquor till 't run o'er In seeming to augment it, wastes it. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——As certain as I know the sun is fire. *Cor.* v. 4.——Praise the gods, And make triumphant fires. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Never 'till now Did I go through a tempest dropping fire. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.——With this she fell distract, And, her attendants absent, swallowed fire. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Those that with haste will make a mighty fire Begin it with weak straws. *Ibid.* i. 3.——Let your close fire predominate his smoke, And be no turncoats. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——What, ho! you men, you beasts, That quench the fire of your pernicious rage With purple fountains issuing from your veins. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.——Feather of lead

bright smoke, cold fire, sick health! *Ibid.*——One fire burns out another's burning. *Ibid.* i. 2.——The glowworm shows the matin to be near, And 'gins to pale his uneffectual fire. *Hamlet*, i. 5.——He that parts us shall bring a brand from heaven, And fire us hence like foxes. *Lear*, v. 3.

Fire-brand. Our fire-brand, brother Paris, burns us all. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.

Fire-drake. That fire-drake did I hit three times on the head, and three times was his nose discharged against me. *Hen. viii.* v. 3.

Fire-new. A man of fire-new words. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——Fire-new from the mint. *Tw. Night*, iii. 2.——Your fire-new stamp of honour is scarce current. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——Despite thy victor sword and fire-new fortune. *Lear*, v. 3.

Fire-shovel. In Calais they stole a fire-shovel: I knew by that piece of service the men would carry coals. *Hen. v.* iii. 2.

Fire and sword. Thou hadst fire and sword on thy side, and yet thou ran'st away. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Firk. I'll fer him, and firk him, and ferret him. *Hen. v.* iv. 4.

Firm. A man of stricture and firm abstinence. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3.——Her wits, I fear me, are not firm. *Ibid.* v. 1.——For who so firm that cannot be seduced? *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Firmament. This brave o'erhanging firmament, this majestical roof fretted with golden fire, why, it appears no other thing to me than a foul and pestilent congregation of vapours. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Firstlings. The very firstlings of my heart shall be The firstlings of my hand. *Macb.* iv. 1.

Fish. When fowls have no feathers, and fish have no fin. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.——Bait the hook well, this fish will bite. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——To see the fish Cut with her golden oars the silver stream. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Fish not with this melancholy bait, For this fool gudgeon, this opinion. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1——No more than a fish loves water. *All's Well*, iii. 6.——I will henceforth eat no fish Of fortune's buttering. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Of a fish that appeared upon the coast on Wednesday the fourscore of April forty thousand fathom above water. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Of a dragon, and a finless fish. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——Whiles others fish with craft for great opinion, I with great truth catch mere simplicity. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.——The imperious seas breed monsters; for the dish, Poor tributary rivers as sweet fish. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——To fight when I cannot choose; and to eat no fish. *Lear*, i. 4.——'Tis well thou art not fish; if thou hadst, thou hadst been Poor John.[1] *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.

Fisher. It is written, that the shoemaker should meddle with his yard, and the tailor with his last, the fisher with his pencil, and the painter with his nets. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2.

Fishermen. The fishermen, that walk upon the beach, Appear like mice. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Fishified. O flesh, flesh, how art thou fishified! *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Fishmonger. You are a fishmonger. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Fist. Give me thy fist, thy fore-foot to me give. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.——Of fist most valiant. *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Fisting. Fisting each others' throat. *Cor.* iv. 5.

Fit(s). In these fits I leave them. *Temp.* iii. 3.——She'll fit it. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——Fit thy consent to my sharp appetite. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.——We'll fit him to our turn. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——These fixed evils sit so fit in him. *All's Well*, i. 1.——That's a bountiful answer that fits all questions. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Will your answer serve fit to all questions? *Ibid.*——From below your duke, to beneath your constable, it will fit any question. *Ibid.*——It must be an answer of most monstrous size that must fit all demands. *Ibid.*——It doth not fit me. *Tw. Night*, iii. 3.——Call Gardiner to me, my new secretary; I find him a fit fellow. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——Fit you to the custom. *Cor.* ii. 2.——A better head her glorious body fits. *Tit. And.* i. 1.——Fit thy thoughts. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Well said, my lord, Well; you say so in fits. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 1.——Fit you to your manhood. *Cymb.* iii. 4.——How fit his garments serve me. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——A woman's fitness comes by fits. *Ibid.*——He that has and a little tiny wit,—With hey, ho, the wind and the rain,—Must make content with his fortunes fit, though the rain it raineth every day. *Lear*, iii. 2.——Is fit for treasons, stratagems, and spoils. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——Botch the words up fit to their own thoughts. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.——And I, as fits my nature, do obey you. *Per.* ii. 1.

Fit of the face. All the good our English have got by the late voyage is but merely a fit or two o' the face. *Hen. viii.* i. 3.

Fits o' the season. Your husband, he is noble, wise, judicious, And best knows the fits o' the season. *Macb.* iv. 2.

Fitchew. A fitchew, a toad. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.——The fitchew, nor the soiled horse. *Lear*, iv. 6.——'Tis such another fitchew, marry a perfumed one. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Fitful. After life's fitful fever, he sleeps well. *Macb.* iii. 2.

Fitly. Even so most fitly As you malign our senators. *Cor.* i. 1.——I will fitly bring you to hear my lord speak. *Lear*, i. 2.

Fitment. 'Twas a fitment for The purpose I then followed. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Fitness. Have you, I say, an answer of such fitness for all questions? *All's Well*, ii. 2.——Their fitness now does unmake you. *Macb.* i. 7.——'Tis said a woman's fitness comes by fits. *Cymb.* iv. 1.——If his fitness speaks, mine is ready. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Fitted with a husband. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Well fitted in the arts, glorious in arms. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——Well are you fitted, had you but a Moor. *Tit. And.* v. 2.

Fitter. And fitter is my study and my books. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.

Fitteth. It fitteth not a prelate so to plead. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Fixture. Quite from their fixture. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Flag. This common body, Like to a vagabond flag upon the stream, Goes to and back. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4.——I must show out a flag and sign of love. *Oth.* i. 1.

Flagon. 'A poured a flagon of Rhenish on my head once. *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Flakes. Had you not been their father, These white flakes had challenged pity of them. *Lear*, iv. 7.

Flaky. Flaky darkness breaks within the east. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.

Flame(s). Let me not live, quoth he, After my

[1] A dried and salted hake—that is, a worthless fish.

flame lacks oil, to be the snuff Of younger spirits. *All's Well*, i. 2.——The honour, sir, that flames in your fair eyes, Before I speak too threat'ningly replies. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——That falling in the flames of her own youth, Hath blistered her report. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——The premisèd flames of the last day Knit earth and heaven together! 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 2.——The flame o' the taper bows toward her. *Cymb.* ii. 2.

Flamen(s). Seld-shown flamens Do press among the popular throngs, and puff To win a vulgar station. *Cor.* ii. 1.——Hoar the flamen, That scolds against the quality of flesh. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Flaming. He having colour enough, and the other higher, is too flaming a praise for a good complexion. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.

Flannel. I am not able to answer the Welsh flannel. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.

Flap. Thou green sarcenet flap for a sore eye. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.

Flap-dragon(s)(ed). Thou art easier swallowed than a flap-dragon. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.——To see how the sea flap-dragoned it. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.——And drinks off candles' ends for flap-dragons. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Flap-eared. A whoreson, beetle-headed, flap-eared knave. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.

Flaring. With ribands pendant, flaring 'bout her head. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 6.

Flash. The flash and out-break of a fiery mind. *Hamlet*, ii. 1.

Flashes. Lord Timon will be left a naked gull, Which flashes now a phœnix. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 1.——Every hour He flashes into one gross crime or other, That sets us all at odds. *Lear*, i. 3.——Where be your gibes now? your gambols? your songs? your flashes of merriment, that were wont to set the table on a roar? *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Flask. The carved bone face on a flask. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Flat. The boy hath sold him a bargain, a goose, that's flat. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.——Nay, I will; that's flat. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——I'll not march through Coventry with them, that's flat. *Ibid.* iv. 2.

Flat-long. An it had not fallen flat-long. *Temp.* ii. 1.

Flatly. He tells you flatly what his mind is. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.

Flatness. That he did but see the flatness of my misery. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.

Flats. Half my power this night, Passing these flats, are taken by the tide. *K. John*, v. 6.

Flatter(s). Think not I flatter, for I swear I do not. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 3.——To flatter up these powers of mine with rest. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——We thank you both, yet one but flatters us. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——Should dying men flatter with those that live?—No, no: men living flatter those that die. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——'Tis sin to flatter, good was little better. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 6.——He that will give good words to thee, will flatter beneath abhorring. *Cor.* i. 1.——I will, sir, flatter my sworn brother, the people, to earn a dearer estimation of them. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——He would not flatter Neptune for his trident, Or Jove for his power to thunder. *Ibid.* iii. 1.

Flattered. He that loves to be flattered, is worthy o' the flatterer. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.

Flatterers. A thousand flatterers sit within thy crown. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——When I was a king, my flatterers Were then but subjects; being now a subject, I have a king here to my flatterer. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——When drums and trumpets shall I' the field prove flatterers, let courts and cities be Made all of false-faced soothing. *Cor.* i. 9.——When I tell him he hates flatterers, He says he does, being then most flatterèd. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——This is the world's soul; and just of the same piece Is every flatterer's spirit. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 2.

Flatteries. He does me double wrong That wounds me with the flatteries of his tongue. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.——Would I had never trod this English earth, Or felt the flatteries that grow upon it. *Hen. viii.* iii. 1.

Flattering. You are a flattering boy; now I see, you'll be a courtier. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 2.——Lay not that flattering unction to your soul. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Flattery. Think'st thou I am so shallow, so conceitless, To be seducèd by thy flattery? *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 2.——Even 'till I shrink with cold, I smile, and say, This is no flattery. *As You Like It*, ii. 1.——Having neither the voice nor the heart of flattery about me. *Hen. v.* v. ii.——By flattery hath he won the commons' hearts. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——He watered his new plants with dews of flattery. *Cor.* v. 6.——I kiss thy hand, but not in flattery, Cæsar. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.

Flaunts. Or how should I, in these my borrowed flaunts, Behold the sternness of his presence? *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Flaw(s). O, these flaws and starts! Impostors to true fear. *Macb.* iii. 4.——As sudden as flaws congealèd in the spring of day. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——Do calm the fury of this mad-bred flaw. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Like a great sea mark, standing every flaw, And saving those that eye thee. *Cor.* v. 3.——Observe how Antony becomes his flaw. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 10.——This heart Shall break into a hundred thousand flaws,[1] Or ere I'll weep. *Lear*, ii. 4.——The winter's flaw. *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Flawed. For France hath flawed the league. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——There have been commissions Sent down among them, which hath flawed the heart Of all their loyalties. *Ibid.* i. 2.——But his flawed heart Alack too weak the conflict to support! *Lear*, v. 3.

Flax. I'll fetch some flax, and whites of eggs To apply to his bleeding face. *Ibid.* iii. 7.

Flax-wench. Deserves a name as rank as any flax-wench. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Flayed. He has a son, who shall be flayed alive, then 'nointed over with honey, set on the head of a wasp's nest. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Who's yonder, That does appear as he were flayed? *Cor.* i. 6.

Flea(s). If he have no more man's blood in his belly than will sup a flea. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——This be the most villainous house in all London road for fleas. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——'A saw a flea stick upon Bardolph's nose, and 'a said, it was a black soul burning in hell. *Hen. v.* ii. 3.——You may as well say that's a valiant flea, that dare eat his breakfast on the lip of a lion. *Ibid.* iii. 7.

Flecked. And fleckèd darkness like a drunkard reels. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3.

Fled. I have fled myself; and have instructed cowards To run and show their shoulders. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11.——He fled forward still Toward your face. *Cymb.* i. 2.

Fleece. Her sunny locks Hang on her temples

[1] Fragments.

like a golden fleece. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——We are the Jasons, we have won the fleece.—I would you had won the fleece that he hath lost. *Ibid.* iii. 2.

Fleer. Never fleer and jest at me. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——To fleer and scorn at our solemnity. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.——Mark the fleers, the gibes, and notable scorns. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Fleered. One rubbed his elbow, thus; and fleered and swore. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Fleering. You speak to Casca: and to such a man, That is no fleering tell-tale. *Jul Cæs.* i. 3.

Fleet. And fleet the time carelessly, As they did in the golden world. *As You Like It*, i. 1.——If Echo were as fleet, I would esteem him worth a dozen such. *T. of Shr.* (Induc.) 1.——Shall fleet, In dreadful trial of our kingdom's king. *K. John*, ii. 1.——So cares and joys abound, as seasons fleet. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——To darkness fleet, souls that fly backwards. *Cymb.* v. 3.——Go, carry Sir John Falstaff to the Fleet; Take all his company along with him. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 5.——Our severed navy, too, have knit again, And fleet, threat'ning most sea-like. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.

Fleeting. Clarence is come,—false, fleeting, perjured Clarence. *Rich. iii.* i. 4.——And I, hence fleeting, here remain with thee. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3.

Fleming. I will rather trust a Fleming with my butter, than my wife with herself. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.

Flemish. Flemish drunkard. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.

Flesh. I am as pretty a piece of flesh as any is in Messina. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 2.——Such is the simplicity of man to hearken after the flesh. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——For an equal pound of your fair flesh. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——A pound of man's flesh, taken from a man, Is not so estimable, profitable neither As flesh of muttons, beefs, or goats. *Ibid.* i. 3.——There is more difference between thy flesh and hers Than between jet and ivory. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——That he would rather have Antonio's flesh, Than twenty times the value of the sum. *Ibid.* iii 2.——The pound of flesh which I demand of him Is dearly bought, 'tis mine, and I will have it. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——I am driven on by the flesh. *All's Well*, i. 3.——Your flesh and blood has not offended the king; so your flesh and blood is not to be punished by him. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Within this wall of flesh there is a soul, Counts thee her creditor. *K. John*, iii. 3.——And flesh his spirit in a warlike soil. *Ibid.* v. 1.——As if this flesh, which walls about our life, Were brass impregnable. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.——Huge hill of flesh. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Thou seest, I have more flesh than another man; and therefore more frailty. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Could not all this flesh keep in a little life? Poor Jack, farewell. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.——There is another indictment upon thee, for suffering flesh to be eaten in thy house, contrary to the law. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——O! that this too too[1] solid flesh would melt. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——Men's flesh preserved so whole, do seldom win. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——On the Alps, It is reported, thou didst eat strange flesh. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4.——With you, goodman boy, an you please; come, I'll flesh you. *Lear*, ii. 2.——Me they shall feel, while I am able to stand: and 'tis known, I am a pretty piece of flesh. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.——O flesh, flesh, how art thou fishified. *Ibid.* ii. 4.

Fleshed. Come, brother John, full bravely hast thou fleshed thy maiden sword. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.——The kindred of him hath been fleshed upon us. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.——Albeit they were fleshed villains, bloody dogs. *Rich. iii.* iv. 3.

Fleshes. And this night he fleshes his will in the spoil of her honour. *All's Well*, iv. 3.

Fleshment. And in the fleshment of this dread exploit, Drew on me here again. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Fleshmonger. And was the duke a fleshmonger, a fool, and a coward, as you then reported him to be? *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.

Flewed. [hounds] So flewed, so sanded. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.

Flexure. His legs are legs for necessity, not for flexure. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Flibbertigibbet. This is the foul fiend Flibbertigibbet; he begins at curfew, and walks till the first cock. *Lear*, iii. 4.——Flibbertigibbet, of mopping and mowing, Who since possesses chambermaids and waiting women. *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Flickering. Like the wreath Of radiant fire on flickering Phœbus' front. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Fliers. He stopt the fliers. *Cor.* ii. 2.

Flight. Disguising and pretended flight. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 6.

Flighty. The flighty purpose never is o'ertook, Unless the deed go with it. *Macb.* iv. 1.

Flinch. If I break time, or flinch in property Of what I spoke, unpitied let me die. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——If he flinch, chide me for it. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Fling. Else would I have a fling at Winchester. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Flint. Fire enough for a flint. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.——Rough hearts of flint. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——You are yoked with a lamb, That carries anger as the flint bears fire. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.——So light a foot Will ne'er wear out the everlasting flint. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 6.——Weariness Can snore upon the flint, when resty sloth Finds the down pillow hard. *Cymb.* iii. 6.

Flint Castle. Go to Flint Castle, there I'll pine away. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.

Flinty. Then I love thee, Because thou art a woman, and disclaim'st Flinty mankind. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Flirtgills. Scurvy knave! I am none of his flirtgills. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Float. But float upon a wild and violent sea, Each way, and move. *Macb.* iv. 2.

Flock(s). How will she love, When the rich golden shaft hath killed the flock Of all affections else. *Tw. Night*, i. 1.——They could do no less, Out of the great respect they bear to beauty, But leave their flocks. *Hen. viii.* i. 4.

Flood (s). The delighted spirit To bathe in fiery floods. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——There is, sure, another flood toward, and these couples are coming to the ark. *As You Like It*, v. 4.——Like a bated and retirèd flood. *K. John*, v. 4.——Now let not nature's hand Keep the wild flood confined. 2 *Hen iv.* i. 1.——Where it shall mingle with the state of floods. *Ibid.* v. 2.——

[1] Mr. Halliwell-Phillips would write "too-too," and justifies this mode of punctuation by examples from contemporary writers:—

"Anything but virtue it can tolerate to thrive, and that it is too-too afraid of."—NASH, *Christ's Tears over Jerusalem* (1594).

"Tully, eloquent in his glasses, yet vain-glorious; Solomon, wise, yet too-too wanton."—LYLY, *Euphues*.

However punctuated, the meaning of the words is nearly the same.

Let floods o'erswell, and fiends for food howl on. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.——Sometime the flood prevails, and then the wind; Now one the better, then another best. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.——Like a bold flood o'erbear. *Cor.* iv. 5.——Let me not stir you up To such a sudden flood of mutiny. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 2.——His youth in flood, I'll prove this truth with my three drops of blood. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Great floods have flown from simple sources. *All's Well*, ii. 1.

Flood-gate. For my particular grief Is of so floodgate and o'erbearing nature. *Oth.* i. 3.

Flood-gates. For tears do stop the flood-gates of her eyes. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Florentine. I never knew A Florentine more kind and honest. *Oth.* iii. 1.——The Florentines and Senoys are by the ears. *All's Well*, i. 2.

Florentius. Be she as foul as was Florentius' love. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.

Flote. And are upon the Mediterranean flote.[1] *Temp.* i. 2.

Flour. All from me do back receive The flour of all, and leave me but the bran. *Cor.* i. 1.

Flourish. Sith that the justice of your title to him Doth flourish the deceit. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——Lend me the flourish of all gentle tongues. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——Poor painted queen, vain flourish of my fortune. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——I called thee then, vain flourish of my fortune. *Ibid.* iv. 4——To this effect, sir; after what flourish your nature will. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Flout(s). What, wilt thou flout me thus unto my face? *Com. of Err.* i. 2.——Dost thou jeer and flout me in the teeth? *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Ere you flout Old ends any further. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——That lie, and cog, and flout, deprave and slander. *Ibid.* v. 1.——A college of wit-crackers cannot flout me out of my humour. *Ibid.* v. 4.——O, poverty in wit, kingly-poor flout! *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Full of comparisons, and wounding flouts. *Ibid.*——Where the Norweyan banners flout the sky, And fan our people cold. *Macb.* i. 2.——By heaven, these scroyles of Angiers flout you, kings. *K. John*, ii. 2.——I could have given my uncle's grace a flout. *Rich. iii.* ii. 4.——You bring me to do, and then you flout me too. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 2.

Flouted. Why, madam, have I offered love for this, To be so flouted in this royal presence? *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.——Shall I be flouted thus by dunghill grooms? 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 3——Sorrow flouted at, is double death. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.

Flouting Jack. Do you play the flouting Jack? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——We shall be flouting; we cannot hold. *As You Like It*, v. 1.

Flower(s). This is the flower that smiles on every one. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Crowns him with flowers, and makes him all her joy. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.—— It fell upon a little western flower. *Ibid.*——Lulled in these flowers with dances and delight. *Ibid.*——On whose eyes I might approve This flower's force in stirring love. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Thisbe, the flower of odious savours sweet. *Ibid.* iii 1.——Here's flowers for you. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——I would I had some flowers o' the spring that might Become your time of day. *Ibid.*——O Proserpina, For the flowers now, that frighted thou lett'st fall From Dis's waggon! *Ibid.*——Come, take your flowers. *Ibid.*——These are flowers Of middle summer. *Ibid.*——Look like the innocent flower, but be the serpent Under it. *Macb.* i. 5.——My unblown flowers, new-appearing sweets. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——Flower of warriors, how is't with Titus Lartius. *Cor.* i. 6.——Strew flowers before them. *Ibid.* v. 5.——That's Æneas; is not that a brave man? he's one of the flowers of Troy. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——Whiles yet the dew's on ground, gather those flowers. *Cymb.* i. 5.——These flowers are like the pleasures of the world, This bloody man the care on't. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Verona's summer hath not such a flower. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3.——Sweet flower, with flowers the bridal bed I strew,—(O woe! thy canopy is dust and stones) Which with sweet water nightly I will dew. *Ibid.* v. 3.

Flower-de-luces. Cropped are the flower-de-luces in your arms. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Flower-soft. The silken tackle Swell with the touches of those flower-soft hands, That yarely frame[1] the office. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.

Flown. Having flown over many knavish professions, He settled only in rogue. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.

Flung. All these accused him strongly, which he fain Would have flung from him, but, indeed, he could not. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——He's flung in rage from this ungrateful seat Of monstrous friends. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 2.

Flush. And flush youth revolt. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4.——Now the time is flush. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 4.——As flush as May. *Hamlet*, iii. 3.

Flustered. Flustered with flowing cups. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Flux. 'Tis right, quoth he, this misery doth part The flux of company. *As You Like It*, ii. 1.

Fly(ies). I have been in such a pickle I shall not fear fly-blowing. *Temp.* v. 1.——These summer flies Have blown me full of maggot ostentation. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——So we profess ourselves to be the slaves Of chance, and flies of every wind that blows. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——And so I shall catch the fly, your cousin, in the latter end, and she must be blind too. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——The common people swarm like summer flies. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 6.——They never then had sprung like summer flies. *Ibid.*——Lie graveless; 'till the flies and gnats of Nile Have buried them for prey. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.——One cloud of winter showers, these flies are couched. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.——But how, if that fly had a father and mother! How would he hang his slender gilded wings, And buzz lamenting doings in the air! Poor harmless fly, That, with his pretty buzzing melody, Came here to make us merry, and thou hast killed him. *Tit. And.* iii. 2.——As flies to wanton boys, are we to the gods; They kill us for their sport. *Lear*, iv. 1.——And, though he in a fertile climate dwell, Plague him with flies. *Oth.* i. 1.

Fly. Another would fly swift, but wanteth wings. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——We will not fly, but to our enemies' throats. *Ibid.*——And fly would Talbot never, though he might. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——Ah, whither shall I fly, to 'scape their hands? 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——I will fly, like a dog, the heels o' the ass. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.

Flying at the Brook. Believe me, lords, for flying at the brook, I saw not better sport these seven years' day. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.

[1] Flood, or wave.

[1] Nimbly perform.

Fly-slow. The fly-slow hours shall not determinate The dateless limit of thy dear exile. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.

Fob. The man, sir, that, when gentlemen are tired, Gives them the fob, and rests them. *Com. of Err.* iv. 3.

Fobbed. Resolution thus fobbed, as it is, with the rusty curb of old father antic the law. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——I think it is scurvy; and begin to find myself fobbed[1] in it. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Fob off. You must not think to fob off our disgrace with a tale. *Cor.* i. 1.

Foe(s). The worse for my friends, and the better for my foes. *Tw. Night,* v. 1.——To fear the foe, since fear oppresseth strength, Gives, in your weakness, strength unto your foe. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.——I rather wish you foes than hollow friends. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——Foes to my rest, and my sweet sleep's disturbers. *Rich. iii.* iv. 2.——Her foes shake like a field of beaten corn, And hang their heads with sorrow. *Hen. viii.* v. 4.——So, fellest foes, Whose passions and whose plots have broke their sleep To take the one the other, by some chance, Some trick not worth an egg, shall grow dear friends And interjoin their issues. *Cor.* iv. 4——Our foe was princely; And though you took his life, as being our foe, Yet bury him as a prince. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——And all foes the cup of their deservings. *Lear,* v. 3.

Foeman. The foeman may with as great aim level at the edge of a pen-knife. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——Unto his dastard foemen is betrayed. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——Is this our foeman's face? Ah, no, no, no, it is mine only son. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.——What valiant foemen, like to autumn's corn, Have we mowed down. *Ibid.* v. 7.——That hath more scars of sorrow in his heart Than foemen's marks upon his battered shield. *Tit. And.* iv. 1.

Fog(s). Contagious fogs. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——I see before me, man; nor here, nor here, Nor what ensues, but have a fog in them, That I cannot look through. *Cymb.* iii. 2.

Foil(s). And your's as blunt as the fencer's foils, it hits but hurts not. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 2.——I would be loth to foil him. *As You Like It,* i. 1.——The sullen passage of thy weary steps Esteem a foil, wherein thou art to set The precious jewel of thy home return. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——With four or five most vile and ragged foils. *Hen. v.* iii. (Chorus)——One sudden foil shall never breed distrust. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.——And make him, naked, foil a man at arms. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.——I'll be your foil, Laertes. *Hamlet,* v. 2.

Foiled. If I be foiled, there is but one shamed that never was gracious. *As You Like It,* i. 2.

Foin. To see thee fight, to see thee foin,[2] to see thee traverse. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 3.——He will foin like any devil; he will spare neither man, woman, nor child. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Foining. I'll whip you from your foining fence. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——When wilt thou leave fighting o' days and foining o' nights? 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Foins. Ch' ill pick your teeth; zir: come; no matter vor your foins. *Lear,* iv. 6.

1 Cheated.

2 *Foin*=thrust.

"They move their hands, stedfast their feet remain; Nor blow nor toin, they struck or thrust in vain."

FAIRFAX, Translation of Tasso's *Gerusalemma Liberata.*

Foison. Earth's increase, foison plenty. *Temp.* iv. 1.——They know, by the height, the lowness or the mean, If dearth, or foison follow. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.——The bare fallow Brings to teeming foison. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4.——Scotland hath foisons to fill up your will, of your mere own. *Macb.* iv. 3.

Foizon. Nature should bring forth, Of its own kind, all foizon,[1] all abundance, To feed my innocent people. *Temp.* ii. 1.

Fold(s). The fold stands empty in the drownèd field. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——We will descend and fold him in our arms. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——The man is noble, and his fame folds in This orb o' the earth. *Cor.* v. 6.——And wonder greatly, that man's face can fold In pleasing smiles such murderous tyranny. *Tit. And.* ii. 4.——To dismantle So many folds of favour. *Lear,* i. 1.

Folded. The folded meaning of your word's deceit. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.

Folk. Walk aside the true folk, and let the traitors stay. *Love's L. Lost,* iv. 3.

Follies. You are so without these follies, that these follies are within you. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1.——As you have one eye upon my follies, as you hear them unfolded, turn another into the register of your own. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——After he hath laughed at such shallow follies in others. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——You that are thus so tender o'er his follies, Will never do him good. *Wint. Tale,* ii. 3.——So your follies fight Against yourself. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.——And must I ravel out my weaved-up follies? *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Follow. Does your business follow us? *All's Well,* ii. 1.——He will never follow any thing That other men begin. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.

Followers. And all my followers to the eager foe Turn back, and fly, like ships before the wind. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.

Following. To have her gentleman abused, assaulted, For following her affairs. *Lear,* ii 2.

Folly. However, but a folly bought with wit,—Or else a wit by folly vanquished. *Two. G. of Ver.* i. 1.——Quote you my folly? *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Folly, in wisdom hatched, hath wisdom's warrant, And the help of school. *Love's L. Lost,* v. 2.——He uses his folly like a stalking-horse. *As You Like It,* v. 4.——His folly sauced with discretion. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——What folly, I commit I dedicate To you. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——She turned to folly. *Oth.* v. 2.——What! quite unmanned in folly. *Macb.* iii. 4.

Fond. Fond shekels of the tested gold. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——Ever, till now, When men were fond, I smiled And wondered how. *Ibid.*——You see how simple and how fond I am. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——I do wonder, Thou naughty gaoler, that thou art so fond[2] To come abroad with him at his request. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 3.——Why would you be so fond to overcome The bony priser of the humourous duke? *As You Like It,* ii. 3.——We make woe wanton with this fond delay. *Rich. ii.* v. 1.——Thou fond mad woman, Wilt thou conceal this dark conspiracy? *Ibid.* v. 2.——I laugh to see your ladyship so fond. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.——Fond man! remember that thou hast a wife. *Ibid.* v. 3.——If it be fond, call it a woman's fear. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Ah, what's more dangerous than this fond affiance! *Ibid*

1 Plenty. 2 Fond=foolish.

iii. 1.——I wonder he's so fond To trust the mockery of unquiet slumbers. *Rich. iii.* iii. 2.——For I, too fond, might have prevented this. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——'Tis fond to wail inevitable strokes, As 'tis to laugh at 'em. *Cor. iv.* 1.——Be not fond, To think that Cæsar bears such rebel blood. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——Why do fond men expose themselves to battle? *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.——Fond woman let me go. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.——I begin to find an idle and fond bondage in the oppression of aged tyranny. *Lear*, i. 2.——Old fond eyes. *Ibid.* i. 4.——I am a very foolish fond old man. *Ibid.* iv. 7.——Thou fond mad man. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.——For though fond nature bids us all lament, Yet nature's tears are reason's merriment. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——Yea, from the table of my memory I'll wipe away all trivial fond recórds, All saws of books, all forms, all pressures past. *Hamlet*, i. 5.——I confess, it is my shame to be so fond. *Oth.* i. 3.——These are old fond paradoxes. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——If you are so fond over her iniquity, give her patent[1] to offend. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——She was too fond of her most filthy bargain. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Fonder. Fonder than ignorance. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 1.

Fondly. Sorrow and grief of heart Makes him speak fondly, like a frantic man. *Rich. ii.* iii. 3.——How fondly dost thou spur a forward horse? *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Fondly brought here, and foolishly sent hence. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.——Which fondly you would here impose on me. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.——What my great grandfather and grandsire got, My careless father fondly gave away. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.

Fondness. Obsequious fondness. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.

Font. In christening shalt thou have two godfathers; Had I been judge, thou should'st have had ten more, To bring thee to the gallows, not the font. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.

Food. This may prove food to my displeasure. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3.——We must starve our sight From lovers' food, 'till morrow deep midnight. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——But like a sickness, did I loath this food. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——What, would'st thou have me go and beg my food? *As You Like It*, ii. 3.——If this uncouth forest yield anything savage, I will either be food for it, or bring it for food to thee. *Ibid.* ii. 6.——I almost die for food, and let me have it. *Ibid.* ii. 7.——With eager feeding, food doth choak the feeder. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——Food for powder, they'll fill a pit as well as better. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.——Ah, dear son Edgar, The food of thy abusèd father's wrath. *Lear*, iv. 1.

Fool(s). I am a fool to weep at what I am glad of. *Temp.* iii. 1.——Thou art death's fool. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——Lest I should prove the mother of fools. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——His man with scissors nicks him like a fool. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——He is no fool for fancy. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.——The hour that fools should ask. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——That you three fools lacked me fool to make up the mess. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——So portent-like would I o'ersway his state, That he should be my fool and I his fate. *Ibid.* v. 2.——I dare not call them fools; but this I think When they are thirsty, fools would fain have drink. *Ibid.*——Man is but a patched fool, if he will offer to say what me-

[1] Free licence.

thought I had. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv 1.——This is the fool that lent out money gratis. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 3.——I'll not be made a soft and dull-eyed fool. *Ibid.*——The more pity, that fools may not speak wisely what wise men do foolishly. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——Since the little wit that fools have was silenced, the little foolery that wise men have makes a great show. *Ibid.*——A fool, a fool!—I met a fool i' the forest, A motley fool!—a miserable world!—As I do live by food, I met a fool; Who laid him down and basked him in the sun, And railed on Lady Fortune in good terms, In good set terms,—and yet a motly fool. *Ibid.* ii. 7.——Call me not fool till heaven hath sent me fortune. *Ibid.*——*Jaques:* By my troth I was seeking for a fool when I found you. *Orlando:* He is drowned in the brook; look but in and you shall see him. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——A material fool.[1] *Ibid.* iii. 3.——I had rather have a fool to make me merry, than experience to make me sad. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——The fool doth think he is wise, but the wise man knows himself to be a fool. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Here comes a pair of very strange beasts, which in all tongues are called fools. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Away, you three-inch fool. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——Think him a great way fool. *All's Well*, i. 1.——I will be a fool in question, hoping to be the wiser by your answer. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——And much fool may you find in you, even to the world's pleasure, and the increase of laughter. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——A fool, sir, at a woman's service, and a knave at a man's. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——Fair lady, do you think you have fools in hand? *Tw. Night*, i. 3.——For give the dry fool drink, then is the fool not dry. *Ibid.* i. 5 The fool shall look to the madman. *Ibid.*——She will keep no fool, sir, 'till she be married. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Fools are as like husbands, as pilchards are to herrings. *Ibid.*——I am, indeed, not her fool, but her corrupter of words. *Ibid.*——What a fool art thou, A ramping fool, to brag and stamp and swear. *K. John*, iii. 1.——Thou a lunatic lean-witted fool. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——Why what a wasp-stung and impatient fool. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——Knotty-pated fool. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——He was a fool; for he would needs be virtuous. *Hen. viii.* ii. 2.——Rather than fool it so, Let the high office and the honour go To one that would do thus. *Cor.* ii. 3.——That's the way To fool their preparation. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.——There's the fool hangs on your back already. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.——Thou art proclaimed a fool. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.——Agamemnon is a fool; Achilles is a fool; Thersites is a fool; and, as aforesaid, Patroclus is a fool. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Thou full dish of fool. *Ibid.* v. 1.——To have smelt like a fool. *Cymb.* ii. 1.——At fools I laugh, not fear them. *Ibid.* iv. 2. Fools are not mad folks. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Fools by heavenly compulsion. *Lear*, i. 2.——Since my young lady's going into France, sir, the fool hath much pined away. *Ibid.* i. 4.——Dost thou know the difference, my boy, between a bitter fool and a sweet one? *Ibid.*——And ladies too, they will not let me have all fool to myself; they'll be snatching. *Ibid.*——None of these rogues and cowards, But Ajax is their fool. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Fool me not so much to bear it tamely. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——And my poor fool is hanged. *Ibid.* v. 3.

Fool-begged. If thou live to see like right

[1] A fool with matter in him.

bereft, This fool-begged[1] patience in thee will be left. *Com. of Err.* ii. 1.

Fool born. Reply not to me with a fool-born jest. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 5.

Fooled. She is fooled with a most false effect. *Cymb.* i. 5.

Fooleries. For all thy by-gone fooleries were but spices of it. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.

Foolery. Now he shall see his own foolery. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.——I here rest in your foolery. *Com. of Err.* iv. 3.——Being fooled, by foolery thrive! There's place, and means, for every man alive. *All's Well*, iv. 3.——Foolery, sir, does walk about the orb, like the sun; it shines everywhere. *Tw. Night*, iii. 1.——It was mere foolery, I did not mark it. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——There was more foolery yet, if I could remember it. *Ibid.*——As much foolery as I have, so much wit thou lack'st. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.

Foolhardy. Open the door, secure, foolhardy king. *Rich. ii.* v. 3.

Fool of fortune. I am even the natural fool of fortune. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Fool's bolt. A fool's bolt is soon shot. *Hen. v.* iii. 7.

Fool's head. Did I deserve no more than a fool's head. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9.——With one fool's head I came to woo, But I go away with two. *Ibid.*

Fool's paradise. If ye should lead her into a fool's paradise, as they say, it were a very gross kind of behaviour, as they say. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Foot. I will kiss thy foot. *Temp.* ii. 2.——With a good leg, and a good foot. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Thieves do foot by night. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——Will speed her foot again, led hither by pure love. *All's Well*, iii. 4.——The inaudible and noiseless foot of time. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Nay, but make haste; the better foot before. *K. John*, iv. 2.——Nor attend the foot That leaves the print of blood where-e'er it walks. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——This happy day Is not itself, nor have we won one foot, If Salisbury be lost. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 3.——I will set this foot of mine as far, As who goes farthest. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.——To the court I'll knock her back, foot her home again. *Cymb.* iii. 5.

Foot-ball player. You base foot-ball player. *Lear*, i. 4.

Foot-cloth. Thou dost ride on a foot-cloth. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.

Foot-cloth horse. Three times to-day my foot-cloth horse did stumble, And started when he looked upon the Tower. *Rich. iii.* iii. 4.

Foot-cloth mule. And bare headed plodded by my foot-cloth mule. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.

Footed. For he is footed in this land already. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.——There is part of a power already footed. *Lear*, iii. 3.——What confederacy have you with the traitors Late footed in the kingdom? *Ibid.* iii. 7.

Footing. Whose footing here anticipates our thoughts, A se'nnight's speed. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Foot-licker. Thine own forever, and I, thy Caliban, For aye thy foot-licker. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Footstool. Thus have we swept suspicion from our seat, And made our footstool of security. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 6.

Foppery. The grossness of the foppery. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.——I'd as lief have the foppery of freedom as the morality of imprisonment. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——This is the excellent foppery of the world. *Lear*, i. 2.

Fops. Than doth, within a dull, stale, tirèd bed, Go to the creating a whole tribe of fops, Got 'tween asleep and wake. *Lear*, i. 2.

For. For I have had such faults. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.——For we do fear the law. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——If, for I want that glib and oily art, To speak and purpose not. *Lear*, i. 1.——For charitable prayer, Shards, flints, and pebbles should be thrown on her. *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Forage. Forage, and run, To meet displeasure farther from the doors. *K. John*, v. 1.——Forage in blood of French nobility. *Hen. v.* i. 2.

Forbear. Forbear to judge; for we are sinners all. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.

Forbearance. One of your great knowing Should learn, being taught, forbearance. *Cymb.* ii. 3.

Forbid. He shall live a man forbid. *Macb.* i. 3.

Forced. By that forced baseness which he has put upon't. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——Malice forced with wit. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.

Force(s). In the force of his will. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——Even in the force and road of casualty. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9.——Your gentleness shall force, more than your force move us to gentleness. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——What you will have, I'll give, and willing too; For do we must, what force will have us do. *Rich. ii.* iii. 3.——Force a play. *Hen. v.* ii. (Chorus).——If you will now unite in your complaints, And force them with a constancy. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Why force you this? *Cor.* iii 2.——He's not yet through warm, force him with praises. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——I will try the forces Of these thy compounds on such creatures as We count not worth the hanging. *Cymb.* i. 5.

Forces [army]. And let us, cyphers to this great accompt, On your imaginary forces work. *Hen. v.* i. (Chorus).

Ford. I have had ford enough: I was thrown into the ford; I have my belly full of ford. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 5.

Fordid. To lay the blame upon her own despair, That she fordid herself. *Lear*, v. 3.

Fordo. This doth betoken The corse they follow did with desperate hand Fordo its own life. *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Fordoes.[1] This is the night That either makes me or fordoes me quite. *Oth.* v. 1.——This is the very ecstasy of love, Whose violent property fordoes itself. *Hamlet*, ii. 1.

Fordone. Whilst the heavy ploughman snores All with weary task fordone. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2.——Your eldest daughters have fore-done themselves, And desperately are dead. *Lear*, v. 3.

Fore-advised. Thus to have said as you were fore-advised. *Cor.* ii. 3.

Fore-end. Where I have lived at honest freedom; paid More pious debts to heaven than in all The fore-end of my time. *Cymb.* iii. 3.

For(e)-fend. But by (as heaven for-fend!) your ruin. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Now heaven forefend! the holy maid with child. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.——Which peril heaven forefend. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——The gods of Rome forfend I should be author to dishonour you. *Tit. And.* i. 2.——

[1] *Fool-begged*=foolishly begged, begged by a fool. So in Hen. IV. v. 5:—"Reply not to me with a fool-born jest," *i.e.*, born of a fool, uttered by a fool.

[1] Undoes, destroys.

Heaven forfend ! I would not kill thy soul. *Oth.* v. 2.

Fore-fended. But have you never found My brother's way to the fore-fended place. *Lear,* v. 1.

Forego. My manors, rents, revenues, I forego. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.——Must I needs forego So good, so noble, and so true a master. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Fore God. 'Fore God, and in my mind, very wise. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.

Foregoers. Honours best thrive When rather from our acts we them derive Than our foregoers. *All's Well,* ii. 3.

Foregone. But this denoted a foregone conclusion. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Forehand. Forehand sin. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.

Forehead(s). Or to apes With foreheads villainous low. *Temp.* iv. 1.——Foreheads low : and mine's as high. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 4.——Foreheads armed and reverted, making war against her heir. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——Winded in my forehead. *Much Ado. Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——Pluck off the bull's horns, and set them in my forehead. *Ibid.*——As smiles upon the forehead of this action. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.

Forehead of the morning. One that converses more with the buttock of the night than with the forehead of the morning. *Cor.* ii. 1.

Forehorse. I shall stay here the forehorse to a smock. *All's Well,* ii. 1.

Foreign man. And fearing he would rise, he was so virtuous, Kept him a foreign man still : which so grieved him, That he ran mad, and died. *Hen. viii.* ii. 2.

Foreknowing. Foreknowing that the truth will fall out so. *K. John,* iv. 2.

Foremost. Goes foremost in report through Italy. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——What, shall one of us, That struck the foremost man of all this world ? *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.

Fore-past. My fore-past proofs, howe'er, the matter fall, Shall tax my fears of little vanity. *All's Well,* v. 3.

Fore-run. O, this same thought did but fore-run my need. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1.

Fore-runner. Arthur, that great fore-runner of thy blood. *K. John,* ii. 1.——There comes with them a fore-runner, my lord, which bears that office. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.

Fore-running. We hear Such goodness of your justice, that our soul Cannot but yield you forth to public thanks, Fore-running more requital. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.

Foresay. Let ordinance come as the gods foresay it. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Foresee. Cassandra doth foresee. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3.

Fore-slow. Fore-slow no longer, make we hence amain. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.

Fore-spent. His goodness fore-spent on us, we must extend our notice. *Cymb.* ii. 3.

Fore-spurrer. As this fore-spurrer comes before his lord. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9.

Forest. And made the forest tremble when they roared. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 7.

Forestal(l). Forestall prescience, and esteem no act, But that of hand. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——I shall forestall thee, lord Ulysses, thou. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——May this night Forestall him of the coming day. *Cymb.* iii. 5.——I will forestal their repair hither. *Hamlet,* v. 2.

Forestalled. I had forestalled this dear and deep rebuke. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.

Fore-swore. I never prospered since I foreswore myself at Primero. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 5.

Fore-thinking. Fore-thinking this, I have already fit. *Cymb.* iii. 4.

Forewarned. We were forewarnèd of your coming, And shut the gates for safety of ourselves. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.

Forfeit(s). Your brother is a forfeit of the law. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——All the souls that were, forfeit once. *Ibid.*——Stand like the forfeits in a barber's shop, As much in mock as mark. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Thy slanders I forgive, And therewithal remit thy other forfeits. *Ibid.*——Let the forfeit be nominated for an equal pound of your fair flesh. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——The forfeit, sovereign of my servant's life, Who slew to-day a riotous gentleman. *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.

Forfeiture. What should I gain By the exaction of the forfeiture ? *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——I am sure, The Duke will never grant this forfeiture To hold. *Ibid.* iii. 3.

Forge(s). Come to the forge with it then, shape it. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.——To me, the difference forges dread. *Wint. Tale,* iv. 3.——That I should forge Quarrels unjust against the good and loyal. *Macb.* iv. 3.——His heart's his mouth ; In the quick forge and working house of thought. *Hen. v.* 5. (chorus). What his breast forges, that his tongue must vent. *Cor.* iii. 1.——Whate'er I forge, To feed his brain-sick fits, do you uphold. *Tit. And.* v. 2.——By the forge that stithied Mars his helm. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——I should make very forges of my cheeks. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Forged. The best wishes that can be forged in your thoughts, be servants to you. *All's Well,* i. 1.——I will turn Thy falsehood to thy heart, where it was forged. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.——He was a kind of nothing, titleless, Till he had forged himself a name i' the fire Of burning Rome. *Cor.* v. 1.

Forgery(ies). These are the forgeries of jealousy. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——Put on him what forgeries you please : marry, none so rank as may dishonour him. *Hamlet,* ii. 1.——In forgery of shapes and tricks. *Ibid.* iv. 7.

Forget. But we now forget Our title to the crown, and only claim Our dukedom. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——Urge me no more, I shall forget myself. *Jul. Cæs* iv. 3.——When I do forget The least of these unspeakable deserts, Romans, forget your fealty to me. *Tit. And.* i. 1

Forgetfulness. O sleep, O gentle sleep, Nature's soft nurse, how have I frighted thee, That thou no more wilt weigh my eyelids down, And steep my senses in forgetfulness ? 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Forgetive. Makes it apprehensive,[1] quick, forgetive,[2] full of nimble, fiery, and delectable shapes. 2 *Hen iv.* iv. 3.

Forgive. I as free forgive you, As I would be forgiven : I forgive all. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.

Forgiveness. Exchange forgiveness with me, noble Hamlet. *Hamlet,* v. 2.

Forgone. I have of late . . . . forgone all custom of exercises. *Hamlet,* ii. 2.

Forgot. That is not forgot Which ne'er I did remember. *Rich. ii.* ii. 3.——How comes it, Michael, you are thus forgot ? *Oth.* ii. 3.

Fork(s). The soft and tender fork of a poor worm. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——Let it fall rather, though

[1] Quick to understand. [2] Inventive.

the fork invade The region of my heart. *Lear*, i. 1.——Behold yond simpering dame, Whose face between her forks presageth snow. *Ibid.* iv. 6.

Forked. Inch thick, knee deep l o'er head and ears a forked one. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Like a man made after supper of a cheese-paring: when he was naked, he was, for all the world, like a forked radish, with a head fantastically carved upon it with a knife. 2 *Hen. iv* iii. 2.

Forked plague. Even then this forkèd plague is fated to us, When we do quicken.[1] *Oth.* iii. 3.

Form(s). Be my aid, For such disguise as, haply, shall become The form of my intent. *Tw. Night*, i. 2.——How easy is it for the proper false In women's waxen hearts to set their forms. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——All form is formless, order orderless, Save what is opposite to England's love. *K. John*, iii. 1.——In this the antique and well-noted face Of plain old form is much disfigurèd. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Acquitted by a true substantial form. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——For now a time is come to mock at form, Harry the fifth is crowned. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——Take to you as your predecessors have, Your honour with your form. *Cor.* ii. 2——Fain would I dwell on form, fain fain deny What I have spoke. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.——Who stand so much upon the new form that they cannot sit at ease upon the old bench. *Ibid.* ii. 4.

Formal. To make of him a formal man again. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Why, this is evident to any formal[2] capacity. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5——Thou should'st come like a Fury crowned with snakes, Not like a formal man.[3] *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.

Form of Wax. Even as a form of wax, Resolveth from his figure 'gainst the fire. *K. John*, v. 4.

Fornication. Condemned upon the act of fornication To lose his head. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——What a fry of fornication. *Hen. viii.* v. 3.

Forres. How far is 't called to Forres? *Macb.* i. 3.

Forsaken. And thou, poor soul, Art then forsaken as thou went'st forlorn. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Forsooth. I thank you, forsooth. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——Because the king forsooth will have it so. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.

Forspent. After him came spurring hard, A gentleman almost forspent with speed. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——Forspent with toil, as runners with a race. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.

Forspoke. Thou hast forspoke my being in these wars. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7.

Forswear. Your oath once broke, you force not to forswear. *Love's L Lost*, v. 2.——Thou usest to forswear thyself; 'Twas before sin, but now 'tis charity. 3 *Hen. vi* v. 5.

Forswore. And that self chain about his neck, Which he forswore, most monstrously, to have. *Com. of Er.* v. 1.

Forsworn. They are both forsworn, In this the madman justly chargeth them. *Com. of Err.* v 1.——So you may miss me: But if you do, you'll make me wish a sin, That I had been forsworn. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——I am yet Unknown to woman, never was forsworn, Scarcely have coveted what was mine own. *Macb.* iv. 3.——I have forsworn his company hourly any time this two and twenty years. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——The things I have forsworn to grant, may never Be held by you denials. *Cor.* v. 3.——What is that court'sy worth? or those dove's eyes, Which can make gods forsworn? *Ibid.*

Forted. It deserves With characters of brass a forted residence. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.

Forth. Whom it concerns to hear this matter forth. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——Indeed I will not forth. *Cor.* i. 3——I am promised forth. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——The boy Fidele's sickness Did make my way long forth. *Cym.* iv. 2.

Forth-coming. Your lady is forth-coming yet at London. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.

Forth on. But flies an eagle flight, bold, and forth on. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.

Forth right(s). Forth rights and meanders. *Temp.* iii. 3.——If you give way, Or hedge aside from the direct forth-right,[1] Like to an entered tide, they all rush by, And leave you hindmost. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 3.

Fortified. He's fortified against any denial. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.

Fortify. Or else we fortify in paper, and in figures, Using the names of men instead of men. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.

Fortitude. The fortitude of the place is best known to you. *Oth.* i. 3.

Fortnight. A fortnight hold we this solemnity, In nightly revels, and new jollity. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.

Fortress. This fortress built by nature for herself, Against infection, and the hand of war. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.

Fortright. Fortright the tilter. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.

Fortune(s). Thou let'st thy fortune sleep. *Temp.* ii 1——If crookèd fortune had not thwarted me. *Two G. Ver.* iv. 1.——If fortune thy foe were not *M. W. Wind.* iii. 3.——To be a well-favoured man is the gift of fortune, But to write and read comes by nature. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——If fortune be a woman, she's a good wench for this geer. *M. of Ven.* ii. 2.——All my fortunes are at sea; neither have I money, nor commodity To raise a present sum. *Ibid.* i. 1.——Let fortune go to hell for it,—not I! *Ibid.* iii. 2.——For herein fortune shows herself more kind Than is her custom. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Or give me the poor allottery my father left me by testament; with that I will go buy my fortunes. *As You Like It*, i. 1.——And railed on lady fortune in good terms, In good set terms. *Ibid.* ii. 7.——Yet fortune cannot recompense me better Than to die well, and not my master's debtor. *Ibid.* ii. 3——Give me your hand, And let me all your fortunes understand. *Ibid.* ii. 7.——My pride fell with my fortunes. *Ibid.* i. 2.——He comes armed in his fortune. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——My father dead, my fortune lives for me; And I do hope good days. *T. of Shr.*, i. 2.——The fouler fortune mine. *Ibid.* v. 2.——The mightiest space in fortune nature brings, To join like likes. *All's Well*, i. 1.——Fortune, she said, was no goddess, that had put such difference betwixt their two estates. *Ibid.* i. 3.——Muddied in fortune's mood. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Fortune's displeasure is but sluttish. *Ibid.*——A paper from fortune's close-stool to give to a nobleman. *Ibid.*——Here is a pur of fortune's, sir, or of fortune's cat. *Ibid*——A man whom fortune hath cruelly scratched. *Ibid.*——Not worthy to touch fortune's fingers. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——I'll put My fortunes to your service, which are here By this discovery lost. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——And for tune, on his damnèd quarrel smiling, Showed like

1 When we begin to live. 2 Rational.
3 A sagacious, sober man.

1 The straight path.

a rebel's whore. *Macb.* i. 2.——That strumpet Fortune. *K. John,* iii. 1.——When Fortune means to men most good, She looks upon them with a threat'ning eye. *Ibid.* iii. 4. ——Thou art fair, and at thy birth, dear boy, Nature and Fortune joined to make thee great. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——*Celia:* Let us sit and mock the good housewife Fortune from her wheel, that her gifts may henceforth be bestowed equally . . . *Rosalind:* Nay now thou goest from Fortune's office to Nature's: Fortune reigns in gifts of the world, not in the lineaments of Nature. *Celia:* No? When Nature hath made a fair creature, may she not by Fortune fall into the fire? Though Nature hath given us wit to flout at Fortune, hath not Fortune sent in this fool to cut off the argument? . . . *Ros.:* Indeed, there is fortune too hard for nature, when fortune makes nature's natural the cutter off of nature's wit. *Celia:* Peradventure, this is not Fortune's work neither, but Nature's, who, perceiving our natural wits too dull to reason of such goddesses, hath sent this natural (Touchstone) for our whetstone: for always the dulness of the fool is the whetstone of the wits. *As You Like It,* i. 2.——As thy cause is right, So be thy fortune in this royal fight. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——And crossly to thy good all fortune goes. *Ibid.* ii. 4. ——It rained down fortune showering on your head. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.——Will Fortune never come with both hands full, But write her fair words still in foulest letters. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.—— Though Fortune's malice overthrow my state, My mind exceeds the compass of her wheel. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 3.——Giddy Fortune's furious fickle wheel, That goddess blind, That stands upon the rolling restless stone. *Hen. v.* iii. 6.——Fortune is painted plind, with a muffler before her eyes, to signify to you that Fortune is plind; and she is painted also with a wheel, to signify to you, which is the moral of it, that she is turning, and inconstant and multability, and variation: and her foot, look you, is fixed upon a spherical stone, which rolls, and rolls, and rolls: in good truth, the poet is make a most excellent description of it; Fortune look you is an excellent moral. *Ibid.* —— Thus far our fortune keeps an upward course. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 3.——Since you will buckle Fortune on my back, To bear her burden whe'er I will or no, I must have patience to endure the load. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.—— And put thy fortune to the arbitrement Of bloody strokes and mortal staring war. *Ibid.* v. 3.—— 'Tis for the followers Fortune widens them, Not for the fliers. *Cor.* i. iv.——Fortune fall deep in love with thee; and her great charms misguide thy opposers' swords. *Ibid.* i. 5.——Fortune's blows, when most struck home, Being gently wounded craves a noble cunning. *Ibid.* iv. 1.—— Fortune is merry, and in this mood Will give us anything. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 2.——There is a tide in the affairs of men Which, taken at the flood, leads on to fortune. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Give me good fortune.—I make not, but foresee. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——You have seen and proved a fairer former fortune Than that which is to approach. *Ibid.*——Our fortune lies upon this jump. *Ibid.* iii. 8.——Our fortune on the sea is out of breath, And sinks most lamentably. *Ibid.* iii. 10.——Fortune knows We scorn her most, when most she offers blows. *Ibid.* iii. 11.——It much would please him, That of his fortunes you should make a staff To lean upon. *Ibid.* iii. 13.——O, my fortunes have Corrupted honest men. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——Fortune and Antony part here. *Ibid.* iv. 12.——Let me rail so high That the false housewife Fortune break her wheel. *Ibid.* iv. 15.——Whom Fortune with her ivory hand wafts to her. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1. ——Fools of fortune. *Ibid.* iii. 6.——Safe out of Fortune's shot. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.——The fineness of which metal is not found In Fortune's love. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——But 'tis not so with me: fortune and I are friends. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——How some men creep In skittish Fortune's hall, while others play The idiots in her eyes. *Ibid.*——Fortune brings in some boats that are not steered. *Cymb.* iv. 3.——A good man's fortune may grow out at heels. *Lear,* ii. 2.——Fortune, good night; smile once more; turn thy wheel. *Ibid.*——Fortune that arrant whore, ne'er turns the key to the poor. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Myself could else out-frown false fortune's frown. *Ibid.* v. 3.——O, Fortune, Fortune! all men call thee fickle. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.——In the secret parts of Fortune? O, most true; she is a strumpet. *Hamlet,* ii. 2.——What have you, my good friends, deserved at the hands of Fortune, that she sends you to prison hither? *Ibid.* ii. 2.——A man that Fortune's buffets and rewards Hath ta'en with equal thanks. *Ibid.* iii. 2. ——And let her down the wind to prey at Fortune. *Oth.* iii. 3.——That handkerchief thou speak'st of, I found by fortune. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Fortuned. You will wonder what hath fortuned. *Two. G. of Ver.* v. 4.

Fortune's alms. And shut myself up in some other course, To Fortune's alms. *Oth.* iii. 4.

Fortune's cap. On Fortune's cap we are not the very button. *Hamlet,* ii. 2.

Fortune's-fool. O! I am fortune's fool. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.

Fortune's knave. 'Tis paltry to be Cæsar; Not being Fortune, he's but Fortune's knave. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Fortune's steward. My lord Shallow, be what thou wilt, I am Fortune's steward. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.

Fortune-telling. We do not know what is brought to pass under the profession of fortune-telling. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.

Forty-pence. How tastes it? is it bitter? forty-pence, no. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.

Forwearied. Forwearied in this action of swift speed. *K. John,* ii. 1.

Fosset-seller. A cause between an orange wife and a fosset-seller. *Cor.* ii. 1.

Fostered. For that our kingdom's earth should not be soiled With that dear blood which it hath fostered. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——One bred of alms, and fostered with cold dishes, With scraps o' the court. *Cymb.* ii. 3.

Foster-nurse. Which I did store, to be my foster-nurse. *As You Like It,* ii. 3.——Our foster-nurse of nature is repose. *Lear,* iv. 4.

Fought. He hath fought to-day, As if a god, in hate of mankind, had Destroyed in such a shape. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 8.

Foul. Foul words is but foul wind, and foul wind is but foul breath, and foul breath is noisesome. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. ii.——Foul is most foul, being foul to be a scoffer. *As You Like It,* iii. 5.——Fie, fie on all tired jades! on all mad masters! and on all foul ways. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——I am a foul way out. *Tw. Night,* ii. 3.——Fair is foul, and foul is fair; Hover through the fog and filthy air. *Macb.* i. 1.—— So foul and fair a day I have not seen. *Ibid.* i. 3. ——For nothing can seem foul to those that win

1 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.——If you grow foul with me, Pistol, I will scour you with my rapier. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.——All is lost; this foul Egyptian hath betrayed me. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12.

Foul deeds. Foul deeds will rise, Though all the earth o'erwhelm them, to men's eyes. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Fouler. The fouler fortune mine. *T. of Shr.* v. 2.

Foully. Dost thou desire her foully for those things that make her good? *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.

Foulness. Who loved her so, That speaking of her foulness washed it with tears. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——Praised be the gods for thy foulness! sluttishness may come hereafter. *As You Like It*, iii. 3.——He's fallen in love with your foulness. *Ibid.* iii 5.

Foul-spoken. Foul-spoken coward. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.

Found. In what he did profess, well found. *All's Well*, ii. 1.

Foundation. There is no sure foundation set on blood. *K. John*, iv. 2.——O Jove, I think, foundations fly the wretched. *Cymb.* iii. 6.

Founded. A man that all his time, Hath founded his good fortunes on your love. *Oth.* iii. 4.

Founder. In this point All his tricks founder. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Foundered. I have foundered nine score and odd posts. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.

Fount (s). Meet me at the consecrated fount. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.——You are the fount, that makes small brooks to flow. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 8.——From proofs as clear as founts in July. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Fountain. Never, since the middle summer's spring, Met we on hill, in dale, forest, or mead, By pavèd fountain or by rushy brook. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——Thou sheer, immaculate and silver fountain. *Rich. ii.* v. 3.——The fountain from the which My current runs, or else dries up. *Oth.* iv. 2.——A woman moved is like a fountain troubled; Muddy, ill-seeming, thick, bereft of beauty. *T. of Shr.* v. 2.

Foutra. A foutra for the world, and worldlings base! 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.——A foutra for thine office. *Ibid.*

Fowl(s). Even for our kitchens we kill the fowl of season. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——When fowls have no feathers, and fish have no fin. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.——Alas! poor hurt fowl. *Much Ado Ab Noth.* ii. 1.——Strange fowl light upon neighbouring ponds. *Cymb.* i. 5.

Fox (es). Thou hast entertained A fox to be the shepherd of thy lambs. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 4.——I'll warrant, we'll unkennel the fox;—let me stop this way first;—so now uncape. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.——Come you to seek the lamb here of the fox? *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——We'll fit the kid-fox with a pennyworth. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——This lion is a very fox for his valour. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——Tut! a toy! an old Italian fox is not so kind my boy. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——O, will you eat no grapes, my royal fox? Yes but you will, my noble grapes, an if My royal fox could reach them. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——Sir Toby will be sworn, that I am no fox. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——Nor no more truth in thee than in a drawn fox. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 3.——For treason is but trusted like the fox. *Ibid.* v. 2.——To wake a wolf, is as bad as to smell a fox. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——O signieur Dew, thou diest on point of fox. *Hen. v.* iv. 4.——The fox barks not when he would steal the lamb. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——And wer't not madness then To make the fox surveyor of the fold. *Ibid.*——Let him die in that he is a fox, By nature proved an enemy to the flock, Before his chaps be stained with crimson blood. *Ibid.*——But when the fox hath once got in his nose, He'll soon find means to make the body follow. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——This holy fox, Or wolf, or both,—for he is equal ravenous As he is subtle, and as prone to mischief As able to perform't. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——He that trusts to you, Where he should find you lions, finds you hares; Where foxes, geese. *Cor.* i. 1.——If thou wert the fox, the lion would suspect thee. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——Fox in stealth. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Foxship. Hadst thou foxship To banish him that struck more blows for Rome Than thou hast spoken words. *Cor.* iv. 2.

Fracted. His heart is fracted, and corroborate. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.——My reliances On his fracted dates have smit my credit. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 1.

Fractions. After distasteful looks and these hard fractions. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.——Their fraction is more our wish, than their faction. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——Fractions of her faith, orts of her love. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Fragile. Nature's fragile vessel. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1.

Fragments. The body of your discourse is sometime guarded with fragments. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——Go, get you home, you fragments. *Cor.* i. 1.——You were a fragment of Cneius Pompey's. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.——From whence, fragment? *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.

Frail. Toothed briers, sharp furzes, pricking goss, and thorns, Which entered their frail shins. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Frailties. When we have our naked frailties hid. *Mach.* ii. 2.

Frailty. Bid her think what a man is; let her consider his frailty. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——Yet had he framed to himself, by the instruction of his frailty, many deceiving promises of life. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.——Alas, our frailty is the cause, not we. *Tw. Night*, ii. 2.——And from the organ-pipe of frailty sings His soul and body to their lasting rest. *K. John*, v. 7.——Frailty, thy name is woman. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——Is't frailty, that thus errs;—it is so too. *Oth.* iv. 3.

Frame. The maid will I frame and make fit for his attempt. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——Her madness hath the oddest frame of sense, Such a dependency of thing on thing. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Chid I for that at frugal Nature's frame. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——Whose spirits toil in frame of villanies. *Ibid.*——Frame your mind to mirth and merriment. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 2.——Frame your manners to the time. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——Now were I happy, if His going I could frame to serve my turn. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——At my birth The frame and huge foundation of the earth Shaked like a coward. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——And never yet could frame my will to it: And therefore frame the law unto my will. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——By wicked means to frame our sovereign's fall. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——You know no more than others; but you frame Things that are known alike. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——But thou wilt frame thyself, forsooth, Hereafter theirs. *Cor.* iii. 2.——If he can thereto frame his spirit. *Ibid.*——Thou art my warrior; I holp to frame thee. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Though I cannot make true wars, I'll frame Convenient peace. *Ibid.*——

That she preparedly may frame herself To the way she's forced to. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1.——Frame the business after your own wisdom. *Lear*, i. 2.——Our state to be disjoint and out of frame. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——Put your discourse into some frame. *Ibid.* iii. 2.

Framed. I framed to the harp many an English ditty. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——For thou art framed of the firm truth of valour. *Hen. v.* iv. 3.——Framed to make women false. *Oth.* i. 3.

Frampold. She leads a very frampold life with him. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.

France? Where France? In her forehead; armed and reverted, making war against her heir. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——France is a dog-hole. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——France is a stable; we that dwell in't, jades. *Ibid.*——How wildly then walks my estate in France. *K. John*, iv. 2.——There is no bar to make Against your highness' claim to France but this, Which they produce from Pharamond. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——If that you will France win, Then with Scotland first begin. *Ibid.*——France being ours, we'll bend it to our awe, Or break it all to pieces. *Ibid.*——The crown And all wide-stretchèd honours that pertain By custom and the ordinance of times Unto the crown of France. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——For I love France so well that I will not part with a village of it. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Remember where we are, In France, amongst a fickle wavering nation. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——Now the time is come, That France must vail her lofty-plumèd crest, And let her head fall into England's lap. *Ibid.* v. 3.——I foresee with grief The utter loss of all the realm of France. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Talk not of France, sith thou hast lost it all. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——His father revelled in the heart of France, And tamed the king, and made the dauphin stoop. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——'Tis better using France, than trusting France. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——I'll win our ancient right in France again. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.

Franchised. But still keep My bosom franchised and allegiance clear. *Mach.* ii. 1.

Franchises. Your franchises, whereon you stood, confined Into an augre's bore. *Cor.* iv. 6.

Francis. Holy St. Francis. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3.——St. Francis be my speed. *Ibid.* v. 3.

Frank nature, rather curious than in haste, Hath well composed thee. *All's Well*, i. 2.——Whose frank heart gave all. *Lear*, iii. 4.——Bearing with frank appearance Their purposes toward Cyprus. *Oth.* i. 3.——'Tis a good hand, a frank one. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Doth the old boar feed in the old frank? 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.

Franked. As for Clarence he is well repaid. He is franked up to fatting for his pains. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——In the sty of this most bloody boar My son George Stanley is franked up in hold. *Ibid.* iv. 5.

Franker. Now I shall have reason To show the love and duty that I bear you With franker spirit. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Franklins. Let boors and franklins say it, I'll swear it. *Wint. Tale*, v. 2.——There's a Franklin, in the wild of Kent, hath brought three hundred marks with him in gold. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——And provide me presently, A riding suit; no costlier than would fit A Franklin's housewife. *Cymb.* iii. 2.

Frankly. Very frankly he confessed his treasons. *Macb.* i. 4.——If ever any malice in your heart Were hid against me, now to forgive me frankly. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——Men and men's fortunes could I frankly use. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.——Speak frankly as the wind. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——And will this brother's wager frankly play. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Frantic. Go, bind this man, for he is frantic too. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4.——He was a frantic fool, Hiding his bitter jests in blunt behaviour. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.

Frateretto calls me; and tells me, Nero is an angler in the lake of darkness. *Lear*, iii. 6.

Fraudful. The welfare of us all Hangs on the cutting short that fraudful man. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Fraught. There miscarried A vessel of our country, richly fraught. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 8.——I am so fraught with curious business that I leave out ceremony. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——As the bark that hath discharged her fraught. *Tit. And.* i. 1.——If, after this command, thou fraught the court With thy unworthiness, thou diest. *Cymb.* i. 1.——I would you would make use of that good wisdom Whereof I know you are fraught. *Lear*, i. 4.——Swell, bosom, with thy fraught. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Fraughtage. Our fraughtage, sir, I have conveyed aboard. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1.

Fraughting. Had I been any god of power, I would Have sunk the sea within the earth, or ere It should the good ship so have swallowed, and The fraughting souls within her. *Temp.* i. 2.

Fray(s). There is a fray to be fought between Sir Hugh, the Welsh priest, and Caius the French doctor. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——Welcome, signior; you are almost come to part almost a fray. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——Your hands, than mine, are quicker for a fray. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——Heavens shield Lysander, if they mean a fray. *Ibid.*——And speak of frays, like a fine bragging youth. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4.——To the latter end of a fray, and the beginning of a feast, Fits a dull fighter, and a keen guest. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.

Frayed. Fetches her wind so short, as if she were frayed with a sprite. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Free. I am your free dependant. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.——And now, dear maid, be you as free to us. *Ibid.* v. 1.——I will be free even to the uttermost. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.——We may again Give to our tables meat, sleep to our nights, Free from our feasts and banquets bloody knives, Do faithful homage, and receive free honours. *Mach.* iii. 6.——But Warwick, after God, thou sett'st me free. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 6.——Free, madam! no; I made no such report: He's bound unto Octavia. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.——Till the injurious Romans did extort This tribute from us we were free. *Cymb.* iii. 1.

Freedom. The foppery of freedom. [See FOPPERY.] *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——With the armed rest, courtiers of beauteous freedom. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6.——Freedom lives hence and banishment is here. *Lear*, i. 1.

Free lords. Free lords, cold snow melts with the sun's hot beams. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Free maids. The free maids That weave their thread with bones. *Tw. Night*, ii. 4.

Freeness. We'll learn our freeness of a son-in-law. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Free-town. To old Free-town our common judgment place. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.

Free-way. I do beseech you, let her will have a free-way. *Oth.* i. 3.

Freeze. Nay, you must not freeze; Two women placed together makes cold weather. *Hen. viii.* i. 4.

Freezing hours. How in this our pinching cave, Shall we discourse the freezing hours away. *Cymb.* iii. 3.

French. How say you by the French lord, Monsieur le Bon? *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2.——Those girls of Italy, take heed of them: They say, our French lack language to deny, If they demand. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——Sure they are bastards to the English; the French ne'er got them. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——O foul revolt of French inconstancy. *K. John*, iii. 1.——That English may as French, French Englishmen, Receive each other. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——Or shall we think the subtle-witted French Conjurers and sorcerers. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——He can speak French, and therefore he is a traitor. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.

Frenchman. To be a Dutchman to-day, a Frenchman to-morrow. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.——Done like a Frenchman, turn and turn again. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.

Frenzy. The fellow finds his vein, And yielding to him humours well his frenzy. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4.——Not frenzy, Not absolute madness could so far have raved To bring him here alone. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Fresh. How green are you and fresh in this old world. *K. John*, iii. 4.——And ever since a fresh admirer of what I saw there. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Fret(s). Frets, call you these? quoth she: I'll fume with them. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——He frets like a gummed velvet. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——Yon grey lines That fret the clouds are messengers of day. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——With cadent tears fret channels in her cheeks. *Lear*, i. 4.——Call me what instrument you will, though you can fret[1] me, you cannot play upon me. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Fretful. Contending with the fretful elements. *Lear*, iii. 1.

Fretted. 'Till they have fretted us a pair of graves. *Rich. ii.* iii. 3.——And, by starts, His fretted fortunes give him hope and fear. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12.——The roof o' the chamber With golden cherubins is fretted. *Cymb.* ii. 4.——This majestical roof fretted[2] with golden fire. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Fretting. 'Twas a commodity lay fretting by you. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.

Friar. It was the friar of orders grey. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.

Friend (s). I to myself am dearer than a friend. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 6.——Thou counterfeit to thy true friend! *Ibid.* v. 4.——Friend of an ill fashion. *Ibid.*——Thou common friend, that's without faith or love. *Ibid.*——A back friend, a shoulder-clapper. *Com. of Err.* iv. 2.——As if I were their well-acquainted friend. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——You dare easier be friends with me than fight with my enemy. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——It is a hard matter for friends to meet. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——Keep thy friend Under thy own life's key. *All's Well*, i. 1.——The better for my foes, and the worse for my friends. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——My foes tell me plainly I am an ass; so that by my foes, sir, I profit in the knowledge of myself, and by my friends I am abused. *Ibid.*——Both he, and they, and you, yea, every man, Shall be my friend again, and I'll be his. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.——Make friends with speed Never so few, and never yet more need. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——And all thy friends, which thou must make thy friends, Have but their stings and teeth newly ta'en out. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——And thou shalt prove a shelter to thy friends. *Ibid.*——A friend i' the court is better than a penny in purse. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Even thus two friends condemned embrace and kiss, And take ten thousand leaves. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——I rather wish you foes than hollow friends. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——God keep me from false friends! *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.——He hath no friends, but what are friends for fear. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Be to yourself as you would to your friend. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——His noble friends and fellows, whom to leave Is only bitter to him. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Friends now fast sworn, Whose double bosoms seem to wear one heart. *Cor.* iv. 4.——Thou hast described a hot friend cooling. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 2.——Come, poor remains of friends, rest on this rock. *Ibid.* v. 5.——A friend should bear his friend's infirmities; But Brutus makes mine greater than they are. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——How had you been my friends else? why have you that charitable title from thousands, did not you chiefly belong to my heart. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.——What need we have any friends, if we should ne'er have need of 'em? *Ibid.*——What better or properer can we call our own than the riches of our friends? *Ibid.*——Happier is he that has no friend to feed, Than such that do even enemies exceed. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.——Thou disease of a friend, and not himself!——*Ibid.* iii. 1——All gone! and not One friend to take his fortune by the arm, And go along with him. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——To have his pomp, and all what state compounds, But only painted, like his varnished friends? *Ibid.*——What viler thing upon the earth than friends, Who can bring noblest minds to basest ends! *Ibid* iv. 3.——Friends should associate friends in grief and woe. *Tit. And.* v. 3.——Had I admittance, and opportunity to friend. *Cymb.* i. 4.——What shalt thou expect, To be depender on a thing that leans, Who cannot be new built, nor has no friends, So much as but to prop him? *Ibid.*——All friends shall taste the wages of their virtue. *Lear*, v. 3.——The friends thou hast, and their adoption tried, Grapple them to thy soul with hoops of steel. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Friended. Not friended by his wish, to your high person, His will is most malignant. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——Be friended with aptness of the season. *Cymb.* ii. 3.

Friending. To express his love and friending to you. *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Friendship. That which I would discover, The law of friendship bids me to conceal. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1——Friendship is constant in all other things, Save in the office and affairs of love. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1——Schooldays friendship. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——For when did friendship take a breed[1] for barren metal of his friend. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——To mingle friendship far, is mingling bloods. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——There's flattery in friendship. *Hen. v.* iii. 7.——For it cannot be We shall remain in friendship. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.——Friendship's full of dregs. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.——Has friendship such a faint and milky heart, It turns in less than two nights? *Ibid.* iii. 1.——In the beaten way of friendship. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——If I do vow a friendship, I'll perform it. *Oth.* iii. 3.

[1] To irritate. [2] Inlaid.

[1] Interest.

Frieze. No jutty, frieze. Buttress, nor coign of vantage. *Macb.* i. 6.——Shall I have a coxcomb of frieze? *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.

Frighted. Thou hast frighted the word out of his right sense. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 2.——What, frighted with false fire? *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Frippery. We know what belongs to a frippery. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Fritters. Have I lived to stand at the taunt of one that makes fritters of English? *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.

Frize. As birdlime does from frize. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Frog. Toe of frog. *Macb.* iv. 1.

Frogmore. Go you through the town to Frogmore. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 3.

From. This is from the present. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6.——For any thing so overdone is from the purpose of playing. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.——That, from the sense of all civility, I thus would play and trifle with your reverence. *Oth.* i. 1.

Front(s). Why stands these royal fronts amazèd thus? *K. John*, ii. 2.——I . . . front but in that file Where others tell steps with me. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——Think to front his revenges with the easy groans of old women. *Cor.* v. 2.——The very head and front of my offending Hath this extent, no more. *Oth.* i. 3.——To take the safest occasion by the front, To bring you in again. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——At my nativity, The front of heaven was full of fiery shapes, Of burning cressets.[1] 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Fronted. Could not with graceful eyes Attend those wars which fronted mine own peace. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.

Frontier. Majesty might never yet endure The moody frontier of a servant brow? 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.

Frontlet. What makes that frontlet on? *Lear*, i. 4.

Frost(s). What's the matter That you have such a February face, So full of frost, of storm and cloudiness? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 4.——Biron is like an envious sneaping frost, That bites the first-born infants of the spring. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——Hoary-headed frosts Fall in the fresh lap of the crimson rose. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——Since frost itself as actively doth burn, And reason panders will. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Frosty. Ay, by my faith, that bears a frosty sound. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.

Frosty-spirited. What a frosty-spirited rogue is this. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.

Froth. Froth and scum, thou liest. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——Let me see thee, froth and lime. *Ibid.* i. 3.

Froward. That wench is stark mad, or wonderful froward. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——She is intolerably curst, and shrewd, and froward. *Ibid.* i. 2.——She's not froward, but modest as the dove. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——See where she comes; and brings your froward wives As prisoners to her womanly persuasion. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Froward Clarence, how evil it beseems thee. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.

Frown(s). Not a frown further. *Temp.* v. 1.——Her frown might kill me. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.——Say, that she frown; I'll say, she looks as clear As morning roses newly washed with dew. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——To know the meaning Of dangerous majesty, when perchance it frowns, More upon humour than advised respect.[1] *K. John*, iv. 2.——Wherefore frowns he thus? 'Tis his aspect of terror. *Hen. viii.* v. 1.——You do not meet a man, but frowns. *Cymb.* i. 1.——I will frown as I pass by, and let them take it as they list. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.

Frowned. But when he frowned, it was Against the French, and not against his friends. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.

Frowning. He goes hence frowning: but it honours us That we have given him cause. *Cymb.* iii. 5.

Fructify. And such barren plants are set before us, that we thankful should be (Which we of taste and feeling are) for those parts that do fructify in us more than he. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.

Frugal. I was then frugal of my mirth. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.

Fruit(s). The weakest kind of fruit Drops earliest to the ground, and so let me. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——He dies, that touches any of this fruit, Till I and my affairs are answerèd. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——If you will then see the fruits of the sport, mark his first approach before my lady. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5——The ripest fruit first falls, and so doth he. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——Yea, like fair fruit, in an unwholesome dish, Are like to rot untasted. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——Hang there like fruit, my soul, 'till the tree die. *Cymb.* v. 5.——My news shall be the fruit to that great feast. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——The purchase made, the fruits are to ensue. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Fruit of her womb. But I pray God, the fruit of her womb miscarry. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.——The fruit she goes with, I pray for heartily, that it may find Good time, and live. *Hen. viii.* v. 1.

Fruitful. One fruitful meal would set me to't. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.——She's framed as fruitful as the free elements. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Fruitfully. If your will want not, time and place will be fruitfully offered. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Fruition. Or arrive where I may have fruition of her love. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.

Frush. I like thy armour well; I'll frush it and unlock the rivets all. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 6.

Frustrate. He is drowned, Whom thus we stray to find, and the sea mocks Our frustrate search on land. *Temp.* iii. 3.——Being so frustrate, tell him, He mocks pauses that he makes. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1.

Frutify. My father, being I hope an old man, shall frutify unto you. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.

Fry. What a fry of fornication is at door! *Hen. viii.* v. 3.——Fry, lechery, fry. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.

Fubbed off. And have been fubbed off and fubbed off, from this day to that. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Fuel. Well, the fuel is gone, that maintained that fire. *Hen. v.* ii. 3.——I need not add more fuel to your fire. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.

Fulfilling. Fulfilling bolts. *Pro. to Troi. & Cress.*

Full. Nought knowing Of whence I am, nor that I am more better Than Prospero, master of a full-poor cell, And thy no greater father. *Temp.* i. 2.——To veil full purpose. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 6.——I am full sorry, That he approves the common liar. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1.——What a full fortune does the thick lips owe? *Oth.* i. 1.——

[1] Portable lights, consisting of a coil of rope, soaked in pitch, and placed in an iron cage, which was suspended on pivots on a kind of fork.

[1] Deliberate reflection.

The man commands like a full soldier. *Ibid.* ii. 1.

Full-acorned. Full-acorned boar. *Cymb.* ii. 5.

Full-fraught. And thus thy fall hath left a kind of blot To mark the full-fraught man. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.

Full-hearted. The enemy full-hearted. *Cymb.* v. 3.

Full-winged. And often, to our comfort, shall we find The sharded beetle in a safer hold Than is the full-winged eagle. *Cymb.* iii. 3.

Fullam. For gourd and fullam holds. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.

Fulsome. Fulsome ewes. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.

Fumble(s). For after I saw him fumble with the sheets. *Hen. v.* ii. 3——What dost thou wrap and fumble in thine arms? *Tit. And.* iv. 2.——He fumbles up into a loose adieu. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.

Fumblest. Thou fumblest, Eros; and my queen's a squire More tight[1] at this than thou. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.

Fume. Frets, call you these? quoth she: I'll fume with them. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1——She's tickled now; her fume can need no spurs. *2 Hen. vi.* i. 3.

Fumiter. Crown'd with rank fumiter. *Lear*, iv. 4.

Function (s). Why, 'twas a commandment to command the captain, and all the rest from their functions. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——Or what is he of basest function That says his bravery is not on my cost? *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——I am not tall enough to become the function well. *Tw. Night*, iv. 2.——That function Is smothered in surmise; and nothing is, But what is not. *Macb.* i. 3.

Funeral (s). Turn melancholy forth to funerals. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1. —— And in the pulpit as becomes a friend Speak in the order of his funeral. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——Do not consent, That Antony speak in his funeral. *Ibid.*——You shall not in your funeral speech blame us, But speak all good you can devise of Cæsar. *Ibid.*——With mirth in funeral and with dirge in marriage. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——The funeral baked meats Did coldly furnish forth the marriage tables. *Ibid.*

Furbish (ed). And furbish new the name of John of Gaunt. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——With furbished arms. *Macb.* i. 2.

Furies. Talked of Satan, and of limbo, and of furies. *All's Well*, v. 3.——Then, Pistol, lay thy head in furies' lap. *2 Hen. iv.* v. 3.

Furious. To be furious Is to be frighted out of fear. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.

Furmitory. On her fallow leas The darnel, hemlock and rank furmitory Doth root upon. *Hen. v.* v. 2.

Furnace (s). Heat not a furnace for your foe so hot That it do singe yourself. *Hen. viii.* i. 1——He furnaces the thick sighs from him. *Cymb.* i. 7.

Furnace-burning heart. Scarce serves to quench my furnace-burning heart. *3 Hen. vi.* ii. 1.

Furnish. And have thy counsel, Which is the best to furnish me to-morrow. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——We have two hours to furnish us. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 4.——His training such, That he may furnish and instruct great teachers. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.

Furnished. How shall we do? We are not furnished like Bohemia's son. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——He is furnished with no certainties. *2 Hen. iv.* i. 1.——You speak of him when he was less furnished than now he is. *Cymb.* i. 4.——I am not furnished like a beggar. *As You Like It* (Epilogue).

Furnishings. Whereof, perchance, these are but furnishings. *Lear*, iii. 1.

Furniture. Neither art thou the worse For this poor furniture and mean array. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.

Furrow. Crowned with rank fumiter and furrow weeds. *Lear*, iv. 4.

Furtherance. Omit no happy hour, That may give furtherance to our expedition. *Hen. v.* i. 2.

Fury. An she were not possessed with a fury. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——By all the blood that ever fury breathed. *K. John*, v. 2.——My fury shall abate, and I the crowns will take. *Hen. v.* iv. 4.——I dare your quenchless fury to more rage. *3 Hen. vi.* i. 4.——If not well, Thou should'st come like a Fury crowned with snakes, Not like a formal man. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.——What, lost in the labyrinth of thy fury? *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——I never saw Such noble fury in so poor a thing. *Cymb.* v. 5.——Fire-eyed fury be my conduct now. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.——I understand a fury in your words, But not the words. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Furzes. Toothed briers, sharp furzes, pricking goss, and thorns. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Fust. Sure he that made us with such large discourse,[1] Looking before and after, gave us not That capability and god-like reason To fust in us unused. *Hamlet*, iv. 4.

Fustian. The serving-men in their new fustian. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——A fustian riddle! *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——And discourse fustian with one's own shadow. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Fustilarian. Away, you scullion! you rampallian! you fustilarian! I'll tickle your catastrophe! *2 Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Fusty. At this fusty stuff The large Achilles, on his pressed bed lolling, From his deep chest laughs out a loud applause. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

G.

G. That G, Of Edward's heirs the murderer shall be. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——A wizard told him that by G, His issue disinherited should be. *Ibid.*

Gabble. When thou did'st not, savage, Know thine own meaning, but would'st gabble like A thing most brutish. *Temp.* i. 2.——Chough's language, gabble enough, and good enough. *All's Well*, iv. 1.——Have you no wit, manners, nor honesty, but to gabble like tinkers at this time of night? *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.

Gaberdine. My best way is to creep under his gaberdine. *Temp.* ii. 2.——I hid me under the dead moon-calf's gaberdine. *Ibid.*——You call me misbeliever, cut-throat dog, And spet upon my Jewish gaberdine. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.

Gad. I will go get a leaf of brass, And with a gad

[1] Dexterous.

[1] Such large powers of observation.

of steel will write these words. *Tit. And.* iv. 1.——All this done Upon the gad.[1] *Lear,* i. 2.

Gadding. Where have you been gadding? *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 2.

Gage. You shall not gage me by what we do to-night. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——Pale trembling coward, there I throw my gage. *Rich. ii.* i. 1. ——And interchangeably hurl down my gage Upon this overweening traitor's foot. *Ibid.*—— Throw down, my son, the Duke of Norfolk's gage. *Ibid.*——There is my gage, the manual seal of death, That marks thee out for hell. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——If that thy valour stand on sympathy There is my gage, Aumerle, in gage to thine. *Ibid.*——There I throw my gage, To prove it on thee to the extremest point Of mortal breathing. *Ibid.*——Some honest Christian trust me with a gage That Norfolk lies. *Ibid.*——Your differences shall all rest under gage Till we assign you to your days of trial. *Ibid.*——That men of your nobility and power Did gage them both in an unjust behalf. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——Give me any gage of thine, and I will wear it in my bonnet. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——'Tis the gage of one that I should fight withal, if he be alive. *Ibid.* iv. 7.

Gaged. Wherein, in my time, Something too prodigal hath left me gaged. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.—— Against the which, a moiety competence Was gagèd by our king. *Hamlet,* i. 1.

Gaging. Both taxing me and gaging me to keep An oath that I have sworn. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.

Gagged. Madam, why laugh you at such a barren rascal? an you smile not, he's gagged. *Tw. Night,* v. 1. —— Unless you laugh and minister occasion to him, he's gagged. *Ibid.* i. 5.

Gain. If haply won, perhaps a hapless gain. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1.——Some other times we drown our gain in tears. *All's Well,* iv. 3.——Gain, be my lord, for I will worship thee. *K. John,* ii. 2. ——We go to gain a little patch of ground. *Hamlet,* iv. 4.——Her face, like heaven, enticeth thee to view Her countless glory, which desert must gain. *Per.* i. 1.——It is such a kind of gain-giving as would, perhaps, trouble a woman. *Hamlet,* v. 2.

Gainsaid. You are too great to be by me gainsaid. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.

Gainsay. Lords, knights, and gentlemen, what I should say My tears gainsay. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 4. ——If it be known to him That I gainsay my deed, how may he wound, And worthily, my falsehood! *Hen. viii.* ii. 4.

Gait. O, I should remember him: does he not hold up his head, as it were, and strut in his gait? *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 4.——His humour is lofty, his discourse peremptory, his tongue filed, his eye ambitious, his gait majestical, and his general behaviour vain, ridiculous, and thrasonical. *Love's L. Lost,* v. 1.——With pretty and with swimming gait. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——This palpable gross play hath well beguiled The heavy gait of night. *Ibid.* v. 1.——I know the boy will well usurp the grace, Voice, gait, and action of a gentlewoman. *T. of Shr.* (Induc.) 1.——In gait and countenance surely like a father. *Ibid.* iv. 2. ——There do muster true gait. *All's Well,* ii. 1. ——Therefore, good youth, address thy gait unto her. *Tw. Night,* i. 4.——I will answer you with gait and entrance. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Hath not my gait in the measure of the court? *Wint. Tale,* iv. 3.——'Tis like the forced gait of a shuffling nag. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——He had no legs that practised not his gait. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.—— Straight Springs out into fast gait; then stops again. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——I do know him by his gait. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.——What majesty is in her gait? *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3. —— I ken the manner of his gait. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——Go your gait, and let poor volk pass. *Lear,* iv. 6. ——Methought thy very gait Did prophesy a royal nobleness. *Ibid.* v. 3.——We have here writ To Norway, uncle of young Fortinbras, ... to suppress His further gait[1] herein. *Hamlet,* i. 2.——(Players) neither having the accent of Christians, nor the gait of Christian, Pagan, nor man. *Hamlet,* iii. 2.——Every fairy take his gait. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2.

Gaited. You must send the ass upon the horse, for he is very slow gaited. *Love's L. Lost,* iii. 1.

Galathe. Now here he fights on Galathe his horse. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 5.

Gale. A little gale will soon disperse that cloud. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 3.

Galen. What says my Æsculapius? my Galen? my heart of elder? *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 3. ——Both of Galen and Paracelsus. *All's Well,* ii. 3.——The most sovereign prescription in Galen is but empiricutic.[2] *Cor.* ii. 1.

Gall(ed). Stand by, or I shall gall you. *K. John,* iv. 3.——They that are most galled with my folly, they most must laugh. *As You Like It,* ii. 7.

Gall(s). 'T would be my tyranny to strike and gall them For what I bid them do. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3.——For then I pity those I do not know, Which a dismissed offence would after gall. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——What king so strong Can tie the gall up in the slanderous tongue? *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Let there be gall enough in thy ink; though thou write with a goose pen, no matter. *Tw. Night,* iii. 2.——You measure the heat of our livers with the bitterness of your galls. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.—— Well, I am loath to gall a new-healed wound. *Ibid.* ——Trice those that were your father's enemies Have steeped their galls in honey. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.——He may well in fretting spend his gall. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——Gall, worse than gall, the daintiest that they taste 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.—— This top-proud fellow,—Whom from the flow of gall I name not, but From sincere motions,[3] *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——Whose gall coins slanders like a mint. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——You have the honey still, but these the gall. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——O deadly gall, and theme of all our scorns! *Ibid.* iv. 5.——A pestilent gall to me. *Lear,* i. 4.—— I'll touch my point with this contagion: That, if I gall him slightly, it may be death. *Hamlet,* iv. 7.——The toe of the peasant comes so near the heel of the courtier, he galls his kibe. *Ibid.* v. 1.——However this may gall him with some check. *Oth.* i. 1.——Let it not gall your patience. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Why, we have galls, and though we have some grace, Yet have we some revenge. *Ibid.* iv. 3.

Gallant(s). Gallants, I am not as I have been. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.——Never did I bear such gallant chiding. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.—— Come, where is this young gallant that is so desirous to lie with his mother earth? *As You*

[1] Upon the goading spur, or impulse of the moment.

[1] Proceedings. [2] Twaddish.
[3] Honest indignation.

Like It, i. 2.——Fetch that gallant hither. *Ibid.* ii 2.——Bring forth the gallant; let us hear him speak. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.——The reformation of our travelled gallants That fill the court with quarrels, talk, and tailors. *Hen. viii.* i. 3.——She is a gallant creature, and complete In mind and feature. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Who made thee, then, a bloody minister, When gallant, springing brave Plantagenet, That princely novice,[1] was struck dead by thee? *Rich. iii.* i. 4.——The enemy comes on in gallant show. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 1.

Galled. My state being galled with my expense. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 4.——'A has a little galled me, I confess. *T. of Shr.* v. 2.——Who may'st see, Plainly as heaven sees earth, and earth sees heaven, How I am galled. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Wherein have you been galled by the king? 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——Or else it would have galled his surly nature. *Cor.* ii. 3.——Let the galled jade wince, our withers are unwrung. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Gallery. Your gallery Have we passed through, not without much content In many singularities. *Wint. Tale*, v. 3.

Galley. Aboard my galley I invite you all. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6.

Gallia (n). From Gallia I crossed the seas on purpose, and on promise To see your grace. *Cymb.* i. 6.——I am possessed With more than half the Gallian territories. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.

Galliard. What is thy excellence in a galliard,[2] Knight? *Tw. Night*, i. 3.——Why dost thou not go to church in a galliard, and come home in a coranto? *Ibid.*——I did think, by the excellent constitution of thy leg, it was formed under the star of a galliard. *Ibid.*——There's nought in France That can be with a nimble galliard won. *Hen. v.* i. 2.

Galliasses. Besides two galliasses[3] and twelve tight galleys. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.

Gallimaufry. They have a dance, which the wenches say is a gallimaufry[4] of gambols. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Galling. But that the Scot . . . Came pouring like the tide into a breach, . . . Galling the gleaned land with hot assays. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——I have seen you gleeking and galling at this gentleman twice or thrice. *Ibid.* v. 1.

Gallop (s). *Beat.:* What pace is this that thy tongue keeps. *Marg.:* Not a false gallop. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 4.——A true man, or a thief, that gallops so? *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——This is the very false gallop of verses. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——She'll gallop fast enough to her destruction. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——As when the golden sun salutes the morn, And, having gilt the ocean with his beams, Gallops the zodiac in his glistering coach. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.

Gallow. The wrathful skies Gallow[5] the very wanderers of the dark. *Lear*, iii. 2.

Galloway. Thrust him downstairs! Know we not Galloway nags? 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Gallow-glasses. The merciless Macdonnald . . . from the western isles Of kernes and gallow-glasses[6] is supplied. *Macb.* i. 2.——And a mighty paver Of gallow-glasses and stout kerns. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 9.

Gallows. I have great comfort from this fellow: methinks he hath no drowning mark upon him; his complexion is perfect gallows. *Temp.* i. 1.——I prophesied, if a gallows were on land, This fellow could not drown. *Ibid.* v. 1.——A shrewd unhappy gallows too. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Gallows and knock are too powerful on the highway. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.——Shall there be gallows standing in England when thou art king? 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——If I hang, I'll make a fat pair of gallows. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Let gallows gape for dog, let man go free. *Hen. v.* iii. 6.——Rebellious hinds, the filth and scum of Kent, Marked for the gallows, lay your weapons down. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——I belong to the larder . . . Belong to the gallows, and be hanged, ye rogue! *Hen. viii.* v. 3.——The gallows does well: but how does it well? it does well to those that do ill. *Hamlet*, v. 1.——*First Clown:* What is he that builds stronger than either the mason, the shipwright, or the carpenter? *Second Clown:* The gallows-maker, for that frame outlives a thousand tenants. *Ibid.* v. 1.

Gally-mawfry. He loves the gally-mawfry. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.

Gambol (s). Hop in his walks and gambol in his eyes. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——A gallimaufry of gambols. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——And such other gambol faculties he hath, that show a weak mind and an able body. 2 *Hen iv.* ii. 4.——Bring me to the test, And I the matter will re-word; which madness Would gambol from. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.——Is it not a commonty [comedy] a Christmas gambol or a tumbling trick? *T. of Shr.* (Induc.) 2.——Where be your gibes now? your gambols? your songs? your flashes of merriment, that were wont to set the table on a roar? *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Game (s). As waggish boys themselves in game forswear. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——Ay, that way goes the game. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——So thrive it in your game. *K. John*, iv. 2.——Before the game's afoot thou still let'st slip. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——The game's afoot: Follow your spirit, and, upon this charge, Cry, "God for Harry, England, and Saint George." *Hen. v.* iii. 1.——He knows the game, how true he keeps the wind. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——If thou dost play with him at any game, Thou art sure to lose. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 3.——The game was ne'er so fair, and I am done. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.——I'll warrant her, full of game. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Gamesome. I am not gamesome; I do lack some part Of that quick spirit that is in Antony. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Gamester. You are a merry gamester. *Hen. viii.* i. 4.

Gamut. To teach you gamut in a briefer sort More pleasant, pithy, and effectual. *T. of Shr.* iii. 1.

Gangrened. The service of the fort, Being once gangrened, is not then respected For what before it was? *Cor.* iii. 1.

Ganymede. And, therefore, look you call me, Ganymede. *As You Like It*, i. 3.

Gaol (s). Break open the gaols, and let out the prisoners. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 3.——Then am I the prisoner, and his bed my gaol. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Gaoler. This is a gentle provost: seldom when The steelèd gaoler is the friend of men. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.——Not your gaoler then but your

---

1 One new to the world.
2 A quick and lively dance.
3 A galleass was a large galley with three masts.
4 Hotchpotch, from the French *gallimafrée.*
5 Gallow = terrify, scare.
6 Light and heavily armed, Irish foot-soldiers.

kind hostess. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——And dull unfeeling barren ignorance Is made my gaoler to attend on me. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——You're my prisoner, but Your gaoler shall deliver you the keys That lock up your restraint. *Cymb.* i. 1.

Gap. If he had been forgotten, it had been as a gap in our great feast. *Macb.* iii. 1.——Stands in the gap and trade[1] of more preferments. *Hen. viii.* v. 1.——That I might sleep out this great gap of time. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5.——First of all, How we may steal from hence, and for the gap That we shall make in time, from our hence-going And our return, to excuse. *Cymb.* iii. 2.——It would make a great gap in your honour, and shake in pieces the heart of his obedience. *Lear*, i. 2.

Gapes. Now old Desire doth in his death bed lie, And young Affection gapes to be his heir. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.

Gaping. Ye rude slaves, leave your gaping. *Hen. viii.* v. 3.

Garb. You thought, because he could not speak English in the native garb, he could not therefore handle an English cudgel. *Hen. v.* v. 1.——This is some fellow Who, having been praised for bluntness, doth affect A saucy roughness, and constrains the garb Quite from his nature.[2] *Lear*, ii. 2.——I'll have our Michael Cassio on the hip, Abuse him to the Moor in the rank garb.[3] *Oth.* ii. 1.

Garbage. The cloyèd will, That satiate yet unsatisfied desire, that tub Both filled and running, ravening first the lamb, Longs after for the garbage. *Cymb.* i. 6.

Garboils. Look here, and at thy sovereign leisure read The garboils[4] she awaked. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3.——So much uncurbable her garboils, Cæsar. *Ibid.* ii. 2.

Garden. He hath a garden circummured with brick. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1.——A little door, Which from the vineyard to the garden leads. *Ibid.*——And moreover, "God saw him when he was hid in the garden." *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——It standeth north-north-east and by east from the west corner of thy curious-knotted garden. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——I am arrived for fruitful Lombardy, The pleasant garden of great Italy. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——I knew a wench married in an afternoon as she went to the garden for parsley to stuff a rabbit. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——If you would seek us, We are yours i' the garden. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Of that kind Our rustic garden's barren . . . Then make your garden rich in gillyvors. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——What sport shall we devise here in this garden? *Rich. ii.* iii. 4.——Our seawalled garden, the whole land, Is full of weeds. *Ibid.*—— Oh, what pity is it That he had not so trimmed and dressed his land As we this garden! *Ibid.*——Thou, old Adam's likeness, set to dress this garden. *Ibid.*——The Welshmen did goot service in a garden where leeks did grow. *Hen. v.* iv. 7.——In this best garden of the world, Our fertile France. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Fortune made his sword, By which the world's best garden he achieved. *Ibid.* v. 2. (Chor.) ——Thy promises are like Adonis' garden,[5] That one day bloomed and fruitful were the next. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 6.——The garden here is more convenient. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Now 'tis the spring, and weeds are shallow rooted; Suffer them now, and they'll o'ergrow the garden, And choke the herbs for want of husbandry. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Is't not enough to break into my garden? *Ibid.* iv. 10.——Wither garden, and be henceforth a burying-place to all that do dwell in this house. *Ibid.* iv. 10.——I saw good strawberries in your garden there. *Rich. iii.* iii. 4.——He's walking in the garden. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 5.——I'll fetch a turn about the garden. *Cymb.* i. 1.——Why this would make a man a man of salt, To use his eyes for garden water-pots, Ay, and laying autumn's dust. *Lear*, iv. 6.——Fie on't! oh fie! 'tis an unweeded garden, That grows to seed. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——He poisons him i' the garden for's estate. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Our bodies are our gardens, to the which our wills are gardeners. *Oth.* i. 3.

Gardener (s). As gardeners do with odure hide those roots That shall first spring and be most delicate. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.——And Adam was a gardener. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——There is no ancient gentlemen but gardeners, ditchers, and grave-makers: they hold up Adam's profession. *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Gargantua.[1] You must borrow Gargantua's mouth first. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.

Garish. A garish flag, To be the aim of every dangerous shot. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——He will make the face of heaven so fine That all the world will be in love with night And pay no worship to the garish[2] sun. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.

Garland (s). What fashion will you wear the garland of? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——I offered him my company to a willow tree . . to make him a garland, as being forsaken. *Ibid.*——And the garland too, for the garland he might have worn himself. *Ibid.*——O these I lack to make you garlands of. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——So thou the garland wear'st successively. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4. ——I believe 'twill never stand upright Till Richard wear the garland of the realm. How? wear the garland! dost thou mean the crown? Bound with triumphant garlands will I come, And lead thy daughter to a conqueror's bed *Ibid.* iv. 4. —— With every minute you do change a mind, And call him noble that was now your hate, Him vile that was your garland. *Cor.* i. 1.——O withered is the garland of the war! *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 15.

Garlic. Eat no onions or garlic, for we are to utter most sweet breath. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 2.—— Marry, garlic, to mend her kissing with. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——You that stood so much Upon the voice of occupation,[3] and The breath of garlic-eaters. *Cor.* iv. 6.

Garment (s). Our garments . . . being rather new-dyed than stained with salt water. *Temp.* ii. 1.——How you were brought into the orchard, and saw me court Margaret in Hero's garments. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——His garments are rich, but he wears them not handsomely. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——New honours come upon him like our strange garments. *Macb.* i. 3.——To face the garment of rebellion With some fine colour that may please the eye Of fickle changelings and poor

[1] The general course.
[2] Assumes a manner which is really foreign to his true disposition.
[3] In gross language.
[4] Commotions, disturbances, from the old French *garbroil*.
[5] Compare with Milton, *Paradise Lost*, ix. 440—"Sport more delicious than those gardens feigned, Or of revived Adonis, or renowned Alcinous."

[1] Gargantua is the voracious giant whom Rabelais introduces into his famous satire.
[2] Garish=showy, gaudy. So Milton:—"Hide me from day's garish eye."
[3] Mechanics, men occupied in daily work.

discontents. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.——Thy garments are not spotted with our blood. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——His meanest garment, That ever hath but clipped his body, is dearer In my respect than all the hairs above thee, Were they all made such men. *Cymb.* iii. 3.——Hast any of thy late master's garments in thy possession? . . . I would these garments were come. She said upon a time—the bitterness of it I now hold from my heart—that she held the very garment of Posthumus in more respect than any noble and natural person, together with the adornment of my qualities. *Cymb.* iii. 5.——You, sir, I entertain for one of my hundred; only I do not like the fashion of your garments: you will say they are Persian attire; but let them be changed. *Lear*, iii. 6

Garner(s)(ed). Earth's increase—foison plenty,[1] Barns and garners never empty. *Temp.* iv. 1.——Take these rats thither To gnaw their garners. *Cor.* i. 1.——But there, when I have garnered up my heart. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Garnish(ed). So are you, sweet, Ever in the lovely garnish of a boy. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6.——Or with taper light To seek the beauteous eye of heaven to garnish, Is wasteful and ridiculous excess *K. John*, iv. 2.——God bless my ladies! are they all in love, That every one her own hath garnished With such bedecking ornaments of praise? *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——I do know A many fools that stand in better place, Garnished like him, that for a tricksy word Defy the matter. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 5.

Garter(s)(ed). Let their heads be slickly combed, their blue coats brushed, and their garters of an indifferent[2] knit. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——Why dost thou garter up thy arms o' this fashion? *All's Well*, ii. 3.——Go, hang thyself in thine own kin-apparent garters! 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——When first this order was ordained, my lords, Knights of the garter were of noble birth. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——I vowed, base knight, when I did meet thee next, To tear the garter from thy craven's leg. *Ibid.*——By my George, my garter, and my crown. . . . The George profaned, hath lost his holy honour. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——The garter, blemished, pawned his knightly virtue. *Ibid.*——With a linen stock on one leg, and a kersey boot-hose on the other, gartered with a red and blue list. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.

Gash(es). But I am faint, my gashes cry for help. *Macb.* i. 2.——A perilous gash, a very limb lopped off. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——Now it's twenty-seven: every gash was an enemy's grave. *Cor.* ii. 1.——Whilst they with joyful tears Wash the congealment from your wounds, and kiss The honoured gashes whole. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 8.

Gaskins. *Clown:* I am resolved on two points. *Maria:* That if one break, the other will hold; or, if both break, your gaskins[3] fall. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.

Gasp. I will follow thee To the last gasp with truth and loyalty. *As You Like It*, ii. 3.——I cannot look greenly, nor gasp out my eloquence. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——His fortunes all lie speechless, and his name Is at last gasp. *Cymb.* i. 5.

Gasted. Or whether gasted[4] by the noise I made, Full suddenly he fled. *Lear*, ii. 1.

[1] The utmost abundance. [2] Tolerable.
[3] *Points* were metal hooks, fastened to the hose or breeches, and entering the straps or eyes fixed to the doublet, to prevent the hose or breeches from falling down. *Gaskins*=a loose hose or breeches.
[4] *Gasted*=scared.

Gastness. Do you perceive the gastness[1] of her eye? *Oth.* v. 1.

Gate (s). *Leon:* Well, then, go you into hell. *Beat:* No, but to the gate. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Before we enter his forbidden gates. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——Eyes,—that are the frail'st and softest things, Who shut their coward gates on atomies. *As You Like It*, iii. 5.——Whiles other men have gates, And those gates opened, as mine; against their will. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——These gates must not be shut, But in the night, or in the time of war. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——Our gates, which yet seem shut, We have but pinned with rushes. *Cor.* i. 4.——Alone he entered The mortal gate o' the city. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——This gate Instructs you how to adore the heavens, and bows you To a morning's holy office. *Cymb.* iii. 3.——Or like a gate of steel Fronting the sun, receives and renders back His figure and his heat. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.

Gather. Thou art my heir; the rest I wish thee gather. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.——You may gather more. *Lear*, iv. 5.——To draw him on to pleasures, and to gather. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——So much as from occasions you may glean Now gather, and surmise. *Ibid.*——We may of their encounter frankly judge, And gather by him, as he is behaved. *Ibid.* iii. 1.

Gauded. Our veiled dames Commit the war of white and damask in Their nicely-gauded cheeks to the wanton spoil Of Phœbus' burning kisses. *Cor.* ii. 1.

Gauds (Gawds). As the remembrance of an idle gaud, Which in my childhood I did dote upon. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.——With bracelets of thy hair, rings, gawds, conceits. *Ibid.* i. 1.——But for these other gawds—Unbind my hands, I'll pull them off myself. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——The proud day, Attended with the pleasures of the world, Is all too wanton and too full of gauds To give me audience. *K. John*, iii. 3.——That all, with one consent, praise new-born gawds. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.

Gaudy. The gaudy, blabbing, and remorseful day. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——Let's have one other gaudy night.[2] *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.——Costly thy habit as thy purse can buy, But not expressed in fancy; rich, not gaudy; For the apparel oft proclaims the man. *Hamlet*, i. 3.——Thou gaudy gold. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——If frosts, and fasts, hard lodging, and thin weeds, Nip not the gaudy blossoms of your love. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Gaunt. Old Gaunt indeed, and gaunt in being old. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——And who abstains from meat that is not gaunt. *Ibid.*——Leanness is all gaunt. *Ibid.*——Gaunt am I for the grave, gaunt as a grave.[3] *Ibid.*

Gauntlet. A scaly gauntlet now, with joints of steel, Must glove this hand. 2 *Hen iv.* i. 1.——By Mars his gauntlet, thanks! *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——There's my gauntlet; I'll prove it on a giant. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Gauntlets. Their thimbles into armèd gauntlets change. *K. John*, v. 2.

Gave. My mind gave me, In seeking tales and informations Against this man. . . . Ye blow the fire that burns ye. *Hen. viii.* v. 2.——And yet my mind gave[3] me, his clothes made a false report of him. *Cor.* iv. 5.——When I was sick, you gave

[1] *Gastness*=a scared look.
[2] A festal or rejoicing night, from Lat. *gaudium*.
[3] See also *Rich. ii.* iii. 3; 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2; 2 *Hen iv.* iii. 2; 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1; 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.

me bitter pills. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——I gave him gentle looks, thereby to find That which thyself hast now disclosed to me. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——And all my mother came into mine eyes And gave me up to tears. *Hen. v.* iv. 6.——You, Whose star-like nobleness gave life and influence To their whole being. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1.——It was a handkerchief, an antique token My father gave my mother. *Oth.* v. 2.

Gaze (s). She that you gaze on so, as she sits at supper. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1.——Wherefore gaze this goodly company, As if they saw some wondrous monument? *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——She was more worth such gazes Than what you look on now. *Wint. Tale,* v. 1.——No longer shall you gaze on't, lest your fancy May think anon it moves. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Then, yield thee, coward, And live to be the show and gaze o' the time. *Macb.* v. 8.——When youth with comeliness plucked all gaze his way. *Cor.* i. 3.——But gives all gaze and bent of amorous view On the fair Cressid. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Gazing. At length the sun, gazing upon the earth, Dispersed those vapours that offended us. *Com. of Err.* i. 1.——I should leave grazing, were I of your flock, And only live by gazing *Wint. Tale,* iv. 3.

Gear. Let us complain to them what fools were here Disguised like Muscovites, in shapeless gear. *Love's L. Lost,* v. 2.——I'll grow a talker for this gear. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——If Fortune be a woman, she's a good wench for this gear. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Welcome all to this gear; the sooner the better. *2 Hen. vi.* i. 4.——But I will remedy this gear ere long, Or sell my title for a glorious grave. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Will this gear ne'er be mended? *Troi. & Cress.* i. 1.——Pandar to provide this gear! *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Let me have A dram of poison, such soon-speeding gear As will disperse itself through all the veins, That the life-weary taker may fall dead. *Ibid.* v. 1.

Geck. And made the most notorious geck[1] and gull That e'er invention played on. *Tw. Night,* v. 1.——And to become the geck and scorn O' the other's villany. *Cymb.* v. 4.

Geer. Here's goodly geer. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Geese. Uncle, tell Mistress Anne the jest, how my father stole two geese out of a pen. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 4.——Since I plucked geese, played truant, and whipped top. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Winter's not gone yet, if the wild geese fly that way. *Lear,* ii. 4.——The spring is near, when green geese are a-breeding. *Love's L. Lost,* i. 1.——When they him spy, As wild-geese that the creeping fowler eye. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——He that trusts to you, Where he should find you lions, finds you hares; Where foxes, geese. *Cor.* i. 1.——You souls of geese, that bear the shapes of men. *Ibid.* i. 4.

Gelded. We much rather had depart withal, And have the money by our father lent, Than Aquitain so gelded as it is *Love's L. Lost,* ii. 1.——Bereft and gelded of his patrimony. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——Lord Say hath gelded the commonwealth, and made it an eunuch. *2 Hen. vi.* iv. 2.

Gelding. Gelding the opposèd continent as much As on the other side it takes from you. *1 Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Gem (s). Never so rich a gem Was set in worse than gold. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7.——Of six preceding ancestors, that gem, Conferred by testament to the sequent issue, Hath it been ow'd and worn. *All's Well,* v. 3.——'Tis that miracle and queen of gems That nature pranks her in, attracts my soul. *Tw. Night,* ii. 4.——Who knows yet, But from this lady may proceed a gem To lighten all this isle. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.

Geminy. Else you had looked through the grate, like a geminy of baboons. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.

Gender. The great love the general gender bear him. *Hamlet,* iv. 7.——Our bodies are our gardens, to the which our wills are gardeners; so that if we will plant nettles, or sow lettuce, set hyssop and weed up thyme, supply it with one gender[1] of herbs or distract[2] it with many, either to have it sterile with idleness, or manured with industry; why, the power and corrigible authority of this lies in our wills. *Oth.* i. 3.——Or keep it as a cistern for foul toads To knot and gender in. *Ibid.* iv. 2.

General (s). Even so The general,[3] subject to a well-wished king, Quit their own part, and in obsequious fondness Crowd to his presence, where their untaught love Must needs appear offence. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.——And cleave the general ear with horrid speech. *Hamlet,* ii. 2.——Whilst a field should be dispatched and fought, You are disputing of your generals. *1 Hen. vi.* i 1.——Our general is cut i' the middle, and but one half of what he was yesterday. *Cor.* iv. 5.

Generation(s). Fourteen they shall not see To bring false generations. *Wint. Tale,* ii. 1.——Is this the generation of love? hot blood, hot thoughts, and hot deeds. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 1.——Or he that makes his generation messes To gorge his appetite, shall to my bosom Be as well-neighboured, pitied, and relieved. *Lear,* i. 1.

Generosity. A petition granted them—a strange one—To break the heart of generosity.[4] *Cor.* i. 1.

Generous. The generous[5] and gravest citizens Have hent[6] the gates. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 6.——The generous islanders By you invited, do attend[7] your presence. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Genitive. *Evans.* What is your genitive case plural, William? *Will.* Genitive case? *Evans.* Ay. *Will. Genitive,—horum, harum, horum. Mrs. Quickly.* Vengeance of Jenny's case! fie on her! *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 1.

Genius. One of these men is Genius to the other. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——The Genius and the mortal instruments Are then in council. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——Some say the Genius so Cries "Come" to him that instantly must die. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.——Under him my genius is rebuked. *Macb.* iii. 1.——He was the very genius of famine. *2 Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Gennets. You will have coursers for cousins, and gennets for germans. *Oth.* i. 1.

Gentile. By my hood, a Gentile and no Jew. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6.

Gentility. A dangerous law against gentility.[8] *Love's L. Lost,* i. 1.

Gentle (s). Away! the gentles are at their game, and we will to our recreation. *Love's L. Lost,* iv. 2.——When you are gentle, you shall have one too. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.——Prithee, son, do;

1 Geck=a fool, a bubble.

1 Gender=kind. 2 Distract=diversify.
3 Populace.
4 To break down the strength of the aristocracy. "Generosity," from *generous,* a gentleman.
5 Generous=noble. 6 Hent=seized.
7 Attend=await. 8 Urbanity, courtesy, or *gentilesse.*

for we must be gentle now we are gentlemen. *Wint. Tale*, v. 2.——The air Nimbly and sweetly recommends itself Unto our gentle senses. *Macb.* i. 6.——Be he ne'er so vile, This day shall gentle his condition.[1] *Hen. v.* iv. 3.——'Tis a condition they account gentle. *Cor.* ii. 3.——Till I be gentle stay for thy good-morrow. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——Thou art too gentle and too free a man. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——As gentle tell me, Of what honour was this Cressida in Troy. *Ibid.*——He said he was gentle, but unfortunate. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——Gentle villain, do not turn away. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.

Gentleman (men). If you strike me, you are no gentleman; And if no gentleman, why then no arms. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——The Prince of Darkness is a gentleman. *Lear*, iii. 4.——Leaving me no sign, Save men's opinions and my living blood, To show the world I am a gentleman. *Rich. ii.* iii. 1.——Let us be Diana's foresters, gentlemen of the shade, minions of the moon. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——To bear a gentleman in hand,[2] and then stand upon security! 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——And gentlemen in England, now a-bed, Shall think themselves accursed they were not here. *Hen. v.* iv. 2.——It was never merry world in England since gentlemen came up. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——We will not leave one lord, one gentleman. *Ibid.*——There is no ancient gentlemen but gardeners, ditchers, and grave-makers; they hold up Adam's profession. *Hamlet*, v. 1.——But I was a gentleman born before my father. *Wint. Tale*, v. 2.

Gentleness. I thought you lord of more true gentleness. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——And therefore sit you down in gentleness. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——Your gentleness shall force, More than your force move us to gentleness. *Ibid.*——I have not from your eyes that gentleness And show of love as I was wont to have. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——And will with deeds requite thy gentleness. *Tit. And.* i. 1.

Gentler. Decrepit miser! base ignoble wretch! I am descended of a gentler blood. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.——He looks gentler than he did. *Oth.* iv. 3.

Gentle-sleeping. And there awake God's gentle-sleeping peace. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.

Gentlewoman. It was the death of the most virtuous gentlewoman that ever nature had praise for creating. *All's Well*, iv. 4.

Gently. What's amiss, may it be gently heard. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.

Gentry. If that thy gentry, Britain, go before This lout, as he exceeds our lords, the odds Is, that we scarce are men, and you are gods. *Cymb.* v. 2.——If it will please you To show us so much gentry[3] and good will As to expend your time with us awhile. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——He is the card or calendar of gentry. *Ibid.* v. 2.——To grace the gentry of a land remote, And follow unacquainted colours here. *K. John*, v. 2.——Where gentry, title, wisdom, Cannot conclude but by the yea and no Of general ignorance. *Cor.* iii. 1.

Geoffrey. Look here upon thy brother Geoffrey's face; These eyes, these brows were moulded out of his. *K. John*, ii. 1.

George. By my George,[4] my garter, and my crown. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——Thy George, profaned, hath lost his holy honour. *Ibid.*——Look on my George, I am a gentleman. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——And if his name be George, I'll call him Peter; For new-made honour doth forget men's names. *K. John*, i. 1.——St. George that swindged the dragon, and e'er since Sits on his horseback at mine hostess' door. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Mine innocency, and St. George to thrive. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——God and St. George, Richmond and Victory! *Rich. iii.* v. 3.——Our ancient word of courage, fair St. George, Inspire us with the spleen of fiery dragons. *Ibid.*

German (s). The phrase would be more German to the matter, if we could carry cannon by our sides. *Hamlet*, v. 2.——Those that are German to him, though removed fifty times, shall all come under the hangman. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Wert thou a leopard, thou wert German to the lion, and the spots of thy kindred were jurors on thy life. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——Germans are honest men. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 5.——As a German from the waist downward, all slops. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.——Edward from Belgia, With hasty Germans and blunt Hollanders, Hath passed in safety through the narrow seas. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 8.

Germens. All Germens spill at once That make ingrateful man. *Lear*, iii. 2.

Germin. Though the treasure Of Nature's Germins[1] tumble all together, Even till destruction sicken. *Macb.* iv. 1.

Gest. When at Bohemia You take my lord, I'll give him my commission To let[2] him there a month behind the gest[3] Prefixed for's parting. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Gesture. If you do love Rosalind so near the heart as your gesture cries it out, when your brother marries Aliena, shall you marry her. *As You Like It*, v. 2.——How big imagination Moves in this lip! to the dumbness of the gesture One might interpret.[4] *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.

Ghastly. Ghastly looks Are at my service, like enforcèd smiles. *Rich. iii.* iii. 5.

Ghost (s). Her brother's ghost his pavèd bed would break, And take her hence in horror. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——And yonder shines Aurora's harbinger, At whose approach, ghosts, wandering here and there, Troop home to churchyards. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——Were I the ghost that walked, I'd bid you mark her eye. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.——There needs no ghost, my love, come from the grave To tell us this. *Hamlet*, i. 5.——Vex not his ghost: O, let him pass! he hates him That would upon the rack of this rough world Stretch him out longer. *Lear*, v. 3.——And he will look as hollow as a ghost. *K. John*, iii. 4.——Never, O never, do his ghost the wrong To hold your honour more precise and nice With others, than with him. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.——Henry the fifth, thy ghost I invocate. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——When spirits walk and ghosts break up their graves. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——Oft have I seen a timely parted ghost Of ashy semblance. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Sometimes he talks As if Duke Humphrey's ghost were by his side. *Ibid.*——Dead life, blind sight, poor mortal-living ghost. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——And ghosts did shriek and squeal about the streets. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.——Touching this vision true, It is an honest ghost, that let me

---

1 Elevate him to the rank of gentleman.
2 Flatter him with false hopes.
3 Courtesy.
4 The effigies of St. George and the Dragon were among the insignia of the order of the Garter.

1 Seeds. 2 Let=detain.
3 Gests—"In a royal 'progress,' the lodgings and stages for rests were called *gests* (from the Fr. *gista*), and as Nares (in *Glossary*) remarks, the table of the *gests* limited not only the places, but the time of staying at each."—*Dyce.*
4 One might supply words to gesture so eloquent.

tell you. *Hamlet*, i. 5.——I'll take the ghost's words for a thousand pounds. *Ibid.* iii. 2.

Giant. Oh, 'tis excellent To have a giant's strength, but it is tyrannous To use it like a giant. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——He is then a giant to an ape. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——Some mollification for your giant, sweet lady. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——O giant traitor! *Hen. viii.* i. 2. ——A stirring dwarf we do allowance give Before a sleeping giant. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——The gates of monarchs Are arched so high, that giants may jet through And keep their impious turbans on, without Good-morrow to the sun. *Cymb.* iii. 3.

Giant-dwarf. This wimpled, whining, purblind, wayward boy, This senior-junior, giant-dwarf, Dan Cupid. *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1.

Giant-rude. Woman's gentle brain could not drop forth Such giant-rude invention. *As You Like It*, iv. 3.

Giantess. I had rather be a giantess, and lie under Mount Pelion. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.

Gib. As melancholy as a gib cat. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Gibber. And the sheeted dead Did squeak and gibber in the Roman streets. *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Gibbet (s). Hang no more about me, I am no gibbet for you. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.—— And told me I had unloaded all the gibbets and pressed the dead bodies. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.——A' shall charge you, and discharge you, with the motion of a pewterer's hammer, come off and on swifter than he that gibbets on the brewer's bucket. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Gibbet-maker. Ho, the gibbet-maker! he says that he hath taken them down again, for the man must not be hanged till the next week. *Tit. And.* iv. 3.

Gibe (s). A lousy knave, to have his gibes and his mockeries. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.——With taunts did gibe my missive out of audience. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.——Where be your gibes now? *Hamlet*, v. 1.——Mark the fleers,[1] the gibes, and notable scorns That dwell in every region of his ace. *Oth.* iv. 1.——Ready in gibes, quick-answered, saucy, and As quarrelsome as the weasel. *Cymb.* iii. 4.

Giber. You are well understood to be a perfecter giber for the table, than a necessary bencher in the capitol. *Cor.* ii. 1.

Gibing. That's the way to choke a gibing spirit. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Your loves, Thinking upon his services, took from you The apprehension of his present portance, Which most gibingly, ungravely, he did fashion After the inveterate hate he bears you. *Cor.* ii. 3.—— And gave his countenance against his name To laugh at gibing boys. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Giddily. The parts that fortune hath bestowed upon her, Tell her I hold as giddily as fortune. *Tw. Night*, ii. 4.——How giddily he turns about all the hot bloods between fourteen and five-and-thirty. *Much Ado. Ab. Noth.* ii. 4.

Giddiness. Neither call the giddiness of it in question. *As You Like It*, v. 2.

Giddy. Art not thou thyself giddy with the fashion too? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.—— More giddy in my desires than a monkey. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.——But I, who never knew how to entreat, Nor never needed that I should entreat,—Am starved for meat, giddy for lack of sleep, With oaths kept waking, and with brawling fed. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.——He that is giddy thinks the world turns round. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Thou hast made me giddy with these ill-tidings. *K. John*, iv. 2.——The Scot, Who hath been still a giddy neighbour to us. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——And many giddy people flock to him. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 8.——I fear, I fear, 'twill prove a giddy world. *Rich. iii.* ii. 3.——Tut, man, one fire burns out another's burning, One pain is lessened by another's anguish; Turn giddy, and be holp by backward turning; One desperate grief cures with another's languish. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2.

Giddy-paced. Light airs, and recollected terms Of these most brisk and giddy-paced times. *Tw. Night*, ii. 4.

Gift (s). Win her with gifts if she respect not words. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——She has good gifts. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——Seven hundred pounds, and possibilities, is goot gifts. *Ibid.*——Only his gift is in devising impossible slanders. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——One that hath been a courtier, And says, if ladies be but young and fair, They have the gift to know it. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——I will not take her on gift of any man. *Ibid.* iii. 3.—— O you gods! Why do you make us love your goodly gifts, And snatch them straight away? *Per.* iii. 1.——Your gifts are so good, here is none will hold you. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.—— If both gain all, The gift doth stretch itself as 'tis received, And is enough for both. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——His present gift Shall furnish me to those Italian fields Where noble fellows strike. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Fie, that you'll say so! he plays o' the viol-de-gamboys, and speaks three or four languages word for word without book, and hath all the good gifts of nature. *Tw. Night*, i. 3. ——I know She prizes not such trifles as these are: The gifts she looks from me are packed and locked Up in my heart. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3. ——My lord, I claim the gift, my due by promise. *Rich. iii.* iv. 2.——A gift that heaven gives, for him which buys A place next to the king. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——No gift to him, But breeds the giver a return exceeding All use of quittance.[1] *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——He and myself Have travailed in the great shower of your gifts, And sweetly felt it. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Is not thy kindness subtle, covetous, If not a usuring kindness, and, as rich men deal gifts, Expecting in return twenty for one? *Ibid.* iv. 3.——The secrets of nature have not more gift in taciturnity. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 2.

Gig. To see great Hercules whipping a gig. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——Thou disputest like an infant; go, whip thy gig. *Ibid.* v. 1.

Giglot (s). O giglot[2] fortune! *Cymb.* iii. 1.—— Young Talbot was not born To be the pillage of a giglot wench. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——Away with those giglots too, and with the other confederate companions. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.

Gild. I will make fast the doors, and gild myself With some more ducats. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6.—— If he do bleed, I'll gild the faces of the grooms withal, For it must seem their guilt. *Macb.* ii. 1. ——All that we upon this side the sea Find liable to our crown and dignity, Shall gild her bridal bed. *K. John*, ii. 2.——England shall double gild his treble guilt. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.

Gilded. Where should they find this grand liquor that hath gilded them? *Temp.* v. 1.——

[1] Sneers.

[1] The customary returns made in discharge of obligations incurred. [2] A "giglot" was a loose woman

Your day's service at Shrewsbury hath a little gilded over your night's exploit on Gad's-hill. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——I arrest thee On capital treason: and, in thine attaint, This gilded serpent. *Lear*, v. 3.——Thou didst drink The stale of horses, and the gilded puddle Which beasts would cough at. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4.

Gillyvors. The fairest flowers o' the season Are our carnations and streaked gillyvors,[1] Which some call nature's bastards. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 4. ——Then make your garden rich in gillyvors, And do not call them bastards. *Ibid.*

Gilt. Have for the gilt of France—O guilt indeed! Confirmed conspiracy with fearful France. *Hen. v.* ii. (Chorus.)——When thou wast in thy gilt and thy perfume, They mocked thee for too much curiosity. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.—— And give to dust that is a little gilt More laud than gilt o'er-dusted. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.—— To the which course if I be enforced, if you do not all show like gilt two-pences to me, and I in the clear sky of fame o'ershine you as much as the full moon doth the cinders of the element, which show like pins' heads to her, believe not the word of the noble. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.

Gimmal. In their pale, dull mouths the gimmal[2] bit Lies foul with chawed grass, still and motionless. *Hen. v.* iv. 2.

Gimmers. I think, by some odd gimmers or device, Their arms are set like clocks, still to strike on. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.

Gin. Now is the woodcock near the gin. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.

Ginger. Ginger was not much in request, for the old women were all dead. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3. ——I would she were as lying a gossip in that, as ever knapped ginger. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1.——I have a gammon of bacon and two razes of ginger. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——*Sir Toby.* Dost thou think, because thou art virtuous, there shall be no more cakes and ale? *Clown.* Yes, by Saint Anne, and ginger shall be hot i' the mouth too. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.

Gingerly. What is 't that you took up so gingerly? *Two G. of Ver.* i. 2.

'Gins. As whence the sun 'gins his reflection, Shipwrecking storms and direful thunders break. *Macb.* i. 2.

Gipe (s). You are wise, and full of gipes and vlouting-stogs, and 'tis not convenient you should pe cozened. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 5.——He was full of jests, and gipes, and knaveries, and mocks. *Hen. v.* iv. 7.

Gipsy (ies). Both in a tune, like two gipsies on a horse. *As You Like It*, v. 3.——And is become the bellows and the fan To cool a gipsy's lust. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1.——Like a right gipsy hath, at fast and loose, Beguiled me to the very heart of loss. *Ibid.* iv. 12.——Dido a dowdy, Cleopatra a gipsy. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Gird. I thank thee for that gird, good Tranio. *T. of Shr.* v. 2.——Men of all sorts take a pride to gird at me. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——The bishop hath a kindly gird. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Being moved, he will not spare to gird[1] the gods. *Cor.* i. 1.

Girding. Girding with grievous siege castles and towns. *Hen. v.* i. 2.

Girdle (s) (ed). If he be [angry], he knows how to turn his girdle.[2] *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1. ——An your waist, mistress, were as slender as my wit, One of these maid's girdles for your waist should be fit. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.——I'll put a girdle round about the earth in forty minutes. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——Dost thou think I'll fear thee as I fear thy father? Nay, an I do, I pray God my girdle break. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 3.——And, other times, to see The beachy girdle of the ocean Too wide for Neptune's hips. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1. ——Suppose, within the girdle of these walls, Are now confined two mighty monarchies. *Hen. v.* i. Chorus.——Knock me down with 'em: cleave me to the girdle. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 4.——But to the girdle do the gods inherit, Beneath is all the fiends. *Lear*, iv. 6.——They are all girdled with maiden walls that war hath never entered. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——Spur to the rescue of the noble Talbot, Who now is girdled with a waist of iron. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 3.

Girdlest. O thou wall, that girdlest in those wolves. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 1.

Girdling. Thus, thus, quoth Forrest, girdling one another Within their innocent alabaster arms. *Rich. iii.* iv. 3.

Girls. These girls of Italy, take heed of them: They say, our French lack language to deny, if they demand: beware of being captives Before you serve. *All's Well*, ii. 1.

Girth. One girth six times pieced. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——My sovereign, with the loving citizens, Like to his island girt in with the ocean. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 8.

Give (s). Give it our understanding, but no tongue. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——Give thy thoughts no tongue. *Ibid.* i. 3.——Give me up the truth. *Ibid.*—— Give sorrow words; the grief that does not speak Whispers the o'erfraught heart, and bids it break. *Macb.* iv. 3.——Who told me, when we both lay in the field, Frozen almost to death, how he did lay me, E'en in his garments, and did give himself, All thin and naked, to the numb-cold night! *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.——If we give you anything, we hope to gain by it. *Cor.* ii. 3.——And men's reports give him much wronged. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4.——Let's see how it will give off. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——These pencilled figures are Even such as they give out.[3] *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——There's none Can truly say he gives, if he receives. *Ibid.* i. 2.

Given. The duke is virtuous, mild, and too well given To dream on evil or to work my downfall. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——He's a noble Roman and well given. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——Unwisely, not ignobly, have I given. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.

Gladded. That my kingdom, Well worthy the best heir o' the world, should not Be gladded in't by me. *Hen. viii.* ii. 4.

Gladding. God safely quit her of her burthen, and With gentle travail, to the gladding of Your highness with an heir! *Hen. viii.* v. 1.

---

1 *Gillyvors*, or *gillofers*, from the French *giroffe*, was formerly used to indicate the whole tribe of carnations, pinks, and sweet-williams.

2 Says Mr. J. Wright:—"There came into fashion, towards the sixteenth century, a class of rings which were called *gimmal rings* or *gimmals*, and which, as the name implies, consisted at first of two rings united in one, but which were afterwards formed of three, and sometimes were of four separate rings. When the rings were closed together, the place at which they fastened was covered externally with the representation of two hands clasped, and hence the term *gimmal* is often applied to a single ring when it bears this particular device.

1 Gird=taunt, mock.

2 Large belts, in Shakespeare's time, were worn with the buckles *in front*, but for wrestling the buckle was turned *behind*, to give the opponent a firmer grasp at the girdle.

3 These pictures are what they profess to be.

Glamis. All hail, Macbeth! hail to thee, Thane of Glamis! *Macb.* i. 3.

Glance (s). How canst thou then for shame, Titania, Glance at my credit with Hippolyta? *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——If not, The wise man's folly is anatomised Even by the squandering glances of the fool. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——And if we did but glance a far-off look, Immediately he was upon his knee. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Glare (d). Against the Capitol I met a lion, Who glared upon me. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.——Look, where he stands and glares. *Lear*, iii. 6.——Look you, how pale he glares! *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Glass. And, like a prophet, looks in a glass. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——Methinks you are my glass, and not my brother. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——What wicked and dissembling glass of mine Made me compare with Hermia's sphery eyne? *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——'Tis not her glass, but you, that flatters her. *As You Like It*, iii. 5.——I my brother know Yet living in my glass.[1] *Tw. Night*, iii. 5.——If this be so, as yet the glass seems true. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Give me that glass, and herein will I read. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.——O flattering glass, Like to my followers in prosperity, Thou dost beguile me! *Ibid.*——He was indeed the glass Wherein the noble youth did dress themselves. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.——Ere the glass that now begins to run Finish the process of his sandy hour. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——I must be married to my brother's daughter, Or else my kingdom stands on brittle glass. *Rich. iii.* iv. 2.——The interview, That swallowed so much treasure, and, like a glass, Did break i' the rinsing. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——I, your glass, Will modestly discover to yourself, That of yourself, which you yet know not of. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——But more in Troilus thousandfold I see Than in the glass of Pandar's praise may be. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——You go not till I set you up a glass Where you may see the inmost part of you. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Glasses. Even in the glasses of thine eyes I see Thy grieved heart. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Glasses is the only drinking. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 11.——Schoolboys' tears take up The glasses of my sight. *Cor.* iii. 2.

Glass-faced. From the glass-faced flatterer to Apemantus. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.

Glass-gazing. A glass-gazing, superserviceable, finical rogue. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Glassy. Most ignorant of what he's most assured, His glassy essence. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.

Glean. Which is a wonder how his grace should glean it, Since his addiction was to courses vain. *Hen. v.* i. 1.——And to gather So much as from occasions you may glean. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Gleaned (ing). How much low peasantry would then be gleaned From the true seed of honour. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9.——Galling the gleaned land with hot assays, Girding with grievous siege castles and towns. *Hen. v.* i. 2——*Wolsey:* All goodness Is poison to thy stomach. *Surrey:* Yes, that goodness Of gleaning all the land's wealth into one, Into your own hands, cardinal, by extortion. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Gleeful. Wherefore look'st thou sad, When everything doth make a gleeful boast? *Tit. And.* ii. 3.

Gleek (ing) (s). I can gleek upon occasion. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——No money, on my faith, but the gleek.[1] *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5.——I have seen you gleeking and galling at this gentleman twice or thrice. *Hen. v.* v. 1.——Where are the bastard's braves, and Charles his gleeks? 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Glide (s). A green and gilded snake . . unlinked itself, And with indented glides did slip away Into a bush. *As You Like It*, iv. 3.——If one of mean affairs May plod it in a week, why may not I Glide thither in a day? *Cymb.* iii. 2.

Glimmer. It is so well apparelled, So clear, so shining, and so evident, That it will glimmer through a blind man's eye. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.

Glimmering. Did'st thou not lead him through the glimmering night? *Mid. N. Dr.* ii 1.

Glimpse. There is no man hath a virtue that he hath not a glimpse of. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——Whether it be the fault and glimpse of newness. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.

Glister (s). All that glisters is not gold, Often have you heard that told.[2] *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7.——How he glisters through my rust. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.——Away; and glister like the god of war. *K. John*, v. 1.

Glistering. So shall I do To the freshest things now reigning, and make stale The glistering of this present, as my tale Now seems to it. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 1.——Verily, I swear, 'tis better to be lowly born, And range with humble livers in content, Than to be perked up in a glistering grief, And wear a golden sorrow. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.

Glittering. Glittering in golden coats like images. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.

Globe. She is spherical, like a globe; I could find out countries in her. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.——While memory holds a seat in this distracted globe. *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Glories. All my glories In that one woman I have lost for ever. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Glory. Contempt, farewell! and maiden pride, adieu! No glory lives behind the back of such. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——Glory grows guilty of detested crimes. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.——*Nerissa:* When the moon shone, we did not see the candle. *Portia:* So doth the greater glory dim the less. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——Till I have set a glory to this hand By giving it the worship of revenge. *K. John*, iv. 3.——Thus have I yielded up into your hand, The circle of my glory. *Ibid.* v. 1.——A brittle glory shineth in this face; As brittle as the glory is the face. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.——Glory is like a circle in the water, Which never ceaseth to enlarge itself, Till, by broad spreading, it disperse to nought. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——Lo, now, my glory smeared in dust and blood. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 2.——Farewell, thou woeful welcomer of glory. *Rich. iii.* iv. 1.——O, the fierce wretchedness that glory brings us! *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 2.——Were it not glory that we more affected Than the performance of our heaving spleens. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.

Glose. He that no more must say is listened more Than they whom youth and ease have taught to glose. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.

Gloss. That would be as great a soil in the new gloss of your majesty, as to show a child his new coat, and forbid him to wear it. *Much Ado Ab.*

[1] Her likeness to her brother is so great that when she looks in the glass she seems to see him living before her.

[1] Gleek=a jeer, a scoff. From the Anglo-Saxon *glig* (connected with *glu*).

[2] So Dryden in his *Hind and Panther*—"All, as they say, that glitters is not gold."

Noth. iii. 2.——The only soil of his fair virtue's gloss, If virtue's gloss will stain with any soil. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——I fear me, lords, for all this flattering gloss, He will be found a dangerous protector. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——Your painted gloss discover To men that understand you, words, and weakness. *Hen. viii.* v. 2.

Glove (s). Ay, by these gloves, did he. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——These gloves the count sent me. They are an excellent perfume. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 4.——I here protest, By this white glove—how white the hand, God knows!—Henceforth my wooing mind shall be expressed In russet yeas, and honest kersey noes. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Give me your gloves, I'll wear them for your sake. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——She has a leathern hand, a freestone-coloured hand; I vaily did think that her old gloves were on. *As You Like It*, iv. 3.——This woman is an easy glove, my lord, she goes off and on at pleasure. *All's Well*, v. 3.——A sentence is but a cheveril glove [1] to a good wit. *Tw. Night*, iii. 1.——If ever thou come to me and say, after to-morrow, "This is my glove," by this hand I will take thee a box on the ear. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——Soldier, why wearest thou that glove in thy cap? *Ibid.* iv. 7——Here, uncle Exeter, fill this glove with crowns, and give it to this fellow.—Keep it, fellow, and wear it for an honour in thy cap? *Ibid.*——Then there's my glove; Descend and open your uncharged ports. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 6.——You fur your gloves with reason. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.——For I will throw my glove to death himself, That there's no maculation in thy heart. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——A serving-man, proud in heart and mind, that curled my hair, wore gloves in my cap.[2] *Lear*, iii. 4.——O, that I were a glove upon that hand, That I might touch that cheek. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.

Glover. Does he not wear a great round beard like a glover's paring knife? *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 4.

Glow-worm (s). Twenty glow-worms shall our lanterns pe. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.——Light them at the fiery glow-worm's eyes. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——The glow-worm shows the matin to be near, And 'gins to pale his uneffectual fire. *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Gloze. Which Salique land the French Unjustly gloze to be the land of France. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——Thus it shall become High witted Tamra to gloze with all. *Tit. And.* iv. 4.——And on the count and question now in hand Have glozed but superficially. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.——Now to plain dealing lay those glozes by. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.

Glued (s). My love and fear glued many friends to thee. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 6.——Thy tears would wash this cold congealèd blood That glues my lips. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Glut. He'll be hanged yet, Though every drop of water swear against it, And gape at widest to glut [3] him. *Temp.* i. 1.

Glutton. Let him be damned like the glutton. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Gnarled. Merciful heaven, Thou rather with thy sharp and sulphurous bolt, Splitt'st the unwedgable and gnarlèd oak Than the soft myrtle. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.

Gnarling. For gnarling sorrow hath less power to bite The man that mocks at it, and sets it light. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——And wolves are gnarling who shall gnaw thee first. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Gnat (s). When the sun shines let foolish gnats make sport, But creep in crannies when he hides his beams. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.——The painter plays the spider, and hath woven A golden mesh to entrap the hearts of men, Faster than gnats in cobwebs. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——And whither fly the gnats but to the sun? *Hen. vi.* iii. 6.——Nay, followed him till he had melted from The smallness of a gnat to air. *Cymb.* i. 3.——Her waggoner a small grey-coated gnat. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.

Gnaw (s). That he would gnaw a crust at two hours old, 'Twas full two years ere I could get a tooth. *Rich. iii.* ii. 4.——The thought whereof Doth, like a poisonous mineral, gnaw my inwards. *Oth.* ii. 1.——A halter pardon him; and hell gnaw his bones. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Alas, why gnaw you so your nether lip? Some bloody passion shakes your very frame. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Gnawed (ing). Ten thousand men that fishes gnawing upon. *Rich. iii.* i. 4.——But he, I thank him, gnawed in two my cords. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Till, gnawing with my teeth my bonds in under, I gained my freedom. *Ibid.*

Gnawn. My bed shall be abused, my coffers ransacked, My reputation gnawn at. *M. Wives of Wind* ii. 2.

Goad (ed). Most dangerous Is that temptation that doth goad us on To sin in loving virtue. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——Goaded with most sharp occasions That lay nice manners by. *All's Well*, v. 1.——This shall seem, as partly 'tis, their own, Which we have goaded onward. *Cor.* ii. 3.

Goal. But to the goal. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Yet ha' we A brain that nourishes our nerves, and can Get goal for goal of youth. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 8.

Goat (s). Gall of goat, and slips of yew Slivered [1] in the moon's eclipse. *Macb.* iv. 1.——Wanton as youthful goats, wild as young bulls. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——Thou damnèd and luxurious mountain goat. *Hen. v.* iv. 4.——*Pistol:* Not for Cadwallader and all his goats. *Fluden:* There is one goat for you. *Hen. v.* v. 1.——Hence, old goat! *Cor.* iii. 1.——Exchange me for a goat, When I shall turn the business of my soul To such exsufflicate [2] and blown surmises, Matching thy inference.[3] *Oth.* iii. 3.——Were they as prime [4] as goats, as hot as monkeys. *Ibid.*——Goats and monkeys! *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Goatish. An admirable evasion of . . . man, to lay his goatish [4] disposition on the charge of a star. *Lear*, i. 2.

Gobbets. Over-gorged With gobbets of thy mother's bleeding heart. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——Into as many gobbets will I cut it As wild Medea young Absyrtus did. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Go-between. Even as you came in to me, her assistant, or go-between, parted from me. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.

Goblets. I'll give . . . . My figured goblets for a dish of wood. *Rich. ii.* iii. 3.——Thou didst swear to me upon a parcel, gilt goblet. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

---

1 Soft kid leather, capable of being easily stretched.
2 That is, his mistress's favours.
3 Glut, from *engloutir*, to swallow.

1 Sliced, or cut off.
2 Extravagant.
3 Such as Iago had supposed in describing the torments of jealousy.
4 Forward.

Goblin(s). Go, charge my goblins that they grind their joints With dry convulsions. *Temp.* iv. 1. ——We talk with goblins, owls, and elvish sprites. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.——A sad tale's best for winter; I have one Of sprites and goblins. *Wint. Tale,* ii. 1.——I'll haunt thee like a wicked conscience still That mouldeth goblins swift as frenzy thoughts. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 11.——Be thou a spirit of health or goblin damned. *Hamlet,* i. 4. ——With, ho! such bugs and goblins in my life.[1] *Ibid.* v. 2.

God (s) (t). God and the rope-maker bear me witness. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4.——Like the old tale, my lord: "It is not so, nor 'twas not so, but, indeed, God forbid it should be so." *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——God forbid it should be otherwise. *Ibid.*——God match me with a good dancer. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——The god of my idolatry. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.——Even so, or with much more contempt, men's eyes Did scowl on Richard; no man cried *God save him! Rich. ii.* v. 2. ——God amend us. *Love's L. Lost,* iv. 3.—— God shield us. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——God's my life. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——God sort[2] all. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——If God sorb[2] it so. *Rich. iii.* ii. 3.—— God 'ild [shield] you, sir. *As You Like It,* v. 4. ——One cried, God bless us! and Amen, the other. *Macb.* ii. 1.——God's soldier be he. *Ibid.* v. 8.——If he serve God, we'll serve him too, and be His fellow so. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.—— Show us the hand of God that hath dismissed us From our stewardship. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——God omnipotent Is mustering in His clouds, on our behalf, Armies of pestilence. *Ibid.*——God save the king! Will no man say "Amen"! *Ibid.* iv. 1.——So a' cried out "God, God, God!" three or four times. Now I, to comfort him, bid him a' should not think of God. *Hen. v.* ii. 3.—— God for Harry, England, and St. George! *Ibid.* iii. 1.——God den.[3] *Ibid.* iii. 2.——God ye good den.[3] *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.——Yet, God before, tell him we will come on. *Hen. v.* iii. 6.——We are in God's hand, brothers, not in theirs. *Ibid.* ——God's arm strike with us! 'tis a fearful odds. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Now, soldiers, march away;— And how Thou pleasest, God, dispose the day. *Ibid.* —— The day is yours, Praised be God, and not our strength for it. *Ibid.* iv. 7.——Got pless and preserve it, as long as it pleases His grace and His majesty too. *Ibid.* —— O God, Thy arm was here! And not to us but to Thy arm alone Ascribe we all. *Ibid.* iv. 8.——Take it, God, for it is only Thine. *Ibid.*——God is our fortress; in whose conquering name Let us resolve to scale their flinty bulwarks. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——God shall be my hope, My stay, my guide, and lantern to my feet. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.——God on our side, doubt not of victory! *Ibid.* iv. 8.——God and St. George for us! 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——I thank God and thee; He was the author, thou the instrument. *Ibid.* iv. 6. ——O God, I fear, thy justice will take hold On me and you, and mine and yours for this! *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.——God is much displeased! That you take with unthankfulness His doing. *Ibid.* ii. 2. —— God and our innocency defend us. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——Had I but served my God with half the zeal I served my king, he would not in mine age Have left me naked to mine enemies. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——God shall be truly known. *Ibid.* v. 4.——By God's lid, it does one's heart good. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——God mark thee His grace. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3.——God shall mend my soul. *Ibid.* i. 5.——God's bread. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——The hot-blooded gods assist me. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.——We, Hermia, like two artificial gods, Have with our neelds created both one flower. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——A thousand knees Ten thousand years together, naked, fasting, Upon a barren mountain, and still winter In storm perpetual, could not move the gods To look that way thou wert. *Wint. Tale,* iii. 2.—— The gods themselves, Humbling their deities to love, have taken The shapes of beasts upon them. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——You gods look down, And from your sacred vials pour your graces Upon my daughter's head. *Ibid.* v. 3.——From a god to a bull! a heavy declension! it was Jove's case. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——O that I were a god, to shoot forth thunder Upon these paltry, servile, abject drudges. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——He is their god: he leads them like a thing Made by some other deity than nature. *Cor.* iv. 6.—— He wants nothing of a god but eternity and a heaven to throne in. *Ibid.* v. 4.——If the great gods be just, They shall assist the deeds of justest men. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1.——Were your godheads to borrow of men, men would forsake the gods. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6.——Wilt thou draw near the nature of the gods? Draw near them then in being merciful. *Tit. And.* i. 1.——Therefore thou shalt vow by that same god, What god soe'er it be. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Which is that god in office, guiding men? *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.—— Have the gods envy? *Ibid.* iv. 4.——Last night the very gods showed me a vision. *Cymb.* iv. 2. ——You ever-gentle gods, take my breath from me. *Lear,* iv. 6.——Think that the clearest[1] gods, who make them honours Of men's impossibilities,[2] have preserved thee. *Ibid.*——To God, the widow's champion and defence. *Rich. ii.* i. 2.——God in thy good cause make thee prosperous. *Ibid.* i. 3.——God and not we, hath safely fought to-day. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2

God-like. Ay, that is study's god-like recompense. *Love's L. Lost,* i. 1.

Godded. Loved me above the measure of a father; Nay, godded me, indeed. *Cor.* v. 3.

Goddess. To call me goddess, nymph, divine, and rare, Precious, celestial? *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——Titled goddess: And worth it, with addition! *All's Well,* iv. 2.——Had I a sister were a grace, or a daughter a goddess, he should take his choice. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——She's punished for her truth, and undergoes, More goddess-like than wife-like, such assaults As would take in some virtue. *Cymb.* iii. 2.

Godfathers. These earthly godfathers of heaven's lights That give a name to every fixed star. *Love's L. Lost,* i. 1.——That is a fair young maid that yet wants baptism; you must be godfather. *Hen. viii.* v. 2.

Goers. Such a man Might be a copy to these younger times: Which, followed well, would demonstrate them now But goers backward. *All's Well,* i. 2.

Goes. But goes thy heart with this? *Lear,* i. 1.

Gold. How quick nature falls into revolt When

[1] Paraphrased by Caldecott thus—"With such multiplied causes of alarm, if I were suffered to live."
[2] To bring to a (good) issue.
[3] Good-e'en; God give you good even.

[1] Purest.
[2] Who make honours to themselves out of things impossible to men.

gold becomes her object. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 5.——Therefore, thou gawdy gold, Hard food for Midas, I will none of thee. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Peace; thou know'st not gold's effect. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——This is fairy gold, boy, and 'twill prove so. *Wint. Tale,* iii. 3.——And by the merit of vile gold, dross, dust, Purchase corrupted pardon of a man. *K. John,* iii. 1.——Bell, book, and candle shall not drive me back, When gold and silver becks me to come on. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——To gild refined gold, to paint the lily, To throw a perfume on the violet, To smooth the ice, or add another hue Unto the rainbow, or with taper light, To seek the beauteous eye of heaven to garnish, Is wasteful and ridiculous excess. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——A hoop of gold to bind thy brothers in. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——For this they have engrossed and piled up The cankered heaps of strange-achieved gold. *Ibid.* iv. 5——Therefore, thou best of gold art worst of gold: Other, less fine in carat, is more precious, Preserving life in medicine potable. *Ibid.*——Thou that didst bear the key of all my counsels, That knew'st the very bottom of my soul, That almost might'st have coined me into gold. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.——For me—the gold of France will not seduce. *Ibid.*——Put forth thy hand, reach at the glorious gold. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——That gold must round engirt these brows of mine. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Gold were as good as twenty orators, And will, no doubt, tempt him to anything. *Rich. iii.* iv. 2.——He does sit in gold; his eye red as 'twould burn Rome. *Cor.* v. 1.——I that denied thee gold will give my heart. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.——I'll set thee in a shower of gold, and hail Rich pearls upon thee. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.——If I want gold, Steal but a beggar's dog, and give it Timon, Why, the dog coins gold. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 1.——What is here? Gold? yellow, glittering, precious gold? No, gods I am no idle votarist. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——*Apem.:* Here is no use for gold. *Timon:* The best and truest; For here it stoops and does no hired harm. *Ibid.*——Where should he have this gold? It is some poor fragment, some slender ort Of his remainder. The mere want of gold, and the falling-from of his friends, drove him into this melancholy. *Ibid.*——(*looking on the gold*) O thou sweet king-killer, and dear divorce 'Twixt natural son and sire! thou bright defiler Of Hymen's purest bed! thou valiant Mars! Thou ever young, fresh, loved, and delicate wooer, Whose blush doth thaw the consecrated snow That lies on Dian's lap! thou visible god, That solder'st close impossibilities, And mak'st them kiss! that speak'st with every tongue, To every purpose! O thou touch[1] of hearts! *Ibid.*——What a god's gold, That he is worshipped in a baser temple Than where swine feed! 'Tis thou that rigg'st the bark and plough'st the foam, Settlest admired reverence in a slave: To thee be worship! and thy saints for aye Be crown'd with plagues that thee alone obey! *Ibid.* v. 1.——And I as rich in having such a jewel As twenty seas, if all their sand were pearl, The water nectar and the rocks pure gold. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——Not with fond shekels of the tested gold. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——Her hairs were gold, crystal the other's eyes. *Love's L. Lost,* iv. 3.——'Tis gold Which buys admittance; oft it doth: yea, and makes Diana's rangers false[2] themselves, yield up Their deer to the stand o' the stealer: and 'tis gold Which makes the true man killed, and saves the thief; Nay, sometimes hangs both thief and true man; what Can it not do and undo? *Cymb.* ii. 3.——She will not stay the siege of loving terms, Nor bide the encounter of assailing eyes, Nor ope her lap to saint-seducing gold. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.——There is thy gold; worse poison to men's souls. *Ibid.* v. 1.——I'll hide my silver beard in a gold beaver.[1] *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Golden. I would with such perfection govern, sir. To excel the golden age. *Temp.* ii. 1.——I have bought Golden opinions from all sorts of people. *Macb.* i. 7.——To see the fish Cut with her golden oars the silver stream. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——'Tis better to be lowly born, And range with humble livers in content, Than to be perked up in a glistering grief, And wear a golden sorrow. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.——I had as lieve Helen's golden tongue had commended Troilus for a copper nose. *Troi & Cress.* i. 2.——So are those crisped snaky golden locks Which make such wanton gambols with the wind. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.

Goldenly. Report speaks goldenly of his profit. *As You Like It,* i. 1.

Goldsmith(s). There did this perjured goldsmith swear me down. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Have you not been acquainted with goldsmiths' wives, and conned them out of rings? *As You Like It,* iii. 2.

Golgotha. Except they meant to bathe in reeking wounds, Or memorize another Golgotha. *Mach.* i. 2.——And this land be called The field of Golgotha and dead men's sculls. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.

Goliath(asses). In the shape of man, Master Brook, I fear not Goliath with a weaver's beam. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 1.——For none but Samsons and Goliasses It sendeth forth to skirmish. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.

Gondola. The duke was given to understand That in a gondola were seen together Lorenzo and his amorous Jessica *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 8.——I will scarce think you have swam in a gondola. *As You Like It,* iv. 1.

Gone. But Tuesday night last gone. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——I am gone, though I am here. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——I have no further gone in this than by A single voice. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——My master knows not but I am gone hence. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.——I will begone, sir, and not trouble you. *Ibid.*——Fly hence, and leave me: think upon these gone. *Ibid.*

Good. What I told you then I hope I shall have leisure to make good. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——It were not good she knew his love lest she make sport at it. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——This our life, exempt from public haunt, Finds tongue in trees, books in the running brooks, Sermons in stones, and good in everything. *As You Like It,* ii. 1.——Can one desire too much of a good thing? *Ibid.* iv. 1——Saw'st thou not, boy, how Silver made it good? *T. of Shr.* Ind. i.——I remember now I am in this earthly world; where to do harm Is often laudable, to do good sometimes Accounted dangerous folly. *Macb.* iv. 2.——Are you good men and true? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——Good name in man and woman, dear my lord, Is the immediate jewel of their souls. *Oth.* iii. 3.——Nought so vile that on the earth doth live But to the earth some special good doth give.

[1] Test, or touchstone. [2] Falsify.

[1] Helmet, or rather, the lower part of the helmet, which could be raised at the wearer's will

Rom. & Jul. ii. 3.——The evil that men do lives after them; The good is oft interrèd with their bones. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 2.——The apprehension of the good gives but The greater feeling to the worse. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Thy overflow of good converts to bad. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Gloster and good devil were alike. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 6.——What good is covered with the face of heaven, To be discovered that can do me good. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——The good[1] I stand on is my truth and honesty. *Hen. viii.* v. 1.——Good grows with her. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Not having power to do the good it would For the ill which doth control it. *Cor.* iii. 1.——Some good I mean to do, Despite of mine own nature. *Lear,* v. 3.——Hoping you'll find good cause to whip them all. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.——How far that little candle throws his beams! So shines a good deed in a naughty world. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——Good time of day to you. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6.——O monument And wonder of good deeds evilly bestowed! *Ibid.* iv. 3.——If one good deed in all my life I did I do repent it from my very soul. *Tit. And.* v. 3.——Wish me partaker in thy happiness When thou dost meet good hap. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1.——And, in good time. *Ibid.* i. 3.——A thousand times good morrow! *Ibid.* iv. 3.——I would I could do a good office between you. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——Give your worship good morrow. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Good luck lies in odd numbers. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Are you good men and true. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——God hath blessed you with a good name. *Ibid.*——I am your good man. *T. of Shr.* Ind. 2.——He shall be endured; what, goodman boy! I say, he shall. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.——When good manners shall lie all in one or two men's hands, and they unwashed too. *Ibid.*——His good nature prizes the virtue that appears in Cassio, and looks not on his evils. *Oth.* ii. 3.——Good name in man and woman, dear my lord, Is the immediate jewel of their souls. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——But he that filches from me my good name, Robs me of that which not enriches him, And makes me poor indeed. *Ibid.*——All good seeming, By thy revolt, O husband, shall be thought Put on for villainy. *Cymb.* iii. 4.——Good night, sweet friend, Thy love ne'er alter till thy sweet life end. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——Good troth, you do me wrong,—good-sooth, you do. *Ibid.*

Good-faced. No, good-faced sir; no, sweet sir. *Wint. Tale,* iv. 2.

Good Friday. Sir Robert might have eat his part in me Upon Good Friday, and ne'er broke his fast. *K. John,* i. 1.

Goodlier. I would he loved his wife; if he were honester, he were much goodlier. *All's Well,* iii. 5.

Goodliest. She is the goodliest woman That ever lay by man. *Hen. viii.* iv. 1.——Patience and sorrow strove, Who should express her goodliest. *Lear,* iv. 3.

Goodness. Abhorrèd slave, Which any print of goodness wilt not take, Being capable of all ill. *Temp.* i. 2.——There is some soul of goodness in things evil, Would men observingly distil it out. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——Virtue is bold, and goodness never fearful. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——And when old Time shall lead him to his end, Goodness and he fill up one monument. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——All goodness is poison to thy stomach. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——There is no goodness in the worm. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.——For goodness, growing to a pleurisy, Dies in his own too much. *Hamlet,* iv. 7.

Good-night(s). And sware they were his fancies, or his good-nights. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——And Anne, my wife, hath bid the world good-night. *Rich. iii.* iv. 3.

Good-will. Can you carry your good-will to the maid? *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——Have you married my daughter without asking my good-will? *T. of Shr.* v. 1.——I will do my good-will, sir; you can have no more. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——He that has but effected his good-will, Hath overta'en mine act. *Cor.* i. 9.——And when good will is showed, though't come too short, The actor may plead pardon. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.

Goodwin(s). The Goodwins I think they call the place. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1.——The great supply, That was expected by the Dauphin here, Are wracked three nights ago on Goodwin Sands. *K. John,* v. 3.——And your supply, which you have wished so long, Are cast away and sunk on Goodwin Sands. *Ibid.* v. 5.

Goose. Though thou canst swim like a duck, thou art made like a goose. *Temp.* ii. 2.——O omnipotent Love: how near the god drew to the complexion of a goose! *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.——The boy hath sold him a bargain, a goose, that's flat. *Love's L. Lost,* iii. 1.——A green goose a goddess; pure, pure idolatry. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——*Lys:* This lion is a very fox for his valour. *The:* True, and a goose for his discretion. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——As a puny tilter, that spurs his horse but on one side, breaks his staff like a noble goose. *As You Like It,* iii. 4.——Come in, tailor; here you may roast your goose. *Macb.* ii. 2.——Go, you giddy goose. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——But that my fear is this, Some gallèd goose of Winchester would hiss. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 11.——Goose, if I had you upon Sarum Plain, I'd drive ye cackling home to Camelot.[1] *Lear,* ii. 2.——Good goose, bite not. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Gooseberry. All the other gifts appertinent to man, as the malice of this age shapes them, are not worthy a gooseberry. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Goose-look. Where gott'st thou that goose-look? *Macb.* v. 3.

Goose-quills. These are now the fashion, and so berattle the common stages—so they call them—that many wearing rapiers are afraid of goose-quills, and dare scarce come thither. *Hamlet,* ii. 2.

Gorbellied. Hang ye, gorbellied[2] knaves! are ye undone? 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.

Gorboduc. As the old hermit of Prague, that never saw pen and ink, very wittily said to a niece of King Gorboduc, "That that is is." *Tw. Night,* iv. 2.

Gordian. Turn him to any cause of policy, The Gordian knot of it he will unloose, Familiar as his Garter. *Hen. v.* i. 1.——As slippery as the Gordian knot[3] was hard. *Cymb.* ii. 2.

[1] Advantage, or superiority.

[1] "In Somersetshire, near Camelot," says Stephen Hanmer, "are many large moors, where are bred great quantities of geese, so that many other places are from hence supplied with quills and feathers."

[2] Fat, or pot-bellied.

[3] Gordeus, a Phrygian peasant, having, in obedience to certain miraculous signs, been elected King of Phrygia, dedicated his car and yoke to Zeus, in the acropolis of Gordium

Gored. O, let no noble eye profane a tear for me, If I be gored with Mowbray's spear. *Rich. ii.* i. 3. ——Paris is gored with Menelaus' horn. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 1.——My fame is shrewdly gored. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Friends of my soul, you twain, Rule in this realm, and the gored state sustain. *Lear*, v. 3.

Gorge. He cracks his gorge, his sides, with violent hefts. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——She whom the spital house and ulcerous stores Would cast the gorge at. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——My gorge rises at it. *Hamlet*, v. 1.——Her delicate tenderness will find itself abused, begin to heave the gorge. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Gorged. The shrill-gorged[1] lark so far Cannot be seen or heard. *Lear*, iv. 6.——And till she stoop she must not be full gorged. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.

Gorgeous. The cloud-capped towers, the gorgeous palaces. *Temp.* iv. 1.——So seems this gorgeous beauty to mine eyes. *1 Hen. vi.* v. 3. ——If only to go warm were gorgeous, Why, nature needs not what thou gorgeous wear'st. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Gorget. And, then, forsooth, the faint defects of age Must be the scene of mirth; to cough and spit, And, with a palsy-fumbling on his gorget, Shake in and out the rivet. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Gorgon. Approach the chamber, and destroy your sight With a new Gorgon. *Macb.* ii. 2. ——Though he be painted one way like a Gorgon, The other way he is a Mars. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.

Gormandise (ing). Thou shalt not gormandise, As thou hast done with me. *Mer. of Ven* ii. 5.—— Make less thy body hence, and more thy grace; Leave gormandising. *2 Hen. iv.* v. 5.

Gory. Thou canst not say I did it; never shake the gory locks at me. *Macb.* iii. 4.——The obligation of our blood forbids A gory emulation 'twixt us twain. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Gosling. I'll never be such a gosling to obey instinct. *Cor.* v. 3.

Gospelled. Are you so gospelled,[2] To pray for this good man, and for his issue? *Macb.* iii. 1.

Goss. They my lowing followed through Toothed briers, sharp furzes, pricking goss,[3] and thorns. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Gossamer. Hadst thou been aught but gossamer, feathers, air, So many fathom down precipitating, Thoud'st shivered like an egg. *Lear*, iv. 6.——A lover may bestride the gossamer That idles in the wanton summer air, And yet not fall. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 6.

Gossip (s). 'Tis not a maid, for she had gossips. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——Go to a gossip's feast, and go with me. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.—Sometimes lurk I in a gossip's bowl. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——If my gossip Report be an honest woman of her word . . . I would she were as lying a gossip in that as ever knapped[4] ginger. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1.——That blinking Cupid gossips. *All's Well*, i. 1.——No noise, my lord; but needful conference About some gossips for your highness. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——I will leave you now in your gossip-like humour. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.

Got. And now you should be as your mother was, When your sweet self was got. *All's Well*, iv. 2.——Brother, adieu; good fortune come to thee, For thou wast got i' the way of honesty. *K. John*, i. 1.——Come on, ye cowards; you were got in fear, Though you were born in Rome. *Cor.* i. 3.

Gourd. For gourd and fullam[1] holds, And high and low beguiles the rich and poor. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.

Gout. Yet am I better than one that's sick o' the gout. *Cymb.* v. 4.

Govern. If such a one be fit to govern, speak; I am as I have spoken. *Mach.* iv. 3.——Come, wife, let's in, and learn to govern better; For yet may England curse my wretched reign. *2 Hen. vi.* iv. 9.——Alas, how should you govern any kingdom, That know not how to use ambassadors. *3 Hen. vi.* iv. 3.——May I govern so To heal Rome's harms, and wipe away her woe. *Tit. And.* v. 3.

Government. A sound, but not in government. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——All must be even in our government. *Rich. ii.* iii. 4.——Let men say we be men of good government. *1 Hen. iv.* i. 2.—— For government, though high and low and lower, Put into parts, doth keep in one consent, Congreeing in a full and natural close, Like music. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——'Tis government that makes them seem divine; The want thereof makes thee abominable. *3 Hen. vi.* i. 4.——Warwick, although my head still wear the crown, I here resign my government to thee. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——Fear not my government. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Gown (s). Pray you, give me my gown, or else keep it in your arms. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1. ——Your gown's a most rare fashion, i' faith. I saw the Duchess of Milan's gown that they praise so . . By my troth, 's but a night-gown in respect of yours. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 4.——One that hath two gowns and everything handsome about him. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——I never saw a better fashioned gown, more quaint, more pleasing, nor more commendable. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.——Calling my officers about me, in my branched velvet gown. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——I would I were the first that ever dissembled in such a gown. *Ibid.* iv. 2.—— You shall have it, though I pawn my gown. *2 Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Grace (s). Heaven rain grace On that which breeds between 'em. *Temp.* iii. 1.——I will pay thy graces home, both in word and deed. *Ibid.* v. 1. ——He is complete in feature and in mind, With all good grace to grace a gentleman. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——The heaven such grace did lend her. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——*Duke:* I think the boy hath grace in him; he blushes. *Val:* I warrant you, my lord, more grace than boy. *Ibid.* v. 4.—— Grace is grace, despite of all controversy; as, for example, thou thyself art a wicked villain, despite of all grace. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——Unless you have the grace By your fair prayer to soften Angelo. *Ibid.* i. 4.——Heaven give thee moving graces. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Grace being the soul of your complexion, Shall keep the body of it ever fair. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Alack, when once our grace we have forgot, Nothing goes right. *Ibid.* iv. 4. ——He hath ta'en you newly into his grace. *Much*

(a city named after himself), tying the knot of the yoke in so ingeniously difficult a manner that an oracle declared, whoever should undo it would become ruler of all Asia. Alexander the Great, on visiting Gordium, cut the knot in two with his sword, and applied the prediction to his own fortunes.

1 Shrill-throated.
2 Inspired by the spirit of the Gospel.
3 Gorse.
4 Broken or snapped into pieces.

1 Gourd and fullam="light and low," cant terms for different kinds of false dice.

Ado Ab. Noth. i. 3.——His grace hath made the match, and all grace say Amen to it. *Ibid.* ii. 1. ——Till all graces be in one woman, one woman shall not come in my grace. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——How still the evening is, As hushed on purpose to grace harmony. *Ibid.*——A maid of grace and complete majesty. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——Be now as prodigal of all dear grace As nature was in making graces dear When she did starve the general world beside And prodigally gave them all to you. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——The more my prayer the lesser is my grace. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——You have the grace of God, sir, and he hath enough. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——The parts and graces of the wrestler That did but lately foil the sinewy Charles. *As You Like It*, ii. 2.——To some kind of men Their graces serve them but as enemies. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Within this roof The enemy of all your graces lives. *Ibid.*——Therefore Heaven Nature charged That one body should be filled With all graces wide enlarged. *Ibid.* iii. 2.—— I in such a poverty of grace. *Ibid.* iii. 5.—— Neither do I labour for a greater esteem than may in some little measure draw a belief from you, to do yourself good, and not to grace me. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Now shall my friend Petruchio do me grace.[1] *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——*King:* Hopest thou my cure? *Hel:* The great'st Grace[2] lending grace. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——*Par:* It lies in you, my lord, to bring me in some grace, for you did bring me out. *Laf.:* Out upon thee, knave! dost thou put upon me at once both the office of God and the devil? One brings thee in grace, and the other brings thee out. *Ibid.* v. 2.——You are the cruellest she alive, If you will lead these graces to the grave, And leave the world no copy. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——Put your grace in your pocket, sir, for this once, and let your flesh and blood obey it. *Ibid.* v. 1.——O, would her name were grace? *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Grace and remembrance be to you both, And welcome to our shearing. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Every wink of an eye, some new grace will be born. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Though all things foul would wear the brows of grace, Yet grace must still look so. *Mach.* iv. 3.——The king-becoming graces, As justice, verity, temperance, stableness, Bounty, persèverance, mercy, lowliness, Devotion, patience, courage, fortitude, I have no relish of them. *Ibid.*——This, and what needful else that calls upon us, By the grace of Grace, we will perform. *Ibid.* v. 8.——Grace me no grace, nor uncle me no uncle: I am no traitor's uncle. *Rich. ii.* ii. 3.——Grace my mournings here In weeping after this untimely bier. *Ibid.* v. 6.——God save thy grace (majesty, I should say, for grace thou wilt have none). 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——An the fire of grace be not quite out of thee, now shalt thou be moved. *Ibid.* ii. 4.—— Thou art violently carried away from grace. *Ibid.* ——He may keep his own grace, but he is almost out of time, I can assure him. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.—— Unto whose grace our passion is as subject As are our wretches fettered in our prisons. *Hen. v.* i. 2. ——And by their hands this grace of kings must die. *Ibid.* ii. (Chor.)——Whiles yet the cool and temperate wind of grace O'er blows the filthy and contagious clouds Of heady murder, spoil, and villainy. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——'Tis a gull, a fool, a rogue, that now and then goes to the wars, to grace himself at his return into London under the form of a soldier. *Ibid.* iii. 6.——A base walloon, to win the Dauphin's grace, Thrust Talbot with a spear into the back. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——Both are ready in their offices, to grace my stratagems. *Rich. iii.* iii. 5.——Chosen from above By inspiration of celestial grace. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.——Majesty! why, man, I am but grace. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——By the grace of God, and Hume's advice, Your grace's title shall be multiplied. *Ibid.*——No, Exeter, these graces challenge grace. 3 *Hen. iv.* 8.——O momentary grace of mortal men, Which we more hunt for than the grace of God. *Rich. iii.* iii. 4.——See, what a grace was seated on this brow. *Hamlet*, iii. 4. ——For, being not propped by ancestry, whose grace Chalks successors their way. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——He, my lady, Hath into monstrous habits put the graces That once were his. *Ibid.* i. 2.—— For your great graces Heaped upon me, poor undeserver, I can nothing render but allegiant thanks. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Rather to show a noble grace to both parts Than seek the end of one. *Cor.* v. 3.——Do grace to Cæsar's corpse, and grace his speech Tending to Cæsar's glories. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 2.——Give me grace to lay My duty on your hand. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 13.——Grace grow where those drops fall. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Who is so full of grace that it flows over On all that need. *Ibid.* v. 2.——How this grace Speaks his own standing. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——Whose present grace to present slaves and servants Translates his rivals. *Ibid.* —— You have done our pleasures much grace, fair ladies, Set a fair fashion on our entertainment. *Ibid.* i. 2.——It could not else be I should prove so base To sue and be denied such common grace. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——Let fools do good and fair men call for grace. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.——Had I a sister were a Grace, or a daughter a Goddess, he should take his choice. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——Severals and generals of grace exact. *Ibid.* i. 3.——You are in the state of grace. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——In each grace of these There lurks a still and dumb discoursive devil That tempts most cunningly. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——'Tis your graces That from my mutest conscience to my tongue Charms this report out. *Cymb.* i. 6.—— This is a slave, whose easy borrowed pride Dwells in the fickle grace of her he follows. *Lear*, ii. 4. ——That's as we list to grace him. *Ibid.* v. 3. ——In his own grace he doth exalt himself, More than in your addition. *Ibid.*——O, mickle is the powerful grace that lies In plants, herbs, stones. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3.——Thyself do grace to them, and bring them in. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Grace (at meals). I will not pe absent at the grace. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——Nay more, while grace is saying, hood mine eyes Thus with my hat, and sigh, and say "Amen." *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——*Fals.:* Grace thou wilt have none. *Prince:* What, none? *Fals:* No, by my troth, not so much as will serve to be prologue to an egg and butter. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2. —— I could never say grace in all my life. *Tit. And.* iv. 3.

Graced. How happily he lives, how well beloved And daily graced by the emperor. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 3.——Thy wit wants edge, and manners, to intrude Where I am graced. *Tit. And.* ii. 1. ——Epicurism and lust make it more like a tavern or a brothel than a graced palace. *Lear*, i. 4.

Graceless. Whose hap shall be to have her, Will not so graceless be to be ingrate. *T. of Shr* i. 2.

[1] Favours. [2] That is, the grace of Heaven.

Gracing. Gracing the scroll that tells of this war's loss With slaughter coupled to the name of kings. *K. John*, ii. 2.

Gracious. There was not such a gracious creature born. *K. John* iii. 4. —— O, now you weep, and, I perceive, you feel The dint of pity: these are gracious drops. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 2.—— So hallowed and so gracious is the time. *Hamlet*, i. 1.——Though it be honest, it is never good To bring bad news: give to a gracious message An host of tongues, but let ill tidings tell Themselves when they be felt. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.——Her brain-sick raptures Cannot distaste the goodness of a quarrel Which hath our several honours all engaged To make it gracious.[1] *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.

Gradation. By cold gradation and well-balanced form. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.

Graft, Grafted. And noble stock Was graft with crab-tree slip. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Her royal stock graft with ignoble plants. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.——A servant grafted in my serious trust, And therein negligent. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Grafters. Our scions put in wild and savage stock; Sprout up so suddenly into the clouds, And overlook their grafters. *Hen. v.* iii. 5.

Graftest. Gard'ner, for telling me this news of woe, I pray God the plants thou graft'st may never grow. *Rich. ii.* iii. 4.

Grain (s). 'Tis in grain, sir; 'twill endure wind and weather. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——They ne'er cared for us yet: suffer us to famish, and their storehouses crammed with grain. *Cor.* i. 1.——Your minds, Pre-occupied with what you rather must do Than what you should, made you against the grain To voice him consul. *Ibid.* ii. 3 ——We are the grains; you are the musty chaff. *Ibid.* v. 1.

Grained. Such black and grainèd spots As will not leave their tinct. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Gramercy. Gramercy, wouldst thou aught with me? *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——Be it so, Titus, and gramercy[2] too. *Tit. And.* i. 1.

Gramercies. Gramercies, Tranio, well dost thou advise. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——Gramercies, lad, go forward: this contents. *Ibid.*

Grammar-school. Thou hast most traitorously corrupted the youth of the realm, in erecting a grammar-school. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.

Grandam. To weep like a young wench that has buried her grandam. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1. ——She might have been a grandam ere she died. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 ——Like one well studied in a sad ostent To please his grandam. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——I am thy grandam, Richard. *K. John*, i. 1.——A grandam's name is little less in love Than is the doting title of a mother. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——And meeting him, will tell him, that my lady was fairer than his grandam. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——*Clown.* What is the opinion of Pythagoras concerning wild-fowl? *Malvolio.* That the soul of our grandam might haply inhabit a bird. *Tw. Night*, iv. 2.

Grand-jurors. You are grand-jurors, are ye! we'll jure ye, i' faith. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.

Grandsire. Seven hundred pounds of moneys, and gold and silver, is her grandsire upon his death s ped (Got deliver to a joyful resurrections!) give, when she is aple to overtake seventeen years old. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——For I am proverbed with a grandsire phrase. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4. —— O, had thy grandsire, with a prophet's eye, Seen how his son's son should destroy his sons! *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——Go, my dread lord, to your great grandsire's tomb, From whom you claim. *Hen. v.* i. 2.

Grange. There, at the moated grange, resides this dejected Mariana. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1. ——My house is not a grange. *Oth.* i. 1.

Grant (s). The fairest grant is the necessity. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1. —— Thou hast, Ventidius, that, without the which A soldier and his sword grants scarce distinction. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1.——Mad let us grant him. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Grapes. 'Twas in the Bunch of Grapes, where indeed you have a delight to sit, have you not? *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.——O, will you eat no grapes, my royal fox? Yes, but you will, my noble grapes, an if My royal fox could reach them. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——There's one grape yet,—I am sure, thy father drunk wine. *Ibid.* ii. 3. —— The tartness of his face sours ripe grapes. *Cor.* v. 4.

Grapple (s). I was as willing to grapple as he was to board. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——With which such scatheful grapple did he make. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——Grapple you to the heart and love of us. *Mach.* iii. 1.——O nation, that thou couldst remove! That Neptune's arms, who clippeth thee about, Would bear thee from the knowledge of thyself, And grapple thee unto a pagan shore. *K. John*, v. 2.——Grapple your minds to sternage[1] of this navy. *Hen. v.* iii. (Chorus).——And in my standard bear the arms of York, To grapple with the House of Lancaster. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1. ——The friends thou hast, and their adoption tried, Grapple them to thy soul with hoops of steel. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Grass. I should be still Plucking the grass to know where sits the wind. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.—— I am no great Nebuchadnezzar, sir, I have not much skill in grass. *All's Well*, iv. 5.

Grate (s) (ed). What peer hath been suborned to grate on you? 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——*Attendant.* News, my good lord, from Rome. *Antony.* Grates me:—the sum. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1.——I have grated upon by good friends for three reprieves for you. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——When time is old and hath forgot itself, When waterdrops have worn the streets of Troy, And blind Oblivion swallowed cities up, And mighty states characterless are grated To dusty nothing. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Gratify. You must, as we do, gratify this gentleman. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.

Grating. With harsh resounding trumpets' dreadful bray, And grating shock of wrathful iron arms. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Grating so harshly all his days of quiet. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.

Gratitude. Which gratitude Through flinty Tartar's bosom would peep forth, And answer thanks. *All's Well*, iv. 4.——Thou canst not in the course of gratitude, but be a diligent follower of mine. *Cymb.* iii. 5.

Gratulate. There's more behind that is more gratulate. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——To gratulate the tender princes there. *Rich. iii.* iv. 1.——The five best senses Acknowledge thee their patron; and come freely To gratulate thy plenteous bosom. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.——And gratulate his safe return to Rome. *Tit. And.* i. 1.

---

[1] To display it to advantage.
[2] From *grand merci*, Fr., "great thanks."

[1] Course, or steerage.

Grave (s). Graves at my command have waked their sleepers. *Temp.* v. 1.——Every third thought shall be my grave. *Ibid.*——A pack of sorrows which would press you down, Being unprevented, to your timeless[1] grave. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——The graves stood tenantless, and the sheeted dead Did squeak and gibber in the Roman streets. *Hamlet*, i. 1.——Now it is the time of night That the graves all gaping wide, Every one lets forth his sprite. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2.——How lie I down and measure out my grave. *As You Like It*, ii. 6.—— One grave shall be for both: upon them shall The causes of their death appear. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.—— Whose heavy hand hath bowed you to the grave. *Macb.* iii. 1.——If charnel-houses and our graves must send Those that we bury back, our monuments Shall be the maws of kites. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Ask for me to-morrow, and you shall find me a grave man. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.—— His little kingdom of a forced grave. *K. John*, iv. 2.——Or when he doomed this beauty to a grave, Found it too precious princely for a grave. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Gaunt am I for the grave, gaunt as a grave, Whose hollow womb inherits nought but bones. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——And my large kingdom for a little grave, A little, little grave, an obscure grave. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Know, the grave doth gape For thee thrice wider than for other men. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Or else our grave, like Turkish mute, shall have A tongueless mouth. *Hen. v* i. 2.——The grave doth gape and doating death is near. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——A many of our bodies shall, no doubt, Find native graves. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——And here will Talbot mount or make his grave. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——Now my old arms are young John Talbot's grave. *Ibid.* iv. 7. ——Wilt thou go dig a grave to find out war? 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——Woe's scene, world's shame, grave's due by life usurped. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.—— Untimely smothered in their dusky graves. *Ibid.*——You shall not be The grave of your deserving. *Cor.* i. 9.——And peep about To find ourselves dishonourable graves. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——And graves have yawned and yielded up their dead. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——And ditches grave you all. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——Graves only be men's works; and death their gain. *Ibid.* v. 1.—— If he be gone, he'll make his grave a bed. *Cymb.* iv. 2.—— With fairest flowers, While summer lasts, and I live here, Fidele, I'll sweeten thy sad grave. *Ibid.*——You do me wrong to take me out o' the grave. *Lear*, iv. 7.——If he be married, My grave is like to be my wedding bed. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.——Taking the measure of an unmade grave. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Being loose, unfirm, with digging up of graves. *Ibid.* v. 3.——How oft to-night Have my old feet stumbled at graves! *Ibid.*——A little ere the mightiest Julius fell, The graves stood tenantless. *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Graved. And lie full low, graved in the hollow ground. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.

Grave-maker (s). There is no ancient gentlemen but gardners, ditchers, and grave-makers. *Hamlet*, v. 1.——When you are asked this question next, say "a grave-maker:" the houses that he makes last till doomsday. *Ibid.*

Grave-man. Ask for me to-morrow, and you shall find me a grave-man. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.

Gravel. Unfit to live or die: O gravel heart! *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3.——Proofs as clear as founts in July when We see each grain of gravel. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Gravelled. When you were gravelled for lack of matter, you might take occasion to kiss. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.

Gravity. My gravity, Wherein—let no man hear me—I take pride. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4.—— What doth gravity out of his bed at midnight? 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——There is not a white hair on your face, but should have his effect of gravity. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——Utter your gravity o'er a gossip's bowl. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Graze. Graze where you will, you shall not house with me. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Grazing. I should leave grazing were I of your flock, and only live by gazing. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Grease (s). Is not the grease of a mutton as wholesome as the sweat of a man? *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——Grease that's sweaten from the murderer's gibbet. *Macb.* iv. 1.——Whereof ingrateful man, with liquorish draughts And morsels unctuous, greases his pure mind, That from it all consideration slips! *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Greasily. You talk greasily, your lips grow foul. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.

Greasy. Let's consult together against this greasy knight. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.

Great. These great tears grace his remembrance more Than those I shed for him. *All's Well*, i. 1.——I know him a notorious liar, Think him a great way fool, solely a coward. *Ibid.*——Some are born great, some achieve greatness, and some have greatness thrust upon 'em. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——A thousand hearts are great within my bosom. *Rich. iii.* v. iii.——Your loss is as yourself, great. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.——Rightly to be great Is not to stir without great argument, But greatly to find quarrel in a straw When honour's at the stake. *Hamlet*, iv. 4.——And take the great grown traitor unawares. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 8.——Great men tremble when the lion roars. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Can thy spirit wonder A great man should decline? *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——The great man down, you mark his favourite flies. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.——It is great morning.[2] *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 3. ——Thou great-sized coward, No space of earth shall sunder our two hates. *Ibid* v. 11.——Oblivion A great-sized monster of ingratitudes. *Ibid.* iii. 3. ——It may be, his enemy is a gentleman of great sort.[2] *Hen. v.* iv. 7.

Greatness. O place and greatness, millions of false eyes Are stuck upon thee. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1.——Some are born great, some achieve greatness, and some have greatness thrust upon them. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——"Be not afraid of greatness:" 'twas well writ. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Our house, my sovereign liege, little deserves The scourge of greatness to be used on it: And that same greatness too which our own hands Have holp to make so portly. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——Farewell, a long farewell, to all my greatness. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Who deserves greatness Deserves your hate. *Cor.* i. 1. —— The abuse of greatness is, when it disjoins Remorse[3] from power. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——The soul and body rive not more in parting Than greatness going off. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13.——And I send him the greatness he has got. *Ibid.* v. 2. ——'Tis certain greatness, once fall'n out with fortune, Must fall out with men too. *Troi. &*

[1] Untimely.

[1] Fr. *grant jour.* [2] Rank. [3] Clemency, pity.

Cress. iii. 3.——Poor wretches that depend on greatness' favour Dream as I have done: wake and find nothing. *Cymb.* v. 4.——His greatness weighed, his will is not his own. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

'Greed. Are there no other tokens Between you 'greed concerning her observance? *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1.

Greediness. Thither with all greediness of affection are they gone. *Wint. Tale*, v. 2.

Greek. I prithee, foolish Greek, depart from me. *Tw. Night*, iv. 1.——But, for mine own part, it was Greek to me. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Green Why hath thy queen Summoned me hither to this short-grassed green? *Temp.* iv. 1. ——Leave your crisp channels, and on this green land Answer your summons. *Ibid.*——*Arm.*: Of what complexion? . . . . *Moth.*: Of the sea-water green, sir, . . . *Arm.*: Green, indeed, is the colour of lovers. . . . . *Moth.*: She had a green wit. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.——You may be jogging while your boots are green. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.—— How green you are, and fresh in this old world. *K. John*, iii. 4.——By how much The estate is green, and yet ungoverned. *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.—— Were your days As green as Ajax, and your brain so tempered. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——An't had been a green hair I should have laughed too. *Ibid.* i. 2.——Where bloody Tybalt, yet but green in earth, Lies festering in his shroud. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 3.——Out you green-sickness carrion! out, you baggage, you tallow-face! *Ibid.* iii. 5. ——Though yet of Hamlet our dear brother's death The memory be green. *Hamlet*, i. 2.—— You speak like a green girl. *Ibid.* i. 3.——O, beware, my lord, of jealousy; It is the green-eyed monster which doth mock The meat it feeds on. *Oth.* iii. 3.——Hath all those requisites in him that folly and green minds look after. *Ibid.* ii. 1. ——'A babbled of green fields. *Hen. v.* ii. 3.—— Poor Tom that . . . drinks the green mantle of the standing pool *Lear*, iii. 4.——Lepidus, Since Pompey's feast, as Menas says, is troubled with the green sickness. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2.—— But they do no more adhere and keep peace together, than the Hundredth Psalm to the tune of Green Sleeves. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——Let it thunder to the tune of Green Sleeves. *Ibid.* v. 5.

Greenly. I cannot look greenly[1] nor gasp out my eloquence. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——And we have done but greenly,[2] In hugger-mugger to inter him. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Greet (s). A merrier day did never yet greet Rome. *Cor.* v. 4.——I cannot hope Cæsar and Antony shall well greet together. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1. ——There greet in silence as the dead are wont. *Tit. And.* i. 1.——So do each lord, and either greet him not, Or else disdainfully. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——We will greet the time. *Lear*, v. 1.——To greet a man not worth her pains, much less The adventure of her person. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.——Gentle and fair, your brother kindly greets you. *Mea. for Mea* i. 4.——The appellant in all duty greets your highness. *Rich. ii.* i. 3 —— He greets me well. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Greeting (s). And mark my greeting well. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——That thou return'st no greeting to thy friends. *Ibid.* i. 3.——Take special care my greetings be delivered. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——He shall have every day a several greeting. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5.——We should have met you By sea and land; supplying every stage With an augmented greeting. *Ibid.* iii. 6.——This is the most despiteful gentle greeting, The noblest hateful love, That e'er I heard of. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 1.

Gregory. At St. Gregory's well. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 2.——Turk Gregory never did such deeds in arms, As I have done this day. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.

Grew. How her acquaintance grew with this lewd fellow. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.—— Speak yet, how grew your quarrel. *Lear*, ii. 2. ——This gallant Had witchcraft in't; he grew into his seat. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.——So we grew together, Like to a double cherry, seeming parted, But yet a union in partition. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

Greybeard (s). Greybeard, thy love doth freeze. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Have I in conquest stretched mine arm so far, To be afeard to tell greybeards the truth. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.

Greyhound (s). How does your fallow greyhound? *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——Thy wit is as quick as the greyhound's mouth, it catches. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 2.——Ay, and Hector's greyhound. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Thy greyhounds are as swift as breathed stags, Ay, fleeter than the roe. *T. of Shr.* Ind. 2.——Lucentio slipped me like his greyhound, Which runs himself and catches for his master. *Ibid.* v. 2.—— You may stroke him as gently as a puppy greyhound. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——I see you stand like greyhounds in the slips, Straining upon the start. *Hen. v.* iii. 1.——Edward and Richard, like a brace of greyhounds, Having the fearful flying hare in sight. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.——Mastiff, greyhound, mongrel grim, Hound, or spaniel, brache, or lym; Or bob-tail tike, or trundle-tail. *Lear*, iii. 6.

Grief (s). He's something stained With grief, that's beauty's canker. *Temp.* i. 2.——A little time my lord will kill that grief. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 2. ——Grief hath changed me since you saw me last. *Com. of Err*, v. 1.——Everyone can master a grief, but he that has it. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2. ——Being that I flow in grief, The smallest twine may lead me. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——It is not wisdom thus to second grief. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Patch grief with proverbs. *Ibid.*——Men Can counsel and speak comfort to that grief, Which they themselves not feel. *Ibid.*——My griefs cry louder than advertisement.[1] *Ibid.*——Honest plain words best pierce the ear of grief. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Excessive grief the enemy to the living. *All's Well*, i. 1.——If the living be enemy to the grief, the excess makes it soon mortal. *Ibid.*——But I have That honourable grief lodged here which burns Worse than tears drown. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.—— What's gone, and what's past help, Should be past grief. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——The grief that does not speak Whispers the o'er-fraught heart, and bids it break. *Macb.* iv. 3.——What's the newest grief? That of an hour's age Doth hiss the speaker: Each minute teems a new one. *Ibid.* ——For grief is proud and makes his owner stout. *K. John.* iii. 1.——My grief's so great That no supporter but the huge firm earth Can hold it up. *Ibid.*——You are as fond of grief as of your child. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Ten thousand wiry friends Do glue themselves in sociable grief. *Ibid.*——Grief fills the room up of my absent child. *Ibid.*——Oh, if I could, what grief should I forget! *Ibid.*——Grief boundeth where

1 Simperingly 2 Immaturely, unwisely.

1 Admonition.

it falls, Not with the empty hollowness but weight. *Rich. ii.* i. 2.——Thy grief is but thy absence for a time. *Ibid.* i. 3.——Joy absent, grief is present for that time. *Ibid.*——Grief makes one hour ten. *Ibid.*——Having my freedom, boast of nothing else, But that I was a journeyman to grief. *Ibid.*——Yet I know no cause Why I should welcome such a guest as grief. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Each substance of a grief hath twenty shadows Which shows like grief itself, but is not so. *Ibid.*——For nothing hath begot my something grief. *Ibid.*——Within me grief hath kept a tedious fast. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——O, that I were as great as is my grief! *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Or if of grief, being altogether had, It adds more sorrow to my want of joy. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——You may my glories and my state depose, But not my griefs. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——My grief lies all within. *Ibid.*——Why should hard-favoured grief be lodged in thee? *Ibid.* v. 1.——A plague on sighing and grief! it blows a man up like a bladder. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——The king hath sent to know The nature of your griefs.[1] *Ibid.* iv. 3.——And find our griefs heavier than our offences. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——My lord, these griefs shall be with speed redressed. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Therefore my grief Stretches itself beyond the hour of death. *Ibid.* iv. 4——Oft have I heard that grief softens the mind, And makes it fearful and degenerate. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv 4.——And let my griefs frown on the upper hand. *Rich. iv.* iv. 4.——But that still use of grief makes wild grief tame. *Ibid.*——The subjects' grief Comes through commissions, which compel from each The sixth part of his substance. *Hen. viii.* i 2.——What private griefs they have, alas! I know not. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 2.——O, Cassius, I am sick of many griefs. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——These walls of ours Were not erected by their hands, from whom You have received your grief. *Tim of Ath.* v. 4.——My grief was at the height before thou cam'st. And now, like Nilus, it disdaineth bounds. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.——Thy griefs their sports, thy resolution mocked. *Ibid.*——Grief has so wrought on him, He takes false shadows for true substances. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Extremity of griefs would make men mad. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——What grief hath set the jaundice on your cheeks? *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——O that husband! my supreme crown of grief! *Cymb.* i. 6.——Some griefs are med'cinable; that is one of them, For it doth physic love.[2] *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Great griefs, I see, medicine the less. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——His grief grew puissant, and the strings of life began to crack. *Lear,* v. 3.——One desperate grief cures with another's languish. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2.——Griefs of mine own lie heavy in my breast. *Ibid.* i. 1.——Arise, fair sun, and kill the envious moon, Who is already sick, and pale with grief. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Some grief shows much of love; but much of grief Shows still some want of wit. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——This is the poison of deep grief. *Hamlet,* iv. 5.——What is he, Whose grief bears such an emphasis? *Ibid.* v. 1.——For my particular grief Is of so floodgate and o'erbearing nature, That it Engluts and swallows other sorrows. *Oth.* i. 3.——But as a discontented friend, Grief-shot with his unkindness. *Cor.* v. 1.

Grievances. The night's dead silence Will well become such sweet-complaining grievance. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 2.——Madam, I pity much your grievances. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——The king is weary Of dainty and such picking grievances. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.

Grieve (s). It grieves me Much more for what I cannot do for you, Than what befals myself. *Tw. Night,* iii. 5.——Let him, my son: he shall not need to grieve At knowing of thy choice. *Wint. Tale,* iv. 3.——But I shall grieve you to report the rest. *Rich. ii.* ii. 2.——But wherefore grieve I at an hour's poor loss? 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——I prithee, grieve to make me merry, York. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——Ah, my good lord, I grieve at what I speak, And am right sorry to repeat what follows. *Hen. viii.* v. 1.——And yet no man like he doth grieve my heart. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Grieved. I charge thee, be not thou more grieved than I am. *As You Like It,* i. 3.

Griffin. The dove pursues the griffin. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——With telling me of . . . . A clip-winged griffin and a moulten raven. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii 1.

Grim. Then was Venus like her mother, for her father was but grim. *Love's L. Lost,* ii. 1.——So should a murderer look, so dead, so grim. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——Their dear causes Would to the bleeding and the grim alarm Excite the mortified man. *Mach.* v. 2.——Ay, there, look grim as hell. *Oth.* iv. 2.——I know this act shows horrible and grim. *Ibid.* v. 2.——O grim-looked night! O night with hue so black! *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——Grim-visaged War hath smoothed his wrinkled front. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.

Grime. My face I'll grime with filth. *Lear,* ii. 3.

Gripe (s) (Griped). Upon my head they placed a fruitless crown, And put as barren sceptre in my gripe. *Mach.* iii. 1.——Seek you to seize and gripe into your hands The royalties and rights of banished Hereford? *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——You took occasion to be quickly wooed To gripe the general sway into your hand. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.——By virtue of that ring I take my cause Out of the gripes of cruel men. *Hen. viii.* v. 2.——Should I . . . join gripes with hands Made hard with hourly falsehood. *Cymb.* i. 6.——We have yet many among us can gripe as hard as Cassibelan. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——We live not to be griped by meaner persons. *Hen. viii.* ii. 2.

Griping. When griping grief the heart doth wound. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5.

Grise. Let me speak like yourself, and lay a sentence Which, as a grise[1] or step, may help those lovers Into your favour. *Oth.* i. 3.——For every grise of fortune Is smoothed by that below. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——No, not a grise.[2] *Tw Night,* iii. 1.

Grisly. My grisly countenance made others fly. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.

Grissel. For patience she will prove a second grissel.[3] *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.

Grizzled. To the boy Cæsar send this grizzled head. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.——His beard was grizzled. *Hamlet,* i. 2.

Groan (s) (ed). The wretched animal heaved forth such groans That their discharge did stretch his leathern coat Almost to bursting. *As You Like It,* ii. 1.——If she had partaken of my flesh, and cost

1 Grievances.
2 Strengthen it, keep it in preservation.

1 Grise, from "degrees" (Lat. *gradus*).
2 Fr. *degres*, step.
3 Griselda, the heroine of one of Boccacio's stories; repeated by Chaucer in his "Canterbury Tales."

me the dearest groans of a mother, I could not have owed her a more rooted love. *All's Well*, iv. 5. ——Dan Cupid . . . The anointed sovereign of sighs and groans. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.——Well, I will love, write, sigh, pray, sue, and groan. *Ibid.* ——God give him a grace to groan. *Ibid.* iv. 3.—— When shall you see me write a thing in rhyme, Or groan for Joan?[1] *Ibid.* iv. 3.——And what hear there for welcome but my groans? *Rich. ii.* i. 2.—— Go, count thy way with sighs; I mine with groans. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Might liquid tears, or heart-offending groans, Or blood-consuming sighs recall his life, I would be blind with weeping, sick with groans. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Then in the midst a tearing groan did break The name of Antony. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 14.——Religion groans at it. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 2.——Such groans of roaring wind and rain. *Lear*, iii. 2. —— Hadst thou groaned for him As I have done, thou'dst be more pitiful. *Rich. ii.* v. 2.

Groaning. What shall be done, sir, with the groaning Juliet? *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——It would cost you a groaning to take off my edge. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Groat. A half-faced groat, five hundred pound a year. *K. John*, i. 1.

Groin. Are you not hurt i' the groin? 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Groom (s). A bridegroom, say you? 'tis a groom, indeed, A grumbling groom. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2. ——'Tis like you'll prove a jolly surly groom. *Ibid.*——You loggerhead and unpolished grooms. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——And the surfeited grooms do mock their charge With snores. *Macb.* ii. 2.——An ordinary groom is for such payment. *Hen. viii.* v. 1.

Groped. In the dark groped I to find out them. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Gross (er). I never saw him so gross in his jealousy till now. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.——To be received plain I'll speak more gross. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.——The grosser manner of these world's delights He throws upon the gross world's baser slaves. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.—— Well-liking wits they have; gross, gross; fat, fat. *Ibid.* v. 2.——And we that sell by gross, the Lord doth know, Have not the grace to grace it with such show. *Ibid.*——Now to all sense 'tis gross,[2] you love my son. *All's Well*, i. 3. ——Who is so gross That cannot see this palpable device? Yet who so blind but says he sees it not. *Rich. iii.* iii. 6.——The crows and choughs that wing the midway air Show scarce so gross as beetles. *Lear*, iv. 6.——In the gross and scope of mine opinion. *Hamlet*, i. 1.——The gross clasps of a lascivious Moor. *Oth.* i. 1.——Your daughter, if you have not given her leave, I say again, hath made a gross revolt. *Ibid.*——And fools as gross as ignorance made drunk. *Ibid.* iii. 3.

Grossly. With what poor judgment he hath now cast her off appears too grossly. *Lear*, i. 1. ——Let them say 'tis grossly done; so it be fairly done, no matter. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.—— Speak not so grossly. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.—— Working so grossly in a natural cause. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.

Grossness. The guiltiness of my mind, the sudden surprise of my powers, drove the grossness of the foppery into a received belief. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.——Whose grossness little characters sum up, And in the publication make no strain. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Ground (s). But I shall lose the grounds I work upon. *All's Well*, iii. 7.——May that ground gape and swallow me alive, Where I shall kneel to him that slew my father. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.—— Giving no ground unto the house of York. *Ibid.* ii. 6.——With five times so much conversation I should get ground of your fair mistress. *Cymb.* i. 4.——Let's quit this ground. *Ibid.* v. 5.—— We see the ground whereon these woes do lie; But the true ground of all these piteous woes We cannot without circumstance descry. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.——Friends to this ground. *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Grounded. How grounded he his title to the crown. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.

Groundlings. Oh, it offends me to the soul to hear a robustious, periwig-pated fellow tear a passion to tatters, to very rags, to split the ears of the groundlings.[1] *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Grove. Amongst a grove the very straitest plant. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.

Grovel. Gaze on and grovel on thy face. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——Be you prostrate, and grovel on the earth. *Ibid.* i. 4.

Grow (s). If matters grow to your likings. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——Knowing how the debt grows, I will pay it. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4.—— Grow this to what adverse issue it can. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 2. —— Whence grows this insolence? *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——You do so grow in my requital, As nothing can unroot you. *All's Well*, v. 1.——And tell them, there thy fixèd foot shall grow. *Tw. Night*, i. 4.——How should this grow? *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——There if I grow, the harvest is your own. *Macb.* i. 4. —— If I do grow great I'll grow less, for I'll purge and leave sack, and live cleanly. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.——That slander, sir, Is found a truth now: for it grows again Fresher than e'er it was. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——They that my trust must grow to live not here. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——It is a purposed thing, and grows by plot. *Cor.* iii. 1. ——Their defeat Doth by their own insinuation grow. *Hamlet*, v. 2.——What grows of it, no matter. *Lear*, i. 3.

Growing. Even just the sum that I do owe to you Is growing[2] to me by Antipholus. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1.——Or bathed thy growing with our heated bloods. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.——Which is a great way growing on the south. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.

Grown. I am sure 'tis safer to Avoid what's grown than question how 'tis born. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Growth. But I, his brother, gain nothing under him but growth; for the which his animals on his dunghills are as much bound to him as I. *As You Like It*, i. 1.——Three proper young men of excellent growth and presence. *Ibid.* i. 2.

Grub. There is difference between a grub and a butterfly; yet your butterfly was a grub. *Cor.* v. 4.

Grudge. If I can catch him once upon the hip, I will feed fat the ancient grudge I bear him. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——So perish they That grudge one thought against your majesty. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Your private grudge, my lord of York,

[1] "Groan for love" in some editions; but the above is evidently the correct reading.
[2] Palpable.

[1] The audience in the pit or yard of the theatre.
[2] Accruing.

will out, Though ne'er so cunningly you smother it. *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Grudges. Here lurks no treason, here no envy swells, Here grow no damn'ed grudges.[1] *Tit. And.* i. 1.

Grudging. He eats his meat without grudging. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 4.——How will their grudging stomachs be provoked To wilful disobedience? 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.

Grumble. What art thou that dost grumble there i' the straw? *Lear*, iii. 4.

Guard (s). Lord Angelo is precise; Stands at a guard[2] with envy. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3.——The damned'st body to invest and cover In rev'rend guards.[3] *Ibid.* iii. 1.——The guards are but slightly basted on. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——See to my house, left to the fearful guard Of an unthrifty knave. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——But she is armed for him, and keeps her guard In honestest defence. *All's Well*, iii. 5.——To guard a title that was rich before. *K. John*, iv. 2.——I stay but for my guard; on to the field. *Hen. v.* iv. 2.——For the queen, I'll take her to my guard. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Guardage. Run from her guardage to the sooty bosom Of such a thing as thou. *Oth.* i. 2.

Guardant. When my angry guardant stood alone. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——You shall perceive That a Jack guardant cannot office me From my son Coriolanus. *Cor.* v. 2.

Guarded. Give him a livery More guarded[4] than his fellows. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.

Gudgeon. Fish not with this melancholy bait For this fool's gudgeon, this opinion. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.

Guerdon (ed). Death, in guerdon of her wrongs, Gives her fame which never dies. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 3.——See you well guerdoned for those good deserts. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——And am I guerdoned at the last with shame? 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.

Guess. By the near guess of my memory. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——If they would yield us but the superfluity, while it were wholesome, we might guess, they relieved us humanely. *Cor.* i. 1.——Here is the guess[5] Of their true strength and forces. *Lear*, v. 1.——Though I, perchance, am vicious in my guess. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Guesses. Throw your vile guesses in the devil's teeth, From whence you have them. *Oth.* iii. 4.

Guessingly. I have a letter guessingly set down. *Lear*, iii. 7.

Guest. Force me to keep you as a prisoner, Not like a guest. . . . How say you? My prisoner? or my guest? *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Your guest, then, madam: To be your prisoner should import offending. *Ibid.*——My heart to her but as guest-wise sojourned. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——Hast thou no suit against my knight, my guest, cavalier? *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.

Guiana. She is a region in Guiana, all gold and bounty. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.

Guide. Give them guide to us. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.

Guilders. I am bound to Persia, and want guilders for my voyage. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1.

Guileful. By guileful fair words peace may be obtained. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Guilt. For by his death we do perceive his guilt. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.——The heaviness and guilt within my bosom Take off my manhood. *Cymb.* v. 2.——My stronger guilt defeats my strong intent. *Hamlet*, iii. 3.——So full of artless jealousy is guilt. *Ibid.* iv. 5.

Guiltiness. Nay, guiltiness will speak, Though tongues were out of use. *Oth.* v. 1.——Why I should fear I know not, Since guiltiness I know not. *Ibid.* v. 2.——I will not reason what is meant hereby, Because I will be guiltless of the meaning. *Rich. iii.* i. 4.——And many worthy and chaste dames even thus, All guiltless, meet reproach. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Guilty. Wherein I confess me much guilty to deny so fair and excellent ladies anything. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——We make guilty of our disasters, The sun, and the moon, and the stars. *Lear*, i. 2.——It presses to my memory, Like damned guilty deeds to sinner's minds. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.——I cannot think it, That he would steal away so guilty-like. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Guinea-hen. Ere I would say I would drown myself for the love of a guinea-hen, I would change my humanity with a baboon. *Oth.* i. 3.

Guinever. That was a woman when Queen Guinever of Britain was a little wench. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.

Guise. This is her very guise; and, upon my life, fast asleep. *Mach.* v. 1.——Is this the guise, Is this the fashion in the court of England? 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——How rarely doth it meet with this time's guise! *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——To shame the guise o' the world, I will begin The fashion,—less without and more within. *Cymb.* v. 1.

Gules. With man's blood paint the ground, gules, gules.[1] *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——Head to foot now is he total gules. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Gull (s). I should think this a gull. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——If I do not gull him into a nayword. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.——Yond gull, Malvolio is turned heathen. *Ibid.* iii 2.——A thin-faced knave, a gull. *Ibid.* v. 1.——The most notorious geck[2] and gull That e'er invention played on. *Ibid.*——As that ungentle gull,[3] the cuckoo's bird, Useth the sparrow. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.——'Tis a gull, a fool, a rogue. *Hen. v.* iii. 6.——Clarence, whom I, indeed, have laid in darkness, I do beweep to many simple gulls. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——Lord Timon will be left a naked gull, Which flashes now a phœnix. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 1.——O gull! O dolt! As ignorant as dirt! *Oth.* v. 2.——Here comes my noble gull-catcher! *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.

Gum. The gum down-roping from thin pale-dead eyes. *Hen. v.* iv. 2.——Our poesy is as a gum which oozes From whence 'tis nourished. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.

Gunpowder. And touched with choler, hot as gunpowder. *Hen. v.* iv. 7.——I am afraid of this gunpowder Percy, Though he be dead. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.——The united vessel of their blood . . . Shall never leak, though it do work so strong As aconitum or rash gunpowder. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.

Gun (s). But for those vile guns, He would himself have been a soldier. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——As if that name, Shot from the deadly level of a gun, Did murder her. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.

---

1 Discontented murmurs.
2 Stands cautiously on his defence against.
3 Ornaments.
4 Ornamented.
5 Estimate, calculation.

1 The heraldic term for blood-red.
2 A person derided.
3 Mr. Wilbraham, in his *Cheshire Glossary*, says that the Cheshire folk apply the term "gull" to all "nestling birds in quite an unfledged state."

Gurnet. If I be not ashamed of my soldiers, I am a soused gurnet. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.

Gust(s). He hath the gift of a coward to allay the gust he hath in quarrelling. *Tw. Night*, i. 3.——'Tis far gone, when I shall gust it last. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Like as rigour of tempestuous gusts. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.——But cursed the gentle gusts. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Commanded always by the greatest gust. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——By interims and conveying gusts we have heard The charges of our friends. *Cor.* i. 6.——To kill, I grant, is sin's extremest gust. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.

Gusty. Upon a raw and gusty day. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Guts. Revenged I will be, as sure as his guts are made of puddings. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.

Guttered. Tempests themselves, high seas, and howling winds, The guttered rocks and congregated sands. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Guy. I am not Sampson, nor Sir Guy, nor Colbrand, to mow 'em down before me. *Hen. viii.* v. 3.

Gyves. If you will take it on you to assist him, it shall redeem you from your gyves. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.——Nay, and the villains march wide betwixt the legs, as if they had gyves on. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.——Must I repent? I cannot do it better than in gyves, Desired more than constrained. *Cymb.* v. 4.——Like a poor prisoner in his twisted gyves. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.——Who, dipping all his faults in their affection, Would, like the spring that turneth wood to stone, Convert his gyves to graces. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.——I will gyve thee in thine own courtship. *Oth.* ii. 1.

H.

Haberdasher. There was a haberdasher's wife of small wit near him. *Hen. viii.* v. 3.

Habiliments. My riches are these poor habiliments. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 1.——Even in these honest mean habiliments; Our purses shall be proud, our garments poor. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3——Thus plated in habiliments of war. *Rich. ii* i. 3.——In this strange And sad habiliment I will encounter With Andronicus. *Tit. And.* v. 2.

Habit. You know me by my habit. *Hen. v.* iii. 6.——Costly thy habit as thy purse can buy, But not expressed in fancy. *Hamlet*, i. 3.——My father, in his habit as he lived. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Use doth breed a habit in a man! *Two G. of Ver.* v. 4.

Habited. She shall be habited as it becomes The partner of your bed. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Hack. These knights will hack. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——Let them keep their limbs whole, and hack our English. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Look you, what hacks are on his helmet. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.

Hacked. Is hacked down, and his summer leaves all faded. *Rich. ii.* i. 2.

Hacket. Marian Hacket, the fat ale-wife of Wincot. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 2.——Sometimes you would call out for Cicely Hacket. *Ibid.* 2

Hackney. The hobby-horse is but a colt, and your love, perhaps, a hackney. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.

Hag(s). This blue-eyed hag was hither brought. *Temp.* i. 2.——A gross hag. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——How now, you secret, black, and midnight hags? *Macb.* iv. 1.——Foul fiend of France, and hag of all despite. 1 *Hen vi.* iii. 2.——Fell, banning hag! enchantress, hold thy tongue! *Ibid.* v. 3.——And wedded be thou to the hags of hell. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——You unnatural hags. *Lear*, ii. 4.——A freckled whelp, hag-born. *Temp.* i. 2.

Hag-seed. Hag-seed, hence. *Temp.* i. 2.

Hagar's. What says that fool of Hagar's offspring, ha? *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 5.

Haggards. Haggards[1] of the rock. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——Another way I have to man my haggard. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——This proud, disdainful haggard. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——And, like the haggard, check at every feather That comes before his eye. *Tw. Night*, iii. 1.——If I do prove her haggard, Though, that her jesses were my dear heart-strings, I'd whistle her off. *Oth.* iii. 3.

[1] An untamed hawk,

Haggish. But on us both did haggish age steal on, And wore us out of act. *All's Well*, i. 2.——

Haggled. Suffolk first died; and York, all haggled over, Comes to him. *Hen. v.* iv. 6.

Hail (ed). Hail kissing comfits. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.——He hailed down oaths, that he was only mine. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——Did they not sometime cry, all hail! to me? So Judas did to Christ. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.——From my cold heart let heaven engender hail, And poison it in the source. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.——Hither hale That misbelieving Moor. *Tit. And.* v. 3.

Hailstone(s). Vanish like hailstones. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——You are no surer, no, . . . Than hailstone in the sun. *Cor.* i. 1.

Hair(s). Upstaring then, like reeds, not hair. *Temp.* i. 2.——There's not a hair on's head, but 'tis a Valentine. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——Her hair is auburn, mine is perfect yellow. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——If you should fight, You go against the hair of your professions. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 3.——She has brown hair. *Ibid.* i. 1.——Spread o'er the silver waves thy golden hairs, And as a bride I'll take thee, and there lie. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——And her hair shall be of what colour it please God. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——If the hair were a thought browner. *Ibid.* iii. 4. Her amber hairs for foul hath amber quoted. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——Here in her hairs, The painter plays the spider; and hath woven A golden mesh to entrap the hearts of men Faster than gnats in cobwebs. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Thou hast got more hair on thy chin than Dobbin, my phill-horse, has on his tail. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——No! God's my judge, The clerk will ne'er wear hair on his face, that had it. *Ibid.* v. 1.——His very hair is of the dissembling colour, something browner than Judas's. *As You Like It*, iii. 4.——Your chestnut was ever the only colour. *Ibid.*——'Tis not your inky brows, your black silk hair, Your bugle eyeballs, nor your cheek of cream, That can entame my spirits to your worship. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——Have made themselves all men of hair; they call themselves, Saltiers. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——My fell of hair. *Macb.* v. 5.——The quality and hair of our attempt Brooks no division. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——How ill white hairs become a fool and jester. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 5.——His hair upreared, his nostrils stretched with struggling. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Mine hair be fix'd on end, as one distract. *Ibid.*—— My hair doth stand on end to hear her

curses. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——And not a hair upon a soldier's head, Which will not prove a whip. *Cor.* iv. 6.——His silver hairs Will purchase us a good opinion. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——Yea, beg a hair of him for memory, And dying, mention it within their wills. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——My very hairs do mutiny. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11.——Merry against the hair. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——And she takes upon her to spy a white hair on his chin. *Ibid.* ——They laughed not so much at the hair as at his pretty answer. *Ibid.*——These hairs, which thou dost ravish from my chin, Will quicken, and accuse thee. *Lear*, iii. 7.——Your bedded hair, like life in excrements, Starts up, and stands on end. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.——Had all his hairs been lives, My great revenge had stomach for them all. *Oth.* v. 2.

Hair-brained. Let's leave this town, for they are hair-brained slaves. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.

Hairy. We are but plain fellows, sir.—A lie; you are rough and hairy. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Halberts. Guard with halberts. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.

Halcyon. Renege,[1] affirm, And turn their halcyon beaks with every gale And vary of their masters. *Lear*, ii. 2.——Expect St. Martin's summer, halcyon days. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.

Hale (s). That sheeps' guts should hale souls Out of men's bodies. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——I'll hale the Dauphin head-long from his throne. 1 *Hen.vi.*i.1.——Although ye hale me to a violent death. *Ibid.* v. 4.——The name of Henry the Fifth hales them to an hundred mischiefs. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 8.——To hale thy vengeful waggon swift away. *Tit. And.* v. 2.

Haled. Thus strangers may be haled and abused. *T. of Shr.* v. 1.——Haled out to murder. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.——Even like a man new haled from the rack. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.

Half. And made her half myself. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——I am half yourself, And I must freely have the half of any thing That this same paper brings you. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Half heart, half hand, half Hector comes to seek This blended knight, half Trojan, and half Greek. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Half-blooded. Half-blooded fellow, yes. *Lear*, v. 3.

Half-can. Wild Half-can that stabbed Pots. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.

Half-caps. With certain half-caps, and cold moving nods They froze me into silence. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.

Half-faced. With that half-face, would he have all my land, A half-faced groat, five hundred pound a year. *K. John*, i. 1.——But out upon this half-faced fellowship. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.

Half-pence. She tore the letter into a thousand half-pence. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——They were all like one another, as half-pence are. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.

Halfpenny-purse. He cannot creep into a halfpenny purse, nor into a pepper-box. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 5.

Half-supped. My half-supped sword, that frankly would have fed. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 9.

Half-sword. I am a rogue, if I were not at half-sword with a dozen of them two hours together. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Half-workers. Is there no way for men to be but women Must be half-workers? *Cymb.* ii. 5.

[1] Deny.

Halidom. By my halidom. *Two. G. of Ver.* iv. 2.

Hall. A hall! a hall! give room, and foot it, girls. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.

Hallowed. I'll have the cudgel hallowed, and hung o'er the altar. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2. ——So hallowed, and so gracious is the time. *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Hallow-mas. To speak puling, like a beggar at Hallow-mas. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1.——Whose father dy'd at Hallow-mas. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1. ——She came adorned hither like sweet May, Sent back like Hallow-mas, or short'st of day. *Rich. ii.* v. 1.

Halt (s). O, let me see thee walk; thou dost not halt. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——It is no matter, if I do halt; I have the wars for my colour, and my pension shall seem the more reasonable. 2 *Hen. iv* i. 2.——My free drift halts not particularly. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.

Halter (s). My master's a very Jew; give him a present! give him a halter. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2. ——And humbly thus, with halters on their necks, Expects your highness' doom, of life or death. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 9.——A halter pardon him! and hell gnaw his bones. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Halting. A halting sonnet of his own pure brain. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 4.——No farther halting: satisfy me home, What is become of her. *Cymb.* iii. 5.

Halves. I'll have no halves; I'll bear it all myself. *T. of Shr.* v. 2.

Hammered. I'll presently Acquaint the queen of your most noble offer; Who but to-day hammered of this design. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 2.

Hammering. Whereon this month I have been hammering. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 3.——And wilt thou still be hammering treachery? 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——Blood and revenge are hammering in my head. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.

Hammes' Castle. Away with Oxford to Hammes' Castle. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.

Hamper. She'll hamper thee, and dandle thee like a baby. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.

Hams. Such a case as yours Constrains a man to bow in the hams. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Hand (s). Hand, the agent of her heart. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 3.——Wringing her hands, whose whiteness so became them, As if but now they waxed pale for woe. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——He is as tall a man of his hands, as any is between this and his head. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 4.——He is at two hands with me. *Com. of Err.* ii. 1.——That you beat me at the mart, I have your hand to show: If the skin were parchment, and the blows you gave were ink, Your own handwriting would tell you what I think. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Hand in hand in sad conference. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3.—— Here's his dry hand up and down. *Ibid.* ii. 1. ——Bear her in hand, until they come to take hands. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——A giving hand, though foul, shall have fair praise. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.——Wide o' the bow hand! I'faith, your hand is out. *Ibid.*——Therefore, of all hands, must we be forsworn. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——White handed mistress, one sweet word with thee. *Ibid.* v. 2.—— Man's hand is not able to taste . . . what my dream was. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.——You salute not at the court, but you kiss your hands; that courtesy would be uncleanly, if courtiers were shepherds. *As You Like It*, iii. 4. ——She has a leathern hand; a free-stone coloured hand; I verily did think that her old gloves were

on, but 'twas her hands; she has a huswife's hand. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Whose hand, she being now at hand, Thou shalt soon feel. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——Let him fetch off his drum in any hand. *All's Well*, iii. 6.——By the hand of a soldier. *Ibid.*——Your gentle hands lend us, and take our hearts. *Ibid.* v. 3.——I take thy hand; this hand, As soft as dove's down, and as white as it, Or Ethiopian's tooth, or the fanned snow. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Will all great Neptune's ocean wash this blood Clean from my hand? No. *Macb.* ii. 2.——My hands are of your colour, but I shame To wear a heart so white. *Ibid.*——How you were borne in hand. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——All the perfumes of Arabia will not sweeten this little hand. *Ibid.* v. 1.——And by this hand I swear, That sways the earth this climate overlooks. *K. John*, ii. 2.——This hand of mine Is yet a maiden, and an innocent hand. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Shall that victorious hand be feebled here, That in your chambers gave you chastisement. *Ibid.* v. 2.——His hands were guilty of no kindred blood, But bloody with the enemies of his kin. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——No hand of blood and bone Can gripe the sacred handle of our sceptre, Unless he do profane, steal, or usurp. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——And if I do not, may my hands rot off, And never brandish more revengeful steel Over the glittering helmet of my foe. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——He hath a tear for pity, and a hand Open as day for melting charity. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——By the white hand of my lady. *Hen. v.* iii. 7.——Lay not thy hands on me, forbear, I say: Their touch affrights me as a serpent's sting. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——His hands abroad displayed, as one that grasped And tugged for life, and was by strength subdued. *Ibid.*——Thy hand is but a finger to my fist. *Ibid.* iv. 10.——This hand was made to handle nought but gold. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Thy hand is made to grasp a palmer's staff. *Ibid.*——Here is a hand to hold a sceptre up, And with the same to act controlling laws. *Ibid.*——This strong right hand of mine Can pluck the diadem from faint Henry's head. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——I had rather chop this hand off at a blow, And with the other fling it at thy face, Than bear so low a sail to strike to thee. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Cursèd be the hand, that made these fatal holes. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.——I kneeled before him: 'Twas very faintly he said "Rise"; dismissed me Thus, with his speechless hand. *Cor.* v. 1.——Held up his left hand which did flame and burn Like twenty torches joined. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.——Else shall you not have any hand at all About his funeral. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——A hand That kings have lipped, and trembled kissing. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.——Henceforth, the white hand of a lady fever thee, Shake thou to look on't. *Ibid.* iii. 13.——O that her hand! In whose comparison all whites are ink. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 1.——This hand whose touch, whose every touch would force The feeler's soul to the oath of loyalty. *Cymb.* i. 6.——Join gripes with hands made hard with hourly falsehood. *Ibid.*——And touching her's, make blessed my rude hand. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.——The hand of little employment hath the daintier sense. *Hamlet*, v. 1.——This hand is moist, my lady. *Oth.* iii. 4.——Here is your hand and seal for what I did. *K. John*, iv. 2.——O, when the last account 'twixt heaven and earth Is to be made, then shall this hand and seal Witness against us to damnation. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Take again, From this my hand, as holding of the pope, Your sovereign greatness and authority. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Clapped their chapped hands. *Jul. Cæs.* i 2.

Hand-fast. If that shepherd be not in hand-fast, let him fly. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Hand-in-hand. A kind of hand-in-hand comparison. *Cymb.* i. 4.

Handkerchief. Therefore present to her . . . a handkerchief, which, say to her, did drain The purple sap from her sweet brother's body. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——That handkerchief Did an Egyptian to my mother give. *Oth.* iii. 4.——Fetch me the handkerchief; my mind misgives. *Ibid.*——Sure, there's some wonder in this handkerchief! I am most unhappy in the loss of it. *Ibid.*——It was a handkerchief, an antique token My father gave my mother. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Handle. O handle not the theme, to talk of hands. *Tit. And.* iii. 2.

Handled. If you handled her privately, she would sooner confess. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——How wert thou handled, being prisoner. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.

Handlest. Her voice handlest in thy discourse. *Troi & Cress.* i. 1.

Handmaid. She will a handmaid be to his desires, A loving nurse, a mother to his youth. *Tit. And.* i. 1.

Hand-saw. I know a hawk from a hand-saw. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Handsomeness. I will beat thee into handsomeness. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.

Handy-dandy. Change places and handy-dandy, which is the justice, which is the thief. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Handy work. As proper men as ever trod upon neat's leather Have gone upon my handy work. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 1.

Hang (s). Hang no more about me, I am no gibbet for you. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Hang me in a bottle like a cat. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——It were an alms to hang him. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——I would not hang a dog by my will, much more a man, who hath any honesty in him. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Beg, that thou mayst have leave to hang thyself. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——And hangs resolved correction in the arm That was upreared to execution. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——For in my gallery thy picture hangs: But now the substance shall endure the like. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.——Hang him with his pen and ink-horn about his neck. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.

Hanged. A man is never undone till he be hanged. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 5.——You must rise and be hanged. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.——I'll see thee hanged on Sunday first. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——He that is well hanged in this world, needs to fear no colours. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——An you do not make him be hanged among you, the gallows shall have wrong. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——Hang'd! by'r lady, then I have brought up a neck to a fair end. *Tit. And.* iv. 4.——Seek thou rather to be hanged in compassing thy joy, than to be drowned, and go without her. *Oth.* i. 3.

Hang-hog. Hang-hog is Latin for bacon. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 1.

Hanging. Stand fast good fate to his hanging. *Temp.* i. 1.——If he be not born to be hanged, our case is miserable. *Ibid.*——Many a good hanging prevents a bad marriage. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——Beating and hanging are terrors to me. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.——Thou old traitor, I am sorry that by hanging thee I can But shorten thy life one week. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——And like rich

hangings in a homely house, So was his will in his old feeble body. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 3.——Some dreadful story hanging on thy tongue. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——My hangings all of Tyrian tapestry. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Hanging's the way of winking. *Cymb.* v. 4.

Hangman (men). Your hangman is a more penitent trade than your bawd. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.——The little hangman dare not shoot at him. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.——Some hangman must put on my shroud, and lay me Where no priest shovels in dust. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Thou shalt have the hanging of the thieves, and so become a rare hangman. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——Some of the best of them were hereditary hangmen. *Cor.* ii. 1.——Thou wert dignified enough, Even to the point of envy, if 'twere made Comparative for your virtues, to be styled The under hangman of his kingdom, and hated For being preferred so well. *Cymb.* ii. 3.——But a man that were to sleep your sleep, and a hangman to help him to bed, I think he would change places with his officer. *Ibid.* v. 4.

Hangman's boys. The other squirrel was stolen from me by The hangman's boys in the market-place. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 4.

Hannibal. O, thou wicked Hannibal. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.——Prove this, thou wicked Hannibal. *Ibid.*——A witch, by fear, not force, like Hannibal, Drives back our troops. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 5.

Hap(s). Had not our hap been bad. *Com. of Err.* i. 1.——Knowing whom it was their hap to save. *Ibid.*——Then loving goes by haps. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——What hap may, I'll roundly go about her. *T. of Shr.* iv. 4.——What else may hap, to time I will commit. *Tw. Night*, i. 2.——More blessèd hap did ne'er befal our state. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 5.——Our hap is loss, our hope but sad despair. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.——Be it art or hap, he hath spoken true. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 3.——When we shall hap to give't them. *Cor.* iii. 3.——And my dear hap to tell. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.

Haply. Haply won. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1.——Haply I see a friend will save my life. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Haply, my presence may well abate the over-merry spleen. *Ind. to T. of Shr.* 1.——May, haply, purchase him a box o' the ear. *Hen. v.* iv. 7.——The commons haply rise to save his life. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——That you might well have signified the same Unto the citizens, who, haply, may Misconstrue us in him, and wail his death. *Rich. iii.* iii. 5.——Haply this life is best, if quiet life be best. *Cymb.* iii. 3.——Haply despair hath seized her. *Ibid.* iii. 5.

Happened. These happened accidents. *Temp.* v. 1.

Happier. Against the envy of less happier lands. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.

Happily. And happily we might be interrupted. *T. of Shr.* iv. 4.——Tell me how he died: if well, He stepped before me, happily, for my example. *Hen. viii.* iv. 2.——I am glad I came this way so happily. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Happiness. He hath a great outward happiness. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——O, how bitter a thing it is to look into happiness through another man's eyes! *As You Like It*, v. 2.——Each day still better others' happiness. *Rich. ii.* i 1.——Happiness courts thee in her best array. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.

Happy. I were but little happy, if I could say how much, *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——How happy some o'er other some can be! *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——Tell him wherein you are happy. *Cymb.* iii. 4.——About it: and write happy when thou hast done. *Lear*, v. 3.——In that we are not over happy. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Harbinger(s). Apparel vice like virtue's harbinger. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——Yonder shines Aurora's harbinger. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——I'll be myself the harbinger. *Mach.* i. 4.——Those clamorous harbingers of blood and death. *Ibid.* v. 6.

Harbour. I will not harbour in this town tonight. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——All thy powers Shall make their harbour in our town. *Tim of Ath.* v. 4.

Harbourage. Craves harbourage within your city walls. *K. John*, ii. 1.

Hard. Your master is hard at door. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.——I beseech you, punish me not with your hard thoughts. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——What, at your book so hard? 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 6.——Hearts of most hard temper Melt and lament for her. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.——My mind's not on't, you are too hard for me. *Ibid.* v. 1.——He was ever too hard for him. *Cor.* iv. 5.——Caius Ligarius doth bear Cæsar hard. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——If you bear me hard, Now whilst your purpled hands do reek and smoke, Fulfil your pleasure. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——He is at some hard point. *Cymb.* iii. 4.——I did full hard forbear him. *Oth.* i. 2.

Hard by. Be ready here hard by in the brewhouse. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.——Hard by Herne's oak. *Ibid.* v. 3.——He attendeth here hard by. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.

Hard-favoured. Is she not hard-favoured? *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1.——Where is that devil's butcher, Hard-favoured Richard? 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.

Hard-handed. Hard-handed men that work in Athens here. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.

Hard hearts. Is there any cause in nature that makes these hard hearts? *Lear*, iii. 6.

Hard hearted. Men grow hard hearted, and will lend nothing for God's sake. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.

Hard house. Repose you there: while I to this hard house, More harder than the stones whereof 'tis raised. *Lear*, iii. 2.

Hardiment. He did confound the best part of an hour In changing hardiment. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——Thus popped Paris in his hardiment. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——Like hardiment Posthumus hath to Cymbeline performed. *Cymb.* v. 4.

Hardly. It came hardly off. *Two G. of Ver.* ii 1.——If I unwittingly, or in my rage, Have aught committed that is hardly borne. *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.

Hardness. We will ask; That, if you fail in our request, the blame May hang upon your hardness. *Cor.* v. 3.——Hardness ever Of hardiness is mother *Cymb.* iii. 6.

Hard-ruled. Yet I know her for A spleeny Lutheran; and not wholesome to Our cause, that she should lie i' the bosom of Our hard-ruled king. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Hare(s). Such a hare is madness the youth, to skip o'er the meshes of good counsel the cripple. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2.——Her love is not the hare that I do hunt. *As You Like It*, iv. 3.——More a coward than a hare. *Tw. Night*, iii. 5.——You are the hare of whom the proverb goes, Whose valour plucks dead lions by the beard. *K. John*, ii. 1.——Melancholy . . . as a hare, 1 *Hen. iv.* i, 2.

—— Like a brace of greyhounds Having the fearful flying hare in sight. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5. ——He that trusts to you, Where he should find you lions finds you hares. *Cor.* i. 1.——If I fly, Marcius, holla me like a hare. *Ibid.* i. 8. ——And snatch them up as we take hares behind. *Ant & Cleo.* iv. 7.——They that have the voice of lions and the act of hares, are they not monsters? *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Hare-bell. Nor the azured hare-bell, like thy veins. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Hare-finder. Cupid is a good hare-finder. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.

Hare-lip. And makes the hare-lip. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Harfleur. I will not leave the half-achieved Harfleur Till in her ashes she lie buriėd. *Hen. v.* iii. 3.——Go you and enter Harfleur; there remain And fortify it strongly 'gainst the French. *Ibid.*

Harlot(s). While she with harlots feasted in my house. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Dissembling harlot, thou art false in all. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——The harlot king is quite beyond mine arm. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——Away, my disposition, and possess me Some harlot's spirit. *Cor.* iii 2.——If it be no more, Portia is Brutus' harlot, not his wife. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.

Harlot-brow. And tear the stained skin off my harlot-brow. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.

Harlotry. A peevish self-willed harlotry, One that no persuasion can do good upon. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——A peevish self-willed harlotry it is. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 2.

Harm(s). And often times to win us to our harm, The instruments of darkness tell us truths. *Macb.* i. 3.——But I remember now I am in this earthly world; where to do harm Is often laudable, to do good sometimes Accounted dangerous folly: why then, alas, Do I put up that womanly defence, To say I have done no harm? *Ibid.* iv. 2.——What other harm have I, good lady, done, But spoke the harm that is by others done? *K. John*, iii. 1.——Thou hast done much harm upon me, Hal,—God forgive thee for it. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——He never did harm, that I heard of. *Hen. v.* iii. 7.——But none can cure their harms by wailing them. *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.——As well the fear of harm as harm apparent, In my opinion, ought to be prevented. *Ibid.*——Harm not yourself with your vexation. *Cymb.* i. 1.——Good masters, harm me not. *Ibid.* iii. 6.——That I suffered was all the harm I did. *Ibid.* v. 5.—— Whose nature is so far from doing harms, That he suspects none. *Lear*, i. 2.——Let me still take away the harms I fear. *Ibid.* i. 4.——I saw no harm; and then I heard each syllable, That breath made up between them. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Harm-doing. By my life, she never knew harm-doing *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.

Harmful. My gracious liege, this too much lenity And harmful pity must be laid aside. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.——Without eyes, ears, and harmful sound of words. *K. John*, iii. 3.—— Tame the savage spirit of wild war, That, like a lion fostered up at hand, It may lie gently at the foot of peace, And be no further harmful than in show. *Ibid.* v. 2.——But not without that harmful stroke which since Hath plucked him after. *Lear*, iv. 2.

Harmless. That's more to me than my wetting: yet this is your harmless fairy monster. *Temp.* iv. 1.——The sucking lamb or harmless dove. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——She, like harmless lightning, throws her eye On him, her brothers, me, her master, hitting Each object with a joy. *Cymb.* v. 5.——Poor harmless fly, That, with his pretty buzzing melody, Came here to make us merry. *Tit. And.* iii. 2.

Harmony. How still the evening is, As hushed on purpose to grace harmony. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——When love speaks, the voice of all the gods Makes heaven drowsy with the harmony. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——Soft stillness and the night Become the touches of sweet harmony. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——Such harmony is in immortal souls. *Ibid.* ——Or, like a cunning instrument cased up, Or, being open, put into his hands That knows no touch to tune the harmony. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——He is full of harmony. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 1.

Harness. At least we'll die with harness on our back. *Macb.* v. 5.——Leap thou, attire and all, Through proof of harness to my heart, and there Ride on the pants triumphing! *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 8.——Great men should drink with harness on their throats. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.

Harp(ed). I framed to the harp Many an English ditty. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——Gracious duke, Harp not on that; nor do not banish reason For inequality. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.—— Harp not on that string, madam, that is past. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4. ——Harp on it still shall I, 'till heart-string breaks. *Ibid.*——Harp on that still. *Cor.* ii 3. Thou hast harped My fears aright. *Macb.* iv 1.

Harpier. Harpier cries:—'tis time, 'tis time. *Macb.* iv. 1.

Harping. Harping on what I am, not what he knew I was. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.——Still harping on my daughter. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Harpy. Rather than hold three words' conference with this harpy. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1

Harried. Indeed he is so: I repent me much That I so harried him *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3.

Harrow. Let the Volces Plough Rome, and harrow Italy. *Cor.* v. 3.——It harrows me with fear and wonder. *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Harshness. Turned her obedience, which is due to me, To stubborn harshness. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.

Harsh-sounding. To whom he sung in rude harsh-sounding rhymes. *K. John*, iv. 2.

Hart(s). That instant, was I turn'd into a hart; And my desires, like fell and cruel hounds, E'er since pursue me. *Tw. Night*, i. 1.——Here wast thou bayed, brave hart. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——O world! thou wast the forest to this hart. *Ibid.* ——The hart Achilles keeps chicket. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——The swiftest harts have posted you by land. *Cymb.* ii. 4.——Our Britain's harts die flying, not our men. *Ibid.* v. 3. ——Let the strucken deer go weep, the hart ungalled play. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Harvest. Frame the season for your own harvest. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3.——When wit and youth is come to harvest, Your wife is like to reap a proper man. *Tw. Night*, iii. 1.——And reap the harvest which that rascal sowed. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——I'll blast his harvest, if your head were laid. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 7.——Though we have spent our harvest of this king, We are to reap the harvest of his son. *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.——To reap the harvest of perpetual peace By this one bloody trial of sharp war. *Ibid.* v. 2.——And in 's spring became a harvest. *Cymb.* i. 1.

Harvest-home. There's my harvest-home. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.

Harvest-man. Like to a harvest-man, That's tasked to mow or all, or lose his hire. *Cor.* i. 3.

Haste. My haste doth call me hence. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——Our haste from hence is of so quick condition, That it prefers itself. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——This haste hath wings indeed. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——What a haste looks through his eyes! *Macb.* i. 2.——Pray God we may make haste, And come too late. *Rich. ii.* i. 4.——My liege, this haste was hot in question. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 1. ——My haste made me unmannerly. *Hen. viii.* iv. 2.——Go, put it to the haste. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.——Let your haste commend your duty *Hamlet*, i. 2.——Haste me to know it. *Ibid.* i. 5.

Hasted. Let it be so hasted. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.

Hasty. Is he so hasty that he doth suppose My sleep my death? 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.

Hat(s). Rye-straw hats *Temp.* iv. 1.——He wears his faith but as the fashion of his hat. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——With your hat pent-house-like o'er the shop of your eyes. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.——What manner of man? is his head worth a hat, or his chin worth a beard? *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——An old hat with the humour of forty fancies prick'd in't for a feather. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——Since the wisdom of their choice is rather to have my hat than my heart. *Cor.* ii. 3.——And with his hat, thus waving it in scorn, "I would be consul," says he. *Ibid.*——Cockle hat. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Hatch. In at the window, or else o'er the hatch. *K. John*, i. 1.——That hand, which had the strength, even at your door, To cudgel you, and make you take the hatch. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Dogs leap the hatch. *Lear*, iii. 6.——And, I do doubt the hatch, and the disclose, Will be some danger. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.

Hatched. And so in progress to be hatched and born. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——'Tis hatched, and shall be so. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——Such again, As venerable Nestor, hatched in silver. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Repented The evils she hatched were not effected. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Hatches. If he come under my hatches, I'll never to sea again. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1. ——As we paced along Upon the giddy footing of the hatches. *Rich. iii.* i. 4.

Hatchet. Ye shall have a hempen caudle then, and the help of a hatchet. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.

Hatching. Which in the hatching, it seemed, appeared to Rome. *Cor.* i. 2.

Hate. What can you do me greater harm than hate? *Mid. N. D.* iii. 2.——'Tis no jest That I do hate thee and love Helena. *Ibid.*——Hate counsels not in such a quality. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——The love of wicked friends converts to fear That fear to hate, and hate turns one or both, To worthy danger, and deservèd death. *Rich. ii.* v. 1.——My soul is purged from grudging hate. *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.——He seeks their hate with greater devotion than they can render it him. *Cor.* ii. 2. ——Yet 'tis greater skill In a true hate, to pray that they have their will. *Cymb.* ii. 5.——By doing damnèd hate upon thyself. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3. An honourable murderer, if you will; For nought I did in hate, but all in honour. *Oth.* v. 2.—— Every offence is not a hate at first. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——Barren hate, sour-eyed disdain. *Temp.* iv. 1.——In time we hate that which we often fear. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3.——Vain pomp and glory of this world, I hate ye. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——I hate the word as I hate hell. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1. ——My only love sprung from my only hate. *Ibid.* i. 5.——Nought I did in hate, But all in honour. *Oth.* v. 2.——Sir, I am a true labourer: I earn that I eat, get that I wear, owe no man hate, envy no man's happiness, glad of other men's good, content with my harm. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.

Hated. The hated, grown to strength, Are newly grown to love. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3.

Hatred. Tempt not too much the hatred of my spirit. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——I'll in to urge his hatred more to Clarence With lies well steeled with weighty arguments. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——Dissemble not your hatred, swear your love. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——What his high hatred would effect wants not A minister in his power. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Haud credo. 'Twas not a haud credo, 'twas a pricket. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.——I said the deer was not a haud credo. *Ibid.*

Haught. And the queen's sons and brothers haught and proud. *Rich. iii.* ii. 3.——The haught Northumberland. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——The haught protector. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3——No lord of thine, thou haught insulting man. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.

Haughty. Valiant and virtuous, full of haughty courage. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.

Hauking. Without hauking or spitting, or saying we are hoarse. *As You Like It*, v. 3.

Haunch. O, Westmoreland, thou art a summer bird, Which ever in the haunch of winter sings The lifting up of day. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4

Haunted. Our court, you know, is haunted with a refined traveller of Spain. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——With female fairies will his tomb be haunted. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Haunting. The least of which, haunting a nobleman, Loseth men's hearts. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Haunts. Shun me, and I will spare your haunts. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——And this our life, exempt from public haunt, Finds tongues in trees, books in the running brooks, Sermons in stones, and good in everything. *As You Like It*, ii. 1.—— My name is Douglas; And I do haunt thee in the battle thus, Because some tell me that thou art a king. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.——Dido and her Æneas shall want troops, And all the haunt be ours. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 14.——You told—how Diomed in a whole week by days, Did haunt you in the field. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 1.——We talk here in the public haunt of men. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1. ——Whose providence Should have kept short, restrained, and out of haunt,[1] This mad young man. *Hamlet*, iv. 1.——She haunts me in every place. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Hautboy. The case of a treble hautboy was a mansion for him, a court. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Have. To have what we would have We speak not what we mean. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.——Is have, however men do catch. *K. John*, i. 1. ——You have me, have you not. *Hamlet*, ii. 1. ——I will have my lord and you again As friendly as you were. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Have after. Have after.—To what issue will this come? *Hamlet*, i. 4.

Have done. To have done, as to hang Quite out of fashion, like a rusty mail In monumental mockery. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.

Haven. And happily I have arrived at last Unto the wishèd haven of my bliss. *T. of Shr.* v. 1. ——All places that the eye of heaven visits, Are

[1] Out of company.

to a wise man ports and happy havens. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.

Ha'rford-west. At Ha'rford-west, in Wales. *Rich. iii.* iv. 5.

Having. The gentleman is of no having. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 2.——A high hope for a low having. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——My having[1] is not much. *Tw. Night*, iii. 5.——My noble partner You greet with present grace, and great prediction Of noble having and of royal hope. *Macb.* i. 3.——Our content is our best having. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.——But pared my present havings to bestow My bounties upon you. *Ibid.* iii. 2. ——The greatest of your having lacks a half To pay your present debts. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2. —— Or scant our former having in despite. *Oth.* iv. 3.

Haviour. I will keep the haviour of reputation. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.—— With the same haviour that your passion bears, Go on my master's griefs. *Tw Night*, iii. 4.——Even in the lusty haviour of his son. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.—— Put thyself Into a haviour of less fear, ere wildness Vanquish my staider senses. *Cymb.* iii. 4. ——I am too fond; and therefore thou may'st think My haviour light. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2 —— Nor the dejected haviour of the visage. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Havoc. Cry "havoc!" kings, back to the stained field, You equal-potents, fiery, kindled spirits! *K. John*, ii. 2.——Do not cry, "havoc," where you should but hunt With modest warrant. *Cor.* iii. 1.——Cry "havoc!" and let slip the dogs of war. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.

Hawk(s). I have a fine hawk for the bush. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3 ——Thou hast hawks will soar above the morning lark. *T. of Shr* (Induc.) 2.——When I bestride him, I soar, I am a hawk, he trots the air. *Hen. v.* iii. 7.——Between two hawks, which flies the higher pitch . . . . I have perhaps some shallow spirit of judgment. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——My lord protector's hawks do tower so well, They know their master loves to be aloft. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——I know a hawk from a handsaw.[2] *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Hawthorn. Through the sharp hawthorn blows the cold wind. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Hay. Methinks I have a great desire to a bottle of hay, good hay; sweet hay hath no fellow. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.——Cold biting winter mars our hoped-for hay. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 8.——Ah, the immortal passado! the punto reverso! the hay. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Hazard. In the boldness of my cunning I will lay myself in hazard. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.—— After dinner your hazard shall be made. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1.——Thou this to hazard needs must intimate Skill infinite, or monstrous desperate. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——To the hazard Of all incertainties himself commended. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.——We will in France, by God's grace, play a set, Shall strike his father's crown into the hazard. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——Who will go to hazard with me for twenty prisoners? *Ibid.* iii. 7.

Hazel. Kate, like the hazel twig, is straight, and slender; and as brown in hue as hazel nuts, and sweeter than the kernels. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.

He. But He, that hath the steerage of my course, Direct my sail. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.

Head(s). I'll yield him thee asleep where thou may'st knock A nail into his head. *Temp.* iii. 2. ——His head unmellowed, but his judgment ripe. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——Can you cut off a man's head? If the man be a bachelor, sir, I can; but if he be a married man, he is his wife's head, and I can never cut off a woman's head. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.——To the head of Angelo Accuse him home and home. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——From the crown of his head, to the sole of his foot, he is all mirth. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.——Know Claudio to thy head. *Ibid.* v. 1.——I'll lay my head to any good man's hat. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——The head of a bodkin. *Ibid.* v. 2.—— Hide thy head, Achilles: here comes Hector in arms. *Ibid.*——And stick musk roses in thy sleek smooth head. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.——Now I see The mystery of your loneliness, and find Your salt tears' head.[1] *All's Well*, i. 3.——He means to recompense the pains you take By cutting off your heads. *K. John*, v. 4.——This tongue that runs so roundly in thy head, Should run thy head from thy unreverent shoulders. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1. ——To save our heads by raising of a head. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——For if their heads had any intellectual armour, they could never wear such heavy head pieces. *Hen. v.* iii. 7.——I'll see if his head will stand steadier on a pole, or no. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——That head of thine doth not become a crown. *Ibid.* v. 1.——They took his head, and on the gates of York They set the same. 3 *Hen vi.* ii. 1.——Until my misshaped trunk that bears this head, Be round impaled with a glorious crown *Ibid.* iii. 2.——The kingly crowned head. *Cor.* i. 1.——Not that our heads are some brown, some black, some auburn, some bald. *Ibid.* ii. 3. ——For that good hand thou sent'st the emperor, Here are the heads of thy two noble sons. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.——Our head shall go bare, till merit crown it. *Tro. & Cress.* iii. 2.——That eyeless head of thine was first framed flesh To raise my fortunes. *Lear*, iv. 6.——The head is not more native to the heart. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——The very head and front of my offending Hath this extent; no more. *Oth.* i. 3.

Head [army]. And a head Of gallant warriors, noble gentlemen. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——Three times hath Henry Bolingbroke made head Against my power. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——We were enforced, for safety sake, to fly Out of your sight, and raise this present head. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Doing the execution and the act For which we have in head assembled them. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.——Making another head to fight again. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——Tullus Aufidius then had made new head. *Cor.* iii. 1.

Headier. And am fallen out with my more headier will. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Headless. And smooth my way upon their headless necks. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——And help to set a head on headless Rome. *Tit. And.* i. 1.

Headlong. Hence will I drag thee headlong by the heels. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 10.

Head-lugged. Whose reverence even the head-lugged bear would lick. *Lear*, iv. 2.

Head-piece. He that has a house to put 's head in, has a good head-piece. *Lear*, iii. 2.

Head-stall. And a head-stall of sheep's-leather. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.

Head-strong. Tell these head-strong women what duty they do owe their lords and husbands. *T. of Shr.* v. 2.——How now, my head-strong?

[1] Possessions.

[2] A proverbial expression, in which "handsaw" is almost unquestionably a corruption of handsan, a heron.

[1] The head or source of your grief.

where have you been gadding? *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 2.

Heady rash. Nor heady rash provoked with raging ire. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.

Health(s). Health shall live free and sickness freely die. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——Canst thou when thou command'st the beggar's knee, Command the health of it? *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——It gives me an estate of seven years' health. *Cor.* ii. 1.——Brutus is wise, and, were he not in health, He would embrace the means to come by it. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——Timon, those healths will make thee, and thy state, look ill. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.——Health to you, valiant sir, During all question of the gentle truce. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 1.——Of healths five fathom deep. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.——No jocund health that Denmark drinks today, But the great cannon to the clouds shall tell. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——For on his choice depends The safety and the health of the whole state. *Ibid.* i. 3.

Healthsome. To whose foul mouth no healthsome air breathes in. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 3.

Heap. How prove you that, in the great heap of your knowledge? *As You Like It*, i. 2.——A blessed labour, my most sovereign liege—Among this princely heap. *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.

Heapest. Thou heapest a year's age on me. *Cymb.* i. 1.

Hear. We look to hear from you. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——To spy an I can hear my Thisby's face. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——Lay thine ear close to the ground, and list if thou canst hear the tread of travellers. *1 Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——Say how he died, for I will hear it all. *3 Hen. vi.* ii. 1.

Hearing. Make passionate my sense of hearing. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.——Sweet royalty, bestow on me the sense of hearing. *Ibid.* v. 2.——'Tis a good hearing, when children are toward, But a harsh hearing, when women are froward. *J. of Shr.* v. 2.

Hearsay. Of this matter Is little Cupid's crafty arrow made That only wounds by hearsay. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.

Heart(s). O, the cry did knock Against my very heart! *Temp.* i. 2.——Tell your piteous heart There's no harm done. *Ibid.*——Having both the key Of officer and office, set all hearts i' the state To what tune pleased his ear. *Ibid.*—*Ferd.:* Here's my hand. *Miranda:* And mine, with my heart in't. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Inward joy enforced my heart to smile. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 2.——His tears, pure messengers sent from his heart; His heart as far from fraud as heaven from earth. *Ibid.* ii. 7.——He grieves my very heart-strings. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——One, lady, If you knew his pure heart's truth. *Ibid.*——If your heart be so obdurate, Vouchsafe me yet your picture for my love. *Ibid.*——I would I were deaf! it (music) makes me have a slow heart. *Ibid.*——I do desire thee, even from a heart, As full of sorrows as the sea of sands. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Here is the heart of my purpose. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——My heart is ready to crack with impatience. *Ibid.*——In the lawful name of marrying, to give our hearts united ceremony. *Ibid.* iv. 6——Unfit to live, or die: O, gravel heart! *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.——Command these fretting waters from your eyes With a light heart. *Ibid.*——I am pale at mine heart to see thine eyes so red: Thou must be patient. *Ibid.*——What observation madest thou in this case Of his heart's meteors tilting in his face? *Com. of Err.* iv. 2.——My heart prays for him, Though my tongue do curse. *Ibid.*——One whose hard heart is buttoned up with steel. *Ibid.*——I would I could find in my heart that I had not a hard heart. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——I dare swear he is no hypocrite, but prays from his heart. *Ibid.*——In her bosom I'll unclasp my heart. *Ibid.*——All hearts in love, use their own tongues. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——You have a merry heart. *Ibid.*——Nature never framed a woman's heart Of prouder stuff than that of Beatrice. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Taming my wild heart to thy loving hand. *Ibid.*——He hath a heart as sound as a bell. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——O God that I were a man! I would eat his heart in the market-place! *Ibid.* iv. 1.——By the heart's still rhetoric disclosed with eyes. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——*Ros:* Is the fool sick? *Biron:* Sick at the heart. *Ibid.*——A light heart lives long. *Ibid.* v. 2.——A heavy heart bears not an humble tongue. *Ibid.*——My heart is true as steel. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——One heart, one bed, two bosoms and one troth. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Pierced through the heart with your stern cruelty. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——The virtue of my heart, The object and the pleasure of mine eye, is only Helena. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Man's . . . heart is not able to report what my dream was. *Ibid.*——That left pap where heart doth hop. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Let my liver rather heat with wine, Than my heart cool with mortifying groans. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——Outbrave the heart most daring on the earth. *Ibid.* ii. 1——My conscience, hanging about the neck of my heart, says very wisely to me. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——I have too grieved a heart To take a tedious leave *Ibid.* ii. 7.——From brassy bosoms and rough hearts of flint. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——*Rosal.:* I thought thy heart had been wounded with the claws of a lion. *Orl.:* Wounded it is, but with the eyes of a lady? *As You Like It*, v. 2.——My heart hath the fear of Mars before it. *All's Well*, iv. 1.——If my heart were great, 'Twould burst at this. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——O, she, that hath a heart of that fine frame, To pay this debt of love but to a brother. *Tw. Night*, i. 1.——I will on with my speech in your praise, and then show you the heart of my message. *Ibid.* i. 5.——I have said too much unto a heart of stone. *Ibid.* iii. 4——He started one poor heart of mine in thee. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Do't and thou hast the one half of my heart; Do't not, thou split'st thine own. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——I saw his heart in his face. *Ibid.* i. 2.——A merry heart goes all the day, Your sad tires in a mile-a. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Who could refrain, That had a heart to love, And in that heart Courage to make's love known. *Macb.* ii. 2.——I would not have such a heart in my bosom for the dignity of the whole body. *Ibid.* v. 1.——The heart I bear shall never sag with doubt, Nor shake with fear. *Ibid.* v. 3.——And their gentle hearts To fierce and bloody inclination. *K. John*, v. 2.——The tackle of my heart is cracked and burnt. *Ibid.* v. 7.——My heart hath one poor string to stay it by Which holds but till thy news be uttered. *Ibid.*——You lose a thousand well disposed hearts. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——My heart is great, but it must break with silence, Ere't be disburthen'd with a liberal tongue. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Shew me thy humble heart, and not thy knee, Whose duty is deceivable and false. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Swell'st thou proud heart? I'll give thee scope to beat. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Your heart is up, I

know, thus high at least, Although your knee be low. *Ibid.*——With hearts in their bellies no bigger than pins' heads. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.——Each heart being set On bloody courses, the rude scene may end. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——My heart bleeds inwardly that my father is so sick. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——We carry not a heart with us from hence, That grows not in a fair concent with ours. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.——But a good heart, Kate, is the sun and the moon. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Your hearts I'll stamp out with my horse's heels. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——My hand would free her, but my heart says no. *Ibid.* v. 3.——A pure unspotted heart Never yet taint with love I send the king. *Ibid.*——Beaufort's red sparkling eyes blab his heart's malice. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——A heart unspotted is not easily daunted. *Ibid.*——Sharp Buckingham unburthens with his tongue The envious load that lies upon his heart. *Ibid.*——My heart is drowned with grief, Whose flood begins to flow within mine eyes. *Ibid.*——What stronger breast-plate than a heart untainted! *Ibid.* iii. 2.——And even now my burdened heart would break, Should I not curse them. *Ibid.*——Even at this sight, my heart is turned to stone. *Ibid.* v. 2.——My heart for anger burns. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——What, hath thy fiery heart so parched thine entrails, That not a tear can fall for Rutland's death? *Ibid.* i. 4.——My furnace-burning heart. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——And I will speak, that so my heart may burst. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Curséd the heart, that had the heart to do it! *Rich. iii.* i. 2.——I would to God, my heart were flint like Edward's. *Ibid.* i. 3.——You scarcely have the hearts to tell me so, And therefore cannot have the hearts to do it. *Ibid.* i. 4.——We know each other's faces; But for our hearts—He knows no more of mine, than I of yours. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——The murderous knife was dull and blunt, Till it was whetted on thy stone-hard heart. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——Send to her by the man that slew her brothers A pair of bleeding hearts. *Ibid.*——Leave behind Your son George Stanley: look your heart be firm, Or else his head's assurance is but frail. *Ibid.*——My heart is ten times lighter than my looks. *Ibid.* v. 3.——A thousand hearts are great within my bosom. *Ibid.*——Cold hearts freeze Allegiance in them. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——Your heart is crammed With arrogancy, spleen and pride. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Pray, do my service to his majesty: He has my heart yet; and shall have my prayers While I shall have my life. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——I would 'twere something that would fret the string, The master cord on his heart. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Bear witness, all that have not hearts of iron, With what a sorrow Cromwell leaves his lord. *Ibid.*——I speak it with a single heart. *Ibid.* v. 2.——The counsellor heart. *Cor.* i. 1.——Now put your shields before your hearts, and fight With hearts more proof than shields. *Ibid.* i. 4.——His heart's his mouth. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Measureless liar! Thou hast made my heart too great for what contains it. *Ibid.* v. 6.——Plucking the entrails of an offering forth, They could not find a heart within the beast. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.——Cæsar should be a beast without a heart, If he should stay at home to-day for fear. *Ibid.*——Our hearts you see not, they are pitiful. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——My heart is in the coffin there with Cæsar, And I must pause till it come back to me. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Within a heart Dearer than Plutus' mine, richer than gold. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——His captain's heart, Which in the scuffles of great fights hath burst The buckles on his breast, reneges[1] all temper. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1.——But my full heart remains in use with you. *Ibid.* i. 3.——And for his ordinary pays his heart for what his eyes eat only. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——My heart was to thy rudder tied by the strings, And thou should'st tow me after. *Ibid.* iii. 11——This blows my heart; if swift thought break it not. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——My heart Makes only wars on thee. *Ibid.* iv. 12.——Heart, once be stronger than thy continent, Crack thy frail case! *Ibid.* iv. 14.——The sevenfold shield of Ajax cannot keep The battery from my heart. *Ibid.* iv. 14.——And the best half should have returned to him, So much I love his heart. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 2.——Cut my heart in sums. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Yet do our hearts wear Timon's livery. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——But be your heart to them, As unrelenting flint to drops of rain. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.——And be my heart an ever-burning hell. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——When my heart, all mad with misery, Beats in this hollow prison of my flesh. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——My heart is not compact of flint, nor steel; Nor can I utter all our bitter grief. *Ibid.* v. 3.——When my heart, As wedgèd with a sigh would rive in twain. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 1.——Heart of our numbers, soul and only spirit. *Ibid.* i. 3.——My heart beats thicker than a feverous pulse. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——But even the very middle of my heart Is warmed by the rest. *Cymb.* i. 6.——Take it: and hit The innocent mansion of my love, my heart: Fear not; 'tis empty of all things but grief. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——But his flawed heart, (Alack, too weak the conflict to support!) 'Twixt two extremes of passion, joy, and grief, burst smilingly. *Lear*, v. 3.——O serpent heart, hid with a flowering face! *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.——When my outward action doth demonstrate The native act and figure of my heart In compliment extern, 'tis not long after But I will wear my heart upon my sleeve For daws to peck at. *Oth.* i. 1.——Though that her jesses were my dear heart-strings, I'd whistle her off and let her down the wind To prey at fortune. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——You cannot if my heart were in your hand. *Ibid.*——The hearts of old gave hands: But our new heraldry is hands, not hearts. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——No, my heart is turned to stone; I strike it, and it hurts my hand. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——But that where I have garnered up my heart, Where either I must live, or bear no life. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——You would pluck out the heart of my mystery. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.——Give me that man That is not passion's slave, and I will wear him In my heart's core, ay, in my heart of heart. *Ibid.*

Heart-blood. Thy heart-blood I will have for this day's work. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——The heart-blood of beauty, love's invisible soul. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 1.

Heart-break. Better a little chiding, than a great deal of heart-break. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 3.

Heart-burned. I never can see him but I am heart-burned an hour after. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——God-a-mercy! so should I be sure to be heart-burned. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 3.

Heart-burning. In all compliments of devoted and heart-burning heat of duty. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.

Hearted. My cause is hearted. *Oth.* i. 3.

Hearted throne. Yield up, O love, thy crown

[1] Renounces.

and hearted throne To tyrannous hate. *Oth* iii. 3.

Hearth. Let me but stand; I will not hur your hearth. *Cor.* iv. 5.——This extremity Hath brought me to thy hearth. *Ibid.*——Being banished for 't, He came unto my hearth. *Ibid.* v. 5.

Heart-heaviness. Shall I to-morrow be at the height of heart-heaviness? *As You Like It*, v. 2.

Heartlings. 'Ods heartlings. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 4.

Heart of loss. O this false soul of Egypt! this grave charm . . . Like a right gipsy hath, at fast and loose, Beguiled me to the very heart of loss. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12.

Heart's ease. Such men as he be never at heart's ease. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——O, an you will have me live, play "heart's ease." *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5.

Heart-sorrowing. You cloudy princes and heart-sorrowing peers. *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.

Heart's table. To sit and draw His archèd brows, his hawking eye, his curls, In our heart's table. *All's Well*, i. 1.

Heat. One heat another heat expels. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——The heat is past, follow no further now. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.——We must do something, and i' the heat. *Lear*, i. 1.——It is a business of some heat. *Oth.* i. 2.

Heath. Long heath. *Temp.* i. 1.——Or why Upon the blasted heath you stop our way With such prophetic greeting. *Mach.* i. 3.

Heave. And with a great heart heave away this storm. *K. John*, v. 2.——Heave him away upon your wingèd thoughts Athwart the sea. *Hen. v.* v. (Chorus.)——To heave the traitor Somerset from hence. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——Bonneted, without any further deed to heave them at all into their estimation and report. *Cor.* ii. 2.——I had as lief have a reed that will do me no service as a partisan I could not heave. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.——I cannot heave my heart into my mouth. *Lear*, i. 1.——Begin to heave the gorge. *Oth* ii. 1.

Heaved. Heaved thence. *Temp.* i. 2.——One heaved a-high, to be hurled down below. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——O would Our viands had been poisoned, or at least Those I heaved to head. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Heaven (s). How he solicits heaven, himself best knows. *Mach.* iv. 3.——Leaving the fear of heaven on the left hand. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Heaven doth with us as we with torches do. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——Shall we serve heaven With less respect than we do minister To our gross selves? *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Showing, we 'd not spare heaven as we love it, But as we stand in fear. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Heaven hath my empty words. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——My sole earth's heaven and my heaven's claim. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——I'll follow thee, and make a heaven of hell. *Mid. Nt. Dr.* ii. 1.——If e'er the Jew her father come to heaven It will be for his gentle daughter's sake. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 4.——Now heaven walks on earth. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——What heaven more will, That thee may furnish, and my prayers pluck down, Fall on thy head. *All's Well*, i. 1.——We should have answered heaven Boldly, not guilty; the imposition cleared Hereditary ours. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——The heavens with that we have in hand are angry And frown upon us. *Ibid.* iii 3.——Do as the heavens have done; forget your evil; With them forgive yourself. *Ibid.* v. 1.——'Tis your counsel, My lord should to the heavens be contrary, Oppose against their wills. *Ibid.*——Nor heaven peep through the blanket of the dark, To cry, "Hold, Hold!" *Mach.* i. 5.——Thou seest, the heavens, as troubled with man's act, Threaten his bloody stage. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Heaven guard my mother's honour, and my land. *K. John*, i. 1.——Father Cardinal, I have heard you say, That we shall see and know our friends in heaven. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——When I shall meet him in the court of heaven I shall not know him. *Ibid.*——Makes me more amazed Than had I seen the vaulty top of heaven, Figured quite o'er with burning meteors. *Ibid.* v. 2.——As so defend thee heaven, and thy valour. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——If ever I were traitor, My name be blotted from the book of life, And I from heaven banished. *Ibid.*——If heaven would, And we will not, heaven's offer we refuse; The proffered means of succour and redress. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——The heavens are o'er our heads:——I know it, uncle, and oppose not myself Against their will. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——As false, by heaven, as heaven itself is true. *Ibid.* iv. 1 —— Heaven hath a hand in these events, To whose high will we bound our calm contents *Ibid.* v. 2.——The heavens were all on fire, the earth did tremble. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——Let heaven kiss earth. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——Employ the countenance and grace of heaven, As a false favourite doth his prince's name, In deeds dishonourable. *Ibid.* iv. 2 ——O for a muse of fire that would ascend The brightest heaven of invention. *Hen. v.* i. (Chorus.)—— Hung be the heavens with black. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——Heaven the treasury of everlasting joy. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——Brazen gates of heaven. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.——I'll make my heaven in a lady's lap. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——He is in heaven, where thou shalt never come. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.——The selfsame heaven that frowns on me, Looks sadly upon him. *Ibid.* v. 3.——If not to heaven, then hand in hand to hell. *Ibid.*——Heaven has an end in all. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——Heaven is above all yet; There sits a judge that no king can corrupt. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——That when I am in heaven, I shall desire to see what this child does. *Ibid.* v. 4.——By the fires of heaven. *Cor.* i. 4.——Roof of heaven. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6.——I'll lock thy heaven from thee. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.——Crisp heaven. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Hark, Tamora, the empress of my soul, Which never hopes more heaven than rests in thee. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.——When heaven doth weep, doth not the earth o'erflow? *Ibid.* iii. 1.——The lustre in your eye, heaven in your cheek, Pleads your fair usage. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.——The heavens still must work. *Cymb.* iv. 3.——For all was lost, but that the heavens fought. *Ibid.* v. 3.——These covering heavens. *Ibid.* v. 5.——And shew the heavens more just. *Lear*, iii. 4.—— Heaven is here where Juliet lives. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3——Alack, alack, that heaven should practise stratagems Upon so soft a subject as myself. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——The heavens do lour upon you for some ill. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——Leave her to heaven And to those thorns that in her bosom lodge, To prick and sting her. *Hamlet*, i. 5.——And bowl the round nave down the hill of heaven, As low as to the fiends. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——So loving to my mother, That he might not beteem the winds of heaven Visit her face too roughly. *Ibid.* i. 2.——When love speaks, the voice of all the gods

Makes heaven drowsy with the harmony. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——By yond' marble heaven. *Oth.* iii. 3.——Lest, being like one of heaven, the devils themselves Should fear to seize thee. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——The flame o' the taper Bows towards her, and would under-peep her lids, To see the enclosèd lights, now canopied Under these windows, white, and azure-laced With blue of Heaven's own tinct. *Cymb.* ii. 2.——O Thou Eternal Mover of the heavens, Look with a gentle eye upon this wretch. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.——The place of your dwelling, Your names, your ages, of what heaven,[1] breeding, and anything that is fitting to be known, discover. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Heaven-kissing. A station like the herald Mercury New lighted on a heaven-kissing hill. *Hamlet*, iii. iv.

Heavenly saint. Even she, and is she not a heavenly saint? *Two G. of Ver.* ii. iv.

Heaven-moving. Draw those heaven-moving pearls from his poor eyes. *K. John*, ii. 1.——With these crystal beads Heaven shall be bribed to do him justice. *Ibid.*

Heaven of beauty. Conduct 'em Into our presence, where this heaven of beauty Shall shine at full upon them. *Hen. viii.* i. 4.

Heaven's artillery. Heaven's artillery thunder in the skies. *P. of Tyre.* i. 2.

Heaven's bliss. If thou think'st on Heaven's bliss, Hold up thy hand, make signal of thy hope,—He dies, and makes no sign. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.

Heaven's face. Heaven's face doth glow. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Heaven's vault. Had I your tongues and eyes, I'd use them so that heaven's vault should crack. *Lear*, v. 3.

Heavier. Do not repent these things, for they are heavier Than all thy woes can stir. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.

Heaviest. Let not your ears despise my tongue for ever Which shall possess them with the heaviest sound That ever yet they heard. *Macb.* iv. 3.——Not a man . . . . But shall be rendered to your public laws At heaviest answer. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 4.

Heaviness. Quicken his embraced heaviness with some delight or other. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 8.——Life-harming heaviness. *Rich. ii.* ii. 2.——Charming your blood with pleasing heaviness. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——Heaviness fore-runs the good event. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.

Heaving. Than the performance of our heaving spleens. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.

Heavy. So did our men, heavy in Hotspur's loss. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——Heavy people circle me about. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.——Away from light steals home my heavy son. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.——Two or three groan; it is a heavy night: These may be counterfeits. *Oth.* v. 1.——Indeed, that tells a heavy tale for him. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.

Heavy-headed. This heavy-headed revel east and west Makes us traduced and taxed of other nations. *Hamlet*, i. 4.

Hebenon. With juice of cursed Hebenon. *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Hecate. We fairies that do run, By the triple Hecate's team. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2.——Witchcraft celebrates pale Hecate's offering. *Macb.* ii. 1.——To black Hecate's summons. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——I speak not to that railing Hecate. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——The mysteries of Hecate, and the night. *Lear*, i. 1.——Hecate's ban Thrice blasted, thrice infected. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Hectic. For like the hectic in my blood he rages. *Hamlet*, iv. 3.

Hector(s). Bully Hector. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——Hector of Greece. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Valiant as Hector, I assure you. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——He presents Hector of Troy. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——As valorous as Hector of Troy. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——A second Hector, for his grim aspect And large proportion of his strong-knit limbs. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.——Farewell my Hector and my Troy's true hope. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 8.——The breasts of Hecuba When she did suckle Hector, looked not lovelier Than Hector's forehead, when it spit forth blood At Grecian swords' contending. *Cor.* i. 3.——Wert thou the Hector, That was the whip of your bragged progeny, Thou shouldst not 'scape me here. *Ibid.* i. 8.——You have shown all Hectors. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 8.

Hecuba. The breasts of Hecuba When she did suckle Hector, looked not lovelier Than Hector's forehead, when it spit forth blood At Grecian swords' contending. *Cor.* i. 3.——Hecuba of Troy ran mad through sorrow. *Tit. And.* iv. 1.——All curses madded Hecuba gave the Greeks And mine to boot, be darted on thee. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——For Hecuba! What's Hecuba to him, or he to Hecuba, That he should weep for her? *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Hedge (s). Am fain to shuffle, to hedge and to lurch. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——I will but look upon the hedge and follow you. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3——Her hedges even pleached, Like prisoners wildly over-grown with hair, Put forth disordered twigs. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——The king in this perceives him, how he coasts, And hedges his own way. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——You forget yourself, to hedge me in. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.——This shall not hedge us out. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 1.——If you give way, Or hedge aside from the direct forthright, Like to an entered tide they all rush by. *Ibid.* iii. 3.

Hedge-born. Be quite degraded like a hedge-born swain, That doth presume to boast of gentle blood. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.

Hedgehog (s). Then like hedgehogs, which Lie tumbling in my barefoot way. *Temp.* ii. 2.——Thorny hedgehogs. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——Dost grant me, hedge-hog? *Rich. iii.* i. 2.

Hedge-pig. Thrice; and once the hedge-pig whined. *Macb.* iv. 1.

Hedge-sparrow. The hedge-sparrow fed the cuckoo so long, That it's had it head bit off by it young. *Lear*, i. 4.

Heed. That eye shall be his heed. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——With better heed to re-survey them. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——Heed was in his countenance. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Have you with heed perused What I have written to you. *Cor.* v. 6.

Heel (s). I am almost out at heels. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——Scorn running with thy heels. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——I will run, fiend; my heels are at your commandment. *Ibid.*——To punish you by the heels, would mend the attention of your ears. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——Saying our grace is only in our heels, And that we are most lofty runaways. *Hen. v.* iii. 5.——I will begin at thy heel, and tell what thou art by inches. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.——A good man's fortune may grow out at heels. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Hefts (ed). He cracks his gorge, his sides, with

[1] Estate.

violent hefts:—I have drunk, and seen the spider. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——Thy tender-hefted[1] nature shall not give Thee o'er to harshness. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Heigh. Heigh ho! for a husband. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.

Height. By day and night he's traitor to the height. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——We at the height are ready to decline. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.——Whose height commands as subject all the vale. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——Let us feast him to the height. *Ibid.* v. 1.

Heinous. You hold too heinous a respect of grief. *K. John*, iii. 4.

Heir(s). No? let my father seek another heir. *As You Like It*, i. 3.——That king Leontes shall not have an heir, Till his lost child be found. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.——My mother's son did get your father's heir; Your father's heir must have your father's land. *K. John*, i. 1.——Unfathered heirs and loathly births of nature. *2 Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——O bill, sore-shaming Those rich-left heirs that let their fathers lie Without a monument. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Heir-apparent. Was it for me to kill the heir apparant? *1 Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Held. Even he that had held up the very life of my dear friend. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——Was he not held a learnèd man? *Hen. viii.* ii. 2.

Helen. And I like Helen, 'till the fates me kill. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——Nature presently distilled Helen's cheek, but not her heart. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——Helen the mother of great Constantine, Nor yet Saint Philip's daughters,[2] were like thee. *1 Hen. vi.* i. 2.——Helen of Greece was fairer far than thou. *3 Hen. vi.* ii. 2.—Helen and Hero, hildings and harlots. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Helicons. Shall dunghill curs confront the Helicons? *2 Hen. iv.* v. 3.

Hell. Hell is empty and all the devils are here. *Temp.* i. 2.——If I would but go to hell for an eternal moment. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——I am damned in hell for swearing to gentlemen. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——See the hell of having a false woman! *Ibid.*——The devil will not have me damned lest the oil that is in me should set hell on fire. *Ibid.* v. 5.——One that before the judgment carries poor souls to hell.[3] *Com. of Err.* iv. 2.——Therefore I will even take sixpence in earnest of the bearward, and lead his apes into hell. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——A man may live as quiet in hell as in a sanctuary. *Ibid.*——Black is the badge of hell. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——Our house is hell, and thou a merry devil, Didst rob it of some taste of tediousness. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 3.——Let fortune go to hell for it,—not I. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Think'st thou, Hortensio, though her father be very rich, any man is so very a fool to be married to hell? *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——I would it were hell pains for thy sake, and my poor doing eternal. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——Come, thick night, And pall thee in the dunnest smoke of hell. *Macb.* i. 5.——The primrose way to the everlasting bonfire. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Let hell want pains enough to torture me. *K. John*, v. 3.——Within me is a hell. *Ibid.* v. 7.——Terrible hell make war Upon their spotted souls for this offence. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.——Fitzwater, thou art damned to hell for this. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Fiend, thou torment'st me ere I come to hell. *Ibid.*——Go thou, and fill another room in hell. *Ibid.* v. 5.——All hell shall stir for this. *Hen. v.* v. 1.——To think upon my pomp shall be my hell. *2 Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——All the foul terrors in dark-seated hell. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——And wedded be thou to the hags of hell. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——For thou hast made the happy earth thy hell. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.——If not to heaven, then hand in hand to hell. *Ibid.* v. 3. The fires i' the lowest hell fold-in the people. *Cor.* iii. 3.——With such a hell of pain, and world of charge. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 1.——Though this a heavenly angel, hell is here. *Cymb.* ii. 2.——I'll speak to it, though hell itself should gape, And bid me hold my peace. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Hell-black. The sea, with such a storm as his bare head In hell-black night endured, would have buoyed up And quenched the stellèd fires. *Lear*, iii. 7.

Hell-broth. Like a hell-broth boil and bubble. *Macb.* iv. 1.

Hellespont. Like to the Pontic Sea, Whose icy current and compulsive course Ne'er feels retiring ebb, but keeps due on To the Propontic and the Hellespont. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Hell-gate. If a man were porter of hell-gate, he should have old turning the key. *Macb.* ii. 2.

Hell-governed. Which his hell-governed arm hath butchered. *Rich iii.* i. 2.

Hell-hated. With the hell-hated lie o'er-whelm thy heart. *Lear*, v. 3.

Hell-hound (s). Turn hell-hound out. *Macb.* v. 8.——A hell-hound that doth hunt us all to death. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——A pair of cursèd hell-hounds, and their dam. *Tit. And.* v. 2.

Helm (s). Fortune play upon thy prosperous helm As thy auspicious mistress. *All's Well*, iii. 3.——We will not from the helm, to sit and weep. *3 Hen. vi.* v. 4——He dreamt the boar had rased off his helm. *Rich. iii.* iii. 2.——Fortune and victory sit on thy helm! *Ibid.* v. 3.——Upon them! Victory sits on our helms. *Ibid.*——We have been down together in my sleep, Unbuckling helms, fisting each other's throat, And waked half dead with nothing. *Cor.* iv. 5.——And his helm More hacked than Hector's. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——To-morrow will I wear it on my helm; And grieve his spirit that dares not challenge it. *Ibid.* v. 2.——To watch (poor perdu) with this thin helm. *Lear*, iv. 7.

Helmed. The business he hath helmed,[1] must, upon a warranted need, give him a better proclamation. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.

Helmet. His bruisèd helmet and his bended sword. *Hen. v.* v. (Chorus).

Help (s). Cease to lament for that thou canst not help, And study help for that which thou lament'st. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——Let him be brought forth, and borne hence for help. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——And take upon command what help we have. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——A senseless help, when help past sense we deem. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——Thy greatest help is quiet. *2 Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——For how can I help them, and not myself? *3 Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——For this is he, Must help you more than you are hurt by me. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——It will help me nothing, To plead my innocence. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——Your helps are many; Or else your actions would grow wond'rous single. *Cor.*

[1] Tender heaved.
[2] The daughters of Philip, mentioned in Acts, c. 21, vs. 8, 9.
[3] "Hell" was a slang word for a prison.

[1] Steered through.

ii. 1.——Do thou but call my resolution wise, And with this knife I'll help it presently. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1.——The bark is ready, and the wind at help. *Hamlet*, iv. 3.

Helpers. You speedy helpers that are substitutes Under the lordly monarch of the north. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 3.

Helpful. Our helpful ship was splitted in the midst. *Com. of Err.* i. 1.——Gave helpful welcome to their shipwrecked guests. *Ibid.*

Helping. Not helping, death's my fee; but, if I help, What do you promise me? *All's Well*, ii. 1.

Helter-skelter. And helter-skelter have I rode to thee. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.

Hem. Cry "hem," when he should groan. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——I would try if I could cry hem, and have him. *As You Like It*, i. 3.——Timon is dead; Entombed upon the very hem o' the sea. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 4.

Hem-boys. Our watch-word was "hem-boys." 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Hemlock. Root of hemlock, digged i' the dark. *Macb.* iv. 1.——Her fallow lease The darnel, hemlock and rank fumitory Doth root upon. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——With burdocks, hemlock, nettles. *Lear*, iv. 4.

Hemmed. And hemmed about with grim destruction. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 3.

Hemp. Let not hemp his windpipe suffocate. *Hen. v.* iii. 6.

Hempen caudle. Ye shall have a hempen caudle then, and the help of a hatchet. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.

Hemp-seed. Do, do, thou rogue! do, thou hemp-seed. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Hen. Lord have mercy on thee for a hen. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——When she poor hen! fond of no second brood, Has clucked thee to the wars. *Cor.* v. 3.

Henchman. I do but beg A little changeling boy to be my henchman. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.

Henry. Henry, born at Monmouth, should win all; And Henry, born at Windsor, should lose all. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——The duke yet lives, that Henry shall depose. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——And trust not simple Henry, nor his oaths. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.

Hent. The generous and gravest citizens Have hent the gates. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 6.——And merrily hent the stile-a. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.——Up, sword, and know thou a more horrid hent. *Hamlet*, iii. 3.

Herald (s). Silence is the perfectest herald of joy. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——A herald, Kate; O, put me in thy books! *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Only to herald thee into his sight, Not pay thee. *Macb.* i. 3.——Like heralds, 'twixt two dreadful battles set. *K. John*, iv. 2.——I think there is no man secure But the queen's kindred, and night-walking heralds That trudge betwixt the king and Mistress Shore. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——A station like the herald Mercury New-lighted on a heaven-kissing hill. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Heraldry. Two of the first, like coats in heraldry, Due but to one, and crowned with one crest. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——You are more saucy with lords and honorable personages, than the heraldry of your birth and virtue gives you commission. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——Hath now this dread and black complexion smeared With heraldry more dismal. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——But our new heraldry is—hands, not hearts. *Oth.* iii. 4.

Herald's coat. And the half shirt is two napkins, tacked together, and thrown over the shoulders, like a herald's coat without sleeves. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.

Herb (s). Crush this herb into Lysander's eye, Whose liquor hath this virtuous property, To take from thence all error. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——Small herbs have grace, great weeds do grow apace. *Rich. iii.* ii. 4.——Such withered herbs as these Are meet for plucking up, and therefore mine. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.——The herbs that have on them cold dew o' the night, are strewings fitt'st for graves. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Herb'lets. You were as flowers, now withered; even so These herb'lets shall, which we upon you strew. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Herculean Roman. How this Herculean Roman does become The carriage of his chief! *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3.

Hercules, (Ercles). Discard, bully Hercules: cashier. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——She would have made Hercules have turned spit. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——I will in the interim undertake one of Hercules' labours. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Like the shaven Hercules in the smirched worm-eaten tapestry. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——He is now as valiant as Hercules, that only tells a lie, and swears it. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——To see great Hercules whipping a gig. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——For valour is not Love a Hercules. *Ibid.*——I could play Ercles rarely. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2.——This is Ercles' vein, a tyrant's vein. *Ibid.*——I was with Hercules, and Cadmus once, When in a wood of Crete they bayed the bear, With hounds of Sparta. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——That I have told my love, In glory of my kinsman Hercules. *Ibid.* v. 1.——If Hercules and Lichas play at dice Which is the better man, the greater throw May turn by fortune from the weaker hand. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1.——Now Hercules be thy speed, young man. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——Yea, leave that labour to great Hercules: And let it be more than Alcides' twelve. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——He professes not keeping of oaths; in breaking them, he is stronger than Hercules. *All's Well*, iv. 3.——Thou know'st I am as valiant as Hercules. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——But Hercules himself must yield to odds. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——You were wont to say, If you had been the wife of Hercules, Six of his labours you'd have done. *Cor.* iv. 1.——As Hercules did shake down mellow fruit. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——'Tis the god Hercules, whom Antony loved, Now leaves him. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 3.——His foot Mercurial, his Martial thigh, The brawns of Hercules. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——But no more like my father Than I to Hercules. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——Hercules and his load too. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Let Hercules himself do what he may, The cat will mew, and dog will have his day. *Ibid.* v. 1.

Herd. You herd of boils and plagues, Plaster you over! *Cor.* i. 4.——Are these your herd? *Ibid.* iii. 1.——The herd hath more annoyance by the brize, Than by the tiger. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Herdsmen. Pray, let's see these four threes of herdsmen. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Being the herdsmen of the beastly plebeians. *Cor.* ii. 1.

Hereford. My Lord of Hereford here, whom you call king, Is a foul traitor to proud Hereford's king. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.

Heresy (ies). Or as the heresies That men do leave, Are hated most of those they did deceive. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——O heresy in fair, fit for these

days! *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.——The ancient saying is no heresy, Hanging and wiving goes by destiny. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9.——I have read it; it is a heresy. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——The scriptures of the loyal Leonatus, All turned to heresy. *Cymb.* iii. 4.

Heretics. Thou wast ever an obstinate heretic. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——It is an heretic that makes the fire, Not she which burns in't. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——And blessèd shall he be that doth revolt From his allegiance to an heretic. *K. John*, iii. 1——Again, there is sprung up an heretic An arch one, Cranmer. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——A most arch heretic, A pestilence that does infect the land. *Ibid.* v. 1.——No heretics burned, but wenches' suitors. *Lear*, iii. 2.

Hermit (s). A withered hermit, five score winters worn, Might shake off fifty, looking in her eye. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——As the old Hermit of Prague that never saw pen and ink. *Tw. Night*, iv. 2——We rest your hermits. *Macb.* i. 6.——If I were sawed into quantities, I should make four dozen of such bearded hermits' staves as master Shallow. 2 *Hen. iv* v. 1.——And like a hermit, over-passed thy days. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.——In thy dumb action will I be as perfect, As begging hermits in their holy prayers. *Tit. And.* iii. 2.——Let's leave the hermit Pity with our mothers. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3.

Hermitage. My gorgeous palace for a hermitage. *Rich. ii.* iii. 3.

Hern (e). The superstitious idle headed eld Received and did deliver to our age This tale of Hern the hunter, for a truth. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 4.——Disguised, like Herne, with huge horns on his head. *Ibid.*——Will none but Herne the hunter serve your turn? *Ibid.* v. 5.

Hero. No child but Hero, She's his only heir. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——And the foolish chroniclers of that age found it was,—Hero of Sestos. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.——Helen and Hero, hildings and harlots. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Herod. What a Herod of Jewry is this. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——As did the wives of Jewry, At Herod's bloody hunting slaughter men. *Hen. v.* iii. 3.——Let me have a child at fifty, to whom Herod of Jewry may do homage. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——Herod of Jewry dare not look upon you, But when you are well pleased. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Herod of Jewry. *Ibid.* iii. 6.——It out-Herods Herod. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Herring(s). The herring is no dead, so as I vill kill him. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 3.——Fools are as like husbands as pilchards are to herrings. *Tw. Night*, iii. 1.——A cade of herrings. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——Hopdance cries in Tom's belly for two white herring. *Lear*, iii. 6.

Hesperides. [Love.] Still climbing trees in the Hesperides. *Loves L. Lost*, iv. 3.

Hesperus. Ere twice in murk and occidental damp Moist Hesperus hath quenched his sleepy lamp. *All's Well*, ii. 1.

Hests. Refusing her grand hests. *Temp.* i. 2.——O, my father, I have broke your hest. *Ibid.* iii. 1.

Hewgh. Hewgh! give the word. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Hey. Hey, nonny, nonny. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.

Hey-day. For, at your age, The hey-day in the blood is tame. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Hey-ho. Hey-ho, for a hawk, a horse, or a husband. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 4.

Hide. His hide is so tanned with his trade, that he will keep out water a great while. *Hamlet*, v. 1.——A vengeance on your crafty withered hide. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——An a' may catch your hide and you alone. *K. John*, ii. 1.——There's ne'er a man in Christendom That can less hide his love, or hate than he. *Rich. iii.* iii. 4.

Hideous. Which have for long run by the hideous law. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4.——Sure, you have some hideous matter to deliver, when the courtesy of it is so fearful. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.

Hideousness. Go antickly, and shew outward hideousness. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.

Hie(s). Hie thee presently post to the road. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——To Adriana, villain, hie thee straight. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——The army breaking, my husband hies him home. *All's Well*, iv. 4.——The mayor towards Guildhall hies him in all post. *Rich. iii.* iii. 5.——Good Norfolk, hie thee to thy charge. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Hie you to your bands. *Cor.* i. 2——Hie you to Egypt again. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 3——Hie to the Goths. *Tit. And.* iii. 1——The extravagant and erring spirit Hies to his confine. *Hamlet*, i. 1.——Minion, Your dear lies dead, and your unblest fate hies. *Oth.* v. 1.——That, from the bloody course of war, My dearest master, your dear son may hie. *All's Well*, iii. 4.

High. They that stand high have mighty blasts to shake them. *Rich. iii.* i. 3——The king is in high rage. *Lear*, ii. 4.——And Cassio high in oath. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Highly. What thou wouldst highly, That wouldst thou holily; wouldst not play false, And yet wouldst wrongly win. *Macb.* i. 5.

High-engendered. Joined your high-engendered battles, 'Gainst a head so old and white as this. *Lear*, iii. 2.

High-judging. Nor tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove. *Lear.* ii. 4.

High noises. Mark the high noises, and thyself bewray. *Lear*, iii. 6.

High-reaching. High-reaching Buckingham grew circumspect. *Rich iii.* iv. 2.

High-resolved. With a power Of high-resolvèd men, bent to the spoil, They hither march amain. *Tit. And.* iv. 4.

High-soaring. She is as far high-soaring o'er thy praises, As thou unworthy to be called her servant. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.

High-stomached. High-stomached are they both, and full of ire. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.

Hight. That Armado hight. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——Which, as I remember, hight Costard. *Ibid.*——This grisly beast, which by name "lion" hight. *Mid. Nt. Dr.* v. 1.

High-viced. When Jove will o'er some high-viced city hang His poison in the sick air. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Highway (s). Without any slips of prolixity or crossing the plain highway of talk. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1.——Why, this is like the mending of highways in summer. *Ibid.* v. 1.——He made you for a highway to my bed. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.

High-wrought. It is a high-wrought flood. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Hilding(s). For shame, thou hilding[1] of a devilish spirit! *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——To purge this field of such a hilding foe. *Hen. v.* iv. 2.——He was some hilding fellow, that had stolen the horse he rode on. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——A hilding for a

[1] Coward.

livery, a squire's cloth, a pantler. *Cymb.* ii. 3. ——Helen and Hero, hildings and harlots. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.——Out on her, hilding! *Ibid.* iii. 5.——If your lordship find him not a hilding, hold me no more in your respect. *All's Well*, iii. 6.

Hills. These high wild hills and rough uneven ways, Draw out our miles and make them wearisome. *Rich. ii.* ii. 3.

Hilts. Seven by these hilts, or I am a villain else. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Him. I am appointed him to murder you. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Himself. He is not with himself; let us withdraw. *Tit. And.* i. 1.

Hinckley. He lost the other day at Hinckley fair. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.

Hind(s). A couple of Ford's knaves, his hinds. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 5.——Out upon thee, hind. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.——The rational hind Costard. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.——The mild hind makes speed to catch the tiger. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——He lets me feed with his hinds. *As You Like It*, i. 1.——The hind that would be mated by the lion, Must die for love. *All's Well*, i. 1. ——I say unto you again, you are a shallow cowardly hind. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.——'Tis like the commons, rude unpolished hinds. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Rebellious hinds. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——The tiger now hath seized the gentle hind. *Rich. iii.* ii. 4.——Fight I will no more, But yield me to the veriest hind, that shall Once touch my shoulder. *Cymb.* v. 3.——What, art thou drawn among these heartless hinds? *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.

Hinder. Who shall hinder me to wail and weep? *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.

Hinge. Hinge thy knee, And let his very breath, whom thou'lt observe, Blow off thy cap. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Hint. It is a hint that wrings mine eyes. *Temp.* i. 2.——Our hint of woe is common. *Ibid.* ii. 1. It was my hint to speak. *Oth.* i. 3.

Hip(s). (An ell and three-quarters) will not measure her from hip to hip. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——No longer from head to foot than from hip to hip. *Ibid.*——Then the whole quire hold their hips and loffe. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——If I can catch him once upon the hip, I will feed fat the ancient grudge I bear him. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——Now infidel, I have thee on the hip. *Ibid.* iv. 1.—— I'll have our Michael Cassio on the hip. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Hippocrates. He has no more knowledge in Hippocrates and Galen. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.

Hippolyta. Glance at my credit with Hippolyta. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.

Hire. Give thee thy hire, and send thy soul to hell. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Better it is to die, better to starve, Than crave the hire which first we do deserve. *Cor.* ii. 3.

Hired. For here it sleeps, and does no hired harm. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Hiren. Have we not Hiren here? 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Hiss. If I do not act it, hiss me. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.——Whose issue will hiss me to my grave. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Hist! Romeo, hist! *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.

History. There is a history in all men's lives, Figuring the nature of the time deceased. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——Either our history shall, with full mouth, speak freely of our acts. *Hen. v.* i. 2. ——A tardiness in nature, Which often leaves the history unspoke, That it intends to do. *Lear*, i. 1.

Hit(s). Shall I come upon thee with an old saying, that was a man when King Pepin of France was a little boy, as touching the hit it. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.——Your father's image is so hit in you. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.——My former speeches have but hit your thoughts. *Macb.* iii. 6.——I think you have hit the mark; but is 't not cruel That she should feel the smart of this? *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——From the barge, a strange invisible perfume hits the sense of the adjacent wharfs. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.——Why, this hits right; I dreamt of a silver bason and ewer to-night. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 1.——Pray you, let us hit together. *Lear*, i. 1.

Hitting each object with a joy. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Hive. Since I nor wax, nor honey, can bring home, I quickly were dissolvèd from my hive, To give some labourers room. *All's Well*, i. 2.

Hoar. Hoar the flamen. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3. ——Unless a hare, sir, in a lenten pie, that is something stale and hoar ere it be spent. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.——An old hare hoar,[1] And an old hare hoar, Is very good meat in Lent. *Ibid.*

Hoard. O, to what purpose dost thou hoard thy words? *Rich. ii.* i. 3.

Hoarded. The hoarded plague o' the gods Requite your love. *Cor.* iv 2.

Hoarding. Happy always was it for that son, Whose father for his hoarding went to hell. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.

Hobbididance. Hobbididance prince of dumbness. *Lear*, iv. 1.

Hobby-horses. Which these hobby-horses must not hear. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2. ——The hobby-horse is forgot. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.——Call'st thou my love, hobby-horse; . . . the hobby-horse is but a colt. *Ibid.*——Then say my wife's a hobby-horse. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.—— For, O, for O, the hobby-horse is forgot. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.——There, give it your hobby-horse. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Hobgoblin. Those that hobgoblin call you, and sweet Puck, You do their work. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.

Hob-nails. As they buy hob-nails, by the hundreds. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——I beseech God, on my knees, thou may'st be turned to hob-nails. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 10.

Hob nob. Hob nob is his word; give 't, or take 't. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.

Hodge-pudding. A hodge-pudding? a bag of flax? *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.

Hogs. This making of Christians will raise the price of hogs. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 5.——Thou elvish-marked, abortive, rooting hog. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——Hog in sloth. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Hogshead. If one should be pierced, which is the one?—he that is likest to a hogshead. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.

Hoise. We'll quickly hoise duke Humphrey from his seat. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Hoist. For 'tis the sport, to have the enginer Hoist with his own petar. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Hold(s). I will hold friends with you. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——My brother, I think he holds you well. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Are you acquainted with the difference That holds this present question in the court. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——

[1] The huntsman's cry on finding the hare in her seat.

Hold your own in any case. *T. of Shr.* iv. 4. ——You must hold the credit of your father. *All's Well*, i. 1.——Hold me no more in your respect. *Ibid.* iii. 6.——As well as one so great and so forlorn May hold together. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 2.——What course I mean to hold Shall nothing benefit your knowledge. *Ibid.* iv. 3.—— Nor heaven peep through through the blanket of the dark, To cry, "Hold, Hold!" *Macb.* i. 5. ——When we hold rumour from what we fear, Yet know not what we fear. *Ibid* iv. 2.——Hold out my horse and I will first be there. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——King Richard, he Is in the mighty hold of Bolingbroke. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Hold me not with silence over-long. 1 *Hen vi.* v. 3.——Doth this news hold of good king Edward's death? *Rich. iii.* ii. 3.——God hold it, to your honour's good content. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——You have no cause to hold my friendship doubtful. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——Wherefore do you hold me here so long? *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——And the persuasion of his augurers May hold him from the Capitol. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——You do not hold the method to enforce The like from him. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3.——He holds you well. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——'Tis some savage hold. *Cymb.* iii. 6.——I'll write straight to my sister, To hold my course. *Lear*, i. 3.——But better service have I never done you, Than now to bid you hold. *Ibid.* iii. 7.——Know of the duke, if his last purpose hold. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Thou told'st me, thou didst hold him in thy hate. *Oth.* i. 1.——He holds me well. *Ibid.* i. 3.

Hold-door. Brethren, and sisters, of the hold-door trade. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 11.

Hold-fast is the only dog, my duck. *Hen. v.* ii. 3.

Hold in. Such as can hold in. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Holding. This has no holding, To swear by him whom I protest to love That I will work against him. *All's Well*, iv. 2.——The holding every man shall bear, As loud as his strong sides can volley. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.

Hold up. Whose estimation do you mightily hold up. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 2.

Hole. Witness the hole you made in Cæsar's heart. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 1.

Hole in his coat. If I find a hole in his coat, I will tell him my mind. *Hen. v.* iii. 6.

Holidam. By my holidam. *T. of Shr.* v. 2.——Now, by my holidam, what manner of man are you? *Hen viii.* v. 1.

Holiday (s). He speaks holiday. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 2.——If all the year were playing holidays To sport would be as tedious as to work. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Holiday humour. Come, woo me, woo me; for now I am in a holiday humour. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.

Holily. What thou wouldst highly, That wouldst thou holily. *Macb.* i. 5.

Holla. Cry, holla! to thy tongue. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——Holla! what storm is this. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.

Holland. Because the rest of thy low countries have made a shift to eat up thy holland. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.

Hollanders. Blunt Hollanders. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 8.——Swag-bellied Hollander. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Hollow. And, look, how many Grecian tents do stand Hollow upon this plain, so many hollow factions. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Hollowly. If hollowly, Invert what best is boded me to mischief. *Temp.* iii. 1.——I'll teach you how you shall arraign your conscience, And try your penitence if it be sound Or hollowly put on. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 3.

Hollow men. But hollow men, like horses, hot at hand, Make gallant show and promise of their mettle. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 2.

Holp. A man is well holp up that trusts to you. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1.——And he has holp to eat it. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——I think he holds you well, and in dearness of heart hath holp to effect your ensuing marriage. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Sir Robert never holp to make this leg. *K. John*, i. 1.——You have holp to ravish your own daughters, and To melt the city leads upon your pates. *Cor.* iv. 6.——Thou art my warrior; I holp to frame thee. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Yet, poor old heart, he holp the heavens to rain. *Lear*, iii. 7.

Holy. What is not holy, that we swear not by, But take the Highest to witness. *All's Well*, iv. 2.——Do not count it holy To hurt by being just. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3. Forthwith a power of English shall we levy; Whose arms were moulded in their mothers' wombs, To chase these pagans in those holy fields Over whose acres walked those blessèd feet Which, fourteen hundred years ago, were nailed For our advantage on the bitter cross. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.

Holy-cruel. Be not so holy-cruel. *All's Well*, iv. 2.

Holy-dam. By my holy-dam. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3.

Holyday-time. What, have I scaped love-letters in the holyday-time of my beauty, and am I now a subject for them? *M. Wives of Wind.* ii 1.

Holy land. And were these inward wars once out of hand, We would, dear lords, unto the Holy Land. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——I'll make a voyage unto the Holy land, To wash this blood off from my guilty hand. *Rich. ii.* v. 6.

Holy men. I thought ye, upon my soul, two reverend cardinal virtues. *Hen. viii.* iii. 1.

Holy rood. You may jest on, but, by the holy rood, I do not like these several councils, I. *Rich. iii.* iii. 2.

Holy water. My tears, that fall, prove holy water on thee. *Cymb.* v. 5.——O, nuncle, court holy water in a dry house, is better than this rain water out o' door. *Lear*, iii 2.

Holy writ. Thus I clothe my naked villainy With old odd ends stol'n forth of holy writ. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.

Homage. We'll do thee homage, and be ruled by thee. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 1.——Nor to her bed no homage do I owe. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——I bring no overture of war, no taxation of homage. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.

Home. Your son, as mad in folly, lacked the sense To know her estimation home. *All's Well*, v. 3.——All my services you have paid home. *Wint. Tale*, v. 3. ——That, trusted home, might yet enkindle you Unto the crown. *Macb.* i. 3. ——For this last, Before and in Corioli, let me say, I cannot speak him home. *Cor.* ii. 2.—— Look, ye draw home enough. *Tit. And.* iv. 3. ——No further halting: satisfy me home; What is become of her. *Cymb.* iii. 5.——That confirms it home: This is Pisanio's deed. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——He charges home my unprovided body. *Lear*, ii. 1. Which I best thought it fit To answer from our home. *Ibid.*——These injuries the king now bears will be revenged home. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——O

welcome home, and welcome general. *Cor.* ii. 1. ——Wear thy good rapier bare, and put it home. *Oth.* v. 1.

Home affairs. I'll leave you to confer of home-affairs. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.

Home-keeping. Home-keeping youth have ever homely wits. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1.

Homely. Upon a homely object love can wink. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——My homely stars have failed to equal. *All's Well,* ii. 5.——Rich hangings in a homely house. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 3.——Come, our stomachs Will make what's homely savoury. *Cymb.* iii 6.——If you will take a homely man's advice, Be not found here. *Macb.* iv. 2.

Home-spuns. What hempen home-spuns have we swaggering here? *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.

Homicide. Salisbury is a desperate homicide. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——For what is he they follow? truly, gentlemen, A bloody tyrant, and a homicide. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.

Homily. What tedious homily of love have you Wearied your parishioners withal? *As You Like It,* iii. 2.

Homo. Go to, *homo* is a common name to all men. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Honest. If I find her honest, I lose not my labour; if she be otherwise, 'tis labour well bestowed. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——Honest in nothing but in his clothes. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——Honest as the skin between his brows. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 5.——As honest as any man living, that is an old man, and no honester than I. *Ibid.* ——'Tis pity she's not honest, honourable. *Wint. Tale,* ii. 1.——No less honest than you are mad. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Though I am not naturally honest, I am so sometimes by chance. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——If I had a mind to be honest, I see, fortune would not suffer me. *Ibid.*——Would you were half so honest! Men's prayers then would seek you, not their fears. *Hen. viii.* v. 2.——Where I could not be honest, I never yet was valiant. *Lear,* v. 1.——To be honest, as this world goes, is to be one man picked out of ten thousand. *Hamlet,* ii. 2.——Honest as summer flies are in the shambles, That quicken even with blowing. *Oth.* iv. 2.——An honest tale speeds best, being plainly told. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.

Honest man. An honest man, sir, is able to speak for himself, when a knave is not. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.——Do not cast away an honest man for a villain's accusation. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3

Honest men. Ye speak like honest men (pray God, ye prove so). *Hen. viii.* iii. 1.

Honesty. By mine honesty, welcome to Milan. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 5.——Translated . . . out of honesty into English. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——If it stand with honesty, buy thou the cottage, pasture, and the flock. *As You Like It,* ii. 4.——Honesty coupled to beauty, is to have honey a sauce to sugar. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——To cast away honesty upon a foul slut, were to put good meat into an unclean dish. *Ibid.*——Rich honesty dwells like a miser, sir, in a poor house; as your pearl, in your foul oyster. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Though honesty be no puritan, yet it will do no hurt; it will wear the surplice of humility over the black gown of a big heart. *All's Well,* i. 3.——All her deserving is a reserved honesty, and that I have not heard examined. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——Of his honesty, he has every thing that an honest man should not have; what an honest man should have, he has nothing. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——As mine honesty puts it to utterance. *Wint. Tale,* i. 1.——A note infallible of breaking honesty. *Ibid.* i. 2.——If therefore you dare trust my honesty, that lies enclosed in this trunk, which you shall bear a long impawned. *Ibid.*——If it be so, we need no grave to bury honesty; there's not a grain of it. *Ibid.* ii. 1.—— If I thought it were not a piece of honesty to acquaint the king withal, I would do't. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——What a fool honesty is! and trust, his sworn brother, a very simple gentleman. *Ibid.*——Mine honesty shall be my dower. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.—— Whose honesty the devil And his disciples only envy at. *Hen. viii.* v. 2.——I had thought They had parted so much honesty among 'em. *Ibid.* v. 2.——What other oath Than honesty to honesty engaged. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——I am armed so strong in honesty, That they pass by me, as the idle wind. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Mine honesty shall not make poor my greatness, Nor my power work without it. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.——His honesty rewards him in itself, It must not bear my daughter. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——Honesty's a fool, and loses that it works for. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Honey. That being daily swallowed by men's eyes, They surfeited with honey. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——Thus may we gather honey from the weed. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——The king hath found Matter against him, that for ever mars The honey of his language. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——You have the honey still, but these the gall. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.—— The sweetest honey Is loathsome in its own deliciousness. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 6.——Death that hath sucked the honey of thy breath. *Ibid.* v. 3. ——Coming and going with thy honey breath. *Tit. And.* ii. 5.——Then fresh tears Stood on her cheeks; as doth the honey dew Upon a gathered lily almost withered. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Who, with thy saffron wings, upon my flowers Diffusest honey drops, refreshing showers. *Temp.* iv. 1. ——Enjoy the honey-heavy dew of slumber. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——My good sweet honey lord. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——And now, my honey love. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.——That's all one, My fair, sweet, honey monarch. *Love's L. Lost,* v. 2.——If I prove honey-mouthed, let my tongue blister. *Wint. Tale,* ii. 2.——O honey nurse, what news? *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 5.

Honey-bags. The honey-bags steal from the humble bees. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——Kill me a red-hipped humble bee on the top of a thistle, and good monsieur bring me the honey-bag. *Ib.d.* iv. 1.

Honeying. Honeying, and making love Over the nasty stye. *Hamlet,* iii. 4.

Honey-seed. O thou honey-seed rogue! thou art a honey-seed. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Honey-stalks. With words more sweet, and yet more dangerous Than baits to fish, or honey-stalks to sheep. *Tit. And.* iv. 4.

Honey-suckles. Where honey-suckles ripened by the sun, Forbid the sun to enter. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——O thou honey-suckle villain; wilt thou kill God's officers and the king's? 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Honey-sweet. Honey-sweet husband. *Hen. v.* ii. 3.——Honey-sweet lord. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 1.——Honey-sweet queen. *Ibid.*

Honey words. Even in so short a space, My woman's heart grossly grew captive to His honey words. *Rich. iii.* iv. 1.

Honied. To steal his sweet and honied sentences. *Hen. v.* i. 1.

Honorificabilitudinitatibus. Thou art

not so long in the head as *honorificabilitudinitatibus*. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.

Honour(s). Let me embrace thine age, whose honour cannot be measured or confined. *Temp.* v. 1.——It is as much as I can do, to keep the terms of my honour precise. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Hiding mine honour in my necessity. *Ibid.*——Now doth thy honour stand, In him that was of late an heretic, As firm as faith. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——But it would better fit your honour to change your mind. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.——Two of them have the very bent of honour. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Receive such welcome at my hand, as honour without breach of honour may make tender of. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——And that clear honour Were purchased by the merit of the wearer. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9.——One in whom The ancient Roman honour more appears, Than any that draws breath in Italy. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——My honour would not let ingratitude So much besmear it. *Ibid.* v. 1.——And as the sun breaks through the darkest clouds, So honour peereth in the meanest habit. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.——His honour, clock to itself, knew the true minute when exception bid him speak. *All's Well*, i. 2.——See that you come Not to woo honour, but to wed it. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Till honour be bought up, and no sword worn, But one to dance with. *Ibid.* ii. 1. Where great additions swell, and virtue none, It is a dropsied honour. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——It is in us to plant thine honour where We please to have it grow. *Ibid.*——All the honours that can fly from us, Shall on them settle. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Whence honour but of danger wins a scar; As oft it loses all. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——A scar nobly got, or a noble scar, is a good livery of honour. *Ibid.* iv. 5.—— More it would content me To have her honour true, than your suspicion. *W'int. Tale*, ii. 1.—— For honour, 'Tis a derivative from me to mine. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Your honour not o'erthrown by your desires, I am friend to them and you. *Ibid.* v. 1.——A foot of honour better than I was *K. John*, i. 1.——New made honour doth forget men's names. *Ibid.*——If guilty dread hath left thee so much strength As to take up mine honour's pawn, then stoop. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——Mine honour is my life, both grow in one: Take honour from me, and my life is done. *Ibid.*——His honour is as true In this appeal as thou art all unjust. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Thou map of honour, thou king Richard's tomb, And not king Richard. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Mine honour lives, when his dishonour dies. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Methinks, it were an easy leap, To pluck bright honour from the pale-faced moon. *1 Hen. iv.* i. 3.——What never-dying honour hath he got Against renownèd Douglas. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——For every honour sitting on his helm, Would they were multitudes! *Ibid.*—— Thou art the king of honour. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——If well-respected honour bid me on, I hold as little counsel with weak fear As you, my lord, or any Scot that lives. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Honour pricks me on. Yea, but how if honour prick me off when I come on? How then? Can honour set to a leg? No. Or an arm? No. Or take away the grief of a wound? No. Honour hath no skill in surgery then? No. What is honour? A word. What is that word, honour? Air. A trim reckoning! Who hath it? He that died o' Wednesday. Doth he feel it? No. Doth he hear it? No. Is it insensible then? Yes, to the dead. But will it not live with the living? No. Why? Detraction will not suffer it. Therefore I'll none of it. Honour is a mere scutcheon: and so ends my catechism. *Ibid.* v. 1.——I like not such grinning honour as Sir Walter hath: give me life: which if I can save, so; if not, honour comes unlooked for, and there's an end. *Ibid.* v. 3.——And all the budding honours on thy crest I'll crop, to make a garland for my head. *Ibid.* v. 4.——My honour is at pawn; and, but my going, Nothing can redeem it. *2 Hen. iv.* ii. 3.——It seemed in me, But as an honour snatched with boisterous hand. *Ibid.* iv. 4.—— What I did, I did in honour, Led by the impartial conduct of my soul. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Honour's thought, Reigns solely in the breast of every man. *Hen. v.* ii. (Chorus). And with spirit Of honour edged, more sharper than your words, Hie to the field. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——If it be a sin to covet honour, I am the most offending soul alive. *Ibid.* iv. 3. ——There the sun shall greet them, And draw their honours reeking up to heaven. *Ibid.*—— Old do I wax; and from my weary limbs Honour is cudgelled. *Ibid.* v. 1.——And not deface your honour with reproach. *1 Hen. vi.* v. 5.——From top of honour to disgrace's feet. *2 Hen. vi.* i. 2. —— But thou preferr'st thy life before thine honour. *3 Hen. vi.* i. 1.——'Tis the more honour, because more dangerous. *Ibid.* iv. 3. —— If honour may be shrouded in a hearse. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.——As I belong to worship, and affect, In honour honesty. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——Thus the cardinal Does buy and sell his honour as he pleases. *Ibid.*——Whose honour Heaven shield from soil. *Ibid.* i. 2.——All men's honours Lie like one lump before him, to be fashioned Into what pitch he please. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Honour's train Is longer than his fore-skirt. *Ibid.* ii. 3. ——Too much honour: O, 'tis a burthen, Cromwell, 'tis a burthen Too heavy for a man that hopes for heaven. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Didst thou not tell me, Griffith, as thou led'st me, That the great child of honour, Cardinal Wolsey, Was dead? *Ibid.* iv. 2.——He gave his honours to the world again. *Ibid.*——Half all Cominius' honours are to Marcius, Though Marcius earned them not. *Cor.* i. 1.——I should freelier rejoice in that absence wherein he won honour than in the embracements of his bed, where he would show most love. *Ibid.* i. 3. —— By deed-achieving honour newly named. *Ibid.* ii. 1. —— From whom I have received not only greetings, But with them change of honours. *Ibid.*——He hath so planted his honours in their eyes. *Ibid.* ii. 2. ——If it be honour, in your wars, To seem the same you are not. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——I raised him, And I pawned mine honour for his truth. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Let the gods so speed me as I love The name of honour more than I fear death. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——We lay these honours on this man, To ease ourselves of divers slanderous loads. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——And sell the mighty space of our large honours, For so much trash as may be grasped thus. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Your honour calls you hence; Therefore be deaf to my unpitied folly. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3. —— The honour is sacred which he talks on now, Supposing that I lacked it. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——'Tis not my profit that does lead mine honour, Mine-honour it. *Ibid.* ii. 7.——If I lose mine honour, I lose myself. *Ibid* iii. 4.——Mine honour was not yielded, But conquered merely. *Ibid.* iii. 13.——Or I will live, Or bathe my dying honour in the blood Shall make it live again. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——'Tis honour with most lands to be at odds. *Tim. of Ath.* iii 5.——Your swarth Cimmerian Doth make your

honour of his body's hue. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.——Because they died in honour's lofty bed. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——That holds his honour higher than his ease. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Manhood and honour should have hare hearts. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——For honour travels in a strait so narrow, Where one but goes abreast. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Mine honour keeps the weather of my fate. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Art thou of blood and honour? *Ibid.* v. 4.——The due of honour in no point omit. *Cymb.* iii. 5.——To-day how many would have given their honours To have saved their carcases. *Ibid.* v. 3.——To plainness honour's bound, When majesty stoops to folly. *Lear*, i. 1.——It is an honour 'longing to our house, Bequeathed down from many ancestors. *All's Well*, iv. 2.——Rightly to be great Is not to stir without great argument, But greatly to find quarrel in a straw, When honour's at the stake. *Hamlet*, iv 4.——But why should honour outlive honesty? Let it go all. *Oth.* v. 2.——Nought I did in hate, but all in honour. *Ibid.* But shall we wear these honours for a day. *Rich. iii.* iv. 2.

Honour. [Female.] She's but the sign and semblance of her honour. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——If they wrong her honour, The proudest of them shall well hear of it. *Ibid.*——Now, by my maiden honour, yet as pure As the unsullied lily, I protest. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Mine honour's such a ring: My chastity's the jewel of her house. *All's Well*, iv. 2.——I'll give no blemish to her honour. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——I would I were so sure to win the king, As I am bold her honour will remain hers. *Cymb.* ii. 4.——Let there be no honour, where there is beauty. *Ibid.*——Her honour is an essence that's not seen. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Honourable. Let her descend, bully, let her descend: my chambers are honourable. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 5.——I would thou hadst been son to some man else; The world esteemed thy father honourable. *As You Like It*, i. 2.

Honourable-dangerous. An enterprise Of honourable-dangerous consequence. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.

Honourably. Do this message honourably. *Tit. And.* iv. 4.

Hood(s). If I do not put on a sober habit, Talk with respect and swear but now and then, Wear prayer-books in my pocket, look demurely, Nay more, while grace is saying, hood mine eyes Thus with mine hat, and sigh and say "Amen." *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——Now, by my hood, a Gentile and no Jew. *Ibid.* ii. 6.——All hoods make not monks. *Hen. viii.* iii. 1.——Hood my unmanned blood, bating[1] in my cheeks, With thy black mantle. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.

Hooded. You must be hooded, must you. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.

Hoodman blind. What devil was't That thus hath cozened you at hoodman-blind? *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Hood-wink. The prize I'll bring thee to, Shall hoodwink this mischance. *Temp.* iv. 1.——The time you may so hood-wink. *Macb.* iv. 3.

Hood winked. And the disorders such as war were hood-winked. *Cymb.* v. 2.

Hoofs. Many a nobleman lies stark and stiff Under the hoofs of vaunting enemies. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.

Hook. Bait the hook well; this fish will bite. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——But she I can hook to me. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——That hook of wiving, fairness. *Cymb.* v. 5.——Will I live? go with her, with her; hook on, hook on. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Hook-nosed. That I may justly say with the hook-nosed fellow of Rome,—I came, saw, and overcame. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.

Hoop. Who with age and envy Was grown into an hoop. *Temp.* i. 2.——Or hoop his body more with thy embraces. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——A hoop of gold to bind thy brothers in. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——If I knew what hoop should hold us staunch, From edge to edge o' the world, I would pursue it. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.

Hooped pot. The three-hooped pots shall have ten hoops. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.

Hooted. That she is living, Were it but told you, should be hooted at, Like an old tale. *Wint. Tale*, v. 3.——Still as he refused it, the rabblement shouted. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Hop. Go, hop me over every kennel home, For you shall hop without my custom, sir. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.——Would make thee quickly hop without thy head. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——I saw her once Hop forty paces through the public street. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.

Hop-dance. Hop-dance cries in Tom's belly for two white herring. *Lear*, iii. 6.

Hope(s). Even here I will put off my hope, and keep it No longer for my flatterer. *Temp.* iii. 3.——All the fair effects of future hopes. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1.——Hope is a lover's staff; walk hence with that, And manage it against despairing thoughts. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Thou hast beguiled my hopes. *Ibid.* v. 4——Hope is a curtail dog in some affairs. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——Give him another hope, to betray him to another punishment. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——The miserable have no other medicine, But only hope. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——There's some [comfort] in hope—it is a bitter deputy. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——There is but one hope in it that can do you any good, and that is but a kind of bastard hope neither. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 5——No other advantage in the process, but only the losing of hope by time. *All's Well*, i. 1.——Men make hopes In such a snare, that we'll forsake ourselves. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——No hope to help you. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Was the hope drunk, wherein you drest yourself? *Macb.* i. 7.——I have lost my hopes:—Perchance even there, where I did find my doubts. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——I see some sparkles of a better hope, Which elder days may happily bring forth. *Ibid.* v. 3.——By how much better than my word I am, By so much shall I falsify men's hopes. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——The very bottom and the soul of hope. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——England did never owe so sweet a hope, So much misconstrued in his wantonness. *Ibid.* v. 2.——It never yet did hurt, To lay down likelihoods, and forms of hope. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——Thus do the hopes we had in him touch ground, And dash themselves to pieces. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——I had hope of France, Even as I have of fertile England's soil. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——My hope is gone, now Suffolk is deceased. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——Thus do I hope to shake King Henry's head. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——Such hope have all the line of John a Gaunt. *Ibid.*——Our hap is loss, our hope but sad despair. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——'Till then fair hope must hinder life's decay. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——He that will not fight for such a hope, Go home to bed. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Shamefully by you my hopes are butcherèd. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——Who builds his hope in air of your fair looks,

[1] Rising.

Lives like a drunken sailor on a mast. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——True hope is swift, and flies with swallows' wings: Kings it makes gods, and meaner creatures kings, *Ibid.* v. 2.——Farewell The hopes of court! My hopes in heaven do dwell. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Their very heart of hope. *Cor.* i. 6.——I have an absolute hope. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 3.——And with that painted hope She braves your mightiness. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.——There my hopes lie drowned. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 1.——The ample proposition that hope makes In all designs begun on earth below, Fails in the promised largeness. *Ibid.* i. 3.——In these seared hopes I barely gratify your love. *Cymb.* ii. 4.——I do spy a kind of hope, Which craves as desperate an execution, As that is desperate, which we would prevent. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1.——Therefore my hopes, not surfeited to death, Stand in bold cure. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Hopeful. To the hopeful execution do I leave you Of your commissions. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.

Hopeless. Hopeless to find, yet loth to leave unsought. *Com. of Err.* i. 1.

Hop'st. Be that thou hop'st to be; or what thou art Resign to death. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Hopkins (Nicholas). He was brought to this by a vain prophecy of Nicholas Hopkins. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——That devil-monk Hopkins that made this mischief. *Ibid.* ii. 1.

Horace. O, 'tis a verse in Horace,—I know it well. *Tit. And.* iv. 2.

Horn(s). I'll do what I can to get you a pair of horns. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 1.——My horns I bequeath your husbands. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Let's write good angel on the devil's horn. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.——Pluck off the bull's horns, and set them in my forehead. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——God sends a curst cow short horns. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Well, a horn for my money. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——When shall we set the savage bull's horns on the sensible Benedick's head? *Ibid.* v. 1.——We'll tip thy horns with gold. *Ibid.* v. 4.——There's no staff more reverend than one tipt with horn. *Ibid.*——A cry more tuneable was never holla'd to, Nor cheered with horn. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.——Tell him, there's a post come from my master, with his horn full of good news. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——As horns are odious, they are necessary. *As You Like It*, iii. 3.——Many a man hath good horns, and knows no end of them. *Ibid.*——The noblest deer hath them as huge as the rascal. *Ibid.*——Why horns; which such as you Are fain to be beholden to your wives for. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——It would do well to set the deer's horns upon his head, for a branch of victory. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Why thy horn is a foot; and so long am I, at the least. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——What woman-post is this? Hath she no husband, That will take pains to blow a horn before her. *K. John*, i. 1.——He hath the horn of abundance, and the lightness of his wife shines through it. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——Being but the horn and noise o' the monster. *Cor.* iii. 1.——Thrusts forth his horns again into the world; Which were inshelled, when Marcius stood for Rome. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——O, that I knew this husband, which, you say, Must change his horns with garlands. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——Paris is gored with Menelaus' horn. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 1.——Your nail against his horn. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——Poor Tom, thy horn is dry. *Lear*, iii. 6.——Horns welked, and waved like the enridged sea. *Ibid.* iv. 6.

Horn-mad. If he had found the young man, he would have been horn-mad. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 4.——If I have horns to make me mad, let the proverb go with me, I'll be horn-mad. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——Horn-mad, thou villain! *Com. of Error*, ii. 1.——If this should ever happen, thou wouldst be horn-mad. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.

Horned. A hornèd man's a monster, and a beast. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Horning. 'Tis thought you have a goodly gift in horning. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.

Horologe. He'll watch the horologe a double set If drink rock not his cradle. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Horribly. I will be horribly in love with her. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.

Horror. O horror! horror! horror! tongue nor heart Cannot conceive, nor name thee. *Macb.* ii. 2.——Threaten the threat'ner, and outface the brow Of bragging horror. *K. John*, v. 1.——On horror's head, horrors accumulate. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Horse (s). Horse cannot fetch, but only carry. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——Or whether that the body public be A horse whereon the governor doth ride, Who, newly in the seat, that it may know He can command, lets it straight feel the spur. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——An two men ride a horse, one must ride behind. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 5.——The dancing horse will tell you. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.——The tired horse [imitate] his rider. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——As true as truest horse that yet would never tire. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——Where is the horse, that doth untread again His tedious measures with the unabated fire That he did pace them first. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6.——His horses are bred better; for, besides that they are fair with their feeding, they are taught their manage. *As You Like It*, i. 1.——As the horse has his curb, so man has his desires. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Thy horses shall be trapped, Their harness studded all with gold and pearl. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 2.——His horse hipped with an old mothy saddle, and stirrups of no kindred. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——A horse and a man is more than one, and yet not many. *Ibid.*——The oats have eaten the horses. *Ibid.*——I'd give bay Curtal, and his furniture. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——And your horse now would make him an ass. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.——I'll give him my horse, grey Capilet. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——I'll ride your horse as well as I ride you. *Ibid.*——He will bear you easily, and reins well. *Ibid.*——'Tis said, they eat each other. *Macb.* ii. 3.——Hold out my horse, and I will first be there. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——I was not made a horse, and yet I bear A burden like an ass. *Ibid.* v. 5.——If I tell thee a lie, spit in my face, call me horse. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Come, let me take my horse, That is to bear me, like a thunderbolt, Against the bosom of the Prince of Wales. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Let us take any man's horses, the laws of England are at my commandment. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.——Think, when we talk of horses, that you see them, Printing their proud hoofs i' the receiving earth. *Hen. v.* i. (Chorus.)——I will not change my horse with any that treads but on four pasterns. *Ibid.* iii. 7.——*Dau.*: He is indeed a horse; and all other jades you may call beasts. *Const.*: Indeed, my lord, it is a most excellent and absolute horse. *Dau.*: I had rather have my horse to my mistress *Ibid*——Before young Talbot from old Talbot fly, The coward horse that bears me, fall and die. 1 *Hen vi.* iv. 6.——Thou ought'st not to let thy horse wear a cloak. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——I'll kill my horse, because I will not fly. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.——Where every horse bears his commanding rein.

Rich. iii. ii. 2.——Three times to-day my foot-cloth horse did stumble. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Give me another horse,—bind up my wounds. *Ibid.* v. 3. ——A horse! a horse! my kingdom for a horse. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Anger is like a full-hot horse, Who being allowed his way, self-mettle tires him. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——The horses your lordship sent for, with all the care I had, I saw well-chosen, ridden and furnished. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Those that tame wild horses Pace 'em not in their hands to make 'em gentle, But stop their mouths with stubborn bits, and spur 'em, Till they obey the manage. *Ibid.* v. 2.——He no more remembers his mother now than an eight year old horse. *Cor.* v. 4.—— So is my horse, Octavius, and for that, I do appoint him store of provender. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 1. ——But hollow men, like horses hot at hand, Make gallant show and promise of their mettle. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Or does he walk? or is he on his horse? O happy horse, to bear the weight of Antony! Do bravely, horse! for wot'st thou whom thou movest? *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5.——If we should serve with horses and mares together, the horse were merely lost. *Ibid.* iii. 7.——If I would sell my horse, and buy twenty more Better than he, why, give my horse to Timon, Ask nothing, give it him, it foals me, straight And able horses. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 1.——Wert thou a horse, thou would be seized by the leopard. *Ibid.* iv. 3.—— I have a horse Will follow where the game makes way, and run Like swallows o'er the plain. *Tit. And.* ii. 2.——Thy horse will sooner con an oration, than thou learn a prayer without book. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.——Or like a gallant horse fallen in first rank, Lie there for pavement to the abject rear. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Take thou Troilus' horse, Present the fair steed to my lady Cressid. *Ibid.* v. 5.——O, for a horse with wings. *Cymb.* iii. 2. ——I have heard of riding wagers, Where horses have been nimbler than the sands That run i' the clock's behalf. *Ibid.*——The fitchew, nor the soilèd horse, goes to 't With a more riotous appetite. *Lear*, iv. 6.——It were a delicate stratagem to shoe A troop of horse with felt. *Ibid.*—— A horse to be ambassador for an ass. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.

Horse back-breaker. This horse-back breaker, this huge hill of flesh. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Horse leeches. Like horse-leeches, my boys; to suck. *Hen. v.* ii. 3.

Horsemanship. And witch the world with noble horsemanship. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.

Horse-piss. I do smell all horse-piss. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Horse-stealer. I think he is not a pick-purse, nor a horse-stealer. *As You Like It*, iii. 4.

Horsing. Horsing foot on foot. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Hose. He, being in love, could not see to garter his hose; and you being in love cannot see to put on your hose. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1.——In your doublet and hose this raw rheumatic day. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.——Rhimes are guards on wanton [illegible] hose. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.—— His youth [illegible] well saved, A world too wide for his shrunk shank. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.—— A linen stock on one leg and a kersey boot hose on the other. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——Dost make hose of thy sleeves. *All's Well*, ii. 3.

Hospitable canon. At home, upon my brother's guard,[1] even there, Against the hospitable canon, would I Wash my fierce hand in's heart. *Cor.* i. 10.

[1] Under my brother's protection.

Hospital. I'll jest a twelvemonth in an hospital. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Host. Go bear it to the Centaur, where we host. *Com. of Err.* i. 2.——Come, pilgrim, I will bring you where you shall host. *All's Well*, iii. 5.—— Ourself will mingle with society And play the humble host. *Macb.* iii. 4.——Then as his host, Who should against his murderer shut the door, Not bear the knife myself. *Ibid.* i. 7.——Here, father, take the shadow of this tree For your good host. *Lear*, v. 2.

Hostages. You know now your hostages, your uncle's word and my firm faith. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Hostess. You are retired, As if you were a feasted one, and not The hostess of the meeting. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Why, what a pox have I to do with my hostess of the tavern? 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Hostess ship. I should take on me the hostess-ship o' the day. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Hot. Were they as hot as monkeys. *Oth.* iii. 3. ——Your purse is not hot enough to purchase your spice. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.——Hot livers and cold purses. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——The day is hot, and the weather, and the wars, and the king and the dukes. *Hen. v.* iii. 2.——And now, While it is hot, I'll put it to the issue. *Hen. viii.* v. 1.—— Many hot inroads they make in Italy. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4.

Hot-blooded. Hot-blooded gods assist me. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.

Hot-house. Now she professes a hot-house, which, I think, is a very ill-house too. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.

Hotly. You have been hotly called for. *Oth.* i. 2.

Hotter. No; though thou call'st thyself a hotter name Than any is in hell. *Macb.* v. 7.

Hound (s). A hound that runs counter, and yet draws dry-foot well. *Com. of Err.* iv. 2.——So doth the hound [imitate] his master. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.——I had rather give his carcase to my hounds. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——My hounds are bred out of the Spartan kind. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——My love shall hear the music of my hounds. *Ibid.*——Mark the musical confusion Of hounds and echo in conjunction. *Ibid.*——Huntsman, I charge thee, tender well my hounds. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 1. ——Thy hounds shall make the welkin answer them, And fetch shrill echoes from the hollow earth. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——O hound of Crete, think'st thou my spouse to get? *Hen. v.* ii. 1.——You showed your teeth like apes, and fawned like hounds. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 1.—— I do follow here in the chace, not like a hound that hunts, but one that fills up the cry.[1] *Oth.* ii. 3.

Hour (s). Make yourself ready in your cabin for the mischance of the hour, if it so hap. *Temp.* i. 1.——The hour's come back! that did I never hear. *Com. of Err.* iv. 2.——If any hour meet a serjeant, a' turns back for very fear. *Ibid.*—— You will temporize with the hours. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——France, thou shalt rue this hour within this hour. *K. John*, iii. 1.——Unless hours were cups of sack, and minutes capons. . . . . I see no reason why thou should'st be so superfluous to demand the time of the day. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——Let us hence; and lose no hour,

[1] Pack.

Till we meet Warwick with his foreign power. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——These should be hours for necessities, Not for delights. *Hen. viii.* v. 1.—— If I myself, there is no hour so fit as Cæsar's death's hour. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——Pleasure and action make the hours seem short. *Oth.* ii. 3.—— And lovers' absent hours More tedious than the dial eight score times. *Ibid.* iii. 4.

Hour-glass. I should not see the sandy hour-glass run, But I should think of shallows and of flats. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——Turning the accomplishment of many years Into an hour-glass. *Hen. v.* i. Chorus.

House (s). Ignominy in ransom and free pardon are of two houses. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.——Stop my house's ears, I mean, my casements; Let not the sound of shallow foppery Enter my sober house. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 5.——You take my house, when you do take the prop That doth sustain my house. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——The house doth keep itself, there's none within. *As You Like It*, iv. 3.—— O, if you rear this house against this house, It will the woefullest division prove. *Rich. II.* iv. 1. ——And when we see the figure of the house, Then must we rate the cost of the erection. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——Hail, thou fair heaven! We house i' the rock, yet use thee not so hardly As prouder livers do. *Cymb.* iii. 3.——Ask her forgiveness? Do you but mark how this becomes the house. *Lear*, ii. 4.——And to confine yourself to Asher-house. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Housed. Even now we housed him in the abbey here. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——If here you had housed him, here he would have been. *Ibid.*

Household. Then shall our names, Familiar in their mouths as household words, . . . Be in their flowing cups freshly remembered. *Hen. v.* iv. 3.

House-keeping. Your grace hath sworn out house-keeping. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.

Houseless. You houseless poverty,—Nay, get thee in. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Housewife. I play the noble housewife with the time, to entertain it so merrily with a fool. *All's Well*, ii. 2.——Your graces find me here, Part of a housewife. *Hen. viii.* iii. 1.——Pray, be not sick, for you must be our housewife. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Housewif'ry. Let housewif'ry appear. *Hen. v.* ii. 3.

Hovel. Hard by here is a hovel; Some friendship will it lend you 'gainst the tempest. *Lear*, iii. 2.—— And wast thou fain, poor father, To hovel thee with swine, and rogues forlorn, In short and musty straw? *Ibid.* iv. 7.

Howled. An he had been a dog that should have howled thus, they would have hanged him, *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——But I have words, That would be howled out in the desert air. *Macb.* iv. 3.

Howlet. [See **Owlet**].

Howling. A plague upon this howling! they are louder than the weather or our office. *Temp.* i. 1.——The virgin-tribute paid by howling Troy To the sea monster. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——It is as fat and fulsome to mine ear, As howling after music. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——Banished? O friar, the damned use that word in hell; Howlings attend it! *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.

Hoxes. Thou art not honest, or, If thou inclinest that way, thou art a coward, Which hoxes[1] honesty behind, restraining From course required. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

[1] Hamstrings.

Huddled. Glancing an eye of pity on his losses, That have of late so huddled on his back. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.

Huddling. Huddling jest upon jest with such impossible conveyance upon me, that I stood like a man at a mark, with a whole army shooting at me. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1

Hue. The hue of dungeons, and the stole of night. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——I would not change this hue, Except to steal your thoughts, my gentle queen. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1.——What says the silver, with her virgin hue? *Ibid.* ii. 7. ——Of the hue that I would choose, Were I to choose a-new. *Tit. And.* i. 2.——Fye, treacherous hue! that will betray with blushing The enacts and counsels of the heart. *Ibid.* iv. 2.

Hue and cry. Hue and cry, villain, go!—Assist me, knight.—I am undone!—Fly, run, hue and cry, villain!—I am undone! *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 5.

Hug. To hug with swine. *K. John*, v. 2.——Thy flatterers yet wear silk, drink wine, lie soft, Hug their diseased perfumes, and have forgot That Timon ever was. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Huge. Pompey the huge. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2. ——The hand of time shall draw this brief into as huge a volume. *K. John*, ii. 1.——If I were a huge man, I should fear to drink at meals. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.

Hugeness. My mistress exceeds in goodness the hugeness of your unworthy thinking. *Cymb.* i. 4.

Hugger-mugger. And we have done but greenly, In hugger-mugger to inter him. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Hulk(s). Like as rigour in tempestuous gusts Provokes the mightiest hulk against the tide. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.——Light boats sail swift, though greater hulks draw deep. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Hull. No, good swabber; I am to hull here a little longer. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.

Hulling. Thus hulling in the wild sea of my conscience, I did steer toward this remedy. *Hen. viii.* ii. 4.

Hum. The hum of either army stilly sounds, That the fixed sentinels almost receive The secret whispers of each other's watch. *Hen. v.* iv. (Chorus).——And his hum is a battery. *Cor.* v. 4.

Human. To set her before your eyes to-morrow, human as she is, and without any danger. *As You Like It*, v. 2.——The human mortals want their winter cheer. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.

Humanity. For what you see is but the smallest part And least proportion of humanity. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.——The middle of humanity thou never knewest, but the extremity of both ends. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——Humanity must perforce Prey on itself, like monsters of the deep. *Lear*, iv. 2.

Humbled. So humbled, That he hath left part of his grief with me, To suffer with him. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Humble-visaged. While we attend, Like humble-visaged suitors, his high will. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.

Humbly. To come as humbly, as they used to creep To holy altars. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.

Humidity. Go to, then; we'll use this unwholesome humidity. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.

Humility. Nor on him put The napless vesture

of humility. *Cor.* ii. 1.——Here he comes, and in the gown of humility. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——I thank my God for my humility. *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.——I have sounded The very base string of humility. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Though honesty be no puritan, yet it will do no hurt: it will wear the surplice [1] of humility over the black gown of a big heart. *All's Well*, i. 3.

Humour (s). The humour rises: it is good: humour me the angels. . . . I will run no base humour: I will keep the 'haviour of reputation. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——The good humour is to steal at a minute's rest. *Ibid.*——He was gotten in drink: is not the humour conceited? *Ibid.*——Here's a fellow frights humour out of its wits. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——I like not the humour of lying. He hath wronged me in some humours. . . . I love not the humour of bread and cheese, and there's the humour of it. *Ibid.*——This is fery fantastical humours and jealousies. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Lightens my humour with his merry jest. *Com. of Err.* i. 2.——Now you run this humour out of breath. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——I am of your humour for that. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——Claw no man in his humour. *Ibid.* i. 3.——Shall quips and sentences, and these paper bullets of the brain, awe a man from the career of his humour? *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Where is but a humour, or a worm. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——I will leave you now to your gossip-like humour. *Ibid.* v. 1.——His humour is lofty. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.——My chief humour is for a tyrant. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2.——I'll not answer that; but, say, it is my humour. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——That I drave my suitor from his mad humour of love to a living humour of madness. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——A poor humour of mine, sir, to take that that no man else will. *Ibid.* v. 4.——'Tis some odd humour pricks him to this fashion. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——Oh, peace! the spirit of humours intimate reading aloud to him! *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——And then to have the humour of state. *Ibid.*——And all the unsettled humours of the land. *K. John*, ii. 1.——I am now of all humours, that have showed themselves humours since the old days of Goodman Adam, to the pupil age of this present twelve o'clock at midnight. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Then should you be nothing but musical; for you are altogether governed by humours. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Come, if it were not for thy humours, there is not a better wench in England. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——He passes some humours and careers. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.——The humour of it is too hot. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——A bedlam and ambitious humour, Makes him oppose himself against his king. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——To feed my humour, wish thyself no harm. *Rich. iii.* iv. 1.——If I were Brutus now, and he were Cassius, He should not humour me. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——For I can give his humour the true bent. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Hoping it was but an effect of humour, Which sometimes hath his hour with every man. *Ibid.*——And for thy humour, I will stay at home. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——When that rash humour, which my mother gave me, Makes me forgetful. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——You have got A humour there does not become a man. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.——Though his humour was nothing but mutation. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——A man in whom nature hath so crowded humours, that his valour is crushed into folly. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——I'll let his humour's blood. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Through all thy veins shall run A cold and drowsy humour, for no pulse shall keep his native progress. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1.——"The humour of it," quoth a' ! here's a fellow fights English out of his wits. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——I hope my holy humour will change. *Rich. iii.* i. 4.

Humoured. I should have borne the humoured letter to her. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.

Humorous. The duke is humorous: what he is, indeed, More suits you to conceive than I to speak of *As You Like It*, i. 2.——And underwrite [1] in an observing [2] kind His humorous predominance. *Troi. & Cress* ii. 3——He hath hid himself among those trees, To be consorted with the humorous night. *Rom & Jul.* ii. 1——A very beadle to a humorous sigh. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.

Hundred-pound. Hundred-pound, filthy, worsted-stocking knave. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Hunger. Dost thou so hunger for my empty chair? 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——For the gods know, I speak this in hunger for bread, not in thirst for revenge. *Cor.* i. 1.——Hunger broke stone walls. *Ibid.*——It gave me present hunger To feed again, though full. *Cymb.* ii. 4.——Now I think on thee, My hunger's gone. *Ibid.* iii. 6.

Hungry. I am hungry for revenge, and now I cloy me with beholding it. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——Yon Cassius has a lean and hungry look; He thinks too much: such men are dangerous. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Hunt. The hunt is up, the morn is bright and grey. *Tit. And.* ii. 2.

Hunt counter. You hunt counter, hence! avaunt. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Hunter. But when contention and occasion meet, By Jove, I'll play the hunter for thy life. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 1——I promised your Grace a hunter's peal. *Tit. And.* ii. 2.

Huntsmen. Like a jolly troop of huntsmen, come Our lusty English. *K. John*, ii. 2.

Hunts-up. Hunting thee hence with hunts-up to the day. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Hurdle. Or I will drag you on a hurdle thither. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Hurl (ing). For he holds vengeance in his hand, To hurl upon their heads that break his law. *Rich. iii.* i. 4.——What our contempts do often hurl from us, We wish it ours again. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——I can hardly forbear hurling things at him. *Tw. Night*, iii. 2.

Hurly. Ay, and amid this hurly, I intend, That all is done in reverend care of her. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——Methinks, I see this hurly all on foot. *K John*, iii. 4.——That, with the hurly, death itself awakes. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Hurly-burly. When the hurly-burly's done. *Macb.* i. 1.——Which gape, and rub the elbow at the news Of hurly-burly innovation. 1 *Hen. iv.* v 1.

Hurricano (es). Not the dreadful spout Which shipmen do the hurricano call. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.——You cataracts and hurricanoes, spout Till you have drenched our steeples, drowned the cocks. *Lear*, iii. 2.

Hurt (s). I must give myself some hurts, and say, I got them in exploit. *All's Well*, iv. 1.——Had he his hurts before? *Macb.* v. 8.——I have kept back their foes, While they have

1 "In those times," says Mr. Barron Field, "the clergy always wore their gowns, even in the streets, and the surplice was therefore necessarily put over them when it was worn."

1 Underwrite=obey.
2 Observing=scrupulously careful.

told their money and let out Their coin upon large interest, I myself Rich only in large hurts. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.——Have I hurt him?—No, faith, not so much as his patience. *Cymb.* i. 2. ——Thou hast not half that power to do me harm As I have to be hurt. *Oth.* v. 2.

Hurtled. The noise of battle hurtled in the air. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.

Hurtling. Hurtling from miserable slumber I awaked. *As You Like It*, iv. 3.

Husband (s). The jealous rascally knave, her husband, will be forth. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Husband your device. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——I will not show my face Until my husband bid me. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——May it be that you have quite forgot a husband's office? *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——To fetch my poor distracted husband hence. *Ibid.* v. 1.——I see two husbands, or mine eyes deceive me. *Ibid*——If he send me no husband; for the which blessing, I am at him upon my knees every morning and evening. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——I could not endure a husband with a beard on his face; I had rather lie in woollen. *Ibid.*——You may light upon a husband that hath no beard. *Ibid.*—— I hope to see you one day Fitted with a husband. *Ibid.*——Heigh ho! for a husband. *Ibid.*—— I will do any modest office to help my cousin to a good husband. *Ibid.*——The unhopefullest husband that I know. *Ibid.*——You will say she did embrace me as a husband, And so extenuate the forehand sin. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Made her neighbours believe she wept for the death of a third husband. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1.——These be the Christian husbands. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——I do take thee, Orlando, for my husband *As You Like It*, iv. 1.——Thy husband is thy lord, thy life, thy keeper, Thy head, thy sovereign. *T. of Shr.* v. 2.——Such duty as the subject owes the prince, Even such a woman oweth to her husband. *Ibid.* ——Bring me a constant woman to her husband, One that ne'er dreamed a joy beyond his pleasure. *Hen. viii.* iii. 1.——Here's my husband, And so much duty as my mother shewed To you, preferring you before her father, So much I challenge that I may profess, Due to the Moor, my lord. *Oth.* i. 3.——Fools are as like husbands, as pilchards are to herrings—the husband's the bigger. *Tw. Night*, iii. 1.——Many a widow's husband grovelling lies, Coldly embracing the discoloured earth. *K. John*, ii. 2——He that bereft thee, lady, of thy husband, Did it to help thee to a better husband. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.——Sure, in that I deem you an ill husband, and am glad To have you therein my companion. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Why have my sister's husbands, if they say, They love you all? *Lear*, i. 1.——In second husband let me be accurst! None wed the second but who killed the first. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.——But here's my husband; And so much duty as my mother showed. *Oth.* i. 3.——I do think, It is their husbands' faults if wives do fall. *Ibid.* iv. 3.

Husbanded. It will be pastime passing excellent If it be husbanded with modesty. *T. of Shr.* (Induc.) 1.——If you shall prove This ring was ever hers, you shall as easy Prove that I husbanded her bed in Florence, Where she never was. *All's Well*, v. 3.

Husbandry. I commit into your hands The husbandry and manage of my house. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4.——There's husbandry in heaven, their candles are all out. *Macb.* ii. 1.——And all her husbandry doth lie on heaps. *Hen. v.* v. 2.—— And shews good husbandry for the Volscian state. *Cor.* iv. 7.——If you suspect my husbandry, or falsehood, Call me before the exactest auditors. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.——Like as there were husbandry in war. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——Borrowing dulls the edge of husbandry. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Hush. The orb below as hush as death. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Hushed. I am hushed Until our city be a fire, and then I'll speak a little. *Cor.* v. 3.

Hushes. My lord would speak, my duty hushes me. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.

Husks. What's past, and what's to come, is strewed with husks And formless ruin of oblivion. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Huswife (s). I verily did think that her old gloves were on, but 'twas her hands: she has a huswife's hand. *As You Like It*, iv. 3.——Doth fortune play the huswife with me now? *Hen. v.* v. 1.——I must have you play the idle huswife with me this afternoon. *Cor.* i. 3.——It hangs like flax on a distaff; and I hope to see a huswife take thee between her legs, and spin it off. *Tw. Night*, i. 3.

Hybla. As the honey of Hybla, my old lad of the castle. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Hybla-bees. But for your words, they rob the hybla-bees. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 1.

Hydra ('s). Had I as many mouths as Hydra, Such an answer would stop them all. *Oth.* ii. 3. ——Another king! they grow like Hydra's heads. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.——Whereon this Hydra son of war is born. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.——Have you thus given Hydra here to choose an officer. *Cor.* iii. 1.

Hydra-headed. Nor never Hydra-headed wilfulness So soon did lose his seat. *Hen. v.* i. 1.

Hyems. On old Hyem's thin and icy crown, An odorous chaplet of sweet summer buds is, as in mockery, set. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.

Hyen. I will laugh like a hyen, and that when thou art inclined to sleep. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.

Hymen ('s). Take heed, as Hymen's lamps shall light you. *Temp.* iv. 1.— And Hymen now with luckier issue speeds. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 3.

Hymns. Our solemn hymns to sullen dirges change. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5.

Hyperboles. Taffata phrases, silken terms precise, Three piled hyperboles, spruce affectation, Figures pedantical. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2. — With terms unsquared, Which from the tongue of roaring Typhon dropped, Would seem hyperboles. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Hyperbolical. Out, hyperbolical fiend! *Tw. Night*, iv. 2——You shout me forth In acclamations hyperbolical. *Cor.* i. 9.

Hyperion ('s). And help Hyperion to his horse. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——Whereon Hyperion's quickening fire doth shine. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——Even from Hyperion's rising in the east, until his very downfall in the sea. *Tit. And.* v. 2.——And add more coals to Cancer, when he burns With entertaining great Hyperion. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3. ——So excellent a king; that was to this Hyperion to a satyr. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——Hyperion's curls; the front of Jove himself. *Ibid.* iii. 4.

Hypocrisy. Now step I forth to whip hypocrisy. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——A huge translation of hypocrisy. *Ibid.* v. 2.——His prayers are full of false hypocrisy. *Rich. ii.* v. 3.——It is hypocrisy against the devil, *Oth*, iv. 1.

Hypocrite. I dare swear He is no hypocrite. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——An you be a cursing hypocrite once, you must be looked to. *Ibid.* v. 1.——I would think thee a most princely hypocrite. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.

Hyrcanian. The Hyrcanian deserts, and the vasty wilds of wide Arabia, are as thoroughfares now For princes to come view fair Portia. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7.——The rugged Pyrrhus, like the Hyrcanian beast. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

I.

I. I am not only witty in myself, but the cause that wit is in other men. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——I dare do all that may become a man: Who dares do more is none. *Macb.* i. 7.——But where I be as true begot or no. *K. John*, i. 1.——Say thou but I, And that bare vowel I shall poison more Than the death-darting eye of cockatrice. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.——I am not I, if there be such an I. *Ibid.*

Icarus. Thou Icarus; thy life to me is sweet. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 6.——There died my Icarus, my blossom, in his pride. *Ibid.* iv. 7.——I, Dædalus: my poor boy, Icarus. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 6.

Ice. This weak impress of love, Is as a figure trenched in ice. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 2.——The delighted[1] spirit To bathe in fiery floods, or to reside In thrilling region of thick ribbèd ice. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——Hot ice, and wondrous strange snow. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——The very ice of chastity is in them. *As You Like It*, iii. 4.——An if you break the ice, and do this feat. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——These boys are boys of ice, they'll none have her. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——To smooth the ice . . . Is wasteful and ridiculous excess. *K. John*, iv. 2.——Tut, tut, thou art all ice, thy kindness freezeth. *Rich. iii.* iv. 2.——You are no surer, no, Than is the coal of fire upon the ice. *Cor.* i. 1.——The fool slides o'er the ice that you should break. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.

Ice-brook's. It is a sword of Spain, the ice-brook's temper. *Oth* v. 2.

Iceland dog. Pish for thee, Iceland dog! thou pricked eared cur of Iceland. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.

Icicle(s). Bring me the fairest creature northward born, Where Phœbus' fire scarce thaws the icicles. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1.——Where you will hang like an icicle on a Dutchman's beard. *Tw. Night*, iii. 2.——Let us not hang like roping icicles Upon our houses' thatch. *Hen. v.* iii. 5.——Chaste as the icicle That's curded by the frost from purest snow, And hangs on Dian's temple. *Cor.* v. 3.

Icy. Melted down thy youth In different beds of lust; and never learned The icy precepts of respect, but followed The sugared game before thee. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Idea. I did infer your lineaments, being the right idea of your father. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.——The idea of her life shall sweetly creep Into his study of imagination. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.

Ides. Beware the ides of March. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Idiot(s). The portrait of a blinking idiot, Presenting me a schedule. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9.——An idiot holds his bauble for a God, And keeps the oath which by that God he swears. *Tit. And.* v 1.——Some men creep in skittish fortune's hall, While others play the idiots in her eyes. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——Idol of idiot worshippers. *Ibid.* v. 1.——For idiots, in this case of favour, would Be wisely definite. *Cymb.* i. 6.

Idle. As idle as she may hang together for want of company. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 2.

Idle-head. If you love an addle egg as well as you love an idle head, you would eat chickens i' the shell. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.

Idleness. I rather would entreat thy company To see the wonders of the world abroad, Than living dully sluggardized at home, Wear out thy youth with shapeless idleness. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1.——Ten thousand harms, more than the ills I know, My idleness doth hatch. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——But that your royalty Holds idleness your subject, I should take you For idleness itself. *Ibid.* i. 3.——Pompey thrives in our idleness. *Ibid.* i. 4.

Idle old man. Idle old man, That still would manage those authorities That he hath given away. *Lear*, i. 3.

Idle sight. Or looked upon this love with idle sight. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Idly. While idly I stood looking on, I found the effect of love in idleness. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.

Idol. I am very loath to be your idol. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 2.——But how vile an idol proves this god! *Tw. Night*, iii. 5.——Shall he be worshipped Of that we hold an idol more than he? *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——Idol of idiot-worshippers. *Ibid.* v. 1.

Idolatry. 'Tis mad idolatry To make the service greater than the god. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.

If. Your *if* is the only peace-maker, much virtue in *if*. *As You Like It*, v. 4.

Ifs. Talk'st thou to me of *ifs*? thou art a traitor: —off with his head. *Rich. iii.* iii. 4.

I'faith. Your gown's a most rare fashion, i'faith. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 4.——But, i'faith, I should have been a woman by right. *As You Like It*, iv. 3.

Ignis-fatuus. If I did not think thou hadst been an ignis-fatuus, or a ball of wild-fire, there's no purchase in money. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 3.

Ignoble. Blunt-witted lord, ignoble in demeanour. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Ignomy. I blush to think upon this ignomy. *Tit. And.* iv. 2.——Thy ignomy sleep with thee in the grave, But not remembered in thy epitaph. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.

Ignorance. Fie, what the ignorance is! *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——Ignorance itself is a plummet o'er me. *Ibid.* v. 5.——O thou monster ignorance, how deformed dost thou look! *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.——Thine ignorance makes thee

[1] Delighted=delicate, refined. The monks taught that there were two hells, one of fire, the other "passing cold," like ice. Shakespeare's "thrilling region" reminds one, however, of the ninth circle in Dante's *Inferno*:—

> "Thereupon I turn'd,
> And saw before and underneath my feet
> A lake, whose frozen surface liker seemed
> To glass than water."

Compare with Milton, p. 6, ii., 601:—

> "The bitter change
> Of fierce extremes, extremes by change more fierce,
> From beds of raging fire to starve in ice
> Their soft ethereal warmth."

away. *All's Well*, i. 1.——There is no darkness, but ignorance. *Tw. Night*, iv. 2.——This house is as dark as ignorance, though ignorance were as dark as hell. *Ibid.*——Dull, unfeeling, barren ignorance Is made my gaoler to attend on me. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——O, I am ignorance itself in this! 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——Seeing ignorance is the curse of God. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——Where gentry, title, wisdom Cannot conclude but by the yea and no Of general ignorance. *Cor.* iii. 1. —— Which short-armed ignorance itself knows is so abundant scarce. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——But, unto us, it is a cell of ignorance. *Cymb.* iii. 3 ——It was great ignorance, Gloster's eyes being out, To let him live. *Lear*, iv. 5.——O answer me! let me not burst in ignorance. *Hamlet*, i. 4.

Ignorant. Either thou art most ignorant by age Or thou wert born a fool. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.—— O gull! O dolt! As ignorant as dirt! *Oth.* v. 2. ——Why either were you ignorant to see't. *Cor.* ii. 3.——And the eyes of the ignorant more learned than the ears. *Ibid.* iii. 2.

Ignorant carriage. Wise bearing or ignorant carriage is caught, as men take diseases one of another. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.

'Ild. God 'ild you for your last company. *As You Like It*, iii. 3.

Ilium. Then senseless Ilium, seeming to feel this blow, With flaming top stoops to his base. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Ill(s). The sweet woman leads an ill life with him. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Sir, for my thoughts you have them ill to friend, Till your deeds gain them. *All's Well*, v. 3.——I am in health, I breathe, I see thee ill. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——Now, he that made me, knows I see thee ill; Ill in myself to see, and in thee seeing ill. *Ibid.*——Would not this ill do well? *Ibid.* iii. 3.——They were ill for a green wound. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——Ill blows the wind that profits nobody. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.—— Of his own body he was ill, and gave The clergy ill example. *Hen. viii.* iv. 2.——Our ills told us, is as our earing. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——You take things ill which are not so; or, being, Concern you not. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——You some permit To second ills with ills, each elder worse. *Cymb.* v. 1. ——How ill all's here about my heart. *Hamlet*, v. 2.——I am very ill at ease. *Oth.* iii. 3.——Let them know The ills we do, their ills instruct us so. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——There's nothing ill can dwell in such a temple: If the ill spirit have so fair a house, Good things will strive to dwell with 't. *Temp.* i. 2.

Ill-beseeming. Put off these frowns, An ill-beseeming semblance for a feast. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.

Ill-breeding. She may strew Dangerous conjectures in ill-breeding minds. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Ill deeds. Ill deeds are doubled with an evil word. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——How oft the sight of means to do ill deeds Makes ill deeds done. *K. John*, iv. 2.

Ill-demeaned. If York have ill-demeaned himself in France, Then let him be denayed the regentship. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.

Ill-divining. O God! I have an ill-divining soul. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Ill-doing. We knew not The doctrine of ill-doing, nor dreamed That any did *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Ill-favoured. An ill-favoured thing, sir, but mine own. *As You Like It*, v. 4.

Ill-headed. If tall, a lance ill-headed. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.

Ill-luck. No ill-luck stirring, but what lights o' my shoulders *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1.

Ill-nurtured. Presumptuous dame, ill-nurtured Eleanor. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.

Ill-seeming. A woman moved is like a fountain troubled, Muddy, ill-seeming, thick, bereft of beauty. *T. of Shr.*, v. 2.

Ill singer. And an ill singer. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.

Ill spirit. If the ill spirit have so fair a house, Good things will strive to dwell with 't. *Temp.* i. 2.

Ill-starred. O ill-starred wench! *Oth.* v. 2.

Ill tidings. Let ill tidings tell themselves when they be felt. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.

Ill-well. You could never do him so ill-well unless you were the very man. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.

Ill-will. Ill-will never said well. *Hen. v.* iii. 7.

Illegitimate. O illegitimate construction! *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 4.

Illume. To illume That part of heaven where now it burns. *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Illusions. Here we wander in illusions. *Com. of Err.* iv. 3.——Stay, illusion! If thou hast any sound or use of voice, Speak to me. *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Illustrate. The magnanimous and most illustrate king, Cophetua. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.—— This most gallant, illustrate, and learned gentleman. *Ibid.* v. 1.

Image(s). The image of the jest I'll shew you here at large. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 6.——The image of it Gives me content already. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——Too like an image, and says nothing. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Now thy image doth appear in the rare semblance that I loved it first. *Ibid.* v. 1.——My remembrance is very free and clear from any image of offence done to any man. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——And to his image, which methought did promise Most venerable worth, did I devotion. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——If I had thought the sight of my poor image Would thus have wrought you. *Wint. Tale*, v. 3.——Glittering in golden coats, like images. 1 *Hen. iv* iv. 1. ——The image of his power lay then in me. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.——And make my image but an ale-house sign. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Disrobe the images if you find them decked with ceremonies. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 1.——Let no images be hung with Cæsar's trophies. *Ibid.*——And thy brother, I, Even like a stony image, cold and numb. *Tit. And.* iii. 1. ——This play is the image of a murder done in Vienna. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.——For by the image of my cause I see the portraiture of his. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Imagination(s). The idea of her life shall sweetly creep, Into his study of imagination. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——Such tricks hath strong imagination. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——The lunatic, the lover, and the poet Are of imagination all compact. *Ibid.*——My imagination carries no favour in it, but Bertram's. *All's Well*, i. 1.—— Look how imagination blows him. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——A man, they say, that from very nothing, and Beyond the imagination of his neighbours, Is grown into an unspeakable estate. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 1.——For unfelt imagination, They often feel a world of restless cares. *Rich. iii.* i. 4.——How big imagination moves in this lip! *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——He waxes desperate with imagination. *Hamlet*, i. 4.

Imagine. And what I do imagine let that rest. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.

Imbare. And rather choose to hide them in a net, Than amply to imbare their crooked titles. *Hen. v.* i. 2.

Imbrew. What! shall we have incision? shall we imbrew? 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Imitari. Imitari is nothing. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.

Imitations. One that feeds On abjects, orts, and imitations. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 1.

Immaculate. My love is most immaculate white and red. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.——Thou sheer, immaculate, and silver fountain. *Rich. ii.* v. 3.——Chaste and immaculate in very thought. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.

Immanity. That such immanity and bloody strife Should reign among professors of one faith. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.

Immask. I have cases of buckram for the nonce, to immask our noted outward garments. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Immediacy. The which immediacy may well stand up, And call itself your brother. *Lear.* v. 3.

Immediate. Assemble we immediate council. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4.——You are the most immediate to our throne. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Imminent. These does she apply For warnings, and portents, and evils imminent. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.

Immoment. I some lady trifles have reserved, Immoment toys. *Ant. & Cleo* v. 2.

Immortal. 'Tis now dead midnight, and by eight to-morrow Thou must be made immortal. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.——His biting is immortal; those that do die of it, do seldom or never recover. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Immures. Within whose strong immures. *Pro. to Troi. & Cress.*

Imp. Sadness is one and the self same thing, dear imp. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.——Great Hercules is presented by this imp. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Imp out our drooping country's broken wing. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——The heavens thee guard and keep, most royal imp of fame. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 5.——A lad of life, an imp of fame. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.

Impair. Nor dignifies an impair thought with breath. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Impairing. Impairing Henry, strengthening mis-proud York. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 6.

Impale. Did I impale him with the regal crown. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.

Impartial. In this I will be impartial, be you judge, Of your own cause. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——Impartial are our eyes and ears. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.

Impartment. As if it some impartment did desire To you alone. *Hamlet*, i. 4.

Impasted. Baked, and impasted with the parching streets. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Impatience. My heart is ready to crack with impatience. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Sheath thy impatience. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——How impatience loureth in your face! *Com. of Err.* ii. 1.——Impatience hath his privilege. *K. John*, iv. 3.——O, but impatience waiteth on true sorrow! 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.——What means this scene of rude impatience? *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.——Impatience does become a dog that's mad. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 15.——No farther with your din express impatience. *Cymb.* v. 4.

Impawn (ed). Therefore take heed how you impawn our person. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——And let there be impawned Some surety for a safe return again. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.

Impeach. What an intricate impeach is this! *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——You do impeach your modesty too much To leave the city. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——And doth impeach the freedom of the state, If they deny him justice. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.

Impeachment. Which would be great impeachment to his age, In having known no travel in his youth. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 3.——But could be willing to march on to Calais Without impeachment.[1] *Hen. v.* iii. 6.

Impediment (s). Any bar, any cross, any impediment will be medicinable to me. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 2.——If there be any impediment, I pray you discover it. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——If either of you know any inward impediment why you should not be conjoined. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——I have made my way through more impediments Than twenty times your stop. *Oth.* v. 2.

Imperfect. Said to be something imperfect in favouring the first complaint. *Cor.* ii. 1.——Something he left imperfect in the state. *Lear*, iv. 3.

Imperfection (s). I shall discover a thing to you, wherein I must very much lay open mine own imperfection. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Unhouselled, disappointed, unaneled,[2] No reckoning made, but sent to my account With all my imperfections on my head. *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Imperial. 'Tis not the balm, the sceptre, and the ball, The sword, the mace, the crown imperial. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.

Imperious. King, be thy thoughts imperious, like thy name. *Tit. And.* iv. 4.——Therefore, great lords, be, as your titles witness, Imperious, and impatient of your wrongs. *Ibid.* v. 1.——The imperious seas breed monsters. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Imperseverant. Yet this imperseverant thing loves him in my despite. *Cymb.* iv. 1.

Impertinency. O, matter and impertinency mixed! reason in madness. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Impertinent. Without the which, this story were most impertinent. *Temp.* i. 2.

Impeticos. I did impeticos thy gratillity. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.

Impiety. Impiety has made a feast of thee. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——Thou pure impiety, and impious purity. *Much Ado Ab Noth.* iv. 1.

Implements. All broken implements of a ruined house. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 2.

Implorators. Mere implorators of unholy suits. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Implore. I do implore secrecy. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.

Imponed. Against the which he has imponed, as I take it, six French rapiers and poniards. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Import (s). Tell us what occasion of import Hath all so long detained you from your wife. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——It doth import him much to speak with me. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 2.——Which imports to the kingdom So much fear and danger. *Lear*, iv. 3.——What might import my sister's letter to him? *Ibid.* iv. 5.——Your looks are pale and wild, and do import Some misadventure. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1.——Belike, this show imports the argument of the play. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.——What imports The nomination of this gentleman?

[1] Hindrance, from French, *empêchement*.
[2] Unhouselled=without having received the sacrament. Disappointed=unprepared. Unaneled=without having received extreme unction.

Ibid. v. 2.——Upon my knees, what doth your speech import? *Oth.* iv. 2.

Importance. Maria writ the letter at Sir Toby's great importance.[1] *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——At our importance hither is he come. *K. John*, ii. 1.

Important. Whom I made lord of me and all I had At your important[2] letters. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——If the prince be too important. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——His important blood will nought deny That she'll demand. *All's Well*, iii. 7.——Therefore great France My mourning and important tears hath pitied. *Lear*, iv. 4.

Importeth. It importeth none here. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.——What else more serious Importeth thee to know, this [letter] bears. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.

Importing. Her business looks in her with an importing visage. *All's Well*, v. 3.——Than settled age his sables and his weeds Importing health and graveness. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Importless. Matter needless, of importless burden. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Importunacy. Art thou not ashamed To wrong him with thy importunacy? *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 2.——Your importunacy cease till after dinner. *Tim of Ath.* ii. 2.

Importune(s). We shall write to you, As time and our concernings shall importune. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——He is here at the door, and importunes access to you. *As You Like It*, i. 1.

Impose. According to your ladyship's impose. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 3.——Which fondly you would here impose on me. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.

Imposition(s). Unless you may be won by some other sort than your father's imposition. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2.——I do desire you not to deny this imposition. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Let death and honesty go with your impositions, I am yours. *All's Well*, iv. 4.

Impossibility. Murd'ring impossibility to make What cannot be slight work. *Cor.* v. 3.

Impossible. Huddling jest upon jest with such impossible conveyance upon me. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.

Imposthume. This is the imposthume of much wealth and peace, That inward breaks, and shows no cause without Why the man dies. *Hamlet*, iv. 4.

Impostor. I am not an impostor that proclaim Myself against the level of mine aim. *All's Well*, ii. 1.

Impotent. To enforce the pained impotent to smile. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Impress. Who can impress the forest? bid the tree Unfix his earth-bound root? *Mach.* iv. 1.——Razed out my impress, leaving me no sign, save men's opinions and my living blood, To show the world I am a gentleman. *Rich. ii.* iii. 1.

Impression. And stolen the impression of her fantasy. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.

Imprest. And turn our imprest lances in our eyes, Which do command them. *Lear*, v. 3.

Imprison. Imprison it not in ignorant concealment. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Imprisonment. Your lordship may minister the potion of imprisonment to me. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——Nay, be thou sure I'll well requite thy kindness, For that it made my imprisonment a pleasure. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 6.

Improvident. Who says this is improvident jealousy? *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.

[1] Importunity. [2] Importunate.

Impudence. Tax of impudence, A strumpet's boldness, a divulged shame. *All's Well*, ii. 1.

Impugn(s). Yet in such rule, That the Venetian law cannot impugn you. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——It skills not greatly who impugns our doom. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Imputation. Our imputation shall be oddly poised in this wild action. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——If imputation, and strong circumstances, Which lead directly to the door of truth. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Inaidable. Labouring art can never ransom nature From her inaidable estate. *All's Well*, ii. 1.

Incaged. And yet incaged in so small a verge. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.

Incapable. As one incapable of her own distress. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Incardinate. We took him for a coward, But he's the very devil incardinate. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.

Incarnadine. This my hand will rather The multitudinous seas incarnadine, Making the green one red. *Mach.* ii. 1.

Incense (d). Now, God incense him, and let him cry, ha, louder! *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Think you, my lord, this little prating York Was not incensed by his subtle mother? *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.

Incensement. His incensement at this moment is so implacable, that satisfaction can be none, but by pangs of death and sepulchre. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.

Incest. Is't not a kind of incest, to take life From thine own sister's shame? *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.

Inch-thick. Inch-thick, knee-deep! o'er head and ears a forked one. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Inchased. King Henry's diadem Inchased with all the honours of the world. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.

Inches. I would I had thy inches; thou should'st know, There were a heart in Egypt. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3.——One that knows the youth Even to his inches. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Inch-meal. Make him by inch-meal a disease. *Temp.* ii. 2

Incidency. What incidency thou dost guess of harm Is creeping toward me. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Incision. God make incision in thee, thou art raw. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——Deep malice makes to deep incision. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——Shall we have incision? shall we imbrew? 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Incite. My kindness shall incite thee. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.

Incivility. His incivility confirms no less. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4.

Inclining. If you give him not John Drum's entertainment, your inclining cannot be removed. *All's Well*, iii. 6.——Is it your own inclining? *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——Hold your hands, Both you of my inclining, and the rest. *Oth.* i. 2.——For 'tis most easy the inclining Desdemona to subdue In any honest suit. *Ibid.* ii. 3.

Inclips. Whate'er the ocean pales, or sky inclips, Is thine, if thou wilt have it. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.

Include. We will include all jars With triumphs, mirth, and rare solemnity. *Two. G. of Ver.* v. 4.

Inconstancy. Inconstancy falls off, ere it begins. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 4.

Incontinency. Iachimo, thou didst accuse him of incontinency; Thou then look'dst like a villain. *Cymb.* iii. 4.

Incontinent. In these degrees they have made a pair of stairs to marriage, which they will climb incontinent, or else be incontinent before marriage. *As You Like It*, v. 2.——Come, mourn with me for what I do lament, And put on sullen black incontinent. *Rich. ii.* v. 6.——He says he will return incontinent. *Oth.* iv. 3.

Incontinently. I will incontinently drown myself. *Oth.* i. 3.

Incony. My sweet ounce of man's flesh! my incony Jew! *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.—— Most incony vulgar wit. *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Incorporate. As if our hands, our sides, voices, and minds Had been incorporate. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——You shall not stay alone, till holy church Incorporate two in one. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 6.—— One incorporate to our attempts. *Jul. Ces.* i. 3. ——I am incorporate in Rome, A Roman now adopted happily *Tit. And.* i. 1.——Hard at hand comes the master and main exercise, the incorporate conclusion. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Incorpsed. As he had been incorpsed and demi-natured With the brave beast. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Incorrect. It shows a will most incorrect to heaven. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Increase. Loss of virginity is rational increase. *All's Well*, i. 1.

Incurred. We are not the first, Who, with best meaning, have incurred the worst. *Lear*, v. 3.

Indeed-la. You do your-self wrong, indeed-la. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.

Indent. Shall we buy treason, and indent with fears? 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3 ——It shall not wind with such a deep indent To rob me of so rich a bottom here. *Ibid.* iii. 1.

Indenture. Upon thy cheek I lay this zealous kiss, As seal to this indenture of my love. *K. John*, ii. 1.——Dar'st thou be so valiant, as to play the coward with thy indenture, and shew it a fair pair of heels, and run from it? 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Index (es). For, by the way, I'll sort occasion,[1] As index[2] to the story we late talked of. *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.——The flattering index of a direful pageant. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——And in such indexes, although small pricks[3] To their subsequent volumes, there is seen, The baby figure of the giant mass of things to come at large. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.—— What act, That roars so loud, and thunders in the index? *Hamlet*, iii. 4.——An index and obscure prologue to the history of lust and foul thoughts. *Oth.* ii. 1.

India. And, to-morrow, they made Britain, India. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Indian. Thus Indian-like, Religious in mine error, I adore The sun, that looks upon his worshipper, But knows of him no more. *All's Well*, i. 3.——Or have we some strange Indian with the great tool come to court? *Hen. viii.* v. 3.—— Of one, whose hand, Like the base Indian, threw a pearl away Richer than all his tribe. *Oth.* v. 2.

Indies. They shall be my East and West Indies, and I will trade to them both. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——Indies, O sir, upon her nose. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——He does smile his face into more lines, than are in the new map with the augmentation of the Indies. *Tw. Night*, iii. 2. ——Our king has all the Indies in his arms, And more and richer, when he strains that lady. *Hen. viii.* iv. 1.

[1] Choose an opportunity. [2] As prelude or preface. [3] Points.

Indifferent. Their garters of an indifferent knit. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——As the indifferent children of the earth. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Indifferently. I hope we have reformed that indifferently with us. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Indigest. You are born To set a form upon that indigest, Which he hath left so shapeless and so rude. *K. John*, v. 7.

Indign. All Indign And base adversities make head against My estimation. *Oth.* i. 3.

Indignation. I'll deliver thy indignation to him by word of mouth. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.——His indignation derives itself out of a very competent injury. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Withhold thine indignation, mighty heaven, And tempt us not to bear above our power. *K. John*, v. 6.

Indignities. How might a prince of my great hopes forget So great indignities you laid upon me! 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.

Indignity. Some strange indignity, Which patience could not pass. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Indirect. To mistake again, though indirect, Yet indirection thereby grows direct, And falsehood falsehood cures. *K. John*, iii. 1.

Indiscretion. All's not offence that indiscretion finds. *Lear*, ii. 4.——Our indiscretion sometimes serves us well, When our dear plots do pall. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Indistinct. And makes it indistinct As water is in water. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 14.

Indistinguishable. You whoreson indistinguishable cur. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.

Indite (d). She will indite him to some supper. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.——And he's indited to dinner to the Lubber's-head in Lumbart-street. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Indubitate. The pernicious and indubitate beggar Zenelophon. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.

Induced. Induced as you have been; that's for my country. *Cor.* i. 9.

Inducement. My son corrupts a well derived nature with his inducement. *All's Well*, iii. 2. ——If this inducement force her not to love, Send her a story of thy noble acts. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4. ——Then mark the inducement. *Henry viii.* ii. 4.

Induction (s). And our induction full of prosperous hope. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——Plots have I laid, inductions dangerous *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——A dire induction am I witness to. *Ibid.* iv. 4.

Indued. Or like a creature native, and indued Unto that element. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Indurance. And to have heard you without indurance,[1] further. *Hen. viii.* v. 1.

Industry. Thine in the dearest design of industry. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.——His industry is—up stairs and down stairs. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——The sweat of industry would dry and die, But for the end it works to. *Cymb.* iii. 6.

Infallible. By heaven, That thou art fair is most infallible. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.

Infallibly. Your lordship speaks most infallibly of him. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Infamonize. Dost thou infamonize me among potentates? *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Infamy. Never dream on infamy. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 7.——Who smirched thus, and mired with infamy, I might have said no part of it is mine. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——The supposition of the lady's death Will quench the wonder of her infamy. *Ibid.*——Look here, I throw my infamy at thee. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.

[1] Delay.

Infancy. Sleep she as sound as careless infancy. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.——Soft infancy that nothing canst but cry. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.

Infants. Your naked infants spitted upon pikes. *Hen. v.* iii. 3.——At first the infant Mewling and puking in the nurse's arms. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——As infants, empty of all thought. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 2.

Infant-breath. Draws the sweet infant-breath of gentle sleep. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.

Infant-like. Your abilities are too infant-like, for doing much alone. *Cor.* ii. 1.

Infect. She would infect to the North star. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——This is the very false gallop of verses; why do you infect yourself with them? *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——Every day it would infect his speech. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——And one infect another Against the wind a mile. *Cor.* i. 4.——And in the imitation of these twain Many are infect. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Infected. Infected with the fashions.[1] *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.

Infection(s). All the infections that the sun sucks up From bogs, fens, flats, on Prosper fall and make him By inch-meal a disease! *Temp* ii. 2.——Her husband has a marvellous infection to the little page. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——He hath ta'en the infection. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——He hath a great infection, sir, as one would say, to serve. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——His very genius hath taken the infection of the device. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——And my approach he shunned, nay hated too, Worse than the great'st infection. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——The blessed gods Purge all infection from our air, whilst you Do climate here! *Ibid.* v. 1.——This fortress, built by Nature for herself, Against infection and the hand of war. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——Diffused infection of a man. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.——Lest his infection, being of catching nature, Spread further. *Cor.* iii. 1.——What a strange infection Is fallen into thy ear? *Cymb.* iii. 2.——Hence; lest that the infection of his fortune take Like hold on thee. *Lear*, iv. 6.——Take thou some new infection to thy eye, And the rank poison of the old will die. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2.

Infer. Infer the bastardy of Edward's children. *Rich. iii.* iii. 5.——Infer fair England's peace by this alliance. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——This doth infer the zeal I had to see him. *2 Hen. iv.* v. 5.

Inferred. It is inferred to us, his days are foul, And his drink dangerous. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.

Infidels. What! think you we are Turks, or infidels? *Rich. iii.* iii. 5.

Infinite. It is past the infinite of thought. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.

Infinite cunning. And, in fine, Her infinite cunning with her modern grace, Subdued me to her rate. *All's Well*, v. 3.

Infinite malady. Of man and beast the infinite malady Crust you quite over. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6.

Infinitive. I warrant you he's an infinitive thing upon my score. *2 Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Infirm. What is infirm from your sound parts shall fly. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——Infirm of purpose! give me the daggers. *Macb.* ii. 2.

Infirmity. She speaks this in the infirmity of sense. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——Infirmity, that decays the wise, doth ever make the better fool. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——But infirmity, which waits upon worn times, hath something seized His wished ability. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.——I have a strange infirmity, which is nothing to those that know me. *Macb.* iii. 4.——If he had done or said any thing amiss, he desired their worships to think it was his infirmity. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——Infirmity doth still neglect all office, Whereto our health is bound. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Infliction. Our decrees, Dead to infliction, to themselves are dead. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3.

Informal. I do perceive These poor informal[1] women are no more But instruments of some more mightier member That sets them on. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.

Information. Lest you shall chance to whip your information. *Cor.* iv. 6.

Infortunate. Infortunate in nothing but in thee. *K. John*, ii. 1.——Henry, though he be infortunate, Assure yourselves, will never be unkind. *2 Hen. vi.* iv. 9.

Infusion. I take him to be a soul of great article, and his infusion of such dearth and rareness, as, to make true diction of him, his semblable is his mirror. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Ingenious. Here let us breathe, and haply institute A course of learning and ingenious studies. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——Thou, king, send out for torturers ingenious. *Cymb.* v. 5.——How stiff is my vile sense, That I stand up, and have ingenious feeling Of my huge sorrows! *Lear*, iv. 6.

Ingraft. With one of an ingraft infirmity. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Ingrate. Whose hap shall be to have her, Will not so graceless be to be ingrate. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——As this ingrate and cankered Bolingbroke. *1 Hen. iv.* i. 3.

Ingrateful. For their tongues to be silent, and not confess so much, were a kind of ingrateful injury. *Cor.* ii. 2.

Ingratitude. I hate ingratitude more in a man, Than lying, vainness, babbling, drunkenness, Or any taint of vice. *Tw. Night*, iii. 5.——The sin of my ingratitude even now, Was heavy on me. *Macb.* i. 4.——Ingratitude is monstrous: And for the multitude to be ingrateful, were To make a monster of the multitude. *Cor.* ii. 3.——Ingratitude, more strong than traitors' arms, Quite vanquished him. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 2.——The ingratitude of this Seleucus Does even make me wild. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.——These old fellows have their ingratitude in them hereditary. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.——And so supplant us for ingratitude, Which Rome imputes to be an heinous sin. *Tit. And.* i. 2.——Ingratitude! thou marble-hearted fiend! More hideous when thou shew'st thee in a child, Than the sea monster. *Lear*, i. 4.

Ingredient(s). This even-handed justice Commends the ingredients of our poison'd chalice To our own lips. *Macb.* i. 7.——Every inordinate cup is unblessed, and the ingredient is a devil. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Ingrost. Your mariners are muleteers, reapers, people Ingrossed by swift impress. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7.

Inhabit. If trembling I inhabit thee, protest me The baby of a girl. *Macb.* iii. 4.

Inhabitable. On any other ground inhabitable. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.

Inhabitants. That look not like the inhabitants o' the earth, and yet are on 't. *Macb.* i. 3.

---

[1] Farcens, or farcy, a disease of horses.

[1] Infatuated.

Inherit. This, or else nothing, will inherit [1] her. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 2.——It must be great that can inherit us So much as of a thought of ill in him. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——The cloud-capped towers, the gorgeous palaces, The solemn temples, the great globe itself, Yea, all which it inherit, shall dissolve, And, like this insubstantial pageant faded, Leave not a rack behind. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Inheritor. But think how I may do thee good, and be Inheritor of thy desire. *Rich. iii.* iv. 3.

Inhibited. The most inhibited sin in the canon. *All's Well*, i. 1.——An abuser of the world, A practiser of arts inhibited And out of warrant. *Oth.* i. 2.

Inhibition. Their inhibition comes by the means of their late innovation. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Inhooped. His quails ever Beat mine, inhooped [2] at odds. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 3.

Iniquity. Which is the wiser here, justice or iniquity? *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.——The prince himself is about a piece of iniquity. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——And iniquity's throat cut like a calf. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——Thus, like the formal vice iniquity, I moralize,—two meanings in one word. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.

Initiate. My strange and self abuse Is the initiate fear. *Mach.* iii. 4.

Injointed. Have there injointed them with an after-fleet. *Oth.* i. 3.

Injunction. And, with a kind of injunction, drives me to these habits of her liking. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.

Injurer. Thou monstrous injurer of heaven and earth. *K. John*, ii. 1.

Injurious. Injurious Hermia! most ungrateful maid. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——Injurious duke, that threat'st where is no cause. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——Till the injurious Romans did extort This tribute from us, we were free. *Cymb.* iii. 1.

Injury (ies). Even in the strength and height of injury. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Such an injury would vex a saint, Much more a shrew of thy impatient humour. *T. of Shr* iii. 2.——If thy pocket were enriched with any other injuries but these, I am a villain. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 3.——What with the injuries of a wanton time. *Ibid.* v. 1.——We thought not good to bruise an injury 'Till it were full ripe. *Hen. v.* iii. 6.——His injury the gaoler to his pity. *Cor.* v. 1.——The record of what injuries you did us, Though written in our flesh, we shall remember As things but done by chance. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.——To wilful men, the injuries which they themselves procure, Must be their schoolmasters. *Lear*, ii. 4.——None but the fool who labours to out-jest His heart-struck injuries. *Ibid.* iii. 1.

Injustice. Heaven will take our souls, And plague injustice with the pains of hell. *Rich. ii.* iii. 1.

Ink. Write, till your ink be dry; and with your tears Moist it again. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 2.——I have your hand to show: If the skin were parchment, and the blows you gave were ink, Your own handwriting would tell you what I think. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.——Oh, she is fallen Into a pit of ink, that the wide sea Hath drops too few to wash her clean again. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——The ebon-coloured ink. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——He hath not eat paper, as it were, he hath not drunk ink. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Beauteous as ink; a good conclusion. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Taunt him with the licence of ink. *Tw. Night*, iii. 2.——Let there be gall enough in thy ink. *Ibid.*——Turning your ink to blood. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——O that her hand! In whose comparison all whites are ink. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 1.——And with mine eyes I'll drink the words you send, Though ink be made of gall. *Cymb.* i. 1.

Inkhorn mate. To be disgraced by an inkhorn mate. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Inkles. He hath . . . inkles, caddisses, cambrics, lawns. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Inkling. They have had inkling this fortnight, what we intend to do. *Cor.* i. 1.——Yet I can give you inkling Of an ensuing evil, if it fall, Greater than this. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.

Inky. 'Tis not alone my inky cloak, good mother. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——'Tis not your inky brows, your black silk hair, Your bugle eye-balls, nor your cheek of cream, That can entame my spirits to your worship. *As You Like It*, iii. 5.

Inland man. An old religious uncle of mine taught me to speak, who was in his youth an inland man. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.

Inlay. For they are worthy to inlay heaven with stars. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Inly. I have inly wept *Temp.* v. 1.——To see how inly sorrow gripes his soul. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.

Inn. Thou most beauteous inn, Why should hard-favoured grief be lodged in thee. *Rich. ii.* v. 1.——Shall I not take mine ease in mine inn? 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 3.——This our court, infected with their manners, Shows like a riotous inn. *Lear*, i. 4.

Innocence. O, and is all forgot? All school-day friendship, childhood innocence. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——O, take the sense, sweet, of my innocence! *Ibid.* ii. 2.——By innocence I swear, and by my youth. *Tw. Night*, iii. 1.——What we changed, was innocence for innocence; we knew not the doctrine of ill-doing, no, nor dreamed that any did. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——The silence often of pure innocence Persuades, when speaking fails. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——I doubt not then, but innocence shall make False accusation blush. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Who has not only his innocence, which seems much, to justify him. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Whose white investments figure innocence. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——The trust I have is in mine innocence. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 4.——It will help me nothing, To plead mine innocence. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——God and your majesty protect mine innocence. *Ibid.* v. 1.

Innocency. Mine innocency, and St. George to thrive. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Thou know'st, in the state of innocency, Adam fell. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 3.

Innocent (s). The queen receives much comfort in't; says, "My poor prisoner, I am innocent as you!" *Wint. Tale*, ii. 2.——Incapable and shallow innocents, You cannot guess who caused your father's death. *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.——Some innocents 'scape not the thunderbolt. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.

Innovation. Which gape and rub the elbow at the news of hurly-burly innovation. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.——Their inhibition comes by the means of their late innovation. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——Go, call the people: in whose name myself Attach thee as a traitorous innovator, A foe to the public weal. *Cor.* iii. 1.

Inns of court. Others to the inns of court: down with them all. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.

Inoculate. For virtue cannot so inoculate our

[1] To obtain possession of. [2] Enclosed.

old stock but we shall relish of it. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.

Inordinate cup. Every inordinate cup is unblessed, and the ingredient is a devil. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Insane root. Or have we eaten on the insane root That takes the reason prisoner[1]? *Mach.* i. 3.

Insanie. It insinuateth me of insanie. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.

Insatiate. O most insatiate, luxurious woman! *Tit. And.* v. 1.

Insconce. An you use these blows long, I must get a sconce for my head, and insconce it too. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.

Inscrolled. Your answer had not been inscrolled. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7.

Inseparate. That a thing inseparate Divides more wider than the sky and earth. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.

Insinuation. Their defeat Doth by their own insinuation grow. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Insisture. Observe dignity, priority, and place, Insisture, course, proportion, season, form, Office and custom in all line of order. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Insolence. Whence grows this insolence? *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——And pursy insolence Shall break his wind With fear and horrid flight. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 4.—— His insolence draws folly from my lips. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5

Insooth. Sir, understand you this of me, insooth. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.

Inspiration. How can she thus then call us by our names, unless it be by inspiration? *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.——Holy men at their death, have good inspirations. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2.

Installed. He smiles, and says, his Edward is installed. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Instance(s). My desires had instance and argument to commend themselves. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——One of our covent, and his confessor, Gives me this instance. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.——Offer them instances.[2] *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 2.——Yet doth this accident and flood of fortune So far exceed all instance,[3] all discourse. *Tw. Night*, iv. 3.——I have received A certain instance[4] that Glendower is dead. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——Gave thee no instance[5] why thou should'st do treason. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.——Tell him his fears are shallow,[6] wanting instance.[7] *Rich. iii.* iii. 2.——But not with such familiar instances, Nor with such free and friendly conference, As he hath used of old. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 2.——The instances[8] that second marriage move, Are base respects of thrift but none of love. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Instant. Any unseasonable instant of the night. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 2.——Take the instant way. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——The shame itself doth speak For instant remedy. *Lear*, i. 4.

Instate. We do instate and widow you withal. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.

Instinct. Instinct is a great matter; I was a coward on instinct. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——By divine instinct men's minds mistrust ensuing danger. *Rich. iii.* ii. 3.——'Tis wonder, That an invisible instinct should frame them To royalty unlearned. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——O rare instinct! when shall I hear all through. *Ibid.* v. 5.

1 Probably henbane.
2 Examples.
3 Example.
4 Proof.
5 Indication, proof.
6 Foolish.
7 Ground.
8 Motives.

Instruct. He'll then instruct us of this body. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Instructed. A power I have; but of what strength and nature, I am not yet instructed. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——Let thy soul be instructed. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Instruction(s). I cannot say, 'tis pity She lacks instructions; for she seems a mistress To most that teach. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——My queen and Eros have, by their brave instruction, got upon me a nobleness in record. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 14.——We but teach bloody instructions, which, being taught, return To plague the inventor. *Mach.* i. 7.

Instrument(s). What, to make thee an instrument, and play false strains upon thee? *As You Like It*, iv 3.——But loth am to produce So bad an instrument. *All's Well*, v. 3.——I partly know the instrument That screws me from my true place in your favour. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.—— We'll make an instrument of this. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——So that all the instruments which aided to expose the child were even then lost when it was found. *Ibid.* v. 2.——And oftentimes, to win us to our harm, the instruments of darkness tell us truths. *Mach.* i. 3.——Macbeth is ripe for shaking, and the powers Above put on their instruments. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Or like a cunning instrument cased up. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——May these same instruments which you profane Never sound more. *Cor.* i. 9.——The genius and the mortal instruments Are then in council. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1. ——What poor an instrument May do a noble deed! *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.——What need we have any friends, if we should ne'er have need of 'em? They were the most needless creatures living, should we ne'er have use for 'em, and would most resemble sweet instruments hung up in cases, that keep their sounds to themselves. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.——The gods are just, and of our pleasant vices, Make instruments to plague us! *Lear*, v. 3.——All things that we ordained festival Turn from their office to black funeral; Our instruments to melancholy bells, Our wedding cheer to a sad burial feast. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5. ——Have your instruments been at Naples, that they speak i' the nose thus? *Oth.* iii. 1.——I kiss the instrument of their pleasures. *Ibid.* iv. 1. ——If, haply, you my father do suspect An instrument of this your calling back, Lay not your blame on me. *Ibid.* iv. 2.

Insubstantial. And, like this insubstantial pageant faded, Leave not a rack behind. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Insult. Who might be your mother, That you insult, exult, and all at once, over the wretched? *As You Like It*, iii. 5.——Hath that poor monarch taught thee to insult? 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.

Insultment. My speech of insultment ended on his dead body. *Cymb.* iii. 5.

Insuppressive. Do not stain The even virtue of our enterprise, Nor the insuppressive metal of our spirits. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.

Insurrection. Never yet Did insurrection want such water colours To impaint his cause. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.——But now the bishop turns insurrection to religion. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——To dress the ugly form of base and bloody insurrection with your fair honours. *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Integrity. Mine integrity being counted falsehood. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.——This noble passion, child of integrity. *Macb.* iv. 3.——My robe, And

my integrity to heaven, Is all I dare now call mine own. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Intellect. His intellect is not replenished. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.——I will look again on the intellect of the letter. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Hath Bolingbroke deposed thine intellect? *Rich. ii.* v. 1.

Intelligence. Oh, where hath our intelligence been drunk? Where hath it slept? *K. John*, iv. 2.——Not I, inclined to this intelligence, Pronounce the beggary of his change. *Cymb.* i. 6.

Intelligencer. The very opener and intelligencer Between the grace, the sanctities of heaven, And our dull workings. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.

Intelligencing. A most intelligencing bawd. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.

Intelligent. Which are to France the spies and speculations [1] Intelligent of our state. *Lear*, iii. 1.——Our posts shall be swift and intelligent betwixt us. *Ibid.* iii. 7.

Intemperance. Boundless intemperance In nature is a tyranny. *Macb.* iv. 3.

Intend. Intend [2] a kind of zeal both to the Prince and Claudio. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 2.——And amid this hurly, I intend, That all is done in reverend care of her. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——Intend some fear; be not you spoke with But by mighty suit. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.

Intended. That is intended in the general's name. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.

Intending. And so, intending [3] other serious matters After distasteful looks and these hard fractions, With certain half-caps and cold-moving nods They froze one into silence. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.

Intendment. That either you might stay him from his intendment. *As You Like It*, i. 1.——But fear the main intendment of the Scot. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——Ay, and said nothing but what I protest intendment of doing *Oth.* iv. 2.

Intent(s). Thoughts are no subjects, intents but merely thoughts. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——Unless you can find sport in their intents, Extremely stretched and conned with cruel pain, To do you service. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——My intents are fixed, and will not leave me. *All's Well*, i. 1.——I will stoop and humble my intents To your well-practised wise directions. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.——He hath intent his wonted followers Shall all be very well provided for. *Ibid.* v. 5.——If you do hold the same intent. *Cor.* v. 6.——Confined in all she has, her monument Of thy intents desires instructions. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1.——Tell him of an intent that's coming toward him. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 2.——Armed, and bloody in intent. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3.——'Tis our fast intent. *Lear*, i. 1.——Yet to be known, shortens my made intent. *Ibid.* iv. 7.——And fearfully did menace me with death, If I did stay to look on his intents. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

Intention. She did so course o'er my exteriors with such greedy intention. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——Thy intention stabs the centre. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Intentively. Whereof by parcels she had something heard, But not intentively. *Oth.* i. 3.

Intercepter. Thy intercepter, full of despite, bloody as the hunter, attends thee at the orchard end. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.

[1] Means of observation. [2] Pretend. [3] Turning their attention to.

Interchange. This interchange of love, I here protest, Upon my part shall be inviolable. *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.

Interchangeably. And interchangeably hurl down my gage Upon this overweening traitor's foot. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.

Interdiction. Since that the truest issue of thy throne, By his own interdiction stands accursed. *Macb.* iv. 3.

Interessed. To whose young love The vines of France and milk of Burgundy Strive to be interessed.[1] *Lear*, i. 1.

Interest. He should give her interest. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1.——Was this inserted to make interest good? *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——Welcome hither; If that the youth of my new interest here Have power to bid you welcome. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——What's thy interest in this sad wreck? *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Inter'gatories. And charge us there upon inter'gatories. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——Will serve our long inter'gatories. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Interjections. How now! interjections? why, then some be of laughing, as, ha! ha! he! *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.

Interims. Whiles we have struck, By interims and conveying gusts we have heard The charges of our friends. *Cor.* i. 6.——It will be short: the interim is mine. *Hamlet*, v. 2.——And I a heavy interim shall support By his dear absence. *Oth.* i. 3.——All the interim is Like a phantasma, or a hideous dream. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.

Intermingle. I'll intermingle every thing he does With Cassio's suit. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Intermission. You loved, I loved; for intermission, No more pertains to me, my lord, than you. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.—— But, gentle heavens, cut short all intermission.[2] *Macb.* iv. 3.——Delivered letters spite of intermission. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Intermit. Pray to the gods to intermit the plague, That needs must light on this ingratitude. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 1.

Interposer. No rest be interposer 'twixt us twain. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.

Interpret. I could interpret between you and your love, if I could see the puppets dallying. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Interpretation. If your last interpretation should abuse. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——A crown's worth of good interpretation. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——This is a poor epitome of your's, Which by the interpretation of full time May shew like all yourself. *Cor.* v. 3.

Interpreter(s). As for you, interpreter, you must seem very politick. *All's Well.* iv. 1.——What we oft do best, By sick interpreters, once weak ones, is Not ours, or not allowed. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.

Interview. The interview that swallowed so much treasure, And like a glass did break i' the rinsing. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

In that. Entreat her not the worse, In that I pray you use her well. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.

Intitling. I am as ignorant in that, As you in so intitling me. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.

Intolerable. Intolerable, not to be endured. *T. of Shr.* v. 2.

Intreat. You shall intreat me stay; but yet not stay, Intreat me how you can. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.

[1] Interested, from Fr. *interesser*. [2] All pause or delay

Intrenchant. As easy may'st thou the intrenchant air With thy keen sword impress. *Macb.* v. 8.

Intrinse. Such smiling rogues as these, Like rats, oft bite the holy cords a-twain Which are too intrinse[1] t' unloose. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Intrinsicate. With thy sharp teeth This knot intrinsicate of life at once Untie. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Intrusion. The which hath something emboldened me to this unreasoned intrusion. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Who, all for want of pruning, with intrusion Affect thy sap, and live on thy confusion. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.——But this intrusion shall, Now seeming sweet, convert to bitter gall. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.

Inundation. This inundation of mistempered humour. *K. John*, v. 1.——Hastes our marriage, To stop the inundation of her tears. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1.

In-urned. Why the sepulchre, Wherein we saw thee quietly in-urned. *Hamlet*, i. 4.

Invades. Thou think'st 'tis much, that this contentious storm Invades us to the skin. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Invectively. Thus most invectively he pierceth through The body of the country, city, court. *As You Like It*, ii. 1.

Invention (s). Nor age so eat up my invention. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——Both our inventions meet and jump in one. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——Invention is asham'd, Against the proclamation of thy passion. *All's Well*, i. 3.——But return with an invention, and clap upon you two or three probable lies. *Ibid* iii. 6.——Filling their hearers with strange invention. *Mach.* iii. 1.——O, for a muse of fire that would ascend The brightest heaven of invention! *Hen. v.* i. (Chorus.)——Let them accuse me by invention, I will answer in mine honour. *Cor.* iii. 2.——My invention Comes from my pate, as bird-lime does from frize. *Oth.* ii. 1.——Heaven hath my empty words, Whilst my invention, hearing not my tongue, Anchors on Isabel. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.

Inventorially. To divide him inventorially would dizzy the arithmetic of memory. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Inventory. An inventory, thus importing,—The several parcels of his plate, his treasure. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——You are full of heavenly stuff, and bear the inventory Of your best graces in your mind. *Ibid.*——Then, take an inventory of all I have, To the last penny; 'tis the king's. *Ibid.*

Investing. Their gesture sad,—Investing lank lean cheeks,—and war-worn coats, Presenteth them unto the gazing moon, So many horrid ghosts. *Hen. v.* iv. (Chorus)

Invisible. I would I were invisible, to catch the strong fellow by the leg. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——We have the receipt of fern-seed; we walk invisible. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——From the barge A strange invisible perfume hits the sense Of the adjacent wharfs. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.——O thou invisible spirit of wine, if thou hast no name to be known by, let us call thee devil! *Oth.* ii. 3.

Invitation. The leer of invitation. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.

Invites. The time invites you. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Inviting. He hath sent me an earnest inviting. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6.

Invocation. Sweet invocation of a child; most pretty and pathetical. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.——My invocation is fair and honest. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 1.

Inward. Sir, I was an inward of his. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.——Who is most inward with the noble duke. *Rich. iii.* iii. 4.

Inwardness. You know my inwardness and love. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.

Io. We'll shew thee Io as she was a maid. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 2.

Ipse. For all your writers do consent that *ipse* is he; now you are not *ipse*, for I am he. *As You Like It*, v. 1.

Ipswich. From a mouth of honour quite cry down This Ipswich fellow's insolence. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——Ever witness for him Those twins of learning that he raised in you, Ipswich, and Oxford. *Ibid.* iv. 2.

Ire. Nor heady-rash[1] provoked with raging ire. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——High-stomached are they both, and full of ire. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——Mad ire, and wrathful fury, makes me weep. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 3.

Ireful. Each one with ireful passion, with drawn swords, Met us. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Slaughtered by the ireful arm. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——And bloody steel grasped in their ireful hands. *Ibid.* ii. 5.

Ireland. Now for the rebels which stand out in Ireland. *Rich. ii.* i. 4.

Iris. The many coloured Iris rounds thine eye. *All's Well*, i. 3.——I'll have an Iris that shall find thee out. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——For that will physic the great Myrmidon Who broils in loud applause, and makes him fall His crest that prouder than blue Iris bends. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Irishman. I had rather trust an Irishman with my aqua vitæ bottle, , . . than my wife with herself. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.

Irks. And yet it irks me, the poor dappled fools, Being native burghers of this desert city. *As You Like it*, ii. 1.——How dying Salisbury doth groan! It irks his heart, he cannot be revenged. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——To see this sight, it irks my very soul. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.

Irksome. I know, she is an irksome brawling scold. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.

Iron. That is stronger made, Which was before barred up with ribs of iron. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——Runs not this speech like iron through your blood? *Ibid.* v. 1.——Iron may hold with her, but never lutes. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——For meddle you must, that's certain, or forswear to wear iron about you. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——Come, my young soldier, put up your iron: you are well fleshed; come on. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——The cannons have their bowels full of wrath And ready mounted are they to spit forth Their iron indignation 'gainst your walls. *K. John*, ii. 1.——Heat me these irons hot. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——The iron of itself, though red-hot, Approaching near these eyes, would drink my tears. *Ibid.*——Ah, none but in this iron age would do it. *Ibid.*——I dare not fight, but I will wink, and hold out mine iron. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.——And then give them great meals of beef, and iron and steel, they will eat like wolves and fight like devils. *Hen. v.* iii. 7.——Iron of Naples hid with English gilt. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.——The place which I have feasted, does it now, Like all mankind, shew me an iron heart? *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 4.——Than now to see you here an iron man. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.——In iron walls they deemed me not secure. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.

[1] Entangled.

[1] Excited by drink.

Iron-witted fools. I will converse with iron-witted fools, And unrespective [1] boys *Rich. iii.* iv. 2.

Irregulous. Thou, conspired with that irregulous devil, Cloten, Hast here cut off my lord. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Isbel. Isbel the woman, and I, wil do as we may. *All's Well*, i. 3.——Our old ling and our Isbels o' the country, are nothing like your old ling and your Isbels o' the court. *Ibid.* iii. 2.

Isis. By Isis. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5.——She in the habiliments of the goddess Isis, That day appeared. *Ibid.* iii. 6.

Island. He will carry this island home in his pocket, and give it his son for an apple, and sowing the kernels of it in the sea, bring forth more islands. *Temp.* ii. 1.

Isle (s). The merciless Macdonnald (Worthy to be a rebel,—for, to that, the multiplying villanies of nature Do swarm upon him) from the western isles Of kernes and gallowglasses is supplied *Macb.* i. 2.——That we, the sons and children of this isle, Were born to see so sad an hour as this! *K. John*, v. 2.

Issue (s). Spirits are not finely touched, But to fine issues. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——Look you for any other issue. *Much Ado. Ab. Noth.* ii. 2.——Grow this to what adverse issue it can. *Ibid.*——And let the issue show itself. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——On's bed of death Many receipts he gave me; chiefly one, Which, as the dearest issue of his practice, And of his old experience the only darling, He bade me store up. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——That your free undertaking cannot miss A thriving issue. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 2.——On our knees we beg . . . that you do change this purpose, Which being so horrible, so bloody, must Lead on to some foul issue. *Ibid*, ii. 3.——I would most gladly know the issue of it. *Ibid*, v. 2.——But certain issue strokes must arbitrate. *Mach.* v. 4. A joyless, dismal, black, and sorrowful issue. *Tit. And.* iv. 2.——I'll learn to conjure and raise devils, but I'll see some issue to my spightful execrations. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——I am to pray you not to strain my speech To grosser issues, nor to larger reach, Than to suspicion. *Oth.* iii. 3.——[progeny.] And the blots of Nature's hand Shall not in their issue stand. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2.——I shall never have the blessing of God, till I have issue of my body. *All's Well*, i. 3.——What dangers, by his highness' fail of issue, May drop upon his kingdom and devour Incertain lookers on. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.——Care not for issue; the crown will find an heir. *Ibid.*——What did this vanity, But minister communication of A most poor issue? [1] *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Issued. Thou his only heir, A princess,—no worse issued. *Temp.* i. 2.

Italian. What false Italian As poisonous tongued as handed, hath prevailed On thy too ready hearing. *Cymb.* iii. 2.

Italy. Lombardy The pleasant garden of great Italy. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——Let higher Italy . . . see that you come Not to woo honour, but to wed it. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——Report of fashions in proud Italy, Whose manners still our tardy apish nation Limps after in base imitation. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——Retired himself To Italy; and there, at Venice, gave His body to that pleasant country's earth. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——That drug damned Italy hath out-crafted him. *Cymb.* iii. 4.

Itch. You dissentious rogues, That, rubbing the poor itch of your opinion, Make yourselves scabs. *Cor.* i. 1.——The itch of his affection should not then Have nicked his captainship. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.——I would, thou did'st itch from head to foot, and I had the scratching of thee. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.——Mine eyes do itch: doth that bode weeping? *Oth.* iv. 3.

Itching palm. You yourself Are much condemned to have an itching palm. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.

Iterance. What needs this iterance? *Oth.* v. 2.

Iteration. O, thou hast damnable iteration. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——Truth tired with iteration. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Ivory. In ivory coffers I have stuffed my crowns. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.

Ivy. That now he was The ivy, which had hid my princely trunk, And sucked my verdure out on't. *Temp.* i. 2——Usurping ivy. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.——So doth the woodbine the sweet honeysuckle Gently entwist; the female ivy so Enrings the barky fingers of the elm. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.

J.

Jack. Played the Jack with us. *Temp.* iv. 1.——Jack. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——Jack hath not Jill. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Jack shall have Jill. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——I have within my mind A thousand raw tricks of these bragging Jacks. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4.——Be the Jacks fair within, the Jills fair without. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——By silken, sly, insinuating Jacks. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——Since every Jack became a gentleman, There's many a gentle person made a Jack. *Ibid.* i. 3.——Because that, like a jack, thou keep'st the stroke Betwixt thy begging and my meditation. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Take hence this Jack and whip him. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.——This Jack of Cæsar's Shall bear us an errand to him. *Ibid.*——When I kissed the Jack Upon an up-cast to be hit away. *Cymb.* ii. 1.——Thou art as hot a Jack in thy mood as any in Italy. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.

Jack a-lent. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.——How wit may be made a jack-a-lent. *Ibid.* v. 5.

Jackanape (s). You jack'nape. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 4.——I will teach a scurvy jack-a-nape priest to meddle or make. *Ibid.*——He speak for a jack-a-nape to Ann Page. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——I will pe like a jack-an-apes also, to purn the knight with my taper. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——And set like a jack-a-napes, never off. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——And then a whoreson jack-a-napes must take me up for swearing. *Cymb.* ii. 1.

Jack, boy! Jack, boy! oh, boy. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.

Jack dog. De jack dog, de John ape. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.

Jack o' the clock. *Rich. ii.* v. 5.

Jack out of office. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Jack-sauce. If he be perjured, see you now

[1] Inconsiderate, reckless.

[1] What availed this show but supply discourse on its wretched issue?

his reputation is as arrant a villain, and a jack sauce. *Hen. v.* iv. 7.

Jack-slave. Every jack-slave hath his belly full of fighting. *Cymb.* ii. 1.

Jacob. No, not take interest; not, as you would say. Directly interest: mark what Jacob did. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——By Jacob's staff, I swear, I have no mind to feasting forth to-night. *Ibid.* ii. 5.

Jade. She is better than a jade. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——And their poor jades, lob down their heads, Dropping the hide and hips. *Hen. v.* iv. 2.——Let carman whip his jade. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.——End with a jade's trick. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——Sir, give him head, I know he'll prove a jade. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——Fie, fie, on all tired jades, on all mad masters, and all foul ways. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——France is a stable; we that dwell in't, jades. *All's Well.* ii. 3.——If I put any tricks upon 'em, Sir, They shall be jades' tricks. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——I do not now fool myself to let imagination jade me. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——I'd play incessantly upon these jades. *K. John*, ii. 2.——That jade hath eat bread from my royal hand. *Rich. ii.* v. 5.——The poor jade is wrung in the withers out of all cess. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——Struck his armed heels against the panting sides of his poor jade. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——Hollow pampered jades of Asia. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Loud howling wolves arouse the jades that drag The tragic melancholy night. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——And, like deceitful jades, sink in the trial. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 2.——Let the galled jade wince, our withers are unwrung. *Hamlet*, iii 2.

Jaded. If we live thus tamely, To be thus jaded by a piece of scarlet, Farewell nobility. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——The ne'er yet beaten horse of Parthia we have jaded out o' the field. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1.——The honourable blood of Lancaster, Must not be shed by such a jaded groom. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.

Jakes. I will tread this unbolted[1] villain into mortar, and daub the wall of a jakes with him. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Jamy. By Saint Jamy. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.

Jangling. Good wits will be jangling. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——This their jangling I esteem a sport. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

January. No, not till a hot January. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——You'd be so lean, that blasts of January would blow you through and through. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Janus. By two-headed Janus. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.

Japhet. They will be a kin to us if they fetch it from Japhet. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.

Jar (s). If he, compact of jars, grow musical, We shall have shortly discord in the spheres. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——I love thee not a jar[2] o' the clock behind What lady should her lord. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——My thoughts are minutes; and with sighs they jar. *Rich. ii.* v. 5.——Be friends and join for that you jar. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.

Jarring. At last, though long, our jarring notes agree. *T. of Shr.* v. 2.

Jason (s). Many Jasons come in quest of her. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——We are the Jasons, we have won the fleece. *Ibid.* iii. 2.

Jauncing. Spurgalled and tired by jauncing Bolingbroke. *Rich. ii.* v. 5.

Jaundice. Sleep when he wakes, and creep into the jaundice By being peevish? *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——Princes, What grief hath set the jaundice on your cheek? *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Jaunt. What a jaunt have I had! *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 5.

Jay (s). *Temp.* ii. 2.——We'll teach him to know turtles from jays. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.——What, is the jay more precious than the lark, Because his feathers are more beautiful? *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.——Some jay of Italy, Whose mother was her painting, hath betrayed him. *Cymb.* iii. 4.

Jealous. He will trust his wife, he will not be jealous. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——As jealous as Ford, that searched a hollow wall-nut for his wife's leman. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——The venom clamours of a jealous woman Poison more deadly than a mad dog's tooth. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Thy jealous fits Have scared thy husband from the use of wits. *Ibid.*——Something of that jealous complexion. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——I will be more jealous of thee than a Barbary cock pigeon over his hen. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.——Your nobles, jealous of your absence, seek through your camp to find you. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——Each jealous of the other, as the stung are of the adder. *Lear*, v. 1.——Which I have rather blamed As my own jealous curiosity. *Ibid.* i. 4.——Trifles, light as air, Are to the jealous confirmation strong As proofs of holy writ. *Oth.* iii. 3.——*Emil.*: Is he not jealous? *Des.*: Who, he? I think the sun, where he was born, Drew all such humours from him. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——But jealous souls will not be answered so: They are not ever jealous for the cause, But jealous for they are jealous: 'tis a monster, Begot upon itself, born on itself. *Ibid.*——Of one, not easily jealous, but, being wrought, Perplexed in the extreme. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Made of no such business As jealous creatures are. *Ibid.* iii. 4.

Jealous-hood. A jealous-hood, a jealous-hood! —*Rom. & Jul.* iv. 4.

Jealous toy. And no conception nor no jealous toy Concerning you. *Oth.* iii. 4.

Jealousy. He's a very jealousy man. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii 2.——Heaven be praised for my jealousy *Ibid.*——This is fery fantastical humours and jealousies. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——I never saw him so gross in his jealousy till now. *Ibid.*——My jealousy is reasonable. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Her husband hath the finest mad devil of jealousy in him. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Self-harming jealousy! fie, beat it hence! *Com. of Err.* ii. 1.——How many fond fools serve mad jealousy! *Ibid.*——That jealousy shall be called assurance. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 2.——These are the forgeries of jealousy. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——How all the other passions fleet to air, As doubtful thoughts, and rash-embraced despair, And shuddering fear, and green-eyed jealousy! *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——A savage jealousy, That sometimes savours nobly. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——This jealousy is for a precious creature. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Let not my jealousies be your dishonours, But mine own safeties. *Macb.* iv. 3.——Oh, how hast thou with jealousy infected The sweetness of affiance. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.——Alas, a kind of godly jealousy, Which, I beseech you, call a virtuous sin, Makes me afeared. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.——A jealousy so strong That judgment cannot cure. *Oth.* ii. 1.——Oft my jealousy Shapes faults that are not. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——It is the green-eyed monster which doth mock The meat it feeds on. *Ibid.*——

[1] Unsifted. [2] Tick.

Think'st thou, I'd make a life of jealousy, To follow still the changes of the moon With fresh suspicions. *Ibid.*——This unbookish[1] jealousy. *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Jeer. Dost thou jeer and flout me in the teeth? *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.

Jeering. Revenge the jeering and disdained contempt Of this proud king. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.

Jelly. Out, vile jelly! where is thy lustre now? *Lear*, iii. 7.——Whilst they, Distilled almost to jelly with the act of fear. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Jenny. Vengeance of Jenny's case. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 1.

Jeopardy. Look to thyself, thou art in jeopardy. *K. John*, iii. 1.

Jephtha. O Jephtha, judge of Israel, what a treasure had'st thou! *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Jephthah. To keep that oath were more impiety Than Jephthah's when he sacrificed his daughter. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.

Jerkin. Now is the jerkin under the line. *Temp.* iv. 1.——I quote it [your folly] in your jerkin, my jerkin is a doublet. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——An old cloak makes a new jerkin. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.

Jerks. Ovidius Naso was the man: and why, indeed, Naso, but for smelling out the odoriferous flowers of fancy, the jerks of invention? *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2.

Jeronimy. Go by, S. Jeronimy. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 1.

Jerusalem. Do like the mutines of Jerusalem. *K. John*, ii. 2.——But bear me to that chamber; there I'll lie; In that Jerusalem shall Harry die. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——To meet with joy in sweet Jerusalem. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.

Jesses. Though that her jesses were my dear heart strings I'd whistle her off. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Jest (s). O jest unseen, inscrutable, invisible, As a nose on a man's face, or a weathercock on a steeple! *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1.——The image of the jest I'll shew you here at large. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 6.——To jest, tongue far from heart. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4.——This jest shall cost me some expense. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.——I must be sad when I have cause, and smile at no man's jests. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3.——I remember a pretty jest your daughter told us of. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——The man doth fear God, howsoever it seems not in him by some large jests he will make. *Ibid.*——You break jests as braggarts do their blades. *Ibid.* v. 1.——His eye begets occasion for his evil, For every object that the one doth catch, The other turns to a mirth moving jest. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——Not a word with him but a jest, and every jest but a word. *Ibid.*——A jest's prosperity lies in the ear Of him that hears it, never in the tongue Of him that makes it. *Ibid.* v. 2.——I'll jest a twelvemonth in an hospital. *Ibid.*——Turning these jests out of service, let us talk in good earnest. *As You Like It*, i. 3.——And as the jest did glance away from me, 'Tis ten to one it maimed you two outright. *T. of Shr.* v. 2.——She says, you have some goodly jest in hand; she will not come. *Ibid.*——And with some excellent jests fire new from the mint, you should have banged the youth into dumbness. *Tw. Night*, iii. 2——As gentle, and as jocund, as to jest, Go I to fight. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——I have a jest to execute, that I cannot manage alone. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——When a jest is so forward, and afoot too!—I hate it. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——His jest will savour but of shallow wit, When thousands weep more than did laugh at it. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——Or did he make the jest against his will? 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——O single-soled jest, solely singular for the singleness. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Jester (s). I hear the parson is no jester. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——Jesters do oft prove prophets. *Lear*, v. 3.

Jesting. Close, in the name of jesting! Lie thou there. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.

Jesting spirit. Nay, but his jesting spirit; which is now crept into a lute-string, and now governed by stops. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.

Jet (s). How he jets[1] under his advanced plumes. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——Insulting tyranny begins to jet Upon the innocent and aweless throne. *Rich. iii.* ii. 4.——Think you not how dangerous It is to jet upon a prince's right. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.

Jew. A Jew would have wept to have seen our parting. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 3.——If I do not love her, I am a Jew. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——Most brisky Juvenal, and eke most lovely Jew. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——Hie thee, gentle Jew, The Hebrew will turn Christian; he grows kind. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——My master's a very Jew; give him a present! give him a halter. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——I am a Jew if I serve the Jew any longer. *Ibid.*——The dog Jew. *Ibid.* ii. 8.——Hath not a Jew eyes? hath not a Jew hands, organs, dimensions, senses, affections, passions? . . . . If a Christian wrong a Jew, what should his sufferance be by Jewish example? *Ibid.* iii. 1.——A third cannot be matched, unless the devil himself turn Jew. *Ibid.*——I thank thee, Jew, for teaching me that word. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Liver of blaspheming Jew. *Macb.* iv. 1.——I am a Jew, else, an Ebrew Jew. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Jewel (s). And I as rich in having such a jewel As twenty seas. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——Dumb jewels often, in their silent kind, More than quick words do move a woman's mind. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Have I caught thee, my heavenly jewel? *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.——Can the world buy such a jewel? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——I have found Demetrius like a jewel, Mine own and not mine own. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.——Which, like the toad, ugly and venomous, Wears yet a precious jewel in his head. *As You Like It*, ii. 1.——For in Baptista's keep my treasure is: He hath the jewel of my life in hold. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——We lost a jewel of her: and our esteem Was made much poorer by it. *All's Well*, v. 3.——Give her this jewel; say, My love can give no place, bide no denay. *Tw. Night*, ii. 4.——Here, wear this jewel for me, 'tis my picture. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——And mine eternal jewel Given to the common enemy of man. *Macb.* iii. 1.——A jewel in a ten-times-barred up chest, Is a bold spirit in a loyal breast. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——The precious jewel of thy home return. *Ibid.* i. 3.——What a deal of world I wander from the jewels that I love! *Ibid.*——I'll give my jewels for a set of beads. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Bear her this jewel, pledge of my affection. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——I took a costly jewel from my neck, A heart it was bound in with diamonds, And threw it towards thy land. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——A jewel locked into the woful'st cask That ever did contain a thing of worth. *Ibid.*——A loss of her, That, like a jewel, has hung twenty years About

[1] Ignorant.

[1] Jut or jet=encroach.

his neck, yet never lost her lustre. *Hen. viii.* ii. 2.——The jewels of our father; with washed eyes Cordelia leaves you. *Lear*, i. 1.——If she will return me my jewels, I will give over my suit. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Jeweller. The jeweller that owes the ring is sent for, and he shall surety me. *All's Well*, v. 3.

Jewry. As is the sepulchre in stubborn Jewry. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.

Jezabel. Fie on him, Jezabel. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.

Jig. To jig off a tune at the tongue's end. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.——My very walk should be a jig. *Tw. Night*, i. 3.——You jig, you amble, and you lisp. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.

Jig maker. O God! your only jig-maker. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Jigging. What should the wars do with these jigging fools? *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.

Jills. Be the jacks fair within, the jills fair without. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1

Joan. The wind was very high; and, ten to one, Old Joan had not gone out. *2 Hen. vi.* ii. 1.

Job. I am as poor as Job, my lord: but not so patient. *2 Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Jocund. As gentle, and as jocund, as to jest, Go I to fight. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——The lords at Pomfret, when they rode from London, Were jocund, and supposed their states were sure. *Rich. iii.* iii. 2.——My heart is very jocund In the remembrance of so fair a dream. *Ibid.* v. 3.

Jogging. You may be jogging, whiles your boots are green. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.

John ape. De Jack dog, John ape. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.

John-a-dreams. Like John-a-dreams. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Joined. God joined my heart and Romeo's, thou our hands. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1.

Joint (s). Grind their joints with dry convulsions. *Temp.* iv. 1.——How dare thy joints forget To pay their awful duty to our presence. *Rich. ii.* iii. 3.——This festered joint cut off, the rest rests sound. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Yet all goes well, yet all our joints are whole. *1 Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——Every joint should seem to curse and ban. *2 Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——He hath the joints of every thing. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——But fettle your fine joints 'gainst Thursday next. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.——And madly play with my forefathers' joints. *Ibid.* iv. iii.——The time is out of joint. *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Jointing. And the time's state Made friends of them, jointing their force against Cæsar. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.

Joint-stool. What's a moveable?—a joint-stool. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——I took you for a joint-stool. *Lear*, iii. 6.——Away with the joint-stools. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.

Jointress. Our queen, The imperial jointress of this warlike state. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Jointure. O, brother Montague, give me thy hand: This is my daughter's jointure, for no more Can I demand. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

Jolly. Be jolly, lords. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.

Jolt-head. Fie on thee, jolt-head! thou cans't not read. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——You heedless jolt-heads, and unmannered slaves. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.

Jordan. *When Arthur first in court*—empty the jordan—*and was a worthy king.* *2 Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Why, they will allow us ne'er a jordan, and then we leak in your chimney. *1 Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Jot. This nor hurts him nor profits you a jot. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.——This bond doth give thee here no jot of blood. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——Not a jot of Tranio in your mouth. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——No, faith, I'll not stay a jot longer. *Tw. Night*, iii. 2.——If one jot beyond The bound of honour. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.——Power no jot hath she to change our loves. *Ibid.* v. 1.——I do not know that Englishman alive, With whom my soul is any jot at odds. *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.——Send his treasures after; do it; Detain no jot, I charge thee. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 5.——Nor sight of priests in holy vestments bleeding, Shall pierce a jot. *Tim. of Ath.* iv 3.——Let me not stay a jot for dinner. *Lear*, i. 4.

Journal. Ere twice the sun hath made His journal greeting. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.

Journal course. Stick to your journal course. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Journey. So unstaid a journey. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 7.——And presently go with me to my chamber, To furnish me upon my longing journey. *Ibid.*——I have a journey, sir, shortly to go; My master calls, and I must not say, no. *Lear*, v. 3.

Journey-bated. So are the horses of the enemy In general journey-bated, and brought low. *1 Hen. iv.* iv. 3.

Journeymen (Nature's). I have thought some of nature's journeymen had made men, and not made them well, they imitated humanity so abominably. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Journeys. Journeys end in lovers' meeting, Every wise man's son doth know. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.

Jove. Jove, thou wast a bull for thy Europa, love set on thy horns. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.——Within the house is Jove. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——As once Europa did at lusty Jove, When he would play the noble beast in love. *Ibid.* v. 4.——It may well be called Jove's tree, when it drops forth such fruit. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——O knowledge ill-inhabited, worse than Jove in a thatched house! *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Jove, I thank thee: I will smile: I will do everything that thou wilt have me. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——Jove knows I love: But who? *Ibid.*——It is Jove's doing, and Jove make me thankful. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Look to your babe, my lord; 'tis yours: Jove send her A better guiding spirit. *Wint. Tale.* ii. 3.——My king! my Jove! I speak to thee my heart. *2 Hen. iv.* v. 5.——By Jove I am not covetous for gold. *Hen. v.* iv. 3.——Jove sometimes went disguised, and why not I?—But Jove was never slain, as thou shalt be. *2 Hen. vi.* iv. 1. —— Whose top branch over-peered Jove's spreading tree And kept low shrubs from winter's powerful wind. *3 Hen. vi.* v. 2.——By Jove himself! It makes the consuls base, He would not flatter Neptune for his trident, Or Jove for his power to thunder. *Cor.* iii. 1.——The God of soldiers, With the consent of supreme Jove inform Thy thoughts with nobleness. *Ibid.* v. 3. ——Thou art, if thou dar'st be, the earthly Jove. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.——Your emperor continues still a Jove. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——Jove's accord, nothing so full of heart. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——O thou great thunder-darter of Olympus, Forget that thou art Jove, the king of gods. *Ibid.* ii. 3. ——By Jove multipotent. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——By him that thunders, thou hast lusty arms. *Ibid.*

——Jove knows what man thou might'st have made; but ah, Thou diedst, a most rare boy, of melancholy. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——At lovers' perjuries they say Jove laughs. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.——Hyperion's curls; the front of Jove himself. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.——Great Jove, Othello guard, And swell his sail with thine own powerful breath. *Oth.* ii. 1.——She is sport for Jove. *Ibid.* ii. 3.

Jove's bird. I saw Jove's bird, the Roman eagle. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Jovial. I will be jovial. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Jovial face. But his Jovial face. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Jovial star. Our jovial star reigned at his birth, and in Our temple was he married. *Ibid.* v. 4.

Jowl. They may jowl horns together, like any deer i' the herd. *All's Well*, i. 3.——How the knave jowls it to the ground, as if it were Cain's jaw-bone. *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Joy (s). What joy is joy, if Silvia be not by. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——Joy could not show itself Modest enough without a badge of bitterness. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——How much better is it to weep at joy, than to joy at weeping! *Ibid.*——Silence is the perfectest herald of joy. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——In measure rain thy joy. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Oh, how we joy to see your wit restored. *T. of Shr.* (Induc.) 2.——Their joy Waded in tears. *Wint. Tale*, v. 2.——As if that joy were now become a loss. *Ibid.*——Scarce any joy did ever so long live. *Ibid.* v. 3.——My plenteous joys, Wanton in fulness, seek to hide themselves In drops of sorrow. *Macb.* i. 4.——Joy absent, grief is present for that time. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——And hope to joy is little less in joy Than hope enjoyed. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——For if of joy, being altogether wanting, It doth remember me the more of sorrow. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——If he be sick with joy, he will recover without physic. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——I speak of Africa and golden joys. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Makes me from wondering fall to weeping joys. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——My joy is—death. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Live thou to joy thy life; Myself no joy in nought, but that thou liv'st. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——I cannot joy, until I be resolved Where our right valiant father is become. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——Small joy have I in being England's queen. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——Plant your joys In living Edward's throne. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Airy succeeders of intestate joys. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——I have done ill; of which I do accuse Myself so sorely, that I will joy no more. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 6.——O joy, e'en made away ere it can be born. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.——Joy had the like conception in our eyes, And at that instant, like a babe sprung up. *Ibid.*——And let her joy her raven-coloured love. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.——Joy's soul lies in the doing. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——Some joy too fine, Too subtle-potent, tuned too sharp in sweetness For the capacity of my ruder powers. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Briefly die their joys, That place them on the truth of girls and boys. *Cymb.* v. 5.——If this be so, the gods do mean to strike me To death with mortal joy. *Ibid.*——Hitting Each object with a joy. *Ibid.*——Although I joy in thee, I have no joy Of this contract to-night. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.——A joy past joy calls out on me. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——And joy comes well in such a needful time. *Ibid.* iii. 5.

Joyed. Poor fellow! never joyed since the price of oats rose. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——Joyed are we that you are. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Joyful. I am joyful of your sights. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——Let them be joyful too, For they shall taste our comfort. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Judas. His very hair is of the dissembling colour, something browner than Judas's; marry his kisses are Judas's children. *As You Like It*, iii. 4.——Three Judases, each one thrice worse than Judas. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.——Did they not sometime cry, all hail, to me? So Judas did to Christ. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——So Judas kissed his master; and cried,—all hail! when as he meant—all harm. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 7.

Judas Maccabeus. The pedant presents Judas Maccabeus. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Judge. No, I would tell what 'Twere to be a judge, And what a prisoner. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——How would you be, If He, which is the top of judgment, should But judge you as you are? *Ibid.*——Thieves for their robbery have authority When judges steal themselves. *Ibid.*——To offend and judge are distinct offices, And of opposed natures. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9.——O wise young judge, how I do honour thee! *Ibid.* iv. 1.——O noble judge, O excellent young man! *Ibid.*——O wise and upright judge! How much more elder art thou than thy looks. *Ibid.*——Most rightful judge! *Ibid.*——Most learned judge! *Ibid.*——That judge hath made me guardian to this boy. *K. John*, ii. 1.——You urged me as a judge, but I had rather You would have bid me argue like a father. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Forbear to judge, for we are sinners all. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.——Therefore, I say again, I utterly abhor, Yea, from my soul, refuse you for my judge. *Hen. viii.* ii. 4.——Heaven is above all yet; there sits a judge, That no king can corrupt. *Ibid.* iii. 1.

Judgment (s). I'll be judgment by mine host of the Garter. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.——One that before the judgment carries poor souls to hell. *Com. of Err.* iv. 2.——For my simple true judgment. *Much Ado Ab. Noth* i. 1.——Speak in sober judgment. *Ibid.*——She cannot be so much without true judgment. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Whose judgments are Mere fathers of their garments. *All's Well*, i. 2.——I would gladly have him see his company anatomized, that he might take a measure of his own judgments, wherein so curiously he had set this counterfeit. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——But in these cases We still have judgment here. *Macb.* i. 7.——Mine ear hath tempted judgment to desire. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.——In choosing for yourself, you showed your judgment. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——The urging of that word, judgment, hath bred a kind of remorse in me. *Rich. iii.* i. 4.——His royal self in judgment comes to hear The cause betwixt her and this great offender. *Hen. viii.* v. 2.——O judgment, thou art fled to brutish beasts, And men have lost their reason. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 2.——I see men's judgments are A parcel of their fortunes.[1] *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.——For defect of judgment Is oft the source of fear. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——Whose judgments, in such matters, cried In the top of mine. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——Judgment, without the which We are pictures or mere beasts. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——Beat at this that let thy folly in, And thy dear judgment out. *Lear*, i. 4.

Judgment-day. Unto the French the dreadful judgment-day So dreadful will not be, as was his sight. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——Why, fool, he shall never wake until the great judgment-day. *Rich. iii.* i. 4.

[1] Men's judgments are of a piece with their fortunes.

Judicious. His last offences to us Shall have judicious[1] hearing. *Cor.* v. 6.——Judicious punishment! *Lear*, iii. 4.——Though it make the unskilful laugh, cannot but make the judicious grieve. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Juggled. I'll not be juggled with. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Jugglers. Nimble jugglers that deceive the eye. *Com. of Err.* i. 2.——A thread-bare juggler and a fortune-teller. *Ibid.* v. 1.——O me! you juggler! oh, you canker-blossom! You thief of love. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——You basket-hilt stale juggler, you! 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Juggling. She and the Dauphin have been juggling. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 4

July. He makes a July's day Short as December. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Jump(s). I will not jump with common spirits. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9.——Not the worst of the three but jumps twelve foot and a half by the squire[2] *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——And in some sort it jumps with my humour, as well as waiting in the court. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——And jumps upon joined stools. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——You that prefer A noble life before a long, and wish To jump a body with a dangerous physic, That's sure of death without it. *Cor.* iii. 1.——Our fortune lies upon this jump. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 8.——Or jump the after inquiry on your own peril. *Cymb.* v. 4.——So jump upon this bloody question. *Hamlet*, v. 2.——But though they jump not[3] on a just account. *Oth.* i. 3.——And bring him jump when he may Cassio find Soliciting his wife. *Ibid.* ii. 3.

Jumpeth. Seldom or never jumpeth with the heart. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.

Junkets. You know, there wants no junkets at the feast. *T. of Shr.* iii 2.

Juno. I, his despiteful Juno, sent him forth From courtly friends, with camping foes to live. *All's Well*, iii. 4.——For the love of Juno, let's go. *Cor.* ii. 1.——Had I great Juno's power, The strong-winged Mercury should fetch thee up, And set thee by Jove's side. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 15.——And sauced our broths, as Juno had been sick and he her dieter. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Juno-like. Leave this faint puling and lament as I do, In anger, Juno-like. *Cor.* iv. 2.

Juno's swans. Whereso'er we went, like Juno's swans, Still we went coupled and inseparable. *As You Like It*, i. 3.

Jupiter. You were also, Jupiter, a swan for the love of Leda. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.——O most gentle Jupiter. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——Jupiter became a bull, and bellowed. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Take my cap, Jupiter, and I thank thee. *Cor.* ii. 1.——Cæsar? why, he's the Jupiter of men. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2.——What's Antony? The God of Jupiter. *Ibid.*——What says Jupiter? ho, the gibbet-maker. *Tit. And.* iv. 3.——Alas, sir, I know not Jupiter; I never drank with him in all my life. *Ibid*——Lo, Jupiter is yonder, dealing life. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——And the goodly transformation of Jupiter there, his brother the bull. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Hark you, he swears: by Jupiter, he swears. *Cymb.* ii. 4.——Great Jupiter, upon his eagle backed Appeared to me. *Ibid.* v. 5.——And in the temple of great Jupiter Our peace we'll ratify: seal it with feasts. *Ibid.*

Jurors. The spots of thy kindred were jurors on thy life. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

[1] Impartial. [2] The foot-rule. [3] Do not exactly agree.

Jury. The jury, passing on the prisoner's life May, in the sworn twelve have a thief or two Guiltier than them they try. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.

Just. As just as you will desire. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——You may be rightly just, whatever I shall think. *Macb.* iv. 3.——Be just and fear not. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Do not count it holy To hurt by being just. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3.

Justice. It rested in your grace To unloose this tied-up justice when you please. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3.——And liberty plucks justice by the nose. *Ibid.*——What's open made To justice, that justice seizes. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Which is the wiser here? Justice or Iniquity? *Ibid.*——If justice cannot tame you, She shall ne'er weigh more reasons in her balance. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——And for thy life let justice be accused. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——For, as thou urgest justice, be assured Thou shalt have justice more than thou desir'st. *Ibid.*——Both my revenge and hate, Loosing upon thee, in the name of justice. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——Be certain what you do, sir; lest your justice Prove violence. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——Let us be cleared Of being tyrannous, since we so openly Proceed in justice, which shall have due course, Even to the guilt or the purgation. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——So thou Shalt feel our justice, in whose easiest passage Look for no less than death. *Ibid.*——Justice hath liquored her. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——To pluck down justice from your awful bench. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 2——Happy am I that have a man so bold, That dares do justice on my proper son. *Ibid.*——Poise the cause in Justice' equal scales, whose beam stands sure. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——Justice with favour I have always done. *Ibid.* iv. 7.——You fight in justice: then, in God's name, lords, Be valiant, and give signal to the fight. 3 *Hen. vi.* v 4——Thus hath the course of justice wheeled about. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——Did not great Julius bleed for justice sake? What villain touched his body that did stab, And not for justice? *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.——Then may we go pipe for justice. *Tit. And.* iv. 3.——Plate sin with gold, And the strong lance of justice hurtless breaks. *Lear*, iv. 6.——If my speech offend a noble heart, Thy arm may do thee justice. *Ibid.* v. 3.——O balmy breath, that dost almost persuade Justice to break her sword. *Oth.* v. 2.——And then the justice In fair round belly with good capon lined, With eyes severe, and beard of formal cut, Full of wise saws and modern[1] instances. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——Let the justices Make you and fortune friends. *All's Well*, v. 2.——Five justices' hands at it; and witnesses more than my pack will hold. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Thou hast appointed justices of peace, to call poor men before them about matters they were not able to answer. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——Thou robed man of justice, take thy place. *Lear*, iii. 6.

Justicer. Oh, give me cord, or knife, or poison Some upright justicer! *Cymb.* v. 5.——I will arraign them straight:—Come, sit thou here most learned justicer. *Lear*, iii. 6.——False justicer, why hast thou let her 'scape? *Ibid.*——This shews you are above, You justicers, that these our nether crimes So speedily can venge! *Ibid.* iv. 2.

Justification. I hope, for my brother's justification, he wrote this but as an essay or taste of my virtue. *Lear*, i. 2.

[1] Common.

Justify. Justify you traitors. *Temp.* v. 1.——I cannot justify whom the law condemns. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.——More particulars must justify my knowledge. *Cymb.* ii. 4.

Justled. Justled from your senses. *Temp.* v. 1.

Justles. Justles roughly by all time of pause. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.

Justling. Zounds! how has he the leisure to be sick, In such a justling time? 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.

Justness. We may not think the justness of each act Such and no other than event doth form it. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.

Justs. Hold those justs and triumphs. *Rich. ii.* v 2.

Jutty. No jutty, frieze, Buttress, nor coigne of vantage, but this bird Hath made his pendent bed and procreant cradle. *Macb.* i. 6.——As fearfully, as doth a gallèd rock, O'er-hang and jutty his confounded base. *Hen. v.* iii. 1.

Juvenal. My tender Juvenal. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.——A most acute Juvenal. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Most brisky Juvenal, and eke most lovely Jew. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——The Juvenal, the prince your master, whose chin is not yet fledged. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

K.

Kalendar. Among the high tides in the kalendar. *K. John*, iii. 1.

Kam. This is clean kam. *Cor.* iii. 1.

Katherine. No more shall be called queen; but princess dowager, And widow to prince Arthur. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Kecksies. Nothing teems But hateful docks, rough thistles, kecksies, burs. *Hen. v.* v. 2.

Keech. I wonder That such a keech[1] can with his very bulk Take up the rays o' the beneficial sun, And keep it from the earth. *Ibid.* viii. 1.——Thou whoreson, obscene, greasy tallow keech. 1. *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Keel. The pot. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Make the sea serve them, which they ear[2] and wound With keels of every kind. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4.

Keen. Let us be keen and rather cut a little Than fall and bruise to death. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.——The impression of keen whips I'd wear as rubies. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Oh, when she's angry she is keen and shrewd. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

Keep. 'Tis a foul thing when a cur cannot keep himself in all companies. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 4.——For in Baptista's keep my treasure is. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——Keep comfort to you. *Hen. viii.* v. 1.——I am their mother; who shall keep me from them. *Rich. iii.* iv. 1.

Keeper's daughter. But not kissed your keeper's daughter. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.

Keeping. Call you that keeping for a gentleman of my birth, that differs not from the stalling of an ox? *As You Like It*, i. 1.

Keisar. Thou'rt an emperor, Cæsar, Keisar and Theezar. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.

Ken. I ken the wight. *Ibid.* i. 3.——For lo within a ken our army lies. 2 *Hen iv.* iv. 1.——As far as I could ken thy chalky cliffs. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——I ken the manner of his gait. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——Milford, when from the mountain top, Pisanio showed thee, Thou wast within a ken. *Cymb.* iii. 6.

Kendal-green. Three misbegotten knaves, in Kendal-green, came at my back and let drive at me. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Kenilworth. Retire to Kenilworth. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 4.

Kennel. Go to kennel, Pompey, go. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.——Forth from the kennel of thy womb hath crept A hell-hound that doth hunt us all to death. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.

Kent. All Kent hath yielded. *K. John*, v. 1.——Kent, in the Commentaries Cæsar writ, Is termed the civil'st place of all this isle: Sweet is the country, beauteous, full of riches; The people liberal, valiant, active, wealthy. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——In Kent, my liege, the Guildfords are in arms. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.

Kentish men. With whom the Kentish men will willingly rise: In them I trust; for they are soldiers, Witty, courteous, liberal, full of spirit. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.

Kerchief. O, what a time have you chose out, brave Caius, To wear a kerchief. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.

Kerne (s). From the western isles Of kernes and gallow glasses is supplied. *Macb.* i. 2.——Compelled these skipping kernes to trust their heels. *Ibid.* i. 2.——I cannot strike at wretched kernes. *Ibid.* v. 7——We must supplant those rough rug-headed Kerns. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——You rode, like a kerne of Ireland, your French hose off, and in your straight strossers. *Hen. v.* iii. 7.——The uncivil Kerns of Ireland are in arms. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——In Ireland have I seen this stubborn Cade Oppose himself against a troop of Kerns. *Ibid.* —— Full often, like a shag-hair'd crafty Kern, Hath he conversed with the enemy. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——And a mighty power of Gallow glasses, and stout kerns. *Ibid* iv. 9.

Kernel. There can be no kernel in this light nut. *All's Well*, ii. 5.——How like, methought, I then was to this kernel, This quash[1]. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Kettle. And let the kettle[2] to the trumpet speak. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Key (s). Having both the key of officer and office. *Temp.* i. 2.——I will use her as the key of the cuckoldly rogue's coffer. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Come, in what key shall a man take you? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——They say he wears a key in his ear, and a lock hanging to it. *Ibid.* v. 1.——I will wed thee in another key, With pomp, with triumph, and with revelling. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——Both warbling of one song, both in one key. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Deliver me the key; here do I choose, And thrive I as I may. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7.——I would have filed keys off that hung in chains. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Thou that didst bear the key of all my counsels. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.——These counties were the keys of Normandy. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——What, fear not man, but yield me up the keys. 3. *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.

Key-cold. Poor key-cold figure of a holy king. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.

Kibe (s). Let Kibes ensue. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——If a man's brains were in his heels, were it not in danger of kibes? *Lear*, i. 5.——The toe

[1] Keech—a solid lump of tallow or fat. [2] Plough.

[1] Or squash; an unripe pea-pod. [2] Kettle-drum.

of the peasant comes so near the heel of the courtier, he galls his kibe. *Hamlet*, v. 1.——If it were a kibe, 'twould put me to my slipper. *Temp.* ii. 1.

Kicked. Our spoils he kicked at. *Cor.* ii. 2.

Kickshaws. Art thou good at these kickshaws. *Tw. Night*, i. 3.——And any pretty little tiny kickshaws. 2. *Hen. iv.* v. 1.

Kicky-wicky. He wears his honour in a box unseen, That hugs his kicky-wicky here at home. *All's Well*, ii. 3.

Kid-fox. We'll fit the kid-fox with a penny-worth. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.

Kidney. A man of my kidney. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 5.

Kill (s). Do all men kill the thing they do not love? *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——I will kill thee a hundred and fifty ways. *As You Like It*, v. 1.——He kills her in her own humour. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——And tho' I kill him not, I am the cause His death was so affected. *All's Well*, iii. 2.——We are reconciled, And the first view shall kill all repetition. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Ah, kill me with thy weapon, not with words. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 6.——Let's kill him boldly, but not wrathfully. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——To kill, I grant, is sin's extremest gust, But, in defence, by mercy, it is just. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.

Kill-courtesy. Pretty soul! she durst not lie Near this lack-love, kill-courtesy. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.

Killed. How many hath he killed and eaten? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——If killed, but one dead that is willing to be so. *As You Like It*, i. 2.

Killing. I promised to eat all of his killing. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.

Kiln-hole. Creep into the kiln-hole. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.

Kimbolton. Since which she was remov'd to Kimbolton. *Hen. viii.* iv. 1.

Kin. What kin are you to me? what country-man? What name? what parentage. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——Nay, they will be kin to us, or they will fetch it from Japhet. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——Even such kin, as the parish heifers are to the town bull. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——One touch of nature makes the whole world kin. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——A little more than kin, and less than kind. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——Your words and performances are no kin together. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Kind. If the prince do solicit you in that kind. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——But they shall find, awaked in such a kind, Both strength of limb and policy of mind. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Thine eyes see it so grossly shewn in thy behaviours, that in their kind they speak it. *All's Well*, i. 3.——You must think this, look you, that the worm will do his kind. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.——Fitted by kind for rape and villany. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.——A little more than kin, and less than kind. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Kind keepers. Give us kind keepers, heavens. *Temp.* iii. 3.

Kindle. Nothing remains, but that I kindle the boy thither. *As You Like It*, i. 1.——Ever in fear to kindle your dislike. *Hen. viii.* ii. 4.

Kindled. As the coney, that you see dwell where she is kindled. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.

Kindless. Remorseless, treacherous, lecherous, kindless villainy. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Kindly. By that fatherly and kindly power. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——This do, and do it kindly, gentle sirs. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 1.——Shalt see, thy other daughter will use thee kindly.[1] *Lear*, i. 5.

Kindness. A kind overflow of kindness. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——But kindness, nobler ever than revenge, And nature, stronger than his just occasion, Made him give battle to the lioness. *As You Like It*, iv. 3.——Thou art all ice, thy kindness freezeth. *Rich. iii.* iv. 2.——Is not thy kindness subtle, covetous, If not a usuring kindness. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Kindred. I hold it a sin to match in my kindred. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.

King (s). What care these roarers for the name of king? *Temp.* i. 1.——I should have been a sore one then. *Ibid.* v. 1.——This fellow were a king for our wild faction. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 1.——Even so The general,[2] subject to a well-wished king, Quit their own part, and in obsequious fondness Crowd to his presence, where their untaught love Must needs appear offence. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.——If I was as tedious as a king. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 5.——A substitute shines brightly as a king, Until a king be by. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——You shall find of the king a husband, madam;—you, sir, a father. *All's Well*, i. 1.——If I could find example Of thousands that had struck anointed kings And flourished after, I'd not do't. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Kings are no less unhappy, their issue not being gracious: than they are in losing them, when they have approved their virtues. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Thou shalt get kings, though thou be none. *Macb.* i. 3.——Hail, you anointed deputies of heaven. *K. John*, iii. 1.——What earthly name to interrogatories, Can task the free breath of a sacred king? *Ibid.* iii. 1.——It is the curse of kings to be attended By slaves that take their humours for a warrant To break within the bloody house of life. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——The king, I fear, is poisoned by a monk. *Ibid.* v. 6.——We are not born to sue, but to command. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——Four lagging winters and four wanton springs End in a word: such is the breath of kings. *Ibid.* i. 3.——This royal throne of kings, This sceptered isle. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——This teeming womb of royal kings. *Ibid.* —— I mock my name, great king, to flatter thee. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——These signs forerun the death or fall of kings. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Not all the water in the rough rude sea, Can wash the balm from an anointed king. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Is not the king's name forty thousand names? *Ibid.*——And tell sad stories of the death of kings. *Ibid.* —— A king woe's slave, shall kingly woe obey. *Ibid.* —— Yet looks he like a king. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——What must the king do now? must he submit? The king shall do it. *Ibid.* —— And Bolingbroke hath seized the wasteful king. *Ibid.* iii. 4. —— What subject can give sentence on his king? *Ibid.* iv. 1.——The skipping king, he ambled up and down With shallow jesters and rash bavin wits, Soon kindled and soon burnt. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——The king hath many marching in his coats. *Ibid.* v. 3.——What art thou, That counterfeit'st the person of a king? *Ibid.* v. 4.——Cries now, O earth, give us that king again, And take thou this? 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——For though I speak it to you, I think, the king is but a man, as I am. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——If those men do not die well, it will be a black matter for the king that led them. *Ibid.*——E ery

[1] After her kind. [2] The generality, the multitude.

subject's duty is the king's; but every subject's soul is his own. *Ibid.* —— I think, the king is but a man, as I am. *Ibid.* ——Upon the king! let us our lives, our souls, Our debts, our careful wives. Our children, and our sins, lay on the king! *Ibid.* —— What infinite heart's ease Must kings neglect, that private men enjoy! *Ibid.*——'Tis not the balm, the sceptre, and the ball, The sword, the mace, the crown imperial, The intertissued robe of gold and pearl, The farcèd title running 'fore the king. *Ibid.*——Is this the king we sent for to his ransom? *Ibid.* iv. 5.——He was a king blest of the King of kings. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——But I am not your king 'till I be crowned: And that my sword be stained with heart-blood of The House of Lancaster. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.——Was never subject longed to be a king, As I do long and wish to be a subject. *Ibid.* iv. 9.——Did I call thee? no, thou art not king. *Ibid.* v. 1. —— Richard, enough; I will be king, or die. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 2. ——Was ever king so grieved for subjects' woe? *Ibid.* ii. 5.——Edward will always bear himself as king. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——For who lived king, but I could dig his grave. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Say that the king which may command entreats. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——Besides, the king's name is a tower of strength. *Ibid.* v. 3. —— Live and beget a happy race of kings. *Ibid.*——The two kings, Equal in lustre, were now best, now worst, As presence did present them. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.—— Let me be married to three kings in a forenoon and widow them all. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.—— Weigh you the worth and honour of a king, So great as our dread father in a scale Of common ounces? *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.——And turned crowned kings to merchants. *Ibid.* —— The king has cured me, I humbly thank his grace. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Only we still retain The name, and all the additions[1] to a king: The sway, revenue, execution of the rest, Beloved sons be yours. *Lear,* i. 1.——Ay, every inch a king: when I do stare, See, how the subject quakes. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——Almost as bad, good mother, As kill a king and marry with his brother. *Hamlet,* iii. 4.——A king of shreds and patches. *Ibid.* —— There's such divinity doth edge a king That treason can but peep to what it would. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——A most miraculous work in this good king. *Macb.* iv. 3.——Not all the water in the rough rude sea Can wash the balm off from an anointed king. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.

King of kings. Lest he that is the supreme King of kings Confound your hidden falsehood. *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.

Kingdom(s). Give grandam kingdom, and its grandam Will give it a plum, a cherry and a fig. *K. John,* ii. 1.——His little kingdom of a forcèd grave. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Say, is my kingdom lost, why, 'twas my care, And what loss is it, to be rid of care? *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.——And my large kingdom for a little grave. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Then you perceive the body of our kingdom How foul it is. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——But for a kingdom, any oath may be broken. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——If I did take the kingdom from your sons, To make amends I'll give it to your daughter. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——Kingdoms are clay: our dungy earth alike Feeds beast as man. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1.——Take in that kingdom, and enfranchise that. *Ibid.*——To give a kingdom for a mirth. *Ibid.* i. 4.

[1] Titles.

Kingdomed. Achilles in commotion rages, And batters down himself. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Kinsman. Peace, fool, he's not thy kinsman. *As You Like It,* ii. 4.——Suffered his kinsman, March, to be engaged in Wales. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.

Kirtle(s). What stuff wilt have a kirtle of? 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——If you be not swinged I'll forswear half kirtles. *Ibid.* v. 4.

Kiss(ed)(es)(ing). Lest the base earth Should from her vesture steal a kiss. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4. —— And seal the bargain with an holy kiss. *Ibid* ii. 2.——Giving a gentle kiss to every sedge. *Ibid.* ii. 7.——Stop his mouth with a kiss. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——This is he That kissed away his hand in courtesy. *Love's L. Lost,* v. 2.—— O, kiss me through the hole of this vile wall. I kiss the wall's hole, not your lips at all. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——And his kissing is as full of sanctity as the touch of holy bread. *As You Like It,* iii. 4. ——A man of winter's sisterhood kisses not more religiously. *Ibid.*——When you are gravelled for lack of matter, you might take occasion to kiss. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Kiss on kiss she vied so fast. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——And kissed her lips with such a clamorous smack, That at the parting all the church did echo. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——You may ride us With one soft kiss a thousand furlongs, ere With spur we heat an acre. *Wint. Tale,* i. 2.——The ruddiness upon her lip is wet, You'll mar it, if you kiss it. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Upon thy cheek lay I this zealous kiss. *K. John,* ii. 1.——Let me kiss my sovereign's hand, And bow my knee before his majesty. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——I understand thy kisses, and thou mine, And that's a feeling disputation. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——It is not the fashion for the maids in France to kiss before they are married. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——Bear her my true love's kiss. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——Just as I do now, He would kiss you twenty with a breath. *Hen. viii.* i. 4.——Sweetheart, I were unmannerly to take you out, And not to kiss you. *Ibid.*——O, a kiss, Long as my exile, sweet as my revenge. *Cor.* v. 3.——We have kissed away Kingdoms and provinces. *Ant & Cleo.* iii. 10.——Give me a kiss, even this repays me. *Ibid.* iii. 11.——Die, where thou hast lived; Quicken with kissing. *Ibid.* iv. 15 ——Of many thousand kisses the poor last I lay upon thy lips. *Ibid.* iv. 15.——That kiss is comfortless as frozen water to a starvèd snake. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.——A kiss in fee farm. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.——And scants us with a single famished kiss, Distasted with the salt of broken tears. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——In kissing do you render, or receive. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——And sighs, and takes my glove, And gives memorial dainty kisses to it, As I kiss thee. *Ibid.* v. 2.——I kissed it. I hope it be not gone To tell my lord that I kiss ought but him. *Cymb.* ii. 3.——This kiss, if it durst speak, Would stretch thy spirits up into the air. *Lear,* iv. 2.——And let this kiss Repair those violent harms that my two sisters Have in thy reverence made. *Ibid.* iv. 7.——You kiss by the book. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.——Like fire and powder, Which as they kiss consume. *Ibid.* ii. 6.——And then kiss me hard, As if he plucked up kisses by the roots. *Oth.* iii. 3.——I kissed thee, ere I killed thee:—no way but this, Killing myself, to die upon a kiss. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Kissing. Kissing with inside lip. *Wint. Tale,* i. 2.

Kissing comfits. Let it hail kissing comfits. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.

Kitchen trulls. . . . Either our brags Were cracked of kitchen trulls. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Kitchen-vestal. *Ant. E.:* Did not her kitchen-maid rail, taunt, and scorn me? *Dro. E.:* Certes she did; the kitchen-vestal scorned you. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4.

Kitchen-wench. Marry, sir, she's the kitchen-wench, and all grease. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.

Kite (s). To watch her as we watch these kites, That bate and beat and will not be obedient. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——Some powerful spirit instruct the kites and ravens To be thy nurses. *Wint. Tale,* ii. 3.——When the kite builds look to lesser linen. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Fetch forth the lazar kite of Cressid's kind. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.——Is Beaufort termed a kite? where are his talons? 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——More pity that the eagle should be mewed, While kites and buzzards prey at liberty. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——I' the city of kites and crows. *Cor.* iv. 5.——Ravens, crows, and kites fly o'er our heads. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 1.——Ah, you kite. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.——Detested kite. *Lear,* i. 4.——But I am pigeon-livered, and lack gall To make oppression bitter, or, ere this, I should have fatted all the region kites[1] With this slave's offal. *Hamlet,* ii. 2.

Kitten. I had rather be a kitten and cry mew, Than one of these same metre ballad-mongers. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Kittened. Why, so it would have done At the same season, if your mother's cat Had but kittened, though yourself had ne'er been born. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Knack (s). When I was young and handed love, as you do, I was wont to load my she with knacks. *Wint. Tale,* iv. 3.——That thou no more shalt never see this knack. *Ibid.*

Knapped. I would she were as lying a gossip in that as ever knapped ginger. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1.

Knave (s). Knave misshapen. *Temp.* v. 1.——That's all one, if he be but one knave. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——At that time the jealous rascally knave her husband will be forth. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——I will knog his urinals about his knave's costard. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——A couple of Ford's knaves, his hinds. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——Jealous knave. *Ibid.*——Lunatic knave. *Ibid.*——I leave an arrant knave with your worship. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——See to my house left in the fearful guard Of an unthrifty knave. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——I will speak to him like a saucy lacquey, and under that habit play the knave with him. *As You Like It,* iii. 2.——A whoreson, beetle-headed, flap-eared knave. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1——O, my knave! how does my old lady? *All's Well,* ii. 4.——You should have said, sir, before a knave, thou art a knave. *Ibid.*——A shrewd knave, and an unhappy. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——As thou art a knave, and no knave:—what an equivocal companion is this! *Ibid.* v. 3.——What means this scorn, thou most untoward knave? *K. John,* i. 1.——Use his men well, Davy, For they are arrant knaves, and will backbite. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.——That visor is an arrant knave on my knowledge. *Ibid.*——You scurvy, lowsy knave. *Hen. v.* v. 1.——A crafty knave does need no broker. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——At what ease Might corrupt minds procure knaves as corrupt To swear against you? *Hen. viii.* v. 1.——Ay, as an ostler, that for the poorest piece Will bear the knave by the volume. *Cor.* iii. 3.——Gentle knave, good night. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.——O that his fault should make a knave of thee That art not what thou'rt sure of. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.——My good knave. *Ibid.* iv. 12.——All I kept were knaves To serve in meat to villains. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——There's ne'er a one of you but trusts a knave That mightily deceives you. *Ibid.* v. 1.——A scurvy railing knave. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 4.——A sly and constant knave; not to be shaked: The agent for his master. *Cymb.* i. 5.——This knave came somewhat saucily into the world before he was sent for. *Lear,* i. 1.——Now, my friendly knave, I thank thee. *Ibid.* i. 4.——These kind of knaves I know, which in this plainness, Harbour more craft and more corrupter ends. *Ibid.* ii. 2——There's ne'er a villain dwelling in all Denmark But he's an arrant knave. *Hamlet,* i. 5.——We are arrant knaves, all; believe none of us. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Whip me such honest knaves. *Oth.* i. 1.

[1] Kites of the region of the air.

Knaveries. Fery honest knaveries. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 4.

Knavery. Knavery cannot, sure, hide himself in such reverence. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——Here's no knavery! See, to beguile the old folks, how the young folks lay their heads together! *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——With amber bracelets, beads, and all this knavery. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——I hold it the more knavery to conceal it. *Wint. Tale,* iv. 3.——A royal knavery. *Hamlet,* v. 2.——Knavery's plain face is never seen till used. *Oth.* ii 1.

Knead. I will knead him. I'll make him supple. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Kneaded clod. This sensible warm motion to become A kneaded clod. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.

Knee (s). Let me kiss my sovereign's hand, And bow my knee before his majesty. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Shew me thy humble heart and not thy knee, whose duty is deceivable and false. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——We are amazed, and thus long have we stood, To watch the fearful bending of thy knee. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——You debase your princely knee, To make the base earth proud with kissing it. *Ibid.*——How long is't ago, Jack, since thou saw'st thine own knee? 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——And my armed knees who bowed but in my stirrup, Bend like his that hath received an alms. *Cor.* iii. 2.——A mile before his tent fall down, and knee The way into his mercy. *Ibid.* v. 1.——I could as well be brought to knee his throne. *Lear,* ii. 4.——And crook the pregnant hinges of the knee, Where thrift may follow fawning. *Hamlet,* iii. 2.

Knee-crooking knave. *Oth.* i. 1.

Kneel. Kneel thou down Philip, but arise more great, Arise Sir Richard, and Plantagenet. *K. John,* i. 1.——Thus, Brutus, did my master bid me kneel. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.

Knell. Be this sweet Helen's knell, and now forget her. *All's Well,* v. 3.——Contempt and clamour will be my knell. *Wint. Tale,* i. 2.——Hear it not, Duncan; for it is a knell That summons thee to heaven, or to hell. *Macb.* ii. 1.——The dead man's knell is there scarce asked for who. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——And so his knell is knolled. *Ibid.* v. 8.——When he was brought again to the bar to hear His knell rung out, his judgment, he was stirred With such an agony, he sweat extremely. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——Cause the musicians To play me that sad note I named my knell, *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Talks like a knell. *Cor.*

v. 4.——Let's shake our heads, and say, As 'twere a knell unto our master's fortunes, We have seen better days. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 2.

Knew. He knew me as a wife. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.

Knife. That my keen knife see not the wound it makes. *Macb.* i. 5.——The edge of war, like an ill-sheathèd knife, No more shall cut his master. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.

Knight (s). No more was this knight, swearing by his honour, for he never had any. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——There lay he stretched along, like a wounded knight. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——He is a knight, dubbed with unhacked rapier, and on carpet consideration. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——Knight, knight, good mother—Basilisco like. *K. John*, i. 1.——Ask yonder knight in arms, Both who he is, and why he cometh hither. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Thou art the knight of the burning lamp. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 3.——He seems a knight, And will not any way dishonour me. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 3.——Arise a knight; And learn this lesson,—draw thy sword in right. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.——I will go eat with thee, and see your knights. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——Arise my knights o' the battle. *Cymb.* v. 5.——With reservation of an hundred knights, By you to be sustained. *Lear*, i. 1.

Knights of the Garter were of noble birth; Valiant and virtuous, full of haughty courage. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.

Knighted. By the honour-giving hand Of Cœur de Leon knighted in the field. *K. John*, i. 1.——And buried one and twenty valiant sons, Knighted in field, slain manfully in arms. *Tit. And.* i. 2.

Knighthood. By that and all the rites of knighthood else. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——And, by that sword I swear, Which gently laid my knighthood on my shoulder. *Ibid.* i. 1.——Speak truly on thy knighthood and thy oath. *Ibid.* i. 3.——Knighthood and honours, borne as I wear mine, Are titles but of scorn. *Cymb.* v. 2.

Knightly. And why thou com'st thus knightly clad in arms, Against what man thou com'st, and what thy quarrel. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.

Knit (s). Thy high charms work, And these, mine enemies, are all knit up In their distractions. *Temp.* iii. 3.——He shall not knit a knot in his fortunes with the finger of my substance. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 2.——These couples shall eternally be knit. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.——Thy stones with lime and hair knit up in thee. *Ibid.* v. 1.——France, shall we knit our powers? *K. John*, ii. 2.——This royal hand and mine are newly knit. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——And though it be allowed in meaner parties—Yet who then he more mean?—to knit their souls. *Cymb.* ii. 3.——And knit our powers to the arm of peace. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——The earl of Armagnac, Near knit to Charles. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——He knits his brow and shows an angry eye. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——The widow likes him not, she knits her brows. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——To hold you in perpetual amity, To make you brothers, and to knit your hearts With an unslipping knot, take Antony Octavia to his wife. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.——Then is Cæsar and he for ever knit together. *Ibid.* ii. 6.——O, let me teach you how to knit again This scattered corn into one mutual sheaf. *Tit. And.* v. 3.——Such again As venerable Nestor, hatched[1] in silver, Should with a bond of air, strong as the axletree On which heaven rides, knit all the Greekish ears To his experienced tongue. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——And I confess me knit to thy deserving With cables of perdurable toughness. *Oth.* i. 3.——I'll knit it up in silken strings. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 7.

Knives. Knives have edges. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.——Why, the devil, should we keep knives to cut one another's throats? *Ibid.*——From treason's secret knife, and traitors' rage. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——I wear no knife to slaughter sleeping men. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——No doubt the murderous knife was dull and blunt, 'Till it was whetted on thy stone hard heart. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——They should invite them without knives; Good for their meat, and safer for their lives. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.——Hast thou a knife, come let me see it; Here Marcus, fold it in the oration. *Tit. And.* iv. 3.——O, there's a nobleman in town, one Paris, that would fain lay knife aboard. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.——Do thou but call my resolution wise, And with this knife I'll help it presently. *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Knobs. His face is full of bubuckles, and whelks and knobs and flames of fire. *Hen. v.* iii. 6.

Knock (s). The cry did knock against my very heart. *Temp.* i. 2.——Go to your bosom; knock there. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——Knock me at this gate, and rap me well, or I'll knock your knave's pate. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——What's he that knocks as he would beat down the gate? *Ibid.* v. 1.——Gallows and knock, are too powerful on the highway. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.——I have an humour to knock you indifferently well. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.——The knocks are too hot. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——We must have knocks; ha! must we not? *Rich. iii.* v. 3.——Let the musick knock it. *Hen. viii.* i. 4.——Whether to knock against the gates of Rome, Or rudely visit them in parts remote. *Cor.* iv. 5.——To knock out an honest Athenian's brains. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——To the court I'll knock her back. *Cymb.* iii. 5.——A thing more slavish did I ne'er, Than answering a slave without a knock. *Ibid.* iv. 2.

Knocked. Twere good you knocked him. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.

Knog. I will knog his urinals about his knave's costard. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.——I will knog your urinals about your knave's coxcombs. *Ibid.*——Let us knog our prains together. *Ibid.*

Knot (s). Whom I left cooling of the air with sighs In an old angle of the isle, and sitting His arms in this sad knot. *Temp.* i. 2.——Trust me a good knot. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 2.——He shall not knit a knot in his fortunes with the finger of my substance. *Ibid.*——There's a knot, a ging, a pack, a conspiracy against me. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Her knots[1] disordered. *Rich. ii.* iii. 4.——His ancient knot of dangerous adversaries To-morrow are let blood at Pomfret castle. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.——So often shall the knot of us be called The men that gave their country liberty. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——As knots, by the conflux of meeting sap, Infect the sound pine. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——And with another knot, five-finger tied.[2] *Ibid.* v. 2.——To knit their souls in self-figured knot. *Cymb.* ii. 3.——I'll have this knot knit up to-morrow morning. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 2.——Or keep it as a cistern for foul toads To knot and gender in. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Knot-grass. You minimus of hind'ring knot-grass made. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

[1] Engraved.

[1] Garden beds arranged in an intricate figure.
[2] A knot tied by giving the hand.

Knotty-pated. Thou knotty-pated fool. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Know. Let but your honour know. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.——I know not that, when he knows what I know. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.——I cannot speak, nor think, Nor dare to know that which I know. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——To know my deed,—'Twere best not known myself. *Macb.* ii. 1.——You know neither me, yourselves, nor any thing. *Cor.* ii. 1.——But, to know a man well, were to know himself. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Knower. Thy knower, Patroclus. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Knowing. Let him be entertained amongst you as suits, with gentlemen of your knowing, to a stranger of his quality. *Cymb.* i. 4.——One of your great knowing Should learn, being taught, forbearance. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——With a knowing ear. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Knowledge. O knowledge ill-inhabited, worse than Jove in a thatched house. *As You Like It*, iii. 3.——Be innocent of the knowledge, dearest chuck, Till thou applaud the deed. *Macb.* iii. 2.——By some apparent sign Let us have knowledge. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——Knowledge, the wing wherewith we fly to heaven. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——And then when poisoned hours had bound me up From mine own knowledge. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.

Known. So soon as I can win the offended king I will be known your advocate. *Cymb.* i. 1.——I'll make thee known, though I lost twenty lives. *Oth.* v. 2.

L.

La. In faith, I will, la: never trust me else. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.——In truth, la, go with me. *Cor.* i. 3.——Nay, that shall not serve your turn, that shall it not, in truth, la. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 1.

Label. Ere this hand, by thee to Romeo sealed, Shall be the label to another deed. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1.

Labour (s). You mar our labour. *Temp.* i. 1.——There be some sports are painful, and their labour Delight in them sets off: some kinds of baseness Are nobly undergone, and most poor matters Point to rich ends. This my mean task Would be as heavy to me as 'tis odious; but The mistress which I serve quickens what's dead, And makes my labours pleasures. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——These sweet thoughts do even refresh my labour, Most busy felt when I do it. *Ibid.*——A grievous labour won. *Two. G. of Ver.* i. 1.——Surely suit ill spent and labour ill bestowed. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.——The labour we delight in physics pain. *Macb.* ii. 2.——And labour shall refresh itself with hope. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.——Labour in thy vocation: which is as much to say as,—let the magistrates be labouring men. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——And of our labours thou shalt reap the gain. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 7.——For he bewept my fortune; And hugged me in his arms, and swore with sobs, That he would labour my delivery. *Rich. iii.* i, 4.——'Tis sweating labour To bear such idleness so near the heart, As Cleopatra this. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3.——Now all labour mars what it does. *Ibid.* iv. 14.——The queen's in labour, They say, in great extremity; and feared She'll with the labour end. *Hen. viii.* v. 1.——I have had my labour for my travail. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 1.

Labouring. Labouring art can never ransom nature From her inaidable estate. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——The hour?—Labouring for nine. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 4.

Labras. Word of denial in thy labras here. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.

Labyrinth. What, lost in the labyrinth of thy fury? *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Lace. O, cut my lace; Lest my heart, cracking it, break too. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.——Cut my lace asunder, That my pent heart may have some scope to beat. *Rich. iii.* iv. 1.——What envious streaks Do lace the severing clouds in yonder east. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Laced mutton. I, a lost mutton, gave your letter to her, A laced mutton. *Two. G. of Ver.* i. 1.——White and azure! laced With blue of heaven's own tinct. *Cymb.* ii. 2.

Lack (s). They lack no direction. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.——You shall not lack a priest. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——Who in his office lacks a helper. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.——Let all my sins lack mercy. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——Nor doth this wood lack worlds of company, For you, in my respect, are all the world. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——Let his lack of years be no impediment To let him lack a reverend estimation. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——Rosalind lacks then the love Which teacheth thee that thou and I am one. *As You Like It*, i. 3.——Alas, dear love, I cannot lack thee two hours. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——She says, I am not fair; that I lack manners. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——They that least lend it you shall lack you first. *All's Well*, i. 2.——A little thing would make me tell them how much I lack of a man. *Tw. Night*, iii. 5.——Our lack is nothing but our leave. *Macb.* iv. 3.——Though abundantly they lack discretion, Yet are they passing cowardly. *Cor.* i. 1.——I care not for you, And am so near the lack of charity,— To accuse myself— I hate you. *Cymb.* ii. 3.——And they that have a plentiful lack of wit. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——I lack iniquity Sometime to do me service. *Oth.* i. 2.

Lack-beard. For my Lord Lack-beard there, he and I shall meet. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.

Lack-brain. What a lack-brain is this! 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.

Lack-love. She durst not lie Near this lack-love kill-courtesy. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.

Lack-lustre. And looking on it with lack-lustre eye. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.

Lacked. I shall be loved when I am lacked. *Cor.* iv. 1

Lackey His lackey, for all the world caparisoned like the horse. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——I will speak to him like a saucy lackey, and under that habit play the knave with him. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.

Lackeying. Lackeying the varying tide. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4.

Lad (s). This pretty lad will prove our country's bliss. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 6.——Two lads that thought there was no more behind But such a day to-morrow as to-day, And to be boy eternal. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Ladder. Ladder, made of cords. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——With a corded ladder fetch her down. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——A ladder, quaintly made

of cords. *Ibid.*——Northumberband, thou ladder wherewithal The mounting Bolingbroke ascends my throne. *Rich. ii.* v. 1.——Northumberland, thou ladder, wherewithal The mounting Bolingbroke ascends my throne. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Ladies. Where ladies shall be frighted, And, gladly quaked, hear more. *Cor.* i. 9.——Talkest thou nothing but of ladies? *Tw. Night*, iv. 2.——Sigh no more, ladies, sigh no more. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——Fair ladies, masked, are roses in their bud. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Fair ladies, you drop manna in the way Of starvèd people. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——Suppose . . . The flowers fair ladies, and thy steps no more Than a delightful measure or a dance. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——The rich stream Of lords and ladies, having brought the queen To a prepared place in the choir, fell off A distance from her. *Hen. viii.* iv. 1.——These happy masks that kiss fair ladies' brows. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.——Scaring the ladies like a crow-keeper. *Ibid.* i. 4.——O'er ladies' lips, who straight on kisses dream. *Ibid.*——Then, when ourselves we see in ladies' eyes, Do we not likewise see our learning there? *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.

Ladies' flesh. If you buy ladies' flesh at a million a dram, you cannot preserve it from tainting. *Cymb.* i. 4.

Lady. The lady doth protest too much, methinks. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.——My lady has a white hand. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.——She's an excellent sweet lady. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——I can find out no rhyme to lady but baby. *Ibid.* v. 2.——O, if in black my lady's brows be deck't. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 ——Love, first learnèd in a lady's eyes, Lives not alone immurèd in the brain. *Ibid.*——I could brain him with his lady's fan. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.——Henceforth The white hand of a lady fever thee. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.——Sweet lady, you have given me life and living. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——She's a most exquisite lady. *Oth.* ii. 3.——The earth hath swallowed all my hopes but she, She is the hopeful lady of my earth. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2.——Our king has all the Indies in his arms, And more and richer, when he strains that lady. *Ibid.*

Lag. Some tardy cripple bore the countermand, That came too lag to see him buried. *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.——The common lag of people. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6.——For that I am some twelve or fourteen moonshines Lag of a brother. *Lear*, i. 2.

Lag-end. I could be well content to entertain The lag-end of my life with quiet hours. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.

Laid. Well said; that was laid on with a trowel. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——All the country is laid for me. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 10.

Lakin. By'r lakin. *Temp.* iii. 3.

Lamb (s). Come you to seek the lamb here of the fox. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——Doing, in the figure of a lamb, the feats of a lion. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——Did in eaning time Fall party-coloured lambs. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——Tut! she's a lamb, a dove, a fool to him. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——I'll sacrifice the lamb that I do love, To spite a raven's heart within a dove. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——We were as twinned lambs that did frisk i' the sun, And bleat the one at the other. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——To offer up a weak, poor innocent lamb, To appease an angry God. *Macb.* iv. 3.——And the poor state esteem him as a lamb, Being compared with my confineless harms. *Ibid.*——In peace was never gentle lamb more mild. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——Is he a lamb? his skin is surely lent him. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Such safety finds The trembling lamb environèd with wolves. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——Lambs pursued by hunger-starvèd wolves. *Ibid.* i. 4.——When the lion fawns upon the lamb, The lamb will never cease to follow him. *Ibid.* iv. 8.——Wilt thou, O God, fly from such gentle lambs, And throw them in the entrails of the wolf? *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——He's a lamb indeed, that baes like a bear. *Cor.* ii. 1.——O Cassius, you are yokèd with a lamb, that carries anger, as the flint bears fire. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.——If thou wert the lamb, the fox would eat thee. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——When we join in league I am a lamb. *Tit. And.* iv. 2.——The cloyèd will, That satiate yet unsatisfied desire, that tub Both filled and running, ravening first the lamb, Longs after for the garbage. *Cymb.* i. 6.——Pr'ythee, despatch: the lamb entreats the butcher. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Wolvish ravening lamb. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.

Lambert, St. Be ready, as your lives shall answer it, At Coventry, upon St. Lambert's day. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.

Lambkin (s). Sir John, thy tender lambkin now is king. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.——Let us condole the knight, for, lambkins, we will live. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.

Lame. Lame me with reasons. *As You Like It*, i. 3.

Lament. Farewell, my blood, which if to-day thou shed, Lament we may, but not revenge thee dead. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——If you will live, lament; if die, be brief. *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.——But yet let reason govern thy lament. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.

Lamentation. Raining the tears of lamentation. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Moderate lamentation is the right of the dead. *All's Well*, i. 1.

Lamp (s). I know not what use to put her to, but to make a lamp of her, and run from her by her own light. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——My wasting lamps some fading glimmer left. *Ibid.* v. 1.——My oil-dried lamp. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Our lamp is spent, it's out. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 15.——We waste our lights in vain, like lamps by day. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.

Lampass. Troubled with the lampass. *T. of Shr.* iii 2.

Lancaster. My lord, my answer is—to Lancaster; And I am come to seek that name in England. *Rich. ii.* ii. 3.

Lanced. Whose hands soever lanced their tender hearts, Thy head, all indirectly, gave direction. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.

Lance (s). If tall, a lance ill-headed. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——Our lances are but straws. *T. of Shr.* v. 2.——Their neelds to lances. *K. John*, v. 2.——Receive thy lance, and God defend the right. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Go bear this lance to Thomas, duke of Norfolk. *Ibid.*——We do lance diseases in our bodies. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1.——Turning your books to greaves, your ink to blood, Your pens to lances. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.

Land (s). I fear you have sold your own lands, to see other men's. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.——My love, more noble than the world, Prizes not quantity of dirty lands. *Tw. Night*, ii. 4.——This land of such dear souls, this dear dear land. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——That power I have discharge, and let them go To ear the land that hath some hope to grow. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——You may buy land now as cheap as stinking mackarel. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——The land is burning; Percy stands on high; And either they, or we, must lower lie. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Of all my lands, Is nothing left

me, but my body's length. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 2.——His land's put to their books. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.——Let me, if not by birth, have lands by wit. *Lear*, i. 2.

Land-carack. He to-night hath boarded a land-carack. *Oth.* i. 2.

Land-damn. Would I knew the villain, I would land-damn him. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.

Landed. Slender, though well landed, is an idiot. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 4.

Land-fish. He is grown a very land-fish, languageless, a monster. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.

Landless. A landless knight makes thee a landed squire. *K. John*, i. 1.

Landlord. Landlord of England, art thou now not king? *Rich. II.* ii. 1.

Land-rakers. I am joined with no foot land-rakers, no long staff, sixpenny strikers. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Langton, Stephen. So wilfully dost . . . . Keep Stephen Langton, chosen archbishop Of Canterbury, from that holy see. *K. John*, iii. 1.

Language (s). You taught me language: and my profit on't is, I know how to curse. *Temp.* i. 2.——They have been at a great feast of languages, and stolen the scraps. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.——Language in their very gesture. *Wint. Tale*, v. 2.——The language I have learned these forty years, My native English, now I must forego. *Rich. II.* i. 3.——There's language in her eye, her cheek, her lip, Nay, her foot speaks. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Languish. What of death too, that rids our dogs of languish? *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.——Nay, let her languish a drop of blood a day; and, being aged, die of this folly. *Cymb.* i. 1.

Languishes. A man that languishes in your displeasure. *Oth.* iii. 3

Languishment. A speedier course Than lingering languishment must we pursue. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.

Lantern. Therefore bear you the lantern. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——One must come in with a bush of thorns and a lantern, and say he comes to disfigure, or to present the person of moonshine. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——All these should be in the lantern, for they are in the moon. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Thou bearest the lantern in the poop,—but 'tis in the nose of thee. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 3.——Cannot he see, though he have his own lantern to light him? 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——God shall be my hope, My stay, my guide, and lantern to my feet. 2 *Hen vi* ii. 3.——A grave? O, no; a lantern, slaughtered youth. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

Lap. Die in thy lap. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 2.

Lapland. Lapland sorcerers inhabit here. *Com. of Err.* iv. 3.

Lapped. He, sir, was lapped in a most curious mantle. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Lapse. To lapse in fulness Is sorer than to lie for need, and falsehood Is worse in kings than beggars. *Cymb.* iii. 6.

Lapsed. For which, if I be lapsed in this place, I shall pay dear. *Tw. Night*, iii. 3.——Lapsed in time and passion. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Lapsing. With all the size that verity Would without lapsing suffer. *Cor.* v. 2.

Lapt. 'Till that Bellona's bridegroom, lapt in proof, Confronted him with self comparisons. *Macb.* i. 2.

Lapwing. Though 'tis my familiar sin With maids to seem the lapwing and to jest, Tongue far from heart. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4.——Far from her nest the lapwing cries away. *Com. of Err.* iv. 2.——Like a lapwing, runs close by the ground. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——This lapwing runs away with the shell on his head. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Larded. The mirth whereof so larded with my matter. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 6.——To what form but that he is, should wit larded with malice and malice forced[1] with wit turn him to? *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.——Larded all with sweet flowers Which bewept to the grave did go With true love showers. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Larder. Good master porter, I belong to the larder *Hen. viii.* v. 3.

Larding. In which array, brave soldier, doth he lie, Larding the plain. *Hen. v.* iv. 6.

Large. There's gold to pay thy soldiers; Make large confusion. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——The large Achilles on his pressed bed lolling. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3——Fair leave and large security. *Ibid.*

Lards. Falstaff sweats to death, And lards the lean earth as he walks along. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.

Large-handed robbers your grave masters are, And pill by law. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 1.

Largeness. Fails in the promised largeness. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Larger. What may follow To try a larger fortune. *Ant. & Cleo* iii. 6.

Largess. Over and beside Signior Baptista's liberality, I'll mend it with a largess. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——And sent forth Great largess to your officers. *Macb.* ii. 1.——Our coffers, with too great a court, And liberal largess are grown somewhat light. *Rich. II.* i. 4.——A largess universal, like the sun, His liberal eye doth give to every one. *Hen. v.* iv. (Chorus).

Lark (s). More tuneable than lark to shepherd's ear. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——The crow doth sing as sweetly as the lark, When neither is attended. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——I took this lark for a bunting. *All's Well*, ii. 5.——The lark, that tirra-lirra chants. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.——For, night-owls shriek, where mountain larks should sing. *Rich. II.* iii. 3.——Stir with the lark to-morrow, gentle Norfolk. *Rich. III.* v. 3.——Let his grace go forward, And dare us with his cap, like larks. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Hark! hark! the lark at heaven's gate sings. *Cymb.* ii. 3.——The shrill-gorged[2] lark so far Cannot be seen or heard. *Lear*, iv. 6.——It was the lark, the herald of the morn, No nightingale. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.——Nor that is not the lark Whose notes do beat the vaulty heaven so high Above our heads. *Ibid.*——It is the lark that sings so out of tune, Straining harsh discords. *Ibid.*——Some say the lark and loathèd toad change eyes. *Ibid.*

Lascivious metres. Lascivious metres, to whose venom sound The open ear of youth doth always listen. *Rich. II.* ii 1.

Lash. How smart a lash that speech doth give my conscience *Hamlet*, iii. 1.

Lashed. Head-strong liberty is lashed with woe. *Com. of Err.* ii. 1.

Lass-lorn. Whose shadow the dismissèd bachelor loves, Being lass-lorn. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Last. At last, if promise last. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Though last, not least in love. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.

Latched. Hast thou yet latched the Athenian's eyes With the love juice. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

---

[1] Stuffed. [2] Shrill-throated.

Late. Too early seen unknown, and known too late. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.——As great to me, as late. *Temp.* v. 1.—— Too late he died. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.

Lated. I am so lated[1] in the world, that I Have lost my way for ever. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11.

Lath. A king's son! If I do not beat thee out of thy kingdom with a dagger of lath. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Go to; have your lath glued within your sheath. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.

Latin. O, good my lord, no Latin. *Hen. viii.* iii. 1.

Latten bilbo. I combat challenge of this latten bilbo. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.

Lavatch. Good Monsieur Lavatch. *All's Well,* v. 2.

Laud. And give to dust that is a little gilt, More laud than gilt o'er-dusted. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.

Laudable. I am in this earthly world, where to do harm Is often laudable; to do good sometime Accounted dangerous folly. *Macb.* iv. 2.

Laugh. Laugh at nothing. *Temp.* ii. 1.——Angels weep, who with our spleens Would all themselves laugh mortal. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——Laugh when I am merry. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3.——Nor a man cannot make him laugh. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.——O, you shall see him laugh 'till his face be like a wet cloak ill laid up. *Ibid.* v. 1.——The world may laugh again. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——I durst not laugh for fear of opening my lips, and receiving the bad air. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——Pompey doth this day laugh away his fortune. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6.

Laughs. Whiles the jolly Briton—Your lord, I mean—laughs from 's free lungs. *Cymb.* i. 6.

Laughed. Queen Hecuba laughed, that her eyes ran o'er. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——They laughed not so much at the hair, as at his pretty answer. *Ibid.*——Laughed so heartily, That both mine eyes were rainy like to his. *Tit. And.* v. 1.—— You were wont when you laughed to crow like a cock. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1.

Laugher. Were I a common laugher. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Laughing. Dreamed of unhappiness, And waked herself with laughing. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Went they not quickly, I should die with laughing. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.

Laughing stogs. Let us not be laughing-stogs to other men's humours. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.

Laughter. O, I am stabbed with laughter. *Love's L. Lost,* v. 2.——With such a zealous laughter, so profound. *Ibid.*——To move wild laughter in the throat of death? It cannot be. *Ibid.*——More merry tears The passion of loud laughter never shed. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——For the love of laughter let him fetch his drum. *All's Well,* iii. 6.——Stopping the career of laughter with a sigh. *Wint. Tale,* i. 2.——Making that idiot laughter keep men's eyes, And strain their cheeks to idle merriment. *K. John,* iii. 3.——Ay, madam, with his eyes in flood with laughter. *Cymb.* i. 6.

Laund. For through this laund[1] anon the deer will come. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Laundry. Which is in the manner . . . of his laundry. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 2.

Lavolt. I cannot sing, nor heel the high lavolt. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.

[1] Belated.

Lavoltas. And teach lavoltas high and swift corantos. *Hen. v.* iii. 5.

Laura. Laura to his lady, was a kitchen-wench. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Lave. Basons and ewers to lave her dainty hands. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Unsafe the while, that we Must lave our honours in these flattering streams, And makes our faces vizards to our hearts, Disguising what they are! *Macb.* iii. 2.

Law (s). That make their wills their law. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 4.——We have strict statutes and most biting laws. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3.——He—to give fear to use and liberty, Which have for long run by the hideous law. *Ibid.* i. 4.——It is the law, not I, condemns your brother. *Ibid.* ii. 2.—— The law hath not been dead, though it hath slept. *Ibid.*——Now 'tis awake, takes note of what is done. *Ibid.*——Could fetch your brother from the manacles of the all-binding law. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Has he affections in him, that thus can make him bite the law by the nose, when he would force it? *Ibid.* iii. 1.——I, now the voice of the recorded law. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Sir, I shall have law in Ephesus. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1.——In law, what plea so tainted and corrupt, But being seasoned with a gracious voice, Obscures the show of evil. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Third, or fourth, or fifth borough, I'll answer him by law. *Ind. to T. of Shr.* 1.——Do as adversaries do in law, strive mightily, but eat and drink as friends. *Ibid.* i. 2. ——When law can do no right, let it be lawful That law bar no wrong. *K. John,* iii. 1.——Thy state of law is bond-slave to the law. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——Resolution thus fobbed as it is, with the rusty curb of old father antic the law. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——The laws of England are at my commandment. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.——I never yet could frame my will to it; And therefore, frame the law unto my will. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——The law I bear no malice for my death. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——He hath resisted law, and therefore law Shall scorn him further trial. *Cor.* iii. 1.——And turn pre-ordinance and first decree Into the law of children. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——Pity is the virtue of the law, And none but tyrants use it cruelly. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.——Who in hot blood hath stept into the law, Which is past depth to those that without heed do plunge into it. *Ibid.*——The laws, your curb and whip, in their rough power Have unchecked theft. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——There nought hath passed But even with law, against the wilful sons of old Andronicus. *Tit. And.* iv. 4.——Mulmutius made our laws. *Cymb.* iii. 1.——When every case in law is right. *Lear,* iii. 2.——Say, if I do, the laws are mine, not thine: Who shall arraign me for 't? *Ibid.* v. 3.——Let us take the law of our sides; let them begin. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.—— The bloody book of law You shall yourself read in the bitter letter. *Oth.* i. 3.——Still you keep o' the windy side[2] of the law. *Tw. Night,* iii. 4.

Law of arms. By the law of arms thou wast not bound to answer An unknown opposite. *Lear,* v. 3.——I crave the benefit of law of arms. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.

Lawlessly. And will not use a woman lawlessly. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 3.

Lawyer (s). The first thing we do, let's kill all the lawyers. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——Crack the lawyer's voice, That he may never more false title plead. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——I will make

[1] Lawn.
[2] The rough breath of public censure.

One of her women lawyer to me; for I yet not understand the case myself. *Cymb.* ii. 3.——It is like the breath of an unfee'd lawyer; you gave me nothing for't. *Lear*, i. 4.——O'er lawyers' fingers, who straight dream on fees. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.——Why might not that be the skull of a lawyer? Where be his quiddits now? *Hamlet*, v. 1.——I have neither the scholar's melancholy . . . nor the lawyer's which is politic.[1] *As You Like It*, iv. 1.

Lay (s). That she will light to listen to the lays, And never mount to trouble you again. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——A dreadful lay!—address thee instantly. *Ibid.* v. 2.——On him I lay that you would lay on me, The right and fortune of his happy stars. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.——Stops on a sudden, looks upon the ground, Then lays his finger on his temple. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——I'll cheer up My discontented troops, and lay for hearts. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.——I will lay you ten thousand ducats to your ring. *Cymb.* i. 4.——I will have it no lay. *Ibid.*——My fortunes against any lay worth naming. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Lay-by. Got with swearing—lay by; and spent with crying—bring in. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Lay-thoughts. Had the cardinal but half my lay-thoughts in him. *Hen. viii.* i. 4.

Lazar(s). Fetch forth the lazar kite of Cressid's kind. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.——She never shrowded any but lazars. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——For I care not to be the louse of a lazar, so I were not Menelaus. *Ibid.* v. 1.

Lazar-like. And a most instant tetter barked about, Most lazar-like, with vile and loathsome crust, All my smooth body. *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Lazarus. Slaves as ragged as Lazarus in the painted cloth, where the glutton's dogs licked his sores. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.

Lazy-pacing. As is a wingèd messenger of heaven Unto the white upturnèd wondering eyes Of mortals that fall back to gaze on him When he bestrides the lazy-pacing clouds. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.

Lead (s). In God's name, lead; your king's name be obeyed. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——'Tis best to give him way; he leads himself. *Lear*, ii. 4.——Lest his ungoverned rage dissolve the life That wants the means to lead it. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——Away! As swift as lead, sir. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.——Thou meagre lead, Which rather threat'nest than dost promise aught. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——I am as hot as molten lead, and as heavy too; God keep lead out of me. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.——All the rest Turned on themselves like dull and heavy lead. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——Let us be lead within thy bosom, Richard, And weigh thee down to ruin, shame, and death. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.——He that depends Upon your favours swims with fins of lead, And hews down oaks with rushes. *Cor.* i. 1.——Feather of lead. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.

Leaden. In leaden contemplation, have found out Such fiery numbers. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——Then leaden age, Quickened with youthful spleen, and warlike rage. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 6.——If he be leaden, icy, cold, unwilling, Be thou so too. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.——To you our swords have leaden points. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——I have this while with leaden thoughts been pressed. *Oth.* iii. 4.——You leaden messengers, That ride upon the violent speed of fire. *All's Well*, iii. 2.

[1] Churchill says: "Windward of the law."

Leaden slumber. Lest leaden slumber peise me down to-morrow. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.

Leading. I wonder much Being men of such great leading as you are. That you foresee not what impediments Drag back our expedition. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.

Leaf. Why wither not the leaves, that want their sap? *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.——When great leaves fall, then winter is at hand. *Ibid.* ii. 3.

League. There is such a league between my good man and he. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 2.——With league, whose date 'till death shall never end. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——And the conjunction of our inward souls Married in league. *K. John*, iii. 1.——You peers continue this united league. *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.——Now princely Buckingham, seal thou this league With thy embracements to my wife's allies. *Ibid.*——Now he has cracked the league Between us and the Emperor, the queen's great nephew. *Hen. viii.* ii. 2.

Leagued. His arms thus leagued: I thought he slept. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Leaguer. He shall suppose no other but that he is carried into the leaguer of the adversaries. *All's Well*, iii. 6.

Leak. They will allow us ne'er a jordan, and then we leak in your chimney. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——Her boat hath a leak. *Lear*, iii. 6.

Leaky. Thou art so leaky, That we must leave thee to thy sinking. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.

Lean (s). She leans me out at her mistress's chamber window. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——The lives of all your loving complices Lean on your health. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——Yond' Cassius has a lean and hungry look; He thinks too much: such men are dangerous. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——What shalt thou expect, To be depender on a thing that leans. *Cymb.* i. 5.——For every thing is sealed and done that else Leans on the affair. *Hamlet*, iv. 3.

Leander. That's on some shallow story of deep love: How young Leander crossed the Hellespont. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1.——Leander, the good swimmer. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 2.——Leander He would have lived many a fair year, though Hero had turned nun. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.

Leaned. 'Twere good You leaned unto his sentence with what patience Your wisdom may inform you. *Cymb.* i. 1.

Leanness. Whose large style Agrees not with the leanness of his purse. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Lean-witted. A lunatic lean-witted fool. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.

Leap. How will he triumph, leap, and laugh at it! *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——Our king being ready to leap out of himself for joy of his found daughter. *Wint. Tale*, v. 2.——Methinks it were an easy leap, To pluck bright honour from the pale-faced moon. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——I should quickly leap into a wife. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——If Cæsar please, our master Will leap to be his friend. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.——For all beneath the moon Would I not leap upright. *Lear*, iv. 6.——O, bid me leap, rather than marry Paris, From off the battlements of yonder tower. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1.

Leaped. He parted frowning from me, as if ruin Leaped from his eyes. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Leap-frog. If I could win a lady at leap-frog. *Hen. v.* v. 2.

Leaping time. To have turned my leaping time into a crutch, Than have seen this. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Learn (ed). Are you yet to learn, What late misfortune is befallen king Edward? 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 4.——With a learnèd spirit of human dealings. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Learning (s). Learning is but an adjunct to ourself. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——Here let us breathe, and happily institute A course of learning and ingenious studies. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——O this learning! what a thing it is. *Ibid.* i. 2.——Learning, a mere hoard of gold kept by a devil; till sack commences it, and sets in act and use. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.——I did inquire it; And have my learning from some true reports. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.——There will little learning die then that day thou art hanged. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.——Puts to him all the learnings that his time Could make him the receiver of. *Cymb.* i. 1.

Leas. Dry up thy marrows, vines, and plough-torn leas. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Lease. That they are out by lease. *Two. G. of Ver.* v. 2.——Five years! by'r lady a long lease for the clinking of pewter. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Leash. Not following my leash unwillingly. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——I am sworn brother to a leash of drawers. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Leashed. Leashed in like hounds, should famine, sword and fire Crouch for employment. *Hen. v.* i. (Chorus)

Leasing. Now Mercury indue thee with leasing. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——And in his praise Have almost stamped the leasing. *Cor.* v. 2.

Leather. If I last in this service, you must case me in leather. *Com. of Err.* ii. 1.——He that went like a base-viol in a case of leather. *Ibid.* iv. 3.

Leather aprons. The nobility think scorn to go in leather aprons. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.

Leather coats. There is a dish of leather coats for you. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.

Leather(n) jerkin. A plague of opinion! a man may wear it on both sides like a leather jerkin. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——Wilt thou rob This leathern jerkin. 1. *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Leave. Leave us alone. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——Good leave, good Philip. *K. John*, i. 1.——Think, I am dead; and that even here thou tak'st As from my death-bed, my last living leave. *Rich. ii.* v. 1.——You bade me ban, and will you bid me leave? 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——For you will have leave Till youth take leave, and leave you to the crutch. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Leave off to wonder. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——I would, your grace would leave your griefs. *Hen. viii.* iii. 1.——Bid the music leave; They are harsh and heavy to me. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——You'll leave your noise, anon. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Leave your gaping. *Ibid.*——Leave your tears. *Cor.* iv. 1.——That I might so have rated my expense, as I had leave of means. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.——Leave to plead my deeds. *Tit. And.* i 1.——O heavens, what some men do, while some men leave to do! *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——I will rather leave to see Hector, than not to dog him. *Ibid.* v. 1.——He hath, my lord, wrung from me my slow leave, By laboursome petition. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——Leave her to Heaven, And to those thorns that in her bosom lodge, to prick and sting her. *Ibid.* i. 5.

Leave-taking. Therefore to horse; And let us not be dainty of leave-taking, But shift away. *Macb.* ii. 2.

Leaven (ed). Speak then, thou vineweds leaven. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.——So thou, Posthumus, Wilt lay the leaven on all proper men. *Cymb.* iii. 4.——We have with a leavened and prepared choice Proceeded to you. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.

Lecher. I will now take the lecher. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 5.——You, like a lecher, out of whorish loins Are pleased to breed out your inheritors. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 1.——Now a little fire in a wild field Were like an old lecher's heart. *Lear*, iii. 4.——The wren goes to't, and the small gilded fly Does lecher in my sight. *Ibid.* iv. 6.

Lechery. A little more lenity to lechery would do no harm in him. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.——The vice is of great kindred, it is well allied. *Ibid.*——We have here recovered the most dangerous piece of lechery that ever was known in the commonwealth. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——I defy lechery. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——Much drink may be said to be an equivocator with lechery. *Macb.* ii. 2.——A man can no more separate age and covetousness, than he can part young limbs and lechery. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——Nothing but lechery! all incontinent varlets. *Troi & Cress* v 1.——Still wars and lechery, nothing else holds fashion. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Yet, in a sort, lechery eats itself. *Ibid.* v. 4.

Lectures. And see you read No other lectures to her. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.

Leda. You were also, Jupiter, a swan for the love of Leda. *M. Wives of Wind* v. 5.——Fair Leda's daughter had a thousand wooers. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.

Leech. I will use the olive with my sword, Make war breed peace, make peace stint war, make each Prescribe to other, as each other's leech. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 4.

Leek. I'll knock his leek about his pate upon St. David's day. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——But why wear you your leek to-day? *Ibid.* v. 1.——To eat, look you, this leek: because, look you, you do not love it. *Ibid.*——I pray you fall to; if you can mock a leek, you can eat a leek. *Ibid.*

Leer (s). Leer of invitation. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——He hath a Rosalind of a better leer than you. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.——I will leer upon him as he comes by. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 5.——I will no more trust him when he leers than I will a serpent when he hisses. *Troi & Cress.* v. 1.——Here is a young lad framed of another leer. *Tit. And.* iv. 2.

Leet (s). And say you would present her at the leet. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 2.——Who has a breast so pure, But some uncleanly apprehensions Keep leets and law days? *Oth.* iii. 3.

Left. Go bid my woman Search for a jewel, that too casually[1] Hath left mine arm. *Cymb.* ii. 3.

Legacy. No legacy is so rich as honesty. *All's Well*, iii. 5.

Legerity. And newly move With casted slough and fresh legerity. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.

Leges. Nay, 'tis no matter, what he 'leges in Latin. *T of Shr.* i. 2.

Legion. If all the devils in hell be drawn in little, and Legion himself possest him, yet I will speak to him. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.

Legitimate. I will prove it legitimate, sir, upon the oaths of judgment and reason. *Tw. Night*, iii. 2.——Sirrah, your brother is legitimate. *K. John*, i. 1.——As to the legitimate: fine word,—legitimate! *Lear*, i. 2.

1 Accidentally.

Legitimation. Legitimation, name, and all is gone. *K. John*, i. 1.

Leg(s). As proper a man as ever went on four legs. *Temp.* ii. 2.——Four legs and two voices;—a most delicate monster! *Ibid.*——I am there before my legs. *All's Well*, ii. 2.——My legs do better understand me, sir, than I understand what you mean by bidding me taste my legs. *Tw. Night*, iii. 1.——If my legs were two such riding-rods. *K. John*, i. 1.——Why have those banished and forbidden legs Dared once to touch a dust of England's ground? *Rich. ii.* ii. 3.——Will his majesty Give Richard leave to live till Richard die? You make a leg, and Bolingbroke says ay. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Because their legs are both of a bigness. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——I thought, upon one pair of English legs Did march three Frenchmen. *Hen. v.* iii. 6.——A good leg will fall. *Ibid* v. 2.——Thy leg a stick compared with this truncheon. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 10.——Your legs did better service than your hands. 3 *Hen. vi* ii. 2.——I came hither on my legs. *Rich. iii* i. 4.——They have all new legs, and lame ones. *Hen. viii.* i. 3.——My legs, like loaded branches, Bow to the earth, willing to leave their burden. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——The kingly-crowned head, the vigilant eye, The counsellor heart, the arm our soldier, Our steed the leg, Our tongue the trumpeter. *Cor.* i. 1.——I doubt, whether their legs be worth the sums that are given for 'em. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.——His legs are for necessity, not for flexure. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Leicester. At last with easy roads he came to Leicester. *Hen. viii.* iv. 2.

Leisure. At picked leisure, Which shall be shortly, single I'll resolve you. *Temp* v. 1.——Wait for no man's leisure. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3.——If your leisure served. *Ibid* iii. 2.——I am sorry, that your leisure serves you not. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——Which then our leisure would not let us hear. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——Ere further leisure yield them further means. *Ibid.* i. 4.——Had you such leisure in the time of death, To gaze upon these secrets of the deep. *Rich. iii.* i. 4.——The leisure, and the fearful time cuts off The ceremonious vows of love. *Ibid.* v. 3.——I'll trust, by leisure, him that mocks me once. *Tit. And.* i. 1.

Leman. As jealous as Ford, that searched a hollow walnut for his wife's leman. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.——I sent thee sixpence for thy leman; hadst it? *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.——And drink unto the leman mine. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.

Lemon. A lemon, stuck with cloves. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Lend. If God lend me life. *T. of Shr.* iv. 2.——O Lord that lends me life, Lend me a heart replete with thankfulness. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1——Lends favourable ears to our requests. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.——And lend my best attention. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Lendings. Mowbray hath received eight thousand nobles, In name of lendings for your highness' soldiers. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——Off, off, you lendings! *Lear*, iii. 4.——When I am known aright, you shall not grieve Lending me this acquaintance. *Ibid.* iv. 3.

Length. Leave nothing out for length. *Cor.* ii. 2.——So it must be, for now all length is torture. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 14.

Lenity. When lenity and cruelty play for a kingdom, the gentlest gamester is the soonest winner. *Hen. v.* iii. 6.——Away to heaven, respective lenity, And fire-eyed fury be my conduct now. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.

Lent. You have lent him visitation. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.——Lent shall be as long again as it is. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 3.

Lenten. A good Lenten answer. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——Lenten entertainment. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Lenten pye. No hare, sir: unless a hare, sir, in a lenten pye. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

L'envoy. No *l'envoy*, No salve, sir, but a plantain. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.

Leopards. Lions make leopards tame—Yea, but not change their spots. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——Wert thou a leopard, thou wert german to the lion. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Leper. I am no loathsome leper, look on me. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Leprosy. Yon ribandred nag of Egypt, Whom leprosy o'ertake. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 10.——Hoar leprosy. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Lesser. Thy death-bed is no lesser than thy land. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——No, nor a man that fears you less than he, That's lesser than a little. *Cor.* i. 4.

Lesson. Any hard lesson that may do thee good. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——My lessons make no music in these parts. *T. of Shr.* iii. 1.

Lessoned. Could you not have told him, as you were lessoned? *Cor.* ii. 3.——Well hast thou lessoned us; thus shall we do. *Tit. And.* v 2.

Lest you do repent. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 3.

Let (s). What lets,[1] but one may enter at her window? *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——If nothing lets to make us happy. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——I'll give him my commission to let him there a month. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——But let him from my thoughts 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——My speech entreats that I may know the let. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——By heaven I'll make a ghost of him that lets me. *Hamlet*, i. 4.——If your name be Horatio, As I am let to know it is. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——The let-alone lies not in your good-will. *Lear*, v. 3.

Lethargy (ies). How come you so early by this lethargy? *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——So that in this time of lethargy, I pricked and cut most of their festival purses. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Loads of gravel i' the back, lethargies. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.——The lethargy must have his quiet course: If not, he foams at mouth. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Lethargied. Either his notion weakens, or his discernings are lethargied. *Lear*, i. 4.

Lethe. Let fancy still my sense in Lethè steep. *Tw. Night*, iv. 1.——May this be washed in Lethè, and forgotten. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.——So in the Lethè of thy angry soul Thou drown the sad remembrance of those wrongs. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——Here thy hunters stand, Signed in thy spoil, and crimsoned in thy Lethe. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——Till that the conquering wine Hath steeped our sense in soft and delicate Lethe. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.——And duller should'st thou be than the fat weed That rots itself in ease On Lethè's wharf, Wouldst thou not stir in this. *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Lethèed. That sleep and feeding may prorogue his honour, Even 'till a Lethèed dulness. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1.

Let'st slip. Before the game's afoot, thou still let'st slip. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.

[1] Hinders.

Letter (s). I likewise will visit thee with mine letters. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1.——Do not desire to see this letter. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——I have writ your letter, Unto the secret nameless friend of yours. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1.——At your important letters. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Might you not know, she would do as she has done, by sending me a letter? *All's Well*, iii. 4.——Pray you, peruse that letter, You must not now deny it is your hand. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——Preferment goes by letter and affection, Not by the old gradation. *Oth.* i. 1.——I will steep this letter in sack, and make him eat it. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2. ——Stanley, look to your wife: if she convey Letters to Richmond, you shall answer it. *Rich. iii.* iv. 2.——I heard no letter from my master since I wrote him, Imogen was slain. *Cymb.* iv. 3.

Letters patents. Call in his letters patents that he hath, By his attornies general to sue. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.

Level. According to my description, level at my affection. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2.——Out of the blank and level of my brain. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3. ——My life stands in the level of your dreams. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——It is not a confident brow, nor the throng of words that come with such more than impudent sauciness from you, can thrust me from a level consideration. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——And everything lies level to our wish. *Ibid.* iv. 4.—— Level not to hit their lives. *Rich. iii.* iv 4.—— I stood i' the level Of a full charged confederacy. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——With such accommodation and besort As levels with her breeding. *Oth.* i. 3.

Levers. Have you any levers to lift me up again, being down? 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.

Leviathan. Be thou here again, Ere the Leviathan can swim a league. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——As send precepts to the Leviathan to come ashore. *Hen. v.* iii. 3.

Levies. And give away The benefit of our levies, answering us With our own charge. *Cor.* v. 5.

Levity. Our graver business Frowns at this levity. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.——Else might the world convince of levity, As well my undertakings as your counsels. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.

Levy. Forthwith a power of English shall we levy. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.

Lewd. But you must trouble him with lewd complaints. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.

Lewdly. A sort of naughty persons, lewdly bent. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.

Lewdness. They may, *cum privilegio*, wear away The lag-end of their lewdness, and be laughed at. *Hen. viii.* i. 3.

Lewdsters. Against such lewdsters and their lechery Those that betray them do no treachery. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 3.

Liable. And reason to my love is liable. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.

Liar(s). I do despise a liar as I do despise one that is false, or as I despise one that is not true. *M. Wives of Wind.* i 1.——There are liars and swearers enow, to beat the honest men, and hang up them. *Macb.* iv. 2.——How God and good men hate so foul a liar! *Rich ii.* i. 1.——She's like a liar, gone to burning hell. *Oth.* v. 2.

Libbard's. With libbard's head on knee. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Liberal. She is too liberal. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——All liberal reason I will yield unto. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——To excuse or hide The liberal opposition of our spirits. *Ibid.* v. 2.—— Where thou art not known, why, there they shew something too liberal. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.—— I will become as liberal as you; I'll not deny him any thing I have. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Is he not A most profane and liberal counsellor? *Oth.* ii. 1.——I will speak As liberal as the north. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Three of the carriages, in faith, are very dear to fancy, very responsive to the hilts, most delicate carriages, and of very liberal conceit. . . . . Three liberal-conceited carriages. *Hamlet*, v. 2.——Most like a liberal villain. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.

Libertine. Thou thyself has been a libertine, As sensual as the brutish sting itself. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——The air, a chartered libertine, is still.[1] *Hen. v.* i. 1.——Let witchcraft join with beauty, lust with both Tie up the libertine in a field of feasts.1 *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1.——Like a puffed and reckless libertine. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Liberty (ies). My master hath threatened to put me into everlasting liberty; for, he swears he'll turn me away. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.—— And liberty plucks justice by the nose. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3.——He—to give fear to use[2] and liberty, . . . Hath picked out an act. *Ibid.* i. 4. ——A man is master of his liberty. *Com. of Err* ii. 1.——Head-strong liberty is lashed with woe. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——He that came behind you, Sir, like an evil angel, and bid you forsake your liberty. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——I must have liberty withal, As large a charter as the wind, to blow, On whom I please. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.—— Now show yourselves men; 'tis for liberty. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——You are at point to lose your liberties; Marcius would have all from you. *Cor.* iii. 1. ——So often shall the knot of us be called The men that gave their country liberty. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——Lust and liberty Creep into the minds and marrows of our youth. *Tim of Ath.* iv. 1.

Library. My library a dukedom large enough. *Temp.* i. 2.

Libya. Where his brain As barren as banks of Libya. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Licence. Your virtue hath a licence in't. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.——That fellow is a fellow of much licence. *Ibid.* iii. 2.

Lichas. If Hercules and Lichas play at dice Which is the better man, the greater throw May turn by fortune from the weaker hand. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1.——Let me lodge Lichas on the horns o' the moon. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12.

Lick. Let them not lick The sweet which is their poison. *Cor.* iii. 1.

Lictors. Saucy lictors will catch at us like strumpets. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Lie(s). Like one Who having unto truth, by telling of it. Made such a sinner of his memory, To credit his own lie. *Temp.* i. 2.——Would the two princes lie? and Claudio lie? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——He is now as valiant as Hercules that only tells a lie, and swears to it. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——And tell quaint lies, How honourable ladies sought my love. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4. ——And twenty of those puny lies I'll tell. *Ibid.* ——If I could add a lie unto a fault, I would deny it. *Ibid.* v. 1.——One that lies three thirds, and uses a known truth to pass a thousand nothings with. *All's Well*, ii. 5.——Here he comes: to beguile

[1] "An exquisitely beautiful line," says Johnson.
[2] To intimidate custom.

two hours in a sleep, And then to return and swear the lies he forges. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Give me the lie, do: and try whether I am not now a gentleman born. *Wint. Tale*, v. 2.——Whose tongue soe'er speaks false, not truly speaks; Who speaks not truly, lies. *K. John*, iv. 3.—— By all my hopes, Most falsely doth he lie. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——That lie shall lie so heavy on my sword, That it shall render vengeance and revenge. *Ibid.* iv 1.——If I tell thee a lie, spit in my face, call me horse. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.—— These lies are like the father that begets them, gross as a mountain. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Must I with base tongue give my noble heart A lie that it must bear? *Cor.* iii. 2.——'Would, half my wealth would buy this for a lie! *Ibid.* iv. 6.—— Lies like truth. *Macb.* v. 5.——How lies their battle? *Cor.* i. 6.——No, though it were as virtuous to lie, as to live chastely. *Ibid.* v. 2.—— Will poor folk lie that have afflictions on them? *Cymb.* iii. 6.——To lapse in fullness Is sorer than to lie for need. *Ibid.*——If I do lie, and do no harm by it, Tho' the gods hear, I hope they'll pardon it. *Ibid.* iv. 2.—— Shall's have a play of this? Thou scornful page, There lie thy part. *Ibid.* v. 5.——He's a soldier, and for one to say a soldier lies, is stabbing. *Oth.* iii. 4.——You told a lie, an odious, damnèd lie: Upon my soul a lie, a wicked lie. *Ibid.* v. 2.——I would have nothing lie on my head. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——The piece which you before so urged Lies in his answer. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——And at all these wards I lie, at a thousand watches. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.—— Lie like dogs, and yet say nothing neither. *Temp.* iii. 2.—— Here will I lie to-night, but where to-morrow?—Well, all's one for that. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.——How, did you find the quarrel on the seventh cause?—upon a lie seven times removed. *As You Like It*, v. 4. ——*Touch.*: And so to the lie Circumstantial, and the lie Direct. . . . . I durst go no farther than the lie Circumstantial, nor he durst not give me the lie Direct; and so we measured swords, and parted. . . . . O sir, we quarrel in print, by the book; as you have books for good manners. I will name you the degrees:—the first, the Retort Courteous; the second, the Quip Modest; the third, the Reply Churlish; the fourth, the Reproof Valiant; the fifth, the Countercheck Quarrelsome; the sixth, the Lie with Circumstance; the seventh, the Lie Direct. All these you may avoid but the Lie Direct; and you may avoid that too, with an "If." *Ibid.*——Shall Cæsar send a lie? *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.——You lie, up to the hearing of the gods. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.——It will not lie where it concerns. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 2.

Lief. I had as lief bear so much lead. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.——I had as lief be a list of an English kersey. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——I had as lief have the foppery of freedom as the morality of imprisonment. *Ibid.* i. 2.—— I had as lief have heard the night raven. *Much Ado Ab Noth.* ii. 3.——I had as lief thou didst break his neck, as his finger. *As You Like It*, i. 1.——I had as lief have been myself alone. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——I had as lief be wooed of a snail. *Ibid.* iv. 1.—— In very truth, sir, I had as lief be hanged, sir, as go. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——I had as lief not be, as live to be In awe of such a thing as I myself. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Liefest. Have stirred up My liefest liege to be mine enemy. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Liege. Most mighty liege, and my companion peers, Take from my mouth the wish of happy years. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.

Liegeman. We enjoin thee, as thou art liegeman to us. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——You shall become true liegemen to his crown. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.

Lieger (s). Where you shall be an everlasting lieger. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——I have given him that Which if he take, shall quite unpeople her Of liegers[1] for her sweet. *Cymb.* i. 5.

Liest. Thou injurious tribune! Within thine eyes sat twenty thousand deaths, In thy hands clutched as many millions, in Thy lying tongue both numbers, I would say 'Thou liest" unto thee with a voice as free As I do pray the gods. *Cor.* iii. 3.

Lieutenant's scarf. Like a lieutenant's scarf. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.

Lieutenantry. He alone Dealt on lieutenantry, and no practice had In the brave squares of war. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 10.

Life (ves). Nothing but heart-sorrow And a clear life ensuing. *Temp.* iii. 3.——So, with good life And observation strange, my meaner ministers Their several works have done. *Ibid.*——I Have given you a thread of mine own life, Or that for which I live. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——I fear not Goliath with a weaver's beam; because I know also life is a shuttle. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 1.—— Reason thus with life: If I do lose thee, I do lose a thing That none but fools would keep: a breath thou art, Servile to all the skiey influences That do this habitation, where thou keep'st Hourly afflict. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——Yet hath my night of life some memory. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——What life is in that, to be the death of this marriage? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 2.——But life itself, my wife, and all the world, Are not with me esteemed above thy life. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——You take my life, when you do take the means Whereby I live. *Ibid.*——Sweet lady, you have given me life and living. *Ibid.* v. 1.——And this our life, exempt from public haunt, Finds tongues in trees, books in the running brooks, sermons in stones, and good in everything. *As You Like It*, ii. 1.——Such a life, with such a wife, were strange. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——Thy life is dear; for all that life can rate Worth name of life, in thee hath estimate. *All's Well*, ii. 1.—— The web of our life is of a mingled yarn, good and ill together. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Does not our life consist of the four elements? *Tw. Night*, ii. 3. ——They that went on crutches ere he was born, Desire yet their life to see him a man. *Wint. Tale*, i. 1.——My past life has been as continent, As chaste, as true, as I am now unhappy. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——The crown and comfort of my life, your favour, I do give lost. *Ibid.*——I prize it not a straw: —but for mine honour. *Ibid.*——The very life seems warm upon her lip. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Nothing in his life became him like The leaving it. *Macb.* i. 4.——The wine of life is drawn, and the mere lees Is left this vault to brag of. *Ibid.* ii. 2.—— Would set my life on any chance, To mend it or be rid on't. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Out, out, brief candle! Life's but a walking shadow, a poor player, That struts and frets his hour upon the stage, And then is heard no more: it is a tale Told by an idiot, full of sound and fury, Signifying nothing. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Life is as tedious as a twice-told tale. *K. John*, iii. 4.——Have I commandment on the pulse of life. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——No certain life

[1] Ambassadors.

achieved by others' death. *Ibid.*——An empty casket, where the jewel of life, By some damned hand was robbed and taken away. *Ibid.* v. 1. ——Look what I said, my life shall prove it true. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——My life thou shalt command, but not my shame. *Ibid.*——You promised . . . To lay aside life-harming heaviness. *Ibid.* ii. 2. ——O God, methinks it were a happy life, To be no better than a homely swain. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.—— The time of life is short; To spend that shortness basely were too long. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.——I better brook the loss of brittle life, Than those proud titles thou hast won to me. *Ibid.* v. 4. ——To demonstrate the life of such a battle In life so lifeless as it shews itself. *Hen. v.* iv. 2. ——To save a paltry life, and slay bright fame. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 6.——For seeing him, I see my life in death. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——But thou preferr'st Thy life before thy honour. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——And I, who at his hands received my life, Have by my hands of life bereaved him. *Ibid.* ii. 5.——O boy, thy father gave thee life too soon, And hath bereft thee of thy life too late. *Ibid.* ——Cancel his bond of life, dear God, I pray. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——You . . . . that prefer A noble life before a long, and wish To jump[1] a body with a dangerous physic That's sure of death without it. *Cor.* iii. 1.——Life being weary of these worldly bars, Never lacks power to dismiss itself. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.——But I do find it cowardly and vile, For fear of what might fall, so to prevent The time of life.[2] *Ibid.* v. 1.——My life is run his compass. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Thy life hath had some smatch of honour in it. *Ibid.* v. 5.——I love long life better than figs. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2. ——If thou and nature can so gently part, The stroke of death is as a lover's pinch, Which hurts, and is desired. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Like madness is the glory of this life. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.——This life Is nobler than attending for a check; Richer than doing nothing for a babe; Prouder than rustling in unpaid-for silk. *Cymb.* iii. 3.——What pleasure, sir, find we in life, to lock it From action and adventure? *Ibid.* iv. 4.——For Imogen's dear life, take mine; and though 'Tis not so dear, yet 'tis a life. *Ibid.* v. 4——My life I never held but as a pawn To wage against thine enemies. *Lear*, i. 1.——Then there's life in't. *Ibid.* iv. 6. ——Oh, our lives' sweetness! That we the pain of death would hourly die, Rather than die at once! *Ibid.* v. 3.——Why should a dog, a horse, a rat have life, And thou no breath at all? *Ibid.* ——My life is my foe's debt. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5. ——I have a faint cold fear thrills through my veins, That almost freezes up the heat of life. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——O love! O life! not life, but love in death! *Ibid.* iv. 5.——I will die, And leave him all; life, living, all is death's. *Ibid.* iv. 5. ——Let my old life Be sacrificed some hour before his time. *Ibid.* v. 3.——I do not set my life At a pin's fee. *Hamlet*, i. 4.——His unkindness may defeat[3] my life, But never taint my love. *Oth.* iv. 2.——There, where I would have garnered up my heart, Where either I must live or bear no life. *Ibid.*

Lifelings. Od's lifelings, here he is. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.

Lifter. Is he so young a man, and so old a lifter? *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.

1 Jump=risk, hazard, venture.
2 To anticipate the natural term of existence.
3 Undo.

Light. What light is light if Silvia be not seen? *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——Women are light at midnight. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——What your wisdoms could not discover those shallow fools have brought to light. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——By this light I take thee for pity. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Seeking light, Doth light of light beguile. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1.——*Kath.:* A light heart lives long. *Ros.:* What's your dark meaning, mouse, of this light word? *Kath.:* A light condition in a beauty dark. *Ros.:* We need more light to find your meaning out. *Kath.:* You'll mar the light by taking it in snuff. *Ibid.* v. 2. ——Let me give light, but let me not be light, For a light wife doth make a heavy husband. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——Light thickens, and the crow Makes wing to the rooky wood. *Macb.* iii. 2.——By this light, whereby I see thy beauty. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——We had a kind of light what would ensue. *K. John*, iv. 3.——Then thus I turn me from my country's light, To dwell in solemn shades of endless night. *Rich. ii.* i. 3. ——And wert, indeed, but for the light in thy face, the son of utter darkness. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 3. ——Clarence, beware: thou keep'st me from the light. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 6.——O then, I see, you'll part but with light gifts. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.—— The lights burn blue. *Ibid.* v. 3.——When Those sons of glory, those two lights of men Met in the vale of Andren *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——How came his practices to light? *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Base and unlustrous as the smoky light That's fed with stinking tallow. *Cymb.* i. 6.——Call her before us; for We have been too slight in sufferance *Ibid.* iii 5.——We waste our lights in vain, like lamps by day. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.—— But, soft! what light through yonder window breaks? It is the east, and Juliet is the sun.[1] *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Put out the light, and then put out the light. *Oth.* v. 2.——But once put out thy light, Thou cunning'st pattern of excellent nature, I know not where is that Promethean heat That can thy light relume. *Ibid.*——False of heart, light of ear. *Lear*, iii. 4.——If I can by any means light on a fit man to teach her. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——There be good fellows in the world, an a man could light on them. *Ibid.*

Light of heaven. By this light of heaven I know not how I lost him. *Oth* iv. 2.

Light o'love. But sing it to the tune of "Light o'love." *Two G. of Ver.* i. 2.——Clap us into "Light o'love," that goes without a burden. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 4.——Light o' love with your heels. *Ibid.*

Lighted. By good fortune I have lighted well. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——Margaret, now thy heavy curse Is lighted on poor Hastings' wretched head. *Rich. iii.* iii. 4.

Lighten. Now the Lord lighten thee! thou art a great fool. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Lighter. And to frown upon Sir Toby, and the lighter people. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.

Light-foot. Some light-foot friend post to the Duke of Norfolk. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.

Lightly. And will not lightly trust the messenger. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4.——They love his grace but lightly, That fill his ears with such dis-

1 So Shakerley Marmion, in his play of *The Antiquary*:—
"That more than earthly light breaks through that window,
Brighter than all the glittering train of nymphs
That wait on Cynthia."

sentious rumours. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——Short summers lightly have a forward spring. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——I weigh it lightly, were it heavier. *Ibid.*

Lightness. Yet must Antony No way excuse his soils, when we do bear So great weight in his lightness. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4.——O heavy lightness. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.

Lightning (s). Jove's lightnings, the precursors O' the dreadful thunder claps. *Temp.* i. 2.——Brief as the lightning in the collied[1] night. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——When shall we three meet again? In thunder, lightning, or in rain. *Macb.* i. 1.——Be thou as lightning in the eyes of France. *K. John*, i. 1.——Be swift like lightning in the execution. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——With lightning strike the murderer dead. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.——And when the cross blue lightning seemed to open The breast of heaven, I did present myself Even in the aim and very flash of it. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.——Secure of thunder's crack, or lightning flash. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.——You nimble lightnings, dart your blinding flames Into her scornful eyes. *Lear*, ii. 4.——You sulphurous and thought-executing fires, Vaunt-couriers to oak-cleaving thunderbolts. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Too like the lightning, which doth cease to be Ere one can say—it lightens. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.——Which their keepers call A lightning before death. *Ibid.* v. 3.

Like (s). O, that it were as like As it is true. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——If you like elsewhere, do it by stealth. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——When I like your favour. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Being as like as rain to water, or devil to his dam. *K. John*, ii. 1.——The offer likes not. *Hen. v.* iii. (Chorus.)——And like me to the peasant boys of France. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 6.——'Tis like, you would not feast him like a friend, And 'tis well seen, he found an enemy. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——There's some conceit or other likes him well. *Rich. iii.* iii. 4.——Like it your grace. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——'Tis as like you as cherry is to cherry. *Ibid.* v. 1.——May it like your grace To let my tongue excuse all. *Ibid.* v 2.——That every like is not the same, O Cæsar, the heart of Brutus yearns to think upon. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.——As like as Vulcan and his wife. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——That that likes you not, pleases me best. *Ibid.* v. 2.——So like you, Sir, ambassadors from Rome. *Cymb.* ii. 3.——His countenance likes me not. *Lear*, ii. 2.——It likes us well. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——This likes me well. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Likelihood. What of his heart perceive you in his face, By any likelihood he showed to-day. *Rich. iii.* iii. 4.

Likeness. How may likeness[2] evade in crimes, Making practice on the times, To draw with idle spider's strings Most ponderous and substantial things! *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.

Liking (s). Your discontenting father strive to qualify, And bring him up to liking. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——And needs no other suitor, but his likings. *Oth.* iii. 1

Lily. To paint the lily, To throw a perfume on the violet, To smooth the ice, or add another hue Unto the rainbow, or with taper-light To seek the beauteous eye of heaven to garnish, Is wasteful and ridiculous excess. *K. John*, iv. 2.——Like the lily, That once was mistress of the field and flourished, I'll hang my head and perish. *Hen. viii.* iii. 1.——Yet a virgin, A most unspotted lily shall she pass To the ground, and all the world shall mourn her. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Fresh lily! and whiter than the sheets. *Cymb.* ii. 2.——O sweetest, fairest lily! My brother wears thee not the one half so well As when thou grew'st thyself. *Ibid.* iv. 2.

Lily-beds. Where I may wallow in the lily-beds, Proposed for the deserver. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Lily-livered. Go, prick thy face, and over-red thy fear, Thou lily-livered boy. *Macb.* v. 3.

Lily-tincture. The air hath starved the roses in her cheeks, And pinched the lily-tincture of her face. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 4.

Limander. Like Limander am I trusty still. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.

Limbeck. And the receipt of reason A limbeck only. *Macb.* i. 7.

Limber. You put me off with limber vows. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Limb-meal. O, that I had her here, To tear her limb-meal. *Cymb.* ii. 4.

Limbo. As far from help as limbo is from bliss. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.——Talked of satan, and of limbo, and of furies, and I know not what. *All's Well*, v. 3.

Limbo-patrum. I have some of 'em in limbo-patrum. *Hen. viii.* v. 3.

Limb (s). Therefore, good mother, To whom am I beholden for these limbs? *K. John*, i. 1.——Even so my limbs, Weakened with grief, being now enraged with grief, are thrice themselves. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——Let us choose Such limbs of noble counsel. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Two pulls at once,—his lady banished, and a limb lopped off. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.——So, so; these are the limbs of the plot. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——The tribulation of Tower-hill, or the limbs of Limehouse their dear brothers. *Ibid.* v. 3.——For Antony is but a limb of Cæsar. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——A curse shall light upon the limbs of men. *Ibid.* iii. 1.

Lime. Put some lime on your fingers. *Temp.* iv. 1.——You must lay lime to tangle her desires. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 2.——Let me see thee froth and lime. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——You rogue, here's lime in this sack too. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Limed. She's limed, I warrant you. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——The misery is, example, that so terrible shows in the wreck of maidenhood, cannot for all that dissuade succession, but that they are limed with the twigs that threaten them. *All's Well*, iii. 5.——I have limed her. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——Madam, myself have limed a bush for her, And placed a quire of such enticing birds. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——York and impious Beaufort, that false priest, Have all limed bushes to betray thy wings. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——O limèd soul, that, struggling to be free, Art more engaged *Hamlet*, iii. 3.

Limehouse. The tribulation of Tower-hill, or the limbs of Limehouse their dear brothers. *Hen. viii.* v. 3.

Lime-kiln (s). As hateful to me as the reek of a lime-kiln. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.——Lime-kilns i' the palm. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.

Lime-twigs. Like lime-twigs set to catch my winged soul. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.

Limit (s). Between which time of the contract, and limit of the solemnity. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1. Hurried here to this place i' the open air, Before I have got strength of limit. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.——And many limits of the charge Set down but yesternight. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——I pr'ythee, give no limits to my tongue; I am a king, and privi-

[1] Darkened.
[2] Likeness=false-seeming.

leged to speak. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.——For reverence to some alive I give A sparing limit to my tongue. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.——Limit each leader to his several charge. *Ibid.* v. 3.——If there were reason for these miseries, Then into limits could I bind my woes. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.——A prison o'er a debtor, that not dares To stride a limit. *Cymb.* iii. 3.

Limitation. You have stood your limitation; and the tribunes Endue you with the people's voice. *Cor.* ii. 3.

Limited. I'll make so bold to call, For 'tis my limited service. *Mach.* ii. 2.——There is boundless theft in limited professions. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Limned. As mine eye doth his effigies witness, Most truly limned and living in your face. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.

Limp (ed). So far this shadow Doth limp behind the substance. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Why doth the world report that Kate doth limp? *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——There is an old poor man, Who after me hath many a weary step Limped in pure love. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.

Lincoln. These Lincoln washes have devoured them. *K. John*, v. 6.

Line. With full line of his authority Governs lord Angelo. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4.——And hath sent for you to line his enterprise. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.——He sends you this most memorable line. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.——All that stand about him are under the line, they need no other penance. *Hen. viii.* v. 3. What if I do line one of their hands. *Cymb.* ii. 3. Too capable of every line and trick Of his sweet favour.[1] *All's Well*, i. 1.

Line of life. Here's a simple line of life. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.

Lineament (s). There must needs be a like proportion Of lineaments, of manners, and of spirit. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4.——And out of you she sees herself more proper, Than any of her lineament can show her. *As You Like It*, iii. 5.——I did infer your lineaments, Being the right idea of your father. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.

Lined. Who lined himself with hope, Eating the air on promise of supply. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.

Linen. Let Thisby have clean linen. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 2.——And God knows, whether those that bawl out of the ruins of thy linen,[2] shall inherit his kingdom. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——Those linen cheeks of thine Are counsellors to fear. *Mach.* v. 3.

Lines. As many lines close in the dial's centre. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——Com'st thou with deep premeditated lines, With written pamphlets studiously devised? 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Yon grey lines That fret the clouds are messengers of day. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——And sends the weapons wrapped about with lines That wound beyond their feeling to the quick. *Tit. And.* iv. 2.——The lines of my body are as well drawn as his. *Cymb.* iv. 1.

Ling. Our old ling, and our Isbel o' the country, are nothing like your old ling, and your Isbels o' the court. *All's Well*, iii. 2.

Linger (ed). And in Southampton linger your patience on. *Hen. v.* ii. (Chorus.)——We have lingered about a match between Mrs. Ann Page and my cousin Slender. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 2.——Unless his abode be lingered here by some accident. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Linguist. By your own report a linguist. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 1.——The manifold linguist and armipotent soldier. *All's Well*, iv. 3.

[1] Countenance. [2] *I.e.* his illegitimate children.

Link. To link my dear friend to a common stale. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——There was no link to colour Peter's hat. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——Is Edward your true king? for I were loth To link with him that were not lawful chosen. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.

Linstock. And the nimble gunner with linstock now the devilish cannon touches. *Hen. v.* iii. (Chorus).

Linsy-woolsy. But what linsy-woolsy hast thou to speak to us again? *All's Well*, iv. 1.

Lion (s). Had I been seized by a hungry lion, I would have been a breakfast to the beast, Rather than have false Proteus rescue me. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 4.——Like an o'ergrown lion in a cave, That goes not out to prey. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3.——Run by the hideous law as mice by lions. *Ibid.* i. 4.——Doing, in the figure of a lamb, the feats of a lion. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1——Thus dost thou hear the Nemean lion roar. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.——Your lion, that holds his poll-axe sitting on a close-stool, will be given to Ajax. *Ibid.* v. 2.——There is not a more fearful wild-fowl than your lion living. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——One lion may [speak] when many asses do. *Ibid.* v. 1.——When lion rough in wildest rage doth roar. *Ibid.*——This lion is a very fox for his valour, and a goose for his discretion. *Ibid.*——I would outstare the sternest eyes that look, Outbrave the heart most daring on the earth, Pluck the young sucking-cubs from the she-bear, Yea, mock the lion when he roars for prey, To win thee, lady *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1.——'Tis the royal disposition of that beast, To prey on nothing that doth seem as dead. *As You Like It*, iv. 3.——The awless lion could not wage the fight, Nor keep his princely heart from Richard's hand. *K. John*, i. 1.——O well did he become that lion's robe, That did disrobe the lion of that robe. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Talks as familiarly of roaring lions, As maids of thirteen do of puppy dogs. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——France, thou mayest hold . . . A chafed lion by the mortal paw. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Lions make leopards tame. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——In war was never lion raged more fierce. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——The lion, dying, thrusteth forth his paw And wounds the earth. *Ibid.* v. 1.——*Fal.:* 'Sblood, I am as melancholy as a gib cat or a lugged bear. *Prince:* Or an old lion, or a lover's lute. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2. The lion will not touch the true prince. *Ibid.* ii 4.——A couching lion and a ramping cat. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Valiant as a lion, And wondrous affable. *Ibid.*——Turns head against the lion's armed jaws. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——The king himself is to be feared as the lion. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——I have checked him for it, and the young lion repents. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——So that his power, like to a fangless lion, May offer but not hold. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——The man that once did sell the lion's skin While the beast lived, was killed with hunting him. *Hen. v.* iv. 3.——The other lords, like lions, wanting food, Do rush upon us as their hungry prey. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——Either renew the fight, Or tear the lions out of England's coat. *Ibid.* i. 5——Renounce your soil, give sheep in lion's stead. *Ibid.*——And like a hungry lion did commence Rough deeds of rage and stern impatience. *Ibid.* iv. 7.——But great men tremble when the lion roars. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——That winter lion, who, in rage, forgets Aged contusions. *Ibid.* v. 3.——So looks the pent-up lion o'er the wretch That trembles under his devouring paws. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——As doth a lion in a herd of neat. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——To whom do

lions cast their gentle looks? Not to the beast that would usurp their den. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Whilst lions war, and battle for their dens, Poor harmless lambs abide their enmity. *Ibid.* ii. 5.——When the lion fawns upon the lamb, The lamb will never cease to follow him. *Ibid.* iv. 8.——That in their chains fettered the kingly lion. *Ibid.* v. 7.——So looks the chafèd lion Upon the daring huntsman that has galled him. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——He that trusts to you, Where he should find you lions, finds you hares. *Cor.* i. 1.——He is a lion that I am proud to hunt. *Ibid.*——Against the Capitol I met a lion, Who glared upon me and went surly by. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.——He were no lion, were not Romans hinds. *Ibid.*——He loves to hear, That unicorns may be betrayed with trees. . . . Lions with toils. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——We were two lions littered in one day, And I the elder and more terrible. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——'Tis better playing with a lion's whelp, Than with an old one dying. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.——If thou wert the lion, the fox would beguile thee. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——The lion, moved with pity, did endure To have his princely paws pared all away. *Tit. And.* ii 3——They that have the voice of lions and the act of hares, are they not monsters? *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.——And thou shalt hunt a lion, that will fly With his face backward. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——You have a vice of mercy in you, Which better fits a lion than a man. *Ibid.* v. 3.——And to grin like lions Upon the pikes o' the hunters. *Cymb.* v. 3.——Dog in madness, lion in prey. *Lear,* iii. 4.——Even so as one would beat his offenceless dog to affright an imperious lion. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Lion-mettled. Be lion-mettled, proud; and take no care, Who chafes, who frets, or where conspirers are. *Macb.* iv. 1.

Lion-sick. Yes, lion-sick, sick of a proud heart. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Lion's whelp. Stood smiling, to behold his lion's whelp Forage in blood of French nobility. *Hen. v.* i. 2.

Lioness. A lioness, with udders all drawn dry, Lay couching, head on ground, with cat-like watch. *As You Like It,* iv. 3.——Did he leave him there, Food to the sucked and hungry lioness? *Ibid.*——A lioness hath whelped in the streets. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.

Lip(s). Lips is parcel of the mouth. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——Oh, think on that; And many then will breathe within your lips, Like man new-made. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.——I will open my lips in vain, or discover his government. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Take, oh take, those lips away, That so sweetly were forsworn. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Thy lips, those kissing cherries tempting grow. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——My cherry lips have often kissed thy stones. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Here are severed lips, Parted with sugar breath; so sweet a bar Should sunder such sweet friends. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Grapes were made to eat, and lips to open. *As You Like It,* v. 1.——I will not open my lips so wide as a bristle may enter in way of excuse. *Tw. Night,* i. 5.——A foolish hanging of thy nether lip. *1 Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Teach not thy lip such scorn; for it was made For kissing, lady, not for such contempt. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.——The king is angry; see, he bites his lip. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Their lips were four red roses on a stalk. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——His coward lips did from their colour fly. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——He hangs the lip at something. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 1.——Slaver with lips as common as the stairs That mount the Capitol. *Cymb.* i. 7.——My lips, two blushing pilgrims ready stand To smooth that rough touch with a tender kiss. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.——Have not saints lips, and holy palmers too? *Ibid.*——And, lips, O you The doors of breath, seal with a righteous kiss, A dateless bargain to engrossing death! *Ibid.* v. 3.——To lip a wanton in a secure couch, And to suppose her chaste. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Lipped. A hand that kings Have lipped, and trembled kissing. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.

Lipsbury pinfold. If I had thee in Lipsbury pinfold, I would make thee care for me. *Lear,* ii. 2.

Liquor. They would melt me out of my fat, drop by drop, and liquor fishermen's boots with me. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 5.

Liquored. Justice hath liquored her. *1 Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Liquorish. Dry up thy marrows, vines, and plough-torn leas: Whereof ingrateful man, with liquorish draughts, And morsels unctuous, greases his pure mind, That from it all consideration slips! *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Lisp. He can carve too and lisp. *Love's L. Lost,* v. 2.——Look, you lisp, and wear strange suits. *As You Like It,* iv. 1.

Lisping. Lisping hawthorn buds, that come like women in men's apparel, and smell like Bucklersbury in simple time. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.

List(s). Elves, list your names. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.——Your own science Exceeds, in that, the lists of all advice My strength can give you. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——And teach your ears to listen with more heed. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1.——Now take them up, quoth he, if any list. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——I am bound to your niece, sir, I mean she is the list of my voyage. *Tw. Night,* iii. 1.——What of her ensues I list not prophecy. *Wint. Tale,* iv. (Chorus.)——Son, list to this conjunction, make this match. *K. John,* ii. 2.——And throw the rider headlong in the lists. *Rich. ii.* i. 2.——Before King Richard in his royal lists. *Ibid.* i. 3.——Draw near, And list what with our council we have done. *Ibid.*——Pr'ythee let her alone, and list to me. *1 Hen. iv.* iii. 3.——The very list, The very utmost bound of all our fortunes. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——But list to me, my Humphrey. *2 Hen. vi.* i. 2.——See the lists and all things fit. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——List, what work he makes Amongst your cloven army. *Cor.* i. 4.——List to your tribunes. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——List a word. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 5.——Stand close and list to him. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 9.——That's as we list to grace him. *Lear,* v. 3.——List a brief tale. *Ibid.*——Let them take it as they list. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.——If with too credent ear you list his songs. *Hamlet,* i. 3.——The ocean, over-peering of his list, Eats not the flats with more impetuous haste. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——I find it still, when I have list to sleep. *Oth.* ii. 1.——Confine yourself but in a patient list. *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Listed. Even where his raging eye, or savage heart, Without control, listed[1] to make a prey. *Rich. iii.* iii. 5.

Listening. As they had seen me, with these hangman's hands, Listening their fear. *Macb.* ii. 1.

Literature. Gower is a goot captain, and is goot knowledge and literature in the wars. *Hen. v.* iv. 7.

Lither. Two Talbots, winged through the lither[2] sky. *1 Hen. vi.* iv. 7.

[1] The folio reads, "lusted." [2] Pliant, yielding.

Litter. Save for the son that she did litter here. *Temp.* i. 2.——To crouch in litter of your stable planks. *K. John*, v. 2.——To my litter straight, Weakness possesseth me and I am faint. *Ibid.* v. 3.——There is a litter ready; lay him in't, And drive toward Dover. *Lear*, iii. 6.

Littered. Who being, as I am, littered under Mercury, was likewise a snapper-up of unconsidered trifles. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.——I would they were Barbarians, as they are, Though in Rome littered. *Cor.* iii. 1.

Little. Hold little faith, though thou hast too much fear. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——A very little little let us do, And all is done. *Hen. v.* iv. 2.——I'll tell you in a little. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——And found the blessedness of being little. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——His picture in little. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Littlest. Where love is great, the littlest doubts are fear. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Live(s). Live by your bare words. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——The practice of it lives in John the Bastard. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——From seventeen years till now almost fourscore Here liv'd I, but now live here no more. *As You Like It*, ii. 3.——Let me live, sir, in a dungeon, i' the stocks, or anywhere, so I may live well. *Alls Well*, iv. 3.——How will you live?—as birds do, mother. *Macb.* iv. 2.——Love they to live, that love and honour have. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——I live with bread like you, Feel want, taste grief, need friends. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——And our supplies live largely in the hope Of great Northumberland. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——And if to live, The fewer men the greater share of honour. *Hen. v.* iv. 3.——Long may'st thou live, To bear his image and renew his glories. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.——That you may live only in bone. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.——Live loathed, and long, Most smiling, smooth, detested parasites. *Ibid.* iii. 6.

Livelihood. The tyranny of her sorrows takes All livelihood from her cheek. *All's Well*, i. 1.

Live-long day. Your infants in your arms and there have sat The live-long day. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 1.——The live-long day Breaks scurril jests. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Liver(s). With liver burning hot. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——If ever love had interest in his liver. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——This is the liver vein, which makes flesh a deity. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——Let my liver rather heat with wine, Than my heart cool with mortifying groans. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——Who, inward searched, have livers white as milk. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——And this way I will take upon me to wash your liver as clear as a sound sheep's heart. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——This wins him, liver and all. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——If you find so much blood in his liver as will clog the foot of a flea, I'll eat the rest of the anatomy. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Were my wife's liver infected as her life, She would not live the running of one glass. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——You measure the heat of our livers with the bitterness of your galls. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——My knight, I will inflame thy noble liver, And make thee rage. *Ibid.* v. 5.——I had rather heat my liver with drinking. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——Reason and respect Make livers pale, and lustihood deject. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.——Dirt rotten livers. *Ibid.* v. 1.——'Tis better to be lowly born And range with humble livers in content. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.

Livers [persons alive]. Pr'ythee, think There's livers out of Britain. *Cymb.* iii. 4.

Livery. It appears by their bare liveries that they live by your bare words. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——If you be one, as you are well expressed By all external warrants, show it now By putting on the destined livery. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.——Oh, 'tis the cunning livery of hell. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Mislike me not for my complexion, The shadowed livery of the burnished sun. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1.——I will apparel them all in one livery. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——It is our way If we will keep in favour with the king, To be her men and wear her livery. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——In his livery Walked crowns and crownets. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.—— By his attornies-general to sue His livery, and deny his offered homage. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——I am denied to sue my livery here. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——To sue his livery and beg his peace. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.

Living dead man. A needy, hollow-eyed, sharp-looking wretch, A living dead man. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.

Living death. Now they kill me with a living death. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.

Living reason. Give me a living reason that she's disloyal. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Lizard. Lizard's leg and owlet's wing. *Macb.* iv. 1.——Their softest touch, as smart as lizard's stings. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——As venom toads, or lizard's dreadful stings. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.

Lo. Why, lo you now, I have spoke to the purpose twice. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Lo you, my lord, the net has fallen upon me. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Loach. And your chamber-lye breeds fleas like a loach. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Load. I chiefly, That set thee on to this desert, am bound To load thy merit richly. *Cymb.* i. 5.

Loan. For loan oft loses both itself and friend. *Hamlet*, i. 3

Loathe(d). How mine eye Doth loathe his visage now. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.——She's gone; I am abused; and my relief must be—to loathe her. *Oth.* iii. 3.——Thou loath'd issue of thy father's loins. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——Why should our endeavour be so loved and the performance so loathed? *Troi. & Cress.* v. 11.

Loathly. The people fear me, for they do observe Unfathered heirs, and loathly births of nature. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——Seeing how loathly opposite I stood To his unnatural purpose. *Lear*, ii. 1.

Loathness. Look not sad, Nor make replies of loathness. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11.

Loathsome. There is thy gold, worst poison to men's souls, Doing more murders in this loathsome world Than these poor compounds. *Rom. & Jul* v. 1.

Loathsomeness. The loathsomeness of them offends me more Than the stripes I have received. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.

Loaves. There shall be in England seven halfpenny loaves sold for a penny. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.

Lob. Farewell, thou lob of spirits, I'll be gone. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——Their poor jades Lob down their heads, dropping the hide and hips. *Hen. v.* iv. 2.

Lock(s). Wherefore didst thou lock me forth today? *Com. of Err.* iv. 4.——I know him, he wears a lock. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——He wears a key in his ear and a lock hanging by it. *Ibid.* v. 1.——And so locks her in embracing, as if she would pin her to her heart, that she might be no more in danger of losing. *Wint. Tale*, v. 2.——

And pluck up drownèd honour by the locks. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——I will lock his counsel in my breast. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.——And these grey locks, the pursuivants of death. *Ibid.* ii. 5.——Good wax, thy leave; blest be the bees, that make These locks of counsel. *Cymb.* iii. 2.——What pleasure, sir, find we in life, to lock it From action and adventure? *Ibid.* iv. 4.——You shall not now be stolen, you have locks upon you. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Thy knotty and combinèd locks to part, And each particular hair to stand on end Like quills upon the fretful porcupine. *Hamlet*, i. 5. ——So are those crispèd snaky golden locks Which make such wanton gambo's with the wind Upon supposèd fairness, often known To be the dowry of a second head; The skull that bred them in the sepulchre. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.

Lock and key. This is a subtle whore, A closet lock and key of villainous secrets. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Lockram. The kitchen malkin pins Her richest lockram 'bout her reeky neck. *Cor.* ii. 1.

Locusts. The food that to him now is as luscious as locusts, shall be to him shortly as bitter as coloquintida. *Oth.* i 3.

Lode stars. O happy fair! Your eyes are lode stars; and your tongue's sweet air More tuneable than lark to shepherd's ear, When wheat is green, when hawthorn buds appear. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.

Lodge. You have broke open my lodge. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——We'll make foul weather with despisèd tears; Our sighs, and they, shall lodge the summer corn. *Rich. ii.* iii. 3.——And by whose power I well might lodge a fear To be again displaced. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——Bid the commanders Prepare to lodge their companies to-night. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.——Let me lodge Lichas on the horns o' the moon. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12.

Lodged. Though bladed corn be lodged. *Macb.* iv. 1.

Lodgers. Nor shall my Nell keep lodgers. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.

Lodging. This lodging likes me better since I may say, now lie I like a king. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.

Loffe. Then the whole quire hold their hips and loffe. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.

Loggats. Did these bones cost no more the breeding, but to play at loggats with them? *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Logger-head (s). You whoreson logger-head. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——With three or four logger-heads, amongst three or four score hogsheads. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——A merry whoreson! ha, thou shalt be a logger-head. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 4.

Logger-headed. You logger-headed and unpolished grooms. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.

Logic. Balk logic with acquaintance that you have. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.

Log-man. For your sake am I This patient log-man. *Temp.* iii. 1.

Logs. I have a head, sir, that will find out logs. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 4.

Loins. This shame derives itself from unknown loins. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——That from his loins no hopeful branch may spring. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Loiter. Sir John, you loiter here too long, being you are to take soldiers up in counties as you go. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Loiterer. O illiterate loiterer! it was the son of thy grandmother. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.

Lolling. Lolling the tongue through slaughtering. *Cymb.* v. 3.

Lolls. So hangs, and lolls, and weeps upon me. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Lombardy. Fruitful Lombardy, The pleasant garden of great Italy. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.

London. London hath received, Like a kind host, the Dauphin and his powers. *K. John*, v. 1.

London bridge. Jack Cade hath gotten London bridge, the citizens fly him and forsake their houses. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 4.——Go and set London bridge on fire. *Ibid.* iv. 6.

London-stone. Sitting upon London-stone I charge and command. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 6.

Loneliness. Now I see The mystery of your loneliness. *All's Well*, i. 3.

Lone woman. A hundred mark is a long loan for a poor lone woman to bear. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Long. But he did long in vain. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3. ——I long to see my prison. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.—— 'Long of her it was, That we meet here so strangely. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Long-during. As motion, and long-during action, tires The sinew vigour of the traveller. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.

Longed. Ne'er longed my mother so to see me first, As I have now. *Cymb.* iii. 4.

Longer. Longer liver take all. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.

Long'st. Who long'st, O, let me 'bate,—but not like me—yet long'st, But in a fainter kind:— O, 'tis not like me! *Cymb.* iii. 2.

'Longeth. Bless you with such grace As 'longeth to a lover's blessed case. *T. of Shr.* iv. 2.

Longings. I have immortal longings on me. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.——Sir, you have saved my longing, and I feed Most hungrily on your sight. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——I have a woman's longing. An appetite that I am sick withal. *Troi. & Cress*, iii. 3.

Longly. You looked so longly on the maid, Perhaps you marked not what's the pith of all. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.

Long-tongued. Long-tongued Warwick, dare you speak. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.——Long-tongued babbling gossip. *Tit. And.* iv. 2.

Loofed. She once being loofed,[1] The noble ruin of her magic, Antony, Claps on his sea-wing. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 10.

Look (s). Look in a moved sort. *Temp.* iv. 1.—— His mistress Did hold his eyes locked in her crystal looks. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——His looks are my soul's food. *Ibid.* ii. 7.——Look to know. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——And Helena of Athens look thou find. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——By day's approach look to be visited. *Ibid*——I thought of her, even in these looks I made. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.——Kill me with thy sword, And not with such a cruel threatening look. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.—— Whose heavy looks fortel Some dreadful story hanging on thy tongue. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Yet, let 'em look they glory not in mischief. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——Then he speaks What's in his heart: and that is there which looks[2] with us to break his neck. *Cor.* iii. 3.——Look fresh and merrily; let not your looks Put on our purposes. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——Look, ye draw home enough. *Tit. And.* iv. 3.——How look I, That I should seem to lack humanity So much as this fact comes to. *Cymb.*

1 Loofed=that is, luffed; brought close to the wind.
2 Helps us in our design of breaking his neck.

iii. 2.——I'll look to like, if looking liking move. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3.

Looked. Looked sadly it was for want of money. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1.——I have looked on thousands, who have sped the better By my regard, but killed none so. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Boy, Thou hast looked thyself into my grace, And art mine own. *Cymb.* v. 5.——No sooner met, but they looked; no sooner looked, but they loved; no sooner loved, but they sighed; no sooner sighed, than they asked one another the reason. *As You Like It*, v. 2.

Looked for. My father is here looked for every day. *T. of Shr.* iv. 2.

Looker-on. My business in this state Made me a looker-on here in Vienna. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.

Looking-glass. Nor made to court an amorous looking-glass. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——I'll be at charges for a looking glass *Ibid.* i. 2.——Lend me a looking-glass; if that her breath Will mist or stain the stone, why, then she lives. *Lear*, v. 3.

Loon. The devil damn thee black, thou cream-faced loon. *Mach.* v. 3.

Loose. Where you are liberal of your loves and counsels, Be sure, you be not loose. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.

Loosen. I had rather lose the battle than that sister Should loosen him and me. *Lear*, v. 1.

Loose wived. It is a heart-breaking to see a handsome man loose-wived. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.

Loosing. Both my revenge and hate Loosing upon thee in the name of justice. *All's Well*, ii. 3.

Lopped. Who not contented that he lopped the branch In hewing Rutland when his leaves put forth. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 6.——Alarbus' limbs are lopped. *Tit. And.* i. 2.——What stern ungentle hands have lopped, and hewed, And made thy body bare of her two branches. *Ibid.* ii. 5.

Lord (s). Thou art a lord and nothing but a lord. *Ind. to T. of Shr.* 2.——Am I a lord, and have I such a lady? *Ibid.*——Upon my life, I am a lord, indeed; And not a tinker, nor Christophero Sly. *Ibid.* 1.——Stand, my good lord, 'pray in your good report. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.——We will not leave one lord, one gentleman. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——Wilt thou be lord of the whole world? *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7——O, they eat lords; so they come by great bellies. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.

Lord's anointed. Let not the heavens hear these tell-tale women Rail on the Lord's anointed. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.

Lord's sake. And are now for the Lord's sake. *Mea. for Mea.* iv 3.

Lordlings. You were pretty lordlings then *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Lordship. Since wives are monsters to you, And you do fly them as you swear them lordship. *All's Well*, v. 3.——Be it a lordship, thou shalt have it for that word. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.

Losers. Well, such losers may have leave to speak. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——For losers will have leave To ease their stomachs with their bitter tongues. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.

Loss (es). But on the loss of question.[1] *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.——Loss upon loss! the thief gone with so much, and so much to find the thief. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1.——That very envy and the tongue of loss Cried fame and honour on him. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——Poor thing, condemned to loss. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——Your lordship Is the most patient man in loss. *Cymb.* ii. 3.——So shall you feel the loss, but not the friend, Which you weep for. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.——Even so great men great losses should endure. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.——Seeking to give Losses their remedies. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Lost. Or both yourself and me cry "lost." *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——It is danger To make him even o'er[1] the time he has lost. *Lear*, iv. 7.

Lot. However God, or fortune, cast my lot. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——It is lots to blanks, my name hath touched your ears. *Cor.* v. 2.——If we draw lots, he speeds. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 3.——Why, as by lot, God wot. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Loth. I am right loth to go. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. v.——I would be loth to foil him. *As You Like It*, i. 1.

Lotterv. The lottery that he hath devised in these three chests of gold, silver, and lead. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2.——The lottery of my destiny bars me the right of voluntary choosing. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——An we might have a good woman born but 'fore every blazing star, or at an earthquake, 'twould mend the lottery well. *All's Well*, i. 3.——So let high-sighted tyranny range on Till each man drop by lottery. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——If beauty, wisdom, modesty can settle The heart of Antony, Octavia is A blessed lottery to him. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.

Loud. Go not Too far i' the land, 'tis like to be loud weather. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.

Loun. With that he called the tailor—"loun." *Oth.* ii 3.

Lour. Why at our justice seemst thou then to lour? *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——The heavens do lour upon you for some ill. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5.

Loureth. How impatience loureth in your face! *Com. of Err.* ii. 1.

Louse. For I care not to be the louse of a lazar, so I were not Menelaus. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.

Louses. The dozen white louses do become an old coat well. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.

Lousy. Remembrance to-morrow on the lousy knave mine host. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.——Upon my knowledge he is, and lousy. *All's Well*, iv. 3.

Lout (s). In such a love, so vile a lout as he. *K. John*, ii. 2.——Hang nothing but a calf's-skin, most sweet lout. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——If that thy gentry, Britain, go before This lout, as he exceeds our lords, the odds Is, that we scarce are men, and you are gods. *Cymb.* v. 2.——Foolish lout. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 4.——Pronounce thee a gross lout, a mindless slave. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——And you will rather shew our general louts How you can frown, than spend a fawn upon 'em. *Cor.* iii. 2.

Louted. And I am louted by a traitor villain. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 3.

Louvre. He'll make your Paris Louvre shake for it. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.

Love (s). None that I more love than myself. *Temp.* i. 1.——I, Beyond all limit of what else i' the world, Do love, prize, honour you. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——All thy vexations Were but trials of thy love, and thou Hast strangely stood the test. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Were't not affection chains thy gentle days, To the sweet glances of thy honoured love. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1.——And on a love-book pray for my success. *Ibid.*——On some shallow story of deep love. *Ibid.*——That's a

[1] For the sake of argument.

[1] Calculate, reckon.

deep story of a deeper love; For he was more than over shoes in love. *Ibid.*——Over boots in love. *Ibid.*——To be in love, where scorn is bought with groans; coy looks With heart-sore sighs; one fading moment's mirth With twenty watchful, weary, tedious nights. *Ibid.*——'Tis love you cavil at; I am not love. *Ibid.*——Love is your master, for he masters you. *Ibid.*——Eating love Inhabits in the finest wits of all. *Ibid.*——By love the young and tender wit Is turned to folly. *Ibid.*——*Jul.* Would'st, thou then counsel me to fall in love? *Jul.* His little speaking shows his love but small. *Luc.* Fire that's closest kept burns most of all. *Jul.* They do not love that do not show their love. *Luc.* O, they love least that let men know their love. *Ibid.* i. 2.——How wayward is this foolish love That, like a testy babe, will scratch the nurse, And presently, all humbled kiss the rod! *Ibid.*——Here is her oath for love, her honour's pawn. *Ibid.* i. 3.——*Val.* Why, how know you that I am in love? *Speed.* Marry by these special marks: first you have learned, like Sir Proteus, to wreath your arms, like a malcontent; to relish a love-song, like a robin-redbreast; to walk alone, like one that had the pestilence; to sigh, like a school-boy that had lost his A B C; to weep, like a young wench that had buried her grandam: to fast, like one that takes diet; to watch, like one that fears robbing; to speak puling, like a beggar at Hallowmas. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——If you love her, you cannot see her; Because love is blind. *Ibid.*——The chameleon love can feed on the air. *Ibid.*——The next ensuing hour some foul mischance Torment me for my love's forgetfulness. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Ay, so true love should do: it cannot speak. *Ibid.*——Parting strikes poor lovers dumb. *Ibid.*——Love hath twenty pair of eyes. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——I have done penance for contemning love. *Ibid.*——In revenge of my contempt of love, Love hath chased sleep from my enthrallèd eyes. *Ibid*——Love's a mighty lord. *Ibid.*——Now can I break my fast, dine, sup, and sleep Upon the very naked name of love. *Ibid.*——Love delights in praise. *Ibid.*——For love, thou know'st, is full of jealousy. *Ibid.*——The remembrance of my former love Is by a newer object quite forgotten. *Ibid.*——I care not tho' he burn himself in love. *Ibid.* 5.——O sweet-suggesting Love, if thou hast sinned, Teach me, thy tempted subject, to excuse it. *Ibid.* ii. 6.——Love, lend me wings to make my purpose swift, As thou hast lent me wit to plot this drift! *Ibid.*——Even in kind love I do conjure thee. *Ibid.* ii. 7.——Did'st thou but know the inly touch of love, Thou wouldst as soon go kindle fire with snow As seek to quench the fire of love with words. *Ibid.*——I do not seek to quench your love's hot fire, But qualify the fire's extreme rage, Lest it should burn above the bounds of reason . . The more thou damm'st it up the more it burns. *Ibid.*——With twenty odd-conceited true-love knots. *Ibid.*——Only deserve my love by loving him. *Ibid.*——Scorn at first makes after-love the more. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Love is like a child, That longs for every thing that he can come by. *Ibid.*——This weak impress of love is as a figure Trenchèd in ice, which with an hour's heat Dissolves to water, and doth lose his form. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——As you unwind her love from him, Lest it should ravel and be good to none, You must provide to bottom it on me. *Ibid.*——You are already love's firm votary. *Ibid.*——This discipline shows thou hast been in love. *Ibid.*——Yet, spaniel like, the more she spurns my love the more it grows And fawneth on her still. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Love will creep in service where it cannot go. *Ibid.*——Love doth to her eyes repair To help him of his blindness, And, being helped, inhabits there. *Ibid.*——In his grave Assure thyself my love is burièd. *Ibid.*——Go to thy lady's grave and call hers thence, Or, at the least, in her sepulchre thine. *Ibid.*——'Tis pity love should be so contrary. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——I am my master's true-confirmèd love. *Ibid.*——Alas, how love can trifle with itself. *Ibid.*——If this fond love were not a blinded god? *Ibid.*——Love will not be spurred to what it loathes. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Love lend me patience to forbear a while. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Oh, 'tis the curse of love, and still approved, When women cannot love where they're beloved. *Ibid.*——I'll woo you like a soldier, at arms' end; And love you 'gainst the nature of love,—force you. *Ibid.*——I dare thee but to breathe upon my love. *Ibid.*——If there be no great love in the beginning yet heaven May decrease it upon better acquaintance, when we are married and have more occasion to know one another. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——Though Love use Reason for his physician, he admits him not for his counsellor. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Love like a shadow flies when substance love pursues. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Of what quality was your love then?—Like a fair house built on another man's ground. *Ibid.*——I must advance the colours of my love. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——You are obsequious in your love. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Oh powerful love! that in some respects, makes a beast a man, in some other, a man a beast. *Ibid.* v. 5.——O, omnipotent love! *Ibid.*——You would have married her most shamefully, where there was no proportion held in love. *Ibid.*——In love the heavens themselves do guide the state, Money buys lands, but wives are sold by fate. *Ibid.*——Believe not that the dribbling dart of love Can pierce a complete bosom. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3.——Love Must die to-morrow! O, injurious law! *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Untaught love must needs appear offence. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Ere I learn love, I'll practise to obey. *Com. of Err.* ii. 1.——Even in the spring of love, thy love-springs[1] rot. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Shall love, in building, grow so ruinous? *Ibid.*——Muffle your false love with some show of blindness. *Ibid.*——Let love, being light, be drownèd if he sink. *Ibid.*——That love I begged you for, he begged of me. *Ibid.* iv 2.——Look pale with love. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——My love is thine to teach. *Ibid.*——But had a rougher task in hand Than to drive liking to the name of love. *Ibid.*——Speak low, if you speak love. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——You are very near my brother in his love. *Ibid.*——All hearts in love use their own tongues. *Ibid.*——Time goes on crutches till Love have all his rites. *Ibid.*——His glory shall be ours, for we are the only love-gods. *Ibid.*——In a love of your brother's honour. *Ibid.* ii. 2——How much another man is a fool when he dedicates his behaviours to love. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——I will not be sworn but love may transform me to an oyster. *Ibid.*——She loves him with an enraged affection. *Ibid.*——Then loving goes by haps. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Bind our loves up in a holy band. *Ibid.*——I hope he be in love . . . . if he be not in love with some woman, there is no believing old signs. *Ibid* iii. 2.——But as a brother to a sister showed Bashful

[1] Young shoots or plants of love.

sincerity and comely love. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——For thee, I'll lock up all the gates of love. *Ibid.*——Then shall he mourn If ever love had interest in his liver. *Ibid.*——If you love Can labour aught in sad invention Hang her an epitaph upon her tomb And sing it to her bones. *Ibid.* v. 1.——I will never love that which my friend hates. *Ibid* v. 2.——As once Europa did at lusty Jove When he would play the noble beast in love. *Ibid.* v. 4.——What great men have been in love? *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.——Love is a familiar; Love is a devil: there is no angel but Love. *Ibid.*——Thou art an old love-monger, and speakest skilfully. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——As if you swallowed love with singing love. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——As if you snuffed up love by smelling love. *Ibid.*——And I, forsooth, in love! I that have been love's whip . . . . What I! I love! I rue! I seek a wife! Well, I will love, write, sigh, pray, sue, and groan: Some men must love my lady, and some Joan. *Ibid.*——This love is as mad as Ajax. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——I will not love: if I do, hang me: i' faith, I will not. Oh, but her eye,—by this light, but for her eye I would not love her; yes, for her two eyes. . . . By heaven, I do love; and it hath taught me to rhyme, and to be melancholy. *Ibid.*——On a day—alack the day!—Love whose month is ever May, Spied a blossom, passing fair, Playing in the wanton air. *Ibid.*——Oh, but for my love, day would turn to night! *Ibid.*——Love, first learnèd in a lady's eyes, Lives not alone immurèd in the brain. *Ibid.*——Love's tongue proves dainty Bacchus gross in taste: For valour, is not Love a Hercules, Still climbing trees in the Hesperides? Subtle as syhynx; as sweet and musical As bright Apollo's lute, strung with his hair; And when Love speaks, the voice of all the gods Makes heaven drowsy with the harmony. Never durst poet touch a pen to write, Until his ink were tempered with Love's sighs. *Ibid.*——For revels, dances, masks, and merry hours, Forerun fair Love, strewing her way with flowers. *Ibid.*——Love doth approach disguised, Armèd in arguments. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Therefore, ladies, Our love being yours, the error that love makes Is likewise yours. *Ibid.*——My love to thee is sound, sans crack or flaw. *Ibid.*——Though the mourning brow of progeny Forbid the smiling courtesy of love. *Ibid.*——Since love's argument was first on foot, Let not the cloud of sorrow justle it From what it purposed. *Ibid.*——Love is full of unbefitting strains, All wanton as a child, skipping, and vain, Formed by the eye, and, therefore, like the eye, Full of strange shapes, of habits, and of forms. *Ibid.*——The party-coated presence of loose love. *Ibid.*——Things base and vile, holding no quantity, Love can transpose to form and dignity: Love looks not with the eyes, but with the mind, And therefore is winged Cupid painted blind. Nor hath Love's mind of any judgment taste; Wings and no eyes figure unheedy haste; And therefore is love said to be a child, Because in choice he is so oft beguiled. As waggish boys in game themselves forswear, So the boy-love is perjured everywhere. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——Your buskined mistress and your warrior love. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——A certain aim he took, And loosed his love-shaft smartly from his bow, As it should pierce a hundred thousand hearts. *Ibid.*——A sweet Athenian lady is in love With a disdainful youth. *Ibid.*——Thy love ne'er alter till thy sweet life end! *Ibid.* ii. 2.——With sighs of love that cost the fresh blood dear. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——What though I be not so in grace as you, So hung upon with love, so fortunate, But miserable most, to love unloved? *Ibid.* iii. 2.——You thief of love! what, have you come by night And stolen my love's heart from him? *Ibid.*——Verses of feigning love. *Ibid.* i. 1.——Thou hast given her rhymes, And interchanged love-tokens with my child. *Ibid.*——You have her father's love, Demetrius; Let me have Hermia's: do you marry him. *Ibid.*——Ay me! for aught that I could ever read, Could ever hear by tale or history, The course of true love never did run smooth. *Ibid.*——O hell! to choose love by another's eye! *Ibid.*——Playing on pipes of corn and versing love. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——She shall pursue it with the soul of love. *Ibid.*——What thou seest when thou dost wake, Do it for thy true-love take, Love and languish for his sake. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Takes the meaning in love's conference. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Love's stories written in Love's richest book. *Ibid*——Speak, of all love's! *Ibid.*——Reason and love keep little company together now-a days. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Oh, why rebuke you him that loves you so? *Ibid.* iii. 2.——With sighs of love, that cost the fresh blood dear. *Ibid.*——If e'er I loved her, all that love is gone. *Ibid.*——Will you rent our ancient love asunder, To join with men in scorning your poor friend? *Ibid.*——Wherefore doth Lysander Deny your love, so rich within his soul? *Ibid.*——Miserable most, to love unloved! *Ibid.*——I with the morning's love have oft made sport. *Ibid*——Joy and fresh days of love Accompany your hearts. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Let it not enter in your mind of love. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 8.——To courtship and such fair ostents of love. *Ibid.*——Yet I have not seen So likely an ambassador of love. *Ibid.* ii. 9.——There's something tells me but it is not love, I would not lose you. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——If you do love me you will find me out. *Ibid*——Whose souls do bear an equal yoke of love. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Whose loves are dearer than the natural bond of sisters. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——If thou remember'est not the slightest folly That ever love did make thee run into, Thou hast not loved, Or if thou hast not sat as I do now, Wearying thy hearer in thy mistress' praise, Thou hast not loved: Or, if thou hast not broke from company Abruptly, as my passion now makes me, Thou hast not loved. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——We that are true lovers run into strange capers; but as all is mortal in nature, so is all nature in love mortal in folly. *Ibid.*——The worst fault you have is to be in love—'Tis a fault I would not change for your best virtue. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——He seems to have the quotidian of love upon him. *Ibid.*——I am he that is so love shaked. *Ibid.*——He taught me how to know a man in love. *Ibid.*——But are you so much in love as your rhymes speak. *Ibid.*——Neither rhyme nor reason can express how much. *Ibid.*——Love is merely a madness: and, I tell you, deserves as well a dark-house and a whip, as madmen do. *Ibid.*——You are rather point-device in your accoutrements, as loving yourself, than seeming the lover of any other. *Ibid.*——I drive my suitor from his mad humour of love to a loving humour of madness. *Ibid.*——But for his verity in love, I do think him as concave as a covered goblet, or a worm-eaten nut. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——The sight of lovers feedeth those in love. *Ibid.*——The wounds invisible That love's keen arrows make. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——Down on your knees, And thank heaven, fasting, for a good man's love,

Ibid.——Who ever loved that loved not at first sight. *Ibid.*——Think not I love him, though I ask for him; 'Tis but a peevish boy. *Ibid.*——Break an hour's promise in love. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——There was not any man died in his own person, videlicet, in a love cause. *Ibid.*——You have simply misused me, sir, in your love prate. *Ibid.*——Her love is not the hare that I do hunt. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——I see, love hath made thee a tame snake. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——*Phe.:* Good shepherd, tell this youth what 'tis to love. *Sil.:* It is to be all made of sighs and tears . . . . It is to be all made of faith and service; . . . It is to be made of fantasy, All made of passion, and all made of wishes; All adoration, duty, and obedience, All humbleness, all patience, and impatience, All purity, all trial, all observance. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Is it possible, That love should of a sudden take such hold? *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——I found the effect of love in idleness. *Ibid.*——O, despiteful love! *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Love all, trust a few, do wrong to none. *All's Well*, i. 1.——The ambition in my love thus plagues itself. *Ibid.*——It is the show and seal of nature's truth, Where love's strong passion is imprest in youth. *Ibid.* i. 3.——I know I love in vain, strive against hope; Yet, in this captious and intenible sieve I still pour in the waters of my love, And lack not to lose still: thus, Indian-like, Religious in mine error, I adore The sun, that looks upon his worshipper, But knows of him no more. *Ibid.*——Who shuns thy love, shuns all his love in me. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——The great prerogative and rite of love, Which as your due, time claims, he does acknowledge, But puts it off by a compelled restraint. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——I begin to love, As an old man loves money, with no stomach. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——In your fine frame hath love no quality. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——But I love thee by love's own sweet constraint. *Ibid.*——But love that comes too late, Like a remorseful pardon slowly carried, To the great sender turns a sour offence. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Our own love, waking, cries to see what's done, While shameful hate sleeps out the afternoon. *Ibid.*——If music be the food of love, play on . . . O spirit of love! how quick and fresh art thou! That, notwithstanding thy capacity Receiveth as the sea, nought enters there, Of what validity and pitch soe'er, But falls into abatement and low price Even in a minute! *Tw. Night*, i. 1.——With groans that thunder love. *Ibid.* i. 5.——I will drop in his way some obscure epistles of love. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——If ever thou shalt love, In the sweet pangs of it, remember me. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——My love, more noble than the world, Prizes not quantity of dirty lands. *Ibid.*——Mine is all as hungry as the sea, And can digest as much. *Ibid.*——A murd'rous guilt shews not itself more soon Than love that would seem hid: love's night is noon. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Love sought is good, but given unsought is better. *Ibid.*——More than I love these eyes, more than my life, More, by all mores, than e'er I shall love wife. *Ibid.* v. 1.——I do confess I loved him as in honour he required, With such a kind of love as might become A lady like me. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.——Prosperity's the very bond of love. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——The love that follows us sometime is our trouble, Which still we thank as love. *Macb.* i. 6.—— And his great love, sharp as his spur, hath holp him To his home before us. *Ibid.*——Subjected tribute to commanding love. *K. John*, i. 1.——I have a way to win their loves again. *Ibid.* iv, 2.——Right, you say true, as Hereford's love so his; As their's, so mine, and all be as it is. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——Besides, our nearness to the king in love Is near the hate of those love not the king. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Sweet love, I see, changing his property, Turns to the sourest and most deadly hate. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——The love of wicked friends converts to fear. *Ibid.* v. 1.——If the rascal have not given me medicines to make me love him. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——A thousand pound, Hal? a million: thy love is worth a million, thou ow'st me thy love. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Let me but bear your love, I'll bear your cares. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.——If conjure up love in her in his true likeness, he must appear naked and blind. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——I must not yield to any rites of love, For my profession's sacred from above. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——Her virtues, graced with external gifts, Do breed love's settled passions in my heart. *Ibid.* v. 6.——My tender youth was never yet attaint With any passion of inflaming love. *Ibid.*——If sympathy of love unite our thoughts. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——And his loves Are brazen images of canonized saints. *Ibid.* i. 3.——'Tis the fruits of love I mean. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——That love, which virtue begs and virtue grants. *Ibid.*——Love forswore me in my mother's womb. *Ibid.*——Tell me, for truth, the measure of his love. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——His love was an eternal plant, Whereof the root was fixed in virtue's ground, The leaves and fruit maintained with beauty's sun. *Ibid.*——And this word "love," which greybeards call divine, Be resident in men like one another, And not in me. *Ibid.* v. 6.——I do love thee so, That I will shortly send thy soul to heaven. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——This hand, which for thy love, did kill thy love, Shall for thy love kill a far truer love. *Ibid.* i. 2.——She cannot choose but hate thee, Having bought love with such a bloody spoil. *Ibid* iv. 4.——Of her that loves him with that excellence That angels love good men with. *Hen. viii.* ii. 2.——Love thyself last: cherish those hearts that hate thee. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——So that, if they love they know not why, they hate upon no better a ground. *Cor.* ii. 2.——When he did love his country, It honoured him. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Whose loves I prize As the dead carcases of unburied men. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Not that I loved Cæsar less, but that I loved Rome more. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 2.——When love begins to sicken and decay, It useth an enforced ceremony. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——There's beggary in the love that can be reckoned. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1.——Gentle Octavia, Let your best love draw to that point which seeks Best to preserve it. *Ibid* iii. 4.——O slave, of no more trust Than love that's hired! *Ibid.* v. 2——That there should be small love 'mongst these sweet knaves And all this courtesy. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——Love's invisible soul. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 1.——This love will undo us all. *Ibid.*——He eats nothing but doves, love; and that breeds hot blood; and hot blood begets hot thoughts; hot thoughts beget hot deeds, and hot deeds is love. *Ibid.*——Love's thrice-reputed Nectar. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——This is the monstruosity in love, lady, that the will is infinite, and the execution confined; that the body is boundless, and the act a slave to limit. *Ibid.*——For to be wise, and love, exceeds man's might. *Ibid.*——The noblest hateful love. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——But the strong base and building of my love Is as the very centre of the earth. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——My love admits no qualifying dross. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——She

was beloved, she loved; she is, and doth: But, still, sweet love is food for fortune's tooth. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——Love's reason 's without reason. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——I love thee. I have spoke it: How much the quantity, the weight as much, As I do love my father. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Tell me, my daughters, Which of you shall we say doth love us most? *Lear*, i. 1.——What shall Cordelia do? Love, and be silent. *Ibid.*——Love's not love, When it is mingled with regards that stand Aloof from the entire point. *Ibid.*—— There's much to do with love, but more with hate.—Why, then, O brawling love! O loving hate! O anything, of nothing first create! O heavy lightness! serious vanity! Mis-shapen chaos of well-seeming forms! Feather of lead, bright smoke, cold fire, sick health! Still waking sleep, that is not what is it!—This love feel I, that feel no love in this. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.——Is love a tender thing? it is too rough, Too rude, too boisterous, and it pricks like thorn. If love be rough with you, be rough with love; Prick love for pricking, and you beat love down. *Ibid.* i. 4.——My only love sprung from my only hate. *Ibid.* i. 5.——Blind is his love, and best befits the dark. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——For stony limits cannot hold love out. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Love goes toward love, as school-boys from their books; But love from love, towards school with heavy looks. *Ibid.*——Young men's love then lies Not truly in their hearts, but in their eyes. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——O, she knew well, Thy love did read by rote, and could not spell. *Ibid.*——Love moderately; long love doth so; Too swift arrives as tardy as too slow. *Ibid.* ii. 6.——But my true love is grown to such excess, I cannot sum up half my sum of wealth. *Ibid.*—— 'Till strange love grown bold, Thinks true love acted, simple modesty. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Ah me! how sweet is love itself possest, When but love's shadows are so rich in joy! *Ibid.* v. 1.——'Tis a question left us yet to prove, Whether love leads fortune, or else fortune love. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.—— I loved Ophelia; forty thousand brothers Could not with all their quantity of love Make up my sum. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Love . . . . is merely a lust of the blood and a permission of the will. *Oth.* i. 3.—— She loved me for the dangers I had passed, And I loved her that she did pity them. *Ibid.*—— Make love's quick pants in Desdemona's arms. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——From hence I'll love no friend since love breeds such offence. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——All my fond love thus do I blow to heaven. *Ibid.*—— Yield up, O love, thy crown and hearted throne To tyrannous hate. *Ibid.*

Love-broker. There is no love-broker in the world can more prevail in man's commendation with woman, than report of valour. *Tw. Night*, iii. 2.

Love-day. This day shall be a love-day. *Tit. And.* i. 1.

Love-devouring. Then love-devouring death do what he dare. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 6.

Love-feat. And every one his love-feat will advance. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Love-in-idleness. It fell upon a little western flower, Before milk-white, now purple with love's wound, And maidens call it love-in-idleness. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.

Love-juice. But hast thou yet latched the Athenian's eyes With the love-juice. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——Thou hast mistaken quite, And laid the love-juice on some true love's sight. *Ibid.*

Love-monger. Thou art an old love-monger, and speak'st skilfully. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.

Love-performing. Spread thy close curtain, love-performing night. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.

Love-shaft. [Cupid] Loosed his love-shaft smartly from his bow, As it should pierce a hundred thousand hearts. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.

Love-suit. Whose love-suit Hath been to me as fearful as a siege. *Cymb.* iii. 4.

Love-thoughts lie rich, when canopied with bowers. *Tw. Night*, i. 1.

Love's counsellor should fill the bores of hearing To the smothering of the sense. *Cymb.* iii. 2.

Love's heralds should be thoughts. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 5.

Love's majesty. I that am rudely stamped, And want love's majesty. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.

Love's sacrifice. Words, vows, gifts, tears, and love's full sacrifice, He offers in another's enterprize. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.

Love's tongue. Tie up my love's tongue, bring him silently. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.

Lovely. Why ever wast thou lovely in my eyes? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.

Lover(s). Lovers break not hours Except it be to come before their time. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 1.—— If then true lovers have been ever crossed. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——Lovers and madmen have such seething brains, Such shaping fantasies that apprehend More than cool reason ever comprehends. *Ibid.* v. 1.——The lunatic, the lover, and the poet, Are of imagination all compact. *Ibid.*——The lover, all as frantic, Sees Helen's beauty in a brow of Egypt. *Ibid.*——I am thy lover's grace. *Ibid.*——Lovers ever run before the clock. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6.——Lovers cannot see The pretty follies that themselves commit. *Ibid.*——Though in thy youth thou wast as true a lover, as ever sighed upon a midnight pillow. *As You Like It*, ii. 4.——And then the lover, Sighing like furnace, with a woeful ballad, Made to his mistress' eyebrow. *Ibid.* ii. 7.——It is as easy to count atomies as to answer the propositions of a lover. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——The oath of a lover is no stronger than the word of a tapster. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——For lovers! lacking—God warn us—matter, the cleanliest shift is to kiss. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Such as I am, all true lovers are: Unstaid and skittish in all motions else. *Tw. Night*, ii. 4.——All lovers swear more performance than they are able. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.——This unbound lover, to beautify him, only lacks a cover. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3.——Lovers can see to do their amorous rites By their own beauties. *Ibid.* iii. 2.

Loving-jealous. And with a silk thread plucks it back again, So loving-jealous of his liberty. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.

Low. If low, an agate very vilely cut. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.

Low-born lass. This is the prettiest low-born lass that ever Ran on the green-sward. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Low countries. Because the rest of thy low countries have made a shift to eat up thy holland. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.

Low-crooked. I mean, sweet words, Low-crooked curt'sies, and base spaniel-fawning. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.

Lower-place. A lower-place, note well, May make too great an act. *Ant. & Cleo*, iii. 1.

Lowliness. 'Tis a common proof That lowliness is young ambition's ladder. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.

Lowness. Nothing could have subdued nature to such a lowness, but his unkind daughters. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Loyal. Longer than I prove loyal to your grace, Let me not live to look upon your grace. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 2.——Take notice, lords, he has a loyal breast, For you have seen him open 't. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Loyalty. And then end life, when I end loyalty. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——Both to defend my loyalty, and truth, To God, my king, and his succeeding issue. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——If it be banished from the frosty head, Where shall it find a harbour in the earth? 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——Such which breaks the sides of loyalty, And almost appears in loud rebellion. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——My loyalty Which ever has, and ever shall be growing, Till death, that winter, kill it. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——The loyalty, well held to fools, does make Our faith mere folly. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.——Beaten for loyalty, excited me to treason. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Lozel. And, lozel, thou art worthy to be hanged, That wilt not stay her tongue. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.

Lubber. A notable lubber. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 5.——I am afraid this great lubber, the world, will prove a cockney. *Tw. Night*, iv. 1.——Even already They clap the lubber Ajax on the shoulder. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——If you will measure your lubber's length again, tarry. *Lear*, i. 4.

Lubber's-head. And he's indited to dinner to the Lubber's-head in Lumbart-street. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Lubberly boy. And she's a great lubberly boy. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.

Luce(s). They may give the dozen white luces in their coat. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——Luce is the fresh fish. *Ibid.*

Lucifer. Lucifer sounds well. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Thou art more deep damned than prince Lucifer. *K. John*, iv. 3.——And when he falls, he falls like Lucifer, Never to hope again. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Lucina lent me not her aid, but took me in my throes. *Cymb.* v. 4.

Luck. If we have unearned luck. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2.——I hear him mock The luck of Cæsar, which the gods give men To excuse their after wrath. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Lucrece. And Roman Lucrece for her chastity. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——And the impressure her Lucrece, with which she uses to seal. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——But silence, like a Lucrece knife, With bloodless stroke my heart doth gore. *Ibid.*

Lucretia. Sad Lucretia's modesty. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.

Ludlow. Forthwith from Ludlow the young prince be fetched. *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.

Lud's Town. Made Lud's Town with rejoicing fires bright. *Cymb.* iii. 1.——And on the gates of Lud's Town set your heads. *Ibid.* iv. 2.

Lug. Ha, you gods! why this? why this, you gods? Why, this Will lug your priests and servants from your sides. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——I'll lug the guts into the neighbour room. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Luggage. To dote thus on such luggage. *Temp.* iv. 1.——Bestow your luggage where you found it. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Come, bring your luggage nobly on your back. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.

Luke-warm water. Luke-warm water. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6.

Lullaby.[1] Marry, sir, lullaby to your bounty, till I come again. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——The day frowns more and more; thou art like to have A lullaby too rough. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.——As is a nurse's song of lullaby, To bring her babe to sleep. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.

Lulls. And lulls him while she playeth on her back. *Tit. And.* iv. 1.

Lump. Hence, heap of wrath, foul indigested lump? 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.

Lumpish. Silvia is lumpish, heavy, melancholy. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 2.

Lunatick(s). 'Oman, art thou lunaticks. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 1.——This is lunaticks. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——The lunatick, the lover, and the poet, Are of imagination all compact. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——Persuade him that he hath been lunatic. *Ind. to T. of Shr.* 1. .——To wish me wed to one half-lunatic, A mad-cap ruffian, and a swearing Jack. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Thou a lunatic lean-witted fool. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.

Lunes. In his old lunes[2] again. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.——These dangerous, unsafe lunes o' the king. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 2.——Yea, watch his pettish lunes, his ebbs, his flows. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——The terms of our estate may not endure hazard so near us, as doth hourly grow out of his lunes. *Hamlet*, iii. 3.

Lungs. Speak from thy lungs military. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 5.——The heaving of my lungs Provokes me to ridiculous smiling. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.——My lungs began to crow like chanticleer. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——So shall my lungs coin words 'till their decay, Against those measles. *Cor.* iii. 1.

Lupercal. It is the feast of Lupercal. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 1.——On the Lupercal I thrice presented him a kingly crown, Which he did thrice refuse. *Ibid.* iii. 2.

Lurch. Am fain to shuffle, to hedge, and to lurch. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.

Lurched. And, in the brunt of seventeen battles since He lurched all swords o' the garland. *Cor.* ii. 2.

Lure. And, 'till she stoop, she must not be full-gorged, For then she never looks upon her lure. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.

Lurking. His soldiers lurking in the towns about. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.

Lush and lusty the grass looks. *Temp.* ii. 1.

Lust(s). The best way were to entertain him with hope, till the wicked fire of lust have melted him in his own grease. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——Lust is but a bloody fire. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Ruffian lust. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.——So lust doth play, With what it loathes, for that which is away. *All's Well*, iv. 4.——Nor my lusts Burn hotter than my faith. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——And bestial appetite in change of lust. *Rich. iii.* iii. 5.——O keep me from their worse than killing lust! *Tit. And.* ii. 3.——When I am hence, I'll answer to my lust. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.——

---

1 Says Mr. Halliwell Phillipps: "Lullaby is sufficiently unusual as a verb [*is* it used here as a verb?] to justify an example. 'Yet by accident the unmanaged appetite desiring more than reason, it doth dull the quicker spirits, stop the pores of the brain with too many vapours and gross fumes, makes the head totter, lullabies the senses, yea, intoxicates the very soul with a pleasing poison.'"—*The Optick Glasse of Humors*, Lond. 1639.

2 "Lupatic freaks," from the French.

And when my lust hath dined. *Cymb.* iii. 5.—— Served the lust of my mistress' heart, and did the act of darkness with her. *Lear*, iii. 4.—— Though to a radiant angel linked, Will sate itself in a celestial bed, And prey on garbage. *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Lust-dieted. Let the superfluous and lust-dieted man, That slaves your ordinance. *Lear*, iv. 1.

Lust-stained. Thy bed, lust-stained, shall with lust's blood be spotted *Oth.* v. 1.

Lust-wearied. The ne'er lust-wearied Antony. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1.

Lustier. With lustier maintenance than I did look for Of such an ungrown warrior. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.

Lustihood. His May of youth, and bloom of lustihood. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——Reason and respect Make livers pale and lustihood deject. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.

Lustily. Let's tune, and to it lustily awhile. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 2.

Lustique. Lustique, as the Dutchman says. *All's Well*, ii. 3.

Lustre. A good lustre of conceit in a turf of earth. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.——Thy lustre thickens when he shines by. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 3.

Lustrous. My sword and yours are kin, Good sparks and lustrous. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——And the clear stories[1] towards the south north are as lustrous as ebony. *Tw. Night*, iv. 2.

Lusty. It is a lusty wench; I love her ten times more than e'er I did. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.—— We did buffet it With lusty sinews. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Lute(s). For God defend that the lute should be like the case. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Iron may hold with her, but never lutes. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Then thou canst not break her to the lute?—Why, no; for she hath broke the lute to me. *Ibid.*——As on a pillory, looking through the lute. *Ibid.*——Melancholy as a lover's lute. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——Take thy lute, wench; my soul grows sad with troubles. *Hen. viii.* iii. 1.

Lute case. Bardolph stole a lute case; bore it twelve leagues, and sold it for threepence. *Hen. v.* iii. 2.

Lute-string. His jesting spirit, which is now crept into a lute-string, and now governed by stops. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.

Lutheran. Yet I know her for a spleeny Lutheran. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Luxurious. She knows the heat of a luxurious bed. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.

Luxury. Fie on lust and luxury! *M. Wives o Wind.* v. 5.——Urge his hateful luxury. *Rich. iii.* iii. 5.——How the devil luxury,[1] with his fat rump, and potatoe finger, tickles these together. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.——To't luxury pell-mell, for I lack soldiers. *Lear*, iv. 6.——Let not the royal bed of Denmark be A couch for luxury and damnèd incest. *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Lycurguses. I cannot call you Lycurguses. *Cor.* ii. 1.

Lying. For, lying so, Hermia I do not lie. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——Let me have no lying; it becomes none but tradesmen. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Lord, lord, how subject we old men are to this vice of lying! 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——'Tis as easy as lying. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Lym. [Dog]. Hound or spaniel, brach or lym. *Lear*, iii. 6.

M.

M, O, A, I. M, O, A, I doth sway my life. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.

Mab, Queen. O, then, I see Queen Mab hath been with you. She is the fairies' midwife; and she comes In shape no bigger than an agate-stone. On the forefinger of an alderman, Drawn with a team of little atomies Athwart men's noses as they lie asleep. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.

Macbeth. Our high-placed Macbeth Shall live the lease of nature, pay his breath To time and mortal custom. *Macb.* iv 1.——For none of woman born, shall harm Macbeth. *Ibid.*—— Macbeth shall never vanquished be, until Great Birnam wood to high Dunsinane hill Shall come against him. *Ibid.*

Macduff. Macduff was from his mother's womb untimely ripped. *Macb.* v. 8.

Mace (s). To colour the warden-pies, mace-dates. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.——With these borne before us, instead of maces, will we ride through the streets. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——O murd'rous slumber! Lay'st thou thy leaden mace upon my boy, That plays thee musick? *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.

Macedon. I think it is in Macedon where Alexander is porn. *Hen. v.* iv. 7.——I tell you, captain, if you look in the maps of the 'orld, I warrant you sall find, in the comparisons between Macedon and Monmouth, that the situations, look you, is both alike. There is a river in Macedon; and there is also moreover a river at Monmouth. *Ibid.*

Machiavel. Am I politic? am I subtle? am I a Machiavel? *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.—— Alençon, that notorious Machiavel. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.——And set the murd'rous Machiavel to school. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Machination. If you miscarry, Your business of the world hath so an end, And machination ceases. *Lear*, v. 1.

Machine. Thine evermore, most dear lady, whilst this machine is to him. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Mackerel. You may buy land now As cheap as stinking mackerel. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Maculate. Most maculate thoughts, master, are masked under such colours. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.

Maculation. For I will throw my glove to Death himself, That there's no maculation in thy heart. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.

Mad. He is very courageous mad. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 1.——Wast thou mad, That thus so madly thou didst answer me? *Com. of Err.* ii. 2. ——Out of doubt, Antipholus is mad. *Ibid.* iv. 3. ——Be mad, good master, cry the devil. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——If they were but a week married, they would talk themselves mad. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1. ——That being mad herself, she's madly mated. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——I am as mad as he, If sad and merry madness equal be. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4. ——Or I am mad, or else this is a dream. *Ibid.*

[1] Clerestories.

[1] Lechery.

iv. 1.——Then you are mad, indeed, if you are no better in your wits than a fool. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——O think what they have done, and then run mad! *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.——Mad world, mad kings, mad composition. *K. John*, ii. 2.——I am not mad—I would to heaven I were. For then it's like I should forget myself. *Ibid.* iii. 4.—— If I were mad, I should forget my son, Or madly think a babe of clouts were he. *Ibid.*——I am not mad; too well, too well I feel The different plague of each calamity. *Ib d.*——For he made me mad, To see him shine so brisk, and smell so sweet. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——Thou art essentially mad, without seeming so. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Call the slave again; Though I am mad, I will not bite him. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.——O, let me not be mad, not mad, sweet heaven! *Lear*, i. 5.—— He's mad, that trusts in the tameness of a wolf, a horse's health, a boy's love, or a whore's oath. *Ibid.* iii. 6.——I am but mad north-north-west: when the wind is southerly, I know a hawk from a handsaw. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——That he is mad, 'tis true; 'tis true, 'tis pity; And pity 'tis 'tis true. *Ibid.*——Mad as the sea, and wind, When both contend which is the mightier. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——There the men are as mad as he. *Ibid.* v. 1.

Madams. Our madams mock at us, and plainly say, Our mettle is bred out; and they will give Their bodies to the lust of English youth, To new store France with bastard warriors. *Hen. v.* iii. 5.——The madams, too, not used to toil, Did almost sweat to bear the pride upon them. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Mad ass. Away, away, mad ass. *T. of Shr.* v. 1.

Mad-brained. Remaineth none but mad-brained Salisbury. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.

Mad-cap. The merry mad-cap lord. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——Why what a mad-cap hath heaven lent us here! *K. John*, i. 1.——Well then, once in my days I'll be a mad-cap. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.—— The nimble-footed mad-cap Prince of Wales. *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Mad dog. This is mad as a mad dog. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.——The venom clamour of a jealous woman Poisons more deadly than a mad dog's tooth. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.

Madding. This will witness outwardly, As strongly as the conscience does within, To the madding of her lord. *Cymb.* ii. 2.

Made. Till time had made them for us. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——Only he hath made an assay of her virtue to practise his judgment with the disposition of natures. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——What offence hath this man made you? *Ibid.* iii. 2.——I am made to understand. *Ibid.* —— Why at this time the doors are made against you. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.——And thinks himself made in the unchaste composition. *All's Well*, iv. 3.——Go to: thou art made, if thou desirest to be so. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——You're a made old man. *Wint. Tale*, iii 3.——You ever Have wished the sleeping of this business, Never desired it to be stirred; but oft have hindered, oft, The passages made toward it. *Hen. viii.* ii. 4.——I have made no fault. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.——And all the unlawful issue that their lust Since then hath made between them. *Ibid.* iii 6.——Made you no more offence. *Lear*, ii. 4.——And too soon marred are those so early made. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2.——Now is the winter of our discontent Made glorious summer by this sun of York. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.

Made up. Sent before my time Into this breathing world, scarce half made up. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.

Madman (men). One sees more devils than vast hell can hold; That is the madman. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——He speaks nothing but madman. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——A madman's epistles are no gospels. *Ibid.* v. 1.——And so with great imagination Proper to madmen, led his powers to death. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——Shall I be frighted when a madman stares? *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.——Tell me, whether a madman be a gentleman or a yeoman? *Lear*, iii. 6.——O, then I see that madmen have no ears? *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.——Live, and hereafter say, A madman's mercy bade thee run away. *Ibid.* v. 3.

Madness. And what's a fever but a fit of madness? *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——This ill day A most outrageous fit of madness took him. *Ibid.*—— Fetter strong madness in a silken thread. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.—— This is very midsummer madness. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——I have reason; If not, my senses, better pleased with madness, Do bid it welcome. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——No settled senses of the world can match The pleasure of that madness. *Ibid.* v. 3.——What madness rules in brain-sick men. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1. ——And all the madness is, he cheers them up too. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.——Like madness is the glory of this life. *Ibid.*——For to define true madness, What is't but to be nothing else but mad? *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——By this declension, Into the madness wherein now he raves, And all we mourn for. *Ibid.*——A happiness, that madness often hits on, which reason and sanity could not so prosperously be delivered of. *Ibid.*——Though this be madness, yet there's method in't. *Ibid.* ——Madness in great ones must not unwatched go. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Bring me to the test, And I the matter will re-word; which madness Would gambol from. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——His madness is poor Hamlet's enemy. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Madonna. Two faults, Madonna, that drink and good counsel will amend. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.

Maggots. For if the sun breed maggots in a dead dog, being a god kissing carrion. *Hamlet*, ii. 2 ——We fat all creatures else to fat us; and we fat ourselves for maggots. *Ibid.* iv. 3.

Magic. Lend thy hand, and pluck my magic garment from me. *Temp.* i. 2.——This rough magic I here abjure. *Ibid.* v. 1.——If this be magic, let it be an art Lawful as eating. *Wint. Tale*, v. 3.——And that distilled by magic slights, Shall raise such artificial sprites. *Macb.* iii. 5.

Magic of bounty! Magic of bounty! all these spirits Thy power hath conjured to attend. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.

Magic verses. By magic verses have contrived his end. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Magician. A magician most profound in his art, and yet not damnable. *As You Like It*, v. 2.——What black magician conjures up this fiend, To stop devoted charitable deeds. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.

Magistrates. Labour in thy vocation: which is as much to say as, let the magistrates be labouring men. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——You should discover a brace of as unmeriting, proud, violent, testy magistrates (alias, fools,) as any in Rome. *Cor.* ii. 1.

Magnanimous. Be magnanimous in the enterprise, and go on. *All's Well*, iii. 6.

Magnifico (es). Magnificoes of greatest port *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Be assured of this, that the magnifico is much beloved. *Oth.* i. 2.

Magnifyest. Him that thou magnifyest with all these titles, Stinking, and fly blown, lies here at our feet. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.

Magot pies. Augurs and understood relations have By magot pies, and choughs, and rooks, brought forth The secret'st man of blood. *Macb.* iii. 4.

Mahomet. Was Mahomet inspired with a dove. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.

Mahu. The prince of darkness is a gentleman; Modo he's called, and Mahu. *Lear*, iii. 4.——Mahu—(Fiend of stealing). *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Maid (s). No wonder, sir, but certainly a maid. *Temp.* i. 2.——Good maid;—as my mother was, the first hour I was born. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Is there a maid with child by him? No; but there's a woman with maid by him. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——Here is no place for you, maids. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——The semblance of a maid. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Give me this maid your daughter. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——How like a maid she blushes here! *Ibid.*——Would you not swear all you that see her, that She were a maid by these exterior shows? *Ibid.*——I am a right maid for my cowardice. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——Silence is only commendable In a neat's tongue dried, and a maid not vendible. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1. —— Eleven widows and nine maids, is a simple coming-in for one man. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Alas, what danger will it be to us, Maids as we are, to travel forth so far. *As You Like It*, i. 3. ——Maids are May when they are maids, but the sky changes when they are wives. *Ibid.* iv. 1. ——Master, your love must live a maid at home. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——I am a simple maid; and therein wealthiest, That I protest, I simply am a maid. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——The honour of a maid is her name; and no legacy is so rich as honesty. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——I am either maid, Or else this old man's wife. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Talks as familiarly of roaring lions, As maids of thirteen do of puppy-dogs. *K. John*, ii. 2.——Pale-visaged maids. *Ibid.* v. 2.——For maids, well summered and warm kept, are like flies at Bartholomew tide, blind, though they have their eyes. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——So the maid that stood in the way for my wish, shall show me the way to my will. *Ibid.* ——Play the maid's part, still answer "nay," and take it. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.——Maid, to thy master's bed; Thy mistress is o' the brothel. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 1.——She that is a maid now, and laughs at my departure, Shall not be a maid long, unless things be cut shorter. *Lear*, i. 5.——Not half so big as a round little worm, Pricked from the lazy finger of a maid. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.

Maiden (s). When maidens sue, men give like gods. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4.——Yet a maiden hath no tongue but thought. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2. ——If the quick fire of youth light not your mind, You are no maiden but a monument. *All's Well*, iv. 2.——If your pure maidens fall Into the hand of hot and forcing violation. *Hen. v.* iii. 3.

Maidenhood (s). Orleans, that drew blood From thee, my boy, and had the maidenhood Of thy first fight. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 6.——And learn me how to lose a winning match, Played for a pair of stainless maidenhoods. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.

Maidenliest star. Tut, I should have been that I am, had the maidenliest star in the firmament twinkled on my bastardizing. *Lear*, i. 2.

Maidenly. 'Tis not maidenly: Our sex, as well as I may chide you for it. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2. ——What a maidenly man at arms are you become! 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.

Maiden modesty. If I know more of any man alive Than that which maiden modesty doth warrant, Let all my sins lack mercy. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.

Maiden pride. Maiden pride, adieu. *Ibid.* iii. 1.

Maiden truth. Hold against her maiden truth. *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Maiden-widowed. But I a maid, die maiden-widowed. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.

Maid-pale. Change the complexion of her maid-pale peace To scarlet indignation. *Rich. ii.* iii. 3.

Mailed. Methinks I should not thus be led along, Mailed up in shame with papers on my back. 2 *Hen vi.* ii. 4.——His bloody brow with his mailed hand then wiping. *Cor.* i. 3.

Maim (s). Your father's sickness is a maim to us. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1 ——And stop those maims of shame Seen through thy country. *Cor.* iv. 5.

Maimed. Who is this they follow? And with such maimèd rites? *Hamlet*, v. 1.——I am maimed for ever. *Oth.* v. 1.

Main. He might, at some great and trusty business, in a main danger fail you. *All's Well*, iii. 6.——The main consents are had. *Ibid.* v. 3. ——To set so rich a main On the nice hazard of one doubtful hour? It were not good. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——What cross devil Made me put this main secret in the packet I sent the king? *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Quite from the main opinion he held once. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——Who, high in name and power, Higher than both in blood and life, stands up For the main soldier. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——We must with all our main of power stand fast. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——Bids the wind blow the earth into the sea, Or swell the curlèd waters 'bove the main. *Lear*, iii. 1.——I doubt, it is no other but the main; His father's death, and our o'erhasty marriage. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Main (e). Unto the main! oh father, Maine is lost; That Maine which by main force Warwick did win. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——By thee Anjou and Maine were sold to France. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——I sold not Maine. *Ibid.* iv. 7.

Mainly. In this I do not call your faith in question, So mainly as my merit. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.——For I am mainly ignorant What place this is. *Lear*, iv. 7.——You mainly were stirred up. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Maintain a mourning ostentation, And on your family's old monument Hang mournful epitaphs. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.

Main-top. From this most bravest vessel in the world, Struck the main-top. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Majestic. A man of such a feeble temper[1] should So get the start of the majestic world, And bear the palm alone. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Majesty. Thou whoreson mad compound of majesty. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——This new and gorgeous garment majesty, Sits not so easy on me as you think. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Your majesty came not like yourself; you appeared to me but as a common man. *Hen. v.* iv. 8.——The new gloss of your majesty. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.

Make (s). I will make her come. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——What makes treason here? *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——What make you here?

[1] Temperament.

—Nothing: I am not taught to make any thing. *As You Like It*, i. 1.— And hither make As great ambassadors from foreign princes. *Hen. viii.* i. 4.——You speak of him when he was less furnished than now he is, with that which makes him both without and within. *Cymb.* i. 4.—— And what make you from Wittenberg? *Hamlet*, i. 2.——What make you at Elsinore? *Ibid.* ii. 2. —— I think that one of them is hereabout, And cannot make away. *Oth* v. 1.

Make-peace. To be a make-peace shall become my age. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.

Makest. What makest thou in my sight? *Rich. iii.* i. 3.

Making (s). She had all the royal makings of a queen; As holy oil, Edward Confessor's crown, The rod, and bird of peace, and all such emblems Laid nobly on her. *Hen. viii.* iv. 1.——There was good sport at his making. *Lear*, i. 1.

Malady. Their malady convinces The great assay of art. *Macb.* iv. 3.——Of man, and beast, the infinite malady Crust you quite o'er. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6.——But where the greater malady is fixed, The lesser is scarce felt. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Malady of France. News have I, that my Nell is dead i' the spittal, Of malady of France. *Hen. v.* v. 1.

Malapert. I must have an ounce or two of this malapert blood from you. *Tw. Night*, iv. 1.—— Untutored lad, thou art too malapert. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.——Peace, master marquis, you are malapert. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.

Malchus. King Malchus of Arabia. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6.

Malcontent (s). To wreath your arms like a malcontent. *T. Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1.——Thou art the Mars of malcontents. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3. ——How like you our choice, That you stand pensive, as half malcontent? 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1. ——Alas, poor Clarence! Is it for a wife, that thou art malcontent? *Ibid.*

Male (s). The beasts, the fishes, and the wingèd fowls Are their males' subjects. *Com of Err.* ii. 1.——No salve in the male. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.

Maledictions. Menaces and maledictions against king and nobles. *Lear*, i. 2.

Malefactions. That presently They have proclaimed their malefactions. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Male green-sickness. Thin drink doth so overcool their blood, and making many fish meals, that they fall into a kind of male green-sickness. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.

Male-issue. For her male-issue Or died where they were made, or shortly after This world had aired them. *Hen. viii.* ii. 4.

Male varlet. Thou art thought to be Achilles' male varlet. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.

Malice. Thou but lead'st this fashion of thy malice To the last hour of act. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——On my life, his malice 'gainst the lady will suddenly break forth. *As You Like It*, i. 2. ——Whilst our poor malice Remains in danger of her former tooth. *Macb.* iii. 2.——Deep malice makes too deep incision. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——Less, by a multitude, the new-healed wound Of malice should break out. *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.——You are potently opposed, And with a malice of as great size. *Hen. viii.* v. 1.——God turn their hearts: I never sought their malice. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Men that make Envy and crookèd malice nourishment, Dare bite the best. *Ibid.*——More out of malice than integrity. *Ibid.*——And with the deepest malice of the war, Destroy what lies before 'em. *Cor* iv. 6.——Our arms in strength of malice, and our hearts Of brothers' temper. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——And spend my malice in my breath. *Cor.* ii. 1.——No levelled malice Infects one comma in the course I hold: *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1. ——'Tis in the malice of mankind that he thus advises us. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——She looks us like a thing More made of malice than of duty. *Cymb.* iii. 5.——The malice towards you to forgive you. *Ibid.* v. 5.——What praise couldst thou bestow on a deserving woman indeed! one that, in the authority of her merit, did justly put on the vouch of very malice itself? *Oth.* ii. 1.—— Nothing extenuate, nor set down aught in malice. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Malicious. How malicious is my fortune, that I must repent to be just! *Lear*, iii. 5.

Malignant. His will is most malignant; and it stretches Beyond you to your friends. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.

Malkin. The kitchen malkin pins Her richest lockram[1] 'bout her reechy neck. *Cor.* ii. 1.

Mall, Mistress. Are they like to take dust like Mistress Mall's picture? *Tw. Night*, i. 3.

Mallard. Like a doting mallard, Leaving the fight in height, flies after her. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 10.

Mallecho. Marry, this is miching mallecho.[2] *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Mallet. There is no more conceit in him than is in a mallet. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Malmsey butt. And then throw him into the malmsey-butt in the next room. *Rich iii.* i. 4.——I'll chop thee in the malmsey-butt. *Ibid.*

Malmsey-nose knave. That arrant malmsey-nose knave, Bardolph. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Malt-horse. Mome,[3] malt-horse, capon, coxcomb, idiot, patch.[4] *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.——You whoreson malt-horse drudge. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.

Malt-worms.[5] None of these mad, mustachio, purpled hued malt-worms. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Mammering. I wonder in my soul what you would ask me, That I should deny, or stand so mammering on. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Mammet (s). This is no world To play with mammets, and to tilt with lips. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3. ——A whining mammet, in her fortune's tender. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Mammocked. O, I warrant, how he mammocked it! *Cor.* i. 3.

Man (Men). As proper a man as ever went on four legs. *Temp.* ii. 2. —— Dewlapped like bulls, whose throats had hanging at 'em wallets of flesh, or that there were such men whose heads stood in their breasts. *Ibid.* iii. 3.—— Cannot be a perfect man, Not being tried and tutored in the world. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 3.—— The loose encounters of lascivious men. *Ibid.* ii. 7.——That man that hath a tongue, I say, is no man If with his tongue he cannot win a woman. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——I will exhibit a bill in the parliament for the putting down of fat men. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——A man of my kidney. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——Man, like an angry ape,

1 A kind of cheap linen kerchief.
2 A concealed plot or latent mischief.
3 Blockhead.
4 Fool.
5 A cant term for a drunkard.

Plays such fantastic tricks before high heaven As makes the angels weep. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——They say best men are moulded out of faults; And for the most, become much more the better For being a little bad. *Ibid.* v. 1.——To make of him a formal man again. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——A needy, hollow-eyed, sharp-looking wretch, A living dead man. *Ibid.*——A flattering honest man. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3.——Not till God make men of some other metal than earth. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——A good old man, sir; he will be talking. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——What a pretty thing man is, when he goes in his doublet and hose, and leaves off his wit! *Ibid.* v. 1.——A proper man as one shall see in a summer's day. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2.——If you were men, as men you are in show. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——We had all been made men. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Hard-handed men that work in Athens. *Ibid.* v. 1.——God made him, and therefore let him pass for a man. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2.——Never did I know A creature that did bear the shape of man, So keen and greedy to confound a man. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Why, shall we turn to men. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——The man that hath no music in himself, Nor is not moved with concord of sweet sounds, Is fit for treasons, stratagems, and spoils. *Ibid.* v. 1.——All the world's a stage, And all the men and women merely players: They have their exits and their entrances; And one man in his time plays many parts, His acts being seven ages. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——As the ox hath his bow, Sir, the horse his curb, and the falcon her bells, so man hath his desires. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Men have died From time to time, and worms have eaten them, But not for love. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Men are April when they woo, December when they wed. *Ibid.*——A wretched ragged man, o'ergrown with hair, Lay sleeping on his back. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——You a man?—you lack a man's heart. *Ibid.*——This is a man, Old, wrinkled, faded, withered, And not a maiden, as thou say'st he is. *T. of Shr.* iv. 5.——I must tell thee, sirrah, I write man; to which title age cannot bring thee. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——But like a common and an outward man. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——I dare do all that may become a man, Who dares do more, is none. *Macb.* i 7.——Are you so gospelled, To pray for this good man and for his issue. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Ay, in the catalogue ye go for men. *Ibid.*——He is the half part of a blessed man, Left to be finished by such a she. *K. John*, ii. 2.——Life is as tedious as a twice-told tale, Vexing the dull ear of a drowsy man. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——O, what may man within him hide Though angel on the outward side! *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.——This happy breed of men, this little world. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——He is not the man that he would glady make show to the 'orld he is. *Hen. v.* iii. 6.——And now am I, if a man should speak truly, little better than one of the wicked. 1 *Hen iv.* i. 2.——What is the trust or strength of foolish man? 1 *Hen. vi* iii. 2.——Ah! simple men, you know not what you swear. Look, as I blow this feather from my face, And as the air blows it to me again, Obeying with my wind when I do blow, And yielding to another when it blows, Commanded always by the greater gust; Such is the lightness of you common men. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Men ne'er spend their fury on a child. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Why this it is, when men are ruled by women. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——No more can you distinguish of a man, Than of his outward show. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Men of his way should be most liberal, They are set here for examples. *Hen. viii.* i. 3.——This is the state of man: to-day he puts forth The tender leaves of hope; to-morrow, blossoms, And bears his blushing honours thick upon him: The third day comes a frost, a killing frost, And,—when he thinks, good easy man, full surely His greatness is a-ripening,—nips his root, And then he falls, as I do. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——But we all are men, in our own natures frail. *Ibid.* v. 2.——O, how wretched Is that poor man that hangs on princes' favours! *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Men all in fire walk up and down the streets. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.——And the state of man, Like to a little kingdom, suffers then The nature of an insurrection. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——It is the part of men to fear and tremble When the most mighty Gods, by tokens, send Such dreadful heralds to astonish us. *Ibid.* i. 3.——There is a tide in the affairs of men Which, taken at the flood, leads on to fortune. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——His life was gentle and the elements So mixed in him, that nature might stand up And say to all the world, "This was a man!" *Ibid.* v. 5.——Wert thou a man thou would'st have mercy on me. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.——The strain of man's bred out Into baboon and monkey. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——He's truly valiant that can wisely suffer The worst that man can breathe. *Ibid* iii. 5.——He is a man, setting his fate aside, Of comely virtues. *Ibid.*——Do you know a man if you see him? *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——Why should a man be proud? *Ibid.* ii. 3.——I wished myself a man; or that we women Had men's privilege of speaking first. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Men like butterflies, Show not their mealy wings, but to the summer. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——And not a man, for being simply man, Hath any honour. *Ibid.*——I see into thy end, and am almost A man already. *Cymb.* iii. 4.——So tho 1, Posthumus, Wilt lay the leaven on all proper men. *Ibid.*——Having more man than wit about me, drew. *Lear*, ii. 4.——Allow not nature more than nature needs, Man's life's is cheap as beast's. *Ibid.*——Let not woman's weapons, water-drops, Stain my man's cheeks! *Ibid.*——His little world of man. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Man's nature cannot carry The affliction, nor the fear. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——A poor, infirm, weak, and despised old man. *Ibid.*——I am a man More sinned against than sinning. *Ibid.*——Is man no more than this? *Ibid.* iii. 4——Unaccommodated man is no more but such a poor, bare, forked animal as thou art. *Ibid.*——I' the last night's storm I such a fellow saw; Which made me think a man, a worm. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——O! the difference of man and man! to thee A woman's services are due. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Go to, they are not men o' their words. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——A man may see how this world goes, with no eyes. *Ibid.*——Why, this would make a man, a man of salt. *Ibid.*——Men must endure Their going hence, even as their coming hither. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Know thou this, that men Are as the time is. *Ibid.* v. 3.——O, you are men of stones! *Ibid.*——There's no trust, no faith, no honesty in men. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.——Proportioned as one's heart could wish a man. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——He was a man, take him for all in all, I shall not look upon his like again. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——What a piece of work is a man! how noble in reason! how infinite in faculty! *Ibid.* ii. 2.——What is a man, If his chief good and

market of his time Be but to sleep and feed? *Ibid.* iv. 4.——Men are men; the best sometimes forget. *Oth.* ii. 3.——O God! that men should put an enemy in their mouths to steal away their brains! that we should, with joy, pleasance, revel, and applause, transform ourselves into beasts ...To be now a sensible man, by and by a fool, and presently a beast! *Ibid.*——Men should be what they seem; Or those that be not, would they might seem none! *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Such things, in a false disloyal knave, Are tricks of custom; but, in a man that's just, They are close dilations[1] working from the heart, That passion cannot rule. *Ibid.*——Good name in man and woman, dear my lord, Is the immediate jewel of their souls. *Ibid.*——By the worth of man's eternal soul. *Ibid.*——There are a kind of men so loose of soul, That in their sleeps will mutter their affairs. *Ibid.*——'Tis not a year or two shows us a man. They are all but[2] stomachs, and we all but food. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Nay, we must think men are not gods. *Ibid.*

Man-queller. Man-queller, and a woman-queller. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Man-slaughter. Your words have took such pains as if they laboured To bring man-slaughter into form, and set quarrelling Upon the head of valour. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.

Man of steel. I'll leave thee now like a man of steel. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.

Man of war. Doth the man of war stay all night? 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.

Man of wax. Such a man, as all the world; why, he's a man of wax. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3.

Man's work. I cannot draw a cart, nor eat dried oats: If it be man's work, I will do it. *Lear*, v. 3.

Manacle(s). I'll manacle thy neck and feet together. *Temp.* i. 2.——If 'gainst yourself you be incensed we'll put you, Like one that means his proper harm in manacles. *Cor.* i. 9.——Be led with manacles through our streets. *Ibid.* v 3. Could fetch your brother from the manacles Of the all-binding law. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.——And manacle the bear-ward in their chains. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——For my sake, wear this: it is a manacle of love. *Cymb.* i. 1.——Knock off his manacles. *Ibid.* v. 4.

Manage. The manage of my state. *Temp.* i. 2.——Full merrily Hath this brave manage, this career been run. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Which now the manage of two kingdoms must With fearful bloody issue arbitrate. *K. John*, i. 1.——Expedient manage must be made my liege. *Rich. ii.* i. 4.——Their negotiations all must slack, Wanting his manage. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——I can discover all the unlucky manage Of this fatal brawl. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.

Manakin. This is a dear manakin to you, Sir Toby. *Tw. Night*, iii. 2.

Mandragora. Give me to drink mandragora. *Ant. & Cleo* i. 5.——Not poppy, nor mandragora, Nor all the drowsy syrups of the world. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Mandrake(s). Thou whoreson mandrake, thou art fitter to be worn in my cap than to wait at my heels. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——The whores called him mandrake. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Would curses kill, as doth the mandrake's groan. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——And shrieks like mandrakes torn out of the earth, That living mortals, hearing them run mad. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 3.

Mangle(s). Your dishonour Mangles true judgment, and bereaves the state Of that integrity, which should become it. *Cor.* iii. 1.——To mangle me with that word banished? *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.

Mangled. Take up this mangled matter at the best. *Oth.* i. 3.

Manhood. Manhood is melted into courtesies. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——Follow my voice, we'll try no manhood here. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——If manhood, good manhood be not forgot upon the face of the earth, then am I a shotten herring. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——As manhood shall compound. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.——Nor your manhood that durst make you stay. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.——Thy prime of manhood, daring, bold, and venturous. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——Manhood is called foolery, when it stands Against a falling fabric. *Cor.* iii. 1.——Manhood and honour should have hare hearts, Would they but fat their thoughts with this crammed reason. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.——Life and death! I am ashamed That thou hast power to shake my manhood thus. *Lear*, i. 4.

Manifest. Aim better at me by that I now will manifest. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.——You are manifest housekeepers. *Cor.* i. 3.

Mankind. How many goodly creatures are there here,—How beauteous mankind is! *Temp.* v. 1.——Are you mankind? *Cor.* iv. 2.

Mankind witch. Out! a mankind witch, hence with her. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.

Manlike. Is not more manlike Than Cleopatra: nor the queen of Ptolemy More womanly than he. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4.

Manly duties. My friends, the boy hath taught us manly duties. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Manna. Fair ladies, you drop manna in the way Of starvèd people. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.

Manner(s). O, give ye good even! here's a million of manners. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1.——The manner of it is, I was taken with the manner, . . Now, sir, for the manner,—it is the manner of a man to speak to a woman. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——If thou never saw'st good manners, then thy manners must be wicked. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——Those that are good manners at the court, are as ridiculous in the country. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——If God have lent a man any manners, he may easily put it off at court. *All's Well*, ii. 2.——I was thinking with what manners I might safely be admitted. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——Of very ill manner; he'll speak with you, will you, or no. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——Ungracious wretch, Fit for the mountains, and the barbarous caves Where manners ne'er were preached. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Is there no manners left among maids? *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Your worship had like to have given us one, if you had not taken yourself with the manner. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Our country manners, give our betters way. *K. John*, i. 1.——What foolish master taught you these manners, Sir John? 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——By her, in his unlawful bed, he got This Edward, whom our manners call the prince. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.——Yea, 'gainst the authority of manners, Prayed you to hold your hand more close. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.——Though I am native here, And to the manner born. *Hamlet*, i. 4.——What manners is in this, To press before thy father to a grave. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

[1] Sweet accusations. [2] Only.

Mannerly. We'll mannerly demand thee of thy story, So far as thou wilt speak it. *Cymb.* iii. 6.

Manningtree-ox. That roasted Manningtree-ox with the pudding in his belly. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Mannish. As many other mannish cowards have, That do outface it with their semblances. *As You Like It*, i. 3.

Mannish crack. Though now our voices Have got the mannish crack. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Manors. O many, Have broke their backs with laying manors on them For this great journey. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Mansion. Leave not the mansion so long tenantless, Lest growing ruinous, the building fall, And leave no memory of what it was. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 4.——O, I have bought the mansion of a love, But not possessed it. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.

Mantle. Mantle their clearer reason. *Temp.* v. 1.——There are a sort of men whose visages Do cream and mantle like a standing pond. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——He, sir, was lapped in a most curious mantle, Wrought by the hand of his queen mother. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Mantled. If you come not in the blood of others, But mantled in your own. *Cor.* i. 6.

Mantuan. Ah, good old Mantuan. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.

Many. O thou fond many! with what loud applause Didst thou beat heaven with blessing Bolingbroke. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——The mutable rank-scented many. *Cor.* iii. 1——Many a time and oft, In the Rialto you have rated me. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.

Many-headed. The many-headed multitude. *Cor.* ii. 3.

Map. He does smile his face into more lines, than are in the new map, with the augmentation of the Indies. *Tw. Night*, iii. 2.——Ah, uncle Humphrey! in thy face I see The map of honour, truth, and loyalty. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1——Welcome destruction, blood, and massacre! I see as in a map the end of all. *Rich. iii.* ii. 4.——If you see this in the map of my microcosm. *Cor.* ii. 1.——Thou map of woe, that thus dost talk in signs. *Tit. And.* iii. 2.

Mapped. I am near to the place where they should meet, If Pisanio have mapped it truly. *Cymb.* iv. 1.

Mappery. They call this bed-work, mappery, closet war. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Mar. I'll mar the young clerk's pen. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——I am helping you to mar that which God made, a poor unworthy brother of yours, with idleness. *As You Like It*, i. 1.——I pray you mar no more trees with writing love songs in their barks. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——I pray you mar no more of my verses with reading them ill-favouredly. *Ibid.*——I did not bid you mar it to the time. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.——You mar all with this starting. *Macb.* v. 1.——Mend your speech a little, Lest it may mar your fortunes. *Lear*, i. 1.——Mar a curious tale in telling it. *Ibid.* i. 4.——Striving to better, oft we mar what's well. *Ibid.*——My tears begin to take his part so much, They'll mar my counterfeiting. *Ibid.* iii. 6.——One, gentlewoman, that God hath made for himself to mar. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Marble. He, a marble to her tears, Is washed with them, but relents not. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——Who was most marble there, changed colour. *Wint. Tale*, v. 2.——He plies her hard, and much rain wears the marble. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——By yond' marble heaven. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Marble-breasted. Live you the marble-breasted tyrant, still. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.

Marble-constant. Now from head to foot I am marble-constant. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

March. Beware the Ides of March. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Marches. They of those Marches, gracious sovereign, Shall be a wall sufficient to defend our inland From the pilfering borderers. *Hen. v.* i. 2.

March-chick. A very forward march-chick. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3.

March-pane. Save me a piece of march-pane. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.

Mare(s). The man shall have his mare again. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2——How now? who's mare's dead? what's the matter? 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——Or I'll ride thee o'nights like the mare. *Ibid.*——The mares would bear a soldier and his horse. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7.

Margaret. When he, quoth she, shall split thy heart with sorrow Remember Margaret was a prophetess. *Rich. iii.* v. 1.

Margent. His face's own margent did quote such amazes. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——Or in the beachèd margent of the sea. *Mid. N Dr.* ii. 1.——I knew you must be edified by the margent, ere you had done. *Hamlet*, v. 2.——And what obscured in this fair volume lies, Find written in the margent of his eyes. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3.

Marian. Maud, Bridget, Marian. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.——And for womanhood, maid Marian may be the deputy's wife of the ward to thee. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 3.

Marigold. The marigold that goes to bed with the sun, And with him rises weeping. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Marish. Our isle be made a marish of salt tears. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Mark. Doth your honour mark his face? *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.——I have some marks of yours upon my pate, Some of my mistress' marks upon my shoulders. *Com. of Err.* i. 2.——Told me what privy marks I had about me. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Nobody marks you. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——Mark you this. *Ibid.*——I stood like a man at a mark, with the whole army shooting at me. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——I do spy some marks of love in her. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——*Mar.*: A mark marvellous well shot; for they both did hit it *Boyet.*: A mark! Oh, mark but that mark! a mark, says my lady! Let the mark have a prick in't, to mete at if it may be. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.——God bless the mark. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——Your high self, the gracious mark o' the land, You have obscured with a swain's wearing. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Now mark me, how I will undo myself. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.——God save the mark. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——A fellow of no mark, nor likelihood. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Give me this man; he presents no mark to the enemy. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——And do but mark The countenance that he will give me. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Sin, death, and hell, have set their marks upon him. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——At sixteen years, When Tarquin made a head for Rome, he fought Beyond the mark of others. *Cor.* ii. 2.——Mark his behaviour. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——It was mere foolery, I did not mark it. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——You are abused beyond the mark of thought. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6.——If they did hear, they would not mark me. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.——But mark Troilus above the rest. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——If this be worth your hearing, mark it. *Cymb.* i. 1.——For by the marks of sovereignty,

knowledge, and reason, I should be false persuaded I had daughters. *Lear*, i. 4.——I'll mark the play. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.——And I, God bless the mark! his Moorship's ancient. *Oth.* i. 1.

Marked. Where sighs and groans and shrieks that rent the air Are made, not marked. *Macb.* iv. 3.——An old lord of the council rated me the other day in the street about you, sir; but I marked him not. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——Marked for the gallows. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——Marked you not, How the guilty kindred of the queen looked pale When they did hear of Clarence' death? *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.——To this your son is marked: and die he must. *Tit. And.* i. 2.

Market. Market of his time. *Hamlet*, iv. 4.

Market-maid. But you are come a market-maid to Rome. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6.

Marle. A clod of wayward marle. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.

Marmozet. To snare the nimble marmozet. *Temp.* ii. 2.

Marred. You had marred all else. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——If voluble and sharp discourse be marred, Unkindness blunts it. *Com. of Err.* ii. 1.——If he come not, then the play is marred. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 2.——A young man married is a man that's marred. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——Here is himself, marred, as you see, with traitors. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 2.——And too soon marred are those so early made. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2.——All that is spoke is marred. *Oth.* v. 2.

Marriage. Our day of marriage shall be yours: One feast, one house, one mutual happiness. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 4.——The question is concerning your marriage. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——I will marry her upon any reasonable demands. *Ibid.*——I have but lean luck in the match, and yet she is a wondrous fat marriage. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——How canst thou cross this marriage? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 2.——What life is in that to be the death of this marriage? *Ibid.*——Is not marriage honourable in a beggar? *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Is not your lord honourable without marriage. *Ibid.*——And in these degrees have they made a pair of stairs to marriage. *As You Like It*, v. 2.——I press in here, sir, amongst the rest of the country copulatives, To swear and to forswear; according as marriage binds and blood breaks. *Ibid.* v. 4.——'Twere good, methinks, to steal our marriage; Which, once performed, let all the world say "No." *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——Such a mad marriage never was before. *Ibid.*——My father is here looked for every day To pass assurance of a dower in marriage. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——If men could be contented to what they are, there were no fear in marriage. *All's Well*, i. 3.——God, the best maker of all marriages, Combine your hearts in one. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——But marriage is a matter of more worth Than to be dealt in by attorneyship. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.——The marriage with his brother's wife has crept Too near his conscience. *Hen. viii.* ii. 2.——With mirth in funeral and with dirge in marriage. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——The instances that second marriage move Are base respects of thrift, but none of love. *Ibid.* iii. 2.

Marriage-joys. Acquaint the princess With the sweet silent hours of marriage-joys. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.

Marriage-vows. Make marriage-vows as false as dicers' oaths. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Married. When I said I would die a bachelor, I did not think that I should live till I were married. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——And will you, being a man of your breeding, be married under a bush like a beggar? *As You Like It*, iii. 3.——Not being well married, it will be a good excuse for me hereafter to leave my wife. *Ibid.*——For if you will be married to-morrow, you shall; and to Rosalind if you will. *Ibid.* v. 2.——To me she is married, not unto my clothes. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——I knew a wench married in an afternoon, as she went to the garden for parsley to stuff a rabbit. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——O my Parolles, they have married me. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——Their spirits are so married in conjunction with the participation of society, that they flock together in consent, like so many wild geese. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.——Married calm of states. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——It must be married to that your diamond. *Cymb.* ii. 4.——She's not well married, that lives married long; But she's best married, that dies married young. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5.

Married man. Here you may see Benedick the married man. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——Here dwells Benedick the married man. *Ibid.* v. 1——So is the forehead of a married man more honourable than the bare brow of a bachelor. *As You Like It*, iii. 3.

Marrow. Lust and liberty Creep in the minds and marrows of our youth. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 1.——When crouching marrow, in the bearer strong, Cries of itself "no more." *Ibid.* v. 4.——Spending his manly marrow in her arms. *All's Well*, ii. 3.

Marry. Marry this. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——I will marry her, sir, at your request. *Ibid.*——Ay, marry, does he. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Ay, marry was it, mussel-shell. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——Marry, it is your brother's right hand. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3.——Marry on Hero. *Ibid.* i. 3.——Marry, once before he won it of me with false dice. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——I will marry you—if ever I marry woman, and I'll be married to-morrow. *As You Like It*, v. 2.——Indeed, I do marry, that I may repent. *All's Well*, i. 3.——If you shall marry, You give away this hand, and that is mine. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Will you swear never to marry but by my free leave? *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.——When they marry they get wenches. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.——What marry, may she? marry with a king? *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——Sure, I shall never marry like my sisters, To love my father all. *Lear*, i. 1.——I was contracted to them both, all three Now marry in an instant. *Ibid.* v. 3.——That marry is the very theme I came to talk of. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3.

Marrying. It is marrying, indeed, if he quarter it. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——And, in the lawful name of marrying, To give our hearts united ceremony. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——In marrying the renowned Claudio, To a contaminated stale. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 2.

Marry trap. Marry trap with you. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.

Mars. Cold biting winter mars our hoped-for hay. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 8.——For ever mars the honey of his language. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Mars his idiot! do, rudeness. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.——It makes us or it mars us; think on that. *Oth.* v. 1.——[the god.] The wars have kept you so under, that you must needs be born under Mars. *All's Well*, i. 1.——Mars doat on you for his novices. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Mars's fiery steed. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——This very day, Great Mars, I put myself into thy file. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——This earth of majesty, this seat of Mars. *Rich.*

ii. ii. 1——Thrice hath this Hotspur, Mars in swathing clothes, This infant warrior, in his enterprises, Discomfited great Douglas. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——The mailed Mars shall on his altar sit, Up to the ears in blood. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Then should the warlike Harry like himself Assume the port of Mars. *Hen. v.* i. (chorus).——Big Mars seems bankrupt in their beggared host *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Now, Mars, I pr'ythee make us quick in work. *Cor.* i. 4.——Why, he is so made on here within, as if he were son and heir to Mars. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——Let Antony look over Cæsar's head, and speak as loud as Mars. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.——Though he be painted one way like a Gorgon, the other way he is a Mars. *Ibid.* ii 5.——Let Mars divide eternity in twain, And give him half. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——And drave great Mars to faction. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——By Mars his gauntlet, thanks. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——In characters as red as Mars his heart Inflamed with Venus. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Mars's armour, forged for proof eterne. *Hamlet,* ii. 2.——An eye like Mars, to threaten and command. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——[planet.] Mars, his true moving, even as in the heavens. So in the earth, to this day is not known. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.

Marshal'st. Thou marshal'st me the way that I was going. *Mach.* ii. 1.

Master. But mark the sequel, master Brook. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 5.

Matter. And never suffers matter of the world Enter his thoughts. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——Words, words, mere words, no matter from the heart. *Ibid.* v. 3.——If the matter were good, my lord, I durst swear it were his. *Lear,* i. 2.——Nor no matter in the phrase, that might indict the author of affectation. *Hamlet,* ii. 2.——And he beseeched me to entreat your majesties To hear and see the matter. *Hamlet,* iii. 1.——There's matter in't, indeed, if he be angry. *Oth.* iii. 4.

Mattock. Give me that mattock, and the wrenching iron. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

Mature. The youngest son of Priam, a true knight, not yet mature, yet matchless. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——In the mature time.[1] *Lear,* iv. 6.

Maud. Maud, Bridget, Marian. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.

Maugre. I love thee so, that, maugre all thy pride, Nor wit nor reason can my passion hide. *Tw. Night,* iii. 1.——This maugre all the world, will I keep safe. *Tit. And.* iv. 2.——Maugre thy strength, youth, place, and eminence. *Lear,* v. 3.

Maul. Put up thy sword betime, Or I'll so maul you and your toasting iron. *K. John,* iv. 3.

Maw. Do thou but think what 'tis to cram a maw, Or clothe a back from such a filthy vice. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.——Methinks your maw like mine, should be your clock, And strike you home without a message. *Com. of Err.* i. 2.——And none of you will bid the winter come, To thrust his icy fingers in my maw. *K. John,* v. 7.——Thou detestable maw, thou womb of death, Gorged with the dearest morsel of the earth. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

May. May of youth, and bloom of lustyhood. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——To do observance to a morn of May. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——No doubt, they rose up early to observe The rite of May. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Maids are May when they are maids, but the sky changes when they are wives. *As You Like It,* iv. 1.——More matter for a May morning. *Tw. Night,* iii. 4.——My May[1] of life Is fall'n into the sear, the yellow leaf. *Mach.* v. 3.——As full of spirit as the month of May. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.

May-day. As fit as a morris for a May-day. *All's Well,* ii. 2.——'Tis as much impossible To scatter 'em, as to make 'em sleep On May-day morning. *Hen. viii.* v. 3.

May-morn. And my thrice puissant liege Is in the very May-morn of his youth. *Hen. v.* i. 2.

May-pole. How low am I? thou painted May-pole. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

Maze. As strange a maze as ere men trod. *Temp.* v. 1.——And I have thrust myself into this maze, Haply to wive and thrive as best I may. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——And the quaint mazes in the wanton green, For lack of tread are undistinguishable. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.

Mazed. A little herd of England's timorous deer, Mazed with a yelping kennel of French curs. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.

Mazzard. Chapless, and knocked about the mazzard with a sexton's spade. *Hamlet,* v. 1.——I'll knock you o'er the mazzard. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Meacock. A meacock wretch can make the curstest shrew. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.

Meadows. Like meadows yet not dry With miry slime left on them by the flood. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.

Meagre. Meagre were his looks. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1.

Meal. Meal and bran together He throws without distinction. *Cor.* iii. 1.

Meals. Unquiet meals make ill digestions. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.

Mealed. Were he mealed with that which he corrects, Then were he tyrannous. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.

Mean. There wanteth but a mean to fill your song. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 2.——Tell me some good mean. *Ibid.* ii. 7.——Be my mean To bring me where to speak with madam Silvia. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——To make such means for her as thou hast done, and leave her on such slight conditions. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Though I had never so good means as desire to make myself acquainted with you. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Let her have needful but not lavish means. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——Nor fortune make such havock of my means. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——He can sing a mean most meanly. *Love's L. Lost,* v. 2.——It is no mean happiness, therefore, to be seated in the mean. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2.——His means are in supposition. *Ibid.* i. 3.——And I am mean, indeed, respecting you. *T. of Shr.* v. 2.——I will come after you with what good speed Our means will make us means. *All's Well,* v. 1.——But they are most of them means and bases. *Wint. Tale,* iv. 2.——Yet Nature is made better by no mean, But nature makes that mean. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Good God, betimes remove The means that make us strangers. *Mach.* iv. 3.——Consuming means soon preys upon itself. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——The means that heaven yields must be embraced, And not neglected. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Your means are very slender, and your waste great. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——I would my means were greater and my waist slenderer. *Ibid.*——

[1] When the opportunity comes.

[1] Generally read as "my way."

You have heard our cause and know our means. *Ibid.* i. 3.——To line, and new repair, our towns of war, With men of courage, and with means defendant. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.——I know a discontented gentleman, Whose humble means match not his haughty mind. *Rich. iii.* iv. 2.——One that made means to come by what he hath, And slaughtered those that were the means to help him. *Ibid.* v. 3.——For want of means, poor rats, had hanged themselves. *Ibid.*——Would try him to the utmost, had ye mean. *Hen. viii.* v. 2.——No mean of death, As here by Cæsar, and by you cut off. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——His means, If he improve them, may well stretch so far As to annoy us all. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——His means most short, his creditors most straight. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——Who, without those means thou talkest of, did'st thou ever know beloved. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——That mean is cut from thee. *Tit. And.* ii. 5.——Your means abroad, you have me rich. *Cymb.* iii. 4.——Though mean and mighty, rotting Together, have one dust, yet reverence,— That angel of the world,—doth make distinction Of place 'tween high and low. *Ibid.* iv. 2.—— Full oft 'tis seen, our mean secures us: and Our mean defects prove our commodities. *Lear*, iv. 1.——'Tis in vain To seek him here, that means not to be found. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 1.——No sudden mean of death, though ne'er so mean. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Give these fellows some means to the king. *Hamlet*, iv. 6.——You shall by that perceive him and his means. *Oth.* iii. 3.——I have wasted myself out of my means. *Ibid.* iv. 2.

Meanings. Speak'st thou in sober meanings? *As You Like It*, v. 2.——We are not the first, Who with best meaning have incurred the worst. *Lear*, v. 3.

Measles. So shall my lungs Coin words 'till their decay, against those measles. *Cor.* iii. 1.

Measure(s). Come not within the measure of my wrath. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 4.——Why are you thus out of measure sad? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3.——There is no measure in the occasion that breeds it. *Ibid.*——Tell him there is measure in everything. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——A measure and a cinque pace. *Ibid.*——Wooing, wedding, and repenting is as a Scotch jig, a measure, and a cinque pace: the first suit is hot and hasty, like a Scotch jig, and full as fantastical; the wedding, mannerly-modest, as a measure full of state and ancientry; and then comes repentance, and with his bad legs, falls into the cinque pace faster and faster till he sinks into his grave. *Ibid.*——I measure him, says she, by my own spirit. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Say to her we have measured many miles To tread a measure with her on this grass. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2.——For we must measure twenty miles to-day. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4.——I have trod a measure. *As You Like It*, v. 4.—— And you brides and bridegrooms all, With measure heaped in joy, to the measures fall. *Ibid.*—— This is hard and undeserved measure. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——With thoughts so qualified as your charities Shall best instruct you, measure me. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1. —— Thy steps, no more than a delightful measure,[1] or a dance. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Anon, we'll drink a measure the table round. *Macb.* iii. 4.——My legs can keep no measure in delight, When my poor heart no measure keeps in grief. *Rich. ii.* iii. 4.—— Measure for measure must be answered. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 6.——Our dreadful marches to delightful measures. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——And a measure to lead them once again. *Hen. viii.* i. 4.——He cannot but with measure fit the honours Which we devise him. *Cor.* ii. 2.——Are all thy conquests, glories, triumphs, spoils, Shrunk to this little measure? *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——Most narrow measure lent me. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 4.——Think us no churls, nor measure our good minds By this rude place we live in. *Cymb.* iii. 6. ——How shall I live and work, To match thy goodness? my life will be too short, And every measure fail me. *Lear*, iv. 7.——But, let them measure us by what they will, We'll measure them a measure, and be gone. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.——The measure done, I'll watch her place of stand. *Ibid* i. 5.——Ah, Juliet, if the measure of thy joy Be heaped like mine. *Ibid.* ii. 6.

Measured. If I be measured rightly, your majesty hath no just cause to hate me. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.——They have measured many a mile To tread a measure with you on this grass. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Measureless. Measureless liar. *Cor.* v. 5.

Meat. That's meat and drink to me now. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——A man loves the meat in his youth that he cannot endure in his age. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3 ——She eat no meat to-day, nor none shall eat. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.—— Thou see st how diligent I am, To dress thy meat myself, and bring it thee. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Meat was made for mouths. *Cor.* i. 1.——Upon what meat doth this our Cæsar feed, That he is grown so great? *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——Ay; to see meat fill knaves, and wine heat fools. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.

Mechanical. Mechanical, salt-butter rogue. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Being mechanical, you ought not walk, Upon a labouring day, without the sign Of your profession? *Jul. Cæs.* i. 1.

Mechanics. Do not bid me Dismiss my soldiers, or capitulate Again with Rome's mechanics. *Cor.* v. 3.——Rebukable, And worthy shameful check it were, to stand On more mechanic compliment. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4. —— The poor mechanic porters crowding in Their heavy burdens at his narrow gate. *Hen. v.* i. 2.

Medal. Why he that wears her like her medal, Hanging about his neck. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Meddle. Meddle with my thoughts. *Temp.* i. 2.

Meddler. Not scurvy, nor a temporary meddler. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——An thou had'st hated meddlers sooner, thou should'st have loved thyself better now. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Medea. In such a night, Medea gathered the enchanted herbs That did renew old Æson. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——Into as many gobbets will I cut it, As wild Medea young Absyrtus did. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 2

Medicinable. Any impediment will be medicinable to me. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 2.

Medicine. The miserable have no other medicine But only hope. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——If the rascal have not given me medicines to make me love him, I'll be hanged. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2. ——To apply a moral medicine to a mortifying

[1] A slow and stately dance. So Sir John Davies (in his *Orchestra*)—

"As men more civil grew,
He (Love) did more grave and solemn measures frame."

So Sir Walter Scott—

"'Come, tread we a measure,' said young Lochinvar."

mischief. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3.——I have seen a medicine that's able to breathe life into a stone, quicken a rock, and make you dance canary with sprightly power and motion! *All's Well*, ii. 1.——Camillo, Preserver of my Father. now of me! The medicine of our house. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Meet we the medicine of the sickly weal? *Macb.* v. 2.——That great medicine hath With his tinct gilded thee. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5. ——Work on, My medicine, work! thus credulous fools are caught. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Mediterranean. By the salt wave of the Mediterranean. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.

Medlar. They would else have married me to the rotten medlar. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.——I'll graff it with you, and then I shall graff it with a medlar. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——For you'll be rotten ere you be half ripe, And that's the right virtue of the medlar. *Ibid.*——Now will he sit under a medlar tree, And wish his mistress were that kind of fruit As maids call medlars, when they laugh alone. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 1.

Meed. Vouchsafe me for my meed but one fair look. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 4.——Whatsoever I have merited either in my mind or in my means meed,[1] I am sure, I have received none. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Him I . . . . have sent to thee, To receive the meed of punishment. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——When service sweat for duty, not for meed. *As You Like It*, ii. 3.——Each one already blazing by our meeds. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——That's not my fear, my meed hath got me fame. *Ibid.* iv. 8.——And for his meed, poor lord, he is mewed up. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——If you are hired for meed, go back again. *Ibid.* i. 4.——And when I have my meed, I will away. *Ibid.*——And for his meed was brow-bound with the oak. *Cor.* ii. 2.——No meed, But he repays seven-fold above itself. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.—— There's meed for meed, death for a deadly deed. *Tit. And.* v. 3.——And thanks, to men of noble minds, Is honourable meed. *Ibid.* i. 1.——Labour be his meed. *Cymb.* iii. 5.——In his meed he's unfellowed. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Meek. They can be meek that have no other cause. *Com. of Err.* ii. 1.——Hadst thou been meek, our title still had slept. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.

Meekness. God bless thee, and put meekness in thy breast, Love, charity, obedience, and true duty. *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.

Meet. We must prepare to meet with Caliban. *Temp.* iv. 1.——From whom we thought it meet to hide our love. *Mea for Mea.* i. 2.——If you think it meet, Compound with him by the year. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——But he'll be meet with you, I doubt not. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——Is it possible disdain should die while she hath such meet food to feed it as Signior Benedick? *Ibid.*——Find me a meet hour. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——So your doctors hold it very meet. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 2.——In a better hour Let what is meet be said, it must be meet. *Cor.* iii. 1.——It is not meet you know how Cæsar loved you. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 2.——Let's withdraw; and meet the time, as it seeks us. *Cymb.* iv. 3.——Let me, if not by birth, have lands by wit: All with me's meet, that I can fashion fit. *Lear*, i. 2.

Meeter. He therefore sends you, meeter for your spirit, This tun of treasure. *Hen. v.* i. 2.

Meetest. I am a tainted wether of the flock, Meetest for death. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——York is meetest man To be your Regent in the realm of France. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——There at your meetest vantage of the time, Infer the bastardy of Edward's children. *Rich. iii.* iii. 5.

Meetly. You can do better yet; but this is meetly. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3.

Mehercle. Mehercle if their sons be ingenious. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.

Meiny. On whose contents, They summoned up their meiny,[1] straight took horse. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Melancholies. How melancholies I am! *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.

Melancholy. Sweet Recreation barred, what doth ensue But moody and dull Melancholy, Kinsman to grief and comfortless Despair. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Half count John's melancholy in Signior Benedick's face. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Which, not marked, or not laughed at, Strikes him into melancholy. *Ibid.*——Melancholy as a lodge in a warren. *Ibid.*——There's little of the melancholy element in her. *Ibid.* ——The greatest note of it is his melancholy. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——We are high proof melancholy. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Besieged with sable-coloured melancholy. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——What sign is it when a man of great spirit grows melancholy? *Ibid.* i. 2.——Most rude melancholy, valour gives thee place. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Turn melancholy forth to funerals, The pale companion is not for our pomp. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——I can suck melancholy out of a song as a weazel sucks eggs. *As You Like It*, ii. 5.——Adieu, good Monsieur Melancholy. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——They say you are a melancholy fellow. I am so; I do love it better than laughing. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——I have neither the scholar's melancholy, which is emulation; nor the musician's, which is fantastical; nor the courtier's, which is proud; nor the soldier's, which is ambitious; nor the lawyer's, which is politic; nor the lady's, which is nice; nor the lover's, which is all these; but it is a melancholy of mine own, compounded of many simples, extracted from many objects, and, indeed, the sundry contemplation of my travels, which, by often rumination wraps me in a most humorous sadness. *Ibid.*——Melancholy is the nurse of phrenzy. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 2.——To hide thy melancholy. *All's Well*, iii. 2.——I take my young lord to be a very melancholy man. . . . I know a man that had this trick of melancholy, sold a goodly manor for a song. *Ibid.*——The melancholy god protect thee. *Tw. Night*, ii. 4.—— With a green and yellow melancholy. *Ibid.*—— If I lose a scruple of this sport, Let me be boiled to death with melancholy. *Ibid.* ii. 5.——The king is not at the palace; he is gone aboard a new ship to purge melancholy, and air himself. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——I am as melancholy as a gib cat, or a lugged bear, or an old lion, or a lover's lute, or the drone of a Lincolnshire bag-pipe.—What saith thou to a hare, or the melancholy of Moor ditch. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——If that surly spirit, melancholy, had baked thy blood, and made it heavy. *K. John*, iii. 3.——And given my treasures, and my rights of thee to thick-eyed musing and cursed melancholy. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.——He is melancholy without cause. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——You may call it melancholy, if you will favour the man. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——O, melancholy! who ever yet could sound thy bottom? find the

[1] Recompense.

[1] *Meiny* or *Meisne*, a troop of followers.

ooze, to show what coast thy sluggish crare might easiest harbour in. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Melford. Against the Duke of Suffolk for enclosing the commons of Melford. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.

Mell. Men are to mell with, boys are not to kiss. *All's Well*, iv. 3.

Mellifluous. A mellifluous voice, as I am true knight. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.

Mellow. And might not be delivered to the world, Till I had made mine own occasion mellow. *Tw. Night*, i. 2.——Prosperity begins to mellow, And drop into the rotten mouth of death. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.

Mellowed. Even in the downfall of his mellowed years. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.

Mellow hangings. But in one night A storm, or robbery, call it what you will, Shook down my mellow hangings, nay, my leaves, And left me bare to weather. *Cymb.* iii. 3.

Mellowing. These are begot in the ventricle of memory, nourished in the womb of *pia mater*, and delivered upon the mellowing of occasion. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.

Melt. Nay, if you melt, then will she run mad. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——I melt, and am not, Of stronger earth than others. *Cor.* v. 3.

Members. As festered members rot but by degrees, Till bones and flesh and sinews fall away. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Memorial. And sighs, and takes my glove, And gives memorial dainty kisses to it, As I kiss thee. *Troi. & Cress.* v 2.

Memories. These weeds are memories of those worser hours. *Lear*, iv. 7.——Though yet of Hamlet our dear brother's death The memery be green. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——'Tis in my memory locked, and you yourself Shall keep the key of it. *Ibid.* i. 3.——From the table of my memory I'll wipe away all trivial fond records. *Ibid.* i. 5.—— If it live in your memory, begin at this line. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Then there's hope a great man's memory may outlive his life half a year. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——I have some rights of memory in this kingdom, Which now to claim my vantage doth invite me. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Memorise (d). Or memorise another Golgotha. *Mach.* i. 2.——From her will fall some blessing to this land, Which shall in it be memorised. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Memory. Made such a sinner of his memory To credit his own lie. *Temp.* i. 2.——And leave no memory of what it was. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 4.——These are begot in the ventricle of memory. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2.——And quite divorce his memory from his part. *Ibid.* v. 2.—— And now have toiled their Unbreathed memories. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——O you memory Of old Sir Rowland! *As You Like It*, ii. 3.——That memory, The warder of the brain, Shall be a fume. *Macb.* i. 7.——Pluck from the memory a rooted sorrow. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Therefore will he wipe his tables clean, And keep no tell-tale to his memory. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——Their memory Shall as a pattern or a measure live. *Ibid.* iv. 4. That ever-living man of memory, Henry the fifth. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 3.——Blotting your names from books of memory. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——Yet he shall have a noble memory. *Cor.* v. 6.——Why should I write this down, that's riveted, Screwed to my memory. *Cymb.* ii. 2.——But our great court Made me to blame in memory. *Ibid.* iii. 5. Remember thee? Ay, thou poor ghost, while memory holds a seat In this distracted globe. *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Memphis. Than Rhodope's of Memphis ever was. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 6.

Men. Men have died from time to time and worms have eaten them, but not for love. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.——Men are April when they woo, December when they wed. *Ibid.*——Oh! what men dare do! what men may do! what men daily do! not knowing what they do! *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——Foul deeds will rise, Though all the earth o'erwhelm them, to men's eyes. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Men-children. Bring forth men-children, only For thy undaunted metal should compose Nothing but males. *Mach.* i. 7.

Menace. Your eyes do menace me; why look you pale? *Rich. iii.* i. 4.——Who ever knew the heavens menace so? *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.

Menaphon. Duke Menaphon. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.

Mend. Yet, sir, if you be out, I can mend you. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 1.——She has the mends in her own hands. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 1.——They are people, Such that mend upon the world. *Cymb.* ii. 4. ——Mend your speech a little, Lest it may mar your fortunes. *Lear*, i. 1.——Mend, when thou canst. *Ibid.* ii. 4.

Menelaus. Although thy husband may be Menelaus. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.

Mephostophilus. How now Mephostophilus. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.

Mercatante. A mercatante, or a pedant, I know not what, but formal in apparel. *T. of Shr.* iv. 2.

Mercatio the rich. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 2.

Mercenary. My mind was never yet more mercenary. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——For many of our princes (woe the while) Lie drowned and soaked in mercenary blood. *Hen. v.* iv. 7.

Merchandise. The merchandise which thou hast brought from Rome Are all too dear for me. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.

Merchant. Now I play a merchant's part, And venture madly on a desperate mart. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——This is a riddling merchant for the nonce. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3 ——Cæsar's no merchant to make prize with you Of things that merchants sold. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.——Let us, like merchants, show our foulest wares. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——I pray you, sir, what saucy merchant was this, that was so full of his ropery.[1] *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Merchant-marring rocks. And not one vessel 'scape the dreadful touch Of merchant-marring rocks. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.

Mercurial. His foot Mercurial. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Mercury. Be brief, my good she Mercury. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Who being, as I am, littered under Mercury, was likewise a snapper-up of unconsidered trifles. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.——Be Meroury, set feathers to thy heels, And fly like thought. *K. John*, iv. 2.——Rise from the ground like feathered Mercury. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——English Mercuries. *Hen. v.* 2. (Chorus).——But he, poor man, by your first order died, And that a wingèd Mercury did bear; Some tardy cripple bore the countermand. *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.——Apollo, Pallas, Jove, or Mercury, Inspire me. *Tit. And.* iv. 1.——And fly like chidden Mercury from Jove. *Troi. & Cress.*

[1] Ribaldry.

ii. 2.——And, Mercury, lose all the serpentine craft of thy caducæus, if ye take not that little-little-less-than-little wit from them that they have! *Ibid.* ii. 3.——A station like the herald Mercury, New-lighted on a heaven-kissing hill. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Mercy(ies). Mercy is not itself, that oft looks so. *Mea. for Mea.* ii 1.——Yes; I do think that you might pardon him, And neither heaven nor man grieve at the mercy. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Well, believe this, No ceremony that to great ones 'longs, Not the king's crown, nor the judge's robe, Become them with one half so good a grace As mercy does. *Ibid.*——Lawful mercy Is nothing akin to foul redemption. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——There is a devilish mercy in the judge. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Thy sin's not accidental, but a trade; Mercy to thee would prove itself a bawd. *Ibid.*——This would make mercy swear, and play the tyrant. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——When vice makes mercy, mercy's so extended, That for the fault's love is the offender friended. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Now mercy goes to kill. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.——Gaoler, look to him;—tell not me of mercy. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 3.——Void and empty From any dram of mercy. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——How shalt thou hope for mercy, rendering none? *Ibid.*——The quality of mercy is not strained; It droppeth as the gentle rain from heaven Upon the place beneath: it is twice bless'd; It blesseth him that gives and him that takes: 'Tis mightiest in the mightiest: it becomes The throned monarch better than his crown; His sceptre shows the force of temporal power, The attribute to awe and majesty, Wherein doth sit the dread and fear of kings; But mercy is above this sceptred sway; It is enthroned in the hearts of kings, It is an attribute to God himself; And earthly power doth then show likest God's When mercy seasons justice. *Ibid.*——He tells me flatly, there is no mercy for me in Heaven, because I am a Jew's daughter. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——Were I not the better part made mercy, I should not seek an absent argument of my revenge. *As You Like It*, iii. 1.——If I talk to him, with his innocent prate He will awake my mercy, which lies dead. *K. John*, iv. 1.——Only you do lack That mercy, which fierce fire and iron extends, Creatures of note for mercy-lacking uses. *Ibid.*——There is no seeming mercy in the king. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.——That's mercy, but too much security. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.——The mercy that was quick in us but late, By your own counsel is suppressed and killed. *Ibid.*——The gates of mercy shall be all shut up. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——My mercy dried their water flowing-tears. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 8.——There's no hoped-for mercy with the brothers More than with ruthless waves, with sands and rocks. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Nor will I sue although the king have mercies More than I dare make faults. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——I would not buy their mercy at the price of one fair word. *Cor.* iii. 3.——There is no more mercy in him, than there is milk in a male tiger. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Sweet mercy is nobility's true badge. *Tit. And.* i. 1.——If e'er thou stand at mercy of my sword, Name "Cressid," and thy life shall be as safe As Priam is in Ilion. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.——You have a vice of mercy in you, Which better fits a lion than a man. *Ibid.* v. 3.——If he should write, and I not have it, 'twere A paper lost as offered mercy is. *Cymb.* i. 3.——Mercy but murders, pardoning those that kill. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.——Whereto serves mercy, But to confront the visage of offence? *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Mere. To the mere[1] undoing Of all the kingdom. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——The mere perdition of the Turkish fleet. *Oth.* ii. 2.——Engaged my friend to his mere enemy, To feed my means. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Ay, surely, mere the truth.[2] *All's Well*, iii. 5.

Mered. At such a point, When half to half the world opposed, he being The mered question: 'twas a shame no less Than was his loss, to course your flying flags And leave his navy gazing. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.

Merely. We're merely cheated of our lives by drunkards. *Temp.* i. 1.——Things rank and gross in nature Possess it merely. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Merest He cried upon it at the merest loss. *Induc. to T. of Shr* 1

Meridian. And from that full meridian of my glory I haste now to my setting. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Merit(s). And, when we fall. We answer other's merits in our name. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.——Praise him more than ever man did merit. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——Who shall go about To cozen fortune, and be honourable, Without the stamp of merit? *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9.——O, that estates, degrees, and offices Were not derived corruptly, and that clear honour Were purchased by the merit of the wearer! *Ibid.*——Whoever strove to show her merit That did miss her love. *All's Well*, i. 1.——But that the merit of service is seldom attributed to the true and exact performer. *Ibid.* iii. 6.——A dearer merit,[3] not so deep a maim, As to be cast forth in the common air Have I deserved at your highness' hands. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——O, if men were to be saved by merit, what hole in hell were hot enough for him. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——You see, my good wenches, How men of merit are sought after. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——The force of his own merit makes his way. *Hen viii.* i. 1.——But he has a merit, To choke it in the utterance. *Cor.* iv. 7.——If for the sake of merit thou wilt hear me, Rise from thy stool. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.

Merlin. Sometimes he angers me With telling me of the moldwarp[4] and the ant, Of the dreamer Merlin and his prophecies. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——This prophecy Merlin shall make. *Lear*, iii. 2.

Mermaid(s). Oh train me not, sweet mermaid, with thy note. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——I'll stop mine ears against the mermaid's song. *Ibid.*——Thou rememberest Since once I sat upon a promontory, And heard a mermaid, on a dolphin's back, Uttering such dulcet and harmonious breath, That the rude sea grew civil at her song; And certain stars shot madly from their spheres To hear the sea-maid's music. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——I'll drown more sailors than the mermaid shall. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——At the helm A seeming mermaid steers. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.——Her gentlewomen, like the Nereides, So many mermaids, tended her i' the eyes,[5] And made their bends, adornings. *Ibid.*——Her clothes spread wide; and, mermaid-like, awhile They bore her up. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Merriman. Brach Merriman. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 1.

---

[1] Absolute, entire.
[2] The exact truth.
[3] A greater reward.
[4] The mole.
[5] Ready, anxious.

Merriment. They do it but in mocking merriment. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Put on your boldest suit of mirth, for we have friends that purpose merriment. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.

Merriness. Be it as the stile shall give us cause to climb in the merriness. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.

Merry. Merry as the day is long. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——To be merry best becomes you. *Ibid.*——You were born in a merry hour. *Ibid.*——God rest you merry. *As You Like It*, v. 1.——Against ill chances, men are ever merry. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.——Who I? I have been merry twice and once, ere now? *Ibid.* v. 3.——If you can be merry then, I'll say, A man may weep upon his wedding day. *Pro. to Hen. viii.*——He would have all as merry as first-good company, good wine, good welcome, can make good people. *Ibid.* i. 4.——That noble lady, or gentleman, that is not freely merry, is not my friend. *Ibid.*—— He was not merry; Which seemed to tell them his remembrance lay in Egypt with his joy. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5 ——Merry against the hair. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2 —— Our stern alarums changed to merry meetings. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——There is a kind of merry war. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.

Mesh (es). Here in her hairs The painter plays the spider, and hath woven A golden mesh to entrap the hearts of men, Faster than gnats in cobwebs. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Such a hare is madness the youth, to skip o'er the meshes of good counsel the cripple. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2.

Mess (es). You three fools lacked me fool to make up the mess. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——A mess of Russians left us but of late. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Welcome! one mess is like to be your cheer. *T. of Shr.* iv. 4.——Lower messes[1] perchance are to this business purblind? *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.—— Coming in to borrow a mess of vinegar. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——Where are your mess of sons to back you now? 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——I will chop her into messes. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Messages. Sometimes from her eyes I did receive fair speechless messages. *Mer of Ven.* i. 1.

Messenger. Whose watery arch and messenger am I. *Temp.* iv. 1.——Hail, many-coloured messenger, that ne'er Dost disobey the wife of Jupiter. *Ibid.* —— I have another messenger to your worship. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.—— I am but as a guiltless messenger. *As You Like It*, iv. 3.——Art thou a messenger, or come of pleasure? 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.

Metal. Let there be some more test made of my metal. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——'Tis all as easy Falsely to take away a life true made As to put metal[2] in restrained means[3] To make a false one. *Ibid.* ii. 4 —— O, it grieves my soul, That I must draw this metal from my side To be a widow-maker. *K. John*, v. 2.——That bed, that womb, That metal, that self-mould, that fashioned thee, Made him a man. *Rich. ii.* i. 2. ——For from his metal was his party steeled. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——They are as children, but one step below, Even of your metal, of your very blood. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——Now I feel Of what coarse metal ye are moulded, envy. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——See, whe'r their basest metal be not moved. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 1.——Well, Brutus, thou art noble: yet, I see, Thy honourable metal may be wrought from that it is disposed.[1] *Ibid.* i. 2. ——The fineness of which metal is not found In fortune's love. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——I am made Of that self-metal as my sister is, And prize me at her worth. *Lear*, i. 1.——Here's metal more attractive. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Metamorphosed. Metamorphosed with a mistress. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1.

Metaphor. If your metaphor stink, I will stop my nose; or against any man's metaphor. *All's Well*, v. 2.——Wherefore sweetheart? What's your metaphor? *Tw. Night*, i. 3.

Metaphysical. Which fate and metaphysical aid doth seem To have thee crowned withal. *Mach.* i. 5.

Metaphysics. The mathematics, and the metaphysics, Fall to them as you find your stomach serves you. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.

Mete. Let the mark have a prick in't, to mete at. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.——By which his grace must mete the lives of others. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.

Meteor(s). I will awe him with my cudgel; it shall hang like a meteor o'er the cuckold's horns. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Of his heart's meteors tilting in his face. *Com. of Err.* iv. 2.——Makes me more amazed, Than had I seen the vaulty top of heaven Figured quite o'er with burning meteors. *K. John*, v. 2.——Meteors fright the fixed stars of heaven. *Rich. ii.* ii. 4.——Do you see these meteors? do you behold these exhalations. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4 ——And be no more an exhaled meteor. *Ibid.* v. 1 ——I missed the meteor once, and hit that woman, who cried out, "Clubs!" *Hen. viii.* v. 3.——It is some meteor that the sun exhales, To be to thee this night a torch-bearer. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Mete-yard. Take thou the bill, give me thy mete-yard, and spare not me. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.

Metheglin. Metheglin, wort, and malmsey: well run dice. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Methinks. Methinks you are sadder. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.

Method. I will beat this method in your sconce. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.——But called it, an honest method. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Metre (s). *Lucio:* I believe thee: for I think thou never was't where grace was said. *Sec. Gent.:* No? a dozen times at least. *First Gent.:* What, in metre? *Lucio:* In any proportion, or in any language. *First Gent.:* I think, or in any religion. *Lucio:* Ay, why not? Grace is grace, despite of all controversy: As, for example, thou thyself art a wicked villain, despite of all grace. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——Lascivious metres, to whose venom sound The open ear of youth doth always listen. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.

Mettle. If you take it not patiently, why, your mettle is the more. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.——Thou hast mettle enough in thee to kill care. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——I care not who knows so much of my mettle. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——Thy undaunted mettle Should compose Nothing but males. *Macb.* i. 7.——An if thou hast the mettle of a king. *K. John*, ii. 2.——That rascal has good mettle in him; he will not run. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——And now their pride and mettle is asleep. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——O, this boy Lends mettle to us all! *Ibid.* v. 4.——I did not think master Silence had been a man of this mettle. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.—— Where have they this mettle? Is not their climate

[1] The lower orders. [2] Here critics read "mettle." [3] In forbidden moulds.

[1] That is, it may be worked into a direction foreign to its natural disposition.

foggy, raw, and dull? *Hen. v.* iii. 5.——He was quick mettle, when he went to school. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——Nor the insuppressive mettle of our spirits. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——I do think, there is mettle in death, which commits some loving act upon her, She hath such a celerity in dying. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——Whose self-same mettle, Whereof thy proud child, arrogant man, is puffed, Engenders the black toad and adder blue. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——And every Greek of mettle, let him know. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Why, now I see there's mettle in thee. *Oth.* iv. 2.——So much against the mettle of your sex. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.

Mew. Why, will you mew her, signior Baptista, for this fiend of hell. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——Should move you to mew up your tender kinsman. *K. John.* iv. 2.

Mewed. And therefore has he closely mewed her up, Because she shall not be annoyed with suitors. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——This day should Clarence closely be mewed up, About a prophecy. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——And for his meed, poor lord, he is mewed up. *Ibid.* i. 3.——To-night she's mewed up to her heaviness. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 4

Mewling. At first the infant, Mewling and puking in the nurse's arms. *As You Like It.* ii. 7.

Mice. Run by the hideous law, as mice by lions. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4.——Or piteous they will look like drowned mice. *1 Hen. vi.* i. 2.

Micher. Shall the blessed sun of heaven prove a micher,[1] and eat blackberries? *1 Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Miching. This is miching mallecho,[2] it means mischief. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Mickle. The other mickle blame. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.——An oath of mickle might. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.——If I to-day die not with Frenchmen's rage, to-morrow I shall die with mickle age. *1 Hen. vi.* iv. 6.——In duty bend thy knee to me, That bows unto the grave with mickle age. *2 Hen. vi.* v. 1.——O, mickle is the powerful grace that lies In plants, herbs, stones. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3.

Microcosm. If you see this in the map of my microcosm. *Cor.* ii. 1.

Middle earth. I smell a man of middle earth. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.

Midnight. To send him word they'll meet him in the park at midnight. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——Bear it coldly but till midnight, and let the issue show itself. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.——The iron tongue of midnight hath told twelve. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——To be up after midnight, and to go to bed then, is early; so that to go to bed after midnight, is to go to bed betimes. *Tw. Night*, ii 3.——And leave your England as dead midnight still. *Hen. v.* iii. (Chorus).

Midsummer madness. Why, this is very midsummer madness. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.

Midway. Just in the midway. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.

Midwife. So Green, thou art the midwife to my woe. *Rich. ii.* ii. 2.

Midwives. Midwives say, the children are not in the fault. *2 Hen. iv.* ii. 2.

Might. What poor duty cannot do, Noble respect takes it in might, not merit. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——I have a man's mind, but a woman's might. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 4.

Mighty. Though mean and mighty, Rotting together have one dust. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——Mighty sir, these two young gentlemen. *Ibid.* v. 5.

Milch. Would have made milch the burning eyes of heaven, And passion in the gods. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Mild. I marvel, Our mild husband not met us on the way. *Lear*, iv. 2.

Mildewed. Here is your husband; like a mildewed ear, Blasting his wholesome brother. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Mildews. Mildews the white wheat. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Mildly. What we did was mildly as we might, Tendering our sister's honour and our own. *Tit. And.* i. 1.

Mildness. My mildness hath allayed their swelling griefs. *3 Hen. vi.* iv. 8.

Mile(s). Ask them how many inches is in one mile. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——These high wild hills and rough uneven ways, Draw out our miles, and make them wearisome. *Rich. ii.* ii 3.

Mile-end. He had the honour to be the officer at a place there, called Mile-end. *All's Well*, iv. 3.

Milford. The Earl of Richmond, Is with a mighty power landed at Milford. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.

Milford-Haven. He is at Milford-Haven. *Cymb.* iii. 2.

Militarist. You are deceived, my lord, this is Monsieur Parolles, the gallant militarist. *All's Well*, iv. 3.

Milk. Yet do I fear thy nature; It is too full o' the milk of human kindness, To catch the nearest way. *Macb.* i. 5.——Come to my woman's breasts, And take my milk for gall, you murdering ministers. *Ibid.* The milk thou suckest from her did turn to marble. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.——Milk of Burgundy. *Lear*, i. 1.

Milk-livered. Milk-livered Man. *Ibid.* iv. 2.

Milk-maid. Thy head stands so tickle on thy shoulders, that a milk-maid, if she be in love, may sigh it off. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.

Milk-sop (s). Braggarts, Jacks, milk-sops. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——A milk-sop, one that never in his life, Felt so much cold as over shoes in snow. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.

Milk-white. Shall be delivered Even in the milk-white bosom of thy love. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.

Milky-head. Declining on the milky-head of reverend Priam. *Hamlet.* ii. 2.

Mill. More sacks to the mill. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.

Miller. More water glideth by the mill, Than wots the miller of. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.

Milliner. No milliner can so fit his customers with gloves. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Million. Million of manners. *T. Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1.——A million of beating may come to a great matter. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.——Million of mischief. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 1.——For the play, I remember, pleased not the million. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Mill sixpences. Seven groats in mill sixpences. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.

Mill-stones. Your eyes drop mill-stones, when fools' eyes drop tears. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——He will weep.—Ay, mill-stones; as he lessoned us to weep. *Ibid.* i. 4.——Queen Hecuba laughed that her eyes run over—with mill-stones. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.

Mill-wheels. As fast as mill-wheels strike, *Temp.* i. 2.

[1] *Micher*=truant.
[2] A secret and wicked contrivance, *Mallecho* is from the Spanish.

Mimic. And forth my mimic comes. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

Mince. Hold up your head and mince. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 1.——I know no ways to mince it in love, but directly to say—I love you. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——Mince not the general tongue. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——And mince it sans remorse. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——That minces virtue, and does shake the head, To hear of pleasure's name. *Lear*, iv. 6.——Thy honesty and love doth mince this matter. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Minced. Ay, a minced man: and then to be baked with no date in the pye. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.

Mincing. Set my teeth nothing on edge, Nothing so much as mincing poetry. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——Saving your mincing. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.——Mincing with his sword her husband's limbs *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Mind(s). O, what a noble mind is here o'erthrown! The courtier's, soldier's, scholar's, eye, tongue, sword. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.——Beating mind. *Temp.* iv. 1.——He bears an honourable mind. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 3.——Mind is not heroic. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——The mind shall banquet, tho' the body pine. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——Hard handed men that work in Athens here, Which never laboured in their minds till now. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——A golden mind stoops not to shows of dross. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7.——Not sick, my lord, unless it be in mind! Nor well, unless in mind. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Our purses shall be proud, our garments poor; For 'tis the mind that makes the body rich. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.——She bore a mind that envy could not but call fair. *Tw. Night*, ii. 1.——There's no art To find the mind's construction in the face. *Macb.* i. 4.——No mind, that's honest, but in it shares some woe. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Infected minds To their deaf pillows will discharge their secrets. *Ibid.* v. 1.——The mind I sway by and the heart I bear, Shall never sagg with doubt nor shake with fear. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Canst thou not minister to a mind diseased? *Ibid.*——Your mind is all as youthful as your blood. *K. John*, iii. 4.——His letters bear his mind, not I. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——All things are ready if our minds be so. *Hen. v.* iv. 3.——'Tis but a base ignoble mind That mounts no higher than a bird can soar. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1. For there's no better sign of a brave mind, Than a hard hand. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Let thy dauntless mind Still ride in triumph over all mischance. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.——I mind to tell him plainly what I think. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——I shortly mind to leave you. *Ibid.* —— Fearless minds climb soonest unto crowns. *Ibid.* iv. 7.——Thou wast provoked by thy bloody mind, That never dreamt on aught but butcheries. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.——Let me put it in your minds, if you forget, What you have been ere now, and what you are. *Ibid.* i. 3.——By a divine instinct, men's minds mistrust Ensuing danger. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——You bear a gentle mind, and heavenly blessings Follow such creatures. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.——It may well be; There is a mutiny in's mind. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Good, my lord, You are full of heavenly stuff, and bear the inventory Of your best graces in your mind. *Ibid.*——My mind's not on't, you are too hard for me. *Ibid.* v. 1.——'Tis meet that noble minds Keep ever with their likes. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——Our fathers' minds are dead, And we are governed with our mothers' spirits. *Ibid.* i. 3.——I have a man's mind, but a woman's might. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Have mind upon your health, tempt me no further. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——That man might ne'er be wretched for his mind. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.——Never mind Was to be so unwise, to be so kind. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——My mind is troubled like a fountain stirred, And I myself see not the bottom of it. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——'Would The fountain of your mind were clear again. *Ibid.*——Minds, swayed by eyes, are full of turpitude. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Thy mind to her is now as low as were Thy fortunes. *Cymb.* iii. 2. If you could wear a mind Dark as your fortune is. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——But then the mind much sufferance doth o'erskip, When grief hath mates, and bearing fellowship. *Lear*, iii. 6.——When the mind's free, the body's delicate. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——A troubled mind drave me to walk abroad. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.——A mote it is, to trouble the mind's eye. *Hamlet* i. 1.——In my mind's eyes *Ibid.* i. 2.——For to the noble mind Rich gifts wax poor, when givers prove unkind. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——I saw Othello's visage in his mind. *Oth.* i. 3.——But to be free and bounteous to her mind. *Ibid.* i. 3.

Minded. To know How you stand minded in the weighty difference Between the king and you. *Hen. viii.* iii. 1.——I minded him how royal 'twas to pardon When it was less expected. *Cor.* v. 1.——One minded like the weather, most unquietly. *Lear*, iii. 1.

Mine(s). Mine's my gentility, with my education. *As You Like It*, i. 1.——For look you, the mines are not according to the disciplines of the war. *Hen. v.* iii. 2.——Every man that stood, showed like a mine. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——Thou mine of bounty. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 6.

Minerva. Hark, Tranio! thou may'st hear Minerva speak. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.

Mingle. O heavenly mingle! *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5.

Mingled. Her fortunes mingled with thine entirely. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 14.

Minikin. Minikin mouth. *Lear*, iii. 6.

Minim. Rests me his minim rest, one, two, and the third in your bosom. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Minime. Minime, honest master. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.

Minimus. You dwarf, You minimus, of hindering knot-grass made. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

Minion(s). Mars' hot minion is returned again. *Temp.* iv. 1.——His company must do his minions grace. *Com. of Err.* ii. 1.——Do you hear, you minion? *Ibid.* iii. 1.——You'll cry for this, minion, if I beat the door down. *Ibid.*——You minion, you, are these your customers? *Ibid.* iv. 4 ——Minion, thou liest. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Like valour's minion, Carved out his passage till he faced the slave. *Macb.* i. 2.——Then in a moment, fortune shall cull forth, Out of one side her happy minion. *K. John*, ii. 2.——Who is sweet fortune's minion, and her pride. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——Let us be—Diana's foresters, gentlemen of the shade, minions of the moon. *Ibid.* i. 2.——Give me my fan: what minion! can you not? 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——Go, rate thy minions, proud insulting boy. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.——Is this the Athenian minion, whom the world Voiced so regardfully? *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——This minion stood upon her chastity. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.——The exile of her minion is too new; She hath not yet forgot him. *Cymb.* ii. 3.——Your dear lies dead, and your fate hies apace. *Oth.* v. 1.

Minister. Shall we serve heaven With less respect than we do minister To our gross selves?

Mea. for Mea. ii. 2.——Make me to know the nature of their crimes, That I may minister to them accordingly. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——How sweetly do you minister to love! *Much Ado. Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——If you then will but minister such assistance as I shall give you direction. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Makes me the bolder to salute my king With ruder terms, such as my wit affords And over-joy of heart doth minister. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1. ——What did this vanity, But minister communication of A most poor issue? *Hen. viii.* i. 1.—— What his high hatred would affect, wants not A minister in his power. *Ibid.*——To him the other two shall minister. *Cymb.* iii. 3.——Which the time shall more favourably minister. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Minnow(s). That low-spirited swain, that base minnow of thy mirth. *Ibid.*——Hear you this Triton of the minnows? *Cor.* iii. 1.

Minos. Thy father Minos, that denied our cause. 3 *Hen. vi.* v 6.

Minotaurs. There minotaurs and ugly treasons lurk. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 3.

Minstrels. I will bid thee draw, as we do the minstrels; draw to pleasure us. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——Tush, none but minstrels like of sonneting. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——Consort! what, dost thou make us minstrels? *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.

Minstrelsy. I will use him for my minstrelsy. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.

Mint. Mint of praises. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.

Minute. I must hear from thee every day i' the hour, For in a minute there are many days. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Minute Jacks. Minute Jacks of man and beast. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6.

Minutes capons. Unless hours were cups of sack and minutes capons. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Minx. My prayers, minx. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4. —— Damn her, lewd minx. *Oth.* iii. 3.——This is some minx's token, and I must take out the work. *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Mirable. Not Neoptolemus so mirable. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Miracle(s). But for the miracle, I mean, Our preservation. *Temp.* ii. 1.——Love wrought these miracles. *T. of Shr.* v. 1.——Great floods have flown From simple sources, and great seas have dried, When miracles have by the greatest been denied. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——It must be so, for miracles are ceased. *Hen. v.* i. 1.——The greatest miracle that e'er ye wrought. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.——But you have done more miracles than I; You made, in a day, my lord, whole towns to fly. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——Yet who this should be, Doth miracle itself. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Miraculous harp. His word was more than the miraculous harp. *Temp.* ii. 1.

Mirror(s). Your changed complexions are to me a mirror. *Wint. Tale.* i. 2.——Let it command a mirror hither straight: That it may shew me what a face I have, Since it is bankrupt of his majesty. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1. —— Following the mirror of all Christian kings. *Hen. v.* ii. (Chorus). ——How farest thou, mirror of all martial men? 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——Two mirrors of his princely semblance, Are cracked in pieces by malignant death. *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.——When such a spacious mirror's set before him, He needs must see himself. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1.——Call him bounteous Buckingham, The mirror of all courtesy. *Hen. viii.* ii, 1,——Whose end both at the first and now, was and is, to hold, as 'twere, the mirror up to nature. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Mirth. One fading moment's mirth, With twenty watchful, weary, tedious nights. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1.——Mirth cannot move a soul in agony. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Awake the pert and nimble spirit of mirth. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.—— Where is our usual manager of mirth? What revels are in hand? *Ibid.* v. 1.——Very tragical mirth. *Ibid.*——I would entreat you rather to put on Your boldest suit of mirth. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——I show more mirth than I am mistress of. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——Frame your mind to mirth and merriment, Which bars a thousand harms and lengthens life. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 2. —— Be large in mirth; anon, we'll drink a measure The table round. *Macb.* iii. 4.——Make yourself mirth with your particular fancy, And leave me out on't. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.

Mirth-moving. The other turns to a mirth-moving jest. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.

Misadventure. What misadventure is so early up? *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

Misadventured. Misadventured piteous overthrows. *Prol. Ibid.*

Misanthropos. I am misanthropos, and hate mankind. *Tim of Ath.* iv. 3.

Misbecame. Speak in your state, What I have done that misbecame my place. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.

Misbegotten. And free from other misbegotten hate. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.

Misbelieving. Misbelieving Moor. *Tit. And.* v. 3.

Miscarry. If thou marry, Hang me by the neck, if horns that year miscarry. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.——I would not have him miscarry for the half of my dowry. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.—— What miscarries shall be the general's fault. Though he perform to the utmost of a man. *Cor.* i. 1.——If you miscarry, Your business of the world hath so an end, And machination ceases. *Lear*, v. 1.

Mischance(s). Make yourself ready in your cabin for the mischance of the hour, if it so hap. *Temp.* i. 1.——Hood-wink this mischance. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——A thousand more mischances than this one, Have learned me how to brook this patiently. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 3.——Nimble mischance, that art so light of foot. *Rich. ii.* iii. 4.——View these letters, full of bad mischance. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——Farewell, York's wife, and queen of sad mischance. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——Mean time forbear, And let mischance be slave to patience. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

Mischief. Do that good mischief. *Temp.* iv. 1.——A moral medicine, to a mortifying mischief. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3.——Will it serve for any model to build mischief on? *Ibid.*——O, mischief, strangely thwarting. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——In the temple, in the town, and field, You do me mischief. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——The secret mischiefs that I set abroach, I lay unto the grievous charge of others. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——As prone to mischief, as able to perform it. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——Mischief thou art a-foot, take thou what course thou wilt. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 2.——That with the mischief of your person it would scarcely allay. *Lear*, i. 2.——Mischief! thou art swift, To enter in the thoughts of desperate men. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1.——To mourn a mischief that is past and gone, Is the next way to draw new mischief on. *Oth.* i. 3.

Misconstrues. Yet such is now the duke's condition That he misconstrues all that you have done. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——Who haply may misconstrue us in him, And wail his death. *Rich. iii.* iii. 5.

Miscreant. Thou art a traitor and a miscreant, Too good to be so, and too bad to live. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——O, vassal! miscreant. *Lear*, i. 1.

Miscreate. With opening titles miscreate, whose right Suits not in native colours with the truth. *Hen. v.* i. 2.

Misdemeanors. If you can separate yourself and your misdemeanors, you are welcome to the house. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.

Misdoubteth. The bird that hath been limed in a bush, With trembling wings misdoubteth every bush. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 6.

Misdoubts. Our person misdoubts it, it was treason, he said. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.

Misenum, Mount. About the Mount Misenum. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.

Miser. Doth, like a miser spoil his coat, with scanting a little cloth. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.——They passed by me, as misers do by beggars. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.

Miserable. The miserable have no other medicine But only hope. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.

Misery. Misery acquaints a man with strange bedfellows. *Temp.* ii. 2.——"'Tis right," quoth he, "thus misery doth part The flux of company." *As You Like It*, ii. 1.——Do not tempt my misery. *Tw. Night*, iii. 5.——Whose miseries are to be smiled at, their offences being so capital. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——No misery makes sport to mock itself. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——He covets less than misery itself Would give. *Cor.* ii. 2.——Willing misery Outlives incertain pomp. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——The gods Out of my misery hath sent thee treasure. *Ibid.*——Plot some devise of further misery, To make us wondered at in times to come. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.——'Twas yet some comfort, when misery could beguile The tyrant's rage and frustrate his proud will. *Lear*, iv. 6.——Sharp misery had worn him to the bones. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1.——Upon thy back hangs ragged misery, the world is not thy friend. *Ibid.*——How have you known the miseries of your father?—By nursing them. *Lear*, v. 3.

Misfortune. Make misfortune drunk with candle-wasters. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——Never dare Misfortune cross her foot. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 4.

Misgiving. And my misgiving still Falls shrewdly to the purpose. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.

Misgovernment. Thus, pretty lady, I am sorry for thy much misgovernment. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.

Mishaps. To tell sad stories of my own mishaps. *Com. of Err.* i. 1.——To bear the extremity of dire mishap. *Ibid.*——Shall we curse the planets of mishap? 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Misbehaved. But like a misbehaved and sullen wench, Thou pout'st upon thy fortune and thy love. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.

Mis-leader. Thou mad mis-leader of thy brain-sick son. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.

Misletoe. Baleful misletoe. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.

Mislike. 'Tis not my speeches that you do mislike. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Misplaces. Do you hear how he misplaces? *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.

Misprised. You spend your passion on a misprised mood. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——I am altogether misprisèd. *As You Like It*, i. 1.——Your reputation shall not therefore be misprised. *Ibid.* i. 2.

Misprising. Misprising what they look on. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.

Misprision. There is some strange misprision in the princes. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.—— Sweet misprision. *Love's L. Lost*, iv 3.——Of thy misprision must perforce ensue Some true love turned. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——Unworthy this good gift, That dost in vile misprision shackle up my love and her desert. *All's Well*, ii. 3 ——Misprision in the highest degree. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——Either envy, therefore, or misprision is guilty of this fault, and not my son. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.

Mis-proud. Impairing Henry, strengthening mis-proud York. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 6.

Misquote. Interpretation will misquote our looks. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.

Miss. But as 'tis, We cannot miss him.[1] *Temp.* i. 2.——You are sensible, and yet you miss my sense. *T. of Shr.* v. 2.——O, I should have a heavy miss of thee, If I were much in love with vanity. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.

Mis-sheathed. Mis-sheathèd in my daughter's bosom. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

Missing. If in her marriage my consent be missing. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.

Missingly. I have missingly noted he is of late much retired from court. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 1.

Missions. Whose glorious deeds, but in these fields of late, Made emulous missions 'mongst the gods themselves. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.

Missives. Whiles I stood rapt in the wonder of it, Came missives from the king, who all hailed me "Thane of Cawdor." *Macb.* i. 5.——With taunts did gibe My missive out of audience. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.

Mist. I'll say as they say, and persevere so, And in this mist at all adventures go. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.

Mistaken. O, peace, prince Dauphin! You are too much mistaken in this king. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.

Mis-tempered. This inundation of mis-tempered humour. *K. John*, v. 1.——From your bloody hands Throw your mis-tempered weapons to the ground. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.

Mistership. An your mistership be imperial. *Tit. And.* iv. 4.

Mistful eyes. For, hearing this, I must perforce compound With mistful eyes, or they will issue too. *Hen. v.* iv. 6.

Misthink. How will the country for these woeful chances Misthink the king. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.

Misthought. We, the greatest, are misthought For things that others do. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Mist-like. Unless the breath of heart-sick groans, Mist-like, infold me from the search of eyes. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.

Mistook. You have mistook, my lady, Polixenes for Leontes. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.

Mistress. Our general himself makes a mistress of him. *Cor.* iv. 5.——That loves his mistress more than in confession. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Why should his mistress, who was made by him that made the tailor, not be fit too? *Cymb.* iv. 1.

[1] *We cannot miss him*=we cannot do without him. So in Taylor, the Water-Poet:—

"And he is one that cannot wanted be."

Mistrust. None but that ugly treason of mistrust, Which makes me fear the enjoying of my love. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Yet your mistrust cannot make me a traitor. *As You Like It.* i. 3.——He needs not our mistrust. *Macb.* iii. 3.——Mistrust of my success hath done this deed. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 3.

Mistrusted. All's true, that is mistrusted. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.

Mistrustful. I hold it cowardice To rest mistrustful where a noble heart Hath pawned an open hand in sign of love. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.

Misuse. We cannot misuse him enough. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.——Proof enough to misuse the prince. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 2.——Upon whose dead corpse there was such misuse. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.

Misused. She misused me past the endurance of a block. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——You have simply misused our sex in your love-prates. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.

Mithridates. Mithridates, king of Comagene. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6.

Mitigation. Behold, behold, where madam Mitigation comes. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——How now, for mitigation of this bill Urged by the Commons. *Hen. v.* i. 1.

Moan(s). Nor do I now make moan to be abridged From such a noble rate. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——Whiles, in his moan, the ship splits on the rock, Which industry and courage might have saved. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.——Let us pay betimes A moiety of that mass of moan to come. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.——Thine being but a moiety of my moan. *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.——Alas, I am the mother of these moans, Their woes are parcelled, mine are general. *Ibid.*

Moat. I am now, sir, mudded in fortune's moat, and smell somewhat strong of her strong displeasure. *All's Well*, v. 2.——Or as a moat, defensive to a house. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.

Moated. There, at the moated grange, resides this dejected Mariana. *Meq. for Mea.* iii. 1.

Mobled. "The mobled queen;" That's good; "mobled queen" is good. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Mock(s). Dishorn the spirit, and mock him home to Windsor. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 4.——Stand like the forfeits in a barber's shop, As much in mock as mark. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——I hope you will not mock me with a husband. *Mea for Mea.* v. 1.——She mocks all her wooers out of suit. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——If I should speak, she'd mock me into air. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——*Princess:* We are wise girls to mock our lovers so. *Ros.:* They are worse fools to purchase mocking so. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——The world's large tongue Proclaims you for a man replete with mocks, Full of comparisons and wounding flouts. *Ibid.*——Though you mock me, gentlemen, let her not hurt me. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——An you mean to mock me after, you should not have mocked me before. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——Let no man mock me, for I will kiss her. *Wint. Tale*, v. 3.——Mock the time with fairest show. *Macb.* i. 7.——And the spirits of the wise sit in the clouds and mock us. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——And mock your workings in a second body. *Ibid.* v. 2.——To mock the expectation of the world. *Ibid.*——This mock of his Hath turned our balls to gun-stones. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——For many a thousand widows Shall this his mock mock out of their dead husbands; mock mothers of their sons, mock castles down. *Ibid.*——And return your mock In second accent of his ordinance. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Even for revenge, mock my destruction. *Rich. iii.* v. 1.——The gods begin to mock me; I that now Refused most princely gifts, am bound to beg Of my lord general. *Cor.* i. 9.——On him that did not ask but mock, bestow Your sued-for tongues. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——For I mock at death with as big heart as thou. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Once more let's mock the midnight bell. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.——I'll trust, by leisure, him that mocks me once. *Tit. And.* i. 2.——Villainy hath made mocks with love! *Oth.* v. 2.

Mockable. As the behaviour of the country is most mockable at the court. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.

Mocked. Prepare to see the life as lively mocked, As ever still sleep mocked death. *Wint. Tale*, v. 3.——The fixure of her eye has motion in't, As we are mocked with art. *Ibid.*——And who resist, Are mocked for valiant ignorance, And perish constant fools. *Cor.* iv. 6.

Mocker. Well said, old mocker; I must needs be friends With thee. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Never did mockers waste more idle breath. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——But if thou diest before I come, thou art a mocker of my labour. *As You Like It*, ii. 6.

Mockeries. A lousy knave, to have his gibes and his mockeries. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.

Mockery. Wherefore was I to this keen mockery born? *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——Observe him, for the love of mockery. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——Hence, horrible shadow! unreal mockery, hence! *Macb.* iii. 4.——But seek revenge on Edward's mockery. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.

Mocking. Some merry mocking lord. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——Nay, but the devil take mocking. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——Come, come, you're mocking; we will have no telling. *T. of Shr.* v. 2.——I long, till Edward fall by war's mischance, For mocking marriage with a dame of France. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.——It is a pretty mocking of the life. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——In his tent Lies mocking our designs. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Mock-water. Mock-water what is dat? *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 3.

Model. Will it serve For any model to build mischief on. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3.——And that same model of the barren earth, Which serves as paste and cover to our bones. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.——In which I have commended to his goodness The model[1] of our chaste loves, his young daughter. *Hen. viii.* iv. 2.

Moderation. Why tell you me of moderation? The grief is fine, full, perfect, that I taste. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.

Modern. Which scorns a modern invocation. *K. John*, iii. 4.

Modest. The wedding mannerly modest. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Modest as morning, when she coldly eyes The youthful Phœbus. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Modest haste. Resolve me, with all modest haste. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Modestly. Modestly examine himself. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.

Modesty. By my modesty, the jewel in my dower. *Temp.* iii. 1.——It is the lesser blot, modesty finds, Women to change their shape than men their minds. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 4.

1 The image.

——Modesty may more betray our sense than woman's lightness. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——Her blush is guiltiness, not modesty. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——Pray thee, take pain To allay with some cold drops of modesty, Thy skipping spirit. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——Being a maid, yet rosed over with the virgin crimson of modesty. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——It will be pastime passing excellent, If it be husbanded with modesty. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 1.——We wound our modesty, and make foul the clearness of our deservings, when of ourselves we publish them. *All's Well*, i. 3. ——Tell me, in the modesty of honour, why you have given me such clear lights of favour? *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——O, for such means! Though peril to my modesty, not death on't, I would adventure. *Cymb.* iii. 4.——Set down with as much modesty as cunning. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——But to follow him thither with modesty enough, and likelihood to lead it. *Ibid.* v. 1.——With this special observance, that you o'erstep not the modesty of nature. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Modicums. What modicums of wit he utters. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.

Modo. The prince of darkness is a gentleman; Modo he's call'd, and Mahu. *Lear*, iii. 4.——Modo [Fiend of Murder]. *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Module. Come, bring forth this counterfeit Module. *All's Well*, iv. 3.——And Module of confounded royalty. *K. John*, v. 7.

Moe. Sometimes, like apes, they moe and chatter at me. *Temp.* ii. 2.——Will he be here with mop and moe? *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Moiety. Methinks, my moiety, north from Burton here, In quantity equals not one of yours. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——Let us pay betimes A moiety of that mass of moan to come. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.——And for my English moiety, take the word of a king and a batchelor. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——Equalities are so weighed, that a curiosity[1] in neither can make choice of either's moiety. *Lear*, i. 1.

Mold-warp. Sometimes he angers me, With telling me of the mold-warp and the ant. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Mole. My father had a mole upon his brow. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——Patched with foul moles, and eye-offending marks. *K. John*, iii. 1.——On her left breast A mole cinque-spotted, like the crimson drops I' the bottom of a cowslip. *Cymb.* ii. 2.——Under her breast, worthy the pressing! lies A mole, right proud of that most delicate lodging. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Guiderius had upon his neck a mole, A sanguine star. *Ibid.* v. 5.——So, oft it chances in particular men, That, for some vicious mole of nature in them, ... these men, Carrying, I say, the stamp of one defect, Being nature's livery, or fortune's star,—Their virtues else—be they as pure as grace, As infinite as man may undergo—Shall in the general censure take corruption From that particular fault. *Hamlet*, i. 4.——[Animal.] Blind mole. *Temp.* iv. 1.——I will bring these two moles, these blind ones, aboard him. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Well said, old mole; canst work i' the earth so fast? *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Mole-hill. Come make him stand upon this mole-hill here. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——Here on this mole-hill will I sit me down. *Ibid.* ii. 5.

Molestation. I never did like molestation view On the enchafèd flood. *Oth.* ii. 1.

[1] Captiousness.

Mollification. Some mollification for your giant sweet lady. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.

Molten coin. Let molten coin be thy damnation. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 1.

Molten lead. Tears do scald like molten lead. *Lear*, iv. 7.

Mome. Mome, malt-horse, capon. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.

Moment. Who can be wise, amazed, temperate and furious, Loyal and neutral, in a moment? *Macb.* ii. 2.——What towns of any moment but we have. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.

Monarchies. Suppose within the girdle of these walls Are now confined two mighty monarchies. *Hen. v.* i. (Chorus.)

Monarchize. Allowing him a breath, a little scene, To monarchize, be feared, and kill with looks. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.

Monarcho. A phantasm, a monarcho, and one that makes sport. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.

Monarchs. The gates of monarchs, Are arched so high, that giants may jet[1] through and keep their impious turbans on, without Good-morrow to the sun. *Cymb.* iii. 3.

Money. If money go before, all ways do lie open. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Money is a good soldier, and will on. *Ibid.*——Not a rag of money. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4.——If he be sad, he wants money. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.——If thou wilt lend this money, lend it not As to thy friends, for when did friendship take A breed[2] for barren metal of his friend? *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3. ——If he had The present money to discharge the Jew, He would not take it. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Why nothing comes amiss, so money comes withal. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——There's money for thee; if you tarry longer, I shall give worse payment. *Tw. Night*, iv. 1.——Offer me no money, I pray; that kills my heart. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2. He hath not money for these Irish wars. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.

Mongrel. Mongrel, beef-witted lord. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.——They set me up in policy, that mongrel cur, Ajax, against that dog of as bad a kind, Achilles. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Where's that mongrel? *Lear*, i. 4.

Mongrel-bitch. And the son and heir of a mongrel bitch. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Monster. O beware, my lord, of jealousy; It is the green-eyed monster, which doth mock The meat it feeds on. *Oth.* iii 3.

Montanto, Signior. Is Signior Montanto returned. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.

Month. A little month, or ere yet those shoes were old. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Moon. Methinks, it were an easy leap To pluck bright honour from the pale-faced moon. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——And I, in the clear sky of fame, o'ershine you as much as the full moon doth the cinders of the element, which show like pins' heads to her. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.——That I being governed by the watery moon May send forth plenteous tears to drown the world. *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.——They threw their caps As they would hang them on the horns o' the moon, Shouting their emulation.[3] *Cor.* i. 1.——Be-mock the modest moon. *Ibid.*——My grained ash a hundred times hath broke, And scarred the moon with splinters. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——The noble sister of Publicola, the moon of Rome. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Our

[1] Strut. [2] Interest.
[3] Emulating each other in shouting.

terrene moon is now eclipsed; and it Portends alone the fall of Antony. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.——Moon, O sovereign mistress of true melancholy! *Ibid.* iv. 9.——Let me lodge Lichas on the horns of the moon. *Ibid.* iv. 12.——And there is nothing left remarkable Beneath the visiting moon. *Ibid.* iv. 15.——Now the fleeting moon no planet is of mine. *Ibid.* v. 2.——How came the noble Timon to this change?—As the moon does, by wanting light to give. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——But then renew I could not, like the moon: There were no suns to borrow of. *Ibid.*——The moon's an arrant thief, and her pale fire She snatches from the sun. *Ibid.*——So pale did shine the moon on Pyramus, When he by night lay bathed in maiden blood. *Tit. And.* ii. 4.——I aim a mile beyond the moon. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——If Cæsar can hide the sun from us with a blanket, or put the moon in his pocket, we will pay him tribute for light. *Cymb.* iii. 1.——Conjuring the moon To stand auspicious mistress. *Lear*, ii. 1.——Methought his eyes were two full moons; he had A thousand noses. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——We'll wear out, in a walled prison, packs and sects of great ones, that ebb and flow by the moon. *Ibid.* v. 3.——By yonder blessèd moon I swear. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.——O, swear not by the moon, the inconstant moon! *Ibid.*——And thirty dozen moons, with borrowed sheen. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——It is the very error of the moon; She comes more near the earth than she was wont, and makes men mad. *Oth.* v. 2.

Moon-beams. To fan the moon-beams from his sleeping eyes. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.

Mooncalf. How am'st thou to be the siege of this mooncalf? *Temp.* ii. 2.

Moonish. Being but a moonish youth. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.

Moonlight. Ill met by moonlight. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——There is two hard things; that is to bring the moonlight into a chamber. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——How sweet the moonlight sleeps upon this bank. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.

Moonshine. Thou now request'st but moonshine in the water. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——This man with lanthorn, dog, and bush of thorn, Presenteth moonshine. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——How chance moonshine is gone, before Thisbe comes back and finds her lover. *Ibid.*——Some twelve or fourteen moonshines. *Lear*, i. 2.

Moor. It is meet that the Moor should be more than reason; but if she be less than an honest woman, she is indeed more than I took her for. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 5.——The Moor is with child by you, Launcelot. *Ibid.*——Take you in this barbarous Moor, This ravenous tiger, this accursèd devil. *Tit. And.* v. 3.——These Moors are changeable in their wills. *Oth.* i. 3.

Moor-ditch. The melancholy of Moor-ditch. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Moorfields. Is this Moorfields to muster in? *Hen. viii.* v. 3.

Mop. Will be here with mop and mowe? *Temp.* iv. 1.

Mope. To mope with his fat-brained followers so far out of his knowledge. *Hen. v.* iii. 7.— Or but a sickly part of one true sense Could not so mope. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Moping. And were brought moping hither. *Temp.* v. 1.

Moral. You have some moral in this, Benedictus. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 4.——By my troth I have no moral meaning. *Ibid.*——This moral ties me over to time and a hot summer. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——Fear not my truth; The moral of my wit is—plain and true. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.

Moraler. Come, you are too severe a moraler. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Moral philosophy. Not much unlike young men, Whom Aristotle thought unfit to hear moral philosophy. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.

Mordake. Mordake, the Earl of Fife. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——And one Mordake and a thousand blue caps more. *Ibid.* ii. 4.

More. The more and less came in with cap and knee. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.——And more and less do flock to follow him. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——What is he more than another?—No more than what he thinks he is. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

More above. More above hath his solicitings. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

More better. Nought knowing Of whence I am; nor that I am more better Than Prospero, master of a full poor cell, And thy no greater father. *Temp.* i. 2.

More corrupter. And more corrupter ends. *Lear*, ii. 2.

More-having. And my more-having Would be as a sauce to make me hunger more. *Macb.* iv. 3.

More-mightier. But instruments of some more mightier member. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.

Morisco. I have seen him caper upright like to a wild Morisco. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Morn. Each new morn new widows howl, new orphans cry. *Mach.* iv. 3.——Be it in the morn When every one will give the time of day. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——The grey-eyed morn smiles on the frowning night. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3.——The morn, in russet mantle clad, Walks o'er the dew of yon high eastern hill. *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Morning. 'Tis fresh morning with me, when you are by at night. *Temp.* iii. 1.——As the morning steals upon the night, Melting the darkness. *Ibid.* v. 1.——The gentle day, Before the wheels of Phœbus round about Dapples the drowsy east with spots of grey. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 3.——See, how the morning opes her golden gates, And takes her farewell of the glorious sun. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——This battle fares like to the morning's war, When dying clouds contend with growing light. *Ibid.* ii. 5.——This morning, like the spirit of a youth That means to be of note, begins betimes. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.——I'll say, yon grey is not the morning's eye. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Morris. The nine men's morris is filled up with mud. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——As fit as a morris for a May-day. *All's Well*, ii. 2.

Morris-pike. He that sets up his rest to do more exploits with his mace than a morris-pike. *Com. of Err.* iv. 3.

Morsel. How doth my dear morsel, thy mistress? *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.——I found you as a morsel cold Upon dead Cæsar's trencher. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.

Mort. And then to sigh, as 'twere the mort o'the deer. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Mort du Vinaigre. Mort du Vinaigre! Is not this Helen? *All's Well*, ii. 3.

Mortal(s). The genius and the mortal instruments Are then in council. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——The human mortals want their winter here. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——Lord, what fools these mortals be! *Ibid.* iii. 2.——As all is mortal in nature, so is all nature in love mortal in folly.

As You Like It, ii. 4.——Mortal preparation. *All's Well*, iii. 6.——This news is mortal to the queen:—Look down and see what death is doing. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.——I am glad thy father's dead, Thy match was mortal to him. *Oth.* v. 2.

Mortal gate. Alone he entered The mortal gate o' the city. *Cor.* ii. 2.

Mortal house. This mortal house I'll ruin, Do Cæsar what he can. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Mortality. He was skilful enough to have lived still, if knowledge could have been set up against mortality. *All's Well*, i. 1.——There's nothing serious in mortality: All is but toys. *Macb.* ii. 2.——We cannot hold mortality's strong hand. *K. John*, iv. 2.——That make such waste in brief mortality. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——Killing in relapse of mortality. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Here, on my knee, I beg mortality, Rather than life preserved with infamy. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 5.——What mortality is! Posthumus, thy head, which is now growing upon thy shoulders, shall within this hour, be off. *Cymb.* iv. 1.——It smells of mortality. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Mortal thoughts. You spirits, That tend on mortal thoughts, unsex me here. *Macb.* i. 5.

Mortar-piece. He stands there like a mortar-piece to blow us. *Hen. viii.* v. 3.

Mortified. For their dear causes Would, to the bleeding and the grim alarm, excite the mortified man. *Macb.* v. 2.

Mose. Like to mose in the chine. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.

Moss. Yea, and furred moss besides, when flowers are none, To winter-ground thy corse. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Most. But always resolute in most extremes. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.

Most best. O! most best! believe it. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Most poorest. And most poorest shape. *Lear*, ii. 3.

Mote. You found his mote, the king your mote did see, But I a beam do find in each of three. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——Wash every mote Out of his conscience. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——A mote it is, to trouble the mind's eye. *Hamlet*, i. 1.——A mote will turn the balance Which Pyramus, which Thisbe, is the better. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.

Moth. Thus hath the candle singed the moth. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9.——If I be left behind, A moth of peace, and he go to the war. *Oth.* i. 3.

Mother. My mother weeping, my father wailing, my sister crying, our maid howling. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 3.——This shoe with the hole in it is my mother, and this my father . . . Then come I to my mother . . . Well, I kiss her:—why, there 'tis: here's my mother's breath, up and down. *Ibid.* —— No longer staying But to give the mother notice of my affair. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4.——Mother of fools. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——When I said, "a mother," Methought you saw a serpent: what's in "mother" That you start at it? *All's Well*, i. 3.——Your mother was most true to wedlock, prince; For she did print your royal father off, Conceiving you. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.——It cannot be called our mother, but our grave. *Macb.* iv. 3.——For the certain knowledge of that truth, I put you o'er to heaven and to my mother. *K. John*, i. 1.—— Your tale must be, how he employed my mother. *Ibid.*——And I a gasping new-delivered mother. *Rich. ii.* ii. 2.——As a long parted mother with her child, Plays fondly with her tears, and smiles in meeting. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Wilt thou pluck my fair son from mine age, And rob me of a happy mother's name? *Ibid.* v. 2.——Whiles the mad mothers with their howls confused Do break the clouds. *Hen. v.* iii. 3.——But all my mother came into mine eyes, And gave me up to tears. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——As looks the mother on her lowly babe, When death doth close his tender dying eyes. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.——How will my mother, for a father's death, Take on with me and ne'er be satisfied. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.——Thy mother felt more than a mother's pain, And yet brought forth less than a mother's hope. *Ibid.* v. 6.——A mother only mocked with two sweet babes. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——He no more remembers his mother now, than an eight year old horse. *Cor.* v. 4.—— Mothers shall but smile when they behold Their infants quartered with the hands of war. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——O, how this mother swells up toward my heart! *Lear*, ii. 4.——I was your mother much upon these years That you are now a maid. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3.

Mother's pains. Turn all her mother's pains and benefits To laughter and contempt. *Lear*, i. 4.

Mother's son. Now, by my mother's son, and that's myself, It shall be moon or star, or what I list. *T. of Shr.* iv. 5.

Motion (s). Made daily motions for our home return. *Com. of Err.* i. 1.——Your father and my uncle have made motions. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 4.——Self-unable motion. *All's Well*, iii. 1.——Then he compassed a motion of the prodigal son. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2. —— Your reason?—I see it in my motion, Have it not in my tongue. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 3.——Things in motion sooner catch the eye, Than what not stirs. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——Abused her delicate youth With drugs, or minerals, that waken motion. *Oth.* i. 2.——A maiden never bold; Of spirit so still and quiet, that her motion Blushed at herself. *Ibid.* i. 3.——If we shall stand still, In fear our motion will be mocked or carped at, We should take root here where we sit, or sit State statues only. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——Between the acting of a dreadful thing And the first motion. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.

Motive. As it hath fated her to be my motive, And helper to a husband. *All's Well*, iv. 4.—— Her wanton spirits Look out at every joint and motive of her body. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.—— What would he do Had he the motive and the cue for passion That I have? *Hamlet*, ii. 2.—— Could never be the motive Of our so frank donation. *Cor.* iii. 1.

Motley. Motley fool. *As You Like It*, ii. 7. ——Invest me in my motley; give me leave To speak my mind, and I will through and through Cleanse the foul body of the infected world. *Ibid.* ——Will you be married, motley? *Ibid.* iii. 3. ——I wear not motley in my brain. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——Or to see a fellow in a long motley coat, guarded with yellow, will be deceived? *Prologue to Hen. viii.*——Motley's the only wear. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.

Motley-minded. This is the motley-minded gentleman. *As You Like It*, v. 4.

Mould. No mates for you Unless you were of gentler, milder mould. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——The very mould and frame of hand, nail, finger. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——Be merciful, great duke, to men of mould. *Hen. v.* iii. 2.——All princely graces, That mould up such a mighty piece as

this is, With all the virtues that attend the good, Shall still be doubled on her. *Hen. viii.* v. 4.——This mould of Marcius they to dust should grind it. *Cor.* iii. 2.——Then the honoured mould in which this trunk was framed. *Ibid.* v. 3.——The glass of fashion and the mould of form. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.

Moulded. They say best men are moulded out of faults. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——Two lovely berries moulded on one stem. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

Mouldy. Things that are mouldy, lack use. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Mount. Should you fall, He is the next will mount. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——We shall, as I conceive the journey, be at the Mount[1] Before you. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 4.——Stood challenger on mount of all the age. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Mountains. These things seem small and undistinguishable, Like far-off mountains turnèd into cloud. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.——But mountains may be removed with earthquakes, and so encounter. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——Ay, to the proof; as mountains are for winds, That shake not, though they blow perpetually. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Mountains and rocks more free from motion. *K. John*, ii. 2.—— Whiles that his mountain sire—on mountain standing, Up in the air, crowned with the golden sun, Saw his heroical seed, and smiled to see him. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.——To make an envious mountain on my back. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——O constancy, be strong upon my side! set a huge mountain 'tween my heart and tongue. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 4.——And if thou prate of mountains, let them throw millions of acres on us. *Hamlet*, 5. 1.

Mountain of affection. Into a mountain of affection, the one with the other. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.

Mountain of mad flesh. Mountain of mad flesh that claims marriage of me. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4.

Mountaineers. Who would believe that there were mountaineers, Dew-lapped like bulls, whose throats had hanging at 'em Wallets of flesh? *Temp.* iii. 3.——What are you that fly me thus? some villain mountaineers. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Mountain foreigner. Ha, thou mountain foreigner—Sir, John and Master mine. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.

Mountant. Hold up, you sluts, your aprons mountant. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Mountebanks. Prating mountebanks. *Com. of Err.* i. 2——I'll mountebank their loves. *Cor.* iii. 2.

Mounted. And now are mounted Where powers are your retainers. *Hen. viii.* ii. 4.

Mounteth. For courage mounteth with occasion. *K. John*, ii. 1.

Mounting. Whoe'er he was, he showed a mounting mind. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.

Mourn. The more fool you, Madonna, to mourn for your brother's soul being in heaven. *Tw. Night*, i, 5.——We mourn in black; why mourn we not in blood? 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——The hope thereof make Clifford mourn in steel. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——Do not draw back, for we will mourn with thee: O, could our mourning ease thy misery! *Tit. And.* ii. 5.

Mournod. I fear, my love, if that I had been dead, Thou wouldest not have mourned so much for me. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 4.

Mourning house. Shut my woeful self up in a mourning house. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Mourning weeds. My mourning weeds are laid aside, And I am ready to put armour on. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.

Mouse. What's your dark meaning, mouse, of this light word? *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——You, ladies, you, whose gentle hearts do fear The smallest monstrous mouse That creeps on floor. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——Not a mouse shall disturb this hallowed house. *Ib.d.* v. 2.——My mouse of virtue, answer me. *Tw. Night.* i. 5.——Thou wilt be as valiant as the wrathful dove, or the most magnanimous mouse. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——Playing the mouse in absence of the cat, To taint and havoc more than she can eat. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——The mouse ne'er shunned the cat, as they did budge From rascals worse than they. *Cor.* i. 6.——Not a mouse stirring. *Hamlet*, i. 1.——Call you his mouse. *Ibid.* iii. 4.

Mouse-hunt. Ay, you have been a mouse-hunt in your time. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 4.

Mouse-trap. The mouse-trap marry, how? *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Mouth. A sweet mouth. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——Lips is parcel of the mouth. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——He would mouth with a beggar tho' she smelt brown bread and garlic. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.——If I had my mouth, I would bite. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3.——'Tis a word too great for any mouth of this age's size. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——The mouth of passage shall we fling wide ope. *K. John*, ii. 2.——Here's a large mouth, indeed, That spits forth death, and mountains, rocks and seas. *Ibid.*——Only, that the laws of England may come out of your mouth. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——My mouth shall be the parliament of England. *Ibid.*——Suppose that I am now my father's mouth. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.——This makes bold mouths. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——You being their mouths, why rule you not their teeth? *Cor.* iii. 1.——Your name is great In mouths of wisest censure. *Oth.* ii. 3.——Make mouths upon me when I turn my back. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

Mouth (it). If you mouth it, as many of your players do, I had as lief the town-crier spoke my lines. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Mouth-friends. You knot of mouth-friends! smoke and luke-warm water Is your perfection. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6.

Mouth of honour. And from a mouth of honour quite cry down This Ipswich fellow's insolence. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Move. With words that in an honest suit might move. *Com. of Err.* iv. 2.——Let me but move one question to your daughter. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——If this letter move him not, his legs cannot: I'll give 't him. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——I shall never move thee in French, unless it be to laugh at me. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——If I could pray to move, Prayers would move me. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——I'll move the king To any shape of thy preferment. *Cymb.* i. 5.——To move is—to stir; and to be valiant, is—to stand to it. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.——We have had no time To move our daughter. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——My wife must move for Cassio to her mistress. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Moveable. What's a moveable? a joint-stool. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.

Moved. Moved! in good time: let him that moved you hither, Remove you hence. *T. of Shr*, ii, 1.——Prayers and tears have moved me,

[1] Mount Misenum,

gifts could never. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——I am guiltless, As I am ignorant of what hath moved you. *Lear*, i. 4.——And hear the sentence of your moved prince. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.

Movers. See here these movers, that do prize their hours At a cracked drachm. *Cor.* i. 5.——But I beseech your grace, without offence,—My conscience bids me ask — wherefore you have Commanded of me these most poisonous compounds, Which are the movers of a languishing death: But, though slow, deadly? *Cymb.* i. 5.

Moving. Moving graces. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.

Mowed. What valiant foe-men, like to autumn's corn, Have we mowed down. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 7.

Mowing. Mowing like grass your fresh fair virgins, and Your flowering infants. *Hen. v.* iii. 3.

Mows. Apes and monkeys, 'Twixt two such she's would chatter this way and Contemn with mows the other. *Cymb.* i. 6.——Make mows at him. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Moys. Shall not serve, I will have forty moys. *Hen. v.* iv. 4.

Much. Here much Orlando. *As You Like It*, iv. 3.——What, with two pounds on your shoulder? much. 2 *Hen iv.* ii. 4.——I am much forgetful. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.——I am much sorry. *Cymb.* ii. 3.——His fault is much. *Lear*, ii. 2.——I'll know his grievance, or be much denied. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.——I take it much unkindly. *Oth.* i. 1.

Muck. And looked upon things precious as they were The common muck of the world. *Cor.* ii. 2.

Mud. That would not be a queen, that would she not, For all the mud in Egypt. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.

Muddied. The people muddied, Thick and unwholesome in their thoughts and whispers. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Muddy. But whilst this muddy vesture of decay Doth grossly close it in, we cannot hear it. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——Dost think I am so muddy, so unsettled, To appoint myself in this vexation? *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——You muddy rascal, is that all the comfort you give me? 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Till that her garments, heavy with their drink, Pulled the poor wretch from her melodious lay To muddy death. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Muddy-mettled. A dull and muddy-mettled rascal, peak,[1] Like John-a-dreams, unpregnant of my cause.[2] *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Muffle. Muffle your false love with some show of blindness. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——Muffle me, night, awhile. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

Muffled. We have caught the woodcock, and will keep him muffled. *All's Well*, iv. 1.——The Duke of Suffolk muffled up in rags. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.

Muffler. He might put on a hat, a muffler, and a kerchief. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.

Mugs. Neighbour Mugs. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Mulberry. Correcting thy stout heart, Now humble as the ripest mulberry, That will not hold the handling. *Cor.* iii. 2.

Mules. They must be dieted like mules. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——For an end We must suggest the people in what hatred He still hath held them: that, to's power,[3] he would Have made them mules, silenced their pleaders, and Dispropertied their freedoms. *Cor.* ii. 1.

[1] Lethargic. [2] Unready in my cause. [3] So far as his power extends.

Muleteers. Base muleteers of France. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Muleters. Your mariners are muleters. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7.

Mulmutius. Our ancestor was that Mulmutius which ordained our laws, whose use the sword of Cæsar Hath too much mangled. *Cymb.* iii. 1.——Mulmutius made our laws, Who was the first of Britain which did put His brows within a golden crown, and called Himself a king. *Ibid.*

Multipotent. By Jove multipotent. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Multitude. That "many" may be meant By the fool multitude, that choose by show, Not learning more than the fond eye doth teach. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9.——See how the giddy multitude do point. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——Was ever feather so lightly blown to and fro as this multitude? *Ibid.* iv. 8.——He himself stuck not to call us the many-headed multitude. *Cor.* ii. 3.

Multitudinous. This my hand will rather The multitudinous seas incarnadine, Making the green one red. *Macb.* ii. 1.——At once pluck out the multitudinous tongue, Let them not lick the sweet which is their poison. *Cor.* iii. 1.

Mum. I come to her in white, and cry "mum;" she cries "budget." *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 2.——I went to her in white, and cried "mum," and she cried "budget." *Ibid.* v. 5.——Till we call upon you, mum. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——Mum, you are he. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Mum! and gaze your fill. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——Seal up your lips, and give no words but—mum! 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——Now, by the holy mother of our Lord, The citizens are mum. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.

Mumble news. Some mumble news. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Mumbling. Mumbling of wicked charms, conjuring the moon To stand auspicious mistress. *Lear*, ii. 1.

Mummers. If you chance to be pinched with the colic, you make faces like mummers. *Cor.* ii. 1.

Mummy. I should have been a mountain of mummy. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 5.——And it was dyed in mummy, which the skilful Conserved of maiden's hearts. *Oth.* iii. 4.

Munch. I could munch your good dry oats. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.

Munched. A sailor's wife had chestnuts in her lap. And munched, and munched, and munched. *Macb.* i. 3.

Muniments. With other muniments and petty helps In this our fabric. *Cor.* i. 1.

Mural. Now is the mural down between the two neighbours. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.

Murder (s). Truth will come to light; murder cannot be hid long. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——Thou tell'st me, there is murder in mine eye. *As You Like It*, iii. 5.——And withered Murder, Alarumed by his sentinel, the wolf, Whose howl's his watch. *Macb.* ii. 1.——Most sacrilegious murder hath broke ope The lord's anointed temple, and stole thence The life o' the building. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——But now they rise again, With twenty mortal murders on their crowns, And push us from our stools. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Now does he feel His secret murders sticking on his hands. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Murder, as hating what himself hath done, Doth lay it open to urge on revenge. *K. John*, iv. 3.——All murders past Do stand ex-

cused in this. *Ibid.*——Teaching stern murder how to butcher thee. *Rich. ii.* i. 2.——Treason and murder ever kept together, As two yoke-devils. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.——But that the guilt of murder bucklers thee. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Murder is thy alms-deed. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.——The great King of kings Hath in the table of His law commanded, that Thou shalt do no murder. *Rich. iii.* i. 4.——Murder thy breath in middle of a word,—And then again begin, and stop again. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——Murder her brothers, and then marry her! Uncertain way of gain! *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Stern murder, in the dir'st degree. *Ibid.* v. 3.——O wondrous thing! How easily murder is discovered! *Tit. And.* ii. 4.——And when thou find'st a man that's like thyself, Good Murder, stab him; he's a murderer. *Ibid.* v. 2.——The one is Murder, Rape is the other's name. *Ibid.*——How! that I should murder her? Upon the love, and truth, and vows, which I Have made to thy command. *Cymb.* iii. 2.——Murder most foul, as in the best it is; But this most foul, strange, and unnatural. *Hamlet*, i. 5——For murder, though it have no tongue, will speak With most miraculous organ. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——No place, indeed, should murder sanctuarize. *Ibid.* iv. 7.——Then murder's out of tune, And sweet revenge grows harsh. *Oth.* v. 2.

Murdered. And let them fight that will, For I have murdered where I should not kill. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.——Methought the souls of all that I had murdered Came to my tent. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.

Murderer (s). So should a murderer look, so dead, so grim. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——I hate the murderer, love him murderèd. *Rich. ii.* v. 6.——Æolus would not be a murderer, But left that hateful office unto thee. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Is there a murd'rer here? No:——Yes, I am. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.——Do this, and Be a charitable murderer. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.——Some bring the murdered body, some the murderers. *Ibid.*——You shall see anon how the murderer gets the love of Gonzago's wife. *Hamlet*, iii. 3.

Murderous. This murderous shaft that's shot Hath not yet lighted. *Mach.* ii. 2.

Mure. The incessant care and labour of his mind Hath wrought the mure that should confine it in, So thin, that life looks through and will break out. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.

Murk. Ere twice in murk and occidental damp, Moist Hesperus hath quenched his sleepy lamp. *All's Well*, ii. 1.

Murkiest. The murkiest den, the most opportune place. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Murky. Hell is murky! *Macb.* v. 1.

Murmurers. For living murmurers There's places of rebuke. *Hen. viii* ii. 2.

Murrain. And crows are fatted with the murrain flock. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——A murrain on't, I took this for silver. *Cor.* i. 5.

Muscadel. Quaffed off the muscadel. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.

Muscles. Thy food shall be the fresh brook muscles. *Temp.* i. 2.

Muscle-shell. Ay, marry was it, muscle-shell. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 5.

Muscovites. And are apparelled thus, like Muscovites, Or Russians. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Twenty adieus, my frozen Muscovites. *Ibid.*——Disguised like Muscovites, in shapeless gear. *Ibid.*

Muscovy. Sea-sick, I think, coming from Muscovy. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Muse (s). I cannot too much muse such shapes, such gesture. *Temp.* iii. 3.——And rather muse, than ask, why I entreat you. *All's Well*, ii. 5.——Do not muse at me, my most worthy friends. *Mach.* iii. 4.——I muse, your majesty doth seem so cold. *K. John*, iii. 1.——I muse you make so slight a question. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——O, for a muse of fire, that would ascend The brightest heaven of invention. *Hen. v.* i. (chorus).——I muse, my lord of Gloster is not come. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——You muse what chat we two have had. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——I muse, my mother does not approve me further. *Cor.* iii. 2.——The thrice three Muses, mourning for the death Of learning, late deceased in beggary. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——But my muse labours, and thus she is delivered. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Mushrooms. Midnight mushrooms. *Temp.* v. 1.

Music. Advanced their eyelids, lifted up their noses As they smelt music. *Temp.* iv. 1.——I'll bring you where you shall hear music. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 2.——Music likes you not. *Ibid.*——Music oft hath such a charm, To make bad good, and good provoke to harm. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1.——I have known when there was no music with him, but the drum and the fife. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——Tax not so bad a voice To slander music any more than once. *Ibid.*——And certain stars shot madly from their spheres To hear the sea-maid's music. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——I have a reasonable good ear in music, let us have the tongs and the bones. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Ho, music, such as charmeth sleep. *Ibid.*——Let music sound, while he doth make his choice. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Music is even as the flourish, when true subjects bow to a new-crowned monarch. *Ibid.*——Here will we sit, and let the sounds of music Creep in our ears. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Bring your music forth into the air. *Ibid.*——With sweetest touches pierce your mistress' ear, And draw her home with music. *Ibid.*——If they but hear perchance a trumpet sound, Or any air of music touch their ears, You shall perceive them make a mutual stand, Their savage eyes turned to a modest gaze, By the sweet power of music. Therefore the poet Did feign that Orpheus drew trees, stones, and floods; Since nought so stockish, hard, and full of rage, But music for the time doth change his nature, The man that hath no music in himself, Nor is not moved with concord of sweet sounds, Is fit for treasons, stratagems, and spoils; The motions of his spirit are dull as night, And his affections dark as Erebus: Let no such man be trusted. *Ibid.*——Methinks it sounds much sweeter than by day. *Ibid.*——I am never merry when I hear sweet music. *Ibid.*——Is there any else longs to see this broken music in his sides? *As You Like It*, i. 2.——Wilt thou have music? hark! Apollo plays. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 2.——As a schoolmaster well seen in music. *Ibid.* i. 2. Preposterous ass, that never read so far, To know the cause why music was ordained! Was it not to refresh the mind of man, After his studies or his usual pain? *Ibid.* iii. 1.——If music be the food of love, play on. *Tw. Night*, i. 1.——For I can sing, And speak to him in many sorts of music. *Ibid.* i. 2.——Music; awake her: strike.——'Tis time; descend; be stone no more. *Wint. Tale*, v. 3.——It is my father's music To

speak your deeds. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——How sour sweet music is, when time is broke, And no proportion kept. *Rich. ii.* v. 5.——So is it in the music of men's lives. *Ibid.*——Unless some dull and favourable hand Will whisper music to my weary spirit. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——Your answer in broken music; for thy voice is music, and thy English broken. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——Let the music knock it. *Hen. viii.* i. 4.——He hears no music. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——Music, moody food of us that trade in love. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.——Music i' the air. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——And should the empress know this discord's ground, The music would not please. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.——Stop my mouth—and shall, Albeit, sweet music issues thence. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.——I am advised to give her music o'mornings; they say, it will penetrate. *Cymb.* ii. 3.——Then music with her silver sound, With speedy help doth lend redress. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5.——The general so likes your music, That he desires you of all loves, to make no more noise with it. *Oth.* iii. 1.

Musician (s). Musician likes me not. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 2.——I have neither the scholar's melancholy, which is emulation, nor the Musician's melancholy, which is fantastical. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.——And those musicians that shall play to you, Hang in the air a thousand leagues from hence; Yet straight they shall be here. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——I say, silver sound, because musicians sound for silver. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5.

Muskos. I know you are the Muskos regiment. *All's Well*, iv. 1.

Muss. Of late, when I cried "Ho!" Like boys unto a muss, kings would start forth, And cry, "Your will?" *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.

Mustachio. Dally with my excrement, my Mustachio. *Love's L. Lost*, v 1.——None of these mad Mustachio purple-hued malt-worms. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Mustard. And swore by his honour the mustard was naught. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——Now I'll stand to it the pancakes were naught, and the mustard was good. *Ibid.*——You shall have the mustard, or else you get no beef. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.——His wit is as thick as Tewkesbury mustard. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Mustard-seed. Master Mustard-seed, I know your patience well: that same cowardly, giant-like ox-beef devoured many a gentleman of your house. I promise you, your kindred hath made my eyes water ere now. *Mid N. Dr.* iii. 1.

Muster (s). Why does my blood thus muster to my heart? *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.——Go, muster up your men, And meet me presently at Berkley. *Rich. ii.* ii 2.——Our present musters grow upon the file To five-and-twenty thousand men of choice. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——We would muster all, from twelve to seventy. *Cor.* iv. 5.

Muster-book. We have a number of shadows to fill up the muster-book. 2 *Hen iv.* iii. 2.

Muster-file. So that the muster-file, rotten and sound, upon my life, amounts not to fifteen thousand poll. *All's Well*, iv. 3.

Musty. You had musty victual. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——As I was smoking a musty room. *Ibid.* i. 3.

Mutation (s). Though his humour Was nothing but mutation. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——O world, But that thy strange mutations make us hate thee, Life would not yield to age. *Lear*, iv. 1.

Mute (s). Say she be mute, and will not speak a word. Then I'll commend her volubility. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Be you his eunuch, and your mute I'll be. *Tw. Night*, i. 2.——That thou wilt be A voluntary mute to my design. *Cymb.* iii. 5.——That are but mutes or audience to this act. *Hamlet*, v. 2——And the mute wonder lurketh in men's ears To steal his sweet and honied sentences. *Hen. v.* i. 1.

Mutiners. Worshipful mutiners, Your valour puts well forth. *Cor.* i. 1.

Mutines. Do like the Mutines of Jerusalem. *K. John*, ii. 2.——Methought I lay Worse than the mutines in the bilboes. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Mutiny. Myself have calmed their spleenful mutiny. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——It may well be; There is a mutiny in 's mind. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Let them go on: This mutiny were better put in hazard, Than stay, past doubt, for greater. *Cor.* ii. 3.

Mutter. How! what does his cashiered worship mutter? *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 4.

Mutualities. When these mutualities so marshal the way, hard at hand comes the master and main exercise. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Muzzle. I am trusted with a muzzle. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3.——This butcher's cur is venom-mouthed, and I Have not the power to muzzle him. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

My. A horse! a horse! my kingdom for a horse! *Rich. iii.* v. 4.

Myrmidon (s). The myrmidons are no bottle-alehouses. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.——Give him allowance as the worthier man, For that will physic the great myrmidon. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Myself. I shall hereafter, my thrice-gracious lord, Be more myself. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——By myself . . . thyself thyself mis-usest. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——Next day, thyself told him of myself[1]; which was as much As to have asked him pardon. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.

Mystery (ies). Is't possible the spells of France should juggle Men into such strange mysteries? *Hen. viii.* i. 3.——As I can of those mysteries which heaven Will not have earth to know. *Cor.* iv. 2.——Mystery of ill opinions. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——There is a mystery, with whom relation[2] Durst never meddle in the soul of state. *Troi. & Cres.* iii. 3.——And take upon us the mystery of things, As if we were God's spies. *Lear*, v. 3.——You would pluck out the heart of my mystery. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.——Cough or cry—"hem" if anybody come: Your mystery, your mystery. *Oth.* iv 2.——Do you call, sir, your occupation a mystery? *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.——A bawd will discredit our mystery. *Ibid.*

1 Of my condition. 2 *I.e.* History

N.

NAG. Yon ribaudred[1] nag of Ægypt,—Whom eprosy o'ertake. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 10.——'Tis like the forced gait of a shuffling nag. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Naiads. You nymphs, called Naiads of the wandering brooks, With your sedged crowns and ever-harmless looks. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Nail. Even as one heat another heat expels, Or as one nail by strength drives out another. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.

Nail in door. Dead?—as nail in door. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.

Nail(s). I am not yet so low, But that my nails can reach unto thine eyes. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2. ——Their love is not so great, Hortensio, but we may blow our nails together, and fast it fairly out. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——'Tis too late to pare her nails now, Wherein have you played the knave with Fortune that she should scratch you? *All's Well*, v. 2.——Everyone may pare his nails with a wooden dagger. *Hen. v.* iv. 4.——Ay, and the very parings of our nails shall pitch A field when we are dead. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Could I come near your beauty with my nails, I'd set my ten commandments in your face. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3. ——Let Patient Octavia plough thy visage up With her prepared nails. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12. ——Your nail against his horn. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Naked. And he but naked, though locked up in steel, Whose conscience with injustice is corrupted. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2

Naked in bed. Naked in bed, Iago, and not mean harm? It is hypocrisy against the devil. *Oth* iv. 1.

Nakedness. Why seek'st thou, then, to cover with excuse That which appears in proper nakedness? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——Nothing I'll bear from thee but nakedness, Thou detestable town. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 1.——And with presented nakedness out-face The winds and persecutions of the sky. *Lear*, ii. 3.

Name(s). I care not for their names; they owe me nothing. *As You Like It*, ii. 5.——Didst thou hear, without wond'ring, how thy name should be hanged and carved upon these trees? *Ibid.* iii. 2.——I am from humble, he from honoured name. *All's Well*, i. 3.——I' the name of me. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.——My fair name, Despite of death, that lives upon my grave. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——Since thou dost seek to kill my name in me, I mock my name, great king, to flatter thee. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——I have no name, no title,—No, not that name was given me at the font, But 'tis usurped. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——I would to God, thou and I knew where a commodity of good names were to be bought. 1 *Hen iv.* i. 2. ——Nor will do none to-morrow, he will keep That good name still. *Hen. v.* iii. 7.——Then shall our names, Familiar in their mouth as household words. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——That with his name the mothers still their babes. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii 3.——Yes, your renownèd name; shall flight abuse it? *Ibid.* iv. 5.——He gives my son the whole name of the war. *Cor.* ii. 1.——A name unmusical to the Vols-cians ears, And harsh in sound to thine. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——Why should that name be sounded more than yours? Write them together, yours is as fair a name. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.—— His name's Cinna; pluck but his name out of his heart, and turn him going. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Pompey's name strikes more Than could his war resisted. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4.—— I'll humbly signify what in his name, That magical word of war, we have effected. *Id.* iii. 1.——Thou injurious thief, Hear but my name and tremble. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——My name is lost, By treason's tooth bare gnawn and canker-bit. *Lear*, v. 3.——'Tis but thy name, that is my enemy. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.——What's in a name? that which we call a rose, By any other word would smell as sweet. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——As if that name, Shot from the deadly level of a gun, Did murder her; as that name's cursèd hand Murdered her kinsman *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Your name is great in mouths of wisest censure. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Nap. These fifteen years! by my fay a goodly nap *T. of Shr.* (Induc.) 2.——I'll strive with troubled thoughts to take a nap. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.

Napes. O, that you could turn your eyes toward the napes of your necks, and make but an interior survey of your good selves. *Cor.* ii 1.

Napkin(s). To that youth he calls his Rosalind, He sends this bloody napkin. *As You Like It*, iv. 3.——To tell this story, that you might excuse his broken promise, and to give this napkin, dyed in his blood. *Ibid.*——Keep thou the napkin, and go boast of this. 3 *Hen vi.* i. 4.——And dip their napkins in his sacred blood. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 2.——I am glad I have found this napkin; This was her first remembrance from the Moor. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Naples. Myself am Naples. *Temp.* i. 2.

Napping. To be o'erheard and taken napping so. *Love's L. Lost*, iv 3.——Nay, I have ta'en you napping, gentle love. *T. of Shr.* iv. 2.

Naps. John Naps, of Greece. *T. of Shr.* (Induc.) 2.

Narbon. He was famous, sir, in his profession, and it was his great right to be so: Gerard de Narbon. *All's Well*, i. 1.

Narcissus. Hadst thou Narcissus in thy face, to me, Thou wouldst appear most ugly. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.

Nation. O nation miserable, With an untitled tyrant bloody sceptred. *Mach.* iv. 3.

Native. The head is not more native to the heart. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Nativity. You the calendars of their nativity. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Be out of love with your nativity. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.——At my nativity, The front of heaven was full of fiery shapes, Of burning cressets. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1. ——O, then the earth shook to see the heavens on fire, And not in fear of your nativity. *Ibid.* ——Thou that was sealed in thy nativity The slave of nature, and the son of hell. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——My nativity was under *ursa major*. *Lear*, i. 2.

Naturalize. My instruction shall serve to naturalize thee. *All's Well*, i. 1.

[1] "Lewd." Some editors read "ribald."

Nature(s'). Were not Nature thy friend. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.——Nor nature never lends The smallest scruple of her excellence But, like a thrifty goddess, she determines Herself the glory of a creditor, Both thanks and use. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.—— Nature, drawing of an antic, made a foul blot. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1. ——Chid I for that at frugal nature's frame. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Nay, now thou goest from Fortune's office to Nature's, Fortune reigns in gifts of the world, not in the lineaments of Nature. *As You Like It,* i. 2.——Nature, stronger than his just occasion, Made him give battle to the lioness. *As You Like It,* iv. 3.—— Would have made nature immortal, and death should have play for lack of work. *All's Well,* i. 1.——She is young, wise, fair; In these to nature she's immediate heir. *Ibid.* ii. 3. ——Not that I am afraid to die; but that my offences being many, I would repent out the remainder of nature. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Or, ere they meet in me, O nature, cease! *Ibid.* v. 3.——In nature there's no blemish, but the mind. *Tw. Night,* iii. 5.——Sometimes nature will betray its folly. *Wint. Tale,* i. 2.——And thou, good goddess Nature, which hast made it So like to him that got it, if thou hast The ordering of the mind, too, 'mongst all colours No yellow in't. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Yet Nature is made better by no mean, But nature makes that mean: So, o'er that art Which you say adds to nature, is an art That nature makes. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——With twenty trenchèd gashes on his head; The least a debt to nature. *Macb.* iii. 4 ——Our high-placed Macbeth Shall live the lease of nature. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Of nature's gifts thou may'st with lilies boast, And with the half-blown rose. *K. John,* iii. 1.——No scope of nature, no distempered sky. *Ibid.* iii. 4. ——Some of those seven are dried by nature's course. *Rich. ii.* i. 2.——Diseasèd nature oftentimes breaks forth In strange eruptions. *1 Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——How quickly nature falls into revolt, When gold becomes her object. *2 Hen. iv.* iv. 4. ——He's walked the way of nature; And, to our purposes he lives no more. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Mangle the work of nature, and deface The patterns that by God and by French fathers Had twenty years been made. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.——Disguise fair nature with hard-favoured rage. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——She did corrupt frail nature with some bribe. *3 Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Cheated of feature by dissembling nature. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——Framed in the prodigality of nature. *Ibid.* i. 2.——The most replenished sweet work of nature That, from the prime creation, e'er she framed. *Ibid.* iv. 3.—— The gentleman is learned, and a most rare speaker; To nature none more bound. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——These should be hours for necessities, Not for delights; times to repair our nature With comforting repose, and not for us To waste these times. *Ibid.* v. 1.——I am sure Thou hast a cruel nature, and a bloody. *Ibid.* v. 2.——What he cannot help in his nature you account a vice in him. *Cor.* i. 1.——Such a nature, tickled with good success, disdains the shadow which he treads on at noon. *Ibid.*——To this end He bowed his nature, never known before But to be rough, unswayable, and free. *Ibid.* v. 6.——His nature is too noble for the world. *Ibid.* iii. 1. ——In nature's infinite book of secrecy A little I can read. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——It cannot be thus long; the sides of nature Will not sustain it. *Ibid.* i. 3.——And Nature as it grows again toward earth, Is fashioned for the journey, dull, and heavy. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.——Not nature, To whom all sores lay siege, can bear great fortune, But by contempt of nature. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——That nature, being sick of man's unkindness, Should yet be hungry! *Ibid.*——The bounteous housewife, nature, on each bush, Lays her full mess before you. *Ibid.*——All is oblique, There's nothing level in our cursèd natures, But direct villany. *Ibid.*——Nature wants stuff to vie strange forms with fancy. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2. ——Nature craves All dues be rendered to their owners. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.——Thou crusty batch of nature! *Ibid.* v. 1.——How hard it is to hide the sparks of nature! *Cymb.* iii. 3.—— Nature prompts them In simple and low things, to prince it much Beyond the trick of others. *Ibid.*——Nature hath meal, and bran; contempt, and grace. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——For nature doth abhor to make his bed With the defunct, or sleep upon the dead. *Ibid.*——Thou, nature, art my goddess; to thy law My services are bound. *Lear,* i. 2.——Whose nature is so far from doing harms That he suspects none. *Ibid.*——Nature disclaims in thee. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Thou better know'st The offices of nature, bond of childhood; Effects of courtesy, dues of gratitude. *Ibid.* ii. 4. ——We are not ourselves When nature, being oppressed, commands the mind To suffer with the body. *Ibid.*——Nature in you stands on the very verge Of her confine. *Ibid.*——Allow not nature more than nature needs, Man's life is cheap as beast's. *Ibid.*——Crack nature's moulds, all germens spill at once, That make ingrateful man! *Ibid.* iii. 2.——That nature which contemns its origin Cannot be bordered certain in itself. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Our foster nurse of nature is repose. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——Thou hast one daughter, Who redeems nature from the general curse Which twain have brought her to. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——For though fond nature bids us all lament, Yet nature's tears are reason's merriment. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5.—— For nature, crescent, does not grow alone In thews and bulk. *Hamlet,* i. 3.——And we fools of nature So horridly to shake our disposition. *Ibid.* i. 4.——If thou hast nature in thee, bear it not. *Ibid.* i. 5.——Nature is fine in love, and where 'tis fine, It sends some precious instance of itself, After the thing it loves. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——I have thought some of Nature's journeymen had made men, and not made them well, they imitated humanity so abominably.[1] *Ibid.* iii. 2.—— Nature her custom holds, Let shame say what it will. *Ibid.* iv. 7.——One touch of nature makes the whole world kin. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.—— Now, by two-headed Janus, Nature hath framed strange fellows in her time. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1. ——For nature so preposterously to err, Being not deficient, blind, or lame of sense, Sans witchcraft could not. *Oth.* i. 3.——The blood and baseness of our natures would Conduct us to most preposterous conclusions. *Ibid.* i. 3.——Nature would not invest herself in such shadowing passion without some instruction. *Ibid.* iv. 1.—— Is this the nature Whom passion could not shake. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Carrying, I say, the stamp of one defect, Being nature's livery, or fortune's star. *Hamlet,* i. 4.——Be not offended, nature's miracle, Thou art allotted to be ta'en by me. *1 Hen. vi.* v. 3.——Stop up the access and passage to remorse,

[1] So Burns says, "Her (Nature's) prentice hand she tried on man."

That no compunctious visitings of nature, Shake my fell purpose, nor keep peace between The effect and it! Come to my woman's breasts, And take my milk for gall, you murdering ministers, Wherever in your sightless substances You wait on nature's mischief! *Mach.* i. 5.

Naught. Begone, away, all will be naught else. *Cor.* iii. 1.

Naughty. It is a naughty house. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.——This naughty man shall face to face be brought To Margaret. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——It is a naughty night to swim in. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Navarre. Navarre shall be the wonder of the world. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.

Nave. Would not this nave of a wheel have his ears cut off? *2 Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Navel. Even when the navel of the state was touched, They would not thread the gates? *Cor.* iii. 1.

Navy. Our navy is addressed. *2 Hen. vi.* iv. 4.——From these shoulders, These ruined pillars, out of pity, taken A load would sink a navy. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Nayward. And I'll be sworn you would believe my saying, Howe'er you lean to the nayward. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.

Nay-word. In any case, have a nay-word. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——We have a nay-word. *Ibid.* v. 2.——If I do not gull him into a nay-word. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.

Neapolitan. Blood-bespotted Neapolitan, Outcast of Naples, England's bloody scourge. *2 Hen. vi.* v. 1.

Near. Better far off than—near be, ne'er the near. *Rich. ii.* v. 1.

Nearness. Besides, our nearness to the king in love Is near the hate of those love not the king. *Rich. ii.* ii. 2.

Neat. Not neat, but cleanly, captain! And yet the steer, the heifer, and the calf, Are all called neat. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——As doth a lion in a herd of neat. *3 Hen. vi.* ii. 1.

Neat-herd. Would I were A neat-herd's daughter! and my Leonatus Our neighbour shepherd's son. *Cymb.* i. 1.

Neat's-foot. What say you to a neat's-foot? *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.

Neat-slave. Stands, you neat-slave, strike. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Neat's-leather. He's a present for any emperor that ever trod on neat's leather. *Temp.* ii. 2.

Neat's-tongue. Silence is only commendable In a neat's tongue dried, and a maid not vendible. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——You dried neat's-tongue. *1 Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Neb. How she holds up the neb, the bill to him! *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Nebuchadnezzar. I am no great Nebuchadnezzar, Sir, I have not much skill in grass. *All's Well*, iv. 5.

Necessary. We must not stint[1] Our necessary actions, in the fear To cope malicious censurers. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.

Necessity (ies). To make a virtue of necessity.[2] *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 1.——The fairest grant is the necessity. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——Necessity will make us all forsworn. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——I'll rather dwell in my necessity. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——Teach thy necessity to reason thus, There is no virtue like necessity. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——I am sworn, brother, sweet, To grim necessity. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Are these things then necessities? Then let us meet them like necessities. *2 Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——Hear me, queen: The strong necessity of time commands Our services awhile. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3.——Showed what necessity belonged to't, and yet was denied. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 2.——And choose To wage against the enmity o' the air; To be a comrade with the wolf and owl,—Necessity's sharp pinch. *Lear*, ii. 4.——The art of our necessities is strange, That can make vile things precious. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Wherein necessity, of matter beggared, Will nothing stick our person to arraign. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.——I will show you such a necessity in his death, that you shall think yourself bound to put it on him. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Neck. Thrust thy neck into a yoke. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——I pr'ythee keep that for the hangman. *1 Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——And in the neck of that, tasked[1] the whole state. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Yield not thy neck to fortune's yoke. *3 Hen. vi.* iii. 3.——Many so arrive at second masters, Upon their first lord's neck. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——Your neck, sir, is pen, book, and counters; so the acquaintance follows. *Cymb.* v. 4.——You have done well, That men must lay their murders on your neck. *Oth.* v. 2.

Nectar. And I was rich in having such a jewel As twenty seas, if all their sand were pearl, The water nectar, and the rocks pure gold. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——When that the watery palate tastes indeed Love's thrice reputed nectar. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Need (s). They may chance to need thee at home. *T. of Shr.* v. 1.——Strengthened with what apology you think May make it probable need. *All's Well*, ii. 4.——Between these main parcels of dispatch, effected many nicer needs. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——The need I have of thee thine own goodness hath made. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 1.——Ay, with five hundred, father, for a need. *3 Hen. vi.* i. 2.——Nay, for a need, thus far come near my person. *Rich. iii.* iii. 5.——He was a fool, for he would needs be virtuous. *Hen. viii.* ii. 2.——But I must needs to the Tower. *Ibid.* v. 2.——O, reason not the need: our basest beggars Are in the poorest things superfluous. *Lear*, ii. 4.——From that place I shall no leading need. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——For who not needs shall never lack a friend. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Needful. And leaves unquestioned Matters of needful value. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——He was lately sent . . . With aid of soldiers to this needful war *3 Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——Give him from me this most needful scroll. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.——As needful in our loves, fitting our duty. *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Needle. Helen's needle. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.——Myself by, with a needle, That I might prick the goer back. *Cymb.* i. 2.

Needy. In his needy shop a tortoise hung. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1.

Neelds. We, Hermia, like two artificial gods, Have with our neelds created both one flower. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——Their neelds to lances. *K. John*, v. 2.

---

1 Stop, or delay. So in *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3.

2 So in Chaucer's *Squier's Tale*, pt. x. line 247: "Then I made virtue of necessité." And in Dryden's *Palamon and Arcite*, line 2361: "To make a virtue of necessity."

1 Taxed.

Ne'er-legged. Ne'er-legged before. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.

Neeze. And waxen in their mirth, and neeze and swear. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.

Negation. My negation Hath no taste of madness. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.

Negatives. If your four negatives make your two affirmatives. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.

Neglect. 'Tis strange, that from their cold'st neglect, My love should kindle to inflamed respect. *Lear*, i. 1.

Negligention. Sleeping neglection doth betray to loss. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 3.——This neglection of degree it is, That by a pace goes backward. *Troi & Cress.* i. 3.

Negligence. O negligence, fit for a fool to fall by! *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Put on what weary negligence you please. *Lear*, i. 3.

Negociate. Let every eye negociate for itself, And trust no agent. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.

Negotiate. Have you any commission from your Lord to negotiate with my face? *Tw. Night*, i. 5.

Neif. Give me your neif, monsieur Mustardseed. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.——Sweet knight, I kiss thy neif. 2 *Hen. iv* ii. 4.

Neigh. You'll have your nephews neigh to you. *Oth.* i. 1.

Neighbour(s). An old instance, Beatrice, that lived in the time of good neighbours. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 2.——The deep-revolving witty Buckingham No more shall be the neighbour to my counsels. *Rich. iii.* iv. 2.

Neighboured. Shall to my bosom be as well neighboured, pitied, and relieved. *Lear*, i. 1.——So neighboured to his youth and humour. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Neighbour-stained. Profaners of this neighbour-stained steel. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.

Neither. 'Tis neither here nor there. *Oth.* iv. 3.

Nell. Nell, Sir;—but her name and three quarters, that's an ell and three quarters, will not measure her from hip to hip. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.

Nemean. As hardy as the Nemean lion's nerve. *Hamlet*, i. 4.

Nemesis. Your kingdom's terror, and black Nemesis. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.

Neoptolemus. Not Neoptolemus so mirable. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Neptune. The fire, and cracks Of sulphurous roaring, the most mighty Neptune Seem to besiege, and make his bold waves tremble, Yea, his dread trident shake. *Temp.* i. 2——Neptune's yellow sands. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——The green Neptune a ram and bleated. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——He would not flatter Neptune for his trident. *Cor.* iii. 1.——I, that with my sword Quartered the world, and o'er green Neptune's back With ships made cities, condemn myself to lack The courage of a woman. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12.——Neptune's ocean wash. *Macb.* ii. 1.——The natural bravery of your isle which stands As Neptune's park. *Cymb.* iii. 1.

Nero (es). You bloody Neroes, ripping up the womb Of your dear mother England. *K. John*, v. 2.——And, like thee, Nero, play on the lute, Beholding the towns burn. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——Nero will be tainted with remorse, To hear, and see, her plaints, her brinish tears. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Nero is an angler in the lake of darkness. *Lear*, iii. 6.——Let not ever The soul of Nero enter this firm bosom. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Nerve(s). Nerves in their infancy again. *Temp.* i. 2.——By those who know the very nerves of state. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4.——Take any shape but that, And my firm nerves shall never tremble. *Macb.* iii. 4.——Nerves and bone of Greece. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Nessus. For rapes and ravishments he parallels Nessus. *All's Well*, iv. 3.——The shirt of Nessus is upon me. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12.

Nest. Suffer thy brother Marcus to inter His noble nephew here in virtue's nest. *Tit. And.* i. 1.——Lady, come from that nest Of death, contagion, and unnatural sleep. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

Nestor. And Nestor play at push-pin with the boys. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——They'll not show their teeth in way of smile, Though Nestor swear the jest be laughable. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——I'll play the orator as well as Nestor. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Nestor-like. Nestor-like, aged in an age of care. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.

Net. Let there be the same net spread for her. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——The net has fallen upon me, I shall perish under device and practice. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Nether-stocks. When a man is over-lusty at legs, then he wears wooden nether-stocks. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Nettle(s). How now, my nettle of India? *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——Yield stinging nettles to mine enemies. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.——Out of this nettle, danger, we pluck this flower, safety. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.——We call a nettle but a nettle, and The faults of fools but folly. *Cor.* ii. 1.——I'll spring up in his tears, an 'twere a nettle against May. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——Nettles cuckoo-flowers. *Lear*, iv. 4.

Nettled. Nettled, and stung with pismires. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——Nay, mark, how Lewis stamps as he were nettled. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.

Neuter. I do remain as neuter. *Rich. ii.* ii. 3.

Neutral. Like a neutral to his will and matter, did nothing. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Never-needed. If you refuse your aid In this so never-needed help. *Cor.* v. 1.

Never-to-return. The hopeless word of never-to-return Breathe I against thee, upon pain of life. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.

New. Now thou and I are new in amity. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.——Is new committed to the bishop of York. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 4.——But new struck nine. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.

New-added. Come on refreshed, new-added, and encouraged. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.

New-adopted. Unfriended, new-adopted to our hate. *Lear*, i. 1.

New-built. Her new-built virtue and obedience. *T. of Shr.* v. 2.

New-create. Is it his use? or did the letters work Upon his blood, and new-create this fault? *Oth.* iv. 1.

New-created. New-created the creatures that were mine. *Temp.* i. 2.

New-fangled. At Christmas I no more desire a rose Than wish a snow in May's new fangled mirth. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——More new-fangled than an ape. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.

Newgate fashion. Yea, two and two, Newgate fashion. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 3.

Newness. Whether it be the fault and glimpse of newness. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.

News. No unwelcome news. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——My ears are stopped, and cannot hear

good news, So much of bad already hath possessed them. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——The blackest news that ever thou heardest. *Ibid.*——What news abroad i' the world? The news is old enough, yet it is every day's news. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.——I can tell you strange news that you yet dreamed not of. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 2.——The news I bring is heavy on my tongue. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Master, master! news, old news, and such news as you never heard of. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——This news, which is called true, is so like an old tale, that the verity of it is in strong suspicion. *Wint. Tale*, v. 2.——This news hath made thee a most ugly man. *K. John*, iii. 1.——I saw a smith stand with his hammer, thus, The whilst his iron did on the anvil cool, With open mouth swallowing a tailor's news. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Ah, foul shrewd news! *Ibid.* v. 5.——News fitted to the night, Black, fearful, comfortless, and horrible. *Ibid.* v. 6——You breathe these dead news in as dead an ear. *Ibid.* v. 7.——For more uneven and unwelcome news Came from the north. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——The first bringer of unwelcome news Hath but a losing office. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——These news Having been well, that would have made me sick, Being sick, have in some measure made me well. *Ibid.*——Our news shall go before Unto his majesty. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——And wherefore should these good news make me sick? *Ibid.* iv. 4.——If, sir, you come with news from the court, I take it there's but two ways,—either to utter them, or to conceal them *Ibid.* v. 3. And golden times and happy news of price. *Ibid.*——This news I think hath turned your weapon's edge. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——Ten days ago I drowned these news in tears. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——Order I swoon with this dead-killing news. *Rich. iii.* iv. 1——The nature of bad news infects the teller. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——I that do bring the news, made not the match. *Ibid.* ii. 5.——Though it be honest it is never good To bring bad news. *Ibid.*——With news the time's with labour. *Ibid.* iii. 7.——If't be summer news, Smile to't before; if winterly, thou need'st But keep that countenance still. *Cymb.* iii. 4.——My news shall be the fruit to that great feast. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

News-crammed. Then shall we be news-crammed. *As You Like It*, i. 2.

New-trothed. And my new-trothed lord. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.

Newt(s). Newts and blind worms do no wrong. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——The gilded newt and eye-less-venomed worm.[1] *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——The wall newt, and the water newt. *Lear*, iii. 4.——Eye of newt. *Macb.* iv. 1.

Next. Home, home the next way. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.——'Tis the next way to turn tailor, or be red-breast teacher. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Nibbling. Thy turfy mountains, where live nibbling sheep. *Temp.* iv. 1.——As pigeons bill, so wedlock would be nibbling. *As You Like It*, iii. 3.

Nicanor. Nicanor? No. *Cor.* iv. 3.

Nice. I'll prove it on his body, if he dare, Despite his nice fence and his active practice, His May of youth, and bloom of lustihood. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——I am not so nice to change true rules for odd inventions. *T. of Shr.* iii. 1.——Wherefore stand you on nice points? 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——It is not meet that every nice offence Should bear his comment. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.——When mine hours were nice[1] and lucky, men did ransom lives Of me for jests. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.——Bid him bethink How nice[2] the quarrel was. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.——The letter was not nice, but full of charge Of dear import. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Nicely. Haply, a woman's voice may do some good, When articles, too nicely urged, be stood on. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——Than twenty silly ducking observants, That stretch their duties nicely. *Lear*, ii. 2.——What safe and nicely I might well delay By rule of knighthood, I disdain and spurn. *Ibid.* v. 3.

Nicholas. St. Nicholas be thy speed. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——If they meet not with St. Nicholas' clerks, I'll give thee this neck. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——I know thou worship'st St. Nicholas as truly as a man of falsehood may. *Ibid.*

Nick. He loved her out of all nick. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 2.——His man with scissors nicks him like a fool. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.

Nicked. The itch of his affection should not then Have nicked his captainship. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.

Nickname. You nickname God's creatures. *Hamlet*, iii 1.

Niggard. Not a niggard of your speech. *Macb.* iv. 3——If not from hell, the devil is a niggard. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——And nature must obey necessity; Which we will niggard with a little rest. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.——Though thou abhorr'st in us our human griefs, Scorn'dst our brain's flow, and those our droplets which From niggard Nature fall. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 5.——Niggard of question. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.

Niggardly. Feed every slight occasion, that could but niggardly give me sight of her. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii 2.

Night. Vast of night. *Temp.* i. 2.——For this one night, which (part of it) I'll waste. *Ibid.* v. 1.——By this pale Queen of Night I swear. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 2.——I have made my promise to call on him Upon the heavy middle of the night. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1.——Vaporous night approaches. *Ibid.*——I can, at any unseasonable instant of the night, appoint her to look out at her lady's chamber-window. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 2.——I am that merry wanderer of the night. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——No night is now with hymn or carol blest. *Ibid.*——Didst thou not lead him through the glimmering night? *Ibid.*——So, good night, with lullaby. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——It is not night when I do see your face. *Ibid.* i. 2.——There sleeps Titania sometime of the night. *Ibid.*——Since night you loved me, yet since night you left me. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——For night's swift dragons cut the clouds full fast. *Ibid.*——O weary night, O long and tedious night, Abate thy hours! *Ibid.*——They willingly themselves exile from light, And must for aye consort with black-browed night. *Ibid.*——O grim-looked night! O night with hue so black! O night, which ever art, when day is not! *Ibid.* v. 1.——The close night doth play the runaway. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6.——In such a night as this. *Ibid.* v. 1.——I would out-night you, did no body come. *Ibid.*——This night, methinks, is but the day-light sick; It looks a little paler. *Ibid.*——And thou, thrice-crowned queen of night, survey, with thy chaste eye, from thy pale sphere above. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.

[1] The blind worm *Cæcilia*.

[1] Trifling. [2] Trivial.

——When saucy trusting of the cozened thoughts Defiles the pitchy night. *All's Well*, iv. 4.—— The night has been unruly: where we lay Our chimneys were blown down: and, as they say, Lamentings heard i' the air; strange screams of death, And prophesying with accents terrible Of dire combustion and confused events New hatched to the woeful time: the obscene bird Clamoured the livelong night: some say, the earth Was feverous and did shake. 'Twas a rough night. *Macb.* ii. 2.——Come, seeling night, Scarf up the tender eye of pitiful day. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——While night's black agents to their prey do rouse. *Ibid.* ——The night is long that never finds the day. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——But even this night,—whose black contagious breath Already smokes about the burning crest Of the old, feeble, and day-wearied sun. *K. John*, v. 4.——Stumbling night. *Ibid.* v. 5.—— Why here walk I, in the black brow of night To find you out. *Ibid.* v. 6.——Then thus I turn me from my country's light, To dwell in solemn shades of endless night. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——You are more beholden to the night than to fern-seed, for your walking invisible. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.—— Now comes in the sweetest morsel of the night, and we must hence and leave it unpicked. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——A night is but small breath, and little pause. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.——Night is fled, Whose pitchy mantle over-veiled the earth. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.——The tragic melancholy night. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——Deep night, dark night, the silent of the night. *Ibid.* i. 4.——This night he dedicates To fair content and you. *Hen. viii.* i. 4.——Night hangs upon mine eyes; my bones would rest. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 5.——Black-cornered night. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1.——Dreaming night will hide our joys no longer. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 2.——Night hath been too brief, beshrew the witch! with venomous wights she stays As tediously as hell, but flies the grasps of love. *Ibid.* ——The dragon wing of night o'erspreads the earth, And stickler-like the armies separates. *Ibid.* v. 9.——Day, night, are they not but in Britain? *Cymb.* iii. 4.——Things that love night, love not such nights as these. *Lear*, iii. 2.—— The tyranny of the open night's too rough For nature to endure. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Locks fair daylight out, and makes himself An artificial night. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.——And bring in cloudy night immediately,—Spread thy close curtain, love-performing Night . . . Come, civil Night, Thou sober-suited matron, all in black . . . Come, gentle Night, come, loving, black-browed Night, Give me my Romeo; and when he shall die, Take him and cut him out in little stars, And he will make the face of heaven so fine That all the world will be in love with Night, and pay no worship to the garish sun. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——This sweaty haste Doth make the night joint-labourer with the day. *Hamlet*, i. 1.——In the dead waste and middle of the night. *Ibid.* i. 2.——The night grows to waste. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Night-brawler. And spend your rich opinion for the name Of a night-brawler. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Night-cap. For I fear Cassio with my night-cap too. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Night-crow. The night-crow cried aboding luckless time. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 6.

Night-dogs. When night-dogs run, all sorts of deer are chased. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.

Nighted. Good Hamlet, cast thy nighted colour off. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Nighted-life. Edmund, I think, is gone, in pity of his misery, to dispatch his nighted life. *Lear*, iv. 5.

Nightingale(s). To the nightingale's complaining notes Tune my distresses, and record my woes. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 4.——Except I be by Silvia in the night, There is no music in the nightingale. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——I will roar you an 'twere any nightingale. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2.—— The nightingale, if she should sing by day, When every goose is cackling, would be thought No better a musician than the wren. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——Apollo plays, And twenty caged nightingales do sing. *T. of Shr.* (Induc.) 2.——Say, that she rail; why, then I'll tell her plain, She sings as sweetly as a nightingale. *Ibid.* ii. 1.—— Nightingales answer daws. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4. ——My nightingale, we have beat them to their beds. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 8.——The foul fiend haunts poor Tom in the voice of a nightingale. *Lear*, iii. 6.——It was the nightingale, and not the lark, That pierc'd the fearful hollow of thine ear. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.——*Jul.*: Nightly she sings on yon pomegranate-tree: Believe me, love, it was the nightingale. *Rom.*: It was the lark, the herald of the morn, No nightingale. *Ibid.*

Night-mare. This is the hag, when maids lie on their backs, That presses them, and learrs them first to bear. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.

Night-raven. I had as lief have heard the night-raven. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.

Night-rule. What night-rule now about this haunted grove. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

Night's black mantle. So ere well covered with the night's black mantle. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.

Night's candles. Night's candles are burnt out, and jocund day Stands tip-toe on the misty mountain-tops. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Night's cloak. I have night's cloak to hide me from their eyes. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.

Night-shriek. The time has been, my senses would have cooled, To hear a night-shriek. *Macb.* v. 5.

Nightwork. And is Jane Nightwork alive? 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Nile. They take the flow o' the Nile By certain scales i' the pyramid. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.

Nill. And, will you, nill you, I will marry you. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Will he, nill he, he goes. *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Nilus. E'en as the o'erflowing Nilus presageth famine. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——By the fire that quickens Nilus' slime. *Ibid.* i. 3.——The higher Nilus swells, The more it promises. *Ibid.* ii. 7.

Nimble-footed. Where is his son, The nimble-footed mad-cap prince of Wales? 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.

Nimbly. Falstaff, you carried your guts away as nimbly, with as quick dexterity. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Nine-men's morris. The nine-men's morris is filled up with mud. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.

Ninny. What a pied ninny's this! *Temp.* iii. 2. ——I'll meet thee, Pyramus, at Ninny's tomb. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——Wilt thou at Ninny's tomb meet me straightway? *Ibid.* v. 1.——This is old Ninny's tomb. *Ibid.*

Ninth. But, in the way of bargain, mark ye me, I'll cavil on the ninth part of a hair. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Niobe. Make wells and Niobes of the maids and wives. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 11.——Like Niobe, all tears. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Nip. These tidings nip me. *Tit. And.* iv. 4.

Nipple. I would, while it was smiling in my face, Have plucked my nipple from his boneless gums, And dashed the brains out. *Macb.* i. 7.

Nit. It is a most pathetical nit. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.

No. Then, no, my lord. My suit is at an end. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——No more of that, Hal, an thou lovest me. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Noah's. Noah's flood could not do it. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——They have been grand jury-men, since before Noah was a sailor. *Tw. Night*, iii. 2.

Nob. I would not be Sir Nob in any case. *K. John*, i. 1.

Nobility. But with nobility and tranquillity; burgo-masters, and great oneyers. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——Where stained nobility lies trodden on. *Ibid.* v. 4.——True nobility is exempt from fear. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——The nobility think scorn to go in leather aprons. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——These hands do lack nobility, that they strike A meaner than myself. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.——With no less nobility of love Than that which dearest father bears his son. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Nobleman. There is a nobleman of the court at door. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Nobleness. To see his nobleness! Conceiving the dishonour of his mother. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——But signs of nobleness, like stars, shall shine On all deservers. *Macb.* i. 4.——When did he regard The stamp of nobleness in any person Out of himself? *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Let the world see His nobleness well acted. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.——More charming With their own nobleness, which could have turned A distaff to a lance. *Cymb.* v. 3.

Nobles. The nobles they are fled, the commons they are cold. *Rich. ii.* ii. 2.——The nobles hath he fined For ancient quarrels, and quite lost their hearts. *Ibid.* ii. 1.

Nobles [money]. Mowbray hath received eight thousand nobles, In name of lendings, for your highness' soldiers. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——A noble shalt thou have, and present pay. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.——'Tis true, I gave a noble to the priest, The morn that I was wedded to her mother. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.

Noble's blood. A beggar's book Outworths a noble's blood. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——The man was noble, But with his last attempt he wiped it out. *Cor.* v. 3.——Nor none so noble, Whose life were ill bestowed or death unfamed, Where Helen is the subject. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.——When nobles are their tailors' tutors. *Lear*, iii. 2.——Yet am I noble as the adversary I come to cope. *Ibid.* v. 3.

Nobly. You have deserved nobly of your country, and you have not deserved nobly. *Cor* ii. 3.

Nobody. Tune played by the picture of Nobody. *Temp.* iii. 2.

Nod. *Prot.*: Nod, I, why, that's noddy. *Speed*: You mistook, sir; I say, she did nod; and you ask me if she did nod; and I say "I" *Prot.*: And that set together is "noddy," Having nothing but the word "noddy" for my pains. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1.——My Lord, you nod, you do not mind the play. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——If thou canst nod, speak too. *Macb.* iii. 4.——Nay, he nods at us, as who should say, I'll be even with you. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——Ready, with every nod, to tumble down Into the fatal bowels of the deep. *Rich. iii.* iii. 4.——You shall see him nod at me. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——Will he give you the nod. *Ib.*

Nodded. Cleopatra Hath nodded him to her *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6.

Noddles. I will smite his noddles. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.——To comb your noddle with a three-legged stool. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.

Noddy. That's Noddy. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1.

Noise. He goes but to see a noise that he heard. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——Such a noise arose As the shrouds make at sea in a stiff tempest, As loud, and to as many tunes. *Hen. viii.* iv. 1.——Cleopatra, catching but the least noise of this, dies instantly. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——And gives his potent regiment to a trull That noises it against us. *Ibid.* iii. 6.——The noise goes this. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——The noise was high. *Oth.* v. 2.

Noised. It is noised he hath a mass of treasure. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Noiseless. France spreads his banners in our noiseless land. *Lear*, iv. 2.

Nominate. Can you nominate in order now the degrees of a lie? *As You Like It*, v. 4.

Nominated. Who is intituled nominated, or called Don Adriano de Armado. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.

Nomination. For the nomination of the party writing to the person written unto. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.——What imports The nomination of this gentleman? *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Nonage. In him there is a hope of government; That in his nonage, council under him. *Rich. iii.* ii 3.

Nonce. I have cases of buckram for the nonce, to immask our noted outward garments. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——This is a riddling merchant for the nonce. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.——I'll have preferred him A chalice for the nonce. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Non-com. Here's that shall drive some of them to a non-com. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 5.

Nonino. With a hey, and a ho, and a hey nonino. *As You Like It*, v. 3.

Non nobis. Do we all holy rites; Let there be sung, *Non nobis* and *Te Deum*. *Hen. v.* iv. 8.

Nonny. Converting all your sounds of woe Into "hey Nonny nonny." *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——Says *suum*, mun, ha no nonny. *Lear*, iii. 4.——Hey no nonny, nonny, hey nonny. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Nonpareil. The beauty of his daughter; he himself Calls her a nonpareil. *Temp.* iii. 2.——O, such love, Could be but recompensed, though you were crowned The nonpareil of beauty. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——If thou didst it, Thou art the nonpareil. *Macb.* iii. 4.——Spake you of Cæsar? How? the nonpareil! *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2.——So doth my wife The nonpareil of this. *Cymb.* ii. 5.

Non-regardance. Since you to non-regardance cast my faith *Tw. Night*, v. 1.

Non-suits. Non-suits my mediators. *Oth.* i. 1.

Nook. In the deep nook, where once Thou call'dst me up at midnight to fetch dew From the still-vexed Bermoothes. *Temp.* i. 2.——And by so many winding nooks he strays. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 7.——To live in a nook merely monastic. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——That nook-shotten isle of Albion. *Hen. v.* iii. 5.

No-poynt. No-poynt with my knife. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.

Nor. Nor nature never lends The smallest scruple of her excellence, But, like a thrifty goddess, she determines Herself the glory of a creditor, Both thanks and use. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.

Norfolk. The Duke of Norfolk sprightfully and bold, Stays but the summons of the appellant's

trumpet. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Jocky of Norfolk, be not too bold, For Dickon thy master is bought and sold. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.

Normandy. I lost not Normandy. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.

Normans. The false revolting Normans, through thee, Disdain to call us lord. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.

North. Nor intreat the North To make his bleak winds kiss my parchèd lips, And comfort me with cold. *K. John*, v. 7.——You speedy helpers that are substitutes Under the lordly monarch of the North. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 3.——And like the tyrannous breathing of the North Shakes all our buds from growing. *Cymb.* i. 4.

North-star. She would infect to the North-star. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.

Northern star. But I am constant as the Northern star. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.

Norweyan. Where the Norweyan banners flout the sky, And fan our people cold. *Macb.* i. 2.

Nose. At which my nose is in great indignation. *Temp.* iv. 1.——And liberty plucks justice by the nose. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3.——Did not I pluck thee by the nose for thy speeches? *Ibid.* v. 1.——Oh, sir, upon her nose, all o'er embellished with rubies, carbuncles, sapphires, declining their rich aspect to the hot breath of Spain; who sent whole armadas of carracks to be ballast at her nose. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——We had like to have had our two noses snapt off with two old men without teeth. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——Your nose says, no, you are not, for it stands too right. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Your nose smells, no, in this most tender smelling-knight. *Ibid.*——This cherry nose. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——I'll slit the villain's nose. *T. of Shr.* v. 1.——Nay, you need not stop your nose, sir: I spake but by a metaphor. *All's Well*, v. 2.——To hear by the nose, it is dulcet in contagion. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.——Nor this is not my nose neither.—Nothing that is so, is so. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——I have seen a lady's nose That has been blue, but not her eye-brows. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——You smell this business with a sense as cold As is a dead man's nose. *Ibid.*——A good nose is requisite also, to smell out work for the other senses. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Put thy nose between his sheets, and do the office of a warming-pan. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.——His nose was as sharp as a pen. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——It is like a coal of fire, sometimes plue, and sometimes red; but his nose is executed, and his fire's out. *Ibid.* iii. 6.——For when they hold 'em, you would swear directly Their very noses had been counsellors To Pepin, or Clotharius, they keep state so. *Hen. viii.* i. 3.——If you were but an inch of fortune better than I, where would you choose it?—Not in my husband's nose. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——Down with the nose, down with it flat. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——Britain is A world by itself; and we will nothing pay For wearing our own noses. *Cymb.* iii. 1.——Other of them may have crooked noses; but to own such strait arms, none. *Ibid.*——Thou canst tell why one's nose stands i' the middle on's face? *Lear*, i. 5.——Why, to keep his eyes of either side his nose; that what a man cannot smell out, he may spy into. *Ibid.*——All that follow their noses are led by their eyes, but blind men. *Ibid.* ii. 4——He had a thousand noses. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——And will as tenderly be led by the nose As asses are. *Oth.* i. 3.——Oh, I see that nose of yours, But not that dog I shall throw it to. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——What, committed! Heaven stops the nose at it, and the moon winks. *Ibid.* iv. 2.

Nostril. Now set the teeth, and stretch the nostrils wide. *Hen. v.* iii. 1.——His nostrils stretched with struggling. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Not. And sworn to make the *not* eternal. *All's Well*, iii. 2.——Not to no Roman else. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——He not took 't. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 4.——Thou troublest me; I am not in the vein. *Rich. iii.* iv. 2.

Notable. We shall find this friar a notable fellow. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——Well, if ever thou dost fall from this faith, thou wilt prove a notable argument. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——He's a most notable coward. *All's Well*, iii. 6.——And on that vice in him will my revenge find notable cause to work. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3. Notable strumpet! *Oth.* v. 1.

Notched. He scotched him and notched him like a carbonado. *Cor.* iv. 5.

Note. Can have no note, unless the sun were post. *Temp.* ii. 1.——'Tis awake; takes note of what is done. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——Didst thou note the daughter? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——*Balth.*: Note this before my notes; There's not a note of mine that's worth the noting. *Don Pedro*: Why, these are very crotchets that he speaks; Note, notes, forsooth, and noting. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——The greatest note of it. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Why then, take no note of him. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Which is the villain? let me see his eyes, That when I note another man like him, I may avoid him. *Ibid.* v. 1.——I come by note to give and to receive. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——And make them men of note, (Do you note men?) That are most affected to these. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.——Humour it with turning up your eyelids, sigh a note and sing a note. *Ibid.*——Give order to my servants, That they take No note at all of our being absent hence. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——'Tis he, slink by, and note him. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——No note upon my parents; his all noble. *All's Well*, i. 3.——As notes, whose faculties inclusive were,[1] More than they were in note. *Ibid.*——Our general bids you answer to what I shall ask you out of a note. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——The young lord Did to his majesty, his mother, and his lady, Offence of mighty note. *Ibid.* v. 3.——My niece shall take note of it. *Tw. Night*, iii. 2.——Heavens so shine, That they may fairly note this act of mine! *Ibid.* iv. 3——It is a gentleman of the greatest promise that ever came into my note. *Wint. Tale*, i. 1.——I have heard, sir, of such a man, who hath a daughter of most rare note. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——For which the heavens, taking angry note, Have left me issue-less. *Ibid.* v. 1.——If much you note him, You shall offend him and extend his passion. *Macb.* iii. 4.——Here is now the smith's note for shoeing and plough-irons. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.——The king hath note of all that they intend. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.——Upon his royal face there is no note, How dread an army hath enrounded him. *Ibid.* iii. (Chorus.)——Give dreadful note of preparation. *Ibid.*——These exactions, Whereof my sovereign would have note, they are Most pestilent to the hearing. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——High note 's ta'en of your many virtues. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——They have ta'en note of us. *Cor.* iv. 2.——Where never Roman shall

[1] Whose secret properties, or faculties, were greater than appeared on the surface.

take note of him. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 3.——To-night we'll wander through the streets, and note The qualities of people. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1.——Three in Egypt Cannot make better note. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——The king, my brother, shall have note of this. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.——He is one of the noblest note. *Cymb.* i. 7.——And must not soil The precious note of it with a base slave. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——These present wars shall find I love my country, Even to the note o' the king. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——That they will waste their time upon our note To know from whence we are. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——He brags his service As if he were of note. *Ibid.* v. 3.——His picture I will send far and near, that all the kingdom May have due note of him. *Lear*, ii. 1.——Therefore I do advise you, take this note:[1] My lord is dead; Edmund and I have talked. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——An you *re* us, and *fa* us, you note us. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5.——Let the world take note, You are the most immediate to our throne. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——Give him heedful note. *Ibid.* iii 2.——Take note, take note, O world, To be direct and honest is not safe. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Note-book. I will make a prief of it in my note-book. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.

Noted. Not noted is't, but of the finer natures? *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Come, Camillo, and take her by the hand; Whose worth, and honesty, is richly noted. *Ibid* v. 3.——I have cases of buckram for the nonce, to immask our noted outward garments. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——Yet there is a virtuous man, whom I have often noted in thy company. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——I have noted thee always wise. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 1.——I have noted it well. *Lear*, i. 4.

Not-fearing Britain. *Cymb.* ii. 4.

Nothing. I'll strike nothing. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——There was nothing done to her once. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.——The kinder we to give them thanks for nothing. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——I do know of these, That therefore only are reputed wise For saying nothing. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——Gratiano speaks an infinite deal of nothing, more than any man in all Venice. *Ibid.*——When I told you My state was nothing, I should then have told you That I was worse than nothing. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Thus he his special nothing ever prologues. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——To say nothing, to do nothing, to know nothing, and to have nothing, is to be a great part of your title: which is within a very little of nothing. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——I would have men of such constancy put to sea, that their business might be every thing, and their intent everywhere: for that's it that always makes a good voyage of nothing. *Tw. Night*, ii. 4.——Is this nothing? Why then the world and all that's in't is nothing: The covering sky is nothing; Bohemia nothing; My wife is nothing; nor nothing have these nothings, If this be nothing. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Nothing so certain, as your anchors. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Where nothing, But who knows nothing, is once seen to smile. *Macb.* iv. 3.——As (though in thinking,' on no thought I think,) Makes me with heavy nothing faint and shrink. *Rich. ii.* ii. 2.——Before I knew thee, Hal, I knew nothing. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——When yet you were in place and in account Nothing so strong and fortunate as I. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Thou hast pared thy wit o' both sides, and left nothing i' the middle. *Lear*, i. 4.——They nothing doubt prevailing. *Cor.* i. 3.——Than idly sit to hear my nothings monstered. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——And waked half dead with nothing. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——Coriolanus, He would not answer to—forbad all names; He was a kind of nothing, titleless, Till he had forged himself a name i' the fire Of burning Rome. *Ibid.* v. 1.——That you do love me, I am nothing jealous. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——Enjoy thy plainness, It nothing ill becomes thee. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6.——Nothing doubting your present assistance. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 1.——For these my present friends, as they are to me nothing, so in nothing bless them, and to nothing are they welcome. *Ibid.* iii. 6.——Nothing brings me all things. *Ibid.* v. 2.——And mighty states characterless are grated To dusty nothing. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.——That nothing gift of differing multitudes. *Cymb.* iii. 6.——'Twas but a bolt of nothing, shot at nothing, Which the brain makes of fumes. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——I am nothing: or if not, Nothing to be were better. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——The wrongs he did me were nothing prince-like. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Nothing can come of nothing: speak again. *Lear*, i. 1.——The quality of nothing Hath not such need to hide itself. *Ibid.* i. 2.——If it be nothing, I shall not need spectacles. *Ibid.*——*Lear;* This is nothing, fool. *Fool;* Then, 'tis like the breath of an unfeed lawyer; you gave me nothing for't. *Ibid.* i. 4.——Can you make no use of nothing, nuncle? Why no, boy; nothing can be made out of nothing. *Ibid.*——Nothing almost sees miracles. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——And I am nothing slow to slack his haste. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1.——We doubt it nothing. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——This nothing's more than matter. *Ibid.* iv. 5.

Notice. To my poor unworthy notice, He mocked us, when he begged our voices. *Cor.* ii. 3.

Notify. She gives you to notify. *M. Wives of Wind* ii. 2.——She is stirring, sir: if she will stir hither, I shall seem to notify unto her. *Oth.* iii. 1.

Noting. Noting this penury. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1.

Notion. To half a soul and to a notion crazed. *Macb.* iii. 1.——Either his notion weakens, his discernings are lethargied. *Lear*, i. 4.

Notorious. I would it were not notorious. *All's Well*, i. 1.——Some base notorious knave. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Nott-pated. Nott-pated agate ring. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Not-to-be-endured riots. *Lear*, i. 4.

Nought. Marry, sir, be better employed, and be nought awhile *As You Like It*, i. 1.

Nouns. Because they say Od's nouns. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 1——Talk of a noun and a verb, and such abominable words, as no christian ear can endure to hear. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.

Novelty. Novelty may move, and parts with person. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.

No-verbs. Shall I lose my parson, my priest, my Sir Hugh? no, he gives me the pro-verbs and the no-verbs. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.

Novice(s). A novice of this place. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 5.——Mars doat on you for his novices. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——When gallant springing, brave Plantagenet, That princely novice, was struck dead by thee. *Rich. iii.* i. 4.——Triple-turned whore! 'tis thou Hast sold me to this novice. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 10.

Novum. Abare throw at *novum*. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Now. But now a king,—now thus. *K. John*, v. 7.——When this was now a king, and now is

[1] Mark what I am saying.

clay. *Ibid.*——And call him noble, that was now your hate. *Cor.* i. 1.

Nowl. When I did him at this advantage take, An Ass's nowl I fixed on his head. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

Numb-cold. Numb-cold night. *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.

Numbered. Hath nature given them eyes To see this vaulted arch, and the rich crop Of sea and land, which can distinguish 'twixt The fiery orbs above, and the twinned stones upon the numbered beach. *Cymb.* i. 7.

Numbers. Brings home full numbers. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——And, by the ground they hide, I judge their number Upon or near the rate of thirty thousand. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——Now is he for the numbers that Petrarch flowed in. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Numbness. Bequeath to death your numbness, for from him Dear life redeems you. *Wint. Tale*, v. 3.

Nun. You can endure the livery of a nun. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——A nun of winter's sisterhood kisses not more religiously; the very ice of chastity is in them. *As You Like It*, iii. 4.—— As fit—as the nun's lip to the friar's mouth. *All's Well*, ii. 2.

Nuncio. She will attend it better in thy youth Than in a nuncio of more grave aspect. *Tw. Night*, i. 4.

Nuncle. Mark it nuncle? *Lear*, i. 4 and passim.

Nuptial. This looks not like a nuptial. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——Methinks a father Is, at the nuptial of his son, a guest That best becomes the table. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Your guests are coming; Lift up your countenance, as it were the day Of celebration of that nuptial which We two have sworn shall come. *Ibid.*

Nurse. Which is in the manner of his nurse, or his dry-nurse. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 2.——I am too old to fawn upon a nurse. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.—— Rough cradle for such little pretty ones, Rude ragged nurse. *Rich. iii.* iv. 1.——Truth shall nurse her. *Hen. viii.* v. 4.——Your prattling nurse Into a rapture lets her baby cry While she chats him. *Cor.* ii. 1.

Nurser. See where he lies inhersèd in the arms Of the most bloody nurser of his harms. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.

Nursery. It may well serve A nursery to our gentry, who are sick For breathing and exploit. *All's Well*, i. 2.

Nursh-a. Nursh-a *Quickly* tell me so mush. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 2.

Nursing. First pay me for the nursing of thy sons. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Nurture. On whose nature Nurture can never stick. *Temp.* iv. 1.——Yet am I inland bred; and know some nurture. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.

Nut-hook's. Nut-hook's humour on me. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——Nut-hook, you lie. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.

Nutmeg(s). A gilt nutmeg. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Nutmegs seven, a race or two of ginger. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.

Nuts. I have a venturous fairy that shall seek The squirrel's hoard, and fetch thee new nuts. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.——There can be no kernel in this light nut. *All's Well*, ii. 5.——'A were as good crack a fusty nut with no kernel. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.——Thou wilt quarrel with a man for cracking nuts, having no other reason but because thou hast hazel eyes. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.

Nut-shell. I could be bounded in a nut-shell, and count myself a king of infinite space. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Nymph. Nymph, in thy orisons Be all my sins remembered. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.——Temperate nymphs. *Temp.* iv. 1.

O.

O. Than all yon fiery Oes and eyes of light. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.—— Or may we cram within this wooden O The very casques That did affright the air at Agincourt. *Hen. v.* i. (Chorus.)——And lighted the little O, the earth. *Ant & Cleo.* v. 2.——Now thou art an O without a figure. *Lear*, i. 4.——Rise and stand: Why should you fall into so deep an O? *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.

Oak(s). I will rend an oak, And peg thee in his knotty entrails, till Thou hast howled away twelve winters. *Temp.* i. 2.——And rifted Jove's stout oak With his own bolt. *Ibid.* v. 1.—— Merciful heaven! Thou rather with thy sharp and sulphurous bolt Split'st the unwedgeable and gnarlèd oak Than the soft myrtle. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——An oak but with one green leaf on it, would have answered her. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Under an old oak, whose boughs were mossed with age, And high top bald with dry antiquity. *As You Like It*, iv. 3.——Many strokes, tho' with a little axe, Hew down and fell the hardest timbered oak. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1. ——He that depends Upon your favours swims with fins of lead, And hews down oaks with rushes. *Cor.* i. 1.——To a cruel war I sent him; from whence he returned, his brows bound with oak. *Ibid.* i. 3.——And for his meed Was brow-bound with the oak. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——He is the rock, the oak not to be wind-shaken. *Ibid.* v. 2. ——When the scolding winds Have rived the knotty oaks. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.——When the splitting wind Makes flexible the knees of knotted oaks. *Troi. & Cres.* i. 3.——Close as oak. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Oak-cleaving. Oak-cleaving thunder-bolts. *Lear*, iii. 2.

Oaken garland. He comes the third time home with the oaken garland. *Cor.* ii. 1.

Oars. Thy master is shipped, and thou art to post after with oars. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 3.

Oatcake. Hugh Oatcake, Sir. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.

Oath(s). Even that power which gave me first my oath Provokes me to this threefold perjury. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 6.——With twenty-thousand soul-confirming oaths. *Ibid.*——I know they are stuffed with protestations, And full of new-found oaths. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——For whose dear sake thou didst then rend thy faith Into a thousand oaths; and all those oaths, Descended into perjury, to love me. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Your red-lattice phrases, and your bold-beating oaths. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Your oath is passed to pass away from these. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.—— 'Tis deadly sin to keep that oath, my lord, And sin to break it. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Having sworn too hard a keeping oath, Study to break it, and not break my troth. *Ibid.* i. 1.——*King:* Hear me, dear lady, I have sworn an oath. *Prin.:* Our

lady help my lord! He'll be forsworn. *King*: Not for the world, fair madam, by my will. *Prin.*: Why: will shall break it, will and nothing else. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——So he dissolved, and showers of oaths did melt. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——I am enjoined by oath to observe three things. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9.——I have an oath in heaven: Shall I lay perjury upon my soul. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——A thing stuck on with oaths upon your finger, And so riveted with faith unto your flesh. *Ibid.* v. 1. ——Pardon this fault, and by my soul I swear, I never more will break an oath with thee. *Ibid.* ——When I break that oath, let me turn monster. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——The oath of a lover is no stronger than the word of a tapster. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Full of strange oaths, and bearded like the pard. *Ibid.* ii. 7.——So, God mend me, and by all pretty oaths that are not dangerous. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——With oaths kept waking, and with brawling fed. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.——With the divine forfeit of his soul upon oath. *All's Well*, iii. 6.——'Tis not the many oaths that makes the truth; But the plain single vow that is vowed true. *Ibid.* iv. 2. ——Your oaths Are words and poor conditions, but unsealed. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——She says all men Have the like oaths. *Ibid.*——When he swears oaths, bid him drop gold, and take it. *Ibid.* iv. 3——He professes not keeping of oaths; in breaking them he is stronger than Hercules. *Ibid.* It comes to pass oft that a terrible oath, with a swaggering accent sharply twanged off, gives manhood more approbation than ever proof itself would have earned him. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.—— Though you would seek to unsphere the stars with oaths. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Not for Bohemia, nor the pomp that may Be thereat gleaned; for all the sun sees, or The close earth wombs, or the profound seas hide In unknown fathoms; will I break my oath To this my fair beloved. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——I have a king's oath to the contrary. *K. John.* iii. 1.——It is religion that doth make vows kept, But thou hast sworn against religion, By what thou swear'st against the thing, thou swearest, And makest an oath the surety for thy truth Against an oath. *Ibid.*—— Thy voluntary oath, Lives in this bosom, dearly cherished. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Upon your oath of service to the pope, Go I to make the French lay down their arms. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Engaged by my oath Which Heaven defend a knight should violate. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——And let him ne'er see joy that breaks that oath. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——And givest such sarcenet surety for thy oaths, as if thou never walk'dst further than Finsbury. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——A good mouth-filling oath. *Ibid.*——Broke oath on oath, committed wrong on wrong. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——You swore to us, And you did swear that oath At Doncaster. *Ibid.* v. 1. ——An oath of mickle might, and fury shall abate. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.——Sword is an oath, and oaths must have their course. *Ibid.*——For oaths are straws, men's faiths are wafer-cakes. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Only downright oaths, which I never use till urged, nor never break for urging. *Ibid.* v. 2.——And may our oaths well kept and prosp'rous be. *Ibid.*——Governor of Paris take your oath. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——As doth a ruler with unlawful oaths. *Ibid.* v. 5.——It is great sin to swear unto a sin, But greater sin to keep a sinful oath. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——But for a kingdom any oath may be broken: I'd break a thousand oaths to reign one year. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 2. ——An oath is of no moment, being not took Before a true and lawful magistrate. *Ibid.*—— The world goes hard, When Clifford cannot spare his friends an oath. *Ibid.* ii. 6.——Your oath, my lord, is vain and frivolous. *Ibid.* i. 2.——Tell me then, have you not broke your oaths? *Ibid.* iii. 1.——To keep that oath were more impiety Than Jephtha's when he sacrificed his daughter. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Breaking his oath and resolution, like a twist of rotten silk. *Cor.* v. 5. ——What other oath Than honesty to honesty engaged? *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——To think, that, or our cause, or our performance Did need an oath. *Ibid.*——You have broken the article of your oath. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.——An idiot holds his bauble for a god, And keeps the oath which by that god he swears. *Tit. And.* v. 1.——As if I borrowed mine oaths of him, and might not spend them at my pleasure. *Cymb.* ii. 1.——Whose false oaths prevailed Before my perfect honour. *Ibid* iii. 3.——Swore as many oaths as I spake words, and broke them in the sweet face of heaven. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Oathable. You are not oathable,—Although, I know, you'll swear. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Oats. The oats have eaten the horses. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——I cannot draw a cart, nor eat dried oats; If it be man's work, I will do it. *Lear*, v. 3.

Obduracy. Thou think'st me as far in the devil's book, as thou and Falstaff for obduracy and persistency. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.

Obdurate. Withal obdurate, do not hear him plead. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.

Obedience. I am your wife in all obedience. *T. of Shr.* (Induct.) 2.——From whose obedience I forbid my soul. *K. John*, iv. 3.——Our people quarrel with obedience. *Ibid.* v. 1.——And true obedience, of this madness cured, Stoop tamely to the foot of majesty. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.——To which is fixèd, as an aim or butt, Obedience. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——Tractable obedience is a slave To each incensèd will. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——The hearts of princes kiss obedience, So much they love it; but to stubborn spirits They swell, and grow as terrible as storms. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——I am old, my lords, And all the fellowship I hold now with him Is only my obedience. *Ibid.*——I hourly learn a doctrine of obedience. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.——You sin against Obedience, which you owe your father. *Cymb.* ii. 3.

Obedient. Obedient as the scabbard. *Cymb.* iii. 4.

Obeisance. Do him obeisance. *T. of Shr.* (Induc.) 1.

Obey. Let them obey, that know not how to rule. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——Do your best wills, And make me blessed to obey. *Cymb.* v. 1.——'Tis proper I obey him, but not now. *Oth.* v. 2.

Obidicut. Obidicut (Fiend of lust). *Lear*, iv. 1.

Object (s). Rare note-worthy object. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1.——Could thought, without this object Form such another? *K. John*, iv. 3.——Have now the fatal object in my eye, Where my poor young was limed, was caught and killed. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 6.——His eye reviled Me as his abject object. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——A barren-spirited fellow; one that feeds On objects, arts, and imitations. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 1.——Swear against objects. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——This object, which Takes prisoner the wild motion of mine eye, Fixing it only here. *Cymb.* i. 7.——The object poisons sight. *Oth.* v. 2.

Objected. It is well objected; If I have fewest, I subscribe in silence. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.

Objections. Speak on, sir; I dare your worst objections. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Oblique. All is oblique; There's nothing level in our cursed natures, But direct villany. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——The primitive statue, and oblique memorial of cuckolds. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.

Oblivion. Which now shall die in oblivion. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——The nature of his great offence is dead, And deeper than oblivion we do bury The incensing relics of it. *All's Well*, v. 3.——Nor from the dust of old oblivion raked. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.——O, my oblivion is a very Antony, And I am all forgotten. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3.——And blind oblivion swallowed cities up. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.——Time hath, my lord, a wallet at his back, Wherein he puts alms for oblivion, A great sized monster of ingratitudes. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——What's past, and what's to come, is strewed with husks, And formless ruin of oblivion. *Ibid.* iv. 5.

Obloquy. Which were the greatest obloquy i' the world In me to lose. *All's Well*, iv. 2.——Which obloquy set bars before my tongue. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.

Obscenely. When it comes so smoothly off, so obscenely, as it were, so fit. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.——There we may rehearse most obscenely, and courageously. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2.

Obscured. Obscured in the circle of this forest. *As You Like It.* v. 4.——Who hath most fortunately been informed Of my obscured course. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Obsequies. These tears are my sweet Rutland's obsequies. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——What cursed foot wanders this way to-night, To cross my obsequies and true love's rites? *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.——Her obsequies have been as far enlarged As we have warranties. *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Obsequious. You are obsequious in your love *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.——And so obsequious will thy father be. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.——Obsequious sorrow. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Obsequiously. Whilst I awhile obsequiously lament The untimely fall of virtuous Lancaster. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.

Observance. Followed her with a doting observance. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.

Observances. Nor of them look for such observances As fits the bridal. *Oth.* iii. 4.

Observants. Than twenty silly ducking observants, that stretch their duties nicely. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Observation. By my penny of observation. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.——For now our observation is performed. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.——He hath strange places crammed With observation, the which he vents In mangled forms. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.

Observed. The observed of all observers. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.

Obstacle. Fie Joan! that thou wilt be so obstacle. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.

Obstinate. Let it be virtuous to be obstinate. *Cor.* v. 3.

Obstruct. Being an obstruct 'tween his lust and him. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6.

Obstruction. To lie in cold obstruction, and to rot. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.

Obtained. The other when she has obtained your eye, Will have your tongue too. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.

Occasion(s). My purse, my person, my extremest means, Lie all unlocked to your occasions.[1] *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——O, that woman that cannot make her fault her husband's occasion,[2] let her never nurse her child herself, for she will breed it like a fool! *As You Like It*, iv. 1.——I will go sit and weep till I can find occasion of revenge. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Father, I charge thee, by thy reverence, Here to unfold, though lately we intended To keep in darkness what occasion now Reveals before 'tis ripe. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——Withhold thy speed, dreadful occasion! *K. John*, iv. 2.——And only stays but to behold the face Of that occasion that shall bring it on. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——I well allow the occasion of our arms. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——And are enforced from our most quiet sphere By the rough torrent of occasion. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——There is occasions and causes, why and wherefore in all things. *Hen. v.* v. 1.——And when I give occasion of offence, Then let me die. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——A very little thief of occasion will rob you of a great deal of patience. *Cor.* ii. 1.——He married but his occasion here. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6.——And I am proud, say, That my occasions have found time to use them Toward a supply of money. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.——My master is awaked by great occasion To call upon his own. *Ibid.*——Has only sent his present occasion now. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——He hath sent me an earnest inviting, which many my near occasions did urge me to put off. *Ibid.* iii. 6.——I would breed from hence occasions, and I shall, That I may speak. *Lear*, i. 3.——Occasions, noble Gloster, of some poise. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Could you not take some occasion without giving? *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.——A finder out of occasions. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Occident. As doth the blushing discontented sun From out the fiery portal of the east, When he perceives the envious clouds are bent To dim his glory, and to stain the track Of his bright passage to the occident. *Rich. ii.* iii. 3.

Occulted. If his occulted guilt Do not itself unkennel in one speech. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Occupation. You that stood so much Upon the voice of occupation. *Cor.* iv. 6.——An I had been a man of any occupation. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——'Tis my occupation to be plain. *Lear*, ii. 2.——Othello's occupation's gone. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Occupy. These villains will make the word "captain" as odious as the word "occupy." 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——I was come to the whole depth of my tale, And meant indeed, to occupy the argument no longer. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Occurrents. So tell him, with the occurrents more or less, Which have solicited. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Ocean (s). She is my prize, or ocean whelm them all. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——And calmly run on in obedience, Even to our ocean, to our great King John. *K. John*, v. 4.——Alas, poor duke, the task he undertakes, Is numbering sands, and drinking oceans dry. *Rich. ii.* ii. 2.——I have seen The ambitious ocean swell, and rage and foam, To be exalted with the threat'ning clouds. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.——At whose burden The angered ocean foams. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6.——The ocean, over-peering of his list Eats not the flats with more impetuous haste. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Odd. An odd man, lady? every man is odd.

---

[1] Needs, opportunities.

[2] That cannot represent her fault as occasioned by her husband,

Troi. & Cress. iv. 5.——The general state, I fear, Can scarce entreat you to be odd with him. *Ibid.*——At this odd even and dull watch of the night. *Oth.* i. 1.

Odd numbers. They say there is divinity in odd numbers, either in nativity, chance, or death. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 1.

Odds. Is at most odds with his own gravity and patience that ever you saw. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.——Then he shall have no odds. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.——Call him a slanderous coward and a villain, Which to maintain, I would allow him odds. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——For I desire Nothing but odds with England. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.——Yields up his life unto a world of odds. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 4.——A poor earl's daughter is unequal odds. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Five men to twenty! tho' the odds be great, I doubt not, uncle, of our victory. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——But Hercules himself must yield to odds. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——'Twas odds belike when valiant Warwick fled. *Ibid.*——I do not know that Englishman alive, With whom my soul is any jot at odds. *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.——'Tis honour with most lands to be at odds. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.——Thou hast the odds of me, therefore no more. *Tit. And.* v. 2.

Odes. Hangs odes upon hawthorns, and elegies on brambles. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.

Odour(s). The heavens rain odours on you! *Tw. Night*, iii 1.——Receives not thy nose court-odour from me? reflect I not on thy baseness court-contempt? *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Od's heartlings. My will? Od's heartlings. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 4.

Ods pittikins! Can it be six mile yet? *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Od's plessed will. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.

Œiliads. Examined my parts with most judicious œiliads. *M. Wives of Wind.* i 3.— She gave strange Œiliads,[1] and most speaking looks To noble Edmund. *Lear*, iv. 5.

O'erborne. O'erborne their way *Cor.* iv. 6.

O'er-charged. Her heart is but o'er-charged; she will recover. *Wint. Tale*, iii 2.

O'erdoing Termagant. I would have such a fellow whipped for o'erdoing Termagant.[2] *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

O'er-eaten. The bits and greasy reliques of her o'er-eaten faith. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.

O'er-grown. Yourself, So out of thought, and thereto so o'er-grown, Cannot be questioned. *Cymb.* iv. 4.

O'er-leap. Let me o'er-leap that custom. *Cor.* ii. 2.

O'er-leavens. Or by some habit, that too much o'er-leavens The form of plausive manners. *Hamlet*, i. 4.

O'er-master. For your desire to know what is between us, O'ermaster it as you may. *Hamlet*, i. 5.

O'er-parted. A little o'er-parted. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

O'er-perch. With love's light wings did I o'er-perch these walls. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.

O'er-posting. You may thank the unquiet time for your quiet o'er-posting that action. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

O'er-raught. The villain is o'er-raught of all my money. *Com. of Err.* i. 2.——Certain players We o'er-raught on the way. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.

O'er-sized. And thus o'er-sizèd with coagulate gore. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

O'er-skip. But then the mind much sufferance doth o'er-skip, When grief hath mates, and bearing fellowship. *Lear*, iii. 6.

O'er-teeming. And, for a robe, About her lank and all o'er-teeming loins, A blanket. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

O'er-ween(s). Or I o'er-ween to think so. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 1.——My eye's too quick, my heart o'erweens too much. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

O'er-weigh. The censure of the which one must in your allowance[3] o'erweigh a whole theatre of others. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Off. This comes off well, here's a wise officer. *Mea. for Mea.* ii 1.——That's off, that's off.[4] *Cor.* ii. 2.——I will practise the insinuating nod and be off to them most counterfeitly. *Ibid.* ii. 3.

Offence (s). A young man More fit to do another such offence Than die for this. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 3.——Hearken after their offence. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——That is the way to make an offence gracious, though few have the grace to do it. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.——And faster than his tongue Did make offence, his eye did heal it up. *As You Like It*, iii. 5.——Methinks, thou art a general offence, And every man should beat thee. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——Offence of mighty note. *Ibid.* v. 3.——My remembrance is very free and clear from any image of offence done to any man. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——I beseech you, do me this courteous office as to know of the knight what my offence to him is: it is something of my negligence, nothing of my purpose. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——The offences we have made you do, we'll answer. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Thou art the issue of my dear offence. *K. John*, i. 1.——To do offence and scath in Christendom. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Now that their souls are top-full of offence. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——If thy offences were upon record, Would it not shame thee in so fair a troop To read a lecture of them? *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.——For what offence have I, this fortnight, been a banished woman from my Harry's bed. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.——That argues but the shame of your offence, a rotten case abides no handling. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——All offences, my liege, come from the heart. *Hen. v.* iv. 8.——Had you been as I took you for, I made no offence. *Ibid.*——And when I give occasion of offence, Then let me die. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——A gracious king, that pardons all offences, Malice ne'er meant. *Hen. viii.* ii. 2.——An if there be No great offence belongs to't, give your friend Some touch of your late business. *Ibid.* v. 1.——'Twas folly For one poor grain or two to leave unburnt, And still to nose the offence. *Cor.* v. 1.——That, which would appear offence in us, His countenance, like richest alchymy, Will change to virtue and to worthiness. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.——No, my Brutus; You have some sick offence within your mind. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——So shall he waste his means, weary his soldiers, Doing him-

---

1 Œillades=kind glances.

2 The name given to the god of the Saracens in the mediæval romances. So Massinger:—

"A hundred thousand Turks,
Assailed him, every one a Termagant."

3 Approbation. In Ben Jonson's "Poetaster," (1601) we read:—

"If I receive the pleasure held of one,
If he judicious be, he shall be alone
A theatre unto me."

4 Nothing to the purpose.

self offence. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——It is not meet that every nice offence Should bear his comment. *Ibid.*——In his offence Should my performance perish. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1.——To make a sweet lady sad, is a sour offence. *Troi & Cress.* iii. 1. ——Pays dear for my offences. *Cymb.* i. 11.——And to bar your offence herein too, I durst attempt it against any lady in the world. *Ibid.* i. 5.——It is not fit your lordship should undertake every companion that you give offence to. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——But it is fit I should commit offence to my inferiors. *Ibid.*——Your pleasure was my mere[1] offence, my punishment Itself, and all my treason. *Ibid.* v. 5.——All's not offence that indiscretion finds, And dotage terms so. *Lear*, ii. 4.——Yes, by Saint Patrick, but there is, Horatio, And much offence too. *Hamlet*, i. v.——With more offences at my beck than I have thoughts to put them in. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——O, my offence is rank, it smells to heaven! *Ibid.* iii. 3.——In the corrupted currents of this world, Offence's gilded hand may shove by justice. *Ibid.*——And, where the offence is, let the great axe fall. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——The business of the state does him offence, And he does chide with you. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Offenceful. Your most offenceful act Was mutually committed. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 3.

Offend. To offend and judge are distinct offices, and of opposed natures. *Mer of Ven* ii. 9——I'll so offend, to make offence a skill. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——I must offend before I be attainted. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.

Offender (s). Let him approach, A stranger, no offender. *All's Well*, v. 3.——We would have all such offenders so cut off. *Hen. v.* iii. 6.——For I should melt at an offenders' tears, And lowly words were ransom for their fault. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Offer. If you omit The offer of this time. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Offered. Who seeks, and will not take when once 'tis offer'd, Shall never find it more. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.

Offer'st. Welcome, young man; Thou offer'st fairly to thy brother's wedding. *As You Like It*, v. 4.

Offering. We of the offering side, Must keep aloof from strict arbitrement. 1 *Hen. iv*, iv. 1.

Office. Modest office. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——This is thy office, Bear thee well in it. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Time was I did him a desired office, Dear almost as his life. *All's Well*, iv. 4. ——Dost thou put upon me at once both the office of God and the devil? one brings thee in grace, and the other brings thee out. *Ibid.* v. 2. ——For little office The hateful commons will perform for us. *Rich. ii.* ii. 2.——Master Robert Shallow, choose what office thou wilt in the land, 'tis thine. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.——And shall forget the office of our hand, Sooner than quittance of desert and merit. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.——I'll bear thy blame, And take thy office from thee, on my peril. *Rich. iii.* iv. 1.——The office did distinctly his full function. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——Then our office may, During his power, go sleep. *Cor.* ii. 1.——We charge you, that you have contrived to take From Rome all seasoned office. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——You shall perceive that a Jack guardant cannot Office me from my son Coriolanus. *Ibid.* v. 2.——To sell and mart your offices for gold To undeservers. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3. ——You, mistress, That have the office opposite to Saint Peter, And keep the gate of hell. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Officed. Shall I stay here to do't? no, no, although The air of paradise did fan the house, And angels officed all. *All's Well*, iii 2.

Officer. What wilt thou do, thou peevish officer? *Com. of Err.* iv 4.——Fee me an officer, bespeak him a fortnight before: I will have the heart of him, if he forfeit. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1.——Each takes his fellow for an officer. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——Cæsar and Antony have ever won More in their officer, than person. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1.

Officers at arms. Lord Marshal, command our officers at arms, Be ready to direct these home alarms. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.

Offspring. Accursed the offspring of so foul a fiend. *Tit. And.* iv. 2.

Oil-dried. My oil dried lamp. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.

Oily. If for I want that glib and oily art, To speak and purpose not. *Lear*, i. 1.

Old. Here will be an old abusing of God's patience and the king's English. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 4.——In Ephesus I am but two hours old. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.——If a man were porter to hell-gate he should have old turning the key. *Mach.* ii. 3.——Why art thou old, and want'st experience? 2 *Hen vi.* v. 1——The gods keep you old enough. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.——Thou should'st not have been old before thou hadst been wise. *Lear*, i. 5.

Old age. That which should accompany old age, As honour, love, obedience, troops of friends, I must not look to have. *Mach.* v. 3——Old age, that ill layer-up of beauty, can do no more spoil upon my face. *Hen. v.* v. 2.

Old folks may feign as they were dead: Unwieldy, slow, heavy and pale as lead. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 5.

Old lad. Honey of Hybla, my old lad of the castle. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Old man. An old man is twice a child. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Oldness. Keeps our fortunes from us till our oldness cannot relish them. *Lear*, i. 2.

Olive-branch. To whom the heavens in thy nativity, Adjudged an olive-branch and laurel crown. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 6.

Olivers. England all Olivers and Rowlands bred. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.

Olives. If you will know my house, 'Tis at the tuft of olives. *As You Like It*, iii. 5.——I hold the olive in my hand: my words are as full of peace as matter. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——Peace puts forth her olive every where. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——Prove this a prosperous day, The three-nooked world shall bear the olive freely. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 6.——I will use The olive with my sword. *Tim of Ath.* v. 5.

O Lord' sir, There's a simple putting off. *All's Well*, ii. 2, *and passim.*

Olympian games. Promise them such rewards As victors wear at the Olympian games. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.

Olympian wrestling. Like an Olympian wrestling. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Olympus. As if Olympus to a mole-hill should In supplication nod. *Cor.* v. 3.——Now climbeth Tamora Olympus' top. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.——To o'er-top old Pelion, or the skyish head Of blue Olympus. *Hamlet*, v. 1.

[1] Only.

Omen. And prologue to the omen coming on. *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Ominous. For Gloster's dukedom is too ominous. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 6.——Thy mother's name is onimous to children. *Rich. iii.* iv. 1. ——This day is ominous, Therefore come back. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3.

Omission. To do what is necessary Seals a commission to a blank of danger. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.

Omit him not; blunt not his love. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.

Omittance is no quittance. *As You Like It*, iii. 5.

Omnipotent. This is the most omnipotent villain, that ever cried, "stand," to a true man. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Once. I pray thee once to night Give my sweet Nan this ring. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 4.—— Once, if he do require our voices, we ought not to deny him. *Cor.* ii. 3.

One. Grieved I, I had but one? Chid I for that at frugal nature's frame? O one too much by thee! Why had I one? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——As I have made ye one, lords, one remain. *Hen. viii.* v 2.

One trunk-inheriting. One trunk-inheriting slave. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Oneyers. But with nobility, and tranquillity; burgomasters, and great oneyers. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Onion-eyed. Look, they weep: And I, an ass, am onion-eyed: for shame, Transform us not to women. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 2.

Onions. Eat no onions and garlick, for we are to utter sweet breath. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 2.—— An onion will do well for such a shift. *Ind. to T. of Shr.* 1.——Mine eyes smell onions, I shall weep anon. *All's Well*, v. 3.——The tears live in an onion that should water this sorrow. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.

Onset. To give the onset to thy good advice. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 2.——And, for an onset, Titus, to advance Thy name. *Tit. And.* i. 2.

Onward. When you went onward on this ended action. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.

Oosel cock. The oosel cock, so black. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.

Ooze of the salt deep. *Temp.* i. 2.——My son i' th' ooze is bedded. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——As it ebbs, the seeds-man Upon the slime and ooze scatters his grain, And shortly comes to harvest. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.——Our poesy is as a gum, which oozes From whence 'tis nourished. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——O melancholy! Who ever yet could sound thy bottom? find The ooze, to show what coast thy sluggish crare Might easiliest harbour in. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Oozy bed. Myself were mudded in that oozy bed. *Temp.* v. 1.

Opal. The tailor make thy doublet of changeable taffeta, for thy mind is a very opal. *Tw. Night*, ii. 4.

Ope. I'll break ope the gate. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.——When I ope my lips, let no dog bark. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——Then, heaven, set ope thy everlasting gates. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 9.——Yet that Thy brazen gates of heaven may ope. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.——He plucked me ope his doublet, and offered them his throat to cut. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Open. If I cry out thus upon no trail, never trust me when I open again. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.——What's open made to justice, That justice seizes: What know the laws, That thieves do pass on thieves? *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1. ——We are too open here to argue this. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.

Operant poison. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——My operant powers their functions leave to do. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Operations. I have operations in my head. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——If knife, drugs, serpents, have Edge, sting, or operation, I am safe. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13.

Ophelia. Farewell, Ophelia, and remember well. *Hamlet*, i 3.

Opinion (s). I cannot put off my opinion so easily. *M. Wives of Wind* ii. 1.——Hold one an opinion. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——Say thy opinion. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 5.——You are now sailed into the north of my lady's opinion. *Tw. Night*, iii. 2.——Be cured of this diseased opinion, and betimes; For 'tis most dangerous. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——And will not—For, as the case now stands, it is a curse He cannot be compelled to 't —once remove The root of his opinion, which is rotten, As ever oak or stone was sound. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——I have bought Golden opinions from all sorts of people. *Macb.* i. 7.——In this the antique and well-noted face Of plain old form is much disfigured; And like a shifted wind into a sail, It makes the course of thoughts to fetch about, Startles and frights consideration, Makes sound opinion sick and truth suspected, for putting on so new a fashioned robe. *K. John*, iv 2.——Opinion that did help me to the crown, Had still kept loyal to possession. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——Thou hast redeemed thy lost opinion. *Ibid.* v. 4.——If I, my Lord, for my opinion bleed, Opinion shall be surgeon to my hurt. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——He is returned, in his opinions, which Have satisfied the king for his divorce. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——His own opinion was his law. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——By your teaching and your chaplains; For so we are informed,—with new opinions, Divers and dangerous. *Ibid.* v. 2.—— Opinion that so sticks on Marcius shall Of his demerits rob Cominius. *Cor.* i. 1.——Every one doth wish You had but that opinion of yourself, Which every noble Roman bears of you. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——His silver hairs Will purchase us a good opinion, And buy men's voices to commend our deeds. *Ibid.*——The great Achilles, whom opinion crowns The sinew and the forehand of our host. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Opinion crowns with an imperial voice. *Ibid.*——Though 't be a sportful combat, Yet in this trial much opinion dwells. *Ibid.*——A plague of opinion! a man may wear it on both sides, like a leathern jerkin. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——That lady is not now living; or this gentleman's opinion, by this, worn out. *Cymb* i. 5.——If not, the foul opinion You had of her pure honour gains or loses Your sword or mine, or masterless leaves both To who shall find them. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Some blood drawn on me would beget opinion Of my more fierce endeavour. *Lear*, ii. 1.——Yet opinion, a sovereign mistress of effects, throws a more safe voice on you. *Oth.* i. 3.——And spend your rich opinion for the name Of a night-brawler. *Ibid.* ii. 3.

Opinioned. Let them be opinioned. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 2.

Opportunity. To trust the opportunity of night. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——The double gilt of this opportunity you let time wash off, *Tw.*

Night, iii. 2.——Set them down For sluttish spoils of opportunity, And daughters of the game. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——That opportunity Which then they had to take from us, to resume We have again. *Cymb.* iii. 1.

Oppose. I do oppose My patience to his fury. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——Oppose thy stedfast-gazing eyes to mine. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 10.——Oppose not Scythia to ambitious Rome. *Tit. And.* i. 2.——Most just and heavy causes make oppose. *Lear*, v. 1.

Opposed. And embraced, as it were, from the ends of opposed winds. *Wint. Tale*, i. 1.——Opposèd eyes. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——Whereby we stand opposèd by such means As you yourself have forged against yourself. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Not from one opposed. *Lear*, iii. 7.

Opposing. Opposing freely The beauty of her person to the people. *Hen. viii.* iv. 1.

Opposite(s). You imagine me too unhurtful an opposite. *Mea. for Mea.* iii 2.——Be opposite with a kinsman. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——Your opposite hath in him what youth, strength, skill, and wrath can furnish man withal *Ibid.* iii. 4.——The most skilful, bloody, and fatal opposite that you would possibly have found. *Ibid.*——Being opposites of such repairing nature. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 3.——Thou art as opposite to every good, As the Antipodes are to us. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——To be thus opposite with heaven For it requires the royal debt it lent you. *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.——Daring an opposite to every danger. *Ibid.* v. 4.——And leaves nothing undone, that may fully discover him their opposite. *Cor.* ii. 2.——He's opposite to humanity. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——Seeing how lothly opposite I stood To his unnatural purpose. *Lear*, ii. 1.——You have the captives Who were the opposites of this day's strife. *Ibid.* v. 3.——By the law of arms thou wast not bound to answer An unknown opposite. *Ibid.*——So opposite to marriage. *Oth.* i. 2.

Oppositions. More remarkable in single oppositions.[1] *Cymb.* iv. 1.——The opposition of your person in trial. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Oppress. Why dost thou so oppress me with thine eye? *Troi & Cress.* iv. 5,

Oppression. Cæsar himself has work, and our oppression Exceeds what we expected. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 7.

Opprobriously. Was not incensèd by his subtle mother, To taunt and scorn you thus opprobriously. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.

Oppugnancy. Each thing meets In mere oppugnancy. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Or. If you do expect spoon-meat, or bespeak a long spoon. *Com. of Err.* iv. 3.——Dying or ere they sicken. *Macb.* iv. 3.

Oracle(s). I do believe it Against an oracle. *Temp*, iv. 1——Some oracle must rectify our knowledge. *Ibid.* v. 1.——As who should say, I am Sir Oracle, And when I ope my lips, let no dog bark. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——From the oracle they will bring all. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——Though I am satisfied, and need no more Than what I know, Yet shall the oracle Give rest to the minds of others, such as he Whose ignorant credulity will not Come up to the truth. *Ibid.*——The burst And the ear-deaf'ning voice o' the oracle Kin to Jove's thunder. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——I do refer me to the oracle: Apollo be my judge! *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Bring forth, And in Apollo's name, his oracle. *Ibid.*——Thence have brought This sealed-up oracle. *Ibid.*——There is no truth at all i' the oracle: The sessions shall proceed: this is mere falsehood *Ibid.*——The oracle is fulfilled; the king's daughter is found. *Ibid.* v. 2.——I, Knowing by Paulina that the oracle Gave hope thou wast in being, have preserved Myself to see the issue. *Ibid.* v. 3.——These oracles are hardily attained And hardly understood. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——My oracle, my prophet! my dear cousin, I as a child, will go by thy direction. *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.——This oracle of comfort has so pleased me. *Hen. viii.* v. 4.——Think it a bastard, whom the oracle Hath doubtfully pronounced thy throat shall cut. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——Let my gravestone be your oracle. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Wert thou an oracle to tell me so, I'd not believe thee. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Orange. Civil as an orange. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Give not this rotten orange to your friend. *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Oration. There shall I try In my oration, how the people take The cruel issue of these bloody men. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——Tell me, can you deliver an oration to the emperor with a grace? *Tit. And.* iv. 3.

Orator(s). Be not thy tongue thy own shame's orator. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——Very good orators, when they are out, they will spit. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.——He's a good drum, my lord, but a naughty orator. *All's Well*, v. 3.——The king Prettily, methought, did play the orator. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——To show how quaint an orator you are. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——I can better play the orator. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——Full well hath Clifford played the orator. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——I'll play the orator as well as Nestor. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——I'll play the orator, As if the golden fee, for which I plead, Were for myself. *Rich. iii.* iii. 5.——Poor breathing orators of miseries! *Ibid.* iv. 4.——I am no orator, as Brutus is: But, as you know me all, a plain blunt man. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 2.——My tears are now prevailing orators. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.

Orb(s). You seem to me as Dian in her orb. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——I serve the fairy queen To dew her orbs upon the green. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——There's not the smallest orb, which thou behold'st, But in his motion like an angel sings. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——Foolery, sir, does walk about the orb, like the sun. *Tw. Night.* iii. 1.——And move in that obedient orb again, Where you did give a fair and natural light. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.——Below thy sister's orb Infect the air. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——Blest may you be, That, after this strange starting from your orbs, You may reign in them now. *Cymb.* v. 5.——By all the operations of the orbs, From whom we do exist and cease to be. *Lear*, i. 1.

Orchards. He hath left you all his walks, His private arbours and new-planted orchards On this side Tiber. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 2.

Order(s). Whilst to take order for the wrongs, I went. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——You must confine yourself within the modest limits of order. *Tw. Night*, i. 3.——Stand not upon the order of your going. *Macb.* iii. 4.——Shall we upon the footing of our land, Send fair-play orders? *K. John*, v. 1.——Let order die. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——Creatures [the bees] that, by a rule in nature, teach The art of order to a perplexed kingdom. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——The devil take order now! I'll to the throng. *Hen. v.* iv. 5.——Until they hear the order of his death. 2 *Hen. vi*, iii. 2.——Order

[1] Single combats.

gave each thing view. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——Honest Iago hath ta'en order for't. *Oth.* v. 2.

Ordered. And thus my battle shall be ordered. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.——Within my tent, his bones tonight shall lie, Most like a soldier, ordered, honourably. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 5.——Our countrymen Are men more ordered, than when Julius Cæsar Smiled at their lack of skill. *Cymb* ii. 4.

Orderly. You are too blunt; go to it orderly. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——You bid me make it orderly and well. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Frame yourself To orderly solicits. *Cymb.* ii. 3.

Ordinance. I muse my mother Does not approve me further, who was wont To call them woollen vassals, things created To buy and sell with groats, to show bare heads In congregations to yawn, be still, and wonder, When one but of my ordinance stood up To speak of peace or war. *Cor.* iii. 2.——Let ordinance Come as the gods foresay it. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Ordinant. Why, even in that was heaven ordinant. *Hamlet*, v 2.

Ordinaries. I did think thee for two ordinaries, to be a pretty wise fellow. *All's Well*, ii 3.

Ordinary. The Ordinary of Nature's sale-work. *As You Like It*, iii. 5.——Will make him fly an ordinary pitch. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 1.——These couchings and these lowly courtesies Might fire the blood of ordinary men. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——And, for his ordinary, pays his heart For what his eyes eat only. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.——That which ordinary men are fit for, I am qualified in; and the best of me is diligence. *Lear*, i. 4.

Ordure. As gardeners do with ordure, hide those roots That shall first spring and be most delicate. *Hen. v* ii. 4.

Ore. When your lordship sees . . . . to what metal this counterfeit lump of ore will be melted. *All's Well*, iii. 6——Like some ore, Among a mineral of metals base, Shows itself pure. *Hamlet*, iv. 1.

Organ-pipe. And from the organ-pipe of frailty sings. *K. John*, v. 7.

Organ(s). Given his deputation all the organs Of our own power. *Mea for Mea* i. 1.——Every lovely organ of her life Shall come apparelled in more precious habit. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——Thy small pipe Is as the maiden's organ, shrill and sound. *Tw. Night*, i. 4.——When the mind is quickened out of doubt, The organs, though defunct and dead before, Break up their drowsy grave. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——As if those organs had deceptious functions Created only to calumniate. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.——I will be ruled; the rather, if you could devise it so, that I might be the organ. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Orgulous. The princes orgulous, their high blood chafed. *Troi. & Cres.* (Prologue).

Orisons. Your too much love And care of me, are heavy orisons 'Gainst this poor wretch. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.——Nay, stay; let's hear the orisons he makes. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——Or have charged him, At the sixth hour of morn, at noon at midnight, To encounter me with orisons. *Cymb.* i. 4——I have need of many orisons To move the heavens to smile upon my state. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 3.——Nymph, in thy orisons Be all my sins remembered. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.

Orleans. Rescued is Orleans from the English wolves. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 6.

Ornament. The old ornament of his cheek. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.——Would'st thou have that Which thou esteem'st the ornament of life, And live a coward in thine own esteem. *Macb.* i. 7.——The world is still deceived with ornament. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Hiding the grossness with fair ornament. *Ibid.*——This ornament is but the guilèd shore To a most dangerous sea; the beauteous scarf Veiling an Indian beauty; in a word, The seeming truth which cunning times put on To entrap the wisest. *Ibid.*——And so prove, As ornaments oft do, too dangerous. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Orodes. Thy Pacorus, Orodes, Pays this for Marcus Crassus. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1.

Orphan-heirs. Orphan-heirs of fixèd destiny. *M. W. of Wind* v. 5.

Orpheus'. For Orpheus' lute was strung with poets' sinews, Whose golden touch could soften steel and stones, Make tigers tame, and huge leviathans Forsake unsounded deep, to dance on sands. *Two G. Ver.* iii. 2.——Therefore, the poet Did feign that Orpheus drew trees, stones, and floods; Since nought so stockish, hard, and full of rage, But music for the time doth change his nature. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.

Ort. Some slender ort of his remainder. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——The fractions of her faith, orts of her love. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 2.

Orthographer. Now is he turned orthographer. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.

Orthography. Such rackers of orthography as to speak, "dout," fine, when he should say "doubt." *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.

Osiers. The rank of osiers. *As You Like It*, iv. 3.

Osprey. He'll be to Rome As is the osprey to the fish, who takes By sovereignty of nature. *Cor.* iv. 7.

Ossa. Till our ground, Singeing his pate against the burning zone, Make Ossa like a wart. *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Ostent. Like one well studied in a sad ostent To please his grandam. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——Such fair ostents of love. *Ibid.* ii. 8.——Giving full trophy, signal and ostent, Quite from himself, to God. *Hen. v.* v. (Chorus.)——Have prevented the ostent[1] of our love. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6.

Ostentare. Ostentare to shew, as it were, his inclination. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.

Ostentation. Maintain a mourning ostentation. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——These summer flies Have blown me full of maggot ostentation. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Make good this ostentation, and you shall Divide in all with us. *Cor.* i. 6.——And keeping such vile company as thou art, hath in reason taken from me all ostentation of sorrow. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——No noble rite, nor formal ostentation. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Ostler. Out, you rogue! shall I be your ostler? 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.

Ostridge. But I'll make thee eat iron like an ostridge. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 10.

O' the hoof. Trudge, plod, away, o' the hoof. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.

Othergates. If he had not been in drink, he would have tickled you othergates than he did. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.

Otherwhere. The king hath sent me otherwhere. *Hen. viii.*, ii. 2.

Otter. *Fals.:* What beast? why, an otter! *Prince:* An otter, Sir John! why an otter? *Fals.*: Why, she's neither fish nor flesh; a man knows not where to have her. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 3.

[1] Ostent. This is Steevens' alteration. Most editors read "ostentation."

Ottomites. The Ottomites, reverend and gracious. *Oth.* i. 3.——And do undertake These present wars against the Ottomites. *Ibid.*——Are we turned Turks and to ourselves do that, Which heaven hath forbid the Ottomites. *Ibid.* ii. 3.

Ought. Said this other day, you ought him a thousand pound. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 3.

Ounce. Be it ounce, or cat, or bear. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.

Ouphes. Like urchins, ouphes, and fairies green and white. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 4.——Strew good luck, ouphes, on every sacred room. *Ibid.* v. 5.

Out three years old. *Temp.* i. 2.——Out, alas! you'd be so lean. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Out with it boldly, man. *Rich. II.* ii. 1.——But, out, alas! we bodged again. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——Out, devil! I remember them too well. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——I honour him Even out of your report. *Cymb.* i. 1.

Out-craftied. That drug-damned Italy hath out-craftied him. *Cymb.* iii. 4.

Out-dares. O noble fellow! Who, sensible, out-dares his senseless sword. *Cor.* i. iv.

Out-face. We shall have old swearing That they did give the rings away to men; But we'll out-face them, and out swear them too. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 2.

Out-faced. Then did we two set on you four; and with a word, out-faced you from your prize. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Out-facing. Out-facing, fashion-mongering boys. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.

Out-goes. He out-goes the very heart of kindness. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.

Out-herods. It out-herods Herod:[1] pray you, avoid it. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Out-law. A poor unminded out-law sneaking home. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.——As an out-law in a castle keeps, And useth it to patronage his theft. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Out of door. All of her, that is out of door, most rich. *Cymb.* i. 7.

Out of hand. We will proclaim you out of hand. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.

Out on thee, villain. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4.

Out-paramoured. And in woman out-paramoured the Turk. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Out-peer. Could not out-peer these twain. *Cymb.* iii. 6.

Outrage(s). Provided that you do no outrages On silly women or poor passengers. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 1.——Uncivil outrages. *Ibid.* v. 4.——She will do desperate outrage to herself. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——Seal up the mouth of outrage for a while, Till we can clear these ambiguities. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

Out-run. Can we out-run the heavens? good Margaret, stay. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 2.

Out-sell. Her pretty action did out-sell her gift. *Cymb.* ii. 4.——From every one The best she hath, and she, of all compounded, Out-sells them all. *Ibid.* iii. 5.

Out-speaks. Which I find at such proud rate, That it out-speaks possesion of a subject. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Out-stare. He's gone to the king; I'll follow, and out-stare him. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Out-stood. I have outstood my time. *Cymb.* i. 7.

[1] Alluding to the character of Herod, King of Jewry as played in the Mysteries.

Out-stretched. With an out-stretched throat I'll tell the world, aloud, What man thou art. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.

Out-strip all praise, and make it halt behind her. *Temp.* iv. 1.——If thou wilt out-strip death, go cross the seas. *Rich. iii.* iv. 1.

Out-tongue. My services which I have done the signiory, Shall out-tongue his complaints, *Oth.* i. 2.

Out upon thee. Here's too much out upon thee! I'll pray thee let me in. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.

Out-vied. By your firm promise; Gremio is out-vied. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.

Out-wall. For confirmation that I am much more Than my out-wall, open this purse and take What it contains. *Lear*, iii. 1.

Outward. But like a common and an outward man. *All's Well*, iii. 1.——I do not think So fair and outward, and such stuff within, Endows a man but he. *Cymb.* i. 1.

Outward show(s). No more can you distinguish of a man Than of his outward show; which, God he knows, Seldom or never jumpeth[1] with the heart. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.——So may the outward shows be least themselves; The world is still deceived with ornament. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.

Outwear. Come, come away! The sun is high, and we outwear the day. *Hen. v.* iv. 2.

Out worths. A beggar's book Out-worths a noble's blood. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Ouze. As is the ouze and bottom of the sea With sunken wreck. *Hen. v.* i. 2.

Ouzel. Alas! a black ouzel, cousin Shallow. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Over-bear. Egeus, I will over-bear your will. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.

Overborne. The ecstacy hath so much overborne her. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——Have every pelting river made so proud That they have overborne their continents. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.

Over-bulk. The seeded pride That hath to this maturity blown up In rank Achilles, must or now be cropped, Or, shedding, breed a nursery of like evil, To over-bulk us all. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Overcome. Can such things be, And overcome us like a summer's cloud? *Macb.* iii. 4.

Over-daring. Over daring Talbot Hath sullied all his gloss of former honour. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 4.

Over-done. For anything so over-done is from the purpose of playing, whose end both at the first and now, was and is, to hold, as 'twere, the mirror up to nature. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Over-earnest. When you are over-earnest with your Brutus, He'll think your mother chides, and leave you so. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.

Over-glance. I will over-glance the superscript. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.

Overgone. Sad-hearted man, much overgone with care. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.

Over-lusty. When a man is over-lusty at legs, then he wears wooden nether-stocks. *Lear*, ii. 4.——The confident and over-lusty French. *Hen. v.* iv. (Chorus).

Over-mastered. To be over-mastered with a piece of valiant dust. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.

Over-matching. And spend her strength with over-matching waves. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.

Over-peer. As it were the pageants of the sea, Do over-peer the petty traffickers That curtsy to

[1] Jump=agree.

them. *M'r. of Ven.* i. 1.——Wont, thro' a secret grate of iron bars, In yonder tower, to over-peer the city. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——Heaped for truth to over-peer. *Cor.* ii. 3.

Over-peering. The ocean over-peering of his list. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Over-proud. We think him over-proud and under-honest. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Overreach. We'll overreach the grey-beard, Gremio. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.

Over-read. You shall anon over-read it at your pleasure. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.

Over-roasted. Over-roasted, rather: ready long ago. *Cymb.* v. 4.

Over-scutcht. And sung those tunes to the over-scutcht huswives, that he heard the carmen whistle. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Overshot. So study evermore is over-shot. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——'Tis not the first time you were overshot. *Hen. v.* iii. 7.

Over-sights. You do draw my spirits from me With new lamenting ancient over-sights. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.

Overt. To vouch this, is no proof, Without more certain and more overt test. *Oth.* i. 3.

Overtake. When she is able to overtake seventeen years old. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.

Overthrow. His overthrow heaped happiness upon him; For then, and not till then, he felt himself. *Hen. viii.* iv. 2.

Overthrown. You're shamed, you are overthrown, you are undone for ever. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.——Jealousy shall be called assurance and all the preparation overthrown. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 2.——You have wrestled well, And overthrown more than your enemies. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——O poor Orlando! thou art overthrown, Or Charles, or something weaker, masters thee. *Ibid.*

Overture. Without more overture. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——It was he That made the overture of thy treasons to us, Who is too good to pity thee. *Lear*, iii 7.——Let him be made An overture for the wars. *Cor.* i. 9.

Over-ween. Mowbray, you over-ween, to take it so. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——Thou dost over-ween in all. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.

Over-weening. Upon this over-weening traitor's foot. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——Over-weening rags of France. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.

Overwhelming. I do remember an apothecary,—And hereabouts he dwells,—which late I noted In battered weeds, with overwhelming brows, Culling of simples. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1.

Ovid. I am here with thee and thy goats, as the most capricious poet, honest Ovid, was among the Goths. *As You Like It.* iii. 3.——As Ovid, be an out-cast quite abjured. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——'Tis Ovid's Metamorphosis. *Tit. And.* iv. 1.

Ovidius Naso was the man; and why, in deed, *Naso*, but for smelling out the odoriferous flowers of fancy. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.

Owches. Pearls and owches. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Ow'dst. Nor poppy nor mandragora Shall ever med'cine thee to that sweet sleep Which thou ow'dst[1] yesterday. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Owed. Beseech you, sir, Remember since you owed no more to time Than I do now. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.——To throw away the dearest thing he owed As 'twere a careless trifle. *Macb.* i. 4.——That blood which owed the breadth of all this isle, Three foot of it doth hold. *K. John*, iv 2.

Owe (s). This is no mortal business, nor no sound The earth owes. *Temp.* i. 2——If not a feodary but only he Owe, and succeed by weakness. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.——What art thou, That keep'st me out from the house I owe? *Com of Err.* iii. 1.——I will owe thee an answer. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——To parley with the sole inheritor Of all perfections that a man may owe.[1] *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——Churl, upon thy eyes I throw All the power this charm doth owe. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.——My heart Will not confess he owes the malady That does my life besiege. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——I am not worthy of the wealth I owe. *Ibid.* ii. 5.——Better 'twere That all the miseries which nature owes Were mine at once. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——The jeweller that owes the ring is sent for. *Ibid.* v. 3.——The service and the loyalty I owe, In doing it, pays itself. *Macb.* i. 4.——Which owe the crown that thou o'er-masterest. *K. John*, ii. 1.——Well, see to live: I will not touch thine eye, For all the treasure that thine uncle owes. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——What is the gross sum that I owe thee? —Marry if thou wert an honest man, thyself and the money too. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——I owe them still my life and services. *Cor.* ii. 2.——One time will owe another. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Bear our hacked targets like the men that owe them. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 8.——What a full fortune does the thick lips owe, If he can carry 't thus. *Oth.* i. 1.

Ow'st. Thou dost here usurp the name thou ow'st not. *Temp.* i. 2.——Lend less than thou ow'st. *Lear*, i. 4.

Owl (s). There I couch where owls do cry. *Temp.* v. 1.——We talk with goblins, owls, and elvish sprites. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.——Good night, my good owl. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1.——Some keep back The clamorous owl that nightly hoots and wonders at our quaint spirits. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——It was the owl that shrieked, the fatal bellman, Which gives the stern'st good night. *Macb.* ii. 2.——I heard the owl scream, and the crickets cry. *Ibid.*——A falcon, tow'ring in her pride of place Was by a mousing owl hawked at and killed *Ibid.* ii. 4.——For night-owls shriek. where mounting larks should sing. *Rich. ii.* iii. 3.——Thou ominous and fearful owl of death. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——And boding screech owls make the concert full. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Our soldiers'—like the night-owl's lazy flight. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——Bring forth that fatal screech owl to our house. *Ibid.* ii. 6.——And like the owl by day, If he arise, be mocked and wondered at. *Ibid.* v. 4.——The owl shrieked at thy birth. *Ibid.* v. 6.——Out on ye, owls! nothing but songs of death? *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——The bird of night did sit, Even at noon day, upon the market-place, Hooting and shrieking. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.——Here nothing breeds, unless the nightly owl, Or fatal raven. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.——I bade the vile owl go learn me the tenor of the proclamation, and he rails upon me. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.——To be a comrade with the wolf and owl. *Lear*, ii. 4.——The owl was a baker's daughter. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Own. The noble duke hath sworn, his coming is But for his own. *Rich. ii.* ii. 3.

[1] Possedst, didst possess,

[1] Possess,

Ownself. To thine ownself be true, And it must follow, as the night the day, Thou canst not then be false to any man. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Ox. The ox hath therefore stretched his yoke in vain. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——As the ox hath his bow . . . so man hath his desires. *As You Like It*, iii. 3.

Oxen. Oxen, and wain ropes, cannot hale them together. *Tw. Night*, iii. 2.——And we shall feed like oxen at a stall, The better cherished still the nearer death. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.

Oxford. Ever witness for him Those twins of learning which he raised in you, Ipswich and Oxford. *Hen. viii.* iv. 2.

Ox-head. I'd set an oxhead to your lion's hide, And make a monster of you. *K. John*, ii. 1.

Ox-lips. Where ox-lips and the nodding violet grows. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.

O-yes. Crier Hobgoblin, make the fairy o-yes. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.——Fame, with her loudest o-yes, cries, This is he. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Oyster. Why, then the world's mine oyster, Which I with sword will open. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Love may transform me to an oyster. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——As much as an apple doth an oyster, and all one. *T. of Shr.* iv. 2.——The firm Roman to great Egypt sends This treasure of an oyster. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5.——Can'st tell how an oyster makes his shell? *Lear*, i. 5.

Oyster-wench. Off goes his bonnet to an oyster-wench. *Rich. ii.* i. 4.

P.

Pace(s). If you can pace your wisdom In that good path that I would wish it go. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.——Indeed he has no pace, but runs where he will. *All's Well*, iv. 5.——I will even take my leave of you, and pace softly towards my kinsman's. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.——Nor bruise her flow'rets with the armèd hoofs Of hostile paces. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——And with modest paces Came to the altar. *Hen. viii.* iv. 1.——Bring me word thither How the world goes; that to the pace of it I may spur on my journey. *Cor.* i. 10.——I cannot bring My tongue to such a pace. *Ibid.* ii. 3.

Pack. Seek shelter, pack. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——If every one knows us, and we know none, 'Tis time, I think, to trudge, pack and be gone. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——If she do bid me pack, I'll give her thanks. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Sorrow on thee, and all the pack of you. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——God keep the prince from all the pack of you! A knot you are of damnèd blood-suckers. *Rich. iii.* iii. 3.——Pour out the pack of matter To mine ear, The good and bad together. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.——Hence, pack! *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1.——Go pack with him, and give the mother gold. *Tit. And.* iv. 2.——And we'll wear out In a walled prison, packs and sects of great ones, That ebb and flow by the moon. *Lear*, v. 3.——A pack of blessings lights upon thy back. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.

Packed. Who, I believe, was packed in all this wrong, Hired to it by your brother. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——Till George be packed with post-horse up to heaven. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——Where for these many hundred years the bones Of all my buried ancestors are packed. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 3.

Pack-horse(s). Shall Pack-horses, And hollow pampered jades of Asia, Which cannot go but thirty miles a day, Compare with Cæsars, and with cannibals, and Trojan Greeks? 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——I was a pack-horse in his great affairs. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.

Packing(s). Here's packing, with a witness, to deceive us all. *T. of Shr.* v. 1.——Faith and I'll send him packing. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Be packing, therefore, thou that wast a knight. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——And bid my eyes be packing with my heart. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Ere a fortnight make me older, I'll send some packing that yet think not on't. *Rich. iii.* iii. 2.——What! are you packing, sirrah? come hither. *Cymb.* iii. 5.——What hath been seen, Either in snuffs and packings[1] of the dukes. *Lear*, iii. 1.

Pacorus. Thy Pacorus, Orodes, Pays this for Marcus Crassus. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1.

Paction. Thrust in between the paction of these kingdoms. *Hen. v.* v. 2.

Paddle. Didst thou not see her paddle with the palm of his hand? *Oth.* ii. 1.

Paddling. But to be paddling palms, and pinching fingers. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Paddock. Paddock calls. *Macb.* i. 1.

Padua. Fair Padua, nursery of arts. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.

Pagan. Most beautiful Pagan, most sweet Jew. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 3.——What a pagan rascal is this? an infidel. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.——What pagan may that be? 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2——Their clothes are after such a pagan cut too, That, sure, they have worn out Christendom. *Hen. viii.* i. 3.

Page(s). Fit me with such weeds As may beseem some well-reputed page. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 7.——Skirted page. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——As pages followed him, Even at the heels in golden multitudes. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.——Will these mossed trees, That have out-lived the eagle, page thy heels, And skip where thou point'st out? *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——Their dwarfish pages were As cherubim, all gilt. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Pageant(s). And, like this insubstantial pageant faded, Leave not a rack behind. *Temp.* iv. 1.——At Pentecost, When all our pageants of delight were played. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 4.——Shall we their fond[2] pageant see? *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——As it were the pageants of the sea. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——This wide and universal theatre Presents more woful pageants than the scene Wherein we play in. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——If you will see a pageant truly played. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——A woeful pageant have we here beheld. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.——Being a woman, I will not be slack To play my part in fortune's pageant. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——The flattering index of a direful pageant. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——Thou hast seen these signs; They are black vesper's pageants. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12.——With ridiculous and awkward action Which, slanderer, he imitation calls He pageants us. *Troi. & Cress.*

---

1 Dislikes to underhand contrivances.
2 Foolish.

i. 3.——Let Patroclus make demands to me, you shall see the pageant of Ajax. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——'Tis a pageant[1] To keep us in false gaze. *Oth.* i. 3.

Paid. He is well paid that is well satisfied. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——Sorry that you have paid too much, and sorry that you are paid too much. *Cymb.* v. 4.——And, though he came our enemy, remember He was paid for that. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——And with a thought, seven of the eleven I paid. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Pain(s). Accountant to the law upon that pain. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.——If you were in pain, master, this knave would go sore. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.——I thank you for those pains. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——*Bene.:* Fair Beatrice, I thank you for your pains. *Beat.;* I took no more pains for those thanks than you took pains to thank me: if it had been painful I would not have come. *Ibid.*——That's as much as to say, Any pains that I take for you is as easy as thanks. *Ibid.*——Friar, I must intreat your pains. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Herein mean I to enrich my pain. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——And for the content's sake, Are sorry for our pains. *All's Well,* iii. 2.——But rather make you thank your pains for it. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Kind gentlemen, your pains Are registered where every day I turn The leaf to read them. *Macb.* i. 2.——The labour we delight in physics pain. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——'Tis time to speak, my pains are quite forgot. *Rich iii* i. 3.——Thank you for your pains and courtesy. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.——Yet may your pains, six months, be quite contrary. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——And her presence Shall quite strike off all service I have done In most accepted pain. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——You lay out too much pains For purchasing but trouble. *Cymb.* ii. 3.——How light and portable my pain seems now, When that which makes me bend, makes the king bow. *Lear,* iii. 6.——One pain is lessened by another's anguish. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2.——I would not have thee linger in thy pain. *Oth.* v. 2.

Pained. Oh, give me pardon! I, your vassal, have employed and pained Your unknown sovereignty. *Mea for Mea.* v. 1.

Paint. Yea, or to paint himself *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.——The word is too good to paint out her wickedness. *Ibid.*——Paint till a horse may mire upon your face. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Painted. Let me be vilely painted. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——Is not more ugly to the thing that helps it, Than is my deed to my most painted word. *Hamlet,* iii. 1.——But I answer you right painted-cloth, from whence you have studied your questions.[2] *As You Like It,* iii. 2.——As a painted tyrant, Pyrrhus stood. *Hamlet,* ii. 2.

Painter. Ay, a tailor, sir; a stone-cutter, or a painter could not have made him so ill. *Lear,* ii. 2.——And the painter with his nets. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2.

Painting. Reechy painting. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——Your hands in your pocket, like a man after the old painting. *Love's L. Lost,* iii. 1.——The madams too, Not used to toil, did almost sweat to bear The pride upon them, that their very labour Was to them as a painting. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——If any such be here—As it were sin to doubt—that love this painting Wherein you see me smeared. *Cor.* i. 6.——I have heard of your paintings too, well enough. *Hamlet,* iii. 1.

Palabras. Palabras, neighbour Verges. *Much Ado. Ab. Noth.* iii. 5.

Palace(s). The cloud-capped towers, the gorgeous palaces. *Temp.* iv. 1.——My gorgeous palace for a hermitage. *Rich. ii.* iii. 3.——Reproach and beggary Is crept into the palace of our king, And all by thee. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——The palace full of tongues, of eyes, of ears. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.——Epicurism and lust Make it more like a tavern or a brothel Than a graced palace. *Lear,* i. 4.——And never from this palace of dim night Depart again. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.——As where's that palace, Whereunto foul things Sometimes intrude not? *Oth.* iii. 3.

Palating. Not palating the taste of her dishonour. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 1.

Pale(s). For fear, I promise you, if I look pale. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Why should we, in the compass of a pale, Keep law, and form, and due proportion? *Rich. ii.* iii. 4.——Behold, the English beach Pales in the flood with men, with wives, and boys. *Hen. v.* v. (Chorus.)——And will you pale your head in Henry's glory? 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——Look I so pale, lord Dorset, as the rest? *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.——Whate'er the ocean pales, or sky inclips, Is thine if thou wilt have it. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.——Pale as thy smock. *Oth* v. 2.

Pale-faced. Frighting her pale-faced villages with war. *Rich. ii.* ii. 3.

Palestine. I know a lady in Venice, would have walked bare foot to Palestine, for a touch of his nether lip. *Oth.* iv. 3.

Palfrey (s). It is the prince of palfreys. *Hen. v.* iii. 7.——In Cheapside shall my palfrey go to grass. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——Provide thee proper palfreys black as jet. *Tit. And.* v. 2.

Pall. Come thick night, And pall thee in the dunnest smoke of hell. *Macb.* i. 5.

Pallas. Apollo, Pallas, Jove or Mercury. *Tit. And.* iv. 1.

Palled. I'll never follow thy palled fortunes more. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.

Pallets. Upon uneasy pallets stretching thee. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Palliament. This palliament of white and spotless hue: And name thee in election for the empire. *Tit. And.* i. 2.

Palm (s). But to be paddling palms, and pinching fingers. *Wint. Tale,* i. 2.——As now again to snatch our palm from palm. *K. John,* iii. 1.——And bear the palm, for having bravely shed Thy wife and children's blood. *Cor.* v. 3.——There's a palm presages chastity. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——Nay, if an oily palm be not a fruitful prognostication, I cannot scratch mine ear. *Ibid.*——You shall see him a palm in Athens again, and flourish with the highest. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1.——Yea, what he shall receive of us in duty Gives us more palm in beauty than we have, Yea, overshines ourself. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 1.——Limekilns i' the palm. *Ibid.* v. 1.——As love between them like the palm might flourish. *Hamlet,* v. 2.——He takes her by the palm. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Palmers. And palm to palm is holy palmers' kiss. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.——Where do the palmers lodge? *All's Well,* iii. 5.——My sceptre for a palmer's walking-staff. *Rich. ii.* iii. 3.——Thy hand is made to grasp a palmer's staff. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.

Palmy. In the most high and palmy state of Rome. *Hamlet,* i. 1.

[1] A mock display.

[2] The ancient tapestry hangings were wrought with quaint mottoes and moral sentences.

Palpable. This palpable gross play. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——A hit, a very palpable hit. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Palsied. Palsied eld. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.

Palsy. How quickly should this arm of mine, Now prisoner to the palsy, chastise thee. *Rich. ii.* ii. 3.——The palsy, and not fear, provoketh me. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——Cold palsies. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.——And with a palsy fumbling on his gorget, Shake in and out the rivet. *Ibid.* i. 3.

Palter. Be these juggling fiends no more believed That palter with us in a double sense. *Macb.* v. 8.——What other bond, Than secret Romans that have spoke the word, And will not palter? *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——Now I must To the young man send humble treaties, dodge And palter in the shifts of lowness. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 10.——A whoreson dog, that shall palter thus with us. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——Pho, Pho! adieu: you palter.[1] *Ibid.* v. 2.

Paltering. This paltering Becomes not Rome. *Cor.* iii. 1.

Paly. Through their paly flames Each battle sees the other's umbered face. *Hen. v.* iv. (Chorus.)

Paly ashes. The roses in thy lips and cheeks shall fade To paly ashes. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1.

Paly lips. Fain would I go to chafe his paly lips With twenty thousand kisses, and to rain Upon his face an ocean of salt tears. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Pancakes. That swore by his honour they were good pancakes. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——I'll stand to it that the pancakes were naught, and the mustard was good. *Ibid.*

Pandar (s). To whom you should have been a pandar. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.——Troilus the first employer of pandars. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 2.——Camillo was his help in this, his pandar. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——With his cap in hand, Like a base pandar, hold the chamber door. *Hen. v.* iv. 5.——Let all pitiful goers-between be called to the world's end after my name; call them all pandars. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.——As many as be here of Pandar's hall, Your eyes, half out, weep out at Pandar's fall. *Ibid.* v. 11.——Thou art the pandar to her dishonour. *Cymb.* iii. 4.——And reason pandar's will. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Pandarly. O you pandarly rascals! *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.

Pandarus. Pandarus of Troy. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——I would play Lord Pandarus of Phrygia, sir, to bring a Cressida to this Troilus. *Tw. Night*, iii. 1.

Pang. Say, that some lady, as, perhaps there is, Hath for your love as great a pang of heart As you have for Olivia. *Tw. Night*, ii. 4.——Here's the pang that pinches! *Hen viii.* ii. 3.

Panged. How thy memory Will then be panged by me! *Cymb.* iii. 4.

Panging. 'Tis a sufferance, panging As soul and body's severing. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.

Pannel. Then one of you will prove a shrunk pannel, and, like green timber, warp, warp. *As You Like It*, iii. 3.

Pannier. Odsbody! the turkies in my pannier are quite starved. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Pansies. There's rosemary; that's for remembrance . . . and there is pansies;[2] that's for thoughts. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

[1] Equivocate.

[2] Pansies=Fr. pensées, thoughts. So in Chapman's "All Fools' (1605).

"What flowers are these?"
"The pansy this.'
'O, that's for lovers' thoughts."

Pant. Find we a time for frighted peace to pant. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.

Pantaloon. The sixth age shifts Into the lean and slippered pantaloon. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——That we might beguile the old pantaloon. *T. of Shr.* iii. 1.

Pantheon. And in the sacred Pantheon her espouse. *Tit. And.* i. 2.

Panther. To hunt the panther and the hart with me With horn and hound, we'll give your grace *bon-jour*. *Tit. And.* i. 2.——I have dogs, my lord, Will rouse the proudest panther in the chase. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Straight will I bring you to the loathsome pit, Where I espied the panther fast asleep. *Ibid.* ii. 4.

Pantingly. Faith, once or twice She heaved the name of "father" Pantingly forth, as if it pressed her heart. *Lear*, iv. 3.

Pantler. Pantler, butler, cook, Both dame and servant. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——He would have made a good pantler; he would have chipped bread well. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——A hilding, for a livery, a squire's cloth, A pantler, not so eminent. *Cymb.* ii. 3.

Pap. Thou hast thumped him with thy bird-bolt under the left pap. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.

Paper. Most monstrous! Know'st thou this paper? *Lear*, v. 3.——There will she sit in her smock 'till she have writ a sheet of paper . . . Now you talk of a sheet of paper, I remember a pretty jest your daughter told us of. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——He hath not eat paper, as it were, he hath not drunk ink. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.——Here is a letter, lady; The paper as the body of my friend, And every word in it a gaping wound, Issuing life-blood. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——What presence must not know, From where you do remain, let paper show. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Thou givest so long, Timon, I fear me thou wilt give thyself away in paper shortly. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.——O damnèd paper, Black as the ink that's on thee! *Cymb.* iii. 2.——What shall I need to draw my sword? the paper Hath cut her throat already. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Shut your mouth, dame, Or with this paper shall I stop it. *Lear*, v. 3.

Paper-bullets. Shall quips and sentences, and these paper-bullets of the brain, awe a man from the career of his humour? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.

Paper-faced. Thou wert better thou hadst struck thy mother, Thou paper-faced villain. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 4

Paper-mill. Contrary to the king, his crown and dignity, thou [Jack Cade] hast built a paper-mill.[1] 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.

Parable. Thou shalt never get a secret from me but by a parable. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 5.

Paracelsus. Both of Galen and Paracelsus. *All's Well*, ii. 3.

Paradise. What fool is not so wise To lose an oath to win a paradise? *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——You would for paradise break faith and troth. *Ibid.*——No, no, although The air of paradise did fan the house, and Angels officed all, I will be gone. *All's Well*, iii. 2.——Demi-paradise. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.

Paradox (es). You undergo too strict a paradox Striving to make an ugly deed look fair. *Tim. of*

[1] The first paper-mill in England was erected by Spilman, at Dartford in Kent in 1588. The allusion here may have been suggested by Thomas Churchyard's poem, "A Sparke of Friendship," (London, 1588) in which occur the lines.

Ath. iii. 5.——Success or loss, what is, or is not, serves As stuff for these two to make paradoxes. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——These are old fond[1] paradoxes. *Oth.* ii. 1.——O paradox! Black is the badge of hell, The hue of dungeons, and the scowl of night. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.

Paragon (s). Tunis was never graced before with such a paragon to their queen. *Temp.* ii. 1.—— An earthly paragon. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.—— You must say a paragon; a paramour is, God bless us! a thing of nought. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 2. ——And hath he too Exposed this paragon to the fearful usage—At least ungentle—of the dreadful Neptune. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.——If thou with Cæsar paragon again My man of men. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5.——By Jupiter, an angel! or, if not, An earthly paragon. *Cymb.* iii. 6.——That paragon, thy daughter. *Ibid.* v. 5.——The paragon of animals. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——He hath achieved a maid That paragons description. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Parallels. As near As the extremest ends Of parallels. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3——How am I then a villain To counsel Cassio to this parallel course, Directly to his good? *Oth* ii. 3.

Paramour. He is a very paramour for a sweet voice. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 2.——A paramour is, God bless us! a thing of nought. *Ibid*——Fitter is my study and my books Than wanton dalliance with a paramour. 1 *Hen vi.* v. 1.——The lean abhorrèd monster keeps Thee here in dark to be his paramour. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

Paraquito. Come, Come, you paraquito, answer me Directly to the question that I ask. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.

Parasite. I will despair, and be at enmity With cozening hope: he is a flatterer, A parasite, a keeper back of death, Who gently would dissolve the bands of life, Which false hope lingers in extremity. *Rich. ii.* ii. 2.

Parca's. Dost thou thirst, base Trojan, To have me fold up Parca's fatal web? *Hen. v* v. 1.

Parcel (s). There be some women, Silvius, had they marked him In parcels as I did, would have gone near To fall in love with him. *As You Like It*, iii. 5.——His eloquence, the parcel of a reckoning. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Many a thousand Which now mistrust no parcel of my fear.[2] 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 6.——'Tis, as it were, a parcel of their feast. *Cor.* iv 5.

Parcel-bawd. A tapster, sir, parcel-bawd, one that serves a bad woman. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.

Parcelled. Their woes are parcelled, mine are general. *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.

Parchment. I have your hand to show; If the skin were parchment, and the blows you gave were ink, Your own handwriting would tell you what I think. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1——I am a scribbled form, drawn with a pen Upon a parchment, and against this fire Do I shrink up. *K. John*, v. 7.——Is not this a lamentable thing, that of the skin of an innocent lamb should be made parchment? 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——That parchment being scribbled o'er should undo a man. *Ibid.*

Pard. More pinch-spotted make them Than pard or cat o' mountain. *Temp.* iv. 1.——Be it ounce, or cat, or bear, Pard, or boar, with bristled hair. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.——Bearded like the pard. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.

Pardon. Even now about it! I will pardon you. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 2.——Pardon is still the nurse of second woe. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.——Yes, I do think that you might pardon him, And neither heaven nor man grieve at the mercy. *Ibid.* ii. 2. ——It were as good To pardon him that hath from nature stolen A man already made, as to remit Their saucy sweetness that do coin heaven's image In stamps that are forbid. *Ibid.* ii. 4. ——I humbly do desire your grace of pardon. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——Pardon, goddess of the night. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 3.——And by the merit of vile gold, dross, dust, Purchase corrupted pardon of a man. *K. John*, iii. 1 —— And exactly begged Your grace's pardon, and I hope I had it. *Rich. ii.* i 1.——O my liege, Pardon me, if you please; if not, I, pleased Not to be pardoned, am content withal. *Ibid.* ii. 1. ——An if I were thy nurse, thy tongue to teach, Pardon should be the first word of thy speech. *Ibid* v. 3. —— I pardon him, as God shall pardon me. *Ibid.*——And here pronounce free pardon to them all That will forsake thee, and go home in peace. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 8.——Proclaim a pardon to the soldiers fled, That in submission will return to us. *Rich. iii.* v. 4.——'Tis like a pardon after execution. *Hen. viii.* iv. 2.—— For they have pardons, being asked, as free As words to little purpose. *Cor.* iii. 2.——I minded him how royal 'twas to pardon When it was less expected. *Ibid.* v. 1.——For which myself the ignorant motive, do So far ask pardon as benefits mine honour To stoop in such a case. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.

Pardoned. May one be pardoned, and retain the offence? *Hamlet*, iii. 3.

Pardonnez-moy. Speak it in French, king; say, *Pardonnez moy. Rich. ii.* v. 3——Is not this a lamentable thing, grandsire, that we should be thus afflicted with these strange flies, these fashion-mongers, these *perdona-mois*, who stand so much on the new form, that they cannot sit at ease on the old bench? *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Pared. But pared my present havings to bestow My bounties upon you. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.—— Thou hast pared thy wit o' both sides, and left nothing in the middle; here comes one of the parings. *Lear*, i. 4.

Parentage. He asked me, of what parentage I was; I told him of as good as he. *As You Like It*, iii. 4.

Parents. By the honour of my parents, I have uttered truth. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Parfect. For my own part, I am, as they say, but to parfect one man, e'en one poor man. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Paris. Lucentio shall make one, Though Paris came in hope to speed alone. *T. of Shr.* i. 2. ——Thus he goes, As did the youthful Paris once to Greece. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.

Paris-balls. To that end, As matching to his youth and vanity, I did present him with those Paris-balls. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.

Paris-garden. Do you take the court for Paris-garden? *Hen. viii.* v. 3.

Parish. I'd let a parish of such Cloten's blood. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——The why is plain as way to parish church. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.

Paritors. Sole imperator, and great general Of trotting paritors. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.

Parked. How are we parked and bounded in a pale. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.

Parle. That every day with parle encounter me. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 2.——Their purpose is, to parle,

[1] Foolish.

[2] Suspect nothing of what my fears forebode.

to court, and dance. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Though the nature of our quarrel yet never brooked parle.[1] *T. of Shr.* i. 1 ——Or sound so base a parle. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——Through brazen trumpet send the breath of parle Into his ruined ears. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Rome's emperor and nephew break the parle. *Tit. And.* v. 3.——When, in an angry parle, He smote the sledded Polack on the ice. *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Parley. What's the business That such a hideous trumpet calls to parley The sleepers of the house? *Macb.* ii. 3.——Well, by my will, we shall admit no parley. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——Dare any be so bold to sound retreat or parley, when I command them kill? 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 8.——What an eye she has! methinks it sounds a parley of provocation. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Parliament. Who hath not heard it spoken, How deep you were within the books of God? To us the speaker in his parliament; to us the imagined voice of heaven itself. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2. ——My mouth shall be the parliament of England. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——The bloody parliament shall this be called, Unless Plantagenet, duke of York, be king. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Parlous. By'r lakin, a parlous fear. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——Thou art in a parlous state, shepherd. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——O, 'tis a parlous boy; Bold, quick, ingenious, forward, capable. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.——A parlous boy:—go to, you are too shrewd. *Ibid.* ii. 4.

Parmacity. Telling me the sovereign'st thing on earth Was parmacity for an inward bruise. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.

'Parrel. I'll bring him the best 'parrel that I have, Come on't what will. *Lear*, iv. 1.

Parricide. Not confessing Their cruel parricide, Filling their hearers With strange invention. *Macb.* iii. 1.——But that I told him, the revenging gods, 'Gainst parricides did all their thunders bend. *Lear*, ii. 1.

Parrot(s). Some [men] will evermore peep through their eyes, And laugh like parrots at a bag-piper. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1 ——And discourse grow commendable in none only but parrots. *Ibid.* iii. 5. ——More clamorous than a parrot against rain. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.——That ever this fellow should have fewer words than a parrot, and yet the son of a woman. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——The parrot will not do more for an almond, than he for a commodious drab. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.——Drunk? and speak parrot. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Parrot-teacher. Well, you are a rare parrot-teacher. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.

Parson. And, sometimes comes she with a tithe-pig's tail Tickling a parson's nose, as a' lies asleep, Then dreams he of another benefice. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.

Part(s). In debating which was best, we shall part with neither. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.——For which of my bad parts didst thou first fall in love with me? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 2.——For which of my good parts did you first suffer love for me? *Ibid.*——My better parts Are all thrown down. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——That part Was aptly fitted, and naturally performed. *T. of Shr.* (Induc. 1).——Alas, the part I had in Gloster's blood Doth more solicit me than your exclaims. *Rich. ii.* i. 2.——This part of his conjoins with my disease, And helps to end me. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——It is a part That I shall blush in acting. *Cor.* ii. 2.——My train are men of choice, and rarest parts. *Lear*, i. 4.

Partake. You may partake of anything we say; We speak no treason, man. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.

Parted. That man, how dearly ever parted, How much in having, or without, or in, Cannot make boast to have that which he hath, Nor gets what he owes, but by reflection. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.

Parthia. Now, darting Parthia, art thou struck. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1.

Parthian. Or, like the Parthian, I shall flying fight. *Cymb.* i. 7.

Partial. I am not partial to infringe our laws. *Com. of Err.* i. 1.——I cannot be so partial, Goneril, To the great love I bear you. *Lear*, i. 4.

Partialize. Such neighbour nearness to our sacred blood Should nothing privilege him, not partialize. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.

Participation. For thou hast lost thy princely privilege With vile participation. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Parti-coated. Which parti-coated presence of loose love Put on by us, if, in your heavenly eyes, Have misbecomed our oaths and gravities. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Particular. With every course in his particular. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——Who loved him In a most dear particular. *Cor.* v. 1.——For his particular, I'll receive him gladly, But not one follower. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Parting. A few would have wept to see our parting: why, my grandam, Having no eyes, look you, wept herself blind at my parting. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 3.——Parting is such sweet sorrow, That I shall say "good night," 'till it be morrow. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.

Partisan (s). Clubs, bills, and partisans. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.—— I had as lief have a reed that will do me no service, as a partisan I could not heave. *Ant. & Cleo* ii. 7.——Let us Find out the prettiest daisied plot we can, And make him with our pikes and partisans A grave. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——And made Verona's ancient citizens Cast by their grave beseeming ornaments, To wield old partisans. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.——Shall I strike at it with my partisan? *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Partition. It is the wittiest partition that ever I heard discourse. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——And can we not Partition make with spectacles so precious 'Twixt fair and foul? *Cymb.* i. 6.

Partlet. Unroosted By thy dame Partlet here. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——How now, dame Partlet, the hen. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 3.

Partridge (s'). Then there's a partridge's wing saved. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Who finds the partridge in the puttock's nest, But may imagine how the bird was dead, Although the kite soar with unbloody beak. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Pash. Thou want'st a rough pash,[1] and the shoots that I have, To be full like me. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——If I go to him, with my armèd fist I'll pash[2] him O'er the face. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Pashed. Waving his beam Upon the pashèd corses of the kings. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 5.

Pass. To pass assurance[3] of a dower in marriage. *T. of Shr.* iv. 2.——Like a father you will deal with him, And pass my daughter a sufficient dower. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——Lord, let me never have

1 Discussion.

1 A tufted forehead. 2 Violently strike.
3 To make conveyance.

a cause to sigh, Till I am brought to such a silly pass. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Nay, an thou pass upon me, I'll no more with thee. *Tw. Night*, iii. 1.——As for these silken coated slaves, I pass not. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——Please you, That I may pass this doing. *Cor.* ii. 2.——What, have his daughters brought him to this pass? *Lear*, iii. 4.——Though well we may not pass upon his life Without the form of justice. *Ibid.* iii. 7.——Thus might he pass indeed. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——And in a pass of practice, Requite him for your father. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.——Some strange indignity, Which patience could not pass. *Oth.* ii. 3.——'Tis dangerous when the baser nature comes Between the pass and fell-incensèd points Of mighty opposites. *Hamlet*, v. 11.

Passable. His body's a passable carcase, if it be not hurt. *Cymb.* i. 3.

Passado. The passado he respects not. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.——Ah, the immortal passado. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.——Come, sir, your passado. *Ibid.* iii. 1.

Passage(s). This young gentlewoman had a father (—O, that had! how sad a passage 'tis.) *All's Well*, i. 1.——Must I not serve a long apprenticehood To foreign passages? *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——O, uncle, 'would some part of my young years Might but redeem the passage of your age. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.——If such actions may have passage free, Bond-slaves and pagans shall our statesmen be. *Oth.* i. 2.——What, ho! no watch? no passage? *Ibid.* v. 1.

Passed. The women have so cried and shrieked at it, that it passed. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——Make thee beg pardon for thy passèd speech. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——How passed it? *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.

Passes. This passes. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.——Like power divine Hath looked upon my passes. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——The king, sir, hath laid, that in a dozen passes between yourself and him, he shall not exceed you three hits. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Passeth. But I have that within which passeth show These but the trappings and the suits of woe. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Passing. You apprehend passing shrewdly. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——For Oberon is passing fell and wrath. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——It will be pastime passing excellent, If it be husbanded with modesty. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 1.——You are passing welcome. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——My falcon now is sharp and passing empty. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——I find you passing gentle. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——'Tis passing good: I prithee let me have it. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——This is a passing merry one. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——And our air shakes them passing scornfully. *Hen. v.* iv. 2.——O passing traitor, perjured, and unjust. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——A cherry lip, a bonny eye, a passing pleasing tongue. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——Yet are they passing cowardly. *Cor.* i. 1.——The which he lovèd passing well. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——She swore in faith, 'twas strange, 'twas passing strange. *Oth.* i. 3.

Passion (s). If my passion change not shortly, God forbid it should be otherwise. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——There was never counterfeit of passion came so near the life of passion as she discovers it. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——And counsel him to fight against his passion. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——How all the other passions fleet to air, As doubtful thoughts, and rash-embraced despair. *Mer. of Ven*, iii. 2.——What passion hangs these weights upon my tongue? *As You Like It*, i. 2.——Methinks, his words do from such passion fly, That he believes himself; so do not I. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——If much you note him, You shall offend him, and extend his passion. *Macb.* iii. 4.——His passion is so ripe, it needs must break. *K. John*, iv. 2.——'Till that his passions, like a whale on ground, Confound themselves with working. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——Her passions are made of nothing but the finest part of pure love. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——Our own precedent passions do instruct us What levity is in youth. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——Then be my passions bottomless. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.——Your passion draws ears hither. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.——It seemed she was a queen Over her passion; who, most rebel-like Sought to be king o'er her. *Lear*, iv. 3.——But passion lends them power, time means, to meet, Temp'ring extremities with extreme sweet. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. (Prol.)——Give me that man That is not passion's slave, and I will wear him In my heart's core, ay, in my heart of heart, As I do thee. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.——O, well-painted passion! *Oth.* iv. 1.

Passionate. And cannot passionate our tenfold grief With folded arms. *Tit. And.* iii. 2.

Passport. Look on his letter, madam; here's my passport. *All's Well*, iii. 2.

Passy-measure. Then he's a rogue, and a passy-measure pavin; I hate a drunken rogue. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.

Past. Past and to come, seem best; things present worst. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——(Hurt.) Ay, past all surgery. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Paste. That small model of the barren earth, Which serves as paste and cover to our bones. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.——I will grind your bones to dust, And with your blood and it I'll make a paste. *Tit. And.* v. 2.

Pasties. And make two pasties of your shameful heads. *Tit. And.* v. 2.

Pastime. Pastime of each weary step. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 7.——To see no pastime, I: what you would have, I'll stay to know at your abandoned cave. *As You Like It*, v. 4.——Till our very pastime tired out of breath, prompt us to have mercy on him. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——Camillo and Polixenes Laugh at me, make their pastime at my sorrow: They should not laugh if I could reach them. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.

Pastors. Do not, as some ungracious pastors do, Show me the steep and thorny way to heaven; Whiles, like a puffed and reckless libertine, Himself the primrose path of dalliance treads, And recks not his own rede. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Past-proportion. Will you with counters sum The past-proportion of his infinite? *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.

Pasture. They sell the pasture now to buy the horse. *Hen. v.* ii. (Chorus).——It is the pasture lards the rother's[1] sides, The wants that makes him lean. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Pasty. I will confess what I know without constraint: if ye pinch me like a pasty, I can say no more. *All's Well*, iv. 3.

Pat. Pat, pat. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——You shall see it will fall pat, as I told you. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Nor could come pat betwixt too early and too late, For any suit of pounds. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.——And pat he comes, like the catastrophy of

[1] *Rother*, a horned beast.

the old comedy. *Lear*, i. 2.——Now might I do it, pat. *Hamlet*, iii. 3.

Patay. This dastard at the battle of Patay—Like to a trusty squire did run away. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.

Patch (es). Scurvy patch. *Temp.* iii. 2.——Patch grief with proverbs. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——So were there a patch set on learning, to see him in a school. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.——A crew of patches, rude mechanicals, That work for bread upon Athenian stalls. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——The patch is kind enough; but a huge feeder, Snail slow in profit. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 5.——Yonder's my lord, your son, with a patch of velvet on's face; whether there be a scar under't or no the velvet knows. *All's Well*, iv. 5.——What soldier's patch? *Macb.* v. 3.——As patches set upon a little breach, Discredit more the hiding of the fault, Than did the fault before it was so patched. *K. John*, iv. 2.——And begin to patch up thine old body for heaven. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——We go to gain a little patch of ground. *Hamlet*, iv. 4.——A king of shreds and patches. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——What patch is made our porter. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.——Capon, coxcomb, idiot, patch. *Ibid.*

Patched. Man is but a patched fool, if he will offer to say what methought I had. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.——Anything that's mended is but patched: virtue that transgresses is but patched with sin: and sin that amends is but patched with virtue. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——Patched with foul moles and high offending marks. *K. John*, iii. 1.——You patched up your excuses. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.

Patchery. Know his gross patchery. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1.——Here is such patchery, such juggling, and such knavery. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Pate(s). "Steal by line and level" is an excellent pass of pate. *Temp.* iv. 1.——There is either liquor in his pate, or money in his purse, when he looks so merrily. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——If I return, I shall be post indeed, For she will score your fault upon my pate. *Com. of Err.* i. 2.——Back, slave, or I will break thy pate across. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Break any breaking here, and I'll break your knave's pate. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Fat paunches have lean pates, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——And through the instrument my pate made way. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Was this taken By any understanding pate but thine? *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——A curled pate will grow bald. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——Chop away that factious pate of his. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——To melt the city leads upon your pates. *Cor.* iv 6.——You have broke his pate with your bowl. *Cymb.* ii. 1——This might be the pate of a politician, which this ass now o'erreaches. *Hamlet*, v. 1.——My invention Comes from my pate. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Patent. By his authority he remains here, which he thinks is a patent for his sauciness. *All's Well*, iv. 5.——If you are so fond over her iniquity, give her patent[1] to offend. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Path. Go, tread the path that thou shalt ne'er return. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——For if thou path,[2] thy native semblance on, Not Erebus itself were dim enough To hide thee from prevention. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.

Path-way. In suffering thus thy brother to be slaughtered, Thou showest the naked path-way to thy life. *Rich. ii.* i. 2.

[1] Free licence. [2] Walk.

Pathetical. I will think you the most pathetical break-promise. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.

Patience. Patience Says, it is past her cure. *Temp.* v. 1.——My patience, more than thy desert, is privilege for thy departure hence. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——Show your wisdom, daughter, in your close patience. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.——Patience unmoved! no marvel though she pause; They can be meek that have no other cause. *Com. of Err.* ii. 1.——So thou that hast no unkind mate to grieve thee, With urging helpless patience wouldst relieve me; But, if thou live to see like right bereft, This fool-begged patience in thee will be left. *Ibid.*——God give me patience! *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——Bring me a father who so loved his child, Whose joy of her is overwhelmed like mine, And bid him speak of patience. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Bring him yet to me, And I of him will gather patience. *Ibid.*——'Tis all men's office to speak patience To those that wring under the load of sorrow, But no man's virtue nor sufficiency To be so moral when he shall endure The like himself. *Ibid.*——We will not rack your patience. *Ibid.*——I know not how to pray your patience; Yet I must speak. *Ibid.*——I have as little patience as another man: And therefore I can be quiet. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.——Master Mustard-seed, I know your patience well. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——Thou driv'st me past the bounds Of maiden's patience. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Her very silence, and her patience, Speak to the people, and they pity her. *As You Like It*, i. 3.——Patience herself would startle at this letter, And play the swaggerer. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——For patience she will prove a second Grissel. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Think upon patience. *All's Well*, iii. 2.——Ours be your patience then, and yours our parts. *Ibid.* v. 3.——She sat like Patience on a monument, Smiling at grief. *Tw. Night*, ii. 4.——Take your patience to you, and I'll say nothing. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.——Oh, patience! The statue is but newly fixed, the colour's Not dry. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Do you find Your patience so predominant in your nature, That you can let this go? *Macb.* iii. 1.——Yet can I not of such tame patience boast. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——Call it not patience, Gaunt, it is despair. *Ibid.* i. 2.——That which in mean men we entitle patience, Is pale cold cowardice in noble breasts. *Ibid.*——And prick my tender patience to those thoughts, Which honour and allegiance cannot think. *Ibid.* ii 1.——Patience is stale, and I am weary of it. *Ibid.* v. 5.——You knew I was at your back; and spoke it on purpose to try my patience. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Though patience be a tired mare, yet she will plod. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.——Patience is for poltroons. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——With patience calm the storm. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——But he fell to himself again, and sweetly In all the rest, showed a most noble patience. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——I laughed him out of patience; and that night I laughed him into patience. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.——Patience is sottish, and impatience does Become a dog that's mad. *Ibid.* iv. 13.——Patience herself what goddess e'er she be, Doth lesser blench at sufferance than I do. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 1.——Hector, whose patience is a virtue fixed, to-day was moved. *Ibid.* i. 2.——There is between my will and all offences A guard of patience. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Have I hurt him?—No faith, not so much as his patience. *Cymb.* i. 3.——Quite besides The government of patience!

Ibid. ii 4 ——Patience and sorrow strove Who should express her goodliest. *Lear*, iv. 3.—— Patience perforce, with wilful choler meeting, Makes my flesh tremble in their different greeting. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.——But he bears both the sentence and the sorrow, That to pay grief must of poor patience borrow. *Oth.* i. 3.——How poor are they that have not patience! *Ibid.* ii. 3.—— I should have found in some place of my soul A drop of patience. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Patience, thou young and rose-lipped cherubin. *Ibid.*——If powers divine Behold our human actions, (as they do,) I doubt not then but innocence shall make False accusation blush, and tyranny Tremble at patience. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.

Patient. Patient as the gentle stream. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 7.——I will procure-a you de good guest, de earle, de knight, de lords, de gentlemen, my patients. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 3.—— Sit, my preserver, by thy patient's side. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——Therein the patient Must minister to himself. *Mach.* v. 3.——Were I as patient as the midnight sleep, By Jove, 'twould be my mind. *Cor.* iii. 1.——Patient yourself. *Tit. And.* i. 2.

Patient merit. The spurns That patient merit of the unworthy takes. *Hamlet.* iii. 1.

Patines. Look, how the floor of heaven Is thick inlaid with patines of bright gold. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.

Patricians. I tell you, friends, most charitable care Have the patricians of you. *Cor.* i. 1.——Where great patricians shall attend and shrug, I' the end, admire. *Ibid.* i. 9.

Patrick. Friar Patrick's cell. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 3.——By St. Patrick. *Hamlet*, 1 5.

Patrimony. I pray you stand good father to me now, Give me Bianca for my patrimony. *T. of Shr.* iv. 4.

Patron. And will repute you ever The patron of my life and liberty. *T. of Shr.* iv. 2.——As my great patron thought on in my prayers. *Lear*, i. 1.

Pattern. Let mine own judgment pattern out my death. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.——Pattern in himself to know, Grace to stand and virtue go. *Ibid.* iii. 2——Which is more Than history can pattern, though devised And played to take spectators. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.——By the pattern of mine own thoughts I cut out The purity of his. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Behold this pattern of thy butcheries. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.

Patterned. Patterned by that the poet here describes. *Tit. And.* iv. 1.

Pauca verba. Pauca verba, Sir John. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——You shall not say me nay, *pauca verba*. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.

Paucas pallabris. *Paucas pallabris:* let the world slide, *Sessa*. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 1.

Paul(s). I bought him in Paul's. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——Now, by St. Paul, this news is bad indeed. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——By holy Paul. *Ibid.* i. 3.—— Off with his head: now, by Saint Paul I swear, I will not dine until I see the same. *Ibid.* iii. 4.

Paunch. With a log Batter his skull, or paunch him with a stake, Or cut his wesand with thy knife. *Temp.* iii. 2.——Sir John. What a coward, Sir John Paunch. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.

Paunches. Fat paunches have lean pates. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.

Pause (s). Come forth, and without any pause or staggering take this basket on your shoulders. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.——Hadst thou but shook thy head, or made a pause. *K. John*, iv. 2.——It may be I'll go with you: but yet I'll pause. *Rich. ii.* ii. 3.——And pause us, 'till these rebels, now a foot, Come underneath the yoke of government. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——Tell him he mocks us by The pauses that he makes. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1.——Being done, There is no pause. *Oth.* v. 2.

Pauser. The expedition of my violent love Outran the pauser, reason. *Macb.* ii. 3.

Paved. O, if the streets were paved with thine eyes, Her feet were much too dainty for such tread. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.

Pavilioned. Whose hearts have left their bodies here in England, And lie pavilioned in the fields of France. *Hen. v.* i. 2.

Pavin. Then he' a rogue, and a passy-measure pavin; I hate a drunken rogue. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.

Pawn (s). Come, lay their swords to pawn. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.——I'll pawn the little blood that I have left To save the innocent. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——To lie like pawns, locked up in chest and trunks. *K. John*, v. 2.——If guilty dread hath left thee so much strength, As to rake up mine honour's pawn, then stoop. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——Redeem from broking pawn the blemished crown. *Ibid.* ii 1.——There is my honour's pawn, Engage it to the trial if thou dar'st. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——By this heavenly ground I tread on, I must be fain to pawn both my plate, and the tapestry of my dining chambers. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——He would pawn his fortunes To hopeless restitution, so he might Be called your vanquisher. *Cor.* iii. 1.——Pawn me to this, your honour. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——His youth in flood, I'll pawn this truth with my three drops of blood. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——My life I never held but as a pawn To wage against thine enemies. *Lear*, i. 1.

Pawned. Have I not pawned to you my majesty? *K. John*, iii. 1.——I raised him, and I pawned Mine honour for his truth. *Cor.* v. 5.

Pay(s.) He pays you as surely as your feet hit the ground they step on. *Tw. Night*, iii. 5.——'Tis not due yet; I would be loth to pay him before his day. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.——He shall pay for me ere he has me. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.

Paying. Oh, I do not like that paying back; 'tis a double labour. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.

Payment. Fair payment for foul words is more than due. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.——I'll give him his payment; if ever he go alone again, I'll never wrestle for prize more. *As You Like It*, i. 1.

Peace. You have yourself been a great fighter, though now a man of peace. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 3.—— Peace—be to me and every man that dares not fight. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.—— Nor keep peace between The effect and it. *Macb.* i. 5.——Heaven grant us its peace, but not the king of Hungary's. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.—— My lord Chatillon may from England bring That right in peace, which here we urge in war. *K. John*, ii. 1.——If not, bleed France, and peace ascend to heaven. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——The fat ribs of peace Must by the hungry now be fed upon. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——I'll make a peace between your soul and you, Young Arthur is alive. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——And come ye now to tell me John hath made His peace with Rome? what is that peace to me? *Ibid.* v. 2.——To awake our peace, which in our country's cradle Draws the sweet,

infant breath of gentle sleep. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——To fright our native peace with self-born arms. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Peace shall go sleep with Turks and infidels. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Why, I, in this weak piping time of peace, Have no delight to pass away the time. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——Not to break peace, or any branch of it, But to establish here a peace indeed. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——Our peace shall stand as firm as rocky mountains. *Ibid.*——We come within our awful banks again, And knit our powers to the arm of peace. *Ibid.*——Our peace will, like a broken limb united, Grow stronger for the breaking. *Ibid.*——You, lord archbishop, Whose see is by a civil peace maintained, Whose beard the silver hand of peace hath touched, Whose learning and good letters peace hath tutored, Whose white investments figure innocence, The dove and very blessed spirit of peace, Wherefore do you so ill translate yourself Out of the speech of peace that bears such grace, Into the harsh and boisterous tongue of war. *Ibid.*——Deliver to the army This news of peace; let them have pay, and part. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——A peace is of the nature of a conquest; For then both parties nobly are subdued, And neither party loser. *Ibid.*——But peace puts forth her olive everywhere. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——In peace, there's nothing so becomes a man, As modest stillness and humility. *Hen. v.* iii. 1.——Why that the naked, poor and mangled Peace, Dear nurse of hearts, plenties, and joyful births, Should not in this best garden of the world, Our fertile France, put up her loving visage? *Hen. v.* v. 2.——The peaceWhich you before so urged lies in his answer. *Ibid.*——Peace. mayor! thou knowest little of my wrongs. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——All manner of men assembled here in arms this day Against God's peace and the king's. *Ibid.*——Or who should study to prefer a peace, If holy churchmen take delight in broils? *Ibid.* iii. 1.——And suffer you to breathe in fruitful peace. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Here are the articles of contracted peace Between our sovereign and the French king Charles. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——Peace with his soul, heaven, if it be thy will. *Ibid.* v. 2.——The peace between the French and us not values The cost that did conclude it. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——A proper title of a peace, and purchased at a superfluous rate. *Ibid.*——I feel within me A peace above all earthly dignities, A still and quiet conscience. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Still in thy right hand carry gentle peace, To silence envious tongues. *Ibid.*——He gave his honours to the world again, His blessed part to Heaven, and slept in peace. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Nor shall this peace sleep with her. *Ibid.* v. 4.——This peace is nothing but to rust iron, increase tailors, and breed ballad-makers. *Cor.* iv. 5.——Peace is a very apoplexy, lethargy; mulled, deaf, sleepy, insensible; a getter of more bastard children, than war is a destroyer of men. *Ibid.*——Peace is a great maker of cuckolds. *Ibid.*——All the swords In Italy, and her confederate arms, Could not have made this peace. *Ibid.* v. 3.——We have made peace, With no less honour to the Antiates, than shame to the Romans. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Nor heaven, nor earth, have been at peace to night. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.——The time of universal peace is near. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 6.——The wound of peace is surety, Surety secure. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.——Plenty and peace breed cowards. *Cymb.* iii. 6.——When the thunder would not peace at my bidding. *Lear*, iv. 6.——What, draw, and talk of peace? I hate the word, As I hate hell. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.

Peach. If I be ta'en, I'll peach for this. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.

Peaches. For some four suits of peach-coloured satin, which now peaches him a beggar. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.

Peacock (s.) Peacocks fly amain. *Temp.* iv 1.——Fly, pride, says the peacock. *Com. of Err* iv. 3.——Like a peacock sweep along his tail; We'll pull his plumes and take away his train. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.——He stalks up and down like a peacock a-stride, and a-stand. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.

Peak. Weary seven nights, nine times nine, Shall he dwindle, peak and pine. *Macb.* i. 3.——A dull and muddy mettled rascal peak,[1] Like John-a-dreams,[2] impregnant of my cause.[3] *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Peaking. The peaking cornuto her husband. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 5.

Pear(s). They would whip me with their fine wits till I were as crest-fallen as a dried pear. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 5.——Your old virginity, is like one of our French withered pears. *All's Well*, i. 1.

Pearl(s). If all their [twenty seas] sand were pearls. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——Black men are pearls in beauteous ladies' eyes. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Pearl enough for a swine. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.——Decking with liquid pearl the bladed grass. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——Rich honesty dwells like a miser, sir, in a poor house; as your pearl in your foul oyster. *As You Like It*, v. 4.——Turkey cushions bossed with pearl. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——What concerns it you, if I wear pearl and gold? *Ibid.* v. 1.——This pearl she gave me, I do feel't and see't. *Tw. Night*, iv. 3.——The time is free; I see thee compassed with thy kingdom's pearl. *Macb.* v. 7.——Heaven-moving pearls. *K. John*, ii. 1.——Your brooches, pearls, and owches. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——He kissed, the last of many doubled kisses, This orient pearl. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5.——I'll set thee in a shower of gold and hail Rich pearls upon thee. *Ibid.* ii. 5.——This is the pearl that pleased your empress' eye. *Tit. And.* v. 1.——Her bed is India; there she lies, a pearl. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 1.——She is a pearl, Whose price hath launched above a thousand ships, And turned crowned kings to merchants. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Hamlet, this pearl is thine. *Hamlet*, v. 2.——Of one whose hand, Like the base Indian,[4] threw a pearl away Richer than all his tribe. *Oth.* v. 2.

Peas. I had rather have a handful, or two, of dried peas. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.

Peascod. Commend me to mistress Squash your mother, and to master Peascod your father. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——And I remember the

---

1 Peak=mope.

2 John of dreams, dreamy John. In this sense "John-a-dreams" has been used as the title of a clever novelette of Dr Julian Sturgis.

3 Unready (or perhaps lethargic) in my cause.

4 The folio reads "Judean," but that Indian is correct may be inferred from the following passages—

From Habington's *Castara*—

> "So the unskilful Indian those bright gems,
> Which might add majesty to diadems,
> 'Mong the waves scatters."

From Dryden's *Legend of Matilda*—

> "The wretched Indian spurns the golden ore."

wooing of a peascod instead of her; from whom I took two cods. *As You Like It*, ii. 4.——That's a shealed[1] peascod. *Lear*, i. 4.

Peat. A pretty peat. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.

Pebbles. Then let the pebbles on the hungry beach, Fillip the stars. *Cor.* v. 3.

Pedant. But, wrangling pedant, this is The patroness of heavenly harmony. *T. of Shr.* iii. 1. ——But I have cause to pry into this pedant. Methinks he looks as though he were in love. *Ibid.*——A mercatantè, or a pedant, I know not what; but formal in apparel, In gait and countenance surely like a father. *Ibid.* iv. 2 —— Like a pedant that keeps a school i' the church. *Tw. Night*, iii. 2

Pedascule. Pedascule, I'll watch you better yet *T. of Shr.* iii. 1.

Pedigree. You tell a pedigree Of threescore and two years. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.

Pedlar. He is wit's pedlar: and retails his wares At wakes, and wassels, meetings, markets, fairs. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Peeped. For from this league Peeped harms that menaced him. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Peer (s). Most mighty liege, and my companion peers, Take from my mouth the wish of happy years. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——How bloodily the sun begins to peer Above yon busky hill. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.——For yet a many of your horseman peer And gallop o'er the field. *Hen. v.* iv. 7.——The proudest peer of the realm shall not wear a head on his shoulders, unless he pay me tribute. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——King Stephen was a worthy peer. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Peered. Madam, an hour before the worshipped sun Peered forth the golden window of the east. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.

Peereth. And as the sun breaks through the darkest clouds, So honour peereth in the meanest habit. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.

Peering. No shepherdess; but Flora, Peering in April's front. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Like a proud river peering o'er his bounds? *K. John*, iii. 1.——Even through the hollow eyes of death, I spy life peering. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——And overlooks the highest peering hills. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.

Peerless. Ay, the most peerless piece of earth, I think, That e'er the sun shone bright on. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.——As she lived peerless, So her dead likeness, I do well believe, Excels whatever yet you looked upon. *Ibid.* v. 3.——It is a peerless kinsman. *Macb.* i. iv.——Her peerless feature. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.

Peer-out. So buffets himself on the forehead, crying, peer-out, peer-out. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.

Peesel. Good Captain Peesel, be quiet. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Peevish. He is something peevish that way. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 4.——What wilt thou do, thou peevish officer? *Com. of Err.* iv. 4.—— Think not I love him though I ask for him; 'Tis but a peevish boy. *As You Like It*, iii. 5.—— What a wretched and peevish fellow is this king of England. *Hen. v.* iii. 7.——I will not so presume, To send such peevish tokens to a king. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 3.——Why, what a peevish fool was that of Crete That taught his son the office of a fowl. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 6.——Fie! what an indirect and peevish course Is this of her's. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.——And be not peevish found in great designs. *Ibid.* iv. 4.

Peg-a-Ramsey. Malvolio's a Peg-a-Ramsey, and three merry men be we. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.

Pegasus. To turn and wind a fiery Pegasus. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.

Pegs. But I'll set down the pegs that make this music. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Peised. The world, who of itself is peisèd[1] well made to run even upon even ground. *K. John*, ii. 2.

Peize. I speak too long; but 'tis to peize the time. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Lest leaden slumber peize me down to-morrow. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.

Pelican. That blood already, like the pelican, Hast thou tapped out, and drunkenly caroused. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——'Twas this flesh, begot Those pelican daughters. *Lear*, iii. 4.——And, like the kind life-rend'ring pelican, Repast them with my blood. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Pelion Mount. I had rather be a giantess and lie under Mount Pelion. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——To o'er-top old Pelion. *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Pell-mell. Pell-mell—down with them. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——Why then, defy each other, and pell-mell, Make work upon ourselves, for heaven or hell. *K. John*, ii. 2.——Nor moody beggars, starving for a time Of pell-mell havoc and confusion. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.——March on, join bravely, let us to't pell-mell. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.—— To't, luxury, pell-mell, for I lack. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Pelt. The chiding billow seems to pelt the clouds. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Pelting. Every pelting[2] petty officer Would use his heaven for thunder. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2. ——Which, falling in the land, Have every pelting river made so proud That they have overborne their continents. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——Like to a tenement or pelting farm. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.—— We have bad pelting wars, since you refused The Grecian's cause. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——Poor pelting villages. *Lear*, ii. 3.——Poor naked wretches, wheresoe'r you are, That bide the pelting of this pitiless storm. *Ibid.* iii. 4.

Pen (s). Side-stitches which shall pen thy breath up. *Temp.* i. 2.——Well, do you so: let me not take him then, For, if I do, I'll mar the young clerk's pen. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——Turning your books to greaves, your ink to blood, Your pens to lances, and your tongue divine To a loud trumpet and a point of war? 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1. ——Away with her, and pen her up. *Cymb.* i. 2. ——Keep thy pen from lender's books. *Lear*, iii. 4.——And private in his chamber pens himself. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.

Penalties. Awakes me all the enrollèd penalties. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3.

Penance. I have done penance for contemning love. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——Impose me to what penance your invention Can lay upon my sin. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——From which lingering penance Of such a misery doth she cut me off. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——And make her bear the penance of her tongue. *T. of Shr.* i. 1. ——We may carry it thus, for our pleasure and his penance. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——Now thou dost penance too. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——Let not her penance exceed the king's commission. *Ibid.* ——Madam, your penance done, throw off this

[1] Shelled.

[1] Balanced. [2] Paltry.

sheet. *Ibid.*——They should find easy penance. *Hen. viii.* i. 4.——Gentlemen, The penance lies on you, if these fair ladies Pass away frowning. *Ibid.*

Pencils. 'Ware pencils. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Pendant. With ribbands pendant, flaring 'bout her head. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 6.——And blown with restless violence round about The pendant world. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.

Pendragon. Pendragon in his litter, sick, Came to the field, and vanquishèd his foes. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Pendulous. All the plagues that in the pendulous air Hang fated o'er men's faults, light on thy daughters. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Penelope. You would be another Penelope. *Cor.* i. 3.

Penitence. By penitence the Eternal's wrath's appeased. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 4.

Penetrable. Penetrable to your kind entreaties. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.——If it be made of penetrable stuff. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Penetrate. If you can penetrate her with your fingering, so: We'll try with tongue too. *Cymb.* ii. 3.

Penetrative. His face subdued to penetrative shame. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12.

Penitence. Paid down More penitence, than done trespass. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.——Fear, and not love, begets his penitence. *Rich. ii.* v. 3.——Since that my penitence comes after all Imploring pardon. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.

Penitent. I from thee departed Thy penitent reformed. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——What have we done? Did'st ever hear a man so penitent. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——As nearly as I may, I'll play the penitent to you. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.

Penkar. Friar Penkar. *Rich. iii.* iii. 5.

Penned. The son of Clarence have I penned up close. *Rich iii.* iv. 3.

Pennons. With pennons painted in the blood of Harfleur. *Hen. v.* iii. 5.

Penny. And her father is make her a petter penny. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——By, my penny of observation. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.——What penny hath Rome borne? *K. John*, v. 2.

Penny cord. O, the charity of a penny cord! it sums up thousands in a trice. *Cymb.* v. 4.

Penny-worth(s). Your penny-worth is good an your goose be fat. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.——You take your penny-worths now; sleep for a week. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5.

Pension. I would not give up my part of this sport for a pension of thousands to be paid from the Sophi. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.

Pensioners. Yet there has been earls, nay, which is more, pensioners. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.

Pent. Let me not be pent up, sir. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.——Ah, cut my lace asunder! That my pent heart may have some scope to beat. *Rich. iii.* iv. 1.

Pentecost. At Pentecost, When all our pageants of delight were played. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 4.——Since Pentecost the sum is due. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1.——Come Pentecost as quickly as it will, Some five-and-twenty years. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.

Penthesilea. Good night Penthesilea. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.

Pent-house. Stand thee close, then, under this pent-house, for it drizzles rain. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——With your hat pent-house-like, o'er the shop of your eyes. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.——This is the pent-house, under which Lorenzo Desired us to make stand. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6.——Sleep shall neither night nor day Hang upon his pent-house lid. *Macb.* i. 3.

Penury. What prodigal portion have I spent, that I should come to such penury? *As You Like It*, i. 1.

People. We love our people well; even those we love That are misled upon your cousin's part. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.——Masters o' the people, We do request your kindest ears. *Cor.* ii. 2.——It is a part That I shall blush in acting, and might well Be taken from the people. *Ibid.*——You speak o' the people, As if you were a God to punish, not A man of their infirmity. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——The people are the city. *Ibid.*——The people Deserve such pity of him as the wolf Does of the shepherds. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——The people will remain uncertain whilst 'Twixt you there's difference. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Enforce him with his envy to the people. *Cor.* iii. 3.

Pepin. That was a man when king Pepin of France was a little boy. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.——Whose simple touch Is powerful to araise king Pepin. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——Their very noses had been counsellors To Pepin, or Clotharius. *Hen. viii.* i. 3.

Pepper box. He cannot creep into a half-penny purse, nor into a pepper box. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 5.

Pepper corn. An' I have not forgotten what the inside of a church is made of, I am a pepper corn. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii 3.

Peppered. I am peppered, I warrant, for this world. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.

Pepper ginger-bread. And leave in sooth, and such protest of pepper ginger-bread, To velvet guards and Sunday citizens. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Peradventure. If peradventure this be true. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 2.——That, peradventure, shall tell you another tale. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.

Perceived. *Val.* Are all these things perceived in me? *Speed.* They are all perceived without you. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1.

Perch. 'Till custom make it Their perch, and not their terror. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.

Perchance. It is perchance that you yourself were saved. *Tw. Night*, i. 2.——Perchance you will not bear them patiently. *Com. of Err.* i. 2

Percussion. With thy grim looks, and The thunder-like percussion of thy sounds, Thou madest thine enemies shake as if the world Were feverous and did tremble. *Cor.* i. 4.

Perdition. Lingering perdition, worse than any death Can be at once. *Temp.* iii. 3.——This shall end without the perdition of souls. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——The perdition of th' athversary hath been very great. *Hen. v.* iii. 6.——Sir, his definement suffers no perdition in you. *Hamlet*, v. 2.——Perdition catch my soul, But I do love thee. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Perdu. To watch (poor perdu!) with this thin helm. *Lear*, iv. 7.

Perdurable. O perdurable shame! *Hen. v.* iv. 5.——I confess me knit to thy deserving with cables of perdurable toughness. *Oth.* i. 3.——Why would he for the momentary trick Be perdurably fined? *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.

Perdy. Perdy, your doors were locked, and you shut out. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4.——Yea, in thy maw, perdy. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.——The knave turns

fool. that runs away: The fool no knave, perdy. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Peregrinate. Too peregrinate as I may call it. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.

Peremptory. I am as peremptory as she proud-minded. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Peremptory Warwick. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 8.

Perfect. Her cause, and your's, I'll perfect him withal. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.——Thou art perfect then our ship hath touched upon The deserts of Bohemia? *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.——I am not to you known, Though in your state of honour I am perfect. *Macb.* iv. 2.——We should think ourselves for ever perfect. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.——I am perfect[1] That the Pannonians and Dalmatians for Their liberties are now in arms. *Cymb* iii. 1.——I am perfect, what:[2] cut off one Cloten's head. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——And to deal plainly, I fear, I am not in my perfect mind. *Lear*, iv. 7.

Perfectest. I have learned by the perfectest report, they have more in them than mortal knowledge. *Macb.* i. 5.

Perfection (s). Of such divine perfection as Sir Proteus. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 7.——And feed upon the shadow of perfection. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——I feel this youth's perfections With an invisible and subtle stealth To creep in at mine eyes. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——And so they are: alas, that they are so;—To die, even when they to perfection grow! *Ibid.* ii. 4.——I would with such perfection govern, sir, To excel the golden age. *Temp.* ii. 1.——All her perfections challenge sovereignty. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Smoke and luke-warm water Is your perfection. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6.——Vowing more than the perfection of ten, and discharging less than the tenth part of one. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.——No perfection in reversion shall have a praise in present. *Ibid.*——Perfection so could err Against all rules of nature. *Oth.* i. 3.

Perforce. And take perforce my husband from the abbess. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——He that perforce robs lions of their hearts, May easily win a woman's. *K. John*, i. 1.——I must perforce: farewell. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——Perforce, against all checks. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 4.

Performance. He would out-go His father by as much as a performance Does an irresolute promise. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——Performance is ever the duller for his act. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1.——Performance is a kind of will or testament which argues a great sickness in his judgment that makes it. *Ibid.*

Performs. When he performs astronomers foretell it. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.

Perfume (s). For she is sweeter than perfume itself. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——All the perfumes of Arabia will not sweeten this little hand. *Macb.* v. 1.——The perfume and suppliance of a minute. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Perfumed. He was perfumed like a milliner. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.

Perfumer. Being entertained for a perfumer. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3.

Perge. Good master Holofernes, *perge*. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.

Periapts. Now help, ye charming spells, and periapts. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 3.

Perigenia. Didst thou not lead him through the glimmering night, From Perigenia whom he ravished? *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.

1 Assured.
2 What I have done I know perfectly.

Perigort. Between Lord Perigort, *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.

Peril (s). There is the peril of waters, winds, and rocks. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——Thou shalt have nothing but the forfeiture, To be so taken at thy peril, Jew. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——His own peril on his forwardness. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——You knew, he walked o'er perils on an edge More likely to fall in than to get o'er. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——Though perils did Abound as thick as thought could make 'em, and Appear in forms more horrid. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Alack! there lies more peril in thine eye Than twenty of their swords. *Rom. & Jul.* ii 2.

Perilous. O perilous mouths, That bear in them one and the self-same tongue, Either of condemnation or approof. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.——Two mighty monarchies, Whose high-upreared and abutting fronts, The perilous narrow ocean parts asunder. *Hen. v.* i. (Chorus).——That's a perilous shot out of an elder gun *Ibid. v.* iv. 1.

Period (s). There would be no period to the jest, should he not be publicly shamed. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.——The period of thy tyranny approacheth. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2——There's his period, To sheath his knife in us. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——Which failing to him Periods his comfort. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.

Perish. Because thy flinty heart, more hard than they, Might in thy palace perish. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Perjure. Why, he comes in like a perjure, wearing papers. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.

Perjured. O, perjured woman! they are both forsworn. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Nor God, nor I, delights in perjured men. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Your grace Is perjured much, Full of dear guiltiness. *Ibid.* v. 2——Who should be trusted, when one's own right hand Is perjured to the bosom? *Two G. of Ver.* 5. 4.

Perjuries. At lovers' perjuries, They say, Jove laughs.[1] *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.

Perjury. How oft hast thou with perjury cleft the root? *Two G. of Ver* v. 4.——She will not add to her damnation A sin of perjury. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——This is flat perjury to call a prince's brother "villain." *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Some salve for perjury. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——Thus pour the stars down plagues for perjury. *Ibid.* v. 2.——To our perjury to add more terror, we are again forsworn, in will, and error. *Ibid.*——I have an oath in heaven, Shall I lay perjury upon my soul? *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——Perjury, perjury, in the highest degree. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.——Thy dear love, sworn, but hollow perjury, Killing that love which thou hast vowed to cherish. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3——Sweet soul, take heed, Take heed of perjury; thou art on thy death-bed. *Oth.* v. 2.

Periwig. I'll get me such a coloured periwig. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 4.

Periwig-pated. O, it offends me to the soul, to hear a robustious periwig-pated fellow tear a passion to tatters! *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Perked. Than to be perked up in a glistering grief And wear a golden sorrow. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.

1 "They say Jove laughs." So Tibullus, lib. iii., eleg. vi.
Perjuria ridet amantium
Jupiter.
Imitated by Dryden, *Palamon, and Arcite*:—
Love endures no tie,
And love will laugh at lovers' perjury.

Perkes, Clement Perkes, of the hill. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.

Permissive. We bid this be done, When evil deeds have their permissive pass, And not the punishment. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4.

Pernicious. Pernicicious woman, Compáct with her that's gone. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——This pernicious slave, Forsooth, took on him as a conjurer. *Com. of Err.* v. 1. —— Pernicious blood-sucker of sleeping men. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2. ——But yet I call you servile ministers, That have with two pernicious daughters joined Your high engendered battles 'gainst a head So old and white as this. *Lear,* iii. 2.——If he say so, may his pernicious soul Rot half a grain a day. *Oth.* v. 2.——O, the pernicious caitiff! *Ibid.*

Perniciously. All the commons Hate him perniciously. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.

Peroration. What means this passionate discourse, This peroration with such circumstance? 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Perpend. Ford, perpend. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——Learn of the wise and perpend. *As You Like It,* iii. 2.——Therefore perpend, my princess, and give ear. *Tw. Night,* v. 1.—— Perpend my words. *Hen. v.* iv. 4.——Thus it remains, and the remainder thus: Perpend. *Hamlet,* ii. 2.

Perpetual. I were better to be eaten to death with rust, than to be scoured to nothing with perpetual motion. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.—— Forgive my general and exceptless rashness, Perpetual sober gods! *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Perpetuity. And yet we should for perpetuity, Go hence in debt. *Wint. Tale,* i. 2.

Perplexed. I am perplexed, and know not what to say. *K. John,* iii. 1.——One, but painted thus, Would be interpreted a thing perplexed, Beyond self-explication. *Cymb.* iii. 4.

Perplexity. Here, master doctor, in perplexity and doubtful dilemma. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 5.

Persecuted. He hath persecuted time with hope. *All's Well,* i. 1.

Perseus. It is a beast for Perseus. *Hen. v.* iii. 7.——Bounding between the two moist elements, Like Perseus' horse. *Troi. & Cres.* i. 3.——I have seen thee As hot as Perseus, spur thy Phrygian steed. *Ibid* iv. 5.

Persever. I'll say as they say and persever so, And in this mist at all adventures go. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.——Ay, do, persever. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——And will you persever to enjoy her? *As You Like It,* v. 2.——Instruct my daughter how she shall persever. *All's Well,* iii. 7.—— My love, as it begins, shall so persever. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Persever not, but hear me. *K. John,* ii. 2.

Perseverance. Perseverance, dear my lord, Keeps honour bright. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.

Persistency. Thou think'st me as far in the devil's book, as thou, and Falstaff, for obduracy and persistency. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.

Persistive. But the protractive trials of great Jove, To find persistive constancy in men. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Person. Thus play I in one person many people, And none contented. *Rich. ii.* v. 5.——Thus did I keep my person fresh and new. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Personage. She hath urged her height; And with her personage, her tall personage, Her height forsooth, She hath prevailed with him. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——Of what personage, and years, is he?—not yet old enough for a man, nor young enough for a boy. *Tw. Night,* i. 5.

Personating. It must be a personating[1] of himself. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1.

Perspective (s). Like perspectives, which rightly gazed upon, Show nothing but confusion, —eyed awry, Distinguish form. *Rich. ii.* ii. 2. ——A natural perspective, that is, and is not. *Tw. Night,* v. 1.

Perspectively. You see them perspectively, the cities turned into a maid. *Hen. v.* v. 2.

Persuade. Cease to persuade. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1.

Persuaded. This is not strong enough to be believed Of one persuaded well of. *Cymb.* ii. 4.

Persuasion. It should not be, by the persuasion of his new feasting. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6.

Pertain. If she pertain to life, let her speak too. *Wint. Tale,* v. 3.

Pertinent. "Good" should be pertinent; But, so it is, it is not.[2] *Wint. Tale,* i. 2.

Pertly. Yonder walls That pertly front your town *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Perturbation. A great perturbation in nature, to receive at once the benefit of sleep, and do the effects of watching. *Mach.* v. 1.

Perturbed. The perturbed court, for my being absent. *Cymb.* iii. 4.

Perusal. He falls to such perusal of my face, As he would draw it. *Hamlet,* ii. 1.

Peruse(d). Peruse the traders. *Com. of Err.* i. 2. ——Peruse them well! Not one of these but had a noble father. *All's Well,* ii. 3.——And, good my lord, so please you, let our trains March by us; that we may peruse the men We should have coped withal. 2 *Hen. iv* iv. 2.——Out, some light horsemen, and peruse their wings. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.—— Let me peruse this face. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.——He, being remiss, Most generous and free from all contriving, Will not peruse the foils. *Hamlet,* iv. 7.—— Our fair appointments may be well perused. *Rich. ii.* iii. 3.——I have perused her well. *Hen. viii.* ii 3.——I have with exact view perused thee. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Perverted. He hath perverted a young gentlewoman here in Florence, of a most chaste renown. *All's Well,* iv. 3

Pescod-time. I have known thee these twenty-nine years, come pescod-time. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii 4.

Pester. He hath not failed to pester us with message. *Hamlet,* i. 2.

Pestered. Who then shall blame His pestered senses to recoil and start? *Macb.* v. 2.

Pestiferous. Pestiferous reports of men very nobly held. *All's Well,* iv. 3.

Pestilence. To walk alone, Like one that had the pestilence. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1.——He is sooner caught than the pestilence. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i 1.——O when mine eyes did see Olivia first, Methought she purged the air of pestilence. *Tw. Night,* i. 1.——God Omnipotent Is mustering in His clouds, on our behalf, Armies of pestilence. *Rich. ii.* iii. 3.——Now the red pestilence strike all trades in Rome. *Cor.* iv. 1. ——On our side like the tokened pestilence, Where death is sure. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 8.—— Where the infectious pestilence did reign, Sealed up the doors, and would not let us forth. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 2.——Pestilence on him for a mad rogue. *Hamlet,* v. 1.——I'll pour this pestilence into his ear. *Oth.* ii. 3.

---

1 Representation

2 As you make use of the term, it is not.

Pestilent. Pestilent knave. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5.

Petar. For 'tis the sport to have the engineer Hoist with his own petar. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Peter, St. So deliver I up my apes, and away to St. Peter for the heavens. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Now, by St. Peter's church, and Peter too, He shall not make me there a joyful bride. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.——You mistress That have the office opposite St. Peter, And keep the gate of hell. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Petitionary. I pray thee now with most petitionary vehemence, tell me who it is. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.

Petitioners. Petitioners for blood, thou ne'er putt'st back. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.

Petrarch. Now is he for the numbers that Petrarch flowed in. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Petticoat(s). If we walk not in the trodden paths, our very petticoats will catch them. *As You Like It*, i. 3.——Like fringe upon a petticoat. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——And me-thought he had made two holes in the ale-wife's new petticoat, and peeped through. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——That you might still have worn the petticoat, And ne'er have stolen the breech from Lancaster. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.

Pettiness. Which, in weight to re-answer, his pettiness would bow under *Hen. v.* iii. 6.

Pettitoes. That he would not stir his pettitoes, 'till he had both tune and words. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Petty. I was of late as petty to his ends, As is the morn-dew on the myrtle leaf To his grand sea. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 10.——Were you but riding forth to air yourself, Such parting were too petty. *Cymb.* i. 2.

Pew. That hath laid knives under his pillow, and halters in his pew. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Pew-fellow. And makes her pew-fellow with others moan. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.

Pewterer's hammer. He shall charge you and discharge you with the motion of a pewterer's hammer. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Phaëton (for thou art Merops' son), Wilt thou aspire to guide the heavenly car, And with thy daring folly burn the world? *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——Down, down, I come, like glistering Phaeton, Wanting the manage of unruly jades. *Rich. ii.* iii. 3.——Now Phaeton had tumbled from his car, And made an evening at the noon-tide prick. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4——That Phaeton should check thy fiery steeds, *Ibid.* ii. 6.——Gallop apace, you fiery-footed steeds, Towards Phœbus' lodging; Such a waggoner As Phaeton would whip you to the West. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.

Phantasm(s). A phantasm, a Monarcho, and one that makes sport. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.——I abhor such fanatical phantasms. *Ibid.* v. 1.

Phantasma. Between the acting of a dreadful thing, And the first motion, all the interim is Like a phantasma, or a hideous dream. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.

Phantasy (Fantasy). Begot of nothing but vain fantasy, Which is as thin of substance as the air. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.——Horatio says, 'tis but our fantasy. *Hamlet*, i. 1.——Is not this something more than fantasy? *Ibid.* i. 1.——I nothing but to please his fantasy. *Oth.* iii. 3.——Which cannot look more hideously upon me, Than I have drawn it in my phantasy. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.

Pharaoh. Like Pharaoh's soldiers in the reechy painting. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.

Pheasant. Advocate's the court word for a pheasant. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Pheezar. Cæsar, Keiser, and Pheezar. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.

Pheeze. I'll pheeze you in faith. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 1.——And 'a be proud with me, I'll pheeze his pride. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Phials. Edward's seven sons, whereof thyself art one, Were as seven phials of his sacred blood. *Rich. ii.* i. 2.

Philomel. Philomel with melody, *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.——And he hath cut those pretty fingers off, That could have better sewed than Philomel. *Tit. And.* ii. 5.——This is the tragic tale of Philomel, And treats of Tereus' treason and his rape. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——For worse than Philomel you used my daughter. *Ibid.* v 2——Here's the leaf turned down, Where Philomel gave up. *Cymb.* ii. 2.

Philomela. Fair Philomela, she but lost her tongue, And in a tedious sampler sewed her mind. *Tit. And.* ii. 5.——Wert thou thus surprised, sweet girl, Ravished and wronged as Philomela was? *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Philosopher. There was never yet philosopher that could endure the tooth-ache patiently, however they have writ the style of gods, and made a push at chance and sufferance. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1——Such a one is a natural philosopher. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.

Philosopher's two stones. And it shall go hard but I will make him a philosopher's two stones to me. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Philosophical persons. And we have our philosophical persons, to make modern and familiar things supernatural and causeless. *All's Well*, ii 3.

Philosophy. Hang up philosophy! Unless philosophy can make a Juliet. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.——Hast any philosophy in thee, shepherd? *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——To suck the sweets of sweet philosophy. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.

Phisnomy. Faith, sir; he has an English name, but his phisnomy is more hotter in France than there. *All's Well*, iv. 5.

Phœbe. When Phœbe doth behold Her silver visage in the wat'ry glass. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——Lovely Tamora, queen of Goths,—That like the stately Phœbe 'mongst her nymphs, Dost overshine the gallantest dames of Rome. *Tit. And.* i 2

Phœbus. The gentle day Before the wheels of Phœbus round about Dapples the drowsy East with spots of grey *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 3.——And not by Phœbus, he, "that wandering knight so fair." 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——O Phœbus! hadst thou never given consent That Phaeton should check thy fiery steeds, Thy burning car never had scorched the earth. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 6.——With Phœbus' amorous pinches black. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5.——Gallop apace, you fiery-footed steeds, Towards Phœbus' lodging. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.——Full thirty times hath Phœbus' cart gone round Neptune's salt wash, and Tellus' orbed ground. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——Hark, hark, the lark at heaven's gate sings.[1] And Phœbus' 'gins arise. *Cymb.* ii. 3.

Phœnix. There is one tree the Phœnix' throne. *Temp.* iii. 3.——She could not love me, Were

[1] So John Lyly in his *Alexander & Campaspe*:—"Now at Heaven's gate she clasps her wings." Comp. with Milton, P. L.:—

"Ye birds,
That singing up to Heaven's gate ascend."

man as rare as phœnix. *As You Like It*, iv. 3. ——This is that Antonio, That took the Phœnix, and her fraught, from Candy. *Tw. Night*, v. 1. ——But from their ashes shall be reared A phœnix, That shall make all France afeard. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——My ashes, as the phœnix, may bring forth, A bird that will revenge upon you all. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——But as when The bird of wonder dies, the maiden phœnix, Her ashes new create another heir. *Hen. viii.* v. 4.——Lord Timon will be left a naked gull, Which flashes now a phœnix. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 1.

Physic (s). This physic but prolongs thy sickly days. *Hamlet*, iii. 3.——For 'tis a physic, That's bitter to the sweet end. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 6.——Begin you to grow upon me? I will physic your rankness. *As You Like It*, i. 1.——I will not cast away my physic, but on those that are sick. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Sweet practiser, thy physic I will try, That ministers thine own death if I die. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——The younger of our nature, That surfeit on their ease, will day by day, Come here for physic. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——I know my physic will work with him. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.——It is a gallant child; one that, indeed, physics the subject. *Wint. Tale*, i. 1.——Throw physic to the dogs, I'll none of it. *Mach.* v. 3.——I will see what physic the tavern affords. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——He brings his physic After his patient's death. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——That gentle physic, given in time, had cured me. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——If we suffer . . . this contagious sickness, Farewell all physic. *Ibid.* v. 2.——I have given her physic, And you must needs bestow her funeral. *Tit. And.* iv. 2.——Take physic, pomp; Expose thyself to feel what wretches feel. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Physical. Is Brutus sick? And is it physicial To walk unbraced, and suck up the humours Of the dank morning? *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.

Physician (s). He hath abandoned his physicians, madam; under whose practices, he hath persecuted time with hope, and finds no other advantage in the process but only the losing of hope by time. *All's Well*, i. 1.——Now put it, heav'n, in his physician's mind To help him to his grave immediately. *Rich. ii.* i. 4.——Committ'st thy anointed body to the cure Of those physicians that first wounded thee. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Trust not the physician; His antidotes are poison, and he slays More than you rob. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——He will be the physician that should be the patient. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3. ——Kill thy physician, and the fee bestow Upon the foul disease. *Lear*, i. 1.

Pia mater. These are begot in the ventricle of memory, nourished in the womb of *pia mater*, and delivered upon the mellowing of occasion. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.——Here he comes, one of thy kin, has a most weak *pia mater*. *Tw. Night*, i. 5. ——His *pia mater* is not worth the ninth part of a sparrow. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.

Pibble pabble. There is no tiddle taddle, nor pibble pabble in Pompey's camp. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.

Picardy. Picardy Hath slain their governors, surprised our forts, And sent the ragged soldiers wounded home. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.

Pick. I sall quit you with gude leve, as I may pick occasion. *Hen. v.* iii. 2.——I'll pick you o'er the pales else. *Hen. viii.* v. 3.——As high As I could pick my lance. *Cor.* i. 1.

Pick-axes. I'll hide my master from the flies, as deep As these poor pick-axes can dig. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Picked. At picked leisure, Which shall be shortly, single I'll resolve you, (Which to you shall seem probable), of every These happened accidents. *Temp.* v. 1.——He is too picked, too spruce, too affected, too odd, as it were. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.——The age is grown so picked, that the toe of the peasant comes so near the heel of the courtier, he galls his kibe. *Hamlet*, v. 1. ——My pickéd man of countries. *K. John*, i. 1.

Pickers. By these pickers and stealers. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Picking. The king is weary Of dainty and such picking grievances. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.

Pickle. How cam'st thou in this pickle? *Temp.* v. 1.——I have been in such a pickle, . . . I shall not fear fly-blowing. *Ibid.*——Smarting in lingering pickle. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.

Pickle-herrings. A plague o' these pickle-herrings. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.

Pick-purse (s). He, he, and you, my liege, and I, Are pick-purses in love, and we deserve to die. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——I think he is not a pick-purse, nor a horse-stealer. *As You Like It*, iii. 4.——At hand, quoth pick-purse. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——Thou variest no more from picking of purses, than giving direction doth from labouring. *Ibid.*

Pick-thanks. By smiling pick-thanks, and base news-mongers. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Pickt-hatch. A short knife and a throng, to your manor of Pickt-hatch, go. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.

Picture (s). This is the tune of our catch, played by the picture of Nobody. *Temp.* iii. 2.——Vouchsafe me yet your picture for my love. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 2.——I claim the promise for her heavenly picture. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——You may come and see the picture, she says, that you wot of. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——I will go get her picture. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——He hath drawn my picture in his letter. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——One of these three contains her heavenly picture. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7.——Are they like to take dust, like mistress Mall's picture? *Tw. Night*, i. 3.——We will draw the curtain and shew you the picture. *Ibid.* i. 5.——Here, wear this jewel for me, 'tis my picture; Refuse it not; it hath no tongue to vex you. *Ibid.* iii. 4. ——By which means I saw whose purse was best in picture; and what I saw, to my good use I remembered. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——The sleeping and the dead are but as pictures. *Macb.* ii. 2. ——Were but his picture left amongst you here, It would amaze the proudest of you all. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——Come draw this curtain, and let's see your picture. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.——Thou picture of what thou seemest. *Ibid.* v. 1.——His picture I will send far and near. *Lear*, ii. 1.

Picture-like. It was no better than picture-like to hang by the wall, if renown made it not stir. *Cor.* i. 3.

Piece. And with our company, piece the rejoicing. *Wint. Tale*, v. 2.——Piece out our imperfections with your thoughts. *Hen. v.* i. (Chorus.) ——To imagine An Antony, were nature's piece 'gainst fancy, Condemning shadows quite. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.——This, Like to a murdering piece[1] in many places Gives me superfluous death. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Pieces out. He pieces out his wife's inclination. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 2.

[1] A piece of ordnance.

Piedness. There is an art, which, in their piedness, shares With great creating nature. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Pierce. Can no prayers pierce thee? *M. of Ven.* iv. 1.——If Percy be alive, I'll pierce him. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.——When by and by the din of war 'gan pierce His ready sense. *Cor.* ii. 2.——How far your eyes may pierce, I cannot tell. *Lear*, i. 4.——Did your letters pierce the queen to any demonstration of grief? *Ibid.* iv. 3.——It shall as level to your judgment pierce, As day does to your eye. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Pierced. It was the nightingale, and not the lark, That pierced the fearful hollow of thine ear. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.——I never yet did hear, That the bruised heart was pierced through the ear. *Oth.* i. 3.

Piercing. Then I'll commend her volubility, And say she uttereth piercing eloquence. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——There is the man of my soul's hate, Aufidius, Piercing our Romans, *Cor.* i. 5.

Piety. Thou villain, thou art full of piety. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 2.——How his piety Does my deeds make the blacker! *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.——O cruel, irreligious piety! *Tit. And.* i. 2.

Pig. The capon burns, the pig falls from the spit. *Com. of Err.* i. 2.——Some men there are love not a gaping pig. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.

Pigeon (s). Venus' pigeons fly. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6.——With his mouth full of news, which he will put on us, as pigeons feed their young. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——As pigeons bill, so wedlock would be nibbling. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——I will be more jealous of thee than a Barbary cock pigeon over his hen. *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Pigeon-egg. Thou pigeon-egg of discretion. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.

Pigeon-livered. But I am pigeon-livered, and lack gall To make oppression bitter. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Pight. You vile abominable tents; Thus proudly pight upon our Phrygian plains. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 11.——When I dissuaded him from his intent, And found him pight to do it. *Lear*, ii. 1.

Pigmy (ies). Do you any embassage to the pigmies? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——The king . . . . is well prepared To whip this dwarfish war, these pigmy arms, From out the circle of his territories. *K. John*, v. 2.——Arm it in rags, a pigmy's straw does pierce it. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Pig-nuts. Will dig thee pig-nuts. *Temp.* ii. 2.

Pigrogromitus. Thou spokest of pigrogromitus, of the Vapians passing the equinoctial of Queubus. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.

Pikes. You must put in the pikes with a vice, and they are dangerous instruments for maids. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 2.——The soldiers should have tossed me on their pikes, Before I would have granted to that act. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——Trail your steel pikes. *Cor.* v. 5.

Pilate. Though some of you, with Pilate, wash your hands, Showing an outward pity, yet you Pilates Have here delivered me to my sour cross. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.——How fain, like Pilate, would I wash my hands Of this most grievous guilty murder done! *Rich. iii.* i. 4.

Pilchards. And fools are as like husbands, as pilchards are to herrings. *Tw. Night*, iii. 1.

Pilcher. Will you pluck your sword out of his pilcher by the ears? *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.

Pile. Now pile your dust upon the quick and dead. *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Piled. I had as lief be a list of an English kersey, as be piled as thou art piled, for a French velvet. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——Foundation Is piled upon his faith, and will continue The standing of his body. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Piles. What piles of wealth hath he accumulated To his own portion! *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Pilgrim (s). A true devoted pilgrim is not weary To measure kingdoms with his feeble steps. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 7.——I am St. Jaque's pilgrim, thither gone. *All's Well*, iii. 4.——There are pilgrims going to Canterbury, with rich offerings. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Pilgrimage. For that's the utmost of his pilgrimage. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.——What lady is this same To whom you swore a secret pilgrimage? *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——For Mowbray and myself are like two men That vow a long and weary pilgrimage. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——The ripest fruit first falls, and so doth he, His time is spent, our pilgrimage must be. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——In prison hast thou spent a pilgrimage. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.——Most miserable hour, that e'er time saw In lasting labour of his pilgrimage. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5.

Pill. Large-handed robbers your grave masters are And pill by law. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 1.

Pillage. Thy sons make pillage of her chastity. *Tit. And.* ii 3.

Pillar (s). I charge you by the law, Whereof you are a well-deserving pillar, Proceed to judgment. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——Brave peers of England, pillars of the state. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——And from these shoulders, These ruined pillars, out of pity, taken A load would sink a navy. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Pilled. The commons hath he pilled with grievous taxes, And quite lost their hearts. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——Hear me, you wrangling pirates, that fall out In sharing that which you have pilled from me. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.

Pillicock. Pillicock sat on Pillicock's-hill. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Pillory. And there I stood amazèd for awhile As on a pillory, looking through the lute. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.

Pillow (s). One turf shall serve as pillow for us both. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.——In thy youth thou wast as true a lover As ever sighed upon a midnight pillow. *As You Like It*, ii. 4.——A good soft pillow for that good white head Were better than a churlish turf of France. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——Pluck stout men's pillows from below their heads. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——Who is this thou mak'st thy bloody pillow? *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Pilot. Be pilot to me, and thy places shall Still neighbour mine. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Yet lives our pilot still! Is't meet that he Should leave the helm, and, like a fearful lad, With tearful eyes add water to the sea, And give more strength to that which hath too much, Whiles in his moan, the ship splits on the rock, Which industry and courage might have saved? 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.——And, though unskilful, why not Ned and I For once allowed the skilful pilot's charge. *Ibid.*——Thou desperate pilot, now at once run on The dashing rocks thy sea-sick weary bark. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

Pilot's thumb. Here I have a pilot's thumb, Wrecked as homeward he did come. *Macb.* i. 3.

Pimpernell. Henry, Pimpernell. *Induct. to T. of Shr.* 2.

Pin (s). Tut, a pin. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——Then will she get the upshot by cleaving the pin. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.——And all eyes blind With the pin and web. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——And humoured thus, Comes at the last, and with a little pin Bores through his castle wall, and—farewell king! *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.——Let's step into the shadow of these trees. My wretchedness unto a row of pins, They'll talk of state. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——For his apparel is built upon his back, and the whole frame stands upon pins: prick him no more. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——He gives the web and the pin. *Lear*, iii. 4.——The very pin of his heart cleft with the blind bow-boy's butt-shaft. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Pin's fee. I do not set my life at a pin's fee. *Hamlet*, i. 4.

Pinch. Fairy-like, to pinch the unclean knight. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 4.——And till he tell the truth, Let the supposèd fairies pinch him sound. *Ibid.*——One Pinch; a hungry, lean-faced villain A mere anatomy. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——As they pinch one another by the disposition, he cries out, "no more." *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.——There cannot be a pinch in death More sharp than this is. *Cymb.* i. 2.——Necessity's sharp pinch. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Pinched. What, have I pinched you, Signior Gremio? *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——He has discovered my design, and I Remain a pinched thing. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.

Pinches. Whose inward pinches therefore are most strong. *Temp.* v. 1.——Here's the pang that pinches. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.

Pine (d). She pined in thought, And, with a green and yellow melancholy, She sat, like Patience on a monument, Smiling at grief. *Tw. Night*, ii. 4.——To love, to wealth, to pomp, I pine and die. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——Weary seven nights, nine times nine, Shall he dwindle, peak and pine. *Macb.* i. 3.

Pine (s) [tree]. You may as well forbid the mountpines To wag their high tops, and to make no noise When they are fretted with the gusts of heaven. *Mer. of Ven* iv. 1.——Behind the tuft of pines I met them. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——Thus droops this lofty pine, and hangs his sprays. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.——This pine is barked that overtopped them all. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 10.

Pinion (ed). Pinion him like a thief. *Lear*, iii. 7.——Master Ford, you are not to go loose any longer; you must be pinioned. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.——Know, sir, that I Will not wait pinioned at your master's court. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Pink. Plumpy Bacchus with pink eyne. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.——Nay, I am the very pink of courtesy. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Pinnace. Sail like my pinnace to these golden shores. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——Whilst our pinnace anchors in the Downs. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.

Pinned. Our gates Which yet seem shut, we have but pinned with rushes. *Cor.* i. 4.

Pint-pot. Peace good pint-pot, peace good tickle brain. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Pioned. Thy banks with pioned and twilled brims. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Pioner. A worthy pioner. *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Pious Sir. Pious Sir, You will demand. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4.

Pip. Being, perhaps, for aught I see, two and thirty, a pip out. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.

Pipe. Rather hear the tabor and the pipe. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——Thy small pipe Is as the maiden's organ, shrill, and sound. *Tw. Night*, i. 4.——Then we may go pipe for justice. *Tit. And.* iv. 3.——That they are not a pipe for fortune's finger To sound what stop she please. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.——Why, do you think that I am easier to be played on than a pipe? *Ibid.*

Pipe of Hermes. The basest horn of his hoof is more musical than the pipe of Hermes. *Hen. v.* iii. 7.

Pipe wine. I shall drink in pipe wine first with him; I'll make him dance. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 2.

Pipes of corn. Playing on pipes of corn, and versing love. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.

Piping. The winds piping to us in vain. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——In this weak piping time of peace. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.

Pippins. Pippins and cheese to come. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 2.

Pirate (s). Thou concludest like the sanctimonious pirate. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——There be landrats and water-rats, water-thieves and land-thieves, I mean pirates. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——Notable pirate! thou salt-water thief. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——Pirates may make cheap pennyworth of their pillage. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——And Suffolk dies by pirates. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Hear me, you wrangling pirates, that fall out In sharing that which you have pilled[1] from me. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——I must Rid all the sea of pirates. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6.

Pisa. Pisa, renowned for grave citizens, Gave me my being. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.

Pish. Pish for thee, Iceland dog. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.

Pismires. Nettled and stung with pismires. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.

Pistol. He that rides at high speed, and with his pistol, kills a sparrow flying. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Nay, Hal, if Percy be alive, thou get'st not my sword; but take my pistol if thou wilt. *Ibid.* v. 3.

Pistol-proof. She is pistol-proof, sir; you shall hardly offend her. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Pit. Our enemies have beat us to the pit. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 5.

Pitch. Having waste ground enough, Shall we desire to raze the sanctuary, And pitch our evils[2] there? *Mea for Mea.* ii. 2.——How high a pitch his resolution soars! *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——What a pitch she flew above the rest! 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——And bear his thoughts above his falcon's pitch. *Ibid.*——All men's honours Lie in one lump before him, to be fashioned Into what pitch he please. *Hen. viii.* ii. 2.——These growing feathers plucked from Cæsar's wing, Will make him fly an ordinary pitch. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 1.——To mount aloft with thy imperial mistress, And mount her pitch. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.——I cannot bound a pitch above dull woe. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.

Pitch and pay. The word is, pitch and pay: — trust none. *Hen. v.* ii. 3.——The sky, it seems, would pour down stinking pitch. *Temp.* i. 2.——They that touch pitch will be defiled. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——I am toiling in a pitch; pitch that defiles; defile! a foul word. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——This pitch, as ancient writers do report, doth defile. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4——Place barrels of pitch upon the fatal stake, That so her torture may be shortened. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.——Noble she is, but if she have forgot Honour and virtue, and conversed with such As like to pitch,

[1] Robbed. [2] Private conveniences.

defile nobility, I banish her my bed and company. 2 *Hen vi.* ii. 1.——So will I turn her virtue into pitch. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Pitch-balls. With two pitch-balls stuck in her face for eyes. *Love's L. Lost,* iii. 1.

Pitched. And all the lands thou hast lie in a pitched field. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.

Pitchers. Pitchers have ears, and I have many servants. *T. of Shr.* iv. 4.——Pitchers have ears. *Rich. iii.* ii. 4.

Pitchy. But I will sort a pitchy day for thee. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 6.——When saucy trusting of the cozened thoughts, Defiles the pitchy night. *All's Well,* iv. 4.——Night is fled, Whose pitchy mantle over-veiled the earth. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.

Piteous. In an act of this importance, 'twere Most piteous to be wild. *Wint. Tale,* ii. 1.

Pith. And that's my pith of business 'twixt you And your poor brother. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 5.——Perhaps you marked not what's the pith of all. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——Either past, Or not arrived to, pith and puissance. *Hen. v.* iii. (Chorus).——And thus the native hue of resolution Is sicklied o'er with the pale cast of thought, And enterprises of great pith and moment With this regard, their currents turn awry, And lose the name of action. *Hamlet,* iii. 1.——Let it feed Even on the pith of life. *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Pitied. Much He spoke, and learnedly for life; But all Was either pitied in him, or forgotten. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.

Pities. Here's a night pities neither wise men nor fools. *Lear,* iii. 2.

Pitiful. Alas, I should be a pitiful lady. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3——Good ground be pitiful and hurt me not. *K. John,* iv. 3.——Who should be pitiful, if you be not. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——He was never But where he meant to ruin, pitiful. *Hen. viii.* iv. 2.——A sight most pitiful in the meanest wretch; Past speaking of in a king. *Lear,* iv. 6.——'Twas pitiful, 'twas wondrous pitiful. *Oth.* i. 3.——That's villainous; and shows a most pitiful ambition in the fool that uses it. *Hamlet,* iii. 2.

Pitifully. He beat him most pitifully. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.

Pittance. At so slender warning, You're like to have a thin and slender pittance. *T. of Shr.* iv. 4.

Pittikins. 'Ods pittikins. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Pity. I cannot chose but pity her. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 4.——I show it most of all, when I show justice For then I pity those I do not know. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——If I do not take pity of her, I am a villain. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——I take thee for pity. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Not wounding, pity would not let me do't. *Love's L. Lost,* iv. 1.——An inhuman wretch Uncapable of pity. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——If ever from your eyelids wiped a tear, And know what 'tis to pity, and be pitied; Let gentleness my strong enforcement be. *As You Like It,* ii. 7.——And pity, like a naked new-born babe, Striding the blast, or heaven's cherubim horsed Upon the sightless couriers of the air, Shall blow the horrid deed in every eye, That tears shall drown the wind. *Macb.* i. 7.——Yet look up, behold; That you in pity may dissolve to dew. *Rich. ii.* v. 1.——Forget to pity him, lest thy pity prove A serpent that will sting thee to the heart. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Henry my lord is cold in great affairs, Too full of foolish pity. 2 *Hen vi.* iii. 1.——Henceforth I will not have to do with pity. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Such pity as my rapier's point affords. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——Thou hast one son, for his sake pity me. *Ibid.*——This too much lenity And harmful pity must be laid aside. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——My pity hath been balm to heal their wounds. *Ibid.* iv. 8.——No beast so fierce, but knows some touch of pity. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.——I spy some pity in thy looks. *Ibid.* i. 4.——A begging prince what beggar pities not. *Ibid.*——Tear-falling pity dwells not in this eye. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Since that I myself Find in myself no pity to myself. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Those that can pity here May, if they think it well, let fall a tear. *Prol. to Hen. viii.*——After this process, To give her the avaunt! it is a pity Would move a monster. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——So much the more Must pity drop upon her. *Ibid.*——*Viola:* I pity you. *Olivia:* That's a degree to love.[1] *Tw. Night,* iii. 1.——Our hearts you see not: they are pitiful; And pity to the general wrong of Rome—As fire drives out fire, so pity pity—Hath done this deed on Cæsar. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——All pity choked with custom of fell deeds. *Ibid.*——You feel The dint of pity. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Men must learn now with pity to dispense; For policy sits above conscience. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 2.——For pity is the virtue of the law, And none but tyrants use it cruelly. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——Are not within the leaf of pity writ. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——But yet the pity of it, Iago! O Iago, the pity of it, Iago! *Oth.* iv. 1.——Let's leave the hermit pity with our mother. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3.——Whilst I am bound to wonder, I am bound To pity too. *Cymb.* i. 7.——O dearest soul! your cause doth strike my heart With pity, that does make me sick. *Ibid.*——Sinon's weeping Did scandal many a holy tear, took pity From most true wretchedness. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——But if there be Yet left in Heaven as small a drop of pity As a wren's eye, feared gods, a part of it. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——When I desired their leave That I might pity him, they took from me the use of mine own house. *Lear,* iii. 3.——Let pity not be believed. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——This judgment of the heavens that makes us tremble, Touches us not with pity. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Is there no pity sitting in the clouds, That sees into the bottom of my grief. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.——That he is mad, 'tis true; 'Tis true, 'tis pity; and pity 'tis, 'tis true. *Hamlet,* ii. 2.

Place (s). This is no place, this house is but a butchery. *As You Like It,* ii. 3.——Who were below him He used as creatures of another place. *All's Well,* i. 2.——Be pilot to me, and thy places shall Still neighbour mine. *Wint. Tale,* i. 2.——When yet you were in place, and in account Nothing so strong and fortunate as I. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.——'Tis but the fate of place. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——Lest, perchance, he think We dare not move the question of our place. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——Consider, When you above perceive me like a crow, That it is place which lessens and sets off. *Cymb.* iii. 3.——Due reference of place. *Oth.* i. 3.

Placed. My resolution's placed. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Placket (s). Dread prince of plackets! *Love's L. Lost,* iii. 1.——Will they wear their plackets, where they should wear their faces? *Wint. Tale,* iv. 3.——You might have pinched a placket, it

[1] So T. Southerne, in his *Oroonoko*:—
"Pity's akin to love."
And Dryden, *Ode on Alexander's Feast*:—
For pity melts the mind to love."

was senseless. *Ibid.*——The bone-ache! for that, methinks, is the curse dependant on those that war for a placket. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——Keep thy foot out of brothels, and thy hand out of plackets. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Plague(s). O plague right well prevented! *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.——They have the plague, and caught it of your eyes. *Love's L. Lost* v. 2.——How now? Even so quickly may one catch the plague. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——Plague on't. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Thou wast born To be a plague to men. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.——You shames of Rome! you herd of—Boils and plagues Plaster you o'er, that you may be abhorred Further than seen, and one infect another Against the wind a mile! *Cor.* i. 4.——The hoarded plague O' the gods Requite your love. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Plague of Greece be upon thee. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.——Let your brief plagues be mercy. *Ibid.* v. 11.——Wherefore should I Stand in the plague of custom? *Lear*, i. 2.——'Tis the time's plague, when madmen lead the blind. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——A plague o' both your houses! I am sped. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.

Plague sore. Thou art a boil, A plague sore, an embossed carbuncle. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Plagued. Plaguèd for her sin. *K. John*, ii. 1.

Plain. To be received plain, I'll speak more gross. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.——This sandy plot is plain. *Tit. And.* iv. 1.——Of how unnatural and bemadding sorrow The king hath cause to plain. *Lear*, iii. 1.——Mark, now, how a plain tale shall put you down. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Plain dealing. Not so well as plain dealing, which will not cost a man a doit. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.

Plaining(s). And piteous plainings of the pretty babes. *Com. of Err.* i. 1.——After our sentence plaining comes too late. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.

Plainly. You must report to the Volscian lords, how plainly[1] I have borne this business. *Cor.* v. 3.

Plainness. Your plainness and your shortness please me well. *T. of Shr.* iv. 4.——Enjoy thy plainness, It nothing ill becomes thee. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6.

Plain song. The plain song is most just, for humours do abound. *Hen. v.* iii. 2.

Plaintiff(s). Come, bring away the plaintiffs. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——This plaintiff here, the offender, did call me ass. *Ibid.*

Plaints. Bootless are plaints, and cureless are my wounds. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 6.

Plaited. Time shall unfold what plaited[2] cunning hides. *Lear*, i. 1.

Planched. And to that vineyard is a planchèd gate. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1.

Planet(s). I was not born under a rhyming planet. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 2.——It is a bawdy planet that will strike Where 'tis predominant. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——There's some ill planet reigns. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——What? shall we curse the planets of mishap? 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——Hath this lovely face Ruled, like a wandering planet over me? 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 4.——Be opposite, all planets of good luck, To my proceeding. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——Whose med'cinable eye Corrects the ill aspects of planets evil. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——When the planets In evil mixture to disorder wander, What plagues, and what portents, what mutiny, What raging of the sea, shaking of earth, Commotion in the winds, frights, changes, horrors, Divert and crack, rend and deracinate The unity and married calm of states Quite from their fixture? *Ibid.*——As if some planet had unwitted men. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Planetary. Be as a planetary plague, when Jove Will o'er some high-viced city hang his poison In the sick air. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——Drunkards, liars, and adulterers, by an enforced obedience of planetary influence. *Lear*, i. 2.

Planks. Do not fight by sea; Trust not to rotten planks. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7.

Plant(s). I will plant you two. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.——I have begun to plant thee, and will labour To make thee full of growing. *Macb.* i. 4.——I'll plant Plantagenet, root him up who dares. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——How sweet a plant have you untimely cropped! *Ibid.* v. 5.——Some o' their plants are ill-rooted already; the least wind i' the world will blow them down. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7. Plant those that are revolted in the van. *Ibid.* iv. 6.

Plantage. As true as steel, as plantage to the moon. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Plantain. A plain plantain. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.——Your plantain leaf is excellent for that. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2.

Planted. A man in all the world's new fashion planted. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——He hath so planted his honours in their eyes, and his actions in their hearts, that for their tongues to be silent, and not confess so much, were a kind of ingrateful injury. *Cor.* ii. 2.

Planteth. It engenders choler, planteth anger. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.

Plash. As he that leaves A shallow plash to plunge Into the deep. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.

Plashy. Bid him, oh, what?—with all good speed at Plashy visit me. *Rich. ii.* i. 2.——Get thee to Plashy, to my sister Gloster. *Ibid.* ii. 2.

Plaster. Boils and plagues plaster you o'er! *Cor.* i. 4.

Plast'ring. The harlot's cheek, beautied with plast'ring art. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.

Plate(s). I am loth to pawn my plate, in good earnest, la. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——Realms and islands were As plates dropt from his pocket. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Plated. Thus plated in habiliments of war. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Plated Mars. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1.

Plausive. His plausive words He scattered not in ears, but grafted them To grow there and to bear. *All's Well*, i. 2.——It must be a very plausive invention that carries it. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Or by some habit that too much o'er-leavens The form of plausive manners. *Hamlet*, i. 4.

Plautus. Seneca cannot be too heavy, nor Plautus too light. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Play(s). Is there no play To ease the anguish of a torturing hour? *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——Good plays prove better by the help of good epilogues. *Epilogue to As You Like It*——Go, play, boy, play;—thy mother plays, and I Play too. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Would'st not play false, and yet would'st wrongly win. *Macb.* i. 5.——Shall we have a play extempore? 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Play out the play: I have much to say in the behalf of that Falstaff. *Ibid.*——While we force a play: *Hen. v.* ii. (Chorus).——If I make my play, Here's to your ladyship: and pledge it, madam. *Hen. viii.* i. 4.——Or I'll find A Marshalsea shall hold ye play these two months,

[1] Openly honest. [2] Complicated.

Ibid. v. 3.——He loves no plays . . . He hears no music. *Jul. Cæs* i. 2.——Shall's have a play of this? thou scornful page, There lie thy part. *Cymb.* v. 5.——He that plays the king shall be welcome. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——The play, I remember, pleased not the million; 'twas caviare to the general . . an excellent play, well-digested in the scenes, set down with as as much modesty as cunning. *Ibid.*——The play's the thing Wherein I'll catch the conscience of the king. *Ibid.*——You would play upon me; you would seem to know my stops. *Ibid* iii. 2.——Let those that play your clowns speak no more than is set down for them. *Ibid.*——Ere I could make a prologue to my brains, They had begun the play. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Player(s). Life's but a walking shadow, a poor player That struts and frets his hour upon the stage, And then is heard no more. *Mach.* v. 5.——O rare! he doth it as like one of these harlotry players, as I ever see. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——If the tag-rag people did not clap him and hiss him, according as he pleased or displeased them, as they used to do the players. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——Like a strutting player, whose conceit Lies in his ham-string. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Will ye see the players well bestowed? Do you hear, let them be well used; for they are the abstract and brief chronicles, of the time. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——What lenten entertainment the players shall receive from you. *Ibid.*——Let me comply with you in this garb, lest my extent to the players, which I tell you, must show fairly outward, should more appear like entertainment than yours. *Ibid.*——If you mouth it, as many of your players do, I had as lief the town-crier spoke my lines . . . There be players that I have seen play, and heard others praise, and that highly, not to speak it profanely, that neither having the accent of Christians nor the gait of Christian, pagan, nor man, have so strutted and bellowed, that I have thought some of nature's journeymen had made men, and not made them well, they imitated humanity so abominably. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——A cry of players. *Ibid.*

Play-fellows. Heart's discontent, and sour affliction, Be play-fellows to keep you company. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Old sullen play-fellows For tender princes, use my babies well. *Rich. iii.* iv. 1.

Play-house. These are the youths that thunder at a play-house. *Hen. viii.* v. 3.

Playing. For the purpose of playing Whose end, both at the first, and now, was, and is, to hold as 'twere the mirror up to nature. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Plea. None can drive him from the envious plea of forfeiture, of justice, and his bond. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——In law, what plea so tainted and corrupt, But being seasoned with a gracious voice, Obscures the show of evil. *Ibid.*

Pleached. Thick pleached alley. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 2.——Bid her steal into the pleached bower. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——And see thy master thus with pleached arms. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12.

Plead. Plead a new state in thy unrivalled merit. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 4.——What I will be, not what I have been. *Rich iii.* iv. 4.

Pleasant-spirited. A pleasant-spirited lady. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.

Please. That you might know it would much better please me, Than to demand what 'tis. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.——Please one, and please all. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——To please the king I did, to please myself I cannot do it. *Rich. ii.* ii. 2.

Please-man. Some please-man. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Pleasing. He capers nimbly in a lady's chamber, To the lascivious pleasing of a lute. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.

Pleasure(s). You shall anon over-read it at your pleasure. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.——You take pleasure then in the message? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——Truly, sir; And pleasure will be paid one time or other. *Tw. Night*, ii. 4.——You may Convey your pleasures in a spacious plenty, And yet seem cold, The time you may so hoodwink. *Mach.* iv. 3.——Art thou a messenger, or come of pleasure? 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——And all the pleasures you usurp are mine. *Rich. iii.* i. 3——The present pleasure By revolution lowering, does become The opposite of itself. *Ant. & Cleo* i. 2.——Pleasure and revenge Have ears more deaf than adders to the voice Of any true decision. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.——Your pleasure was my mere offence, My punishment itself, and all my treason. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Plebeians. Fusty plebeians. *Cor.* i. 9.——Being the herdsmen of the beastly plebeians. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——You are plebeians, if they be senators. *Ibid* iii. 1.

Plebs. Why, I am going with my pigeons to the tribunal plebs. *Tit. And.* iv. 3.

Pledge. I am Grumio's pledge. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——What pledge have we of thy firm loyalty? 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.——And here, to pledge my vow, I give my hand. *Ibid.*——My heart is thirsty for that noble pledge. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.

Plenteous. And take it from a heart that wishes towards you Honour and plenteous safety. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——Of so high and plenteous wit and invention! *Oth.* iv. 1.

Plentiful. They have a plentiful lack of wit. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Plenty. Plenty and peace breed cowards. *Cymb.* iii. 6.

'Pless. 'Pless you from his mercy sake. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.

Pliant. Which I observing, Took once a pliant hour, and found good means To draw from her a prayer of earnest heart That I would all my pilgrimage dilate. *Oth.* i. 3.

Plies. He plies the duke at morning and at night. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——He plies her hard. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii 2.——Canst thou not guess wherefore she plies thee thus? *Tit. And.* iv. 1.

Plight. I think myself in better plight for a lender than you are. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2. Plight me the full assurance of your faith *Tw. Night*, iv. 3.——My women may be with me; for you see, My plight requires it. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——He can report, As seemeth by his plight, of the revolt The newest state. *Mach.* i. 2.——Have comfort: for I know your plight is pitied Of him that caused it. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.——Had I but seen thy picture in this plight, It would have madded me. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.——And rather comfort his distressèd plight. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——To keep her constancy in plight and youth. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.——Haply, when I shall wed, That lord whose hand must take my plight, shall carry Half my love with him, half my care and duty. *Lear*, i. 1.

Plighter. This kingly seal, And plighter of high hearts. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13.

Plod. Trudge, plod, away, o' the hoof. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——That bare-foot plod I the cold ground upon. *All's Well*, iii. 4.——Though patience be a tired mare, yet she will plod. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.——If one of mean affairs May plod it in a week, why may not I Glide thither in a day. *Cymb.* iii. 2.

Plodded. For that I have laid by my majesty, And plodded like a man for working days. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——And bareheaded plodded by my foot-cloth mule. *2 Hen. vi.* iv. 1.

Plodders. Small have continual plodders ever won, Save base authority from others' books. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.

Plodding. Universal plodding prisons up The nimble spirits of the arteries. *Ibid.* iv. 3.

Plot(s). Then she plots, then she ruminates, then she devises. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Who cannot be crushed with a plot? *All's Well*, iv. 3.——Why it cannot choose but be a noble plot. *1 Hen. iv.* i 3——A good plot, good friends, and full of expectation. *Ibid.* ii. 3——A pretty plot, well chosen to build upon. *2 Hen. vi.* i 4——Yet were there but this single plot to lose, This mould of Marcius, they to dust should grind it, And throw't against the wind. *Cor.* iii. 2——Fight for a plot, Whereon the numbers cannot try the cause. *Hamlet*, iv 4.

Plot-proof. The harlot king Is quite beyond mine aim, out of the blank And level of my brain, plot-proof. *Wint. Tale* ii. 3.

Plough. Let the Volces Plough Rome, and harrow Italy. *Cor.* v. 3.——And let Patient Octavia plough thy visage up With her prepared nails. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 10——Sooner this sword shall plough thy bowels up. *Tit. And.* iv. 2.

Ploughed. And for our eyes do hate The dire aspect of civil wounds ploughed up With neighbours' swords. *Rich. ii.* i. 3

Ploughman. To whose soft seizure The cygnet's down is harsh, and spirit of sense Hard as the palm of ploughman. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 1.

Plow(s). I have vowed to Jaquenetta to hold the plow for her sweet love three years. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2.——I think, 'a will plow up all, if there is not better directions. *Hen. v.* iii. 2.——And his lips plows at his nose. *Ibid.* iii. 6.

Pluck. I know your virtue hath a licence in't Which seems a little fouler than it is To pluck on others. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.——I will go further than I meant, to pluck all your fears out of you. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——How she waded through the dirt to pluck him off me. *T. of Shr* iv. 1.——Rather pluck on laughter than revenge. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——Pluck but off these rags; and then, death, death. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.——You pluck a thousand dangers on your head. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——Pluck off a little. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.——Seeking means To pluck away their power. *Cor.* iii. 3. Whose age has charms in it, whose title more, To pluck the common bosom on his side. *Lear*, v. 3.

Plucked. All houses in the suburbs of Vienna must be plucked down. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——Whose house was, as they say plucked down. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——And with her golden hand hath plucked on France. *K. John*, iii. 1.——from him plucked Either his gracious promise, which you might, As cause had called you up, have held him to. *Cor.* ii. 3.——Their hats are plucked about their ears. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——An argument that he is plucked, when hither He sends so poor a pinion of his wing. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 10.——Now he tells, how she plucked him to my chamber. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Plume(s). Could I with boot change for an idle plume Which the air beats in vain. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.——There stuck no plume in any English crest. That is removed by a staff of France. *K. John*, ii. 2.——Reproach and everlasting shame Sits mocking in our plumes. *Hen. v.* iv. 5.——Your enemies, with nodding of their plumes, Fan you into despair. *Cor.* iii. 3.——Ajax, employed, plucks down Achilles' plumes. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——To get his place, and to plume up my will, In double knavery. *Oth.* i. 3.

Plume-plucked. Plume-plucked Richard. *Rich. ii* iv. 1.

Plumed. All furnished, all in arms, All plumed like estridges that with the wind. *1 Hen. iv.* iv. 1.

Plummet. Ignorance itself is a plummet o'er me. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.——Deeper than did ever plummet sound, I'll drown my book. *Temp.* v. 1.

Plump. Banish plump Jack, and banish all the world. *1 Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Plumpy. Plumpy Bacchus, with pink eyne. *Ant & Cleo.* ii 7.

Pluto. To Pluto's damnèd lake, by this hand, to the infernal deep, with Erebus and tortures vile also. *2 Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Pluto and hell! *Cor.* i. 4.——When you come to Pluto's region, I pray you, deliver him this petition. *Tit. And.* iv. 3.——Pluto sends you word If you will have revenge from hell, you shall. *Ibid.*——By Pluto. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.

Plutus. Plutus himself, That knows the tinct and multiplying medicine, Hath not in nature's mystery more science Than I have in this ring. *All's Well*, v. 3.——Within a heart, Dearer than Plutus' mine *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.——Plutus the god of gold, is but his steward. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.

Ply. Shepherd, ply her hard. *As You Like It*, iii. 5.——Go ply thy needle; meddle not with her. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——See, here he comes, and I must ply my theme. *Tit. And.* v. 2.——Let him ply [play] his music. *Hamlet*, ii. 1.

Po. And talking of the Alps and Apennines, The Pyrenean and the river Po. *K. John.* i. 1.

Pocket(s). Pocket up his report. *Temp.* ii. 1.——They would have me as familiar with men's pockets, as their gloves or their handkerchiefs. *Hen. v.* iii. 2.——I fell asleep behind the arras, and had my pocket picked. *1 Hen. iv.* iii. 3.

Poesy. Much is the force of heaven-bred poesy. *Two G. of Ver* iii. 2.——For the elegancy, facility, and golden cadence of poesy, *caret*. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.——Our poesy is as a gum which oozes From whence 'tis nourishèd. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.

Poet. Never durst poet touch a pen to write Until his ink were tempered with love's sighs. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——The lunatic, the lover, and the poet, Are of imagination all compact. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——The poet's eye, in a fine freezy rolling, Doth glance from heaven to earth, from earth to heaven; And, as imagination bodies forth The forms of things unknown, the poet's pen Turns them to shapes, and gives to airy nothing A local habitation and a name. *Ibid.*

Poetical. I do not know what poetical is: Is it honest in deed and word? is it a true thing? *As You Like It*, iii. 3.——Truly, I would the gods had made thee poetical. *Ibid.*

Poetry. The truest poetry is the most feigning. *As You Like It*, iii. 3.——And that would set

my teeth nothing on edge, Nothing so much as mincing poetry. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Poignards. She speaks poignards, and every word stabs. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.

Point (s). Performed to point. *Temp.* i. 2.——Point of remembrance. *Ibid.* v. 1.——No point, quoth I; my servant straight was mute. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——And so grow to a point. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2.——This fellow doth not stand upon points. *Ibid.* v. 1.——That I did suit me all points like a man. *As You Like It*, i. 3.——That is one of the points in the which women still give the lie to their consciences. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——From point to point, now have you heard The fundamental reasons of this war. *All's Well*, iii. 1.——He does obey every point of the letter. *Tw. Night*, iii. 2.——More than all the lawyers in Bohemia can learnedly handle. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Point against point rebellious, arm 'gainst arm, Curbing his lavish spirit. *Macb.* i. 2.——All ready at a point. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Is Harry Hereford armed?—Yea, at all points, And longs to enter in. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Thou know'st my old ward;—here I lay, and thus I bore my point. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Their points being broken,—Down fell their hose *Ibid.*——What with two points on your shoulder? much. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Come we to full points here; and are *et ceteras* nothing? *Ibid.*——But what a point, my lord, your falcon made. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——Why, brother, wherefore stand you on nice points? 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——And point by point the treasons of his master He shall again relate. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——With all their honourable points of ignorance Pertaining thereunto. *Ibid.* i. 3.——In this point All his tricks founder. *Ibid.* iii. 2. You are at point to lose your liberties. *Cor.* iii. 1.——Obeys his points, as if he were his officer. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——But was indeed Sway'd from the point, by looking down on Cæsar. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——To flatter Cæsar, you would mingle eyes With one that ties his points. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11.——I do enjoy At ample point all that I did possess, Save these men's looks. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3——He's at some hard point. *Cymb.* iii. 4.——Well, then here's the point: You must forget to be a woman. *Ibid.*——In a time When fearful wars point at me. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——'Tis politic and safe To let him keep at point, a hundred knights. *Lear*, i. 4.——And are at point To show their open banner. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——My point and period will be thoroughly wrought Or well, or ill, as this day's battle's fought. *Ibid.* iv. 7.——Armed at all points. *Hamlet*. i. 2.——You, as your business and desire, shall point you. *Ibid.* i. 5.——'Tis dangerous when the baser nature comes Between the pass and fell incensèd points Of mighty opposites. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Point-blank. Now art thou within point-blank of our jurisdiction regal. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv 7.

Point-device. I abhor such insociable, and point-device companions. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1. You are rather point-device in your accoutrements, *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——I will be point-device, the very man. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.

Poise. Pleased you to do it at peril of your soul, Were equal poise of sin and charity. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.——Occasions, noble Gloster, of some poise. *Lear*, ii. 1.——When I have a suit, Wherein I mean to touch your love indeed, It shall be full of poise and difficult weight. *Oth.* iii. 3.——So is the equal poise of this fell war. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.

Poised. Our imputation shall be oddly poised In this wild action. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Herself poised with herself in either eye. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2.

Poison. Like poison, given to work a great time after. *Temp.* iii. 3.——The venom clamours of a jealous woman Poison more deadly than the mad-dog's tooth. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——The poison of that lies in you to temper. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 2.——I have drank poison while he uttered it. *Ibid.* v. 1.——He will practise against thee by poison. *As You Like It*, i. 1.——What dish of poison hath she dressed him? *Tw. Night*, ii. 5. But with a lingering dram, That should not work Maliciously, like poison. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——For, being transported by my jealousies, To bloody thoughts and to revenge, I chose Camillo for the minister to poison My friend Polixenes. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Sweet, sweet, sweet poison for the age's tooth. *K. John*, i. 1.——Within me is a hell, and there the poison Is as a fiend, confined to tyrannize On unreprievable condemnèd blood. *Ibid.* v. 7.——They love not poison that do poison need. *Rich. ii.* v. 6.——In poison there is physic. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——Hide not thy poison with such sugared words 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Poison be their drink! *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Never came poison from so sweet a place. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.——It is a mind That shall remain a poison where it is, Not poison any further. *Cor.* iii. 1.——Now I feed myself With most delicious poison. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5.——If they had swallowed poison, 'twould appear By external swelling. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Away, thou art poison to my blood! *Cymb.* i. 1.——Such boiled stuff, As well might poison poison. *Ibid.* i. 7.——We will fear no poison which attends In place of greater state. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Thou gav'st me poison: dangerous fellow, hence! Breathe not where princes are. *Ibid.* v. 5.——If you have poison for me, I will drink it. *Lear*, iv. 7.——Poison in jest; no offence i' the world. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.——It is a poison, tempered by himself. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Poisoned. The king, I fear, is poisoned by a monk. *K. John*, v. 6.——And meeting here the other messenger, Whose welcome, I perceived, had poisoned mine. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Poisoner. What case stand I in? I must be the poisoner Of good Polixenes. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Poisonous. Which would have been as speedy in your end, As all the poisonous potions in the world, And saved the treacherous labour of your son. 1 *Hen. iv* v. 4.——My conscience bids me ask, Wherefore you have commanded of me these Most poisonous compounds. *Cymb.* i. 6.

Poking-sticks. Poking-sticks of steel. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Polack. He smote the sledded Polack on the ice. *Hamlet*, i. 1.——The Polack never will defend it. *Ibid.* iv. 4.

Poland winter. Her rags, and the tallow in them, will burn a Poland winter. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.

Pole. By the North Pole, I do challenge thee. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——I will not fight with a Pole, like a northern man. *Ibid.*——The soldier's pole is fallen. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 15.——Seems to cast water on the burning Bear, And quench the guards[1] of the ever fixed pole. *Oth.* ii. 1.

[1] The northern constellation *Bootes*, or the Bear Driver, was also called *Arctophylax*, keeper or guard of the Bear,

Pole-clipt. Thy pole-clipt[1] vineyard; And thy sea-marge, sterile and rocky-hard When thou thyself dost air. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Policy. I will o'er-run thee with policy. *As You Like It*, v. 1.——Never did bare and rotten policy Colour her working with such deadly wounds. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3. —— These are the gates of Rouen, Through which our policy must make a breach. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——They tax our policy, and call it cowardice. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——And policy grows into an ill opinion. *Ibid.* v. 4.——That policy may either last so long, Or feed upon such nice and waterish diet. *Oth.* iii. 3.——Turn him to any cause of policy, The Gordian knot of it he will unloose, Familiar as his garter. *Hen. v.* i. 1.

Politic. I have been politic with my friend, smooth with mine enemy. *As You Like It*, v. 4. ——As for you interpreter, you must seem very politic. *All's Well*, iv. 1.

Politician. Get thee glass eyes; And like a scurvy politician, seem To see the things thou dost not. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Poll. The muster file, rotten and sound, upon my life, amounts not to fifteen thousand poll. *All's Well*, iv. 3 ——Look, if the withered elder hath not his poll clawed like a parrot. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4. ——All flaxen was his poll. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Poll-ax. Your lion, that holds his poll-ax sitting on a close-stool. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Polled. He will mow down all before him, and leave his passage polled.[2] *Cor.* iv. 5.

Pollusion. I say, the pollusion holds in the exchange. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.

Pollution. Nature with a beauteous wall doth oft close in pollution. *Tw. Night*, i. 2.

Poltroons. Patience is for poltroons. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Pomander. Pomander, brooch *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Pomegranate. You were beaten in Italy for picking a kernel out of a pomegranate. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——Look down into the pomegranate. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Pomewater. Ripe as a pomewater. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.

Pomfret. You must to Pomfret, not unto the Tower. *Rich. ii.* v. 1.—— Pomfret! O thou bloody prison, Fatal and ominous to noble peers. *Rich. iii.* iii. 3.

Pomp. Hath not old custom made this life more sweet Than that of painted pomp? *As You Like It*, ii. 1.——I am for the house with the narrow gate, which I take to be too little for pomp to enter. *All's Well*, iv. 5.——Men might say, 'Till this time pomp was single; but now married To one above itself. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——Oh, God's will! much better She ne'er had known pomp. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Vain pomp and glory of this world, I hate ye. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——O, behold, How pomp is followed! mine will now be yours; And should we shift estates yours will be mine. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.——Take physic, pomp; Expose thyself to feel What wretches feel. *Lear*, iii 4.

Pompey. The swain [presents] Pompey the Great. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Pompey the huge. *Ibid.* ——There is no tiddle taddle, or pibble pabble, in Pompey's camp. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.—— Savage islanders [killed] Pompey the Great. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——O, you hard hearts, you cruel men of Rome, Knew ye not Pompey? *Jul. Cæs.* i. 1. ——Do you now strew flowers in his way, That comes in triumph over Pompey's blood? *Ibid.* ——Even at the base of Pompey's statue, which all the while ran blood, great Cæsar fell. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——As Pompey was, am I compelled to set Upon one battle all our liberties. *Ibid.* v. 1.—— Great Pompey, Would stand, and make his eyes grow in my brow. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5.

Pompion. Pompion the great, sir. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Pond (s). There are a sort of men whose visages Do cream and mantle like a standing pond. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——And his pond fished by his next neighbour. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Strange fowl light upon neighbouring ponds. *Cymb.* i. 5.

Ponder. This tempest will not give me leave to ponder On things would hurt me more. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Pont. King of Pont. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6.

Pontic sea. Like to the Pontic sea, Whose icy current and compulsive course Ne'er feels retiring ebb. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Pontifical. My presence, like a robe pontifical, Ne'er seen but wondered at. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Pool. I' the filthy-mantled pool beyond your cell. *Temp.* iv. 1 ——The green mantle of the standing pool. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Poop. The poop was beaten gold. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.

Poor. She either gives a stomach, and no food—Such are the poor, in health; or else a feast, And takes away the stomach,—such are the rich, That have abundance and enjoy it not. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——Five hundred poor I have in yearly pay. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——When that the poor have cried, Cæsar hath wept. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 2.——He's poor, and that's revenge enough. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 4. ——If thou be as poor for a subject as he is for a king, thou art poor enough. *Lear*, i. 4.——Why should the poor be flattered? *Hamlet*, iii. 2.—— The poor advanced makes friends of enemies. *Ibid.* —— Poor and content, is rich, and rich enough. *Oth.* iii. 3.——Most poor matters Point to rich ends. *Temp.* iii. 1.

Poor John. It is well thou art not a fish, for then thou would'st have been Poor John. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.

Poorly. Be not lost so poorly in your thoughts. *Macb.* ii. 2.

Pope. So tell the Pope, all reverence set apart. *K. John*, iii. 1.——It was my breath that blew this tempest up, Upon your stubborn usage of the Pope. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Upon your oath of service to the Pope, Go I to make the French lay down their arms. *Ibid.*——I would the college of the cardinals Would choose him Pope. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——I knew him, and I know him; so I leave him To him that made him proud, the Pope. *Hen. viii.* ii. 2.——What's this? "To the Pope!" The letter, as I live, with all the business I writ to 's holiness. *Ibid.* iii. 2.

Popinjay. To be so pestered with a popinjay. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.

Popped. For thus popped Paris in his hardiment, And parted thus you and your argument. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Poppy. Not poppy, nor mandragora Nor all the drowsy syrups of the world, Shall ever medicine thee to that sweet sleep Which thou owedst[1] yesterday. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Pops. The which if he can prove, 'a pops me out.

---

[1] Aubrand; clasping the pole. [2] Swept clear.

[1] Possessedst.

At least from fair five hundred pound a year. *K. John*, i. 1.

Porches. And in the porches of mine ears did pour The leperous distilment. *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Porcupine. Fought so long, 'Till that his thighs, with darts, Were almost like a sharp-quilled porcupine. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Like quills upon the fretful porcupine. *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Pore. As painfully to pore upon a book, To seek the light of truth. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.

Poring. A time When creeping murmur and the poring dark Fills the wide vessel of the universe. *Hen. v.* iv. (Chorus).

Pork. To smell pork: to eat of the habitation which your prophet, the Nazarite, conjured the devil into. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.

Pork-eaters. If we grow all to be pork-eaters, we shall not shortly have a rasher on the coals for money. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 5.

Porpentine. Promising to bring it to the Porpentine. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Do not, porpentine, do not; my fingers itch. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.

Porridge. I had as lief you would tell me of a mess of porridge. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.——Porridge after meat. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.

Porringer. That railed upon me 'till her pinked porringer fell off her head. *Hen. viii.* v. 3.

Port (s). And the magnificoes Of greatest port. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Thou shalt be master, Tranio, in my stead, Keep house, and port, and servants, as I should. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——O polished perturbation! golden care! That keeps the ports of slumber open wide To many a watchful night. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——Then should the warlike Harry, like himself, Assume the port[1] of Mars. *Hen. v.* i. (Chorus).——So let the ports be guarded. *Cor.* i. 7.——And with our sprightly port make the ghosts gaze. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12.——All places that the eye of Heaven visits Are to a wise man ports and happy havens. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.

Portable. All these are portable With other graces weighed. *Mach.* iv. 3.

Portage. Then lend the eye a terrible aspect, Let it pry through the portage of the head Like the brass cannon. *Hen. v.* iii. 1.

Portance. Thinking upon his services, took from you The apprehension of his present portance. *Cor.* ii. 3.——And portance In my traveller's history. *Oth.* i. 3.

Portcullised. Within my mouth you have engoaled my tongue, Doubly portcullised with my teeth and lips. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.

Portent (s). O, what portents are these? 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.——A prodigy of fear, and a portent Of broached mischief to the unborn times? *Ibid.* v. 1.——And these does she apply for warnings and portents, And evils imminent. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.——These are portents; but yet, I hope, I hope, They do not point on me. *Oth.* v. 2.

Portent-like. So portent-like would I o'ersway his state. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Portentous. For, I believe, they are portentous things Unto the climate that they point upon. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.——Black and portentous must this humour prove, Unless good counsel may the cause remove. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.

Porter. No porter at his gate; But rather one that smiles, and still invites All that pass by. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 1.

Portia. No man bears sorrow better:—Portia is dead. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.

Portion. I give my daughter to him, and will make Her portion equal his. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Portly. But for Achilles, my own searching eyes Shall find him by his large and portly size. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——He bears him like a portly gentleman. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.

Portly belly. Sometimes my portly belly. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.

Portugal. My affection hath an unknown bottom, like the bay of Portugal. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.

Position. I do not strain at the position, it is familiar. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——I do not, in position, distinctly speak of her. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Positive. It is as positive as the earth is firm. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 2.

Possess. I will possess him with yellowness. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——Possess us, possess us; tell us something of him. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.——Let not your ears despise my tongue for ever Which shall possess them with the heaviest sound. *Mach.* iv 3.——Possess them not with fear. *Hen. v.* iv. 1——And by the way possess thee what she is. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.

Possessed. I have possessed him, my most stay Can be but brief. *Mea. for Mea* iv. 1.——Possessed with a fury. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——Both man and master is possessed. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4.——Cries out I was possessed. *Ibid.* v. 1.——I am, my lord, as well derived as he As well possessed. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——Is he yet possessed How much you would? *Mer. of Ven.* i 3.——I have possessed your grace Of what I propose. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Possessed with the glanders. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——Is the senate possessed of this? *Cor.* ii. 1.——He is sure possessed. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.

Possession(s). *Thes.*: Considers she my possessions? *Pro.*: Oh, ay: and pities them. *Thes.*: Wherefore? *Jul.* [*aside*]: That such an ass should owe them *Two G. of Ver.* v. 2.——How long hath this possession held the man? *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Your strong possession, much more than your right. *K. John*, i. 1.

Posset (s). We'll have a posset for't soon at night. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 4.——Thou shalt eat a posset to-night at my house. *Ibid.* v. 5.——I have drugged their possets, That death and nature do contend about them, Whether they live or die. *Mach.* ii. 2.

Possibilities. Speak with possibilities. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.

Possibility. To the possibility of thy soldiership will subscribe for thee. *All's Well*, iii. 6.

Possible. Thou dost make things possible, not so held. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Possitable. Speak possitable. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.

Post (s). Post after with oars. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 3.——If I return, I shall be post indeed, For she will score your fault upon my pate. *Com. of Err.* i. 2——'Twas the boy that stole your meat, and you'll beat the post. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——There's post come from my master, with his horn full of good news. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——'Tis good to be a post. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.——As thick as hail, came post with post. *Mach.* i. 3.——The mayor towards Guildhall hies him in all post. *Rich. iii.* iii. 5.——Your native town you entered like a post, And had no welcomes home. *Cor.* v. 5.——And posts, like the commandment of a king, Sans check to good and bad. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Oh, most wicked

[1] Gate, [2] Bearing,

speed, to post With such dexterity to incestuous sheets. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Posted. His guilt should be but idly posted over, Because his purpose is not executed. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——I have not stopped mine ears to their demands, Nor posted off their suits with slow delays. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——The swiftest harts have posted you by land. *Cymb.* ii. 4.

Posteriors. To congratulate the princess at her pavilion, in the posteriors of this day. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.

Posterity. The father, all whose joys Is nothing else but fair posterity. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Postern (s). Out at the postern, by the Abbey wall. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 1.——That spirit's possessed with haste, That wounds the unsisting postern with these strokes. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2. And will, by twos and threes, At several posterns, Clear them o' the city. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——It is as hard to come, as for a camel To thread the postern of a needle's eye. *Rich. ii.* v. 5.

Posters. The weird sisters, hand in hand, Posters of the sea and land. *Macb.* i. 3.

Post-haste. He requires your haste, post-haste appearance. *Oth.* i. 2.

Post-horse. 'Till George be packed with post-horse up to heaven. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.

Posthumus. Every villain Be called Posthumus Leonatus. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Posture (s). In most strange postures We have seen him set himself. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Even then The princely blood flows in his cheek, He sweats, Strains his young nerves, and puts himself in posture, That acts my words. *Cymb.* iii. 3.——For feature, laming The shrine of Venus, or straight-pight Minerva, Postures beyond brief nature. *Ibid.* v. 5.

Posy. Is this a prologue, or the posy of a ring? *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Pot. Now, were not I a little pot, and soon hot, my very lips might freeze to my teeth. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——To the pot, I warrant him. *Cor.* i. 4.——But there was more temperate fire under the pot of her eyes. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.

Potations. Hath to-night caroused Potations pottle deep. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Potatoes. Let the sky rain potatoes. *M Wives of Wind.* v. 5.

Potato-finger. How the devil luxury, with his fat rump, and potatoe-finger tickles these together. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.

Potch. I'll potch at him some way; Or wrath, or craft, may get him. *Cor.* i 10.

Potency. I would to heaven I had your potency. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——Our potency made good. *Lear*, i. 1.

Potent. Potent in potting. *Oth.* ii. 3.——Most potent, grave, and reverend signors. *Ibid.* i. 3.

Potential. If they not thought the profits of my death Were very pregnant and potential spurs. *Lear*, ii. 1.

Potently. You are potently opposed; and with a malice Of as great size. *Hen. viii.* v. 1.

Potents. Back to the stained field, you equal potents. *K. John*, ii. 2.

'Pothecary. That he did buy a poison Of a poor 'pothecary. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

Pother. Such a pother, As if that whatsoever god who leads him, Were slily crept into his human powers. *Cor.* ii. 1.——Let the great gods, That keep this great pother o'er our heads, Find out their enemies now. *Lear*, iii. 2.

Potions. Shall I lose my doctor? he gives me the potions and the motions. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.

Potter's wheel. My thoughts are whirled like a potter's-wheel. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 5.

Pottle. Hath to night caroused Potations pottle deep. *Oth.* ii. 3,

Pouch. Tester I'll have in pouch. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.

Poul-cats. There are fairer things than poul-cats. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 1.——You poul-cat. *Ibid.* iv. 2.

Poulter's hare. Hang me up by the heels for a rabbit-sucker, or poulter's hare. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Poultice. Marry, come up, I trow; Is this the poultice for my aching bones? *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 5.

Pouncet-box. 'Twixt his finger and his thumb he held A pouncet-box, which ever and anon He gave his nose, and took't away again. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.

Pound. *Pro.:* In that your are astray, 'twere best pound you. *Speed:* Nay, sir, less than a pound shall save me for carrying your letter. *Pro.:* You mistake, I mean the pound,—a pinfold. *Speed:* From a pound to a pin? fold it over and over, 'Tis threefold too little for carrying a letter to your lover. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1.——Shed thou no blood; nor cut thou less, nor more, But just a pound of flesh. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——We'll break our walls, Rather than they shall pound us up. *Cor.* i. 4.

Pourquoy. What is *pourquoy? Tw Night*, i. 3

Pout. He had not dined: The veins unfilled, our blood is cold, and then We pout upon the morning. *Cor.* v. 1.

Pout'st. Thou pout'st upon thy fortune and thy love. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.

Poverty. Mistake me not so much To think my poverty is treacherous. *As You Like It*, i. 3.—— Such a poverty of grace. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——Steeped me in poverty to the very lips. *Oth.* iv. 2.——Yet, for the outside of thy poverty, We must make an exchange. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——But poverty could never draw 'em from me. *Hen. viii.* iv. 2.——With his disease of all-shunned poverty, Walks like contempt, alone. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 2.——My poverty, but not my will, consents. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1.

Pow. True? pow, wow. *Cor.* ii. 1.

Powder. Food for powder: they'll fill a pit as well as better. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.——Embowelled! if thou embowel me to day, I'll give you leave to powder me and eat me to-morrow. *Ibid.* v. 4.—— Like powder in a skill-less soldier's flask, Is set on fire by thine own ignorance. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.

Powdering-tub. From the powdering tub of infamy, Fetch forth the lazar kite of Cressid's kind. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.

Power (s). The powers delaying, not forgetting. *Temp.* iii. 3.——The sudden surprise of my powers. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.——Hence shall we see If power change purpose, what our seemers be. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4.——If powers divine Behold our human actions—as they do—. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.——And though I could With bare-faced power sweep him from my sight, And bid my will avouch it, yet I must not, For certain friends that are both his and mine. *Macb.* iii. 1.——A greater power than we denies all this. *K. John*, ii. 2.——That Power that made you king Hath power to keep you king in spite of all. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.——If not, I'll use the advantage of my power, And lay the summer's dust with

showers of blood. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——The powers of us may serve so great a day. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1. ——My powers are there already. *Ibid.* iv. 2. ——The gentle Archbishop of York is up with well appointed powers. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——Think you not, that the powers we bear with us, Will cut their passage through the force of France? *Hen. v.* ii. 2.——My power rained honour more on you than any. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——We have a power in ourselves to do it, But it is a power that we have no power to do. *Cor.* ii. 3.——Now we have shown our power Let us seem humbler after it is done, Than when it was a-doing. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——I would have had you put your power well on, Before you had worn it out. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Power unto itself most commendable, Hath not a tomb so evident as a chair To extol what it hath done. *Ibid.* iv. 7.——My power's a crescent, and my auguring hope Says it will come to the full. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1.——I myself would have no power; I prithee, let my meat make thee silent. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.——If any power pities wretched tears, To that I call. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.——Then every thing includes itself in power. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Sometimes we are devils to ourselves, When we will tempt the frailty of our powers. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——Take my power i' the court for yours. *Cymb.* i. 7.—— The power that I have on you is to spare you. *Ibid.* v. 5.——The fingers of the powers above do tune The harmony of this peace. *Ibid.*——A greater power than we can contradict Hath thwarted our intents. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

Powerless. I give you welcome with a powerless hand. *K. John*, ii. 1.

Poysam. Young Charbon the puritan, and old Poysam the papist, howsoe'er their hearts are severed in religion, their heads are both one. *All's Well*, i. 3.

Poze. Then I shall poze you quickly. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.

Practic. So that the art and practic part of life Must be the mistress to this[1] theoric. *Hen. v.* i. 1.

Practice (s). We detest such vile base practices. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 1.——Thou art suborned against his honour In hateful practice. *Mea for Mea.* v. 1.——This needs must be a practice. *Ibid.*——I overheard him and his practices. *As You Like It*, ii. 3.——This practice hath most shrewdly passed on thee. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——I shall perish Under device and practice. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——Your enemies are many, and not small: and their practices Must bear the same proportion. *Ibid.* v. 1.——He did bewray his practice. *Lear*, ii. 1.——This act persuades me That this remotion of the duke and her Is practice only. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——This is practice, Gloster. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Fall'n in the practice of a curséd slave. *Oth.* v. 2.

Practisants. Here entered Pucelle and her practisants. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Practise. Sirs, I will practise on this drunken man. *Ind. to T. of Shr.* 1.——My uncle practises more harm to me; He is afraid of me, and I of him. *K. John*, iv. 1.——Yet, if you there did practise on my state, Your being in Egypt might be my question. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.

Practised. You have practised upon the easy yielding spirit of this woman, and made her serve your uses, both in purse and person. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——For 'tis not gross in sense, That thou hast practised on her with foul charms. *Oth.* i. 2.

Præmunire. Fall into the compass of a *præmunire*;—That therefore such a writ be sued against you. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Praise (s). Why, i' faith, she's too low for a high praise, too brown for a fair praise, and too little for a great praise. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.—— Praise we may afford, To any lady that subdues a lord. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.——Yet, look how far This substance of my praise Doth wrong this shadow. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——The rather will I spare my praises towards him; Knowing him, is enough. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——Were you sent hither to 'praise me? *Tw. Night.* i. 5.——And take thy praise with thee to heaven. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.——My mother, Who has a charter to extol her blood, When she does praise me, grieves me. *Cor.* i. 9.——And, to silence that, Which to the spire and top of praises vouched, Would seem but modest. *Ibid.*——As if I loved my little should be dieted In praises sauced with lies. *Ibid.*—— Your jewel hath suffered under praise. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.—— No man Can justly praise, but what he does affect. *Ibid.* i. 2.——When the means are gone that buy this praise, The breath is gone whereof this praise is made. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——For when no friends are by, men praise themselves. *Tit. And.* v. 3.——The worthiness of praise distains his worth. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——That seeks his praise more than he fears his peril. *Ibid.* i. 3. Whatever praises itself but in the deed devours the deed in the praise. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Not being the worst, Stands in some rank of praise. *Lear*, ii. 4.——Other flattering sounds, As praises,—of whose taste the wise are fond.[1] *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.

Praiseworthy. So much for praising myself, who, I myself will bear witness, is praiseworthy. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 2.

Praising. Praising what is lost, Makes the remembrance dear. *All's Well*, v. 3.

Prank (s). But 'tis that miracle, and queen of gems, That nature pranks her in, attracts my soul. *Tw. Night*, ii. 4.——How many fruitless pranks This ruffian hath botched up. *Ibid.* iv. 1. ——I will tell the king all, every word, yea, and his son's pranks too. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Thy lewd, pestiferous, and dissentious pranks. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——For they do prank them in authority. *Cor.* iii. 1.——This admiration, sir, is much o' the favour[2] Of other your new pranks. *Lear*, i. 4.——Tell him his pranks have been too broad to bear with. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.——In Venice they do let heaven see the pranks They dare not show their husbands. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Pranked. And me, poor lowly maid, Most goddess-like pranked up. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Prat. I'll prat her. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.

Prate. Here standing To prate and talk for life, and honour, 'fore Who please to come and hear. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.——If I talk to him, with his innocent prate, He will awake my mercy which lies dead. *K. John*, iv. 1.——Tut, tut, my lord,

1 Walker would read "his." The meaning is:—His theory must have been taught to him by the art and practice of his life.

1 So says Dr Young (in his *Satires*):—
"The love of praise, howe'er conceal'd by art,
Reigns more or less, and glows, in every heart."
And Sidney Smith has a similar thought:—"Praise is the best diet for us all"

2 Complexion, or colour.

we will not stand to prate: Talkers are no good doers. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.

Prating. Hence, prating peasant! fetch thy master home. *Com. of Err.* ii. 1.

Prattle. As you know, What great ones do, the less will prattle of. *Tw. Night*, i. 2.——I prattle something too wildly. *Temp.* iii. 1.

Prattling. Prithee no more prattling. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 1.

Pray. I had rather pray a month with mutton and porridge. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——Grandam, I will pray, If ever I remember to be holy, For your fair safety. *K. John*, iii. 3.——He prays but faintly, and would be denied; We pray with heart, and soul, and all beside. *Rich. ii.* v. 3.——For they pray continually unto their saint, the commonwealth; or rather, not pray to her, but prey on her. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——How can we to our country pray, Whereto we are bound; together with thy victory, Whereto we are bound. *Cor.* v. 3.——Pray to the devils; the gods have given us o'er. *Tit. And.* iv. 2.——Lovers, And men in dangerous bonds, Pray not alike. *Cymb.* iii. 2.——Pray can I not, Though inclination be as sharp as will. *Hamlet*, iii. 3.

Prayed. How she prayed, that never prayed before! *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.

Prayer(s). The king and prince at prayers. *Temp.* i. 1.——Commend thy grievance to my holy prayers. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1.——His worst fault is, that he is given to prayer. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 4.——With true prayers That shall be up at heaven, and enter there Ere sunrise,—prayers from preserved souls,—From fasting maids whose minds are dedicate To nothing temporal. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——Truly, sir, I would desire you to clap into your prayers. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——With wholesome syrups, drugs, and holy prayers. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Oh, that my prayers could such affection move? *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——Threats have no more strength than her weak prayers. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——I'll follow him no more with bootless prayers. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 3.——Can no prayers pierce thee? *Ibid.* iv. 1.——When thou hast leisure, say thy prayers. *All's Well*, i. 1.——Get him to say his prayers; good Sir Toby, get him to pray. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——But they did say their prayers, And address'd them again to sleep. *Mach.* ii. 1.——Add proof unto mine armour with thy prayers. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——His prayers are full of false hypocrisy, Ours of true zeal and deep integrity. *Ibid* v. 3.——He scorns to say his prayers, lest 'a should be thought a coward. *Hen. v.* iii. 2.——And see, a book of prayer in his hand, True ornament to know a holy man. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.——A book of prayers on their pillow lay, Which once, quoth Forrest, almost changed my mind. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——The prayers of holy saints, and wronged souls, Like high-reared bulwarks, stand before our faces. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Nor my prayers are not words duly hallowed. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.——Almost forgot my prayers to content him. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——He has my heart yet; and shall have my prayers While I shall have my life. *Ibid.*——The king shall have my service; but my prayers For ever, and for ever shall be yours. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——I have said my prayers: and devil Envy say "Amen." *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——What's in prayer but this two-fold force,—To be fore-stalled ere we come to fall, Or pardoned, being down. *Hamlet*, iii. 3.——But oh, what form of prayer Can serve my turn? *Ibid.*

Prayer-book(s). Wear prayer-books in my pocket, look demurely. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——And look you get a prayer-book in your hand, And stand between two churchmen. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.

Praying. We have been praying for our husbands' welfare, Which speed, we hope, the better for our words. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——I see a good amendment of life in thee, from praying to purse-taking. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Preach. Fie, uncle Beaufort! I have heard you preach, That malice was a great and grievous sin. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Got's plood!—up to the preach, you dogs. *Hen. v.* iii. 2.

Preachment. And made a preachment of your high descent. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.

Precedent. 'Twill be recorded for a precedent. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——Returned the precedent to these lords again. *K. John*, v. 2.——May be a precedent and witness good That thou respect'st not spilling Edward's blood. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——Have you a precedent Of this commission? *Hen. viii.* i. 2.

Precept(s). With whispering and most guilty diligence, In action all of precept, he did show me The way twice o'er. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1.——To requite you further, I will bestow some precepts on this virgin. *All's Well*, iii. 5.——Marry, sir, thus;—those precepts cannot be served. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.——We may as bootless spend our vain command Upon the enraged soldiers in their spoil, As send précepts to the leviathan To come ashore. *Hen. v.* iii. 3.

Preceptial. Their counsel turns to passion, which before Would give preceptial medicine to rage. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.

Precious. Precious villain! *Oth.* v. 2.

Precipice. You take a precipice for no leap of danger, And woo your own destruction. *Hen. viii.* v. 1.

Precise. He was ever precise in promise-keeping. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——But precise villains they are, that I am sure of. *Ibid.* ii. 1.

Precurse. And even the like precurse of fierce events. *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Precursors. Jove's lightnings, the precursors O' the dreadful thunder-claps, more momentary And sight-outrunning were not. *Temp.* i. 2.

Predestinate. God keep your ladyship still in that mind! so some gentleman or other shall 'scape a predestinate scratched face. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.

Prediction. This villain of mine comes under the prediction; there's son against father. *Lear*, i. 2.

Predominance. Knaves, thieves, and treachers,[1] by spherical predominance. *Lear*, i. 2.

Predominate. I will predominate over the peasant. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.

Preferment. Put forth their sons to seek preferment out. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 3.——If it be preferment, To leave a rich Jew's service to become The follower of so poor a gentleman. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——Nor is your firm resolve unknown to me, In the preferment of the elder sister. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Preferment goes by letter, and affection, Not by the old gradation, where each second Stood heir to the first. *Oth.* i. 1.

Prefer(s). Our haste from hence is of so quick condition, That it prefers itself. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——Ere I arise, I will prefer my sons: Then spare not the old father. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Preferred. The short and the long is, our play

[1] Traitors.

is preferred. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 2.——Why then preferred you not your sums and bills, When your false masters eat of my lord's meat? *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 4.

Pregnancy. Pregnancy[1] is made a tapster. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Pregnant. The nature of our people, Our city's institutions, and the terms For common justice, you're as pregnant in As art and practice hath enriched any That we remember. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1.——'Tis very pregnant, The jewel that we find, we stoop and take't, Because we see it. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Disguise, I see thou art a wickedness, Wherein the pregnant enemy does much. *Tw. Night*, ii. 2.——My matter hath no voice, lady, but to your own most pregnant and vouchsafed ear. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Twere pregnant they should square between themselves. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1. ——If they not thought the profits of my death Were very pregnant and potential spurs. *Lear*, ii. 1.——Who, by the art of known and feeling sorrows, Am pregnant to good pity. *Ibid.* iv. 6. ——How pregnant sometimes his replies are! *Hamlet*, ii. 2 ——No, let the candied tongue lick absurd pomp, And crook the pregnant hinges of the knee When thrift may follow fawning. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——As it is a most pregnant[2] and enforced position. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Prejudicates. Wherein our dearest friend Prejudicates the business. *All's Well*, i. 2.

Prelate. It fitteth not a prelate so to plead. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Proud prelate, in thy face I see thy fury. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Premeditation. A cold premeditation for my purpose. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Premises. 'T has done upon the premises but justice. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.

Prenominate. As to prenominate in nice conjecture, Where thou wilt hit me dead. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——In the prenominate crimes. *Hamlet*, ii. 1.

Pre-ordinance. And turn pre-ordinance, and first decree Into the law of children. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.

Preparation(s). Generally allowed for your manywarlike, court-like, and learned preparations. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——All the preparation overthrown. *Much Ado Ab. Noth* ii. 2.—— ——These three lead on this preparation Whither 'tis bent. *Cor.* i. 2.——Our preparation stands In expectation of them. *Lear*, iv. 4.

Prepared. In fine, seeing how loathly opposite I stood, To his unnatural purpose, in fell motion, With his prepared sword, he charges home My unprovided body. *Lear*, ii. 1.

Preposterous. Being in so preposterous estate as we are. *Wint. Tale*, v 2.

Preposterously. Methinks you prescribe to yourself very preposterously. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.

Prerogative(d). Then give me leave to have prerogative. *T. of Shr.* iii. 1.——My fortunes having cast me on your niece, give me this prerogative of speech. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——Our prerogative Calls not your counsels, but our natural goodness Imparts this. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——Yet, 'tis the plague of great ones; Prerogatived are they less than the base. *Oth.* iii. 3.——The great prerogative and right of love, Which, as your due, time claims, he does acknowledge, But puts it off to a compelled restraint. *All's Well*, ii. 4.

Presage(s). If hearts' presages be not vain, We three here part that ne'er shall meet again. *Rich. ii.* ii. 2.——And partly credit things that do presage. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 1.

Presageth. My mind presageth happy gain and conquest. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.

Pre-science. They tax our policy, and call it cowardice, Count wisdom as no member of the war, Forestall prescience and esteem no act But that of hand. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Prescript. Which is the prescript praise and perfection of a good and particular mistress. *Hen. v.* iii. 7.

Prescription(s). My father left me some prescriptions Of rare and proved effects. *All's Well*, i. 3.——A silly time To make prescription for a kingdom's worth. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.——I will go along By your prescription. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.—— And then have we a prescription to die when death is our physician. *Oth.* i. 3.

Presence(s). Bear a fair presence, though your heart be tainted. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——Of such enchanting presence and discourse. *Ibid.*—— Here is like to be a good presence of worthies. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Now he goes With no less presence but with much more love Than young Alcides. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Three proper young men of excellent growth and presence. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——Lord of thy presence, and no land beside. *K. John*, 1 1.——Your royal presences be ruled by me. *Ibid* ii. 2.——Lord of our presence. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——What presence must not know, From where you do remain, let paper show. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——The grass whereon thou tread'st, the presence strewed.[1] *Ibid.*——Your presence makes us rich. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Had I so lavish of my presence been, So common hackneyed in the eyes of men. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——Be it known unto thee by these presence. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——The two great cardinals Wait in the presence. *Hen. viii.* iii. 1. ——In the presence He would say untruths. *Ibid.* iv. 2. ——I'll put on his presence. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——Show a fair presence, and put off these frowns. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.

Present. Work the peace of the present, we will not hand a rope more. *Temp.* i. 1.——Such a one I was this present. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.—— Past and to come seem best; things present worst. 2 *Hen. iv* i. 3.——When, for some trifling present, you have bid me Return so much, I have shook my head and wept. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2. ——The present eye praises the present object. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——Present fears Are less than horrible imaginings. *Mach* i. 3.

Presentation. The presentation of but what I was. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.

Presentment. The counterfeit presentment of two brothers. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Preserved. Prayers from preserved souls. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2.

Preserver. Sit, my preserver, by thy patient's side. *All's Well*, ii. 3.

Press. He cares not what he puts into the press when he would put us too. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——I make bold to press with so little preparation upon you. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——I have mis-used the king's press damnably. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2. ——I press me none but good householders, yeomen's sons, inquire me out contracted bachelors,

1 Readiness of intellect. 2 Probable

1 Imagine it to be the presence-chamber, strewed, as was then the custom, with rushes.

such as had been asked twice on the bans. *Ibid.* ——Press not a falling man too far. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Break among the press. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Who is it in the press that calls on me? *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Press-money. There's your press-money? *Lear*, iv. 6.

Pressure. To show virtue her own feature, scorn her own image, and the very age and body of the time his form and pressure.[1] *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Prest. Say to me what I should do, That in your knowledge may by me be done, And am I prest unto it. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.

Prester John. Bring you the length of Prester John's foot. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.

Presume(s). This gentleman is happily arrived, My mind presumes for his own good and yours. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——Presume not that I am the thing I was. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 5.——Hadst thou been killed, when first thou didst presume, Thou hadst not lived to kill a son of mine. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 6.

Presumption. But most it is presumption in us when The help of heaven we count the act of men. *All's Well*, ii. 1.

Pretence(s). Publisher of this pretence. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——The pretence[2] whereof being by circumstances partly laid open. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2——Against the undivulged pretence I fight, Of treasonous malice. *Macb.* ii. 3.——Nor did you think it folly, To keep your great pretences veiled till when They needs must show themselves. *Cor.* i. 2.——He hath writ this to feel my affection to your honour, and to no other pretence of danger. *Lear*, i. 2.——Which I have rather blamed as mine own jealous curiosity[3] than as a very pretence and purpose of unkindness. *Ibid.* i. 4.

Pretend. What good could they pretend? *Macb.* ii. 4.——Doth this churlish superscription Pretend some alteration in good-will? 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.

Pretty. *Arm.;* Pretty and apt. *Moth.;* How mean you, sir? I pretty, and my saying apt? or I apt, and my saying pretty? *Arm.;* Thou pretty, because little? *Moth.;* Little pretty, because little. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.——My daughter's of a pretty age. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3.——With everything that pretty is. *Cymb* ii. 3.

Prevail. Sleeping or waking, must I still prevail. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.

Prevailment. Messengers Of strong prevailment in unhardened youth. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.

Prevent. So both the degrees prevent my curses. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——But I do find it cowardly and vile, For fear of what might fall, so to prevent The time of life. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 1.

Prevention. But God be thanked for prevention. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.——Nor never seek prevention of thy foes. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——Not Erebus itself were dim enough To hide thee from prevention. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.

Prey. If one should be a prey, how much the better To fall before the lion than the wolf? *Tw. Night*, iii. 1.——Be thou a prey unto the house of York, And die in bands for this unmanly deed. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——If I do prove her haggard,[4] Though that her jesses[1] were my dear heart-strings, I'd whistle her off, and let her down the wind To prey at fortune. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Priam. But Priam found the fire ere he his tongue. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——Men for the loss of thee, having no more, As Priam was for all his valiant sons. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.——When subtle Greeks surprised king Priam's Troy. *Tit. And.* v. 3.——Priam's six-gated city. *Prol. to Troi. & Cress.*

Priam's curtain. Even such a man, so faint, so spiritless, So dull, so dead in look, so woe-begone, Drew Priam's curtain in the dead of night, And would have told him half his Troy was burned. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.

Pribbles. If we leave our pribbles and prabbles. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——[Given to] pribbles and prabbles. *Ibid.* v. 5.

Price. If you hold your life at any price, betake you to your guard. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——And golden times, and happy news of price. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.——Well then, I pray, your price o' the consulship. *Cor.* ii. 3.——But now her price is fallen. *Lear*, i. 1.——If I do so, it will be of more price, being spoke behind your back, than to your face. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1.——I know my price. *Oth.* i. 1.

Prick(s). As my ever esteemed duty pricks me on. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——I et the mark have a prick in't. *Ibid.* iv. 1——She's too hard for you at pricks. *Ibid.*——The whole world again Cannot prick out five such, take each one in his vein. *Ibid.* v. 2.——He that sweetest rose will find, Must find love's prick and Rosalind. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——'Tis some odd humour pricks him to this fashion. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——And prick my tender patience to those thoughts Which honour and allegiance cannot think. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——To know, What pricks you on To take advantage of The absent time. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——And made an evening at the noon-tide prick. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——My conscience first received a tenderness, Scruple, and prick. *Hen. viii.* ii. 4.——What need we any spur but our own cause To prick us to redress. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——Bedlam beggars, who with roaring voices, Strike in their numbed and mortified bare arms Pins, wooden pricks, nails, sprigs of rosemary. *Lear*, ii. 3.

Prick-song. He fights as you sing prick-song, keeps time, distance, and proportion. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Pricked. I was pricked well enough before, an you could have let me alone. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——Will you be pricked in number of our friends? *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——These many then shall die; their names are pricked. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Pricked on by a most emulate pride. *Hamlet*, i. 1.——Pricked to it by foolish honesty and love. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Pricket. 'Twas not a *haud credo*, 'twas a pricket. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.——To humour the ignorant, I have called the deer the princess killed, a pricket,—"The playful princess pierced and pricked a pretty pleasing pricket; Some say, a sore; but not a sore, till now made sore with shooting. The dogs did yell; put 1 to sore, then sorel jumps from thicket; Or pricket, sore, or else sorel; the people fall ahooting." *Ibid.*——'Twas a pricket that the princess killed. *Ibid.* iv. 3.

1 Pressure, *i.e.*, resemblance.
2 Scheme, or design.
3 Suspiciousness.
4 A term applied to a wild and wanton hawk.

1 Short straps of leather or silk, fastened round the legs of a hawk. In these were fixed the varvels, or little silver ring, to which the last was attached that the falconer held in his hand.

Pricking. By the pricking of my thumbs, Something wicked this way comes. *Macb.* v. 1.

Pride. This pride of hers Upon advice, hath drawn my love from her. *Two. G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——Fly pride, says the peacock. *Com. of Err.* iv. 3.——Like favourites Made proud by princes, that advance their pride Against those that bred it. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——Stand I condemned for pride, and scorn so much. *Ibid.*——Maiden pride, adieu! *Ibid.*——O short-lived pride. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.——My pride fell with my fortunes. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——Who cries out on pride, That can therein tax any private party? *Ibid.* ii. 7.——But, sure, he's proud; and yet his pride becomes him. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——The eagle-winged pride Of sky aspiring and ambitious thoughts. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——All souls that will be safe fly from my side, For time hath set a blot upon my pride. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——And now their pride and metal is asleep. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.——That hardly we escaped the pride of France. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Pride went before, Ambition follows him. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——Thus Eleanor's pride dies in her youngest days. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Image of pride, why should I hold my peace? *Ibid.* i. 3.——What hath broached this tumult, but thy pride? 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.——But I can see his pride Peep through each part of him. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——My high-blown pride at length broke under me. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Whether it was pride, Which out of daily fortune ever taints The happy man. *Cor.* iv. 7.——How doth pride grow? I know not what pride is? *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——He that's proud, eats up himself: pride is his own glass, his own trumpet, his own chronicle. *Ibid.*——And speaks not to himself but with a pride That quarrels at self-breath. *Ibid.*——Pride hath no other glass To show itself but pride, for supple knees Feed annoyance, and are the proud man's fees. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——And that, which looks like pride, is courtesy. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——Let pride, which she calls plainness, marry her. *Lear*, i. 1.—-With stained pride, To come between our sentence and our power. *Ibid.*——'Tis much pride, For fair without the fair within to hide. *Rom. & Jul.* i 3.——As salt as wolves in pride. *Oth.* iii. 3.——Pride, pomp, and circumstance of glorious war. *Ibid.*

Pried. I pried me through the crevice of a wall. *Tit. And.* v. 1.

Pries. Which pries not to the interior. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9.

Priest(s). Faith, the priest was good enough for all the old gentleman's saying. *As You Like It*, v. 1.——I am one, that had rather go with sir priest than sir knight. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——Some hangman must put on my shroud, and lay me Where no priest shovels in dust. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Say but the word, and I will be his priest. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Priests pray for enemies, but princes kill. *Ibid.* v. 2.——O, now I need the priest that spake to me. *Rich. iii.* iii. 4.——Swear priests and cowards, and men cautelous, Old feeble carrions, and such suffering souls, That welcome wrongs. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——You are for dreams and slumbers, brother priest. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.——For notes of sorrow, out of tune, are worse Than priests and fanes that lie. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——When priests are more in word than matter. *Lear*, iii. 2.——I tell thee, churlish priest, A minist'ring angel shall my sister be, When thou liest howling. *Hamlet*, v. 1.——Peeled[1] priest, dost thou command me to be shut out? 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.

Priesthood. What, cardinal, is your priesthood grown peremptory? 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——Chaplain, away! thy priesthood saves thy life. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.

Priest-like. Wherein, priest-like, thou Hast cleansed my bosom. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Prig. Prig, for my life, prig. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.

Primal. It hath been taught us from the primal state, That he, which is, was wished until he were. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4.

Prime. Have I not made you The prime man of the state? *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Were they as prime as goats. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Primer. I would your highness Would give it quick consideration, for There is no primer business. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.

Primero. I never prospered since I forswore myself at Primero. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 5.——And left him at Primero[2] with the duke of Suffolk. *Hen. viii.* v. 1.

Primo, secundo, tertio. *Primo, secundo, tertio*, is a good play. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.

Primogenitive. The primogenitive and due of birth. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Primrose(s). Pale primroses, That die unmarried, ere they can behold Bright Phœbus in his strength. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——I had thought to have let in some of all professions, that go the primrose way to the everlasting bonfire. *Macb.* ii. 3.——Look pale as primrose with blood-drinking sighs. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Thou shalt not lack The flower that's like thy face, pale primrose. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——Himself the primrose path of dalliance treads. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Primrose-beds. And in the wood Where often you and I Upon faint primrose-beds were wont to lie. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.

Primy. A violet in the youth of primy nature. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Prince(s). Princes and counties. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——The hearts of princes kiss obedience, So much they love it. *Hen. viii.* iii. 1.——That the true prince may, for recreation sake, prove a false thief. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——But, as thou art prince, I fear thee, as I fear the roaring of the lion's whelp. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——From a prince to a prentice, a low transformation. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——None do you like but an effeminate prince, Whom, like a school-boy, you may over-awe. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——For princes should be free. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Princes have but their titles for their glories, An outward honour for an inward toil. *Rich. iii.* i. 4.——When beggars die there are no comets seen; The heavens themselves blaze forth the death of princes. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.——Princes in this should live like gods above, Who freely give to every one that comes To honour them. *Per.* ii. 3.

Prince-like. The wrongs he did me Were nothing prince-like. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Princess. This princess of pure white, this seal of bliss. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——The princess of this country, and the air on't Revengingly enfeebles me. *Cymb.* v. 2.

Principal. Give me my principal, and let me go. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——Shall I not barely have my principal? *Ibid.*

---

1 Clipped, shaven.

2 A game of cards, so called because the player that can show a particular suit of card first, wins the game.

Principality. Then speak the truth by her; If not divine, Yet let her be a principality. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.

Princox. You are a princox. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.

Printing. Thou hast caused printing to be used. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.

Prints. For we are soft as our complexions are, And credulous to false prints. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.——Wear the print of it. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——Although the print be little, the whole matter And copy of the father. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——Your mother was most true to wedlock, prince; For she did print your royal father off, conceiving you. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Some more time Must wear the print of his remembrance out. *Cymb.* ii. 3.

Priory. This is some priory;—in, or we are spoiled. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.

Priscian. Priscian a little scratched, 'twill serve. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.

Priser. Why would you be so fond to overcome The bony priser of the humorous [1] duke? *As You Like it*, ii. 3.

Prison. When you shall know your mistress Has deserved prison, then abound in tears, As I come out. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——What! rate, rebuke, and roughly send to prison the immediate heir of England. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.——I'll yield myself to prison willingly, Or unto death, to do my country good. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 9.——Let prisons swallow them, debts wither them to nothing. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——Thoughts tending to ambition, they do plot Unlikely wonders; how these vain weak nails May tear a passage through the flinty ribs Of this hard world, my rugged prison-walls. *Rich. ii.* v. 5.——I have been studying how I may compare This prison where I live unto the world. *Ibid.*

Prisoner(s). Prisoner nine years old. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.——Take her hearing prisoner. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——It is not for prisoners to be Too silent in their words. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.——How say you, My prisoner? or my guest 3 *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——The prisoners, Which he in this adventure hath surprised, To his own use he keeps. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——Yet he doth deny his prisoners; But with proviso and exception. *Ibid.* i. 3.——Then every soldier kill his prisoners. *Hen. v.* iv. 6.——Like prisoners wildly overgrown with hair. *Ibid.* v. 2.——If thou be he, then art thou prisoner. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.——For prisoners ask'st thou? hell our prison is. *Ibid.* iv. 7.

Prison-house. But that I am forbid To tell the secrets of my prison-house. *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Pristine. In the disciplines of the pristine wars of the Romans. *Hen. v.* iii. 2.

Privacy. But 'gainst your privacy The reasons are more potent and heroical. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.

Private(s). Whose private with me, of the Dauphin's love, Is much more general than these lines import. *K. John*, iv. 3.——'Faith, her privates we. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Privilege. Your virtue is my privilege. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——A privilege, never to see me more. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——It is the privilege of mine honours, My oath, and my profession *Lear*, v. 3.

Privileged. He is a privileged man. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——Let me be privileged by my place and message To be a speaker free. *Ibid.* iv. 4.

[1] Moody, capricious.

Privy. You think, none but your sheets are privy to your wishes. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.

Privy-kitchen. His face is Lucifer's privy-kitchen, where he doth nothing but roast malt-worms. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Prize. It is war's prize to take all vantages. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——Methinks, 'tis prize enough to be his son. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——That they Had been my father's sons! then had my prize Been less. *Cymb.* iii. 6.——And oft, 'tis seen, the wicked prize itself Buys out the law. *Hamlet*, iii. 3.

Prized. Having so swift and excellent a wit As she is prized to have. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.

Probation. What he with his oath And all probation, will make up full clear. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——Which, for more probation, I can with ease produce. *Cymb.* v. 5.——And of the truth herein This present object made probation. *Hamlet*, i. 1.——So prove it, That the probation bears no hinge, nor loop To hang a doubt on. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Proceed. Proceed you in your tears. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Proceeded. Proceeded well, to stop all good proceeding. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.

Proceeders. Quick proceeders marry. *T. of Shr.* iv. 2.

Proceeding. Pardon me, Cæsar; for my dear, dear love, To your proceeding bids me tell you this. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.

Proceeds. What in time proceeds, May token to the future our past deeds. *All's Well*, iv. 2.

Process. To set the needless process by. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——Tell her the process of Antonio's end. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——When thou shalt tell the process of their death. *Rich. iii.* iv. 3.——Be brief, lest that the process of thy kindness Last longer telling than thy kindness' date. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——Proceed by process. *Cor.* iii. 1.——Witness the process of your speech. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 1.——So the whole ear of Denmark Is by a forged process of my death Rankly abused. *Hamlet*, i. 5.——It was my hint to speak, such was the process. *Oth.* i. 3.

Proclamation. I hear of none but the new proclamation That's clapped upon the Courtgate. *Hen. viii.* i. 3.

Procreants. Leave procreants alone, and shut the door. *Oth.* iv. 2.——Procreant's cradle. *Macb.* i. 6.

Procrus. Not Shafalus to Procrus was so true. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.

Procurator. As procurator to your excellence, To marry Princess Margaret. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Procures. What unaccustomed cause procures her hither. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Prodigal(s). 'Tis painted about with the story of the prodigal fresh and new. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 5.——He that goes in the calf's-skin that was killed for the prodigal. *Com. of Err.* iv. 3.——And spend his prodigal wits in bootless rhymes. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2.——To come fairly off from the great debts, Wherein my time something too prodigal, Hath left me gaged. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——A bankrupt, a prodigal, who dare scarce show his head on the Rialto. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——What prodigal portion have I spent, that I should come to such penury? *As You Like It*, i. 1.——When the tongue's office should be prodigal. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——You would think, I had an hundred and fifty tattered prodigals, lately come from swine-keeping. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.——You must consider that A prodigal's course is like the sun's. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 4.

Prodigious. I have received my proportion, like the prodigious son. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 3. ——Lame, foolish, crookèd, swart, prodigious. *King John*, iii. 1.——Lest that their hopes prodigiously be crossed. *Ibid.*——Prodigious grown And fearful, as these strange eruptions are. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.——It is prodigious, there will come some change. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1. ——Prodigious birth of love it is to me, That I must love a loathèd enemy. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.

Prodigy. Now hath my soul brought forth her prodigy. *Rich. II.* ii. 2.——A prodigy of fear, and a portent Of broachèd mischief to the unborn times? 1. *Hen. iv.* v. 1.

Proditor. Thou most usurping proditor, And not protector of the king or realm. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.

Proface. Master page; good master page, sit: proface! 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.

Profanation. Void of all profanation in the world that good Christians ought to have. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.

Profane. What profane wretch art thou? *Oth.* i. 1.——Is he not A most profane and liberal counsellor? *Ibid.* ii. 1.——So surfeit-swelled, so old, and so profane. 2 *Hen. iv.* v 5.

Profess. I do profess to be no less than I seem. *Lear*, i. 4.

Professed. Use well our father: To your professèd bosoms I commit him. *Ibid.* i. 1.

Profession. House of profession *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.

Proffers. Proffers, not took, reap thanks for their reward. *All's Well*, ii. 1.

Profit. Report speaks goldenly of his profit *As You Like It*, i. 1.——Profit again should hardly draw me here. *Mach.* v. 3.——So find we profit, By losing of our prayers. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1. ——'Tis not my profit that does lead mine honour: Mine honour it. *Ibid.* ii. 7.——I thank you for this profit; and, from hence, I'll love no friend, sith love breeds such offence. *Oth.* iii. 3. ——If you dare do yourself A profit, and a right. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——No profit grows where is no pleasure ta'en: In brief, sir, study what you most affect. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.

Profitably. And the impediment Most profitably removed. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Profitless. Which falls into mine ears as profitless As water in a sieve. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.

Profound. Profound sciatica. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——There's matter in these sighs, these profound heaves. *Hamlet*, iv. 1.

Profoundly. Why sigh you so profoundly? *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 2.

Progeny. Though the mourning brow of progeny forbid the smiling courtesy of love. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——This same progeny of evils comes From our debate, from our dissension. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.

Progne. For worse than Philomel you used my daughter, And worse than Progne I will be revenged. *Tit. And.* v. 2.

Prognostication. In the hottest day prognostication proclaims. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Progress. But to show you how a king may go a progress through the guts of a beggar. *Hamlet*, iv. 3.

Prohibit. And if a merry meeting may be wished, God prohibit it. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.

Project. Project gathers to a head. *Temp.* v. 1.——I cannot project[1] mine own cause so well To make it clear. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Projection. Which, of a weak and niggardly projection, Doth, like a miser, spoil his coat with scanting A little cloth. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.

Prolixious. Prolixious blushes. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.

Prolixity. Without any slips of prolixity, or crossing the plain highway of talk. *Mer. of Ven.* iii 1.——The date is out of such prolixity. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.

Prologue(s). After we had embraced, kissed, protested, and, as it were, spoke the prologue of our comedy. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 5.——Write me a prologue. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——It shall be written in eight and six. *Ibid.*——No, make it two more, let it be written in eight and eight. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——He hath rid his prologue, like a rough colt. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Without hawking, or spitting, or saying we are hoarse which are the only prologues to a bad voice. *As You Like It*, v. 3.——He his special nothing ever prologues. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——Two truths are told, As happy prologues to the swelling act Of the imperial theme. *Mach.* i. 3.——Not so much As will serve to be prologue to an egg and butter. 1 *Hen. iv* i. 2. - But mine is made the prologue to their play. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——And hither am I come A prologue armed. *Prol. to Troi. & Cress.*——Nor no without-book prologue, faintly spoke After the prompter, for our entrance. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4. - - Ere I could make a prologue to my brains, They had begun the play. *Hamlet*, v. 2. ——'Tis evermore the prologue to his sleep. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Promethean. From whence doth spring the true Promethean fire. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.—— I know not where is that Promethean heat, That can thy light relume. *Oth.* v. 2.

Prometheus. And faster bound to Aaron's charming eyes, Than is Prometheus tied to Caucasus. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.

Promise(s). He hath borne himself beyond promise of his age *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.—— If you do keep your promises in love But justly as you have exceeded all promise, Your mistress shall be happy. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——It is a gentleman of the greatest promise that ever came into my note. *Wint. Tale*, i. 1.——That keep the word of promise to our ear, And break it in our hope. *Mach.* v. 7.——Well we know the king Knows at what time to promise, when to pay. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.——His promises were, as he then was, mighty: but his performance, as he now is, nothing. *Hen. viii.* iv. 2.——If he do break the smallest particle Of any promise that hath passed from him. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——His promises fly so beyond his state, That what he speaks is all in debt. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.——To promise is most courtly and fashionable. *Ibid.* v. 1.——I can smooth and fill His aged ear With golden promises. *Tit. And.* iv. 4.——Out of those many registered in promise. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——Being criminal, in double violation Of sacred chastity, and of promise-breach, Thereon dependent. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.

Promise-breaker. For I do hate thee worse than a promise-breaker. *Cor.* i. 8.

Promise-crammed. I eat the air promise-crammed. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

[1] Set forth.

Promise-keeping. He was ever precise in promise-keeping. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.

Promiseth. It is the Prince of Wales that threatens thee; Who never promiseth but he means to pay. *1 Hen. iv.* v. 4.

Promising. Promising is the very air o' the time; It opens the eyes of expectation. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1.

Promontory. The strong based promontory. *Temp.* v. 1.

Promotion(s). Thou art not for the fashion of these times, Where none will sweat but for promotion. *As You Like It*, ii. 3.——While great promotions Are daily given to ennoble those That scarce, some two days since, were worth a noble. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.

Prompts. It goes on, I see, As my soul prompts it. *Temp.* i. 2.——Ready, when time shall prompt them. *Cor.* iii. 1.——Tell him, I am prompt To lay my crown at's feet, and there to kneel. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11.——The advantage of the time prompts me aloud To call for recompense. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.

Prompture. Though he hath fallen by prompture of the blood. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.

Promulgate. 'Tis yet to know, Which, when I know that boasting is an honour, I shall promulgate. *Oth.* i. 2.

Prone. In her youth There is a prone and speechless dialect, Such as moves men. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3.——Unless a man would marry a gallows, and beget young gibbets, I never saw one so prone. *Cymb.* v. 4.

Pronouncing. Pronouncing that the paleness of this flower Bewrayed the faintness of my master's heart. *1 Hen. vi.* iv. 1.

Proof(s). If you in your own proof, Have vanquished the resistance of her youth *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——Very full of proof. *Ibid.* v. 1.——All my pains is sorted to no proof. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.——But for mine honour, (Which I would free,) if I shall be condemned Upon surmises, all proofs sleeping else But what your jealousies awake, I tell you 'Tis rigour and not law. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.——That, which you hear, you'll swear you see, there is such unity in the proofs. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Add proof unto mine armour with thy prayers. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——'Tis a common proof, That lowliness is young ambition's ladder. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——Give me the ocular proof. *Oth.* iii. 3.——And does so much, That proof is called impossibility. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 5.——Let proof speak. *Cymb.* iii. 1.——This project Should have a back, or second, that might hold, If this should blast in proof. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Prop(s). Sweet Duke of York, our prop to lean upon. *3 Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——Two props of virtue for a Christian prince, To stay him from the fall of vanity. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.——He has no friends So much as but to prop him. *Cymb.* i. 6.

Propagate. All kind of natures, That labour on the bosom of this sphere, To propagate their states. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.

Propagation. Only for propagation of a dower. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3.

Propend. I propend to you In resolution to keep Helen still. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.

Propension. Your full consent gave wings to my propension. *Ibid.* ii. 2.

Proper. Thyself and thy belongings Are not thine own so proper. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——Faults proper to himself. *Ibid.* v. 1.——A proper stripling and an amorous. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——The bastard's brains With these my proper hands Shall I dash out. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——I am a proper fellow of my hands. *2 Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——I cannot wish the fault undone, the issue of it being so proper. *Lear*, i. 1.——Thrown out his angle for my proper[1] life. *Hamlet*, v. 2——Cassio's a proper man. *Oth.* i. 3.——Lodovico is a proper man. *Ibid.* iv. 3.

Proper false. How easy is it for the proper false In women's waxen hearts to set their forms! *Tw. Night*, ii. 2.

Properer. You are a thousand times a properer man, Than she a woman. *As You Like It*, iii. 5.

Propertied. They have here propertied me. *Tw Night*, iv. 2.——I am too high born to be propertied. *K. John*, v. 2.——His voice was propertied As all the tuned spheres. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Properties. Go get us properties And tricking for our fairies. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 4.——Of government the properties to unfold, Would seem in me to affect speech and discourse. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——I will draw a bill of properties such as our play wants. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2.——Subdues and properties to his love and tendance All sorts of hearts. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.

Property. Do not talk of him, But as a property. *Jul. Cæs.* iv 1.——Custom hath made it in him a property of easiness. *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Prophecy(ies). With this strange virtue He hath a heavenly gift of prophecy. *Macb.* iv. 3.——And if you crown him, let me prophesy, The blood of English shall manure the ground. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.——And comes not in, o'er-ruled by prophecies. *1 Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——O, I could prophesy, But that the earthy and cold hand of death Lies on my tongue. *Ibid.* v. 4.——And with his spirit sadly I survive, To mock the expectation of the world, To frustrate prophecies, and to raze out Rotten opinion, who hath writ me down After my seeming. *2 Hen. iv.* v. 2.——My thoughts do hourly prophesy Mischance into my state by Suffolk's means. *2 Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——He hearkens after prophecies and dreams. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——He was brought to this By a vain prophecy of Nicholas Hopkins. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——My prophecy is but half his journey yet. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Prophesied. It hath been prophesied to me many years, I should not die but in Jerusalem. *2 Hen. iv.* iv. 4.

Prophesier. He has deceived me, Like a double meaning prophesier. *All's Well*, iv. 3.

Prophet(s). A prophet, I, madam: and I speak the truth the next way. *All's Well*, i. 3.——Oh, had thy grandsire, with a prophet's eye, Seen how his son's son should destroy his sons. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——And lean-looked prophets whisper fearful change. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——A prophet to the fall of all our foes. *1 Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Die, prophet, in thy speech; For this, amongst the rest, was I ordained. *3 Hen. vi.* v. 6.——Jesters do oft prove prophets. *Lear*, v. 3.

Prophet-like. Then, prophet-like, They hailed him father to a line of kings. *Macb.* iii. 1.

Prophetic. O my prophetic soul! my uncle! *Hamlet*, i. 5.——Upon this blasted heath you stop our way With such prophetic greeting. *Macb.* i. 3.

Propinquity. Here I disclaim all my paternal

[1] Own.

care, Propinquity and property of blood. *Lear*, i. 1.

Propontic. To the Propontic and the Hellespont. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Proportion (s). We must not only arm to invade the French, But lay down our proportions to defend Against the Scot, who will make road upon us, With all advantages. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——Therefore let our proportions for these wars Be soon collected. *Ibid.*——Her promised proportions Came short of composition. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——I, that am curtailed of this fair proportion, Cheated of feature by dissembling nature. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.

Propose. To listen our propose. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——Be now a father, and propose a son. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.

Proposing. Proposing[1] with the prince and Claudio. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.

Propriety. It is the baseness of thy fear, That makes thee strangle thy propriety. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——Silence that dreadful bell, It frights the isle from her propriety. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Propugnation. What propugnation is in one man's valour! *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.

Prorogue (éd). That sleep and feeding may prorogue his honour. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1.——My life were better ended by their hate Than death prorogued, wanting of thy love. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.

Proscription (s). In our black sentence and proscription. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 1.——Mine speak of seventy senators, that died By their proscriptions, Cicero being one. *Ibid.* iv. 3.

Prosecute. That will the king severely prosecute 'Gainst us, our lives, our children, and our heirs. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.

Proselytes. Make proselytes of who she but bid follow. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.

Proserpina. O Proserpina, For the flowers now, that, frighted, thou let'st fall From Dis's waggon. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Thou art as full of envy at his greatness, as Cerberus is at Proserpina's beauty. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.

Prospect. And, to be king, Stands not within the prospect of belief. *Macb.* i. 3.——It were a tedious difficulty, I think, To bring 'em to that prospect. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Prosper. As I intend to prosper, and repent, So thrive I in my dangerous attempt. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.

Prosperity. Welcome the sour cup of prosperity. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——Prosperity's the very bond of love. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——So now prosperity begins to mellow, And drop into the rotten mouth of death. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——A jest's prosperity lies in the ear Of him that hears it. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Prosperity be thy page. *Cor.* i. 5.——It must be a personating of himself; a satire against the softness of prosperity; with a discovery of the infinite flatteries that follow youth and opulency. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1.

Prosperous. Sir, be prosperous In more than this deed does require! *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.

Prostrate. And, being prostrate, thus he bade me say. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.

Protect. The Lord protect him from that kingly title! *Rich. iii.* iv. 1.

Protection. There you leave it, Without more mercy, to its own protection, And favour of the climate. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.

Protector (tress). Henry will to himself Protector be. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.——I am content he shall reign; but I'll be protector over him. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——She is protectress of her honour too; may she give that. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Protest. I protest he had the chain of me. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——And many unrough youths, that even now Protest their first of manhood. *Macb.* v. 2.——What Antony shall speak, I will protest He speaks by leave and by permission. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——Rhymes, Full of protest. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.——I will tell her, sir, that you do protest, which, as I take it, is a gentleman-like offer. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Protestation. A coil with protestation. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 2.

Protester. Were I a common laugher, or did use To stale with ordinary oaths my love To every new protester. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2

Proteus. Change shapes with Proteus, for advantages. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Protractive. But the protractive trials of great Jove. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Proud. My wife, not meanly proud of two such boys. *Com. of Err.* i. 1.——I must not seem proud. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——Proud of employment, willingly I go. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——I am more proud to be Sir Rowland's son, His youngest son. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——Making them proud of his humility. *All's Well*, i. 2.——You are too proud; But, if you were the devil, you are fair. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——Small things make base men proud. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——He is grown too proud to be so valiant. *Cor.* i. 1.——That's a brave fellow; but he's vengeance proud, and loves not the common people. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Say, 'tis not so, a province I will give thee, And make thy fortunes proud. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.——Proud can I never be of what I hate, *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.——How now, how now, chop logic! what is this? "Proud;" and "I thank you," and "I thank you not;" And yet "not proud."—Mistress minion you, Thank me no thankings, nor proud me no prouds. *Ibid.*

Prouder. Prouder than rustling in unpaid-for silk. *Cymb.* iii 3.

Proudest. Ay: and that thou and the proudest of you all shall find when he comes home. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——Now let me see the proudest he, that dares most, but wag his finger at thee. *Hen. viii.* v. 2.

Proudly. Question her proudly, let thy looks be stern. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.

Proud-minded. I am as peremptory as she proud-minded. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.

Provand. Who have their provand[2] Only for bearing burdens, and sore blows For sinking under them. *Cor.* ii. 1.

Provender. A peck of provender; I could munch your good dry oats. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.

Proverbed. For I am proverbed with a grandsire phrase. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.

Proverbs. For he was never yet a breaker of proverbs. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——Patch grief with proverbs. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.

Provided. Let's before, as he bids us: he was provided to do us good. *Wint. Tale.* iv. 3.——He that's coming Must be provided for. *Macb.* i. 5.

Providence. She's mortal, But by immortal Providence she's mine. *Temp.* v. 1.——The providence that's in a watchful state, Knows

[1] Conversing,—from the French *propos*, a discourse.

[2] Provender, supply of food.

almost every grain of Plutus' gold. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——There is a special providence in the fall of a sparrow. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Provident. It fits us then to be as provident As fear may teach us. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.

Provincial. His subject am I not, nor here provincial. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.

Provision. I am sorry, when he sent to borrow of me that my provision was out. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6.

Provocation. Let there come a tempest of provocation. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.

Provokes. My tale provokes that question. *Temp.* i. 2.——The need we have to use you did provoke Our hasty sending. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Provoking. A provoking merit, set a-work by a reprovable badness in himself. *Lear*, iii. 5.

Prowess. Nor should thy prowess want praise and esteem. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 2.

Prune (s). Three veneys for a dish of stewed prunes. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——Longing (saving your honour's reverence) for stewed prunes. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.——Cracking the stones of the foresaid prunes. *Ibid.*——Four pounds of prunes, and as many of raisins o' the sun. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.——Which makes him prune himself and bristle up The crest of youth against your dignity. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——There's no more faith in thee than in a stewed prune. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——He lives upon mouldy stewed prunes, and dried cakes. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——His royal bird Prunes the immortal wing, and cloys his beak. *Cymb.* v. 4.

Pruning. Or spend a minute's time In pruning me. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.

Prun'st. It is not so with thee, but, poor old man, Thou prun'st a rotten tree. *As You Like It*, ii. 3.

Pr'ythee. Pr'ythee no more prattling. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 1.

Psalmist. Death, as the Psalmist saith, is certain to all. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Psalteries. The trumpets, sackbuts, psalteries, and fifes. *Cor.* v. 4.

Ptisick. A whoreson ptisick. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3.

Ptolemy. To Ptolemy he assigned Syria, Cilicia, and Phœnicia. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6.

Publican. How like a fawning publican he looks! I hate him, for he is a Christian. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.

Puddings. Revenged I will be, as sure as his guts are made of puddings. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——Blessed pudding. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Puddled. Or some unhatched practice, Made demonstrable here in Cyprus to him, Hath puddled his clear spirit. *Oth.* iii. 4.

Pudency. Did it with a pudency so rosy. *Cymb.* ii. 5.

Puff. Goodman Puff of Barson. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.——Puff in thy teeth, most recreant coward base. *Ibid.*

Puffed. Outswell the colic of puffed Aquilon. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——And like the devil, from his very arm Puffed his own brother. *Oth.* iii. 4.

Pugging. The white sheet bleaching on the hedge,—With heigh! the sweet birds, oh, how they sing! Doth set my pugging[1] tooth on edge. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.

Puissance. Go draw our puissance together. *K. John*, iii. 1.——That he should draw his several strengths together, And come against us in full puissance. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——Till that the nobles and the armèd commons Have of their puissance made a little taste. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——And make imaginary puissance. *Hen. v.* i. (Chorus).——Either past, Or not arrived to, pith and puissance. *Ibid.* iii. (Chorus).——But that my puissance holds it up. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.

Puissant. The queen is coming with a puissant host. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——By this at Daintry, with a puissant troop. *Ibid.* v. 1.——His grief grew puissant, and the strings of life Began to crack. *Lear*, v. 3.

Puke-stocking.[1] Caddis garter. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Puling. To speak puling like a beggar at Hallowmass. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1.——Leave this faint puling, and lament as I do, In anger, Juno-like. *Cor.* iv. 2.——He, like a puling cuckold. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 1.

Pull. When such profound respects do pull you on. *K. John*, iii. 1.

Pulled. Pulled the law upon you. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.

Pullet-sperm. I'll no pullet-sperm in my brewage. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 5.

Pulpits. Some to the common pulpits and cry out, "Liberty, freedom, and enfranchisement!" *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.

Pulse. Ere your pulse twice beat. *Temp.* v. 1.——Thy pulse Beats as of flesh and blood. *Ibid.*——"Daughter," and "mother," So strive[2] upon your pulse. *All's Well*, i. 3.——For no pulse Shall keep his natural progress, but surcease. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1.——My pulse, as yours, doth temperately keep time, And makes as healthful music. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Pulsidge. Your pulsidge beats as extraordinarily as heart would desire. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Pummel. The pummel of Cæsar's faulchion. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Pumps. New ribbons to your pumps. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 2.——Then is my pump well-flowered. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Pumpion. This gross wat'ry pumpion. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.

Pun. He would pun thee into shivers with his fist, as a sailor breaks a biscuit. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.

Punched. When I was mortal, my anointed body By thee was punchèd full of deadly holes. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.

Punish. And punish them unto your height of pleasure *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——Thou art only marked For the hot vengeance and the rod of heaven, To punish my mistreadings. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——To punish me for what you make me do Seems much unequal. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.

Punished. Fools do those villains pity, who are punished Ere they have done their mischief. *Lear*, iv. 2.

Punishment (s). Almost at fainting under The pleasing punishment that women bear. *Com. of Err.* i. 1.——That were a punishment too good for them. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——Brave punishments. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Having received the punishment before For that which I did then. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Punto. To see thee pass thy punto. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 3.——*Punto reverso. Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

[1] Thieving.

[1] Puke, puse, a dull brown colour.
[2] Contend.

Puny. And twenty of these puny lies I'll tell. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4.——Then know me not; Lest that thy wives with spits, and boys with stones In puny battle slay me. *Cor* iv. 4.

Pupil. Shall king Henry be a pupil still? 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.

Pupil-like. And wilt thou, pupil-like, Take thy correction mildly. *Rich. ii.* v. 1.

Puppet (s). Demi-puppets. *Temp.* v. 1.——O excellent motion! O exceeding puppet! *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1.——Fie, fie! you counterfeit, you puppet, you! *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——Why, give him gold enough, and marry him to a puppet, or an aglet-baby.[1] *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——Belike, you mean to make a puppet of me. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Thou, an Egyptian puppet, shalt be shown In Rome as well as I. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.——I could interpret between you and your love, if I could see the puppets dallying. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Puppy. Now this follows, Which, as I take it, is a kind of puppy To the old dam, treason. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Puppy-headed. I shall laugh myself to death at this puppy headed monster. *Temp.* ii 2.

Purblind. The truth appears so naked on my side, That any purblind eye may find it out. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.

Purchase. Your accent is something finer than you could purchase in so removed a dwelling. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——Get themselves a good report after fourteen years' purchase. *Tw. Night*, iv. 1.——Thou shalt have a share in our purchase, as I am a true man. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——They will steal anything and call it purchase. *Hen. v.* iii. 2.

Pure. Pure grief shore his old thread in twain. *Oth.* v 2.

Purgation. You will be my purgation and let me loose. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.—Thus do all traitors; If their purgation did consist in words, They are as innocent as grace itself. *As You Like It*, i. 3.——If any man doubt that, let him put me to my purgation. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Let us be cleared of being tyrannous, since we so openly Proceed in justice, which shall have due course, Even to the guilt or the purgation. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.——For me to put him on to his purgation, would, perhaps plunge him into more choler. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Purgatory. I should venture purgatory for't. *Oth.* iv. 3.

Purge. I Do come with words as med'cinal as true, Honest as either, to purge him of that humour That presses him from sleep. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——And with him pour we in our country's purge. *Mach.* v. 2.——Let's purge this choler without letting blood. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——I can purge Myself of many I am charged withal. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii 2.——Purge, and leave sack, and live cleanly. *Ibid.* v. 4——But mightier crimes are laid unto your charge, Whereof you cannot easily purge yourself. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——And then, to purge his fear, I'll be thy death. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 6.——Where, I know, You cannot with such freedom purge yourself. *Hen. viii.* v. 1.——Hoping To purge himself with words. *Cor.* v. 5.——And here I stand Both to impeach and purge. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

Purged. You must be purgèd too, your sins are rank. *Love's L. Lost*, v 2.——And but in purgèd judgment, trusting neither. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.——By heaven, my heart is purged from grudging hate. *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.

Purgers. We shall be called purgers, not murderers. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.

Purifying. One good woman in ten, madam, which is a purifying o' the song. *All's Well*, i. 3.

Puritan. Marry, sir, sometimes he is a kind of Puritan. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.——But one Puritan among them, and he sings psalms to horn-pipes. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.

Purity. Thou pure impiety, and impious purity. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——I love thee in so strained a purity. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.

Purlieus. In the purlieus of this forest, stands A sheep-cote, fenced about with olive-trees. *As You Like It*, iv. 3.

Purple (s). And long purples, That liberal[1] shepherds give a grosser name. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.——Purple the sails, and so perfumèd that The winds were love-sick with them. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.

Purport. And with a look so piteous in purport As if he had been loosèd out of hell, To speak of horrors. *Hamlet*, ii. 1.

Purpose (s). I endowed Thy purposes with words. *Temp.* i. 2.——Infirm of purpose. *Mach.* ii. 2.——We'll touze you joint by joint, But we will know this purpose. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——People sin upon purpose. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——My purpose is, indeed, a horse of that colour. *Tw. Night*, iv. 3.——The better act of purposes mistook Is to mistake again. *K. John*, iii. 1.——Our purposes God justly hath discovered, And I repent my fault more than my death. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.——Purpose so barred, it follows Nothing is done to purpose. *Cor.* iii. 1.——This shall make Our purpose necessary, and not envious. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——'Tis a brave army, and full of purpose. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 3.——The purpose is perspicuous, even as substance. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——It is the purpose that makes strong the vow. *Ibid.* v. 3.——I do beseech you To understand my purposes aright. *Lear*, i. 4.——Purpose is but the slave to memory. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Purposed. So am I purposed. *Lear*, ii. 4.——Let my disclaiming from a purposed evil Free me so far in your most generous thoughts. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Purr. Here is a purr of fortune, sir, or of fortune's cat, but not a musk-cat. *All's Well*, v. 2.——Purr! the cat is grey. *Lear*, iii. 6.

Purse (s). And yet it cannot overtake your slow purse. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1——Open your purse, that the money and matter be both at once delivered. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1.——Did you pick master Slender's purse? *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——It is false, if it is a pick-purse. *Ibid.*——I will go and purse the ducats straight. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——Show the inside of your purse to the outside of his hand. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——We that take purses, go by the moon and seven stars; and not by Phœbus. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——There is my purse to cure that blow of thine. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——Purse and brain both empty: the brain the heavier for being too light, the purse too light, being drawn of heaviness.[2] *Cymb.* v. 4.——His purse is empty already; all his golden words are spent. *Hamlet*, v. 2.——Put money in thy purse.

---

1 A small image or head cut on the tag of a point or lace.

1 Lewd.

2 Disembowelled of its contents.

Oth. i. 3.——Who steals my purse, steals trash. *Ibid.* iii. 3.

Pursed. When she first met Mark Antony, she pursed up his heart. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.

Pursents. For every one pursents three. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Pursue. Pursue we him on knees. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3.

Pursues. Your sense pursues not mine. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.

Pursuivant (s). And these grey locks, the pursuivants of death. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.——Send out a pursuivant at arms To Stanley's regiment. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.

Pursy. Now breathless wrong Shall sit and pant in your great chairs of ease, And pursy insolence shall break his wind With fear and horrid flight. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 5.——In the fatness of these pursy times. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Purveyor. Where's the thane of Cawdor; We coursed him at the heels, and had a purpose To be his purveyor. *Macb.* i. 6.

Push. We may as well push against Paul's as stir them *Hen. viii.* v. 3.——We'll put the matter to the present push. *Hamlet*, v. 1.——And made a push at chance and sufferance. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.

Pushes. This session even pushes 'gainst our heart. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.

Put (s). Since I am put to know. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——Put us in readiness. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——There's in him stuff that puts him to these ends. *Hen viii.* i. 1.——Thou art here put to thrash Trojans. *Troi & Cress.* ii. 1.——Put to him all the learning that his time Could make him the receiver of. *Cymb.* i. 1.——You put me to forget a lady's manners. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——And put upon him such a deal of man. That worthied him. *Lear*, ii. 2

Put (s) on. Grief fills the room up of my absent child, Lies in his bed, walks up and down with me, Puts on his pretty looks, repeats his words, Remembers me of all his gracious parts, Stuffs out his vacant garments with his form. *K. John*, iii. 4.——Gods! if you Should have ta'en vengeance on my faults, I never Had lived to put on[1] this. *Cymb.* v. 1.——For you protect this course and put it on By your allowance. *Lear*, i. 4.——If it be so, as it is put on me. *Hamlet*, i. 3.——So shall you hear . . . Of deaths put on by cunning and forced cause. *Ibid.* v. 2.——The powers above Put on[2] their instruments. *Macb.* iv. 3.

Put up. Nor am I yet persuaded to put up in peace what already I have foolishly suffered. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Putter on. You are abused, and by some putter on That will be damned for't. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——My good lord Cardinal, They vent reproaches most latterly on you, As putter on of these exactions. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.

Putter out. Putter out on five for one. *Temp.* iii. 3.

Putting on. Lord Angelo, belike thinking me remiss in mine office, awakens me with this unwonted putting on.[1] *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.

Puttock. Who finds the partridge in the puttock's nest, But may imagine how the bird was dead. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——An owl, a puttock, or a herring. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.——I chose an eagle, And did avoid a puttock. *Cymb.* i. 2.

Puzzel. Pucelle or puzzel. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.

Pye [Pie]. A silken pie. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.——And chattering pyes in dismal discords sung. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 6.——No man's pie is freed From his ambitious finger. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.—There they are both, baked in that pie; Whereof their mother daintily hath fed. *Tit. And.* v. 3.

Pygmalion. Is there none of Pygmalion's images newly made woman? *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.

Pyramid. They take the flow o' the Nile By certain scales i' the pyramid. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.

Pyramides. Rather make My country's high pyramides my gibbet. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Pyramis. A statelier pyramis to her I'll rear, Than Rhodope's of Memphis, ever was. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 6.

Pyramises. The Ptolemies' pyramises are very goodly things. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.

Pyramus. So pale did shine the moon on Pyramus, When he by night lay bathed in maiden blood. *Tit. And.* ii. 4.

Pyramus and Thisbe. The most lamentable comedy, and most cruel death of Pyramus and Thisbe. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2.——A tedious brief scene of young Pyramus and his love Thisbe, very tragical mirth. *Ibid.* v. 1.

Pyrenean. And talking of the Alps, and Apennines, The Pyrenean, and the river Po. *K. John*, i. 1.

Pyrrhus. The rugged Pyrrhus. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Pythagoras. Thou almost makest me waver in my faith, To hold opinion with Pythagoras. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——I was never so be-rhymed since Pythagoras' time, that I was an Irish rat. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——What is the opinion of Pythagoras concerning wild-fowl. *Tw. Night*, iv. 2.

[1] Instigate. [2] Incite, encourage.

Q.

QUADRANGLE. Now, lords, my choler being over-blown With walking once about the quadrangle, I come to talk of commonwealth affairs. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.

Quaffed. That tyranny, which never quaffed but blood. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.

Quagmire. And make a quagmire of your mingled brains. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——Over bog and quagmire. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Quail (s). Quail, crush, conclude, and quell. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——And let not search and inquisition quail To bring again these foolish runaways. *As You Like It*, ii. 2.——And his quails ever Beat mine, inhooped,[2] at odds. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 3.——But when he meant to quail[3] and shake the orb He was as rattling thunder. *Ibid.* v. 2.——An honest fellow enough, and one that loves

[1] Stimulus, goad, incitement.
[2] Enclosed. [3] To terrify, to make quake.

quails. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.——And my false spirits Quail to remember. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Quailing. For, as he writes, there is no quailing now. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——This may plant courage in their quailing breasts. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.

Quaint. Quaint Ariel. *Temp.* i. 2.——That quaint in green she shall be loose enrobed. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 6.——But for a fine, quaint, graceful, and excellent fashion. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 4.——Some keep back The clamorous owl that nightly hoots and wonders At our quaint spirits.[1] *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.——And tell quaint lies, How honourable ladies sought my love. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4.——More quaint, more pleasing, nor more commendable. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.——With forged quaint conceit To set a gloss upon his bold intent. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——To shew how quaint an orator you are. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Quaintly. A ladder quaintly made of cords. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——'Tis vile, unless it may be quaintly ordered. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 4.——To carve out dials quaintly, point by point. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.——But breathe his faults so quaintly, That they may seem the taints of liberty. *Hamlet*, ii. 1.

Quake. Thou wilt quake for this shortly. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——Never saw I Wretches so quake. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.——Canst thou quake, and change thy colour? *Rich. iii.* iii. 5.——Quake in the present winter's state, and wish That warmer days would come. *Cymb.* ii. 4.

Quaked. Where ladies shall be frighted, And, gladly quaked, hear more. *Cor.* i. 9.

Qualification. Whose qualification[2] shall come into no true taste again but by the displanting of Cassio. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Qualified. Forbear his presence, until some little time hath qualified the heat of his displeasure. *Lear*, i. 2.

Qualify. So to enforce or qualify the laws. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——He doth with holy abstinence subdue That in himself which he spurs on his power To qualify in others. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——All this amazement can I qualify. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 4.——Your grace hath ta'en great pains to qualify His rigorous course. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.

Quality(ies). To thy strong bidding, task Ariel, and all his quality. *Temp.* i. 2.——Showed thee all the qualities o' the isle. *Ibid.* i. 2.——A man of such perfection, As we do in our quality much want. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 1.——What quality are they of. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.——I have many ill qualities. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Hate counsels not in such a quality. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——In your fine frame hath love no quality? *All's Well*, iv. 2.——You must now speak Sir John Falstaff fair; Which swims against your stream of quality. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 2——She hath lived too long To fill the world with vicious qualities. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.——To-night, we'll wander through the streets, and note The qualities of people. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1.——Whose quality, going on, The sides o' the world may danger. *Ibid.* i. 2.——And things outward, Do draw the inward quality after them, To suffer all alike. *Ibid.* iii. 11.——Give her what comforts The quality of her passion shall require. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Know you the quality of Lord Timon's fury? *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6.——Rouse him, and give him note of our approach, With the whole quality wherefore. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 1.——For condition, A shop of all the qualities that man Loves woman for. *Cymb.* v. 5.——You know the fiery quality of the duke, How unremoveable and fixed he is In his own course. *Lear*, ii. 4.——Thou'lt not believe Of how depraved a quality. *Ibid.*——Will they pursue the quality no longer Than they can sing? *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——Give us a taste of your quality. *Ibid.*——My heart's subdued, Even to the very quality of my lord. *Oth.* i. 3.——This fellow's of exceeding honesty, And knows all qualities. *Ibid.* iii. 3.

Qualm. It is the only thing for a qualm. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 4.——And trow you what he called me?—Qualm, perhaps. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Some sudden qualm hath struck me at the heart, And dimmed mine eyes, that I can read no further. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Qualmish. Hence! I am qualmish at the smell of leek. *Hen. v.* v. 1.

Quantities. If I were sawed into quantities, I should make four dozen of such bearded hermit's staves as master Shallow. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.

Quantity. For madness would not err; Nor sense to ecstacy was ne'er so thralled But it reserved some quantity of choice To serve in such a difference. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Quarrelous. Quarrelous as the weazel. *Cymb.* iii. 4.

Quarrel (s). And in the managing of quarrels you may say he is wise. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——If he break the peace, he ought to Enter into a quarrel with fear and trembling. *Ibid.*——Do not quarrel with us, good old man. *Ibid.* v. 1.——In a false quarrel there is no true valour. *Ibid.*——I have had four quarrels, and like to have fought one. *As You Like It*, v. 4.——Holy seems the quarrel Upon your grace's part; black and fearful On the opposer's. *All's Well*, iii. 1.——I have heard of some kind of men, that put quarrels purposely on others, to taste their valour. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——And the chance of goodness Be like our warranted quarrel. *Macb.* iv. 3.——Put we our quarrel to the will of heaven. *Rich. ii.* i. 2.——Say who thou art . . . Against what man thou comest, and what thy quarrel: Speak truly, on thy knighthood and thy oath. *Ibid.* i. 3.——Let it be a quarrel between us, if you live. *Hen. v.* iv. 1. I dare say, This quarrel will drink blood another day. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——Thrice is he armed that hath his quarrel just. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——No quarrel, but a slight contention. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——It is a quarrel just and reasonable, To be revenged on him that killed my husband. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.——It is a quarrel most unnatural, To be revenged on him that loveth thee. *Ibid.*——Yet, if that quarrel, Fortune, do divorce It from the bearer, 'tis a sufferance, panging As soul and body's severing. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.——If you'll patch a quarrel, As matter whole you have not to make it with. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.——This day all quarrels die, Andronicus. *Tit. And.* i. 2.——And the best quarrels, in the heat, are cursed By those that feel their sharpness. *Lear*, v. 3.——The quarrel is between our masters, and us their men. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.——Quarrel, I will back thee. *Ibid.*——Why, thou wilt quarrel with a man that hath a hair more or a hair less in his beard than thou hast? *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Thy head is as full of quarrels, as an egg is full of meat. *Ibid.*——Beware of

[1] Sport. [2] Submission.

entrance into quarrel; but, being in, Bear it that the opposer may beware of thee. *Hamlet*, i. 3. ——Greatly to find quarrel in a straw, When honour's at the stake. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——He will be as full of quarrel and offence as my young mistress' dog. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Quarry. To relate the manner Were on the quarry[1] of these murdered deer, To add the death of you. *Macb.* iv. 3.——I'd make a quarry With thousands of these quartered slaves, as high As I could pitch my lance. *Cor.* i. 1.——This quarry cries on havock. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Quarter. Keep good quarter and good care to-night. *K. John*, v. 5.——Follow the noise so far as we have quarter. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 3.——Not a man shall pass his quarter. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 5.——In quarter[2] and in terms[3] Like bride and groom Divesting them for bed. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Quartered. And quartered in her heart. *K. John*, ii. 2.——Behold their quartered fires. *Cymb.* iv. 4.

Quash. How like, methought, I then was to this kernel, This quash, this gentleman. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Quat. I have rubbed this young quat[4] almost to the sense,[5] and he grows angry. *Oth.* v. 1.

Quean. A witch, a quean, an old cozening quean. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.——As fit as a scolding quean to a wrangling knave. *All's Well*, ii. 2. ——Throw the quean in the channel. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Queasiness. They did fight with queasiness constrained, As men drink potions. *Ibid.* i. 1.

Queasy. In despite of his quick wit and his queasy[6] stomach, he shall fall in love with Beatrice. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Who, queasy with his insolence already, Will their good thoughts call from him. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6.—— I have one thing of a queasy question, Which I must act. *Lear*, ii. 1.

Queen. Why hath thy queen Summoned me hither, to this short-grassed green. *Temp.* iv. 1. ——The queen o' the sky, Whose watery arch and messenger am I. *Ibid.*——The queen, The sweetest, dearest creature's dead, and vengeance for't Not dropped down yet. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2. ——I'll queen it no inch further, But milk my ewes and weep. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——The happiest gift that ever marquis gave, The fairest queen that ever king received. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——One way, or other, she is for a king, And she shall be my love, or else my queen. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.—— I had rather be a country servant maid, Than a great queen. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——Poor painted queen, vain flourish of my fortune. *Ibid.*—— A queen in jest, only to fill the scene. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——For queen, a very caitiff crowned with care. *Ibid.*——By my troth, I would not be a queen. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.——'Tis strange; a three-pence bowed would hire me, Old as I am, to queen it. *Ibid.*——There was a lady once ('tis an old story) that would not be a queen, that would she not for all the mud in Egypt. *Ibid.*——She had all the royal makings of a queen; As, holy oil, Edward Confessor's crown, The rod, and bird of peace. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——By that fire which burned the Carthage Queen. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.

Quell. Quail, crush, conclude, and quell. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——Who shall bear the guilt Of our great quell? *Macb.* i. 7.

Queller. A man-queller, and a woman queller. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Quench. Come, quench your blushes. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——This is of purpose laid by some that hate me, To quench mine honour. *Hen. viii.* v. 2.——Weeps she still, say'st thou? dost thou think, in time, She will not quench,[1] and let instructions enter Where folly now possesses? *Cymb.* i. 6.——If I quench thee, thou flaming minister, I can again thy former light restore. *Oth.* v. 2.

Quenched. That in all reason should have quenched her love. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.—— Being thus quenched Of hope, not longing. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Quern. Sometimes labour in the quern, And bootless make the breathless housewife churn. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.

Questant. When The bravest questant shrinks, find that you seek That fame may cry you loud. *All's Well*, ii. 1.

Question. Old Escalus, Though first in question, is thy secondary. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——In the loss of question.[2] *Ibid.* ii. 4.——For out of question, you were born in a merry hour. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Think you question with the Jew. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——You may as well use question with the wolf. *Ibid.*—— From whence you have studied your questions. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——I met the duke yesterday, and had much question with him. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Make that thy question, and go rot. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——'Tis safer to Avoid what's grown than question how 'tis born. *Ibid.*—— Live you? or are you aught That man may question? *Macb.* i. 3.——And when we have our naked frailties hid That suffer in exposure, let us meet, And question this most bloody piece of work To know it further. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——I must not have you henceforth question me Whither I go, nor reason whereabout. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.——Yet, if you there Did practise on my state, your being in Egypt Might be my question. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.——If we contend Out of our question, wipe him. *Ibid.*——Health to you, valiant sir, During all question of the gentle truce. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 1.——I'd have it come to question. *Lear*, i. 3.——Thy great employment Will not bear question. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Let me question more in particular. *Hamlet*, ii. 2. ——That cry out on the top of question. *Ibid.* ——Niggard of question; but, of our demands, Most free in his reply. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Though in the mean time, some necessary question of the play be then to be considered. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——So may he with more facile question bear it. *Oth.* i. 3.

Questionable. Thou com'st in such a questionable shape, That I will speak to thee. *Hamlet*, i. 4.

Questioned. To every county, Where this is questioned, send our letters, with Free pardon to each man that has denied The force of this commission. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.

Questrists. Some five or six and thirty of his knights, Hot questrists after him. *Lear*, iii. 7.

Quests. Contrarious quests. Volumes of report Run with these false and most contrarious quests Upon thy doings. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1.——What

1 A quarry was a heap of slaughtered game.
2 Fellowship. 3 Conversation. 4 Pimple.
5 To the quick. 6 Squeamish.

1 Grow cool. 2 For the sake of argument.

lawful quest have given their verdict up Unto the frowning judge? *Rich. iii.* i. 4.——Or cease your quest of love. *Lear*, i. 1.——The senate hath sent about three several quests, To search you out. *Oth.* i. 2.

Queubus. The Vapians passing the equinoxial of Queubus. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.

Quick. I had rather be set quick in the earth, And bowled to death with turnips. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 4.——Our haste from hence is of so quick condition That it prefers itself. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1——Hence hath offence his quick celerity, When it is borne in high authority. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Then shall Hector be whipped for Jacquenetta that is quick by him; and hanged for Pompey that is dead by him. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——The mercy that was quick in us but late. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.——Earth, gape open wide, and eat him quick. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.

Quicken. Quicken his embraced heaviness. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 8.——These hairs, which thou dost ravish from my chin, Will quicken and accuse thee. *Lear*, iii. 7.——Even then this forked plague is fated to us When we do quicken. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Quick lie. It is a quick lie, sir; 'twill away again from me to you. *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Quickness. With fiery quickness. *Hamlet*, iv. 3.

Quick sail. And yet but raw neither, in respect of his quick sail. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Quick-sand. What Clarence, but a quick-sand of deceit? 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.——These quick-sands, Lepidus, Keep off them, for you sink. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.

Quicksilver. A rascal bragging slave! the rogue fled from me like quicksilver. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——That's swift as quicksilver, it courses through The natural gates and alleys of the body. *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Quick-witted. How likes Gremio these quick-witted folks? *T. of Shr.* v. 2.

Quiddities. What, in thy quips and quiddities. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Quiddits. Where be his quiddits now, his quillets, his cases, his tenures, and his tricks. *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Quiet. Out of quiet. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.——Quiet thy cudgel; thou dost see I eat. *Hen. v.* v. 1.

Quietness. Quietness, grown sick of rest, would purge By any desperate change. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3.

Quietus. When he himself might his quietus make With a bare bodkin. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.

Quill. We may deliver our supplications in the quill. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.

Quillets. Some tricks, some quillets, how to cheat the devil. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——In these nice sharp quillets of the law, Good faith, I am no wiser than a daw. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——And do not stand on quillets how to slay him. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Nor sound his quillets shrilly. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3——Where be his quiddits now, his quillets, his cases? *Hamlet.* v. 1.——Pr'ythee, keep up thy quillets. *Oth.* iii. 1.

Quilt. How now, blown Jack? how now, quilt? 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.

Quinapalus. For what says Quinapalus? *Tw. Night*, i. 5.

Quinces. They call for dates and quinces in the pastry. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 4.

Quintaine. And that which here stands up, Is but a quintaine, a mere lifeless block. *As You Like It*, i. 2.

Quintessence. The quintessence of every sprite. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——What is this quintessence of dust? *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Quip-modest. This is called the quip-modest. *As You Like It*, v. 4.

Quips. Shall quips, and sentences, and these paper bullets of the brain awe a man from the career of his humour? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——Her sudden quips. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 2.——What, in thy quips and thy quiddities. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Quire. Then the whole quire hold their hips and loffe. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1——And placed a quire of such enticing birds. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.

Quired. My throat of war be turned, Which quired with my drum, into a pipe. *Cor.* iii. 2.

Quiring. Still quiring to the young-eyed cherubims. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.

Quirks. Odd quirks and remnants of wit. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——I have felt so many quirks of joy and grief, That the first face of neither, on the start, Can woman me unto't. *All's Well*, iii. 2.——Belike, this is a man of that quirk. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——One that excels the quirks of blazoning pens. *Othello*, ii. 1.

Quit (s). Till thou canst quit thee by thy brother's mouth, Of what we think against thee. *As You Like It*, iii. 1.——And ere thou bid good-night, to quit their grief, Tell thou the lamentable fall of me. *Rich. ii.* v. 1.——I would I could Quit all offences with as clear excuse. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——God quit you in his mercy! hear your sentence. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.——And I sall quit you with gud leve. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——If you do free your children from the sword, Your children's children quit it in your age. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.——God safely quit her of her burden, and With gentle travail. *Hen. viii.* v. 1.——God quit you. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii 11.——As he shall like, to quit me. *Ibid.*——To quit the bloody wrongs upon her foes. *Tit. And.* i. 2.——Their father, Then old and fond of issue, took such sorrow, That he quit being. *Cymb.* i. 1.——Edmund, enkindle all the sparks of nature, To quit this horrid act. *Lear*, iii. 7.——Be trusty, and I'll quit thy pains. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.——is't not perfect conscience, To quit him with this arm? *Hamlet*, v. 2.——Or quit in answer of the third exchange. *Ibid.*——Your evil quits you well. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.

Quittance. Omittance is no quittance. *As You Like It*, iii. 5.—— Rend'ring faint quittance, wearied and out-breathed, To Harry Monmouth. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——And shall forget the office of our hand, Sooner than quittance of desert and merit. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.—— As fitting best to quittance their deceit. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——No gift to him, But breeds the giver a return exceeding All use of quittance. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.

Quitting. Quitting thee thereby of ten thousand shames. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Quiver. If Cupid hath not spent all his quiver in Venice. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——There was a little quiver fellow, and 'a would manage you his piece thus. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——Why dost thou quiver, man? 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——The green leaves quiver with the cooling wind. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.——I am so vext, That every part about me quivers. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Quivering. Quivering thigh. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 1.

Quoifs. Golden quoifs, and stomachers. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3. —— Hence, thou sickly quoif;

Thou art a guard too wanton for the head. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.

Quoit. Quoit him down, Bardolph, like a shove-groat shilling. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——He plays at quoits well. *Ibid.*

Quonian. Quonian, he seemeth in minority; Ergo, I come with this apology. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Quote. Quote you my folly. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——We did not quote them so. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Note, how she quotes the leaves. *Tit. And.* iv. 1——What care I, What curious eye doth quote deformities? *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.

Quoted. He's quoted for a most perfidious slave. *All's Well*, v. 3.——A fellow, by the hand of nature marked, Quoted, and signed, to do a deed of shame. *K. John*, iv. 2.——Quoted joint by joint. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——I am sorry, that with better heed and judgment, I had not quoted him. *Hamlet*, ii. 1.

Quoth. 'Tis dinner time, quoth I. My gold, quoth he. *Com. of Err.* ii. 1.

Quotidian. He seems to have the quotidian of love upon him. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.

Quotidian tertian. He is so shaked of a burning quotidian tertian. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.

R.

R. R is for the dog. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Rabato. Your other rabato were better. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 4.

Rabbit. I knew a wench married in an afternoon, as she went to the garden for parsley to stuff a rabbit. *T. of Shr.* iv. 4.——Away, you whoreson upright rabbit, away. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.

Rabbit-sucker. Hang me up by the heels for a rabbit-sucker, or a poulter's hare. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Rabble. A rabble more Of vile confederates. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Or let a rabble lead you to your deaths. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 8.

Rabblement. Still, as he refused it, The rabblement hooted. *Jul Cæs.* i. 2.

Race. But thy vile race, Though thou didst learn, had that in't which good natures Could not abide to be with. *Temp.* i. 2.——And now I give my sensual race the rein. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.——None our parts so poor, But was a race of Heaven.[1] *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3.

Rack. The great globe itself, Yea, all which it inherit, shall dissolve, And, like this insubstantial pageant faded, Leave not a rack behind. *Temp.* iv. 1.——But being lacked and lost, why, then we rack the value *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——For as I am, I live upon the rack.—Upon the rack, Bassanio. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Ay, but I fear you speak upon the rack, Where men enforcèd do speak anything. *Ibid.*——Even like a man new halèd from the rack. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5——He hates him, That would upon the rack of this tough world Stretch him out longer. *Lear*, v. 3.——But, as we often see, against some storm, A silence in the heavens, the rack[2] stand still. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——Thou hast set me on the rack. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Racked. A pair of tribunes that have racked for Rome, To make coals cheap. *Cor.* v. 1.

Racket. It is a low ebb of linen with thee, when thou keepest not racket there. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——When we have matched our rackets to these balls, We will, in France, by God's grace, play a set, Shall strike his father's crown into the hazard. *Hen. v.* i. 2.

Racking. Three glorious suns, each one a perfect sun; Not separated with the racking clouds. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.

Radiant. Most radiant Pyramus, most lily-white of hue. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——Radiant Cymbeline. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Radish. If I fought not with fifty of them, I am a bunch of radish. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——When he was naked, he was, for all the world, like a forked radish, with a head fantastically carved upon it with a knife. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Raft. Where is that son That floated from thee on that fatal raft? *Com. of Err.* v. 1.

Rag. Not a rag of money. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4.——Thou rag of honour! *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——If thou wilt curse—Thy father, that poor rag, must be thy subject. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——The poor soldier that so richly fought, Whose rags shamed gilded arms. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Rage. Men Can counsel and speak comfort to that grief Which they themselves not feel; but, tasting it, Their counsel turns to passion, which before Would give preceptial medecine to rage, Falter strong madness in a silken thread, Charm ache with air, and agony with words. *Much Ad. Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——Thy rage shall burn thee up, and thou shalt turn To ashes. *K. John*, iii. 1.——For my rage was blind. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——In rage, deaf as the sea, hasty as fire. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——Rage must be withstood, Give me his gage. *Ibid.*——Kiss the rod, And fawn on rage with base humility. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Your rage mistakes us. *Hen. viii.* iii. 1.——Put not your worthy rage Into your tongue. *Cor.* iii. 1.——Whose rage doth rend Like interrupted waters, and o'er bear What they are used to bear. *Ibid.*——This tiger-footed rage, when it shall find The harm of unscanned swiftness, will too late, Tie leaden pounds to 's heels. *Ibid.*——Desire not To allay my rages and revenges with Your colder reasons. *Ibid.* v. 3.——My rage is gone, And I am struck with sorrow. *Ibid.* v. 5.——When one so great begins to rage, he's hunted Even to falling. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 1.——And that your rage Would not be purged, she sent you word she was dead. *Ibid.* iv. 12.——To give thy rages balm, To wipe out our ingratitude with loves Above their quantity. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 5.——The thing of courage As roused with rage, with rage doth sympathize. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——The fire of rage is in him. *Cymb.* i. 2.——Lest his ungoverned rage dissolve the life That wants the means to lead it. *Lear*, iv. 4.——Tears his white hair, Which the impetuous blasts, with eyeless rage, Catch in their fury, and make nothing of. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——The great rage you see, is cured in him. *Ibid.* iv. 7.

Raggamuffins. I have led my raggamuffins where they are peppered. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.

Raggedness. Your looped and windowed raggedness defend you From seasons such as these. *Lear*, iii. 4.

[1] Was of heavenly origin. [2] The drift of clouds.

Raging. Being troubled with a raging tooth. *Oth.* iii. 3.——How the young whelp of Talbot's, raging wood,[1] Did flesh his puny sword in Frenchmen's blood. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.

Ragozine. One Ragozine –a most notorious pirate. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.

Rags of France. Lash hence these overweening rags of France. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.

Raied. Raied with the yellows. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.

Rail. 'Till thou canst rail the seal from off my bond, Thou but offend'st thy lungs to speak so loud. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——We two will rail against our mistress, the world, and all our misery. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——Say, that she rail; why, then I'll tell her plain, She sings as sweetly as a nightingale. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——I shall sooner rail thee into wit and holiness. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.——She'll rail in the street else. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Railed. Railed at herself, that she should be so immodest to write to one that she knew would flout her. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3 ——I may chance have some odd quirks and remnants of wit broken on me, because I have railed so long against marriage. *Ibid.* —— Enlarge the man committed yesterday, That railed against our person. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.

Railer. Take that, thou likeness of this railer here. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.

Rail'st. Why rail'st thou on thy birth, the heaven, and earth? *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.

Railing. His sleeps were hindered by thy railing. *Com. of Err* v. 1.——Nor no railing in a known discreet man, though he do nothing but reprove. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.

Rain. Let the sky rain potatoes. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.——It drizzles rain. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——The heavens rain odours on you! *Tw. Night*, iii. 1.——When shall we three meet again, In thunder, lightning, or in rain. *Mach.* i. 1.——How now! rain within doors, and none abroad! How doth the king? 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4. ——She makes a shower of rain, as well as Jove. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——Rain thou thy fruitful tidings in mine ears, That long time have been barren. *Ibid.* ii. 5.——Follow his strides, his lobbies fill with 'tendance, Rain sacrificial whisperings in his ear. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.—— Where are my tears? rain, to lay this wind, or my heart will be blown up by the root. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.——The quality of mercy is not strained; It droppeth, as the gentle rain from heaven, Upon the place beneath. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.

Rainbow. I was beaten myself into all the colours of the rainbow. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 5.——To smooth the ice, or add another hue Unto the rainbow, or with taper-light, To seek the beauteous eyes of heaven to garnish the wasteful and ridiculous excess. *K. John*, iv. 2.

Raise. We are to speak in publick: for this business Will raise us all—To laughter, as I take it. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——Whom we raise We will make fast within a hallowed verge. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.

Raising. But follows it, my lord, To bring me down must answer for your raising. *All's Well*, ii. 3.

Raisins. Raisins o' the sun. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.

Rake. How i' the name of thrift, Doth he rake this together! *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Let us revenge this with our pikes, ere we become rakes. *Cor.* i. 1.——Here in the sands, Thee I'll rake up. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Ram. [Sheep] the ewes being rank, in the end of autumn, turnèd to the rams. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——To betray a she-lamb of a twelvemonth to a crooked-pated, old cuckoldy ram. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——Never was anything so sudden, but the fight of two rams. *Ibid.* v. 2.——An old black ram is tupping your white ewe. *Oth.* i. 1. [Battering] Great-bellied women, That had not half a week to go, like rams[1] In the old time of war, would shake the press, And make them reel before them. *Hen. viii.* iv. 1.——Let not the piece of virtue, which is set Betwixt us as the cement of our love, To keep it builded, be the ram to batter The fortress of it. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2.——So that the ram, that batters down the wall, For the great swing and rudeness of his poise, They place before his hand that made the engine. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Ram-tender. An old sheep-whistling rogue; A ram-tender. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Rammed. Have we rammed up our gates against the world? *K. John*, ii. 1.

Rampallian. Away, you scullion! you rampallian! 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Ramping. What a fool art thou, A ramping fool, to brag, and stamp, and swear Upon my party! *K. John*, iii. 1.

Rampired. Set but thy foot Against our rampired gates, and they shall ope. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 5.

Ramps. Whiles he is vaulting variable ramps, In your despite, upon your purse? *Cymb.* i. 7.

Ramston. Sir John Ramston. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.

Ran. I ran from Shrewsbury. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.

Rancour. Put rancours in the vessel of my peace Only for them. *Mach.* iii. 1.——It issues from the rancour of a villain. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.—— Rancour will out. 2 *Hen. vi.* i 1.——The broken rancour of your high swoln hearts. But lately splinted, knit, and joined together, Must gently be preserved, cherished, and kept. *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.——This sudden stab of rancour I misdoubt. *Ibid.* iii. 2.

Ranged. Ay, Celia; we stayed her for your sake, Else had she with her father ranged along. *As You Like It*, i. 3.

Ranges. Whatsoever comes athwart his affection, ranges evenly with mine. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 2.——And bury all which still distinctly ranges, In heaps and piles of ruin. *Cor.* iii. 1.

Ranging. If once I find thee ranging, Hortensio will be quit with thee, by changing. *T. of Shr.* iii. 1.

Rank. And rank me with the barbarous multitudes. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9.——Rank of osiers. *As You Like It*, iv. 3.——Ha! what, so rank? *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——Who else must be let blood, who else is rank. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——Bring in thy ranks, but leave without thy rage. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 5.——To weaken and discredit our exposure, How rank soever rounded in with danger. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Rank Achilles. *Ibid.* Rank Thersites. *Ibid.* ——Breaking forth In rank and not to be endurèd riots. *Lear*, i. 4.

Ranker. Or I should think my honesty ranker than my wit. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.——Nor will it yield to Norway, or the Pole, A ranker rate, should it be sold in fee. *Hamlet*, iv. 4.

[1] Mad

[1] Battering-rams.

Rankle. Fell sorrow's tooth doth never rankle more, Than when it bites, but lanceth not the sore. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——And when he bites, His venom tooth will rankle to the death. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.

Rankly. So the whole ear of Denmark Is by a forgèd process of my death Rankly abused. *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Rankness. I will physic your rankness. *As You Like It*, i. 1.——I am stifled With the mere rankness of their joy. *Hen. viii.* iv. 1.

Rank-scented. For the mutable, rank-scented many. *Cor.* iii. 1.

Ransacked. I would have ransacked the pedlar's silken treasury. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——What treason were it to the ransacked queen. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.

Ransom. Ignominy in ransom and free pardon Are of two houses. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.——As is the sepulchre, in stubborn Jewry, Of the world's ransom, blessèd Mary's Son. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——Let him say to England, that we send To know what willing ransom he will give. *Hen. v.* iii. 5.——Bid him therefore consider of his ransom. *Ibid.* iii. 6.——My ransom is, this frail and worthless trunk. *Ibid.*——I come to know of thee, King Harry, If for thy ransom thou wilt now compound, Before thy most assurèd overthrow. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——The world shall not be ransom for thy life. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——For me, the ransom of my bold attempt Shall be this cold corpse on the earth's cold face. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.

Ransomed. Would he were here alone; so should he be sure to be ransomed. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——I myself heard the king say, he would not be ransomed. *Ibid.*——But when our throats are cut, he may be ransomed, and we ne'er the wiser. *Ibid.*

Ranting. Ranting host of the garter. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.

Rape (s). For rapes and ravishments, he parallels Nessus. *All's Well*, iv. 3.——And done a rape Upon the maiden virtue of the crown. *K. John*, ii. 1.——If Rome have law, or we have power, Thou and thy faction shall repent this rape. *Tit. And.* i. 2.——And rape, I fear, was root of thine annoy. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——The one is Murder, Rape is the other's name. *Ibid.* v. 2.——But I would have the soil of her fair rape Wiped off, in honourable keeping her. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.

Rapier. I have heard the Frenchman hath good skill in his rapier. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——I do excel thee in my rapier as much as thou didst me in carrying gates. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.——And I will turn thy falsehood to thy heart, Where it was forgèd, with my rapier's point. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.——A dancing rapier. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.

Raps. What, dear sir, Thus raps you? *Cymb.* i. 7.

Rapt. Look, how our partner's rapt! *Macb.* i. 3.——Whilst I stood rapt in the wonder of it. *Ibid.* i. 5.——More dances my rapt heart. *Cor.* iv. 5.——You are rapt, sir, in some work. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——I am rapt, and cannot cover The monstrous bulk of this ingratitude, With any size of words. *Ibid.* v. 1.——I was much rapt in this. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——She rapt 'em o' the coxcombs with a stick, and cried, "Down wantons, down." *Lear*, ii. 4.

Rapture. Your prattling nurse Into a rapture lets her baby cry, While she chats him. *Cor.* ii. 1.——Sweet, bid me hold my tongue, For in this rapture I shall surely speak The thing I shall repent, *Troi. & Cress*, iii. 2.

Rare. So rare a gentleman. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 4.——A touch more rare subdues all pangs, all fears. *Cymb.* i. 2.——If she be furnished with a mind so rare, She is alone the Arabian bird. *Ibid.* i. 6.

Rarely. How rarely featured. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——Slave, soul-less villain, dog! O rarely base! *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.——How rarely does it meet with this time's guise! *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Rareness. And won by rareness, such solemnity. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——It is no act of common passage, but A strain of rareness. *Cymb.* iii. 4.

Rar'st. And was the best of all Amongst the rar'st of good ones. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Rarities. As many vouched rarities are. *Temp.* ii. 1.

Rascal. Wide-chapped rascal. *Temp.* i. 1.——The noblest deer hath them [horns] as huge as the rascal. *As You Like It*, iii. 3.——This oily rascal is known as well as Paul's. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——You make fat rascals, mistress Doll. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Gluttony and disease make them, I make them not. *Ibid.*——You bottle ale rascal. *Ibid.*——Rascal bragging slave. *Ibid.*——Come, you thin thing; come, you rascal! *Ibid.* v. 4.——One to ten! Lean, raw-boned rascals! 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——If we be English deer, be then in blood: Not rascal-like, to fall down with a pinch. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——And put in every honest hand a whip To lash the rascal naked through the world. *Oth.* iv. 2.——When Marcus Brutus grows so covetous, To lock such rascal counters from his friends, Be ready, gods, with all your thunderbolts. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.

Rascalliest. The most comparative, rascalliest, sweet young prince. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Rase. Having waste ground enough Shall we desire to rase the sanctuary, And pitch our evils there? *Mea for Mea.* ii. 2.——'Tis not my meaning To rase one title of your honour out. *Rich. ii.* ii. 3.——And to rase out Rotten opinion, who hath writ me down After my seeming. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.——And raze their faction and their family. *Tit. And.* i. 2.——Stanley did dream, the boar did rase his helm. *Rich. iii.* iii. 4.

Rased. He dreamt to night the boar had rasèd off his helm. *Rich. iii.* iii. 2.

Rash. Young master Rash. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.——I could do this; and that with no rash potion, But with a ling'ring dram. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——His rash fierce blaze of riot cannot last. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——My lord, I scarce have leisure to salute you, My matter is so rash. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 2.——The best and soundest of his time hath been but rash. *Lear*, i. 1.——Why do you speak so startingly and rash? *Oth.* iii. 4.——Thou art rash as fire. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Rasher. If we grow all to be pork-eaters, we shall not shortly have a rasher on the coals for money. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 5.

Rashness. This is the fruit of rashness. *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.——Reverse thy doom, And, in thy best consideration, check This hideous rashness. *Lear*, i. 1.——Rashly, And praised be rashness for it. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Rational. The rational hind, Costard. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.

Rats. The very rats Instinctively had quit it. *Temp.* i. 2.——I would have made you four tall fellows skip like rats. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——Like rats, that ravin down their proper bane. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3.——What if my house be

troubled with a rat, And I be pleased to give ten thousand ducats To have it banned? *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——I was never so be-rhimed since Pythagoras' time, that I was an Irish rat. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——Like a rat without a tail. *Macb.* i. 3.——For want of means, poor rats, had hanged themselves. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.——Rome and her rats are at the point of battle, The one side must have bale. *Cor.* i. 1.——The Volsces have much corn; take these rats thither To gnaw their garners. *Ibid.*——She is served As I would serve a rat. *Cymb.* v. 5.——Like rats, oft bite the holy cords atwain. *Lear*, ii. 2.——Swallows the old rat and the ditch-dog. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——How now! a rat? dead for a ducat, dead. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Rats-bane. I had as lief they would put rat's-bane in my mouth as offer to stop it with security. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——Set rats-bane by his porridge. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Rat-catcher. Tybalt, you rat-catcher, will you walk? *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.

Rate. O'er-prized all popular rate. *Temp.* i. 2.——My son is lost; and, in my rate, she too, Who is so far from Italy removed, I ne'er again shall see her. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Why do you rate my lord of Suffolk thus? 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Go rate thy minions, proud insulting boy. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.——'Tis to be chid, As we rate boys. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4.——You are to blame, my lord, to rate her so. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Rated. In the Rialto have you rated me About my monies and my usances. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——An old lord of the council rated me the other day, in the street, about you, sir, but I marked him not. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——Who, with them, was a rated sinew too. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——We had not rated him His part o' the isle. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6.——Great reason that my noble lord be rated For sauciness. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.——I praised her as I rated her: so do I my stone. *Cymb.* i. 5.

Rattles. With rounds of waxen tapers on their heads And rattles in their hands. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 4.

Raught. The moon was a month old when Adam was no more, And raught not to five weeks when he came to five score. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.——Raught me his hand, And with a feeble gripe, says ——. *Hen. v.* iv. 6.——This staff of honour raught. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.——That raught at mountains with outstretchèd arms. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——The hand of death hath raught him. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 9.

Ravel. Must I do so? and must I ravel out My weaved-up follies? *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.

Raven. As wicked dew as e'er my mother brushed With raven's feather From unwholesome fen Drop on you both! *Temp.* i. 2.——Young ravens must have food. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——I had as lief have heard the night-raven. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——An amber-coloured raven was well noted. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——Who will not change a raven for a dove? *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.——And He that doth the ravens feed, Yea, providently caters for the sparrow, Be comfort to my age. *As You Like It*, ii. 3.——I'll sacrifice the lamb that I do love, To spite a raven's heart within a dove. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——Some powerful spirit instruct the kites and ravens To be thy nurses! *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——The raven himself is hoarse, That croaks the fatal entrance[1] of Duncan Under my battlements. *Macb.* i. 5.——And vast confusion waits, As doth a raven, on a sick fallen beast. *K. John*, iv. 3.——A moulten raven. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——For he's disposèd as the hateful raven. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Came he right now to sing a raven's note. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——The raven rooked her on the chimney's top. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 6.——Ravens, crows, and kites Fly o'er our heads. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 1.——Here nothing breeds unless the nightly owl, or fatal raven. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.——'Tis true the raven doth not hatch a lark. *Ibid.*——Some say that ravens foster forlorn children. *Ibid.*——Did ever raven sing so like a lark? *Ibid.* iii. 1.——The raven chides blackness. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——'Would, I could meet that rogue Diomed! I would croak like a raven. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Swift, swift, you dragons of the night, that dawning May bare the raven's eye! *Cymb.* ii. 2.——For thou wilt lie upon the wings of night, Whiter than new snow on a raven's back. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.——Dove-feathered raven, wolvish-ravening lamb! *Ibid.*——The croaking raven Doth bellow for revenge. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.——As doth the raven o'er the infected house, Boding to all. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Ravening. The cloyèd will . . . ravening first the lamb, Longs after for the garbage. *Cymb.* i. 7.

Ravenous. Feed not thy sovereign's foe, My gentle earth, Nor with thy sweets comfort his ravenous sense. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.

Ravenspurg. Away, with me, in post to Ravenspurg. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——The banished Bolingbroke repeals himself, And with uplifted arms is safe arrived At Ravenspurg. *Ibid.* ii. 2. Ravenspurg haven. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.

Ravin. Better 'twere I met the ravin lion. *All's Well*, iii. 2.——Thriftless ambition, that wilt ravin up Thine own life's means. *Macb.* ii. 4.——Like rats that ravin down their proper bane. *Mea. for Mea* i. 3.

Ravish. Able to ravish any dull conceit. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.——You have holp to ravish your own daughters. *Cor.* iv. 6.——With that suit upon my back will I ravish her: first kill him. *Cymb.* iii. 5.——Naughty lady, These hairs, which thou dost ravish from my chin, Will quicken and accuse thee. *Lear*, iii. 7.

Ravished. Now is his soul ravished. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——And when we Almost with ravished listening, could not find His hour of speech a minute. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.

Ravisher. As war in some sort may be said to be a ravisher. *Cor.* iv. 5.

Raw. I have within my mind A thousand raw tricks. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4.——God make incision in thee, thou art raw! *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——And yet but raw neither, in respect of his quick sail. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Rawly. Some, upon their children rawly left. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.

Rawness. Why in that rawness left you wife and child? *Macb.* iv. 3.

Rayed. Was ever man so beaten? was ever man so rayed? *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.

Razed. Thou com'st not, Caius, now for tribute; that, The Britons have razed out. *Cymb.* v. 5.——My good intent May carry through itself to that full issue For which I razed my likeness. *Lear*, i. 4.——With two Provincial roses on my razed[1] shoes. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

[1] Pronounced as a trisyllable,

[1] Slashed,

Razing. Razing the characters of your renown. *2 Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Razors. These words are razors to my wounded heart. *Tit. And.* i. 2.

Razorable. Till new born chins Be rough and razorable. *Temp.* ii. 1.

Razure. It deserves, in characters of brass, A forted residence 'gainst the tooth of time And razure of oblivion. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.

Reach. From forth thy reach he would have laid thy shame. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.

Reaching. Great men have reaching hands. *2 Hen. vi.* iv. 7.

Read. I read that I profess: the art to love. *T. of Shr.* iv. 2.——Nothing of that wonderful promise, to read him by his form. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——Give me that glass, and therein will I read. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.——And, because they could not read, thou hast hanged them. *2 Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——That you read The cardinal's malice and his potency Together. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——And those about her, From her shall read the perfect ways of honour. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Read not my blemishes in the world's report. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 3——By her election may be truly read, What kind of man he is. *Cymb.* i. 1.——To write and read Be henceforth treacherous. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Who is't can read a woman? *Ibid.* v. 5.

Readiness. Yet it will come: the readiness is all. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Realm. The earl of Wiltshire hath the realm in farm. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——Thou shalt think, Though he divide the realm, and give thee half, It is too little. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Your realms in one! As man and wife, being two, are one in love. *Hen. v.* v. 2.

Reap. But little 'vantage shall I reap thereby. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——This is a thing, Which you might from relation likewise reap. *Cymb.* ii. 4.

Reaped. What sudden anger this? how have I reaped it? *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Rear. I'll not rear Another's issue. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——She is as forward of her breeding, as She is i' the rear of birth. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Rear up his body. *2 Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Casca, you are the first that rear your hand. *Jul Cæs.* iii. 1.——Let us rear The higher our opinion. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1.

Reared. Reared aloft the bloody battle axe. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.

Rearmice. Some war with rearmice for their leathern wings To make my small elves coats. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.

Rearward. Myself would, on the rearward of reproaches, Strike at thy life. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——But with a rearward following Tybalt's death, Romeo is banished. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.

Reason. I perceive, these lords At this encounter do so much admire That they devour their reason. *Temp.* v. 1.——That makes me, reasonless, to reason thus. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——There is no reason but I shall be blind. *Ibid.*——I have no other but a woman's reason: I think him so, because I think him so. *Ibid.* i. 2.——I will do, as it shall become one that would do reason. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——Nor do not banish reason for inequality. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——Your reasons at dinner have been sharp and sententious; pleasant without scurrility, witty without affection, audacious without impudency. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.——The will of man is by his reason swayed; And reason says you are the worthier maid. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.——Reason becomes the marshal to my will. *Ibid.*——Reason and love keep little company together now-a-days. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——His reasons are as two grains of wheat hid in two bushels of chaff. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——So can I give no reason, nor I will not. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——When the one should be lamed with reasons, and the other mad without any. *As You Like It*, i. 3.——Neither rhyme nor reason can express how much.[1] *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Were such things here, as we do speak about? Or have we eaten on the insane root[2] That takes the reason prisoner. *Macb.* i. 3.——When oil and fire, too strong for reason's force, O'erbears it, and burns on. *All's Well*, v. 3.——Reason thus with reason fetter. *Tw. Night*, iii. 1.——Reason my son should choose himself a wife. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——The receipt of reason A limbeck only. *Macb.* i. 7.——Strong reasons make strong actions. *K. John*, iii. 4.——Our griefs, and not our manners, reason now. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——If reasons were as plenty as blackberries, I would give no man a reason upon compulsion. *1 Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——And stop all sight-holes, every loop from whence The eye of reason may pry in upon us. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——For your own reasons turn into your bosoms. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.——'Tis York that hath more reason for his death. *2 Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——But I have reasons strong and forcible. *3 Hen. vi.* i. 2.——You cannot reason almost with a man That looks not heavily and full of dread. *Rich. iii.* ii. 3.——My reasons are too deep and dead;—Too deep and dead, poor infants, in their graves. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——If with the sap of reason you would quench, Or but allay the fire of passion. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——And alleged Many sharp reasons to defeat the law. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——But the sharp thorny points Of my alleged reasons drive this forward. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——But reason with the fellow, Before you punish him. *Cor.* iv. 6.——And public reasons shall be rendered Of Cæsar's death. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 2.——Good reasons must, of force, give place to better. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Your reason? I see it in my motion, have it not in my tongue. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 3.——It cannot hold; no reason Can found his state in safety[3] *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 1.——And resolved withal To do myself this reason and this right. *Tit. And.* i. 2.——No marvel, though you bite so sharp at reasons, You are so empty of them. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.——You fur your gloves with reason. *Ibid.*——Blind fear, that seeing reason leads, finds safer footing than blind reason stumbling without fear: to fear the worst oft cures the worst. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Where reason can revolt without perdition. *Ibid.* v. 2.——The reason why the seven stars are no more than seven, is a pretty reason. *Lear*, i. 5.——He has

---

1 George Peele, in his "Edward I," says: "He can ring rhyme with reason, and rhyme without reason, and without reason or rhyme."

Some lines attributed to Spenser, but probably written by Charles Churchyard, run thus:—

"You bid your treasurer once a time
To give me reason for my rhyme;
But from that time and [from] that reason,
I have had nor rhyme nor reason."

2 This is supposed to be "henbane," the use of which was considered to "lend madness." Shakespeare's bold application of the effect to the cause reminds us of a similar instance in Keat's *Isabella*:—

"So the two brothers and their *murdered man*
Rode on towards Florence."

3 Can assure that he is in a secure position

some reason, else he could not beg. *Ibid.* iv. 1. —— Now see that noble and most sovereign reason, Like sweet bells jangled, out of tune and harsh. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.——He's embarked With such loud reason to the Cyprus wars. *Oth.* i. 1.

Reasonable. You shall find me reasonable. *M Wives of Wind.* i. 1 ——Their understanding Begins to swell, and the approaching tide Will shortly fill the reasonable shore That now lies full and muddy. *Tempest*, v. 1.

Reasoned. I reasoned with a Frenchman yesterday. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 8.—— Why is this reasoned? *Lear*, v. 1.

Reave. Had you that craft, to reave her Of what should stead her most? *All's Well*, v. 3.

Rebate. Doth rebate and blunt his natural edge With profits of the mind, study and fast. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 5.

Rebeck. What say you, Hugh Rebeck? *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5.

Rebel. What is she but a foul contending rebel? *T. of Shr.* v. 2.——The merciless Macdonwald Worthy to be a rebel. *Mach.* i. 2.——A hundred thousand rebels die in this. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2 —— Well, God be thanked for these rebels, they offend none but the virtuous. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——And rebels' arms triumph in massacres. *Ibid.* v. 4.——But for you, rebels, look to taste the due Meet for rebellion. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.——There is not now a rebel's sword unsheathed. *Ibid.* iv 4.- —The rebels are in Southwark fly, my lord! Jack Cade proclaims himself Lord Mortimer. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 4.——Look where the sturdy rebel sits, Even in the chair of state. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Rebellion. Now God delay our rebellion, as we are ourselves, what things are we. *All's Well*, iv. 3.——Natural rebellion, done i' the blaze of youth. *Ibid.* v. 3.——One Who in rebellion with himself will have All that are his so too. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Unthread the rude eye of rebellion. *K. John*, v. 4.——Rebellion lay in his way, and he found it. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.——To face the garment of rebellion, With some fine colour. *Ibid.* ——Thus ever did rebellion find rebuke. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Rebellion in this land shall lose his sway. *Ibid.*——He told me that rebellion had bad luck. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——For that same word rebellion did divide The action of their bodies from their souls. *Ibid.*——This word rebellion, it had froze them up, As fish are in a pond. *Ibid.*——That you should seal this lawless bloody book Of forged rebellion with a seal divine. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——In a rebellion, When what's not meet, but what must be was law. *Cor.* iii. 1.——What is the cause, Laertes, That thy rebellion looks so giant-like? *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Rebellious. Rebellious liquors. *As You Like It*, ii. 3.

Rebound. But I do feel, by the rebound of yours, A grief that shoots my very heart at root. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Rebuke. For living murmurers There's places of rebuke. *Hen. viii.* ii. 2.——She's a lady So tender of rebukes that words are strokes, And strokes death to her. *Cymb.* iii. 5.

Rebused. Sir! whom should I knock? Is there any man rebused your worship. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.

Recanter. The public body which doth seldom Play the recanter. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 2.

Receipt. That his good receipt Shall, for my legacy, be sanctified By the luckiest stars in heaven. *All's Well*, i. 3.——Three parts of that receipt I had for Calais, Disbursed I to his highness' soldiers. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.

Receiving. To one of your receiving, Enough is shown. *Tw. Night*, iii. 1.

Recheat. But that I will have a recheat winded in my forehead. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.—— My master is of churlish disposition, And little recks to find the way to heaven By doing deeds of hospitality. *As You Like It*, ii. 4.——I reck not, though thou end my life to-day. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 6.——And tell the fishes, he's the queen's son, Cloten: that's all I reck. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——And recks not his own rede. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Recking. Recking as little what betideth me. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 3.

Reckless. Reckless Silvia. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 2.——Careless, reckless, and fearless of what's past, present, or to come. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2. ——I am reckless what I do to spite the world. *Mach.* iii. 1.——So flies the reckless shepherd from the wolf. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 6.——You grave, but reckless senators. *Cor.* iii. 1.——Like a puffed and reckless libertine. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Reckoning. By this reckoning, He is more shrew than she. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——It strikes a man more dead Than a great reckoning in a little room. *As You Like It*, iii. 3.——Or I will tear the reckoning from his heart. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2. ——Take from them now The sense of reckoning, if the opposed numbers pluck their hearts from them. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——The pig, or the great, or the mighty, or the huge, or the magnanimous, are all one reckonings. *Ibid.* iv. 7.——Of honourable reckoning are you both. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2.—— Such, amongst view of many, mine being one, May stand in number, though in reckoning none. *Ibid.*

Recoil. Looking on the lines Of my boy's face, methought I did recoil Twenty-three years. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.- —A good and virtuous nature may recoil In an imperial charge. *Mach.* iv. 3. ——And you recoil from your great stock. *Cymb.* i. 7.

Recoiling. Her will, recoiling to her better judgment, May fall to match you with her country forms. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Recollected. More than light airs and recollected terms Of these most bustle and giddy-paced times. *Tw. Night*, ii. 4.

Recompence. In friendly recompence. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 4.——Do not look for further recompence, Than thine own gladness that thou art employed. *As You Like It*, iii. 5.——My master, not myself, lacks recompence. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——Thou art so far before, That swiftest wing of recompence is slow To overtake thee. *Mac. b.* i. 4.

Reconciles. Reconciles them to his entreaty, and himself to the drink. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.

Record. My villainy they have upon record. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——Record it with your high and worthy deeds. *Ibid.*——Heaven be the record to my speech. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.—— Away, burn all the records of the realm: My mouth shall be the parliament of England. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.

Recordation. For recordation to my noble husband. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.——To make a recordation to my soul Of every syllable that here was spoke. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.

Recorder. He hath played on this prologue, like a child on a recorder. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.

——Come, some music; come, the recorders. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Recovered. Recovered the most dangerous piece of lechery that was ever known in the commonwealth. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.

Recovery. Is this the fine of his fines, and the recovery of his recoveries? *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Recountments. Tears our recountments had most kindly bathed. *As You Like It*, iv. 3.

Recourse. Their eyes o'ergallèd with recourse of tears. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3.

Recreant. Come, recreant! come, thou child; I'll whip thee with a rod. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2. ——A recreant and most degenerate traitor. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——A caitiff recreant to my cousin Hereford. *Ibid.* i. 2.——On pain to be found false and recreant. *Ibid.* i. 3.——Distrustful recreants! Fight till the last gasp: I will be your guard. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——But you are all recreants and dastards. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 8.——Either thou Must, as a foreign recreant, be led With manacles through our streets, or else Triumphantly tread on thy country's ruin. *Cor.* v. 3.——And may that soldier a mere recreant prove, That means not, hath not, or is not in love. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Hear me, recreant; on thine allegiance hear me. *Lear*, i. 1.——Thou wear a lion's hide! doff it, for shame, And hang a calf's skin on those recreant limbs. *King John*, iii. 1.

Recreation. Sweet recreation barred, what doth ensue But moody and dull Melancholy? *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Is there no quick recreation granted? *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——If I do not gull him into a nayword, and make him a common recreation. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.

Rectify. That's to say, I meant to rectify my conscience. *Hen. viii.* ii. 4.

Rectorship. Or had you tongues, to cry Against the rectorship of judgment. *Cor.* ii. 3.

Recure. Which to recure, we heartily solicit Your gracious self to take on you the charge And kingly government of this your land. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.

Red. And let's be red with mirth. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Red-breast. 'Tis the next way to turn tailor, or be red-breast teacher. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Rede. Do not, as some ungracious pastors do, Show me the steep and thorny way to heaven: Whiles like a puffed and reckless libertine, Himself the primrose path of dalliance treads, And recks not his own rede.[1] *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Redeem. Alas! I sent you money to redeem you. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4.——I will redeem all this on Percy's head. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Redeemed. It is a thing I made, which hath the king Five times redeemed from death. *Cymb.* i. 6.

Redeemer. And defaced The precious image of our dear Redeemer. *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.

Redeeming. Redeeming time when men least think I will. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Re-deliver. Shall I re-deliver you, e'en so. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Redemption. You bid me seek redemption of the devil. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——Will you send him, mistress, redemption, the money in the desk? *Com. of Err.* iv. 2.——O villain! thou wilt be condemned into everlasting redemption for this. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 2.

[1] Rede=teaching, counsel.

Redime. *Redime te captum quam queas minimo. T. of Shr.* i. 1.

Red-lattice. Your red-lattice phrases. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——He called me even now my lord through a red-lattice. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.

Red murrain. A red murrain o' thy jade's tricks! *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.

Redoubted. These assume but Valour's excrement To render them redoubted. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.

Red pestilence. Now the red pestilence strike all trades in Rome, And occupations perish. *Cor.* iv. 1.

Red plague. The red plague rid you. *Temp.* i. 2.

Redress. What I can redress, As I shall find the time to friend, I will. *Macb.* iv. 3.——Things past redress are now with me past care. *Rich. ii.* ii. 3.——That thou wilt use the wars as thy redress, And not as our confusion. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 5.——And now he writes to heaven for his redress. *Tit. And.* iv. 4.

Red-tailed. Red-tailed humble bee. *All's Well*, iv. 5.

Reduce. Abate the edge of traitors, gracious lord, That would reduce these bloody days again. *Rich. iii.* v. 4.

Reechy. Like Pharaoh's soldiers in the reechy[1] painting. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——The kitchen malkin[2] pins Her richest lockram[3] 'bout her reechy[4] neck, Clambering the walls to eye him. *Cor.* ii. 1.——For a pair of reechy kisses. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Reed. And speak between the change of man and boy, With a reed voice. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4.

Reek. Saw sighs reek from you, noted well your passion. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——How under my oppression I did reek, When I first moved you. *Hen. viii.* ii. 4.——You common cry of curs! whose breath I hate As reek o' the rotten fens. *Cor.* iii. 3.——The violence of action hath made you reek as a sacrifice. *Cymb.* i. 3.

Reeking. And draw their honours reeking up to heaven. *Hen. v.* iv. 3. —— Where he did Run reeking o'er the lives of men, as if 'Twere a perpetual spoil. *Cor.* ii. 2.——This is Timon's last; Who, stuck and spangled with your flatteries, Washes it off, and sprinkles in your faces Your reeking villany. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6.——Came there a reeking post, Stewed in his haste. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Reeky. With reeky shanks, and yellow chapless sculls. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1.

Reel. I'll make my very house reel to-night. *Cor.* ii. 1.——Drink thou, increase the reels. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.

Reeling. Reeling ripe. *Temp.* v. 1.——It is a reeling world indeed, my lord. *Rich. iii.* iii. 2.

Refelled. How I prayed, and kneeled, how he refelled me, how I replied. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.

Refer. Only refer yourself to this advantage. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.

Reference. All that he is hath reference to your highness. *All's Well*, v. 3.——Make your full reference freely to my lord. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Referred. Hath referred herself Unto a poor, but worthy gentleman *Cymb.* i. 1.

Reflection. Nor feels not what he owes but by reflection. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.

Reflex. May never glorious sun reflex his beams,

[1] Reechy=smoky.
[2] Drudge.
[3] A kind of cheap linen.
[4] Reechy=greasy.

Upon the country where you make abode. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.——I ll say, yon grey is not the morning's eye, 'Tis but the pale reflex of Cynthia's brow. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Reform. Oh reform it altogether. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Reformation. Never came reformation in a flood, With such a heady current. *Hen. v.* i. 1.

Reft. And would have reft the fishers of their prey. *Com. of Err.* i. 1.——Nor my bad life reft me so much of friends. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.

Reft'st. I stole these babes; Thinking to bar thee of succession, as Thou reft'st me of my lands. *Cymb.* iii. 3.

Refuge. Like silly beggars, Who, sitting in the stocks, refuge their shame. *Rich. ii.* v. 5.

Regal seat. And this the regal seat: possess it, York, For this is thine, and not king Henry's heirs. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Regard. You throw a strange regard upon me. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——Sick in the world's regard, wretched and low. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.——Your loss is great, so your regard[1] should be. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 5.——That, in regard King Henry gives consent, Of mere compassion and of lenity. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Our reasons are so full of good regard. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——Full of regard and honour. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Princes all, Lay negligent and loose regard upon him. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——Nature, what things there are, Most abject in regard, and dear in use![2] *Ibid.*——Bites his lip with a politic regard.[3] *Ibid.*——Love's not love When it is mingled with regards that stand Aloof from the entire point. *Lear*, i. 1.——In which regard, Though I do hate him as I do hell-pains, Yet, for necessity of present life, I must show out a flag and sign of love, Which is indeed but sign. *Oth.* i. 1.——Even 'till we make the main and the aërial blue, An indistinct regard. *Ibid.* ii. 1.

Regarded. The best regarded virgins of our clime Have loved it too. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1.

Regenerate. Whose youthful spirit in me regenerate. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.

Regent. Why, cousin, wert thou regent of the world, It were a shame to let this land by lease. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.

Regiment. And gives his potent regiment to a trull That noises it against us. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6.

Region. He is of too high a region, he knows too much. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 2.——Do but encave yourself, And mark the fleers, the gibes, the notable scorns, That dwell in every region of his face. *Oth* iv. 1.

Regreets. From whom he bringeth sensible regreets. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9.——Unyoke this seizure, and this kind regreet. *K. John*, iii. 1.——Lo as at English feasts, so I regreet The daintiest last, to make the end more sweet. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.—— Shall not regreet our fair dominions. *Ibid.*

Reguerdon. And, in reguerdon of that duty done, I gird thee with the valiant sword of York. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Reguerdoned. Or been reguerdoned with so much as thanks. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 4.

Rehearsal. Here's a marvellous convenient place for our rehearsal. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.

Rehearse. Like an old tale still, which will have matters to rehearse, though credit be asleep, and not an ear open. *Wint. Tale*, v. 2.

Reign. Thus have I politicly begun my reign, And 'tis my hope to end successfully. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1——For all my reign hath been But as a scene acting that argument. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.

Reigns. And now reigns here a very, very—peacock. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Reined. Being once chafed, he cannot Be reined again to temperance. *Cor.* iii. 3.

Reins. My belly's as cold as if I had swallowed snow-balls for pills to cool the reins. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 5——Rein thy tongue. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——He will bear you easily, and reins well. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——When she will take the rein, I let her run; But she ll not stumble. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——First the fair reverence of your highness curbs me From giving reins and spurs to my free speech. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——Give your dispositions the reins, and be angry at your pleasure. *Cor.* ii. 1.—— Ajax is grown self-willed, and bears his head In such a rein, in full as proud a place As broad Achilles. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Spur them to ruthful work, rein them from ruth. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Or the hard rein which both of them have borne Against the old kind king. *Lear*, iii. 1.

Rejoice. Rejoice Beyond a common joy. *Temp.* v. 1.

Rejoicing. Made Lud's town with rejoicing fires bright. *Cymb.* iii. 1.

Rejoindure. Rudely beguiles our lips Of all rejoindure. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.

Rejourn. Rejourn the controversy of three-pence to a second day of audience. *Cor.* ii. 1.

Reiterate. Which to reiterate were sin as deep As that, though true. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Relapse. Killing in relapse of mortality. *Hen. v.* iv. 3.

Relations. Augurs, and understood relations, have By magot-pies, and choughs, and rooks brought forth The secret st man of blood. *Macb.* iii. 4.

Relative. I'll have grounds More relative than this. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Released. He hath released him, Isabel, from the world. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.

Relent. Will ye relent, And yield to mercy, whilst 'tis offered you? 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 8.—— Relent? 'Tis cowardly, and womanish. Not to relent is beastly, savage, devilish. *Rich. iii.* i. 4.

Relics. But now he's gone, and my idolatrous fancy Must sanctify his relics. *All's Well*, i. 1.——The nature of his great offence is dead, And deeper than oblivion we do bury The incensing relics of it. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Great men shall press For tinctures, stains, relics, and cognisance. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.

Relief. Away for your relief. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 2.——My relief Must not be tossed and turned to me in words. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 1.

Religion. In religion, What damnèd error, but some sober brow Will bless it and approve it with a text! *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——It is religion that doth make vows kept. *K. John*, iii. 1.——I see you have some religion in you, that you fear. *Cymb.* i. 5.——When the devout religion of mine eye Maintains such falsehood, then turn tears to fires. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2.——And sweet religion makes A rhapsody of words. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

---

1 Consideration for yourself.
2 Abject to look at, but valuable to use.
3 With a cunning look.

Relinquished. To be relinquished of the artists. *All's Well*, ii. 3.

Reliques. Shall we go see the reliques of this town? *Tw. Night*. iii. 3.

Relish. I do not relish well Their loud applause. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——There's not a soldier of us all, that, in the thanksgiving before meat, doth relish the petition well that prays for peace. *Ibid.* i. 2.——I begin to relish thy advice. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——The imaginary relish is so sweet That it enchants my sense. *Ibid.* iii 2.——You may relish him more in the soldier, than in the scholar. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Relume. I know not where is that Promethean heat, That can thy light relume.[1] *Oth.* v. 2.

Remain. And thou shalt still remain the Duke of York. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——Let's fetch him off, or make remain alike. *Cor.* i. 4.——I hope, it remains not unkindly with your lordship. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6.

Remainder (s). The gods protect you! And bless the good remainders of the court. *Cymb.* i. 2.——As dry as the remainder biscuit After a voyage. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.

Remediate. Be aidant and remediate In the good man's distress! *Lear*, iv. 4.

Remedy. If not a present remedy. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3.——Our remedies oft in ourselves do lie, Which we ascribe to heaven. *All's Well*, i. 1.——Things without all remedy Should be without regard. *Macb.* iii. 2.——Both our remedies Within thy help and holy physick lies. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3.——When remedies are past, the griefs are ended. *Oth.* i. 3.

Remember. I'll not remember you of my own Lord, Who is lost too. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.——Briefly thyself remember. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Remembered. You being then, if you be remembered, cracking the stones of the foresaid prunes. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.

Remembrance. This Lord of weak remembrance. *Temp.* ii. 1.——How sharp the point of this remembrance is! *Ibid.* v. 1.——Let us not burthen our remembrance With a heaviness that's gone. *Ibid.*——Take some remembrance of us for a tribute, Not as a fee. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——His good remembrance, sir, Lies richer in your thoughts than on his tomb. *All's Well*, i. 2.——By our remembrances of days foregone, Such were our faults. *Ibid.* i. 3.——My remembrance is very free and clear from any image of offence done to any man. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——Grace and remembrance be to you both, And welcome to our shearing. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——To rain upon remembrance with mine eyes. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.——With this remembrance. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Awake remembrance of these valiant dead. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——And the remembrancer of her to hold The hand-fast to her lord. *Cymb.* i. 6.——Whose remembrance yet Lives in men's eyes, and will to ears and tongues Be theme and hearing ever. *Cymb.* iii. 1.——My lord, I have remembrances of yours, That I have longed long to re-deliver. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.

Remiss. That thus we die while remiss traitors sleep. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 3.——He, being remiss, most generous, and free From all contriving. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Remission. And never shall you see that I will beg A ragged and forestalled remission. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.

Remissness. Remissness new-conceived. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.

Remnant. Some odd quirks and remnants of wit. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——Thou bloodless remnant of that royal blood. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.

Remorse. If so your heart were touched with that remorse[1] As mine is to him *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——My sisterly remorse confutes my honour, And I did yield to him. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Change slander to remorse. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——'Tis thought, Thou'lt show thy mercy and remorse more strange Than is thy strange apparent cruelty. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——I did not then entreat to have her stay, It was your pleasure, and your own remorse. *As You Like It*, i. 3.——Do ye make an ale-house of my lady's house, that you squeak out your cozier's catches without any mitigation or remorse of voice? *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.——Stop up the access and passage to remorse. *Macb.* i. 5.——The vilest stroke That ever wall-eyed wrath, or staring rage Presented to the tears of soft remorse. *K. John*, iv. 3.——What says monsieur Remorse? 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——I feel remorse in myself with his words; but I'll bridle it. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——As well we know your tenderness of heart, And gentle, kind, effeminate remorse. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.——The abuse of greatness is, When it disjoins Remorse from power. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——Abandon all remorse. *Oth.* iii. 3.——Let him command, And to obey shall be in me remorse,[2] What bloody work soever. *Ibid.*

Remorseful. Valiant, wise, remorseful,[3] well accomplished. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 3.——The gaudy, blabbing, and remorseful day Is crept into the bosom of the sea. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.

Remotion. All thy safety were remotion. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——This act persuades me That this remotion of the duke and her Is practice only. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Remove. In our remove be thou at full ourself. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——Shall your loves Woo contrary, deceived by these removes? *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Here's a petition from a Florentine, Who hath for four or five removes, come short To tender it herself. *All's Well*, v. 3.——If they set down before us, For the remove bring up your army. *Cor.* i. 2.

Removed. How I have ever loved the life removed? *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4.——Your accent is something finer than you could purchase in so removed a dwelling. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——She hath privately twice or thrice a day . . . visited that removed[4] house. *Wint. Tale*, v. 2.

Removedness. So far that I have eyes under my service which look upon his removedness. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 1.

Remunerate. Yes, and will nobly him remunerate. *Tit. And.* i. 2.

Remuneration. There is remuneration.—Now will I look to his remuneration. Remuneration! Oh, that's the Latin word for three farthings: three farthings.—Remuneration.—"What's the price of this inkle?"—"A penny!"—"No, I'll give you a remuneration:" why, it carries it.—Remuneration!—why, it is a fairer name than French crown. I will never buy and sell out of his word. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.——Let not

---

[1] Shelley, in *The Cenci*, writes:—
"And yet, once quench'd, I cannot thus relume
My father's life."

[1] Remorse=pity, compassion.
[2] Pity for him.
[3] Compassionate.
[4] Remote.

virtue seek Remuneration for the thing it was. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.

Rend. Sleep and snore, and rend apparel out. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 5.——To rend our own soldiers. *All's Well*, iii. 6.——They supposed I could rend bars of steel, And spurn in pieces posts of adamant. *1 Hen. vi.* i. 4.——We must not rend our subjects from our laws, And stick them in our will. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.

Render. Nothing unless you render her again. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——And he did render him the most unnatural That liv'd 'mongst men. *As You Like It*, iv. 3.——Which I presume shall render you no blame. *All's Well*, v. 1.——May it please your majesty, to give us leave Freely to render what we have in charge. *Hen v.* i. 2.——Let each man render me his bloody hand. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——To Cæsar will I render My legions, and my horse. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 8.——And send forth us to make their sorrowed render. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 2.——To satisfy, If of my freedom 'tis the main part, take No stricter render of me than my all. *Cymb.* v. 4.——Newness Of Cloten's death—We being not known, nor mustered Among the bands—May drive us to a render Where we have lived. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——My boon is, that this gentleman may render Of whom he had this ring. *Ibid.* v. 5.

Rendered. The castle's gently rendered. *Mach.* v. 7.——A gentlemen well bred, and of good name, That freely rendered me these news for true. *2 Hen. iv.* i. 1.——And public reasons shall be rendered Of Cæsar's death. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 2.

Render up. My hour is almost come, When I to sulphurous and tormenting flames Must render up myself. *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Rendezvous. That is my rest, that is the rendezvous of it. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.

Renegado. A very renegado. *Tw. Night*, iii. 2.

Reneges. Reneges all temper. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1.

Renege. Renege, affirm, and turn their halcyon beaks, With every gale and vary of their masters. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Renew. Therefore shall he die, And I'll renew me in his fall. *Cor.* v. 5.——Would not even renew me with your eyes. *Cymb.* iii. 2.

Renouncement. By your renouncement, an immortal spirit. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 5.

Renown. So am I driven, by breath of her renown, Either to suffer shipwreck. *1 Hen. vi.* v. 5.——Stay we no longer dreaming of renown. *3 Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——By wounding his belief in her renown With tokens thus and thus. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Rent. Rent off thy silver hair. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.

Repair. Repair me with thy presence. *Two. G. of Ver.* v. 4.——But only a repair i' the dark. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1.——It much repairs me To talk of your good father. *All's Well*, i. 2.——What holier, than—for royalty's repair? *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.——That we could hear no news of his repair. *3 Hen. vi.* v. 1.——I'll repair the misery thou dost bear, With something rich about me. *Lear*, iv. 1.——I will forestall their repair hither. *Hamlet*, v. 2.——Repair there to me. *Oth.* iii. 2.

Repast. Get me some repast; I care not what, so it be wholesome food. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.

Repasture. Food for his rage, repasture for his den. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.

Repeals. The banished Bolingbroke repeals himself. *Rich. ii.* ii. 2.——I'll pour this pestilence into his ear.—That she repeals him for her body's lust. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Repealed. These differences shall all rest under gage, Till Norfolk be repealed: repealed he shall be. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.

Repent. If my wind were but long enough to say my prayers, I would repent. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 5.——I never did repent for doing good, Nor shall not now. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4.——O thou tyrant! do not repent these things. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.——All faults I make, when I shall come to know them, I do repent. *Ibid.*——Well I'll repent, and that suddenly, while I am in some liking. *1 Hen. iv.* iii. 3.——At idle times as thou may'st. *2 Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——Take thou the fee, and tell him what I say; For I repent me that the duke is slain. *Rich. iii.* i. 4.——Must I repent? I cannot do it better than in gyves. *Cymb.* v. 4.

Repentance. Who by repentance is not satisfied, is not of heaven nor earth. *Two. G. of Ver.* v. 4.——Then comes repentance, and with his bad legs. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Try what repentance can: what can it not? Yet what can it, when one cannot repent. *Hamlet*, iii. 3.

Repented. Repented The ills she hatched were not affected. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Repetition. The repetition in a woman's ear, Would murder as it fell. *Mach.* ii. 3.

Reply-churlish. This is called the reply-churlish. *As You Like It*, v. 4.

Report. Report goes. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——Who falling in the flames of her own youth, Hath blistered her report. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 3.——Volumes of report. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——If my gossip Report be an honest woman of her word. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1.——And now I find report a very liar. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——These wise men, that give fools money, get themselves a good report after fourteen years' purchase. *Tw. Night*, iv. 1.——That which I shall report, will bear no credit, Were not the proof so nigh. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.——I see report is fabulous and false. *1 Hen. vi.* ii. 3.——That man i' the world, who shall report he has A better wife, let him in nought be trusted. *Hen. viii.* ii. 4.——Had he died in the business, madam, how then? Then his good report should have been my son. *Cor.* i. 3.——My mind gave me, his clothes made a false report of him. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——'Twas a contention in public, which may, without contradiction, suffer the report. *Cymb.* i. 5.——Thou wrong'st a gentleman, Who is as far from thy report as thou From honour. *Ibid.* i. 7.——There's gold for you; sell me your good report. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Never saw I figures So likely to report themselves. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——And my report was once First with the best of note. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Report should render him hourly to your ear. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——And am right sorry, that I must report ye my master's enemy. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——Thou wrong'st it more than tears with that report. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1.——Report me and my cause aright To the unsatisfied. *Hamlet*, v. 2.——All my reports go with the modest truth; Not more, nor clipt, but so. *Lear*, iv. 7.

Reportingly. Believe it better than reportingly. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.

Repose. Our foster nurse of nature is repose. *Lear*, iv. 4.——The dear repose for limbs with travel tired. *Sonnet*, xxvii.

Reprehend. I myself reprehend his own person. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.

Reprisal. I am on fire, To hear this rich reprisal is so nigh, And yet not ours. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.

Reproach. Is it not Hero? What can blot that name With any just reproach? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——Myself would, on the rereward of reproaches, Strike at thy life. *Ibid.*——I beseech you, sir, go, my young master doth expect your reproach. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 5.——Or else reproach be Talbot's greatest fame. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Foul-faced reproach. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.

Reprobation. Curse his better angel from his side, And fall to reprobation. *Oth.* v. 2.

Reproof. She did betray me to my own reproof. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.

Reproof valiant. He would answer I spake not true; this is called the reproof valiant. *As You Like It*, v. 4.

Reproof. In the reproof of this lies the jest. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——Those enemies of Timon's, and mine own, Whom you yourselves shall set out for reproof, Fall and no more. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 5.

Reprove. 'Tis so, I cannot reprove it. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.

Reproveable. A provoking merit, set a-work by a reprovable badness in himself. *Lear*, iii. 5.

Repugn. When stubbornly he did repugn[1] the truth. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.

Reputation. Of very reverend reputation. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Other men of slender reputation. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 3.——You may conceal her, As best befits her wounded reputation. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——And would not put my reputation now In any staining act. *All's Well*, iii. 7.——Your reputation comes too short for my daughter. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Turn then my freshest reputation to A savour that may strike the dullest nostril. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——The purest treasure mortal times afford Is spotless reputation; that away, Men are but gilded loom or painted clay. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——Wherein thou liest in reputation sick. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——But answer in the effect of your reputation, and satisfy the poor woman. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——I have offended reputation. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 9.——Seeing his reputation touched to death, He did oppose his foe. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.——Reputation, reputation, reputation! Oh, I have lost my reputation! I have lost the immortal part of myself, and what remains is bestial. My reputation, Iago, my reputation. *Oth.* ii. 3.——Reputation is an idle and most false imposition; oft got without merit, and lost without deserving. *Ibid.*

Repute. In my conscience do repute his grace The rightful heir to England's royal seat. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.

Reputing. Yet, by reputing of his high descent. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Request. 'Tis in request, I can tell you. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——At your request, My father will grant precious things as trifles. *Ibid.* v. 1.——His great opposer, Coriolanus, being now in no request of his country. *Cor.* iv. 3.——Things small as nothing, for request's sake only, He makes important. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——Or came it by request, and such fair question As soul to soul affordeth. *Oth.* i. 3.

Requiem. We should profane the service of the dead, To sing a requiem. *Hamlet*, v. 1.

[1] Resist.

Require. He will require them, As if he did contemn what he requested Should be in them to give. *Cor.* ii. 2.

Requiring. Answer his requiring with a plausible obedience. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.

Requital. I profess requital to a hair's breadth. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.——You do so grow in my requital, As nothing can unroot you. *All's Well*, v. 1.——To make a more requital to your love. *K. John*, ii. 1.

Rescue. I am thy prisoner: wilt thou suffer them To make a rescue? *Com. of Err.* iv. 4.——Rescue those breathing lives to die in beds. *K. John*, ii. 2.——Good people, bring a rescue or two.—Thou wo't, wo't thou. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Resemblance. What likelihood is in that?—Not a resemblance, but a certainty. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.

Resemble (d). Somewhat doth resemble you—As much as an apple doth an oyster, and all one. *T. of Shr.* iv. 2.——Had he not resembled My father, as he slept, I had done't. *Macb.* ii. 2.

Reservation. And that he willed me In heedfull'st reservation to bestow them. *All's Well*, i. 3.——I most unfeignedly beseech your lordship To make some reservation of your wrongs. *Ibid.* ii. 3.

Resign. He bids you then resign your crown and kingdom. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.

Resist. I see a woman may be made a fool, If she had not a spirit to resist. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.

Resolves. How yet resolves the governor of the town? *Hen. v.* iii. 3.——May it please your highness to resolve me now? 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Resolve you for more amazement. *Wint. Tale*, v. 3.——O, that this too too solid flesh would melt, Thaw, and resolve itself into a dew. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Resolved. I am resolved That Clifford's manhood lies upon his tongue. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.——Ah, that thy father had been so resolved. *Ibid.* v. 5.——And be resolved How Cæsar hath deserved To lie in death. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.

Resolution. Your resolution cannot hold, when 'tis Opposed, as it must be, by the power o' the king. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Lest resolution drop out at mine eyes In tender womanish tears. *K. John*, iv. 1.——We have no friend but resolution, and the briefest end. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13.——I should be sick, but that my resolution helps me. *Cymb.* iii. 6.——I would unstate myself to be in a due resolution. *Lear*, i. 2.——Do thou but call my resolution wise, And with this knife I'll help it presently. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1.——Thus the native hue of resolution Is sicklied o'er with the pale cast of thought. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.

Resort. 'Tis pity that thou livest To walk where any honest men resort. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Join with me to forbid him her resort. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.

Respect(s). What should it be that he respects in her, But I can make respective in myself? *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 4.——I would have daffed all other respects. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——You have too much respect upon the world: They lose it that do buy it with much care. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——And therefore lost that title of respect Which the proud soul ne'er pays but to the proud. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——For the gain proposed Choked the respect of likely peril feared. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——This argues conscience in your grace; But the respects thereof are nice and trivial.

Rich. iii. iii. 7.——Thou art a fellow of a good respect. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 5.——He doth deny him in respect of his, What charitable men afford to beggars. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 2.——And never learned The icy precepts of respect.[1] *Ibid.* iv. 3. ——You know me dutiful; therefore, dear sir, Let me not shame respect. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3.—— Since that respects of fortune are his love, I shall not be his wife. *Lear*, i. 1.——'Tis worse than murder, To do upon respect such violent outrage. *Ibid* ii. 4.——There's the respect That makes calamity of so long life. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.—— Respects of thrift. *Ibid.* iii. 2.

Respected. First, an it like you, the house is a respected house, next this is a respected fellow, and his mistress a respected woman. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.

Respective. Though not for me, yet for your vehement oaths, You should have been respective. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——Respective lenity. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.

Respectively. You are very respectively welcome, sir. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 1.

Respice finem. Mistress, *respice finem.* Respect your end. *Com. of Err* iv. 4.

Respite. This, this All-souls' day to my fearful soul, Is the determined respite of my wrongs. *Rich. iii.* v. 1.——This respite shook The bosom of my conscience. *Hen. viii.* ii. 4.

Responsive. Very responsive to the hilts. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Rest. And so, good rest, As wretches have o'ernight That wait for execution in the morn. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 2.——No rest be interposer 'twixt us twain. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——I have set up my rest to run away, so I will not rest till I have run some ground. *Ibid.* ii 2.——To whom we all rest generally beholden. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——Why then the beef, and let the mustard rest. *Ibid* iv. 3.—— What I can do, can do no hurt to try Since you set up your rest 'gainst remedy. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——I most jocund, apt and willingly, To do you rest, a thousand deaths would die. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——If what in rest you have, in right you hold. *K. John*, iv. 2.——Here, let us rest, if this rebellious earth Have any resting for her true king's queen. *Rich. ii.* v. 1.——Lest rest and lying still might make them look Too near into my state. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——And now there rests no other shift but this. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——We are too bold upon your rest. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.—— In peace and honour rest you here, my sons. ——*Tit. And.* i. 2.——I loved her most, and thought to set my rest On her kind nursery. *Lear*, i. 1.——Execution of the rest, Beloved sons, Be yours. *Ibid.*——He hath put Himself from rest, and must needs taste his folly. *Ibid.* ii. 4. ——The county Paris hath set up his rest, That you shall rest but little. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5.—— Or here Will I set up My everlasting rest! *Ibid.* v. 3.——Your rest here in our court some little time. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——One that was a woman, sir; but, rest her soul, she's dead. *Ibid.* v. 1.

Rest you fair. Rest you fair, good Signior. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.

Re-stem. And now they do re-stem Their backward course. *Oth* i. 3.

Restful. Restful English court. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.

Restoration. Restoration, hang Thy medicine on my lips. *Lear*, iv. 7.

Restorative. I will kiss thy lips; Haply, some poison yet doth hang on them, To make me die with a restorative. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

Restrained. To put metal in restrained means To make a false one *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.

Restraint. For the fifth Harry from curbed licence plucks The muzzle of restraint. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.

Resty. Resty sloth. *Cymb.* iii. 6.

Retailed. Truth should live from age to age, As 'twere retailed to all posterity. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.

Re-tell. Re-tell thee again and again. *Oth.* i. 3.

Retention. Sir, I thought it fit To send the old and miserable king To some retention. *Lear*, v. 3.

Retentive. Have I been ever free, and must my house Be my retentive enemy, my jail? *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 4.

Retired. That he, our hope, might have retired his power, And driven into despair an enemy's hope, Who strongly hath set footing in this land. *Rich. ii.* ii. 2.

Retirement. A comfort of retirement lives in this. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——I beseech your majesty, make up, Lest your retirement do amaze your friends. *Ibid.* v. 4.

Retires. And thou hast talked Of sallies and retires[1] of trenches, tents. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.—— Ne'er may he live to see a sun-shine day, That cries "Retire," if Warwick bid him stay. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——He that retires, I'll take him for a Volce, And he shall feel mine edge. *Cor.* i. 4. ——Not fate, obedience, nor the hand of Mars, Beckoning with fiery truncheon my retire. *Troi. & Cress* v. 3.——Thou dost miscall retire: I do not fly. *Ibid.* v. 4.

Retort. And they retort that heat again. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.

The Retort-courteous. This is called the "Retort Courteous." *As You Like It*, v. 4.

Retract. And had as ample power as I have will, Paris should ne'er retract what he hath done. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.

Retreat. In a retreat he outruns any lacquey. *All's Well*, iv. 3.——Let us make an honourable retreat, though not with bag and baggage, yet with scrip and scrippage. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.

Retrograde. It is most retrograde to our desire. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Return. Let the trumpets sound, While we return these dukes what we decree. *Rich. ii.* i. 3. ——And, for I know your reverend ages love security, I'll pawn my victories, all my honours to you, Upon his good returns. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.

Reveller. The Briton reveller. *Cymb.* i. 7.

Revels. I delight In masks and revels sometimes altogether. *Tw. Night*, i. 3.——You cannot revel into dukedoms there. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——To revel in the entrails of my lambs. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——See! Antony, that revels long o' nights, Is notwithstanding up. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.——He fishes, drinks, and wastes The lamps of night in revel. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4.——This heavy-headed revel, east and west, Makes us traduced, and taxed of other nations. *Hamlet*, i. 4.

Revenge. Humours of revenge. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——If it feed nothing else, it will feed my revenge. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1.——No satisfaction, no revenge. *Ibid.*——I will go sit and weep, Till I can find occasion of revenge. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Though my revenges were high bent

[1] The cold admonitions of prudence.

[1] Retreats.

upon him, And watched the time to shoot. *All's Well*, v. 3.——As he does conceive He is dishonoured by a man which ever Professed to him, why, his revenges must In that be made more bitter. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Let's make us med'cines of our great revenge, To cure this deadly grief. *Macb.* iv. 3.——Revenge burn in them. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Where revenge did paint The fearful difference of incensèd kings. *K. John*, iii. 1.——Till I have set a glory to this hand, By giving it the worship of revenge. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Farewell my blood, which if to-day thou shed, Lament we may, but not revenge thee dead. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——I take thy groat in earnest of revenge. *Hen. v.* v. 1.——When merchant-like I sell revenge, Broke be my sword. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——Think therefore on revenge, and cease to weep. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——You both have vowed revenge On him, his sons, his favourites, and his friends. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——They seek revenge, and therefore will not yield. *Ibid.* ——Tears, then, for babes; blows and revenge for me. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Withhold revenge, dear God! 'tis not my fault. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——I speak this in hunger for bread, not in thirst for revenge. *Cor.* i. 1.——And vows revenge as spacious as between The youngest and oldest thing. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——Though I owe My revenge properly, my remission lies In Volscian breasts. *Ibid.* v. 2.——To revenge is no valour, but to bear. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.——Then which way shall I find Revenge's cave? *Tit. And.* iii. 1.——But Pluto sends me word, If you will have revenge from hell you shall. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——I am Revenge; sent from the infernal kingdom, To ease the gnawing vulture of thy mind. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Tell him, Revenge is come to join with him, And work confusion on his enemies. *Ibid* —— Pleasure and revenge Have ears more deaf than adders to the voice Of any true decision. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.——Hope of revenge shall hide our inward woe. *Ibid.* v. 11.——The revenges we are bound to take upon your traitorous father are not fit for your beholding. *Lear*, iii. 7.——I would, revenges, That possible strength might meet, would seek us through, And put us to our answer. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——Revenge should have no bounds. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.——Had all his hairs been lives, My great revenge had stomach of them all. *Oth.* v. 2.——Then murder's out of tune, and sweet revenge Grows harsh. *Ibid.*

Revenged. Be revenged. Or she that bore you was no queen, and you Recoil from your great stock. *Cymb.* i. 7.

Revengeful. You know his nature, that he's revengeful. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Revenue. My revenue is the silly cheat.[1] *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.——Barely in title, not in revenue. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——The common curse of mankind, folly and ignorance, be thine in great revenue! *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Reverberate. Holla your name to the reverberate hills. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.

Reverbs. Nor are those empty-headed whose low sound Reverbs no hollowness. *Lear*, i. 1.

Reverence. Knavery cannot, sure, hide itself in such reverence. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——That I am forced to lay my reverence by. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Saving your worship's reverence. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——What reverence he did throw away on slaves. *Rich. ii.* i. 4.——Cover your heads, and mock not flesh and blood With solemn reverence. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Our arms, in strength of malice, and our hearts Of brother's temper do receive you in, With all kind love, good thoughts, and reverence. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——Yet reverence, That angel of the world, doth make distinction Of place 'twixt high and low. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——Let this kiss Repair those violent harms that my two sisters Have in thy reverence made. *Lear*, iv. 7.

Reverend. There is no staff more reverend than one tipt with horn. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 4.

Reverent. Of very reverent reputation. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Thou art reverent, Touching thy spiritual function, not thy life. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1. ——I will touch thee, but with reverent hands. *Ibid.* v. 3.

Revives. We must away; Our waggon is prepared, and time revives us. *All's Well*, iv. 4.

Revolt(s). And pick strong matter of revolt and wrath, Out of the bloody fingers' ends of John. *K. John*, iii. 4.——Lead me to the revolts of England here. *Ibid.* v. 4.——How quickly nature falls into revolt, When gold becomes her object. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——Thou wilt revolt, and fly to them, I fear. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——If I revolt, off goes young George's head: The fear of that withholds my present aid. *Ibid.* iv. 5.—— All the regions Do smilingly revolt. *Cor.* iv. 6. ——Revolt of mine is dangerous. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.

Revolted. Our revolted wives share damnation together. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 2.——Should all despair, That have revolted wives, the tenth of mankind Would hang themselves. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——To ransom home revolted Mortimer. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——Revolted Mortimer! he never did fall off, my sovereign liege, But by the chance of war. *Ibid.*

Revolution. The present pleasure, By revolution lowering, does become The opposite of itself.[1] *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.

Revolve. If this fall into thy hand, revolve. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——Save such as do revolve And ruminate himself. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.—— And you may then revolve what tales I have told you, Of courts, of princes, of the tricks in war. *Cymb.* iii. 3.

Rewards. He that rewards me, heaven reward him. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.——Come, he dies; I had forgot the reward. *Rich. iii.* i. 4.——I will reward thee Once for thy sprightly comfort, and ten-fold For thy good valour. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 7.

Rhesus. With sleight and manhood stole to Rhesus' tent. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.

Rhetoric. The heart's still rhetoric, disclosed with eyes. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——Sweet smoke of rhetoric. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Fie, painted rhetoric! O, she needs it not. *Ibid.* iv. 3.—— For it is a figure in rhetoric, that drink, being poured out of a cup into a glass, by filling the one, doth empty the other. *As You Like It*, v. 1.——And practise rhetoric in your common talk. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.

Rheum. Question Why an hour in clamour, and a quarter in rheum. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 2.——You that did void your rheum upon my beard. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——Why holds thine eye that lamentable rheum? *K. John*, iii. 1.

[1] Thieves language, meaning pocket-picking.

[1] The pleasure of to-day, changing by revolution of events, often becomes a pain to-morrow.

——How now, foolish rheum! Turning dispiteous torture out of doors. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Awaked the sleepy rheum and so, by chance, Did grace our hollow parting with a tear. *Rich. ii.* i. 4.——At a few drops of woman's rheum, which are As cheap as lies, he sold the blood and labour Of our great action. *Cor.* v. 5.——I have a salt and sullen rheum offends me. *Oth.* iii. 4.

Rheumatic. In your doublet and hose this raw rheumatic day. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.——You are both in good troth as rheumatic as two dry toasts. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——But then he was rheumatic; and talked of the whore of Babylon. *Hen. v.* ii. 3.——Therefore the moon, the governess of floods, Pale in her anger, washes all the air, That rheumatic diseases do abound. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.

Rheumy. And tempt the rheumy and unpurgèd air To add unto his sickness. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.

Rhinoceros. Approach thou like the rugged Russian bear, The armed rhinoceros, or the Hyrcan tiger. *Macb.* iii. 4.

Rhodes. The Turkish preparation makes for Rhodes. *Oth.* i. 3.

Rhodope (s). Than Rhodope's of Memphis ever was. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 6.

Rhyme(s). A rhyme is but a ballad. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——Thou hast given her rhymes, And interchanged love-tokens with my child. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.

Rhyming planet. I was not born under a rhyming planet. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v 2.

Ribald. But that the busy day, Waked by the lark, hath roused the ribald crows. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 2.——Yon rebald-rid[1] nag of Egypt, Whom leprosy o'ertake. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 8.

Ribands. With ribands pendant, flaring 'bout her head. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 6——New ribbons to your pumps. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 2.——He hath ribbons of all the colours i' the rainbow. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——A very ribband in the cap of youth. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Ribs. Vailing her high top lower than her ribs, To kiss her burial. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——To rib her cerecloth in the obscure grave. *Ibid.* ii. 7.——It is the first time that ever I heard breaking of ribs was sport for ladies. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——Nine or ten times I had thought to have jerked him here under the ribs. *Oth.* i. 2.

Ribs of oak. What ribs of oak, when mountains melt on them, Can hold the mortice? *Oth.* ii. 1.

Ribs of steel. Oh, enough, Patroclus; Or give me ribs of steel! *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Rice. What will this sister of mine do with rice? *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.

Rice ap Thomas. And Rice ap Thomas with a valiant crew. *Rich. iii.* iv. 5.

Rich. And make her rich In titles, honours, and promotions. *K. John*, ii. 2.——And say there is no sin but to be rich; And being rich, my virtue then shall be To say, there is no vice but beggary. *Ibid.*——Rich men look sad, and ruffians dance and leap. *Rich. ii.* ii. 4. ——Will Fortune never come with both hands full, But with her fair words still in foulest letters? She either gives a stomach, and no food,—Such are the poor in health; or else a feast, And takes away the stomach,—such are the rich, That have abundance, and enjoy it not. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——Rich only in large hurts. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.——The rich shall have more.

[1] Lewd.

Troi. & Cress. i. 2.——Fairest Cordelia, thou art most rich, being poor. *Lear*, i. 1.——Rich gifts wax poor when givers prove unkind. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.

Richard. Richard, that robbed the lion of his heart. *K. John*, ii. 1.——King Richard cœur-de-lion was thy father. *Ibid.* i. 1.——And Richard, but a ragged fatal rock. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.

Richard III. Richard yet lives,—hell's black intelligencer,—Only reserved their factor, to buy souls And send them thither. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.

Riches. 'Tis the very riches of thyself That now I aim at. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 4.——Riches, fineless, is as poor as winter. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Richmond. Henry the Sixth Did prophecy that Richmond should be king. *Rich. iii.* iv. 2.——Because a bard of Ireland told me once, I should not live long after I saw Richmond. *Ibid.*——The Breton Richmond aims At young Elizabeth, my brother's daughter, And, by that knot, looks proudly on the crown. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——The earl of Richmond Is with a mighty power landed at Milford. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——I think, there be six Richmonds in the field; five have I slain to-day, instead of him. *Ibid.* v. 4.

Rid (s). This Gloster should be quickly rid the world, To rid us from the fear we have of him. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Willingness rids way. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 3.——As, deathsmen, you have rid this sweet young prince. *Ibid.* v. 5.——We are blest that Rome is Rid of him. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 2.——I must Rid all the sea of pirates. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6.

Riddance. A gentle riddance: draw the curtains, go. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7.—— A good riddance. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.

Riddle(s). Lysander riddles very prettily. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.——Dead though she be, she feels her young one kick, So there's my riddle, one that's dead is quick. *All's Well*, v 3.——How did you dare To trade and traffic with Macbeth, In riddles, and affairs of death? *Macb.* iii. 5.——His currish riddles sort not with this place. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.——I know the riddle: I will go. *Lear*, v. 1.——Book of riddles. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.

Riddle-like. But, riddle-like, lives sweetly where she dies. *All's Well*, i. 3

Riddling. Riddling confession finds but riddling shrift. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3.

Ride. On whose foolish honesty My practices ride easy. *Lear*, i. 2.

Riding. My master riding behind my mistress. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.

Rift. Within which rift Imprisoned. *Temp.* i. 2.——Then I'd shriek, that even your ears Should rift[1] to hear me. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.——Wars 'twixt you twain would be As if the world should cleave, and that slain men Should solder up the rift. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 4.

Rifted. To the dread rattling thunder Have I given fire, and rifted Jove's stout oak With his own bolt. *Temp.* v. 1.

Riggish. That the holy priests Bless her when she is riggish. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii 2.

Right. First he denied you had in him no right.—He meant, he did me none. *Com. of Err.* iv. 2.——Do me right, or I will protest your cowardice. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——I will tell you everything, right as it fell out. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 2.——To do a great right, do a little wrong,

[1] Rift=split.

Mer. of Ven. iv. 1.——To look into the blots and stains of right. *K. John*, ii. 1.——For I do see the cruel pangs of death, Right in thine eye. *Ibid.* v. 4.——For, of no right, nor colour like to right, He doth fill fields with harness in the realm. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——O, that right should thus o'ercome might! 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.——By words, or blows, here let us win our right. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——If that be right, which Warwick says is right, There is no wrong, but everything is right. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Say, that right for right Hath dimmed your infant morn to aged night. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——In the name of God, and all these rights, Advance your standards, draw your willing swords. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Right's by right fouler, strength by strengths do fail. *Cor.* iv. 7.——O virtuous fight, When right with right wars who shall be most right. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.——I am right glad in that his health is well. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 1.——Yet, I protest, For his right noble mind, illustrious virtue, And honourable carriage. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Your right of birth, your empery, your own. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7——Came he right now to sing a raven's note? 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Rightful. Most rightful judge. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.

Rigol. This is a sleep, That from this golden rigol hath divorced So many English kings. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.

Rigour. Like as rigour in tempestuous gusts. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.

Rim. For I will fetch thy rim out at thy throat, In drops of crimson blood. *Hen. v.* iv. 4.

Ring. Keep this remembrance for thy Julia's sake. *Two. G. of Ver.* ii. 2.——Take this ring with thee. Deliver it to Madam Silvia: She loved me well, delivered it to me. *Ibid.* iv 4.——This is the ring you sent to Silvia. *Ibid.* v. 4.——A death's face in a ring. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——I give them with this ring; Which when you part from, lose or give away, Let it presage the ruin of your love. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——When this ring Parts from this finger, then parts life from hence. *Ibid.*——For your love, I'll take this ring from you. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Go, Gratiano, run and overtake him, Give him the ring. *Ibid*——My lord Bassanio gave his ring away Unto the judge that begged it, and, indeed, Deserved it too. *Ibid.* v. 1.——For by this ring the doctor lay with me. *Ibid*——For that same scrubbed boy, the doctor's clerk, In lieu of this last night did lie with me. *Ibid.*——He that runs fastest gets the ring. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——He hath given her his monumental ring, and thinks himself made in the unchaste composition. *All's Well*, iv. 3.——Such a ring as this, The last that e'er she took her leave at court, I saw upon her finger. *Ibid.* 5. 3.——In Florence was it from a casement thrown me, Wrapped in a paper, which contained the name Of her that threw it. *All's Well*, v. 3——Behold this ring, Whose high respect and rich validity,[1] Did lack a parallel. *Ibid.*——She got the ring; And I had that which any inferior might At market price have bought. *Ibid.*——None of my Lord's ring! why, he sent her none. *Tw. Night*, ii. 2.——Look, how this ring encompasseth thy finger; Even so thy breast encloseth my poor heart. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.——If entreaties Will render you no remedy, this ring Deliver them, and your appeal to us There make before them. *Hen. viii.* v. 1.——By virtue of that ring I take my cause Out of the gripes of cruel men. *Ibid.* v. 2.——A precious ring, that lightens all the hole. *Tit. And.* ii. 4.——I will wage war against your gold, gold to it; my ring I hold dear as my finger, 'tis part of it. *Cymb.* i. 5.——For the ring is won. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Do you not hear it ring?—What, the chain?—No, no, the bell. *Com. of Err.* iv. 2.——Thy old groans ring yet in my ancient ears. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3.——And in this habit Met I my father with his bleeding rings, Their precious stones new lost. *Lear*, v. 3.

Ringed. Ringed about with bold adversity. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 4.

Ringlets. To dance our ringlets to the whistling wind. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.

Rinsing. And like a glass did break i' the rinsing. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Riot. There is no fear of Got in a riot. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——When that my care could not withhold thy riots, What wilt thou do when riots is thy care? 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.

Rip. I'll have this secret from thy heart, or rip thy heart to find it. *Cymb.* iii. 5.——To know our enemies' minds, we'd rip their hearts; Their papers, is more lawful. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Ripe. Trinculo is reeling ripe. *Temp.* v. 1.——There is a brief how many sports are ripe. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1——To supply The ripe wants of my friend. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——First, if all obstacles were cut away, And that my path were even to the crown, As my ripe revenue and due of birth. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.——He is retired, to ripe his growing fortunes, To Scotland. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——From hour to hour, we ripe and ripe, And then, from hour to hour, we rot and rot, And thereby hangs a tale. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.

Ripely. It fits us therefore, ripely, Our chariots and our horsemen be in readiness. *Cymb.* iii. 5.

Ripeness. Men must endure Their going hence, even as their coming hither: Ripeness is all. *Lear*, v. 2.

Ripens. And as my fortune ripens with thy love, It shall be still thy true love's recompense. *Rich. ii.* ii. 3.——And ripen Justice in this common-weal. *Tit. And.* i. 2.

Riping. Stay the very riping of the time. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 8.

Ripped. And for I am richer than to hang by the walls, I must be ripped;—to pieces with me! *Cymb.* iii. 4.

Rising. And doth enlarge his rising with the blood Of fair King Richard, scraped from Pomfret stones. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.

Rites. Time goes on crutches till love have all his rites. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Proceed, proceed; we will begin these rites, And we do trust they'll end in true delights. *As You Like It*, v. 4.——The queen, the courtiers: who is this they follow? And with such maimed rites? *Hamlet*, v. 1.——The rites for which I love him are bereft me. *Oth.* i. 3.

Rivage. O do but think You stand upon the rivage, and behold A city on the inconstant billows dancing. *Hen. v.* iii. *Chorus.*

Rival-hating. With rival-hating envy *Rich. ii.* i. 3.

Rivality. Cæsar, having made use of him in the wars 'gainst Pompey, presently denied him rivality.[1] *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 5.

1 Value.

1 Equal rank.

Rivals. The rivals of my watch. *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Rive. To rive their dangerous artillery Upon no Christian soul but English Talbot. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——The soul and body rive not more in parting, Than greatness going off. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 11.——When my heart, As wedgèd with a sigh, would rive in twain. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 1. ——Blunt wedges rive hard knots. *Ibid.* i. 3.——Close pent-up guilts, Rive your concealing continents. *Lear*, iii. 2.

Rived. Brutus hath rived my heart. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.

River(s). Contagious fogs; which, falling in the land, Have every pelting river made so proud That they have overborne their continents. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——Nor let my kingdom's rivers take their course Through my burned bosom. *K. John*, v. 7.——Which makes the silver rivers drown their shores, as if the world were all dissolved to tears. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.

Rivet. I mine eyes will rivet to his face. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Riveted. A thousand, sir, Early though't be, have on their riveted trim, And at the port expect you. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.

Rivo. Rivo, says the drunkard. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Road. This Doll Tearsheet should be some road, 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——At last with easy roads he came to Leicester. *Hen. viii.* iv. 2.——Ready, when time shall prompt them, to make road Upon us again. *Cor.* iii. 1.——You know the very road into his kindness, And cannot lose your way. *Ibid.* v. 1.

Roam. Rome shall remedy this,—Roam thither then. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Roan. That Roan shall be my throne. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.

Roar. Let me play the lion too: I will roar, that I will do any man's heart good to hear me: I will roar, that I will make the duke say, *let him roar again*. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2.——I will roar you as gently as any sucking dove; I will roar you an 'twere a nightingale. *Ibid.*——As we shall make our griefs and clamour roar Upon his death. *Mach.* i. 7.——Is this a place to roar in? *Hen. viii.* v. 3.——But I fear, They'll roar him in again. *Cor.* iv. 6.——Nay, lay thee down and roar; For thou hast killed The sweetest innocent. *Oth.* v. 2.

Roared. There roared the sea, and trumpet clangor sounds. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 5.——This torture should be roared in dismal hell. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.

Roarers. What care these roarers for the name of king? *Temp.* i. 1.

Roaring. Bardolph, and Nym, had ten times more valour than this roaring devil. *Hen. v.* iv. 4.——When Antony found Julius Cæsar dead, He cried almost to roaring. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2.

Roast. Suffolk, the new made Duke, that rules the roast. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——Roast me in sulphur. *Oth.* v. 2.

Roasted. Roasted in wrath and fire. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Rob. Even such, they say, as stand in narrow lanes, And beat our watch, and rob our passengers. *Rich. ii.* v. 3.——Now could thou and I rob the thieves, and go merrily to London, it would be argument for a week, laughter for a month, and a good jest for ever. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——And rob in the behalf of charity, *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3. ——I'll rob none but myself: and let me die, Stealing so poorly. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Robbed. For where I am robbed and bound, There must I be unloosed. *Hen. viii.* ii. 4.—— The robbed that smiles steals something from the thief. *Oth.* i. 3.——He that is robbed, not wanting what is stolen, Let him not know it, and he's not robbed at all.[1] *Ibid.* iii. 3.

Robbers. And what makes robbers bold but too much lenity? 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 6.

Robbery. Thieves for their robbery have authority, When Judges steal themselves. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.

Robbing. To watch like one that fears robbing. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1.

Robe. Sure this robe of mine Does change my disposition. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——You were best say these robes are not gentlemen born *Ibid.* v. 2.——Lest our old robes sit easier than our new. *Mach.* ii. 4.——My robe And my integrity to heaven, is all I dare now call mine own. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——When old robes are worn out, there are members to make new. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——Through tattered clothes small vices do appear; Robes and furred gowns hide all. *Lear, iv.* 6.

Robin Hood. By the bare scalp of Robin Hood's fat friar. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 1.——And there they live like the old Robin Hood of England. *As You Like It*, i. 1.

Robin-red-breast. To relish a love song like a robin-red-breast. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1.

Robustious. Robustious periwig-pated fellow. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Rock(s). And not one vessel 'scape the dreadful touch Of merchant-marring rocks. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——The splitting rocks cowered in the sinking sands. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Oh, I could hew up rocks, and fight with flint, I am so angry at these abject terms. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Lo, where comes that rock, That I advise your shunning. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——Sleep rock thy brain. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Rod(s). I am whipped and scourged with rods. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——The king hath wasted all his rods On late offenders. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.—— Would I had a rod in my mouth, that I might answer thee profitably. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.—— For when thou gav'st them the rod, and putt'st down thine own breeches. *Lear*, i. 4.

Roe. Here comes Romeo,—Without his roe, like a dried herring. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.——Whip to our tents, as roes run o'er the land. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Rogue. I never heard such a drawling, affecting rogue. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——Very rogues, now they be out of service. *Ibid.*——The Slys are no rogues. *Ind. to T. of Shr.* 1.—— Having flown over many knavish professions, he settled only in rogue. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.——Let him call me rogue for being so far officious; for I am proof against that title, and what shame else belongs to't. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——A very filthy rogue. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 4.

Roguery. There is nothing but roguery to be found in villainous man. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Roisting. I have a roisting challenge sent amongst The dull and factious nobles of the Greeks. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.

Roll. All the courses of my life do show I am not in the roll of common men. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 4.

---

1 So Browne, in *The Merry Beggars*:—
"What loss feels he that wots not what he loses!"

Romage. The chief head Of this post-haste and romage in the land. *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Roman. One in whom The ancient Roman honour more appears, Than any that draws breath in Italy. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Why should I play the Roman fool, and die On my own sword? *Macb.* v. 7.——I will imitate the honourable Roman in brevity. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——We are come off Like Romans, neither foolish in our stands, Nor cowardly in retire. *Cor.* i. 6.——I would not be a Roman, of all nations; I had as lieve be a condemned man. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——The last of all the Romans, fare thee well. *Jul Cæs.* v. 3.——This was the noblest Roman of them all. *Ibid.* v. 5.——A Roman by a Roman Valiantly vanquished. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13.——A Roman with a Roman's heart can suffer. *Cymb.* v. 5.——I am more an antique Roman than a Dane. *Hamlet*, v. 2.——Do you triumph, Roman? *Oth.* iv. 1.

Rome. John hath made His peace with Rome; what is that peace to me? *K. John*, v. 2.——Am I Rome's slave? what penny hath Rome borne? What men provided, what muntion sent? *Ibid.*——Rome, the nurse of judgment. *Hen. viii.* ii. 2.——Abhor This dilatory sloth, and tricks of Rome. *Ibid.* ii. 4——Our renowned Rome, whose gratitude Towards her deserved children is enrolled In Jove's own book. *Cor.* iii. 1.——The honoured gods Keep Rome in safety, and the chairs of justice Supplied with worthy men. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——O you hard hearts, you cruel men of Rome. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 1.——Rome, thou hast lost the breed of noble bloods! *Ibid.* i. 2.——Now is it Rome indeed, and room enough when there is in it but one only man. *Ibid.*——Here is a mourning Rome, a dangerous Rome, no Rome of safety for Octavius yet. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Let Rome in Tiber melt! and the wide arch Of the ranged empire fall. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1.——Dost thou not perceive That Rome is but a wilderness of tigers? *Tit. And.* iii. 1.——The mayor, and all his brethren, in best sort, Like to the senators of antique Rome. *Hen. v.* v. (Chorus.)

Romeo. O, Romeo, Romeo! wherefore art thou Romeo? *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.

Romish. To mart As in a Romish stew. *Cymb.* i. 7.

Ronyon. You ronyon.[1] *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.——Aroint thee, witch! the rump-fed ronyon cries. *Macb.* i. 3.

Rood. An early stirrer, by the rood! 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——By the rood. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3.

Roof. The dust Should have ascended to the roof of heaven, Raised by your populous troops. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6.

Rooked. The raven rooked her on the chimney's top. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 6.

Room (s). O lawful let it be, That I have room with Rome to curse a while. *K. John*, iii. 1.——And the unlooked-for issue of their bodies, To take their rooms ere I can place myself. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Root. It is impossible you should take true root. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3.——And will not... once remove The root of his opinion which is rotten As ever oak or stone was found. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——But that myself should be the root and father Of many kings. *Macb.* iii. 1.——But set his murdering knife unto the root From whence that tender spray did sweetly spring. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 6.——And rape, I fear, was root of thine annoy. *Tit. And.* iv. 1.——He cut our roots in characters. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Rooted. They rooted betwixt them such an affection as cannot but branch now. *Wint. Tale*, i. 1.——Thy truth and thy integrity is rooted In us, thy friend. *Hen. viii.* v. 1.

Rope. Thou drunken slave, I sent thee for a rope. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1.——Five hundred ducats, villain, for a rope. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——Poor ropes, you are beguiled, Both you and I. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.

Rope's end. Buy a rope's end. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1.——Beware the rope's end. *Ibid.* iv. 4.

Rope-maker. God and the rope-maker bear me witness. *Ibid.* iv. 4.

Ropery. What saucy merchant was this that was so full of his ropery? *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Rope-tricks. He'll rail in his rope-tricks. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.

Roscius. What scene of death hath Roscius now to act. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 6.——When Roscius was an actor in Rome. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Rose (s). I had rather be a canker[1] in a hedge, than a rose in his grace. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i 3.——Fair ladies masked are roses in their bud. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——At Christmas I no more desire a rose, Than wish a snow in May's new fangled shows. *Ibid.* i. 1.——Hoary-headed frosts Fall in the fresh lap of the crimson rose *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——With sweet musk roses and with eglantine. *Ibid.*——Some to kill cankers in the musk rose buds. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Of colour like the red rose on triumphant brier. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Say, that she frown; I'll say she looks as clear As morning roses newly washed with dew. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——But when you have our roses You barely leave our thorns to prick ourselves, And mock us with our bareness. *All's Well*, iv. 2.——My face so thin, That in mine ear I durst not stick a rose. *K. John*, i. 1.——But soft, but see, or rather do not see, My fair rose wither. *Rich. ii.* v. 1.——To put down Richard, that sweet lovely rose, And plant this thorn, this canker, Bolingbroke. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——I see no reason if I wear this rose, That any should therefore be suspicious. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——I cannot rest, Until the white rose that I wear Even in the lukewarm blood of Henry's heart. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——The red rose and the white are on his face. *Ibid.* ii. 5.——Wither one rose, and let the other flourish. *Ibid.*——Their lips were four red roses on a stalk. *Rich. iii.* iv. 3.——We will unite the white rose with the red:—Smile heaven upon this fair conjunction! *Ibid.* v. 5.——Against the blown rose may they stop their nose, That kneeled unto the buds. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11.——What's in a name? that which we call a rose, By any other name would smell as sweet. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.——The roses in thy lips and cheeks shall fade To paly ashes. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——The expectancy and rose of the fair state. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.——With two Provincial roses on my razed[2] shoes. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Takes off the rose From the fair forehead of an innocent love. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——O rose of May! *Ibid.* iv. 5.——When I have plucked thy rose, I cannot give it vital growth again, It needs must wither. *Oth.* v. 2.——Women are as roses, whose fair flower Being once displayed, doth fall that very hour. *Tw. Night*, ii. 4.

Rosemary. For you there's rosemary, and rue;

[1] A mangy creature, from the French *rogneux*.

[1] The common dog-rose. [2] Slashed.

these keep Seeming and savour all the winter long. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Doth not rosemary and Romeo begin both with a letter. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.——Dry up your tears, and stick your rosemary On this fair corse. *Ibid.* iv 5.—— There's rosemary, that's for remembrance. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Rotted. But with such words that are but rotted in Your tongue, though but bastards, and syllables Of no allowance to your bosom's truth. *Cor.* iii. 2.

Rotten. Something is rotten in the state of Denmark. *Hamlet*, i. 4.

Rotundity. Strike flat the thick rotundity o' the world. *Lear*, iii. 2.

Rouen. Now, Rouen I'll shake thy bulwarks to the ground. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2 (and *passim*).—— You shall stay with us in Rouen. *Hen. v.* iii. 5.

Rouge-mont. When last I was at Exeter, The mayor in courtesy showed me the castle, And called it Rouge-mont: at which name I started. *Rich. iii.* iv. 2.

Rough. For I am rough, and woo not like a babe. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——In any case be not too rough in terms. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 9.——Yet rough, Their royal blood enchafed, as the rudest wind, That by the top doth take the mountain pine, And make him stoop to the vale. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Rough-cast. Let him have some plaster, or some loam, or some rough-cast about him to signify wall. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.

Rough-hew. There's a divinity that shapes our ends, Rough-hew them how we will. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Round (s). Am I so round with you as you with me? *Com. of Err.* ii. 1.——The queen your mother rounds apace. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——And chastise with the valour of my tongue All that impedes thee from the golden round. *Mach.* i 5. ——Your reproof is something too round. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——And on your heads Clap round fines for neglect. *Hen. viii.* v. 3.——I must be round with him, now he comes from hunting. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.——I went round to work. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——Let her be round with him. *Ibid.* iii. 1. ——I will a round unvarnished tale deliver Of my whole course of love. *Oth.* i. 3.

Rounded. Rounded in the ear. *K. John*, ii. 2. ——Rounded in with danger. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Roundel. Come, now a roundel, and a fairy song. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.

Roundest. He answered me in the roundest manner, he would not. *Lear*, i. 4.

Rounding. They're here with me already, whispering, rounding.[1] *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Roundly. Shall I then come roundly to thee? *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——'Tis like you'll prove a jolly surly groom, That take it on you at the first so roundly. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Roundly replied. *Ibid.* v. 2.——And fell so roundly to a large confession, To angle for your thoughts. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Round-man. You whoreson round-man! what's the matter? 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Round-wombed. Whereupon she grew round-wombed. *Lear*, i. 1.

Roundure. 'Tis not the roundure of your old-faced walls. *K. John*, ii. 1.

Rouse. The king doth wake to-night, and takes his rouse. *Hamlet*, i. 4.——O'ertook in his rouse. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——'Fore heaven, they have given me a rouse already. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Rout. And after me I know the rout is coming. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——Come, damnèd earth, Thou common whore of mankind, that putest odds Among the rout of nations, I will make thee Do thy right nature. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——Nothing routs us, but The villainy of our fears. *Cymb.* v. 2 ——If you know That I profess myself in banqueting To all the rout, then hold me dangerous. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Rover. Next to thyself, and my young rover, he's Apparent to my heart. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Row. The first row of the pious chanson will show you more. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Rowel. Who ne'er wore rowel nor iron on his heel. *Cymb.* iv. 4.

Rowland. England all Olivers and Rowlands bred. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——To Valentinus Rowland and to Crassus. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 5.

Royal. Give him as much as will make him a royal man. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——All was royal; To the disposing of it nought rebelled. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Royalize. To royalize his blood I spilt mine own. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.

Royal merchant. Enough to press a royal merchant down. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.

Royalty. This long-usurped royalty From the dead temples of this bloody wretch Have I plucked off to grace thy brows withal. *Rich. iii.* v. 4.—— Now hear our English king, For thus his royalty doth speak in me. *K. John*, v. 2.——And then all this thou seest is but a clod And module[1] of confounded royalty. *Ibid.* v. 7.——My father, and my uncle, and myself, Did give him that same royalty he wears. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.

Roynish. The roynish clown, at whom so oft Your grace was wont to laugh, is also missing. *As You Like It*, ii. 2.

Rub (s). To leave no rubs, nor botches in the work. *Mach.* iii. 1.——Madam, we'll play at bowls; 'Twill make me think, The world is full of rubs. *Rich. ii.* iii. 4.——We doubt not now, But every rub is smoothèd in our way. *Hen. v.* ii. 2. ——What rub or what impediment there is. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Nor has Coriolanus Deserved this so dishonoured rub, laid falsely I' the plain way of his merit. *Cor.* iii. 1.——He rubs the vein of him. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——Rub on and kiss the mistress. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——To sleep; perchance, to dream:—Ay, there's the rub. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.

Rubbed. 'Tis the duke's pleasure, Whose disposition, all the world well knows, Will not be rubbed nor stopped. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Rubbing. I fear too much rubbing. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.

Rubies. Her nose, all o'er embellished with rubies, carbuncles, sapphires. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——Rubies unparagoned, How dearly they do't. *Cymb.* ii. 2.

Rubious. Diana's lip Is not more smooth and rubious. *Tw. Night*, i. 4.

Ruddock. The ruddock would with charitable bill.... Bring thee all this. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Ruddy drops. As dear to me as are the ruddy drops That visit my sad heart. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.

Rude. Rude am I in my speech, And little bless'd with the soft phrase of peace. *Oth.* i. 3.

Rude boys. And she deserves a lord That

[1] Saying secretly.

[1] Picture.

twenty such rude boys might tend upon. *All's Well*, iii. 2.

Rudeness. This rudeness is a sauce to his good wit, Which gives men stomach to digest his words With better appetite. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Rudesby. To give my hand, opposed against my heart, Unto a mad-brain rudesby, full of spleen. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——Rudesby be gone. *Tw. Night*, iv. 1.

Rue. Nought shall make us rue, If England to itself do rest but true. *K. John*, v. 7.——For you there's rosemary and rue: these keep Seeming and savour all the winter long. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——But what thou art, heaven, thou, and I do know; And all too soon I fear the king shall rue. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Here did she drop a tear; here, in this place, I'll set a bank of rue, sour herb of grace. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——France, thou shalt rue this treason with thy tears? 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——And in thy closet pent up, rue my shame. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——Thou and thy house shall rue it. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——If you deny them, all the land will rue it. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.——Rue the tears I shed, A mother's tears in passion for her son. *Tit. And.* i. 2.——There's rue for you;—and here's some for me,—we may call it herb of grace o' Sundays: you may wear your rue with a difference. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Ruffian (s). Talk with a ruffian at her chamber-window. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——A mad-cap ruffian and a swearing Jack. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Rich men look sad, and ruffians dance and leap. *Rich. ii.* ii. 4.——Let the old ruffian know I have many other ways to die *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 1.

Ruffianed. If it hath ruffianed so upon the sea. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Ruffle. That were an Antony Would ruffle up your spirits, and put a tongue In every wound of Cæsar's. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 2.——To ruffle in the commonwealth of Rome. *Tit. And.* i. 2.——Alack, the night comes on, and the bleak winds Do sorely ruffle. *Lear*, ii. 4.——With robbers' hands, my hospitable favours You should not ruffle thus. *Ibid.* iii. 7.

Ruffling. The tailor stays thy leisure, To deck thy body with his ruffling treasure. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.

Ruff (s). With ruffs and cuffs, and fardingals and things. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.——I'll murder your ruff for this 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Rugged. My voice is rugged. *As You Like It*, ii. 5.——Sleek o'er your rugged looks. *Macb.* iii. 2.

Rugged'st. And approach The rugged'st hour that time and spite dare bring. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.

Rug-headed. We must supplant those rough rug-headed kerns. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.

Ruin. Kneeling before this ruin of sweet life. *K. John*, iv. 3.——Come, thou new ruin of old Clifford's house! 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 2.——Restored me to my honours, and, out of ruins, Made my name once more noble. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——Thou art the ruins of the noblest man That ever lived in the tide of times. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——The ruin speaks, that sometime It was a worthy building. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Ruinate. Shall love, in building, grow so ruinate! *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——I will not ruinate my father's house, Who gave his blood to lime the stones together. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——Then afterwards, to order well the state, That like events may ne'er it ruinate. *Tit. And.* v. 3.

Rule. If you prized my lady's favour at any thing more than contempt, you would not give means for this uncivil rule. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.——Margaret shall now be queen, and rule the king: But I will rule both her, the king and the realm. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.——Thou shalt rule no more O'er him whom heaven created for thy ruler. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——To-morrow yield up rule, resign my life. *Tit. And.* i. 2——The specialty of rule hath been neglected. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——If there be rule in unity itself, This was not she. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Rumble. Rumble thy belly full! spit, fire! spout, rain. *Lear*, iii. 2.

Ruminate. Will you be gone? That you may ruminate. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 2.——Then she plots, then she ruminates, then she devises. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——The poor condemnèd English Like sacrifices, by their watchful fires Sit patiently, and inly ruminate The morning's danger. *Hen. v.* iv. (chorus).——I may revolve and ruminate my grief. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.——'Twas dangerous for him To ruminate on this so far. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——To ruminate strange plots of dire revenge. *Tit. And.* v. 2.——Ruminates. like an hostess, that hath no arithmetic but her brain, to set down her reckoning. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——As thou dost ruminate; And give thy worst of thoughts The worst of words. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Ruminated. But what I know Is ruminated, plotted, and set down. 1 *Hen iv.* i. 3.——'Tis a studied, not a present thought, By duty ruminated. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.

Rumination. It is a melancholy of mine own, compounded of many simples, extracted from many objects; and, indeed, the sundry contemplation of my travels, which, my often rumination, wraps me is a most humorous sadness. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.

Rumour. I will be gone; That pitiful rumour may report my flight, To consolate thine ear. *All's Well*, iii. 2.——But this from rumour's tongue I idly heard. *K. John*, iv. 2.——Rumour is a pipe Blown by surmises, jealousies, conjectures; And of so easy and so plain a stop, That the blunt monster with uncounted heads, The still-discordant wavering multitude, Can play upon it. *Induc. to 2 Hen. iv.*——Rumour doth double, like the voice and echo, The numbers of the feared.† *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Let every feeble rumour shake your hearts. *Cor.* iii. 3.

Rump-fed. Aroint thee, witch! the rump-fed ronyon cries. *Macb.* i. 3.

Run. I will run no base humour. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——If I serve not him, I will run as far as God has any ground. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——I would give a thousand pounds I could run as fast as thou canst. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——That runs o' horse-back up a hill perpendicular. *Ibid.*——What need'st thou run so many miles about, When thou may'st tell thy tale the nearest way? *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——We may out-run, By violent swiftness, that which we run at, And lose by over-running. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——I am sorry that the Duke of Buckingham Is run in your displeasure. *Ibid.* i. 2.

Runagate. White-livered runagate. *Rich. iii*, iv. 4.——More noble than that runagate to your bed. *Cymb.* i. 7.

† Terrified.

Run-a-tilt. Run-a-tilt at death within a chair. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Runaway. Thou runaway, thou coward, art thou fled? *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——Spread thy close curtain, love-performing Night! That runaway's[1] eyes may wink. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.

Runner. 'Tis sport to maul a runner. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 7.

Running. And, starting so, He seemed in running to devour the way. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——Some of these Should find a running banquet ere they rested. *Hen. viii.* i. 4.

Rupture. It is a rupture That you may easily heal. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.

Rush-candle. If you please to call it a rush-candle, Henceforth I vow it shall be so for me. *T. of Shr.* iv. 5.

Rushed. Thy fault our law calls death; but the kind prince, Taking thy part, hath rushed aside the law. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.

Rush (es). In which cage of rushes, I am sure, you are not a prisoner. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——The house trimmed, rushes strewed, cobwebs swept. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——As Tib's rush for Tom's fore-finger. *All's Well*, ii. 2.——Something rare, Even then will rush to knowledge. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 1.——A rush will be A beam to hang thee on. *K. John*, iv. 3.——She bids you Upon the wanton rushes lay you down. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——More rushes, more rushes. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 5.——Our gates, Which yet seem shut, We have but pinned with rushes. *Cor.* i. 4.——And spurns The rush that lies before him. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 5.——Our Tarquin thus Did softly press the rushes, ere he wakened The chastity he wounded. *Cymb.* ii. 2.——Let wantons, light of heart, Tickle the senseless rushes with their heels. *Rom & Jul.* i. 4.——Man but a rush against Othello's breast, And he retires. *Oth.* v. 2.

Rushling. Smelling so sweetly (all musk) and so rushling. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.

Russia. This will last out a night in Russia, When nights are longest there. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.

Russians. And are apparelled thus, like Muscovites or Russians. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——A mess of Russians left us but of late. *Ibid.*

Rust. I were better to be eaten to death with a rust, than to be scoured to nothing with perpetual motion. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Rustic. Meantime, forget this new-fallen dignity, And fall into our rustic revelry. *Ibid.* v. 4.

Rustically. He keeps me rustically at home. *As You Like It*, i. 1.

Rustling. Rustling in unpaid-for silk. *Cymb.* iii. 3.

Rusty. Who in this dull and long continued truce Is rusty grown. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Do they grow rusty? *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Ruth. Would the nobility lay aside their ruth,[1] And let me use my sword. *Cor.* i. 1.

Ruthful. O, that my death would stay these ruthful deeds! 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.——Villanies Ruthful to hear, yet piteously performed. *Tit. And.* v. 1.——Spur them to ruthful work, rein them from ruth. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3.

Ruthless. Ruthless slaughters. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.——The ruthless flint doth cut my tender feet. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——Ay, to such mercy as his ruthless arm, With downright payment, showed unto my father. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4——See, ruthless queen, a hapless father's tears. *Ibid.*——And what is Edward but a ruthless sea? *Ibid.* v. 4.——Ruthless butchery. *Rich. iii.* iv. 3.——The woods are ruthless, dreadful, deaf, and dull. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.——Forced in the ruthless, vast, and gloomy woods? *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Ruttish. Count Rousillon, a foolish idle boy, but for all that very ruttish. *All's Well*, iv. 3.

Rye-straw. Rye-straw hats. *Temp.* iv. 1.

S.

Saba. Saba was never More covetous of wisdom and fair virtue Than this pure soul shall be. *Hen. viii.* v. 4.

Sabbath. And by our holy sabbath have I sworn. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.

Sable silvered. It was, as I have seen it in his life, A sable silvered *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Sables. Then let the devil wear black, for I'll have a suit of sables. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Sack (s). Your hearts are mighty, your skins are whole, and let burnt sack be the issue. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.——Go fetch me a quart of sack, put a toast in it. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——That huge bombard of sack. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Wherein is he good but to taste sack and drink it? *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Oh, monstrous! but one half-pennyworth of bread to this intolerable deal of sack.[2] *Ibid.*——But the sack that thou hast drunk me, would have bought me lights as good cheap. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——There's that will sack a city. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Skill in the weapon is nothing without sack, for that sets it a-work; and learning a mere hoard of gold kept by a devil, till sack commences it, and sets it in act and use . . If I had a thousand sons, the first humane principle I would teach them should be,—to forswear thin potations,

---

1 For "Run-away" has been suggested "Rumour," "Luna's eye," "rude day," etc.; but the obvious allusion, as Mr. Halpin points out, is to Cupid, a necessary actor in all hymeneal scenes. This very name of "Run-away" is applied to Cupid by Thomas Heywood, in his masque of "Love's Mistress." See too, Mac Fairni's "Hue and Cry:"—

"Beauties, have you seen this toy
Called love—a little boy
Almost naked, wanton, kind,
And now, and now as kind—
If he be amongst ye, say:
He is Venus' 'Run-away.'"

Shakespeare, in his *Cymbeline*, ii 4. places "two *winking* Cupids." The whole passage (in Juliet's soliloquy) is thus paraphrased by Mr. Halpin:—"Secrecy is essential to our safety. Let the day, therefore, depart, and let night spread her curtain around, and let not Cupid discharge his ministry of lighting up the bride-chamber. If (as painted by some) he have eyes, let them wink—*i.e.*, be darkened, for we have need of darkness, that the interview, being invisible, may be untalked of; and we have no need of light, because lovers can see by their own beauties. If, however, (as depicted by others), he be blind, it is all as it should be: his blindness agrees with that darkness, for the sake of which the presence of night is so desirable."—*Shakespeare's Secret Papers*, ii. 26, 27.

1 Compassion

2 Sack=*vin sec*, a dry wine, such as comes from Spain, Portugal, and the Canary Islands.

and to addict themselves to sack. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.——Our sacks shall be a means to sack the city. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——I'll either make thee stoop and bend thy knee, Or sack this country with a mutiny. *Ibid.* v. 1.——And sack great Rome with Romans. *Cor.* iii. 1.

Sack-and-sugar. What says Sir John Sack-and-sugar. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2 —— If sack-and-sugar be a fault, God help the wicked! *Ibid.* ii. 4.

Sackbut (s). The trumpets, sackbuts, psalteries, and fifes. *Cor.* v. 4.

Sackerson. I have seen Sackerson loose twenty times, and have taken him by the chain. *M. Wives of Wind* i. 1.

Sacrament. I'll take my sacrament on't. *All's Well*, iv. 3.——May know wherefore we took the sacrament. *K. John*, v. 2.——But ere I last received the sacrament, I did confess it. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——You shall not only take the sacrament, To bury mine intents, but also to effect Whatever I shall happen to devise. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——A dozen of them here have ta'en the sacrament, And interchangeably set down their hands, To kill the king at Oxford. *Ibid.* v. 2.——And then, as we have ta'en the sacrament, We will unite the white rose with the red. *Rich. iii.* v. 4.

Sacrifice (s). Say that upon the altar of her beauty, You sacrifice your tears, your sighs, your heart. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 2 ——O, the sacrifice! How ceremonious, solemn, and unearthly It was 't the offering. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 1.——They come sacrifices in their trim. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——Like like sacrifices, by their watchful fires Sit patiently and inly ruminate The morning's danger. *Hen. v.* iv. (chorus).——As the long divorce of steel falls on me; Make of your prayers one sweet sacrifice, And lift my soul to heaven. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——Go, bid the priests do present sacrifice. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.——Ere the first sacrifice, within this hour. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 2.——More abhorred Than spotted livers in the sacrifice. *Ibid.* v. 3. ——Upon such sacrifices, my Cordelia, The gods themselves throw incense. *Lear*, v. 3.——Thou dost stone my heart, and mak'st me call, what I intend to do,—A murder, which I thought a sacrifice. *Oth.* v. 2.

Sacrificers. Let us be sacrificers, but not butchers. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.

Sacrificial whisperings. Rain sacrificial whisperings in his ear. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.

Sacring-bell. I ll startle you Worse than the sacring-bell. *Hen. viii.* iii 2.

Sad. What sad[1] talk was that Wherewith my brother held you in the cloister? *Two G. of Ver.* i. 3.——Why are you thus out of measure sad? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3.——Hand in hand in sad conference. *Ibid.*——She is never sad but when she sleeps. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——First were we sad, fearing you would not come, Now sadder, that you come so unprovided. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2. ——My father and the gentlemen are in sad talk. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——He was not sad; for he would shine on those That make their looks by his. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5.——You sad-faced men, people and sons of Rome, By uproar severed like a flight of fowl, Scattered by winds and high tempestuous gusts. *Tit. And.* v. 3. —— Sad hours seem long. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.——Shall I lack the thought That such a thing bechanced would make me sad. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——And every object that might make me fear Misfortune to my ventures, out of doubt Would make me sad. *Ibid.* —— Let us sit upon the ground, And tell sad stories of the death of kings. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.——And when you would say something that is sad, Speak how I fell. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.

Sadder. Methinks, you are sadder. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.

Saddle (s). Out of their saddles into the dirt; and thereby hangs a tale. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1. ——He comes continually to Pie-corner (saving your manhoods) to buy a saddle. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——Saddle white Surrey for the field to-morrow. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.

Sadly. The conference was sadly borne. *Much Ado Ab. Noth* ii. 3.——And with his spirit sadly I survive. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.

Sadness. Therefore the sadness is without limit. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3.——Such a want-wit sadness makes of me. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——He will prove the weeping philosopher when he grows old, because he is so full of unmannerly sadness in his youth. *Ibid.* i. 2.——Charged my brother, on his blessing, to breed me well: and there begins my sadness. *As You Like It*, i. 1.——Too much sadness hath congealed your blood. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 2.——Brothers, you mix your sadness with some fear. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.——Tell me in sadness, who she is you love? *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.

Safe. Nor do I think the man of safe discretion That does affect it. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.

Safed. Best you safed the bringer Out of the host.[1] *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 6.

Safer. The safer sense Will ne'er accommodate His master thus. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Safety. The heavens give safety to your purposes. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——For he that steeps his safety in true blood, Shall find but bloody safety, and untrue. *K. John*, iii. 4.—— Deliver him to safety. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——To seek sweet safety out In vaults and prisons. *Ibid.* v. 2.——And, in conclusion, drove us to seek out This head of safety. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.——What I have done my safety urged me to. *Ibid.* v. 5. —— Such safety finds The trembling lamb environèd with wolves. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——Best safety lies in fear. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Saffron. Who, with thy saffron wings, upon my flowers Diffusest honey-drops, refreshing showers. *Temp.* iv. 1.—— Did this companion with the saffron face Revel and feast it at my house to-day? *Com. of Err.* iv. 4.——Whose villainous saffron would have made all the unbaked and doughy youth of a nation in his colour. *All's Well*, iv. 5.——I must have saffron to colour the warden pies. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.

Sag. The mind I sway by, and the heart I bear Shall never sag[2] with doubt, nor shake with fear. *Macb.* v. 3.

Sagittary. The dreadful Sagittary Appals our numbers. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 5.——Lead to the Sagittary the raisèd search. *Oth.* i. 1.——Send for the lady to the Sagittary. *Ibid.* i. 3.

Said. When I have said, make answer to us both. *K. John*, ii. 1.——Had I but said, I would have kept my word. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Sail-maker. Thy father?—Oh, villain!—he is a sail-maker in Bergamo. *T. of Shr.* v. 1.

Sail (s). We have laughed to see the sails conceive, and grow big-bellied with the wanton wind. *Mid.*

---

[1] Serious,

[1] But you carried the treasure-bearer safely through the camp.

[2] Sink, overloaded,

N. Dr. ii. 1.——Which she, with pretty and with swimming gait Following, ... Would imitate, and sail upon the land. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Will you hoist sail, sir? here lies your way. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——How many nobles then should hold their places, That must strike sail to spirits of vile sort. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.——I will keep my state, Be like a king, and show my sail of greatness, When I do rouse me in my throne of France. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——Now Margaret Must strike her sail, and learn a while to serve Where kings command. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.——I had rather chop this hand off at a blow, And with the other fling it at thy face, Than bear so low a sail, to strike to thee. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Sail how thou canst, have wind and tide thy friend. *Ibid.*——Forgive my fearful sails. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 9.

Saint(s). Great men may jest with saints; 'tis wit in them; But in the less foul profanation. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——Oh, cunning enemy, that, to catch a saint, With saints doth bait thy hook. *Ibid.*——From the four corners of the earth they come To kiss this shrine, this mortal breathing saint. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7.——She called the saints to surety. *All's Well*, v. 3.——Canonized and worshipped as a saint, That takes away by any secret course Thy hateful life. *K. John*, iii. 1.——My subjects, for a pair of carvèd saints. *Rich. ii.* iii. 3.——And seem a saint, when most I play the devil. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——She must die, she must, the saints must have her. *Hen. viii.* v. 4.——For saints have hands that pilgrims' hands do touch. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.——A damnèd saint, an honourable villain. *Ibid.* iii. 2.

St. Colmes' inch. Till he disbursèd at St. Colmes' inch, Ten thousand dollars to our general use. *Macb.* i. 2.

Sainted. Sainted king. *Macb.* iv. 3.

Salamander. I have maintained that salamander of yours with fire, any time this two-and-thirty years. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 3.

Sale. The other is not a thing for sale, and only the gift of the gods. *Cymb.* i. 5.——I saw him enter such a house of sale (videlicet, a brothel). *Hamlet*, ii. 1.

Sale-work. The ordinary Of nature's sale-work. *As You Like It*, iii. 5.

Salad days. My salad days, When I was green in judgment. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5.

Salads. 'Twas a good lady! we may pick a thousand salads, ere we light on such another herb. *All's Well*, iv. 5.——She was the sweet-marjoram of the salad, or, rather, the herb of grace. *Ibid.*

Salique. Why the law Salique, that they have in France, Or should or should not, bar us in our claim. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——No woman shall succeed in Salique land. *Ibid.*——Which Salique, as I said, 'twixt Elbe and Sala, Is at this day in Germany called Meisen. *Ibid.*

Sallet. I think this word sallet was born to do me good. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 10.——But for a sallet, my brain-pan had been cleft with a brown-bill. *Ibid.*——And now the word sallet must serve us to feed on. *Ibid.*——One said, there were no sallets in the lines, to make the matter savoury. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Sally. When you sally upon him, speak what terrible language you will. *All's Well*, iv. 1.——No notes of sally, for the heavens, sweet brother. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3.

Salmons. 'Tis so like as my fingers is to my fingers, and there is salmons in both. *Hen. v.* iv. 7.——To change the cod's head for the salmon's tail. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Salt. Though we are justices and doctors, and churchmen, master Page, we have some salt of our youth in us. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 3.——And given up For certain drops of salt, your city Rome. *Cor.* v. 5.——Salt Cleopatra, soften thy waned lip. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1.——Ere yet the salt of most unrighteous tears Had left the flushing in her gallèd eyes, She married. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——For the better compassing of his salt, and most hidden loose affection. *Oth.* ii. 1.——As salt as wolves in pride. *Ibid.* iii. 3.

Salt-fish. When your diver Did hang a salt-fish on his hook? *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.

Salt-hours. Make use of thy salt-hours: season the slaves For tubs and baths. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Saltiers. They call themselves saltiers,[1] and they have a dance. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Salt imagination. For this new-married man approaching here, Whose salt imagination yet hath wronged Your well-defended honour. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.

Salt-petre. That it was great pity, so it was, That villainous salt-petre should be digged Out of the bowels of the harmless earth. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.

Salt-scorn. In the pride and salt-scorn of his eyes. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Salt-water-girdle. If you seek us afterwards in other terms, you will find us in our salt-water-girdle: if you beat us out of it, it is yours. *Cymb.* iii. 1.

Salutation. Salutation and greeting to you all. *As You Like It*, v. 4.

Salute. There's not a man I meet, but doth salute me. *Com. of Err.* iv. 3.——Would I had no being, If this salute[2] my blood a jot. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.

Salvation. It were pity but they should suffer salvation, both body and soul. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——Sir, for a quart *d'ecu* he will sell the fee-simple of his salvation. *All's Well*, iv. 3.——About some act That has no relish of salvation in't. *Hamlet*, iii. 3.

Salve. No salve in them all. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.——Some salve for perjury. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——May salve The long-grown wounds of intemperance. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——You may salve so, Not what is dangerous present, but the loss Of what is past. *Cor.* iii. 2.

Samingo. Do me right, And dub me knight, Samingo. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.

Samphire. Half way down Hangs one that gathers samphire; dreadful trade! *Lear*, iv. 6.

Sample. A sample to the youngest. *Cymb.* i. 1.

Sampler. Both on one sampler, sitting on one cushion, Both warbling of one song, both in one key. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

Sampson(s). What great men have been in love? Samps on. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.——O well-knit Sampson! strong jointed Sampson! *Ibid.*——For none but Sampsons, and Goliasses, It sendeth forth to skirmish. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——I am not Sampson, nor Sir Guy, nor Colbrand, to mow 'em down before me. *Hen. viii.* v. 3.

Sanctifies. Our general himself makes a mistress of him, sanctifies himself with 's hand,[3] and

[1] Satyrs. [2] Elate.
[3] Consecrates himself by touching it as if it were a holy relic.

turns up the white o' the eye to his discourse. *Cor.* iv. 5.

Sanctimonious. Thou concludest like the sanctimonious pirate, That went to sea with the ten commandments, But scraped one out of the table. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.

Sanctimony. If sanctimony be the god's delight. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.——If sanctimony and a frail vow, betwixt an erring Barbarian and a super-subtle Venetian. *Oth.* i. 3.

Sanctity. In pure white robes, Like very sanctity, she did approach My cabin where I lay. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.

Sanctuarize. No place, indeed, should murder sanctuarize. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Sanctuary. While she is here, a man may live as quiet in hell as in a sanctuary. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——The queen your mother, and your brother York, Have taken sanctuary. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.——God in heaven forbid We should infringe the holy privilege Of blessed sanctuary. *Ibid.* ——Oft have I heard of sanctuary men; But sanctuary children, ne'er till now. *Ibid.*

Sand (s). Stayers of sand. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2. ——Alas, poor duke, the task he undertakes, is— Numbering sands, and drinking oceans dry. *Rich. ii.* ii. 2.——The sands are numbered that make up my life. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——One sand another Not more resembles. *Cymb.* v. 5.——Now our sands are almost run. *Per.* v. 2.

Sanguine. This sanguine coward. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Ye sanguine shallow-hearted boys. *Tit. And.* iv. 2.

Sanguine star. Guiderius had Upon his neck a mole, a sanguine star. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Sanguis. The deer was, as you know, *sanguis* in blood. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.

Sans. Sans fable, she herself reviled you there. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4.——Sans, I pray you. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Sans intermission. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——Sans teeth, sans eyes, sans taste, sans every thing *Ibid.* ii. 7.

Sap. There is some sap in this. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——If with the sap of reason you would quench, Or but allay, the fire of passion. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Sapient. Thou, sapient sir. sit here. *Lear*, iii 6.

Sapless. That Talbot's name might be in thee revived When sapless age and weak unable limbs Should bring thy father to his drooping chair. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 5.

Sapling. Mine arm Is like a blasted sapling, withered up. *Rich. iii.* iii. 4.——Peace, tender sapling. *Tit. And.* iii. 2.

Sapphires. With rubies, carbuncles, sapphires. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.

Sarcenet. And givest such sarcenet surety for thy oaths, As if thou never walkedst farther than Finsbury. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Satan. Satan, avoid! I charge thee, tempt me not. *Com. of Err.* iv. 3.——Master, is this mistress Satan? *Ibid.*——Talked of Satan, and of limbo, and of furies. *All's Well*, v. 3.——Falstaff, that old white-bearded Satan. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Satchel. And then the whining school boy with his satchel. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.

Sated. When she is sated with his body, she will find the error of her choice. *Oth.* i. 3.

Sathan. Fly, thou dishonest Sathan. *Tw. Night*, iv. 2.

Satiety. As he that leaves A shallow plash to plunge him in the deep, And with satiety seeks to quench his thirst. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.

Satire. That is some satire keen and critical. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.

Satisfaction. Have you received no promise of satisfaction at her hands? *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——As she had made the overture, she ceased In heavy satisfaction. *All's Well*, v. 3.

Satisfied. Indeed, I never shall be satisfied With Romeo, till I behold him—dead—Is my poor heart so for a kinsman vexed. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Satisfy. Do not satisfy your resolution with hopes that are fallible. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1. ——I will satisfy you, if I ever satisfied man. *As You Like It*, v. 2.

Satis quod sufficit. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.

Saturn. Thou being (as thou say'st thou art) born under Saturn. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3. ——Saturn and Venus this year in conjunction. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Though Venus govern your desires, Saturn is dominator over mine. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.——The sweet view on't Might well have warmed old Saturn. *Cymb.* ii. 5.

Satyr. So excellent a king; that was to this, Hyperion to a satyr. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Sauce. I'll make them pay, I'll sauce them. *M Wives of Wind.* iv. 3.——As fast as she answers thee with frowning looks, I'll sauce her with bitter words. *As You Like It*, iii. 5.——Sauce his palate With thy most operant poison. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Sauced. His folly sauced with discretion. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.

Saucers. Incision Would let her out in saucers. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.

Saucily. This knave came somewhat saucily into the world before he was sent for. *Lear.* i. 1.

Saucy. When saucy trusting of the cozened thoughts Defiles the pitchy night. *All's Well*, iv. 4.——Or else the world, too saucy with the gods, Incenses them to send destruction. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.——We then have done you bold and saucy wrongs. *Oth.* i. 1.

Savage. Savage sensuality. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——If this uncouth forest yield any thing savage, I will either be food for it, or bring it for food to thee. *As You Like It*, ii. 6.—— ——I thought, that all things had been savage here; And therefore put I on the countenance Of stern commandment. *Ibid.* ii. 7.——To fright you thus, methinks, I am too savage: To do worse to you were fell cruelty. *Macb.* iv. 2.—— Oh, that I were Upon the hill of Basan, to outroar The horned herd! for I have savage cause. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11.—— Savage strangeness. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——Ho! who's here? If any thing that's civil, speak; if savage, Take or lend. *Cymb.* iii. 6.——Our courtiers say, all's savage but at court. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——The time and my intents are savage wild. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

Savageness. Breathe his faults so quaintly That they may seem the taints of liberty, The flash and outbreak of a fiery mind, A savageness in unreclaimed blood Of general assault.[1] *Hamlet*, ii. 1.

Savagery. This is the bloodiest shame, The wildest savagery. *K. John*, iv. 3.——While that the coulter rusts That should deracinate such savagery. *Hen. v.* v. 2.

[1] Such as guilt is generally prone to.

Save. Save in the constant image of the creature That is beloved. *Tw. Night*, ii. 4.

Saved. The lieutenant is to be saved before the ancient. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Savour. Filths savour but themselves. *Lear*, iv. 2.——Seeking sweet savours for this hateful fool. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.

Savoy. Now go some and pull down the Savoy. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.

Saw. And coughing drowns the parson's saw. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Full of wise saws, and modern[1] instances. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——Now I find thy saw of might. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——We'll whisper o'er a couplet or two of most sage saws. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——Holy saws of sacred writ. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——Good king, that must approve the common saw. *Lear*, ii. 2.——All saws of books, all forms, all pressures[2] past. *Hamlet*, i. 5.——Nor do not saw the air too much with your hand. *Ibid.* iii. 2.

Saw-pit. Let them from forth a saw-pit rush at once. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 4.

Say. I'll not answer that; But say, it is my humour. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1——Say to the king the knowledge of the broil, As thou didst leave it. *Macb.* i. 2.——Thou Say, thou serge, nay, thou buckram lord. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——And that thy tongue, some say, of breeding breathes. *Lear*, v. 3.

Saying. But in the plainer and simpler kind of people, the deed of saying is quite out of use. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1.

Scab. My elbow itched, I thought there would a scab follow. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——Out, scab. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——Well said, Wart: thou'rt a good scab. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——I would make thee the loathsomest scab in Greece. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.

Scaffoldage. Like a strutting player, whose conceit Lies in his hamstring, and doth think it rich To hear the wooden dialogue and sound, 'Twixt his stretched footing and the scaffoldage.[3] *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Scald. To be revenged on this same scald, scurvy, cogging companion, the host of the Garter. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1——Scald knave. *Hen. v.* v. 1.——And scald rhymers Ballad us out o' tune. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.——She's e'en setting on water to scald such chickens as you are. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.

Scalded. Oh, I am scalded with my violent motion, And spleen of speed to see your majesty. *K. John*, v. 7.

Scale (s). If the scale do turn but in the estimation of a hair,—Thou diest, and all thy goods are confiscate. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——We, poising us in her defective scale, Shall weigh thee to the beam. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——In your lord's scale is nothing but himself, And some few vanities that make him light. *Rich. ii.* iii. 4.——In equal scale weighing delight and dole. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——In those crystal scales, let there be weighed Your lady's love against some other maid. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2.

Scaled. The corrupt deputy scaled.[4] *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.

Scale't. But since it serves my purpose, I will venture To scale't a little more. *Cor.* i. 1.

Scaling. But you have found, Scaling his present bearing with his past. *Cor.* ii. 3.

[1] Common. [2] Impressions.
[3] The galleries. [4] Disconcerted

Scalp (s). Take this transformed scalp From off the head of this Athenian swain. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.——White beards have armed their thin and hairless scalps Against thy majesty. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.

Scambling. Scambling boys. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——But that the scambling and unquiet time Did push it out of farther question. *Hen. v.* i. 1.——I'll get thee with scambling. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Scan. I would, I might entreat your honour To scan this thing no further. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Scandal. Would the scandal vanish with my life, How happy then were my ensuing death. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——But ne'er, till now, his scandal of retire. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.

Scanned. That would be scanned;[1] A villain kills my father, and for that, I his son, do this same villain send To heaven. *Hamlet*, iii. 3

Scant (s). Scant this excess. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Therefore I scant this breathing courtesy. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Scant not my cups. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 2.——And scants us with a single famished kiss, Distasted with the salt of broken tears. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.——I have hope, You less know how to value her desert, Than she to scant her duty. *Lear*, ii. 4.——To scant my sizes. *Ibid.*——And she shall scant show well that now shows best. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2.——He's fat and scant of breath. *Hamlet*, v. 2.——And heaven defend your good souls, that you think I will your serious and great business scant. *Oth.* i. 3.——Or scant our former having in despite. *Ibid.* iv. 3.

Scanted. If my father had not scanted me, And hedged me by his wit. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1.——You have obedience scanted. *Lear*, i. 1.——Force their scanted courtesy. *Ibid.* iii. 2.

Scanter. Be somewhat scanter of your maiden presence. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Scanting. Doth, Like a miser, spoil his coat with scanting A little cloth. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.

Scantling. For the success, Although particular, shall give a scantling[2] Of good or bad unto the general. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Scantly. Spoke scantly of me. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 4.

Scape (s). Thousand scapes of wit Make thee the father of their idle dreams, And rack thee in their fancies! *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1.——Shall scape a predestinate scratched face. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——Though I am not bookish, yet I can read waiting-gentlewomen in the scape. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.——No scape[3] of nature, no distempered day. *K. John*, iii. 4.——The villain shall not 'scape. *Lear*, ii. 1.

Scaped. I wonder, how our princely father scaped. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——What, have I scaped love letters in the holiday time of my beauty. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.

Scar (s). A scar nobly got, or a noble scar, is a good livery of honour. *All's Well*, iv. 5.——Show me one scar charactered on thy skin. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Show them the unaching scars which I should hide. *Cor.* ii. 2.——The scars upon your honour, therefore, he Does pity, as constrained blemishes, Not as deserved. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11.——My scars can witness, dumb although they are, That my report is just. *Tit. And.* v. 3.——And hath

[1] Considered, weighed.
[2] Scantling=measure, proportion.
[3] The folio reads "scope."

More of thee merited, than a band of Clotens Had ever scar for. *Cymb.* v. 5.——He jests at scars that never felt a wound. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.—— Nor scar that whiter skin of hers than snow. *Oth.* v. 2.

Scarce-bearded. Scarce-bearded Cæsar. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1.

Scare-crow (s). We must not make a scarecrow of the law. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.——No eye hath seen such scarecrows. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.——The scare-crow that affrights our children so. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.

Scarf. Rich scarf to my proud earth. *Temp.* iv. 1.——Like a lieutenant's scarf. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——The beauteous scarf Veiling an Indian beauty. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——How it grieves me to see thee wear thy heart in a scarf! *As You Like It*, v. 2.——Yet the scarfs, and the bannerets about thee, did manifoldly dissuade me from believing thee a vessel of too great a burden. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——If ever thou be'st bound in thy scarf, and beaten, thou shalt find what it is to be proud of thy bondage. *Ibid.*——That jack-an-apes with scarfs. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——You are undone, captain; all but your scarf, that has a knot on't yet. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Pulling scarfs off Cæsar's images. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Scarfed. My sea-gown scarfed about me. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Scarlet. Now comes the wanton blood up in your cheeks, They'll be in scarlet straight at any news. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 5.

Scath. To do offence and scath in Christendom. *K. John*, ii. 1.

Scathe. This trick may chance to scathe you. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.——All these could not procure me any scathe, So long as I am loyal, true, and crimeless. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——A virtuous and a Christian-like conclusion, To pray for them that have done scathe to us. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.—— And, wherein Rome hath done you any scathe, Let him make treble satisfaction. *Tit. And.* v. 1.

Scathful. Which with such scathful grapple did he make. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.

Scattered. But true it is, from France there comes a power Into this scattered kingdom. *Lear*, iii. 1.

Scene. Our scene is altered from a serious thing, And now changed to "the Beggar and the King." *Rich. ii.* v. 3.

Sceptre (s). A sceptre snatched with an unruly hand Must be as boisterously maintained as gained. *K. John*, iii. 4.——Now by my sceptre's awe I make a vow. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——Wipe off the dust that hides our sceptre's gilt. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——No hand of blood and bone, Can gripe the sacred handle of our sceptre, Unless he do profane, steal, or usurp. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——My sceptre, for a palmer's walking staff. *Ibid.*—— Thy golden sceptre, for a leaden dagger. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Now by my sceptre and my soul to boot, He hath more worthy interest to the state, Than thou the shadow of succession. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——A sceptre shall it have, have I a soul, On which I'll toss the flower-de-luce of France. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——A sceptre, or an earthly sepulchre. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——With a more larger list of sceptres. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6.—— It were for me To throw my sceptre at the injurious gods. *Ibid.* iv. 13.——Thou a sceptre's heir that thus affect'st a sheep-hook. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3. ——Upon my head they placed a fruitless crown, And put a barren sceptre in my gripe. *Macb.* iii. 1.

Schedule. And to keep those statutes That are recorded in this schedule here. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——The portrait of a blinking idiot, Presenting me a schedule. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9. ——I will give out diverse schedules of my beauty. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——Then take, my lord of Westmoreland, this schedule, For this contains our general grievances. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.

Scholar. Some scholar would conjure her. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——The scholar's melancholy, which is emulation. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.——Thou art a scholar, let us therefore eat and drink. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.——Never was such a sudden scholar made. *Hen. v.* i. 1. ——From his cradle He was a scholar, and a ripe and good one. *Hen. viii.* iv. 2.——Thou art a scholar, speak to it, Horatio. *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Scholarly. Speak scholarly and wisely. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.

School. My dearest coz', I pray you school yourself. *Macb.* iv. 2.——Like a school broke up, Each hurries towards his home, and sporting place. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.——His bed shall seem a school, his board a shrift. *Oth.* iii. 3.

School-boy. To sigh like a school-boy that hath lost his A B C. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1.—— *Bene.* The flat transgression of a school-boy, who, being overjoyed with finding a bird's nest, shows it his companion, and he steals it. *D. Pedro.* Wilt thou make a trust a transgression? The transgression is in the stealer. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——And then, the whining school-boy with his satchel. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——A peevish school-boy, worthless of such honour, Joined with a masker and a reveller *Jul. Cæs.* v. 1.——The smiles of knaves Tent in my cheeks; and school-boys' tears take up The glasses of my sight. *Cor.* iii. 2.

School-day. Oh, is it all forgot? All school-day friendship, childhood innocence? *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

School-days. Thy school-days, frightful, desperate, wild, and furious. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.

Schooled. Yet he's gentle; never schooled, and yet learned. *As You Like It*, i. 1.——Well, I am schooled: good manners be your speed. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Schooling. You shall go with me, I have some private schooling for you both. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.

School-maids. As school-maids change their names. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 5.

Schoolmaster (s). You will be schoolmaster, And undertake the teaching of the maid. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——Schoolmasters will I keep within my house, Fit to instruct her youth. *Ibid.*——But art thou not advised, he took some care To get her cunning schoolmasters to instruct her? *Ibid.* ——And offer me disguised in sober robes, To old Baptista as a schoolmaster, Well seen in music. *Ibid.* i. 2.

Sciatica. How now! Which of your hips has the most profound sciatica? *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2. ——Thou cold sciatica, Cripple our senators. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 1.

Sciaticas. Imposthume, sciaticas, lime-kilns o' the palm. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.

Science. Since I am put[1] to know that your

[1] Constrained.

own science Exceeds, in that The lists[1] of all advice My strength can give you. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.

Scimitar. By this scimitar, That slew the Sophy and a Persian prince. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1.

Scion. Whereof I take this that you call love, to be a sect or scion. *Oth.* i. 3.

Scions. Our scions, put in wild and savage stock. *Hen. v.* iii. 5.

Scoff. All dry-beaten with pure scoff. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Scoffer. Foul is most foul, being foul to be a scoffer. *As You Like It*, iii. 5.

Scold. I had rather hear them scold than fight. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Marked you not how her sister Began to scold, and raise up such a storm, That mortal ears might hardly endure the din? *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——I know she is an irksome brawling scold. *Ibid.* i. 2.——Thou unadvised scold. *K. John.* ii. 1.——For God's sake, take away this captive scold. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.

Scolding. An she knew him as well as I do, she would think scolding would do little good upon him. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——Scolding winds. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.

Sconce. I shall break that merry sconce of yours. *Com. of Err.* i. 2.——*Ant. S.* I will break this method in your sconce. *Dro. S.* Sconce call you it? so you would leave battering, I had rather have it a head: an you use these blows long, I must get a sconce for my head, and ensconce it too. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——At such and such a sconce. *Hen. v.* iii. 6.——Must I go show them my unbarbèd sconce? *Cor.* iii. 2.——Why does he suffer this rude knave now, to knock him about the sconce with a dirty shovel? *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Scone. Whom we invite to see us crowned at Scone. *Macb.* v. 7.

Scope. Your scope is as mine own. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——So every scope by the immoderate use Turns to restraint. *Ibid.* i. 2.——'Twas my fault to give the people scope. *Ibid.* i. 4.——A restraint, Though all the world's vastidity you had, To a determined scope. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Give me the scope of justice. *Ibid.* v. 1.——As you do answer, I do know the scope, And warrant limited unto my tongue. *K. John*, v. 2.——Swell'st thou, proud heart, I'll give thee scope to beat, Since foes have scope to beat both thee and me. *Rich. ii.* iii. 3.——And curbs himself even of his natural scope, When you do cross his humour. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——And the offender granted scope of speech. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Cut my lace asunder, That my pent heart may have some scope to beat. *Rich. iii.* iv. 1.——Be angry when you will, it shall have scope. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.——'Tis conceived to scope. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——Making your wills the scope of justice. *Ibid.* v. 5.——An she agree, within her scope of choice Lies my consent. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2.——In the gross and scope of mine opinion. *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Scorch. To scorch your face, and to disfigure you. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.

Score (s). Score me up for the lyingest knave in Christendom. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 2.——After he scores, he never pays the score. *All's Well*, iv. 3.——That thou didst love her, strikes some scores away From the great compt. *Ibid.* vi 3.——They say he parted well, and paid his score. *Macb.* v. 7.——All shall eat and drink on my score. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——Let us score their backs, And snatch 'em up, as we take hare's, behind. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 7.——And thou shalt have more Than two tens to a score. *Lear*, i. 4.

Scored. Have you scored me? well. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Scoring. Here's no scoring, but upon the pate. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.

Scorn (s). Scorn is bought with groans. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1.——Woman sometimes scorns what best contents her. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Scorn at first makes after love the more. *Ibid.*——I would not spare my brother in this case, If he should scorn me so apparently. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1.——And art confederate with a damnèd pack, To make a loathsome abject scorn of me. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——I do much wonder that one man, seeing how much another man is a fool when he dedicates his behaviours to love, will, after he hath laughed at such shallow follies in others, become the argument of his own scorn by falling in love. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——"Shall I," says she, "that have so oft encountered him with scorn, write to him that I love him?" *Ibid.*——Stand I condemned for pride and scorn so much? *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Bruise me with scorn. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Have you not set Lysander, as in scorn, To follow me, and praise my eyes and face? *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——Scorn and derision never come in tears. *Ibid.*——Had his great name profanèd with their scorns. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——And take foul scorn, to fawn on him by sending. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 4.——Dare he presume to scorn us in this manner? 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.——Who knows not, that the gentle duke is dead? You do him injury, to scorn his corse. *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.——He hath resisted law, And therefore law shall scorn him further trial. *Cor.* iii. 1.——Thou com'st not to be made a scorn in Rome. *Tit. And.* i. 2.——Let Paris bleed: 'tis but a scar to scorn. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 1.——To scorn at our solemnity this night. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.——Do but encave yourself, And mark the fleers, the gibes, and notable scorns, That dwell in every region of his face. *Oth.* iv. 1.——But, alas! to make me A fixèd figure for the time[1] of scorn To point his slow unmoving finger at! *Ibid.* iv. 2.

Scorned. Scorned a fair colour, or expressed it stolen. *All's Well*, v. 3.

Scornful. Sing a scornful rhyme. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.

Scorpion (s). O, full of scorpions is my mind. *Macb.* iii. 2.——Seek not a scorpion's nest, Nor set no footing on this unkind shore. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Was as a scorpion to her sight. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Scot. By heaven he shall not have a Scot of them; No, if a Scot would save his soul. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——'Twas time to counterfeit, or that hot termagant Scot had paid me scot and lot too. *Ibid.* v. 4.

Scotch jig. Wooing, wedding, and repenting, is as a Scotch jig. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.

Scotched. We have scotched[2] the snake, not killed it. *Macb.* iii. 2.——He scotched him and notched him like a carbonado. *Cor.* iv. 5.

[1] Limits.

[1] Should we not read "hand?" And "slowly moving," for "slow unmoving?"

[2] Scotched=scored, or slightly wounded.

Scotches. I have yet Room for six scotches more. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 7.

Scotland. I found it by the barrenness; hard, in the palm of the hand. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——From Scotland am I stol'n even of pure love, To greet mine own land with my wishful sight. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Scotland hath will to help, but cannot help. *Ibid.* iii. 3.

Scottish. What think of the Scottish lord, his neighbour? *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2.

Scour. Never Saw I men scour so on their way. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.

Scourge. Is Talbot slain: The Frenchman's only scourge? 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——Capulet! Montague!—See, what a scourge is laid upon your hate. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

Scourged. Yet nature finds itself scourged by the sequent effects. *Lear*, i. 2.

Scouring. And fearful scouring Doth choke the air with dust. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 3.

Scout. Scout me for him at the corner of the orchard. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——Are not the speedy scouts returned again? 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 3.

Scowl. The hue of dungeons, and the scowl of night. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——Even so, or with much more contempt, men's eyes Did scowl on Richard. *Rich. ii.* v. 2.——See how with signs and tokens she can scowl. *Tit. And.* ii. 5.——Not a courtier, Although they wear their faces to the bent Of the king's looks, hath a heart that is not Glad at the thing they scowl at. *Cymb.* i. 1.

Scrape. If it be but to scrape the figures out of your husband's brains. *M. Wives of Wind* iv. 2.——Nor scrape trencher, nor wash dish. *Temp.* ii. 2.

Scraps. Those scraps are good deeds past. *Troi. & Cress.* iii 3.

Scratch. Scratch my head, Pease Blossom. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.——Help cavalero Cobweb to scratch. *Ibid.*——Heaven forbid a shallow scratch should drive The prince of Wales from such a field as this! 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.——I'll scratch your heads. *Hen. viii.* v. 3.

Scratched. My lord, I am a man whom Fortune hath cruelly scratched. *All's Well*, v. 2.

Screech-owl. While the screech-owl, screeching loud, Puts the wretch that lies in woe, In remembrance of a shroud. *Mid N. Dr.* v. 2.——The time when screech-owls cry and ban-dogs howl. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——Let him, that will a screech-owl aye be called, Go in to Troy, and say there, Hector's dead. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 11.

Screens. Your leavy screens throw down, And show like those you are. *Mach.* v. 6.

Screw. But screw your courage to the sticking place, And we'll not fail. *Mach.* i. 7.

Scrimers. The scrimers[1] of their nation, He swore, had neither motion, guard, nor eye, If you opposed them. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Scrip. You had best to call them generally, man by man, according to the scrip. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2.

Scrippage. Though not with bag and baggage, yet with scrip and scrippage. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.

Scriptures. The scriptures of the loyal Leonatus, All turned to heresy. *Cymb.* iii. 4.

Scrivener. My boy shall fetch the scrivener presently. *T. of Shr.* iv. 4.

1 Fencers.

Scroll. Here's the scroll, The continent and summary of my fortune. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Sweet scrolls, to fly about the streets of Rome. *Tit. And.* iv. 4.——Here is the scroll of every man's name. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2.——Call forth your actors by the scroll. *Ibid.*——Gracing the scroll that tells of this war's loss. *K. John*, ii. 2.——Accept this scroll, most gracious sovereign. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Do not exceed the prescript of this scroll. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 8.

Scroyles. By heaven, these scroyles of Angiers flout you, kings. *K. John*, ii. 2.

Scrubbed. I gave it to a youth, A kind of boy, a little scrubbed boy, No higher than thyself. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——For that same scrubbed boy, the doctor's clerk, In lieu of this, did last night lie with me. *Ibid.*

Scruple. Nor nature never lends The smallest scruple of her excellence. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——Nor need you, on mine honour, have to do With any scruple. *Ibid.*——I know them, yea, And what they weigh, even to the utmost scruple. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——If I lose a scruple of this sport, Let me be boiled to death with melancholy. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——No dram of a scruple, no scruple of a scruple. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Uncleanly scruples. *K. John*, iv. 1.——For every scruple Of her contaminated carrion weight, A Trojan hath been slain. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 1.——Whereat, I, wretch! Made scruple of his praise. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Scrupulous. Equality of two domestic powers Breeds scrupulous faction. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3.

Scullion. Away, you scullion. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Scum. Rebellious hinds, the filth and scum of Kent. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——A scum of Bretagnes, and base lackey peasants. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.

Scurril. The live long day, Breaks scurril jests. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Scurvy. Scurvy patch. *Temp.* iii. 2.——To be revenge on this same scald, scurvy, cogging companion, the host of the Garter. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.——A saucy friar, a very scurvy fellow. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——Youth, whatsoever thou art, thou art but a scurvy fellow. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——I am a rascal; a scurvy railing knave: a very filthy rogue. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 4.——You scurvy lord! *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Scurvy knave! *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.——He prated, And spoke such scurvy and provoking terms. *Oth.* i. 2.——Some scurvy fellow. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——By this hand, I say, it is very scurvy. *Ibid.*

Scurvy-jack-dog-priest. "Scurvy-jack-dog-priest—by gar, me vill cut his ears. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.

'Scuse. That 'scuse serves many men to save their gifts. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——I shifted him away, And laid good 'scuse upon your ecstacy. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Scut. My doe with the black scut. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.

'Scutcheon. My 'scutcheon plain declares, that I am Alisander. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——And we, Your 'scutcheons, and your signs of conquest, shall Hang in what place you please. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Scylla. Thus when I shun Scylla, your father, I fall into Charybdis, your mother. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 5.

Scythian. The barbarous Scythian, Or he that makes his generation messes To gorge his appetite, shall to my bosom Be as well neighboured,

pitied, and relieved, As thou my sometime daughter. *Lear*, i. 1.

Sea (s). My hand will rather The multitudinous seas incarnadine, Making the green one red.[1] *Macb.* ii. 2.——Now would I give a thousand furlongs of sea for an acre of barren ground. *Temp.* i. 1.——I would have sunk the sea within the earth. *Ibid.* i. 2.——The seas waxed calm. *Com. of Err.* i. 1.——The wide sea Hath drops too few to wash her clean again; And salt too little, which may season give To her foul tainted flesh. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——The rude sea grew civil at her song. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——The watery kingdom whose ambitious head Spits in the face of heaven, is no bar To stop the foreign spirits. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7.——Have I not heard the sea, puffed up with winds, Rage like an angry boar, chafed with sweat? *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——You may as well Forbid the sea for to obey the moon. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——I am put to sea With her whom here I cannot hold on shore. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——The sea enraged is not half so deaf. *K. John*, ii. 2.——Being governed as the sea is, by our noble and chaste mistress the moon. 1 *Hen iv.* i. 2.——As is the ooze and bottom of the sea With sunken wreck and sumless treasuries. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——The pretty vaulting sea refused to drown me. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Now sways it this way, like a mighty sea, Forced by the tide to combat with the wind. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.——Thy brother Edward; and thyself, the sea, Whose envious gulf did swallow up his life. *Ibid.* v. 6.——Let us be backed with God, and with the seas. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Richmond is on the seas.——There let him sink, And be the seas on him! *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——The sea's a thief, whose liquid surge resolves The moon into salt tears. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——What fool hath added water to the sea? *Tit. And.* iii. 1.——For now I stand as one upon a rock, Environed with a wilderness of sea. *Ibid.*——If the winds rage, doth not the sea wax mad, Threat'ning the welkin with his big-swoln face? *Ibid.*——Happily, you may find her in the sea; Yet there's as little justice as at land. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——What raging of the sea, shaking of earth, Commotion in the winds, fights, changes, horrors? *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3——In the reproof of chance, Lies the true proof of men: the sea being smooth, How many shallow bauble boats dare sail Upon her patient breast, making their way With those of nobler bulk! *Ibid.*

Sea-coal. George Sea-coal. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.

Seal (s). You have not dared to break the holy seal, Nor read the secrets in t. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.——What seal is that, that hangs without thy bosom? Yea, look'st thou pale? let me see the writing. *Rich. ii.* v. 2.——For I did but seal once to a thing, and I was never my own man since. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——The match is made; she seals it with a curtsy. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——The duty that I owe unto your majesty, I seal upon the lips of this sweet babe. *Ibid.* v. 7.——But my kisses bring again, bring again, Seals of love, but sealed in vain, sealed in vain.[2] *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1.——Hear the king's pleasure, cardinal: who commands you To render up the great seal presently Into our hands. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——You made bold To carry into Flanders the great seal. *Ibid.*——I will not seal your knowledge with showing them. *Cor.* ii. 3.——What may be sworn by, both divine and human, Seal what I end withal. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Seal then, and all is done. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12.——Nay, he's your brother by the surer side, Although my seal is stamped in his face. *Tit. And.* iv. 2.——How in my words soever she be shent, To give them seals never, my soul, consent. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.——A combination, and a form, indeed, Where every god did seem to set his seal. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——I'll be so bold to break the seal for once. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.

Sealed. Testimonies against his worth and credit, That's sealed in approbation. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——Here had the conquest fully been sealed up. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——And had the virtue Which their own conscience sealed them. *Cymb.* iii. 6.——Since my dear soul was mistress of her choice, And could of men distinguish, her election Hath sealed thee for herself. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Sealing. And thereby for sealing The injury of tongues. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Sealing-day. By the next new moon, The sealing-day betwixt my love and me.—*Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.

Seam. Bastes his arrogance with his own seam. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Sea-maid. Some report a sea-maid spawned him. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.——And certain stars shot madly from their spheres To hear the sea-maid's[1] music. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.

Sea-marge. And thy sea-marge, sterile, and rocky hard. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Sea-mark. And stick i' the wars Like a great sea-mark, standing every flaw.[2] *Cor.* v. 3.——The very sea-mark of my utmost sail. *Oth.* v. 2.

Sea-mells. I'll get thee Young sea-mells from the rock. *Temp.* ii. 2.

Seamy. Some such squire he was, That turned your wit the seamy side without. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Sear. Calumny will sear virtue itself. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——Thy crown does sear mine eyeballs. *Macb.* iv. 1.——My way of life Is fallen into the sear, the yellow leaf. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Were red-hot steel to sear me to the brain. *Rich. iii.* iv. 1.——Sear up my embracements from a next With bonds of death. *Cymb.* i. 2.

Search. Search, seek, find out. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.——It is a thing of his own search. *As You Like It*, i. 1.

Seared. My maiden's name Seared otherwise. *All's Well*, ii. 1.

Sea-sick. Why look you pale? Sea-sick, I think, coming from Muscovy. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Season. Virtuous season. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——Was there ever any man thus beaten out of season? *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.——Time is a very bankrupt, and owes more than he's worth, to season. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——That you frame the season for your own harvest. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3.——And thorough this distemperature we see The seasons alter. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——How many things by season seasoned are To their right praise, and true perfection. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——The season's difference as the icy fang, And churlish chiding of the winter's wind.

---

1 One red=all red, or an uniform red

2 The song, from which this couplet is taken, occurs also in Fletcher's play of "The Bloody Brother;" and it is a moot point whether it was written by Shakespeare or Fletcher, or whether both had a hand in its compostion.

1 The "sea-maid" is generally supposed to mean Mary Queen of Scots.

2 Gust.

As You Like It, ii. 1.——I am not a day of season, For thou may'st see a sunshine and a hail In me at once. *All's Well*, v. 3.——All this to season A brother's dead love. *Tw. Night*, i. 1.——You lack the season of all natures, sleep. *Macb.* iii. 4.——The seasons change their manners as the year. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——Season the slaves For tubs and baths. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——Is not birth, beauty, good shape, discourse, manhood, learning, gentleness, virtue, youth, liberality, and such like, the spice and salt that season a man? *Troi. & Cress.* i 2.——Blest be those, How mean soe'er, that have their honest wills, Which seasons comfort. *Cymb.* i. 7.——And with what imitation you can borrow From youth of such a season. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——You are my father too; and did relieve me To see this gracious season. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Season your admiration for a while With an attentive ear. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——My blessing season this in thee. *Ibid.* i. 3.——As you may season it in the charge. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——And who in want a hollow friend doth try, Directly seasons him his enemy. *Ibid.* iii. 2.

Seasoned. This suit of yours, So seasoned with your faithful love to me. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.——To take him in the purging of his soul, When he is fit and seasoned for his passage. *Hamlet*, iii. 3.

Seated. And make my seated heart Knock at my ribs Against the use of nature. *Macb.* i. 3.

Seats. For your great seats, now quit you of great shames. *Hen. v.* iii. 5.——For on thy shoulder do I build my seat. 3 *Hen. vi* ii. 6.

Sea-water green. Of the sea-water green. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.

Second. Second to none that lives here in the city. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——It is not wisdom thus to second grief. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1. We have supplies to second our attempt. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.——Him did you leave, Second to none, unseconded by you. *Ibid.* ii. 3.

Secondary. Old Escalus, Though first in question, is Thy secondary. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——I am too high born to be propertied, To be a secondary at control. *K. John*, v. 2.

Secresy. This secresy of thine shall be a tailor to thee. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.——When you have spoken it, 'tis dead, and I am the grave of it. *All's Well*, iv. 3.——We are lucky, boy; and to be so still, requires nothing but secresy. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.——And for secresy, No lady closer; for I well believe, thou wilt not utter what Thou dost not know. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.——Upon my secresy to defend mine honesty. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——And your secresy to the king and queen moult no feather. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Secretly. A juggling trick, to be secretly open. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.

Secrets. An unmannerly slave that will thrust himself into secrets. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——Be secret false. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——What secret hath held you here? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——I can be secret as a dumb man. *Ibid.*——No words of other men's secrets. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——Oh, let me live, And all the secrets of our camp I'll show. *All's Well*, iv. 1.——What I am, and what I would, are as secret as maidenhead. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——Sir, there lies such secrets in this fardel, and box, which none must know but the king. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Show those things you found about her, Those secret things, all but what she has with her. *Ibid.*——Had I been the finder-out of this secret, it would not have relished among my other discredits. *Ibid.* v. 2.——This secret is so weighty, 'twill require A strong faith to conceal it. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——Is it excepted I should know no secrets That appertain to you? *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——Can I bear that with patience, and not my husband's secrets? *Ibid.*——Thou wilt not trust the air With secrets. *Tit. And.* iv. 2.——This secret Will force him to think I have picked the lock, and ta'en the treasure of her honour. *Cymb.* ii. 2.——I'll have this secret from thy heart, or rip Thy heart to find it. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——I am forbid to tell the secrets of my prison-house. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Sect. This is a creature, Would she begin a sect, might quench the zeal Of all professors else. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.——Whereof I take this, you call love to be a sect, or scion. *Oth.* i. 3.——So are all her sect; if they be once in a calm, they are sick. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——And we'll wear out, In a walled prison, packs and sects of great ones. *Lear*, v. 3.

Sectary. My lord, my lord, you are a sectary, That's the plain truth. *Hen. viii.* v. 2.——How long have you been a sectary astronomical? *Lear*, i. 2.

Securely. 'Tis done like Hector; but securely done. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Security. And you all know security Is mortal's chiefest enemy. *Macb.* iii. 5.——I looked he should have sent me two and twenty yards of satin, as I am a true knight, and he sends me security. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——Security gives way to conspiracy. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 3.

Sedge. Giving a gentle kiss to every sedge. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 7.——Now will he creep into sedges. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——And Cytherea, all in sedges hid, Which seem to move and wanton with her breath, Even as the waving sedges play with wind. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 2.

Sedged. Sedged crowns. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Seduced. For who so firm that cannot be seduced? *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Seducer. Otherwise a seducer flourishes, and a poor maid is undone. *All's Well*, v. 3.

See. I am a brother of gracious order, lately come from the see, On special business from his holiness *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.——You lord archbishop,—Whose see is by a civil peace maintained. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——If they be still and willing, I'll undertake, may see away their shilling Richly in two short hours. *Prol. to Hen. viii.*——This morning see You do appear before them. *Ibid.* v. 1.——I see before me, man, nor here, nor here, Nor what ensues. *Cymb.* iii. 2.——I see it feelingly. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Seeded. The seeded pride that hath to its maturity, Blown up in rank Achilles. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Seedness. As blossoming time, That from the seedness the bare fallow brings To teeming foison. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 5.

Seeds. If you can look into the seeds of time, And say which grain will grow and which will not, Speak then to me. *Macb.* i. 3.

Seeing. But the wisest beholder that knew no more but seeing, could not say if the importance were joy or sorrow. *Wint. Tale*, v. 2.

Seek. Why so earnestly seek you to put up that letter? *Lear*, i. 2.

Seel. I had rather seel my lips, than, to my peril,

Speak that which is not. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.——To seel her father's eyes up, close as oak. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Seeling. Come, seeling night, Scarf up the tender eye of pitiful day. *Macb.* iii. 2.

Seem (s). I must not seem proud. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——I'll make him glad to seem Vincentio. *T. of Shr.* iv. 2.——More than I seem, and less than I was born to. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Seems, madam! nay, it is; I know not "seems." *Hamlet*, i. 2.——These, indeed, seem, For they are actions that a man might play. *Ibid.* i. 2.

Seemed. *Hero:* And seemed I ever otherwise to you?—*Claudio:* Out on thy seeming! I will write against it: You seemed to me as Dian in her orb, As chaste as is the bud ere it be blown. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.

Seemers. Hence shall we see If power change purpose what our seemers be. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4.

Seeming. Pluck the borrowed veil of modesty from the so-seeming[1] Mrs. Page. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 2.——False seeming. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.——Bear your body more seeming. *As You Like It*, v. 4.——For you there's rosemary and rue; these keep Seeming and favour all the winter long. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——And to raze out rotten opinion, who hath writ me down After my seeming. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.——You sign your place and calling, in full seeming, With meekness and humility. *Hen. viii.* ii. 4.——Such to-be-pitied, and o'er-wrested seeming He acts thy greatness in. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——He hath a kind of honour sets him off, More than a mortal seeming. *Cymb.* i. 7.——Not seeming so worthy as thy birth. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Nor my heart, That thought her like her seeming. *Ibid.* v. 5.——This hath some seeming. *Ibid.*——If aught within that little seeming[1] substance, Or all of it, with our displeasure pieced, And nothing more, may fitly like your grace, She's there, and she is yours. *Lear*, i. 1.——That under covert and convenient seeming Hast practised on man's life. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Unseemly woman, in a seeming man. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.——My most seeming virtuous queen. *Hamlet*, i. 5.——And, after, we will both our judgments join In censure of his seeming. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Than these thin habits and poor likelihoods Of modern seeming. *Oth* i. 3.——Putting on the mere form of civil and humane seeming. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——She that, so young, could give out such a seeming, To seel her father's eyes up, close as oak. *Ibid.* iii. 3.

Seen. Then to have seen much, and to have nothing, is to have rich eyes, and poor hands. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.——As a schoolmaster well seen in music. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.

Seethe. Go suck the subtle blood o' the grape, Till the high fever seethe your blood to froth. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——I will make a complimental assault upon him, for my business seethes. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 1.

Seething. Lovers and madmen have such seething brains. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.

Segregation. A segregation of the Turkish fleet. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Seiz'd. Did forfeit with his life, all those lands Which he stood seiz'd of. *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Seizure. To whose soft seizure The cygnet's down is harsh, and the spirit of sense Hard as the palm of ploughman. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 1.

[1] Specious.

Seld. If I might in entreaties find success, As seld I have the chance. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Seldom. Seldom he smiles; and smiles in such a sort, As if he mocked himself, and scorned his spirit, That could be moved to smile at anything. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Seld-shown. Seld-shown flamens Do press among the popular throngs. *Cor.* ii. 1.

Self. My other self. *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.——I have a kind of self resides with you. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.——Swear by thy gracious self, Which is the god of my idolatry. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.

Self affairs. But being over full of self affairs, My mind did lose it. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.

Self assumption. In self assumption greater, Than in the note of judgment. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Self-bounty. I would not have your free and noble nature, Out of self-bounty be abused. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Self-charity. Unless self-charity be sometime a vice. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Self-comparisons. Confronted him with self-comparisons. *Macb.* i. 2.

Self-covered. Thou changed and self-covered thing. *Lear*, iv. 2.

Self-endeared. She is so self-endeared. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.

Self-exhibition. To be partnered with tomboys, hired with that self-exhibition which your own coffers yield. *Cymb.* i. 7.

Self-figured. To knit their souls in self-figured knot. *Cymb.* ii. 3.

Self-love. Self-love, my liege, is not so vile a sin, As self-neglecting. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.——He that is truly dedicate to war, Hath no self-love. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 2.

Self-misused. Thyself is self-misused. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.

Self-mould. That self-mould that fashioned thee, Made him a man. *Rich. ii.* i. 2.

Self-reproving. He is full of alteration and self-reproving. *Lear*, v. 1.

Self-slaughter. Against self-slaughter There is a prohibition so divine, That cravens my weak hand. *Cymb.* iii. 4.

Self-willed. Ajax is grown self-willed. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Sell. Sell when you can, for you are not for all markets. *As You Like It*, iii. 5.

Semblable. It is a wonderful thing, to see the semblable coherence of his men's spirits and his. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.——Of semblable import. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 4.——His semblable, yea, himself, Timon disdains. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——To make true diction of him, his semblable is his mirror. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Semblably. His name was Blunt, Semblably furnished like the king himself. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.

Semblance. If you go out in your own semblance, you die. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.——Those two Dromios, one in semblance. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——The semblance of a maid. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 2.——Thy image doth appear In the rare semblance that I loved it first. *Ibid.* v. 1.——How little is the cost I have bestowed In purchasing the semblance of my soul. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4.——As many other mannish cowards have, That do outface it with their semblances. *As You Like It*, i. 3.——I have your own letter, that induced me to the semblance I put on. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——This ship boy's semblance hath disguised me quite. *K. John*, iv. 3.——With cheerful semblance, and sweet majesty. *Hen. v.*

iv. (chorus).——As he made semblance of his duty, would Have put his knife into him. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——To assume a semblance That very dogs disdained. *Lear*, v. 3.——An ill-beseeming semblance for a feast. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.

Semblative. And all is semblative a woman's part. *Tw. Night*, i. 4.

Semiramis. We'll have to thee a couch, Softer and sweeter than the lustful bed On purpose trimmed up for Semiramis. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 2.——This goddess, this Semiramis. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.

Senate. Which will in time break ope the locks o' the senate. *Cor.* iii. 1, and *passim.*

Senators. I'll report it, Where senators shall mingle tears with smiles. *Cor.* i. 9.——The senator shall bear contempt hereditary. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Sender. We must receive him According to the honour of his sender. *Cymb.* ii. 3.

Seneca. Seneca cannot be too heavy, nor Plautus too light. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Senior. My tough senior. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.

Seniory. If ancient sorrow be most reverent, Give mine the benefit of seniory. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.

Senoys. The Florentines and Senoys are by the ears. *All's Well*, i. 2.

Sense. Stomach of my Sense. *Temp.* ii. 1.——Howsoe'er you have been justled from your senses. *Ibid.* v. 1.——One who never feels The wanton stings and motions of the sense. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 5.——She speaks this in the infirmity of sense. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Against all sense you do importune her. *Ibid.*——Their sense thus weak, lost with their fears thus strong. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——And what impossibility would slay In common sense, sense saves another way. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——Your senses, unintelligent of our insufficience, may, though they cannot praise us, as little accuse us. *Wint. Tale*, i. 1.——You smell this business with a sense as cold As is the dead man's nose. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Which so drew the rest of the herd to me, that all their other senses stuck in ears. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——All his senses have but human conditions. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——The five best senses Acknowledge thee their patron. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.——To set his sense on the attentive bent. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——The spirit of sense hard as the palm of ploughman. *Ibid.* i. 1.——And be her sense but as a monument Thus in a chapel lying. *Cymb.* ii. 2.——Your other senses grow imperfect By your eye's anguish. *Lear* iv. 6.——The untuned and jarring senses, O, wind up Of this child-changed father. *Ibid.* iv. 7.——They must take it in sense that feel it. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.——Sense sure you have, else could you not have motion. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.——What sense had I of her stolen hours of lust. *Oth.* iii. 3.——Let husbands know, their wives have sense like them. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——I'd have thee live; For, in my sense, 'tis happiness to die. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Senseless. I would I were senseless, sir, that I might not feel your blows. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4.——Very brief, and exceeding good sense-less. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.

Senseless-obstinate. You are too senseless-obstinate. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.

Sensible. You are sensible in nothing but blows, and so is an ass. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4.

Sensuality. You are more intemperate in your blood Than Venus, or those pampered animals That rage in savage sensuality. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.

Sent. The lord ambassador Sent from a sort of tinkers to the king. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Sentence (s). Drunk himself out of his five sentences. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——Shall quips and sentences, and those paper billets of the brain, awe a man from the cause of his humour? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——A sentence is but a cheveril glove to a good wit. *Tw. Night*, iii. 1.——What is thy sentence then but speechless death, Which robs my tongue from breathing native breath? *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——And with strained pride, To come betwixt our sentence and our power. *Lear*, i. 1.

Sententious. He is very swift and sententious. *As You Like It*, v. 4.——And she hath the prettiest sententious of it, of you, and rosemary. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Sepulchre. What is it but to make thy sepulchre, And creep into it far before thy time? 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——My heart, sweet boy, shall be thy sepulchre *Ibid.* ii. 5.

Sequel. So you will say when you have seen the sequel. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.——And mark how well the sequel hangs together. *Rich. iii.* iii. 6.——Is there no sequel at the heels of this mother's admiration? *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Sequence. Cut off the sequence of posterity. *K. John*, ii. 1.——Be not thyself, for how art thou a king, But by fair sequence and succession. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——Tell Athens, in the sequence of degree,[1] From high to low throughout. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 2.——Why lifts she up her arms in sequence thus? *Tit. And.* iv. 1.

Sequent. Immediate sentence, then, and sequent death. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——He hath framed a letter to a sequent of the stranger queen's. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.——O Lord, sir, is very sequent to your whipping. *All's Well*, ii. 2.——Yet nature finds herself scourged by the sequent effects. *Lear*, i. 2.——What to this was sequent Thou know'st already. *Hamlet*, v. 2.——The gallies Have sent a dozen sequent messengers This very night at one another's heels. *Oth.* i. 2.

Sequester. This hand of yours requires A sequester from liberty. *Oth.* 3. 4.

Sequestration [Separation, Seclusion]. Any retirement, any sequestration, From open haunts and popularity. *Hen. v.* i. 1.——It was a violent commencement, and thou shalt see an answerable sequestration.[2] *Oth.* i. 3.

Sere. He is deformèd, crooked, old, and sere. *Com. of Err.* iv. 2.——The clown shall make those laugh, whose lungs are tickled o'er the sere.[3] *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Serge. Ah, thou say, thou serge, nay, thou buckram. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.

Serjeant. As this fell serjeant, Death, Is strict in his arrest. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Sermons. And this our life, exempt from public haunt, Finds tongues in trees, books in the running brooks, Sermons in stones, and good in everything. *As You Like It*, ii. 1.——In her chamber, making a sermon of continency to her. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——Come, sermon me no further, No villainous bounty yet hath past my heart. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.

Serpent (s). That dare as well answer a man,

[1] Order of rank. [2] A corresponding withdrawal. [3] Ready for excitement.

indeed, As I dare take a serpent by the tongue. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——Thus did he strangle serpents in his manus. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Help me, do thy best To pluck this crawling serpent from my breast. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.——Methought a serpent ate my heart away, And you sat smiling at his cruel prey. *Ibid.*——I will shake thee from me, like a serpent. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Now to 'scape the serpent's tongue, We will make amends ere long. *Ibid.* v. 2.——What, wouldst thou have a serpent sting thee twice? *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——When I said a mother, Methought you saw a serpent. *All's Well*, i. 3.——Look like the innocent flower, But be the serpent under 't. *Macb.* i. 5.——There the grown serpent lies. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——France, thou may'st hold a serpent by the tongue. *K. John*, iii. 1.——He is a very serpent in my way: And where-soe'er this foot of mine doth tread, He lies before me. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Forget to pity him, lest thy pity prove A serpent that will sting thee to the heart. *Rich. ii.* v. 3.——Their touch affrights me as a serpent's sting. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Were there a serpent seen with forkèd tongue, That slily glided towards your majesty? *Ibid.*——They will guard you, whe'r you will or no, From such fell serpents as false Suffolk. *Ibid.*——Who 'scapes the lurking serpent's mortal sting? 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.——Not Afric owns a serpent I abhor More than thy fame and envy. *Cor.* i. 8.——Where's my serpent of old Nile? For so he calls me. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5.——And kindly creatures Turn all to serpents. *Ibid.* ii. 5.——Your serpent of Ægypt is bred now of your mud by the operation of your sun. *Ibid.* ii. 7.——Or bid me lurk where serpents are. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1.——'Tis given out that, sleeping in my orchard, A serpent stung me. *Hamlet*, i. 5.——The serpent that did sting thy father's life, Now wears his crown. *Ibid.*——If any wretch hath put this into your head, Let heaven requite it with the serpent's curse. *Oth.* iv. 2.——And therefore think him as a serpent's egg. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.

Serpigo. Do curse the gout, serpigo, and the rheum, For ending thee no sooner. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——Now the dry serpigo on the subject. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Servant (s). Too low a mistress for so high a servant. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——I cannot be true servant to my master, Unless I prove false traitor to myself. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——Heaven bless them, and make them his servants! *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Servants must their masters' minds fulfil. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1.——Let me be your servant; Though I look old, yet I am strong and lusty. *As You Like It*, ii. 3.——Your servant's servant is your servant, madam. *Tw. Night*, iii. 1.——There's not a one of them, But in his house I keep a servant feèd. *Macb.* iii. 4.——Both Fell by our servants, by those men we loved most. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——Peace, plenty, love, truth, terror, That were the servants to this chosen infant, Shall then be his, and like a vine grow to him. *Ibid.* v. 4.——I had rather be their servant in my way, Than sway with them in theirs. *Cor.* ii. 1.——When he had no power, But was a petty servant to the state, He was your enemy. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Every good servant does not all commands; No bond, but to do just ones. *Cymb.* v. 1.

Servanted. My affairs Are servanted to others. *Cor.* v. 2.

Serve(s). Then give me leave to read philosophy, And while I pause, serve in your harmony. *T. of Shr.* iii. 1.——He is my good lord: whom I serve above, is my master. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——Ay, so you serve us, 'till we serve you. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Shame serves thy life, and doth thy death attend. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——My leisure serves me, pensive daughter, now. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1.——Serve God, love me, and mend. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 2.

Served. Had I but served my God with half the zeal I served my king. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Service (s). He hath done good service. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——The constant service of the antique world, When servicè sweat for duty, not for meed. *As You Like It*, ii. 3.——The poorest service is repaid with thanks. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.——She that would alter services with thee, *Tw Night*, ii. 5.——Commend them and condemn them to her service, Or to their own perdition. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——All our service In every point twice done, and then done double, Were poor and single business. *Macb.* i. 6.——My gracious lord, I tender you my service, Such as it is, being tender, raw, and young. *Rich. ii.* ii. 3.——I know not whether God will have it so, For some displeasing service I have done. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——The service that I truly did his life, Hath left me open to all injuries. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.——So service shall with steelèd sinews toil. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.——And do some service to Duke Humphrey's ghost. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——And is it thus? repays he my deep service With such contempt? *Rich. iii.* iv. 2.——Some little memory of me will stir him—I know his noble nature—not to let Thy hopeful service perish too. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Do it at once; Or thy precedent services are all But accidents unpurposed. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12.——Your last service was sufferance, 'twas not voluntary. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.——If it be so to do good service, never Let me be counted serviceable. *Cymb.* iii. 2.——This service is not service so being done, But being so allowed. *Ibid.* iii. 3——Others there are Who, trimmed in forms and visages of duty, Keep yet their hearts attending on themselves, And, throwing but shows of service on their lords, Do well thrive by them, and, when they have lined their coats, Do themselves homage. *Oth.* i. 1.——I have done the state some service, and they know't. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Serviceable. Be serviceable to my son, quoth he. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——A serviceable villain. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Servile. Servile to all the skiey influences. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.

Serving creature. Then will I give you the serving creature. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5.

Serving man. A serving man, proud in heart and mind. *Lear*, iii 4.

Servitor (s). Thus are poor servitors . . . . Constrained to watch In darkness, rain, and cold. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——Let former grudges pass, And henceforth I am thy true servitor. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.

Sessa. Dolphin, my boy, boy, Sessa, let him trot by. *Lear*, iii. 4.——Sessa, come, march to wakes and fairs. *Ibid.* iii. 6.——Let the world slide, Sessa. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 1.

Set. I would you were set, so your affection would cease. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1.——And railed on Lady Fortune in good terms, in good set terms. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——And shall

I now give o'er the yielded set? *K. John*, v. 2. ——Who sets me else? by heaven, I'll throw at all. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.——Set on your foot; And, with a heart new-fired, I'll follow you. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——As sure a card as ever won the set. *Tit. And.* v. 1.——Sir, my life is yours; I humbly set it at your will. *Cymb.* iv. 3.——Thou may'st not coldly set[1] Our sovereign process. *Hamlet*, iv. 3.——I hat never set a squadron in the field. *Oth.* i. 1.——He'll watch the horologe a double set. *Ibid.* ii. 3.

Setebos. His art is of such power, Itwould control my dam's god Setebos. *Temp.* i. 2.

Setter. 'Tis our setter, I know his voice. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.

Setting. And from that full meridian of my glory, I haste now to my setting. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Settle.[2] Settle your fine joints 'gainst Thursday next. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Settled. I am settled, and bend up Each corporal agent to this terrible feat. *Macb.* i. 7.—— See how the blood is settled in his face! 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——No, he's settled, Not to come off, in his displeasure. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Her blood is settled, and her joints are stiff. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5.

Settling. Trouble him no more, 'Till further settling.[3] *Lear*, iv. 7.

Seven-night. Which is hence a just seven-night. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.

Several. My lips are no common, though several they be. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.—— Not noted, is't, But of the finer natures? by some severals Of head-piece extraordinary. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2. ——I do not like these several councils. *Rich iii.* iii. 2.——Limit each leader to his several charge. *Ibid.* v 3.——And in this fashion, All our abilities, gifts, natures, shapes, Severals and generals of grace exact,[4] Achievements, plots, orders, preventions, Excitements to the field, or speech for truce, Success or loss, what is or is not, serves As stuff for these two to make paradoxes. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Severally. The counterchange is severally in all. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Severed. Well, the king hath severed you and prince Harry. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Severing. What envious streaks Do lace the severing clouds in yonder East. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Severn. Thrice from the banks of Wye, and Sandy-bottomed Severn. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Sex. Think you I am no stronger than my sex, Being so fathered and so husbanded? *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.

Sexton. A stool and a cushion for the sexton. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 2.——Quaffed off the muscadel, and threw the sops All in the sexton's face. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.

'Sfoot, I'll learn to conjure and raise devils. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Shadow. And feed upon the shadow of perfection. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——For since the substance of your perfect self Is else devoted, I am but a shadow, And to your shadow I will make true love. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——To worship shadows and adore false shapes. *Ibid.*——Come, shadow, come, and take this shadow up. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——That the time may have all shadow and silence in it. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——Believe me, king of shadows, I mistook. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——'Tis such as you, That creep like shadows by him, and do sigh At each his needless heavings. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——So many of his shadows thou hast met, And not the very king. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.——I am your shadow, my lord, I'll follow you. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——We have a number of shadows to fill up the muster-book. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Simon Shadow, Ay, marry, let me have him to sit under: he's like to be a cold soldier. *Ibid.*——I am but shadow of myself: You are deceived, my substance is not here. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.——Must he be then as shadow of himself. *Ibid.* v. 4.——That are the substance Of that great shadow I did represent. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——We'll yoke together, like a double shadow. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 6.——I called thee then, poor shadow, painted queen. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——Shadows tonight Have struck more terror to the soul of Richard, Than can the substance of ten thousand soldiers. *Ibid.* v. 3.——I am the shadow of poor Buckingham. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——Such a nature, Tickled with good success, disdains the shadow Which he treads on at noon. *Cor.* i. 1.—— Haply, you shall not see me more; or if, A mangled shadow. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 2.——That so the shadows be not unappeased, Nor we disturbed with prodigies on earth. *Tit. And.* i. 2.

Shadowing. Shadowing their right under your wings of war. *K. John*, ii. 1.

Shadows. The best in this kind are but shadows: and the worst are no worse, if imagination amend them. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.

Shafalus. Not Shafalus to Procrus was so true. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.

Shaft. I'll make a shaft or a bolt on't, *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 4.——When I had lost one shaft, I shot his fellow off the self-same way. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——He would have clapped i' the clout at twelve score, and carried you a forehand shaft a fourteen and fourteen and a half. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——This murderous shaft that's shot Hath not yet lighted, and our safest way Is to avoid the aim. *Macb.* ii. 3 ——Kinsman, shoot all your shafts into the court, We will afflict the emperor in his pride. *Tit. And.* iv. 3.

Shag-eared. Thou liest, thou shag-eared villain. *Macb.* iv. 2.

Shake. Shake your shaking. *Temp.* ii. 2.—— Go apart, Adam, and thou shalt hear how he will shake me up. *As You Like It*, i. 1.—— Many a man's tongue shakes out his master's undoing. *All's Well*, ii. 4.——Be pleased that I shake off these names you give me. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——Fears and scruples shake us: In the great hand of God I stand. *Macb.* ii. 3.——And either greet him not, Or else disdainfully, which shall shake him more Than if not looked on. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——When she seemed to shake, and fear your looks, She loved them most. *Oth.* iii. 3.—— And ever will,—though he do shake me off To beggarly divorcement,—love him dearly. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——He supped at my house; but I therefore shake not. *Ibid.* v. 1.

Shaking. Macbeth is ripe for shaking. *Ibid.* iv. 3.

Shales. And your fair show shall suck away their souls, Leaving them but the shales and husks of men. *Hen. v.* iv. 2.

Shall. Mark you his absolute "shall"? his popular "shall"? *Cor.* iii. 1.

1 Set = estimate, appreciate.
2 Should be "fettle."
3 Until his intellect is further settled.
4 Strictly correct.

Shallow. This is a very shallow monster. *Temp.* ii. 2.——You are too shallow, Hastings, much too shallow. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.——Tell him his fears are shallow, wanting instance. *Rich. iii.* iii. 2.——Justice Shallow. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——Master Shallow. *Ibid.*, and 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——Cousin Shallow. *Ibid.* i. 2, and 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2, v. 1, &c

Shallowly. Most shallowly did you these arms commence. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.

Shambles. Far be the thought of this from Henry's heart, To make a shambles of the parliament house. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Shame. 'Tis a passing shame That I, unworthy body as I am, Should censure thus on lovely gentlemen. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 2.——Better shame than murther. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.——I bear the shame most patiently. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 3.——But that her tender shame Will not proclaim against her maiden loss, How might she tongue me! *Ibid.* iv. 4.——No man that hath a name, But falsehood and corruption doth it shame. *Com of Err.* ii. 1.——Shame hath a bastard fame. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——My cunning shall not shame me. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 2.——Shame her with what he saw o'er-night. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Death is the fairest cover for her shame. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——A thousand innocent shames, In angel whiteness, bear away those blushes. *Ibid.*——Which I had rather seal with my death, than repeat over to my shame. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Forget the shames you have stained me with. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——Some of my shame; if you will know of me What man I am. *As You Like It*, iv. 3.——No shame but mine: I must, forsooth, be forced To give my hand opposed against my heart. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——Tax of impudence, A strumpet's boldness, a divulged shame, Traduced by odious ballads. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——Upon them shall The causes of their death appear, unto Our shame perpetual. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.——Shame itself! why do you make such faces? *Macb.* iii. 4.——His mother shames him so, poor boy, he weeps. *K. John*, ii. 1.——A fellow, by the hand of nature marked, Quoted and signed, to do a deed of shame. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Deep shame had struck me dumb. *Ibid.*——My life thou shalt command, but not my shame. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——Take but my shame, and I resign my gage. *Ibid.*——Oh! had thy grandsire, with a prophet's eye, Seen how his son's son should destroy his sons, From forth thy reach he would have laid thy shame. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Is it not more than shame to shame it so? *Ibid.*——Live in thy shame, but die not shame with thee! *Ibid.*——Come you, my lord, to see my open shame? 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——My shame will not be shifted with my sheet. *Ibid.*——What, worse than nought? nay, then a shame take all! *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Were shame enough to shame thee, wert thou not shameless. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——And in my shame still live my sorrow's rage. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——Shame serves thy life, and doth thy death attend. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——You shames of Rome. *Cor.* i. 4.——Never shame to hear What you have nobly done. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——That thou may'st prove To shame unvulnerable, And stick i' the wars Like a great sea mark. *Ibid.* v. 3.——So thy cheek pays shame, When shrill-tongued Fulvia scolds. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1.——Let his shames quickly Drive him to Rome. *Ibid.* i. 4.——See How I convey my shame out of thine eyes, By looking back on what I have left behind 'Stroyed in dishonour. *Ibid.* iii. 9.——Go, and say, We purpose her no shame. *Ibid.* v. 1.——What a wounding shame is this! *Ibid.* v. 2.——Shame, that they wanted cunning, in excess, Hath broke their hearts. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 5.——The disdain and shame whereof hath ever since kept Hector fasting and waking. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——And think them shames, which are, indeed, nought else But the protractive trials of great Jove. *Ibid.* i. 3.——Shame's a baby. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——The shame itself doth speak For instant remedy. *Lear*, i. 4.——Might in their working do you that offence Which else were shame. *Ibid.*——How Mak'st thou this shame thy pastime? *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Let shame come when it will, I do not call it. *Ibid.*——A sovereign shame so elbows him. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——That burning shame detains him from Cordelia. *Ibid.*——He was not born to shame. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.——Iago knows, That she with Cassio hath the act of shame A thousand times committed. *Oth.* v. 2.

Shamed. Wherein if I be foiled, there is but one shamed that was never gracious. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——You will be shamed for ever. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Shame-faced. Seize on the shame-faced Henry, bear him hence. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 8.

Shameless. Beyond imagination is the wrong, That she this day hath shameless thrown on me. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.

Shameless desperate. Grew shameless desperate. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Shame-proof. We are shame-proof. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Shamest. But, perhaps, my son, Thou shamest to acknowledge me in misery. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.

Shanks. My conscience! thou art fettered more than my shanks and wrists. *Cymb.* v. 4.

Shape. For shape, for bearing, argument, and valour. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——In the shape of two countries at once. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——And shape his service wholly to my behests. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——If sight and shape be true, Why then, my love adieu. *As You Like It*, v. 4.——An if my brother had my shape, And I had his, Sir Robert's his, like him. *K. John*, i. 1.——Take any shape but that, And my firm nerves shall never tremble. *Macb.* iii. 4.——The blood weeps from my heart, When I do shape in forms imaginary. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——I do pronounce him in that very shape, He shall appear in proof. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——Nor age, nor honour shall shape privilege. *Tit. And.* iv. 4.——I'll move the king, To any shape of thy preferment. *Cymb.* i. 6.——He'll shape his old course in a country new. *Lear*, i. 1.——Thy noble shape is but a form of wax, Digressing from the valour of a man. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.——Weigh what convenience, both of time and means, May fit us to our shape. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.——My hopes do shape him for the governor. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Shaped. The more of you 'twas felt, the more it shaped Unto my end of stealing them. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Shard-borne. The shard-borne beetle with his drowsy hums. *Macb.* iii. 2.

Sharded. Sharded beetle in a safer hold. *Cymb.* iii. 3.

Shards. They are his shards, and he their beetle. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2.——For charitable prayers, Shards, flints, and pebbles, should be thrown on her. *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Shark. Maw and gulf[1] Of the ravined salt-sea shark. *Macb.* iv. 1.

Sharked. Sharked up a list of landless resolutes, For food and diet. *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Sharp. A good sharp fellow. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 2.——Straining hard discords and unpleasing sharps. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Sharpens. Now she sharpens: well said, whitstone! *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.

Sharper. This life is best, if quiet life be best; Sweeter to you That have a sharper known. *Cymb.* iii. 3.——How sharper than a serpent's tooth it is To have a thankless child. *Lear*, i. 4.——Whose sting is sharper. *Wint. Tale.* ii. 3.

Sharp-provided. With what a sharp-provided wit he reasons, To mitigate the scorn he gives his uncle. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.

Sharp-toothed. She hath tied Sharp-toothed unkindness like a vulture, here. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Shave. Now, by God's mother, priest, I'll shave your crown for this. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.

Shaved. Bardolph was shaved, and lost many a hair. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 3.

Shaven. Like the shaven Hercules. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.

Shealed. That's a shealed peascod. *Lear*, i. 4.

Shear (s). There went but a pair of shears between us. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——You have shore with shears his thread of silk. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.

Shearman. And thou thyself a shearman. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.

Sheath. You sheath, you bow-case. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Sheathe. Sheathe thy impatience. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 3.

Sheen. By fountain clear or spangled star-light sheen. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——And thirty dozen moons with borrowed sheen. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Sheep. Thy turfy mountains, where live nibbling sheep. *Temp.* iv. 1.——*Speed:* Twenty to one, then, he is shipped already, And I have played the sheep in losing him. *Pro:* I do . . . . . *Speed:* The shepherd seeks the sheep, and not the sheep the shepherd; but I seek my master, and my master seeks not me: therefore I am no sheep. *Pro:* The sheep for fodder follow the shepherd, the shepherd for food follows not the sheep: thou for wages followest thy master, thy master for wages follows not thee; therefore, thou art a sheep. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1.——Thou peevish[2] sheep. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1.——Love, it kills sheep: it kills me, I a sheep. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——Ba, most silly sheep, with a horn. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Sheep run not half so timorous from the wolf. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 5.——So first the harmless sheep doth yield his fleece, And next his throat unto the butcher's knife. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 6.

Sheep-biter. Would'st thou not be glad to have the niggardly, rascally sheep-biter come by some notable shame? *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.

Sheep-biting. Show your sheep-biting face, and be hanged an hour. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.

Sheep-cote. Draw our throne into a sheep-cote! all deaths are too few, the sharpest too easy. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Sheep-hook. Thou a sceptre's heir, That thus affect'st a sheep-hook! *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Sheep's-guts. That sheep's-guts should hale souls out of men's bodies. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.

Sheep-shearing. What am I to buy for our sheep-shearing feast? *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——This your sheep-shearing Is as a meeting of the petty gods, And you the queen on't. *Ibid.*

Sheep-whistling. An old sheep-whistling rogue, a ram-tender, to offer to have his daughter come into grace! *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Sheer. Thou sheer, immaculate and silver fountain. *Rich. ii.* v. 3.

Sheer-ale. The score of sheer-ale. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 2.

Sheet(s). Sheet of paper . . . . Between the sheet. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——Sully The purity and whiteness of my sheets, Which to preserve, is sleep; which being spotted Is goads, thorns, nettles, tails of wasps. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——My traffic is sheets. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——I'll canvas thee between a pair of sheets. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——When snow the pasture sheets. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4.——Happiness to their sheets! *Oth.* ii. 3.

Shelter. Learn this, Thomas, And thou shalt prove a shelter to thy friends. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——The gods to their dear shelter take thee, maid. *Lear*, i. 1.

Shent. We shall all be shent. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 4.——I am shent for speaking to you. *Tw. Night*, iv. 2.——Do you hear how we are shent for keeping your greatness back? *Cor.* v. 2.——He shent our messengers. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——How in my words soever she be shent, To give them seals never, my soul, consent. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Shepherd. But I am shepherd to another man, And do not sheer the fleeces that I graze. *As You Like It*, ii. 4.——*Shepherd:* And how like you this shepherd's life, master Touchstone? *Touchstone:* Truly, shepherd, in respect of itself, it is a good life; but in respect that it is a shepherd's life, it is naught . . . . Hast any philosophy in thee, shepherd? . . . Thou art in a parlous state, shepherd . . . If thou be'st not damned for this, the devil himself will have no shepherds. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Now he thanks the old shepherd, which stands by, like a weather-bitten conduit of many kings' reigns. *Wint. Tale*, v. 2.——Thus is the shepherd beaten from thy side. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——What time the shepherd, blowing of his nails, Can neither call it perfect day, nor night. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.——Gives not the hawthorn-bush a sweeter shade To shepherds looking on their silly sheep, Than doth a rich embroidered canopy To kings that fear their subjects' treachery? *Ibid.*——So flies the reckless shepherd from the wolf. *Ibid.* v. 6.——The shepherd knows not thunder from a tabor, More than I know the sound of Marcius' tongue From every meaner man's. *Cor.* i. 6.——Like a shepherd, Approach the fold, and cull the infected forth, But kill not all together. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 5.

Sheriff. A great power of English and of Scots, Are by the sheriff of Yorkshire overthrown. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.

Sheriff's post. He says he'll stand at your door like a sheriff's post, and be the supporter of a bench. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.

Sherris-sack. A good sherris-sack hath a two-fold operation in it . . It ascends me into the brain . . The second property of your excellent sherris is, the warming of the blood . . This valour comes of sherris. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.

[1] Gulf=gullet. [2] Silly

Shes. Or I could make him swear The shes of Italy Should not betray mine interest and his honour. *Cymb.* i. 4.

Shield. Shield thee from Warwick's frown. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 5.——Whose honour heaven shield from soil. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——However thou art a fiend, a woman's shape doth shield thee. *Lear,* iv. 2.

Shift. I must coney-catch; I must shift. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——A man here ne-ds not live by shifts. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——Shift and save yourself. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Thou sing'st well enough for a shift. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——You have made shift to run into 't, boots and spurs and all, like him that leapt into the custard. *All's Well,* ii. 5.——Not to deliberate, not to remember, not to have patience to shift me. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 5.——For me, I will make shift for one. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 8.——Cursed be that heart that forced us to this shift. *Tit. And.* iv. 1.——Sir, I would advise you to shift a shirt. *Cymb.* i. 3.

Shifted. I shifted him away. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Shine. As upon thee, Macbeth, their speeches shine. *Macb.* iii. 1.

Shins. Toothed briers, sharp furzes, pricking goss, and thorns, Which entered their frail shins. *Temp.* iv. 1.——Nay, I shall ne'er be aware of mine own wit, till I break my shins against it. *As You Like It,* ii. 4.

Ship. I boarded the king's ship now on the beak, Now in the waist, the deck, in every cabin. *Temp.* i. 2.——Safely in harbour is the king's ship. *Ibid.*——Ship is tight and yare. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Twenty to one, then, he is shipped already, And I have played the sheep in losing him. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1.——Go, go, be gone, to save your ship from wreck Which cannot perish having thee aboard, Being destined to a drier death on shore. *Ibid.*——And left the ship, then sinking-ripe, to us *Com. of Err.* i. 1.——Ships are but boards, sailors but men *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——Now am I like that proud insulting ship, Which Cæsar and his fortune bare at once. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——Like to a ship, that, having 'scaped a tempest, Is straightway calmed and boarded by a pirate. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 9.——The ship splits on the rock, Which industry and courage must have saved. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.——Their ships are yare; yours heavy. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7.

Shipping. I have seen them in the church together; God send them good shipping. *T. of Shr.* v. 1.——His shipping (Poor ignorant baubles,) on our terrible seas, Like egg-shells moved upon their surges, cracked As easily 'gainst our rocks. *Cymb.* iii. 1.

Shipwreck. And see his shipwreck, and his common-weal's. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.

Shipwrecked. Shipwrecked upon a kingdom, where no pity, No friends, no hope, no kindred weep for me. *Hen. viii.* iii. 1.

Shirts. I bought you a dozen of shirts to your back. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 3.——There's but a shirt and a half in all my company, and the half shirt is two napkins tacked together, and thrown over the shoulders, like a herald's coat without sleeves. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——The shirt of Nessus is upon me. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 10.

Shive. And easy it is Of a cut loaf to steal a shive. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.

Shivered. So many fathom down precipitating, Thou hadst shivered like an egg. *Lear,* iv. 6.

Shock. Come the three corners of the world in arms, And we shall shock them. *K. John,* v. 7

Shoe. Let me lick thy shoe. *Temp.* iii. 2.——Over shoes in love. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1.——Being o'er shoes in blood, plunge in the deep, And kill me too. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——Or ere those shoes were old, With which she followed my poor father's body. *Hamlet,* i. 2.——With two provenceal roses on my razed shoes. *Ibid.* iii. 2.

Shoeing-horn. A thrifty shoeing-horn in a chain, hanging at his brother's leg. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.

Shoemaker. It is written that the shoemaker should meddle with his yard. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2.

Shoe-tie. Brave master Shoe-tie, the great traveller. *Mea for Mea.* iv. 3.

Shog. Will you shog off? *Hen. v.* ii. 1.——Shall we shog? *Ibid.* ii. 3.

Shoon. Spare none but such as go in clouted shoon. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——By his cockle hat and staff, And his sandal shoon. *Hamlet,* iv. 5.

Shoot. Where you may make the fairest shoot. *Love's L. Lost,* iv. 1.——Thou want'st a rough pash and the shoots. *Wint. Tale,* i. 2.——They shoot but calm words, folded up in smoke. *K. John,* ii. 1.——Austria and France shoot in each other's mouth. *Ibid.* ii. 2.

Shooting. A whole army shooting at me. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.

Shops. And we for fear compelled to shut our shops. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Shore. I have laboured for the poor gentlemen to the extremest shore of my modesty. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.——You have shore with shears his thread of silk. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——And two such shores to two such streams made one. *K. John,* ii. 2.——Thy match was mortal to him, and pure grief Shore his old thread in twain. *Oth.* v. 2.

Shore, Jane. Night-walking heralds, That trudge betwixt the king and mistress Shore. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——We say that Shore's wife hath a pretty foot, A cherry lip, a bonny eye, a passing pleasing tongue. *Ibid.*——I never looked for better at his hands, After he once fell in with mistress Shore. *Ibid.* iii. 5.

Short. Leonato's short daughter. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——I shall short my word, by lengthening my return. *Cymb.* i. 7.

Short-armed. Mercury, lose all the serpentine craft of thy Caduceus, if ye take not that little—little—less than little wit from them that they have! which short-armed ignorance itself knows is so abundant scarce, it will not in circumvention deliver a fly from a spider, without drawing their massy irons and cutting the web. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Short-cake. Alice Short-cake. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.

Shorten. No prince, nor peer, shall have just cause to say,—Heaven shorten Harry's happy life one day. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.

Short-grassed. Short-grassed green. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Shot. 'Tis the rarest argument of wonder that hath shot out in our latter times. *All's Well,* ii. 3.——Near or far off, well won is still well shot. *K. John,* i. 1.——O, give me always a little, lean, old, chapped, bald shot. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——Safe out of fortune's shot. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.——If I prove a good repast to the spectators, the dish pays the shot. *Cymb.* v. 4.——Shot thorough the ear with a love-song. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Shot-free. Though I could 'scape shot-free at London, I fear the shot here. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.

Should. And then this "should" is like a spendthrift sigh That hurts by easing. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Shoulder. Let him be clapped on the shoulder and called Adam. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1. ——Her shoulder is with child. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——Shoulder-shotten. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2. ——Weak shoulders, overborne with burth'ning grief. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.——This shoulder was ordained so thick to heave, And heave it shall some weight, or break my back. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 7. ——From these shoulders, These ruined pillars, out of pity taken, A load would sink a navy. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——The wind sits in the shoulder of your sail. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Shoulder-blade. I fear, sir, my shoulder-blade is out. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.

Shoulder-clapper. A shoulder-clapper, One that countermands. *Com. of Err.* iv. 2.

Shouldered. And almost shouldered in the swallowing gulph Of dark forgetfulness and deep oblivion. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.

Should'ring. This should'ring of each other in the court. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.

Shoved. The which hath been with scorn shoved from the court. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.

Shove-groat. Quoit him down, Bardolph, like a shove-groat shilling. *Ibid.* ii. 4.

Show(s). You must not make the full show of this. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3.——We men may say more, swear more; but, indeed, Our shows are more than will. *Tw. Night*, ii. 4.——How strange it shows! *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 4.——And wonder what they were, and to what end Their shallow shows, and prologue vilely penned, And their rough carriage so ridiculous. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Who makes the fairest show means most deceit. *Per.* i. 4.——A golden mind stoops not to shows of dross. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7.—— These shows be not outward; which of you but is four Volsces. *Cor.* i. 6.——It will show honestly in us. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1.——Show scarce so gross as beetles. *Lear*, iv. 6.——Or any show you'll show him, be not you ashamed to show. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Shower (s). A man may hear this shower sing in the wind. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 2.—— Small showers last long, but sudden storms are short. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——See, see, what showers arise, Down with the windy tempest of my heart. 3 *Henry vi.* ii. 5.——Once more I shower a welcome on you. *Hen. viii.* i. 4.——I'll set them in a shower of gold, and hail Rich pearls upon thee. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.——He and myself Have travailed in the great shower of your gifts, And sweetly felt it. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1.

Showered. My sovereign, I confess, your royal graces, Showered on me daily. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Showest. Have more than thou showest, Speak less than thou knowest, Lend less than thou owest, Ride more than thou goest, Learn more than thou trowest.[1] *Lear*, i. 4.

Showing. If you will have it in showing, you shall read it in,—what do you call there? *All's Well*, ii. 3.——Of very soft society and great showing. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Show-place. I' the common show-place where they exercise, His sons be there proclaimed, the kings of kings. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6.

Shreds. With these shreds They vented their complainings. *Cor.* i. 1.——A king of shreds and patches. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Shrew. In such a night Did pretty Jessica, like a little shrew, Slander her love, and he forgave it her. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——Is she so hot a shrew as she's reported? *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——By this reckoning, he is more shrew than she. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——He that knows better how to tame a shrew, Now let him speak; 'tis charity, to show. *Ibid.* ——Your husband, being troubled with a shrew, Measures my husband's sorrow by his woe. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Now go thy ways, thou hast tamed a curst shrew. *Ibid.*—— Bless you, fair shrew. *Tw. Night*, i. 3.——'Shrew me If I would lose it for a revenue Of any king's in Europe. *Cymb.* ii. 3.

Shrewd. Yet, in other places, she enlargeth her mirth so far, that there is shrewd construction made of her. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Shrewd Cæsar. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.——If thou be so shrewd of thy tongue. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——O, when she's angry, she is keen and shrewd. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——There are some shrewd contents in yon same paper. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Every of this happy number, That have endured shrewd days and nights with us, Shall share the good of our returnèd fortune. *As You Like It*, v. 4.——Petruchio, shall I then come roundly to thee, And wish thee to a shrewd ill-favoured wife. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——She is intolerably curst And shrewd and forward. *Ibid.*—— This young maid Might do her a shrewd turn if she pleased. *All's Well*, iii. 5.——Ah, foul shrewd[1] news. *K. John*, v. 5.——And Humphrey Duke of Gloucester scarce himself That bears so shrewd a maim. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.——Do my Lord of Canterbury A shrewd turn, and he is your friend for ever. *Hen. viii.* v. 2.——You are too shrewd. *Rich. iii.* ii. 4.——The last day was a shrewd one to us. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 9.

Shrewdly. You apprehend passing shrewdly. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——He's shrewdly vexed at something. *All's Well*, iii. 5.——Ay, but these English are shrewdly out of beef. *Hen. v.* iii. 7.—— My misgiving still Falls shrewdly to the purpose. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.—— My fame is shrewdly gored. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——The air bites shrewdly. *Hamlet*, i. 4.

Shrewish. My wife is shrewish when I keep not hours. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.

Shrewishly. He speaks very shrewishly. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.

Shrewishness. I have no gift at all in shrewishness. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

Shrewsbury. Douglas, and the English rebels met, The eleventh of this month at Shrewsbury. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Shrewsbury clock. Lord, Lord, how this world is given to lying! I grant you, I was down, and out of breath, and so was he; but we arose both at an instant, and fought a long hour by Shrewsbury clock. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.

Shriek(s). With shrieks she melted into air. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.——Then I'd shriek, that even your ears Should rift to hear me. *Ibid.* v. 1 ——What should it be, that they so shriek abroad? *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

Shrift. I will give him a present shrift, and advise him for a better place. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.——The ghostly father now hath done his shrift. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Make a short shrift;

[1] Do not believe all you learn.

[1] Shrewd=lie.

he longs to see your head. *Rich. iii.* iii. 4.——I would, thou wert so happy by thy stay, To hear true shrift. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.——Riddling confession finds but riddling shrift. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Bid her devise some means to come to shrift This afternoon. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Have you got leave to go to shrift to day? *Ibid.* ii. 5.——His bed shall seem a school, his board a shrift. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Shrills. How poor Andromache shrills her dolours forth. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3.

Shrill-shrieking. Shrill-shrieking daughter. *Hen. v.* iii. 3.

Shrill-tongued. Is she shrill-tongued or low? *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3.

Shrimp. When he was a babe, a child, a shrimp, Thus did he strangle serpents in his *manus*. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——It cannot be this weak and writhled shrimp Would strike such terror to his enemies. 1 *Hen. vi* ii. 3.

Shrine. From the four corners of the earth they come To kiss this shrine, this mortal-breathing saint. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7.

Shrinks. Lord Timon's happy hours are done and past, and his estate shrinks from him. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 2.——Ah, that this sight should make so deep a wound, And yet detested life not shrink thereat. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.

Shrive. And shrive you of a thousand idle pranks. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.——If he have the condition of a saint, with the complexion of a devil, I had rather he should shrive me than wive me. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2.——Doubtless he shrives this woman to her smock. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.

Shrived. And there she shall at friar Laurence' cell, Be shrived and married. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Shriver. When he was made a shriver, 'twas for shift. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Shriving. Your honour hath no shriving work in hand. *Rich. iii.* iii. 2.

Shriving-time. He should the bearers put to sudden death, Not shriving time allowed. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Shroud. I will here shroud, till the dregs of the storm be past. *Temp.* ii. 2.——Under this thick grown brake we'll shroud ourselves. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——The friends of France our shrouds and tacklings. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Die when you will, a smock shall be your shroud. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——And all the shrouds wherewith my life should sail, Are turnèd to one thread, one little hair. *K. John*, v. 7.——If I do die before thee, pr'ythee shroud me In one of those same sheets. *Oth.* iv. 3.——Nor how to shroud yourself from enemies. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 3.——And put yourself under his shroud, the universal landlord. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii 11.

Shrouded. I have been closely shrouded in this bush. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.

Shrove-tide. And welcome merry Shrove-tide. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.

Shrove-Tuesday. As fit as . . . a pancake for Shrove-Tuesday. *All's Well*, ii. 2.

Shrows. Pox of that jest, and I beshrew all shrows. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Shrug. Still have I borne it with a patient shrug, For sufferance is the badge of all our tribe. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.

Shrunk. Shrunk death. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1.

Shudders. You'll swear, terribly swear, Into rong shudders, and to heavenly agues, The immortal gods that hear you. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Shuffle. Am fain to shuffle, to hedge and to lurch. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——He shall shuffle her way. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——Your life, good master, must shuffle for itself. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Shuffling. 'Tis not so above; There is no shuffling,—there the action lies In his true nature. *Hamlet*, iii. 3.

Shun. Do not shun her, Until you see her die again; for then You kill her double. *Wint. Tale*, v. 3.

Shunned. Rather shunned to go even with what I heard, than in every action to be guided by others' experiences. *Cymb.* i. 5.

Shut. Shut up[1] in a measureless content. *Macb.* ii. 1.

Sibyl. As old as Sibyl. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——The spirit of deep prophecy she hath Exceeding the nine sibyls of old Rome. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——A sibyl that had numbered in the world The sun to make two hundred compasses. *Oth.* iii. 4.

Sibylla. If I live to be as old as Sibylla I will die as chaste as Diana, unless I be obtained by the manner of my father's will. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2.

Sicily. Now let hot Ætna cool in Sicily. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.

Sick. I am sick 'till I see her. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 2.——Sick in love. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——They are as sick that surfeit with too much, as they that starve with nothing. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2.——For I am sick and capable of fears. *K. John*, iii. 1.——Not sick, although I have to do with death, But lusty, young, and cheerly drawing breath. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Can sick men play so nicely with their names? *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Yet am I sick for fear. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Zounds! how has he the leisure to be sick In such a justling time? 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——I know the young king is sick for me. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.——'Tis meet we all go forth, To view the sick and feeble parts of France. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.——I would not be so sick, though, for his place. *Hen. viii.* ii. 2.——I am not sick, if Brutus have in hand Any exploit worthy the name of honour. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——I am sick of that grief too, as I understand how all things go. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6.——I am e'en sick of shame, that, when your lordship this other day sent for me, I was so unfortunate a beggar. *Ibid.*

Sickened. So sickened their estates, that never They shall abound as formerly. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Sicklemen. Sun-burned sicklemen. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Sickness. Sickness is catching; O, were favour so. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.—— There is a sickness Which puts some of us in distemper; but I cannot name the disease *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——A sickness caught of me, and yet I well. *Ibid.*—— 'Tis a sickness denying thee anything; a death to grant this. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——This sickness doth infect The very life blood of our enterprise. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——Suddenly a grievous sickness took him, That makes him gasp, and stare, and catch the air. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Eagerly his sickness pursued him still. *Hen. viii.* iv. 2.—— My long sickness Of health and living now begins to mend, And nothing brings me all things. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 2.

Side. These are a side that would be glad to have

[1] Cased.

This true which they so seem to fear. *Cor.* iv. 6. ——Hardly shall I carry out my side, Her husband being alive. *Lear*, v. 1.

Side-piercing. O thou side-piercing sight! *Lear*, iv. 6.

Side-stitches. For this, be sure, to-night thou shalt have cramps, Side-stitches that shall pen thy breath up. *Temp.* i. 2.

Siege. Siege of this moon-calf. *Temp.* ii. 2.——To lay an amiable siege to the honesty of this Ford's wife. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Upon the very siege[1] of justice. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2. ——Lays down his wanton siege before her beauty. *All's Well*, iii. 7.——Our castle's strength will laugh a siege to scorn. *Macb.* v. 5.——Then turn your forces from this paltry siege. *K. John*, ii. 1.——Bound in with the triumphant sea, Whose rocky shore beats back the envious siege Of wat'ry Neptune. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——You—to remove that siege of grief from her. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.—— Your sum of parts Did not together pluck such envy from him As did that one, and that, in my regard, Of the unworthiest siege.[2] *Hamlet*, iv. 7.——I fetch my life and being From men of royal siege. *Oth.* i. 2.

Sieve. Cease thy counsel, Which falls into mine ears as profitless As water in a sieve. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——In this captious[3] and intenible sieve, I still pour in the waters of my love. *All's Well*, i. 3.——But in a sieve I'll thither sail. *Macb.* i. 3.——Nor the remainder viands We do not throw in unrespective sieve, Because we now are full. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.

Sift. We'll sift this matter farther. *All's Well*, v. 3.——As near as I could sift him on that argument. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——Well we shall sift him. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Sifted. If thy thoughts were sifted, The king thy sovereign is not quite exempt. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Sigh (s). Cooling of the air with sighs. *Temp.* i. 2.——I could drive the boat with my sighs. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 3.——Heart-sore sighs. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Thy head stands so tickle upon thy shoulders, that a milk-maid, if she be in love, may sigh it off. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3.——Sigh away Sundays. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.—— Sigh no more, ladies, sigh no more: Men were deceivers ever. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Therefore let Benedick, like covered fire, Consume away in sighs, waste inwardly. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——No sighs, but o' my breathing. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1.——Lord, let me never have a cause to sigh, Till I be brought to such a silly pass. *T. of Shr.* v. 2——With sighs of fire. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——What thriftless sighs shall poor Olivia breathe? *Ibid.* ii. 2.—— And then to sigh, as 'twere the mort o' the deer. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Go, count thy way with sighs; I, mine with groans. *Rich. ii.* v. 1.—— Thou hast a sigh to blow away this praise, Ending with brother, son, and all are dead. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——Might liquid tears, or heart-offending groans, Or blood-consuming sighs, recall his life, I would be blind with weeping, sick with groans, Look pale as primrose with blood-drinking sighs. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——And stop the rising of blood-sucking sighs. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 4.——I have been blown out of your gates with sighs; And conjure thee to pardon Rome. *Cor.* v. 2.——Then shall the sighs of Octavia blow the fire up in Cæsar. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6.——Or with our sighs we'll breathe the welkin dim. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.——I am the sea; hark, how her sighs do blow! *Ibid.*—— When my heart, As wedged with a sigh, would rive in twain. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 1.——Why sigh you so profoundly? *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Wherefore breaks that sigh from the inward of thee? *Cymb.* iii. 4.——With a sigh like Tom o' Bedlam. *Lear*, i. 2.——Appear thou in the likeness of a sigh. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 1.——He raised a sigh so piteous and profound, As it did seem to shatter all his bulk, And end his being. *Hamlet*, ii. 1.——Lest with my sighs or tears I blast or drown King Edward's fruit, true heir to the English crown. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 4.

Sighing. To the winds whose pity sighing back. *Temp.* i. 2.——A plague of sighing and grief! it blows a man up like a bladder. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Sight (s). We must starve our sight from lovers' food. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——I trust to taste of truest Thisby's sight. *Ibid.* v. 1.——If there be truth in sight, you are my daughter. *As You Like It*, v. 4.——I have seen two such sights, by sea and by land. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.——I shall review Sicilia; for whose sight I have a woman's longing. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Then have you lost a sight, which was to be seen, cannot be spoken of. *Ibid.* v. 2.——My earnest gaping sight. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——I am joyful of your sights. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——For such a sight will blind a father's eye. *Tit. And.* ii. 5.

Sightless substances. You murdering ministers, Wherever in your sightless substances You wait on Nature's mischief. *Macb.* i. 5.

Sightly. It lies as sightly on the back of him, As great Alcides' shoes upon an ass. *K. John*, ii. 1.

Sign (s). Let them signify under my sign. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——She will rather die than give any sign of affection. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——If he be not in love with some woman, there is no believing old signs. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Though he does bear some signs of me, yet you Have too much blood in him. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——Be these sad signs confirmers of thy words. *K. John*, iii. 1.——But thou didst understand me by my signs, And didst in signs again parley with sin. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——You sign your place and calling, in full seeming With meekness and humility. *Hen. viii.* ii. 4.——It signs well. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 3.——She's a good sign, but I have seen small reflection of her wit. *Cymb.* i. 3.——There stay, until the twelve celestial signs Have brought about their annual reckoning. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Signal. Giving full trophy, signal, and ostent, Quite from himself to God. *Hen. v.* v. (Chorus).

Signed. Here thy hunters stand, Signed in thy spoil, and crimsoned in thy lethe. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.

Significant. Bear this significant to the country-maid Jacquenetta. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.

Signifies. What signifies my deadly-standing eye? *Tit. And.* ii. 3.

Signify. Signify under my sign. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——From Ireland am I come amain, To signify that rebels there are up. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Signiories. Eating the bitter bread of banishment, Whilst you have fed upon my signiories. *Rich. ii.* iii. 1.

Silence. Silence is the perfectest herald of joy; I were but little happy if I could say how much.

[1] Seat. [2] The lowest rank, or value. [3] Capacious.

Much Ado Ab. Noth. ii. 1.——Silence most offends me. *Ibid.*——In silence sad. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.——Silence is only commendable in a neat's tongue dried, and a maid not vendible. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——Her very silence, and her patience, Speak to the people, and they pity her. *As You Like It*, i. 3.——But in the other's silence I do see Maid's mild behaviour and sobriety. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——Be checked for silence, but never taxed for speech. *All's Well*, i. 1.——I like your silence, it the more shows off Your wonder. *Wint. Tale*, v. 3.——With silence, nephew, be thou politic. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.——My gracious silence, hail! *Cor.* ii. 1.——Marullus and Flavius, for pulling scarf off Cæsar's images, are put to silence. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——Speak, or thy silence on the instant is Thy condemnation, and thy death. *Cymb.* iii. 5.——I'll silence me e'en here. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Silenced. Is it therefore the ambassador is silenced? *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Silent. The silent of the night. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——But that you shall not say I yield, being silent, I would not speak. *Cymb.* ii. 3.——What shall Cordelia do? love and be silent. *Lear*, i. 1.

Silius, I have done enough. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1.

Silk. Breaking his oath and resolution like A twist of rotten silk. *Cor.* v. 5.——Thou idle immaterial skein of sleave silk. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.——The very butcher of a silk button. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Silken. Taffata phrases, silken terms precise. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——For a silken point I'll give my barony. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.

Silliness. It is silliness to live, when to live is a torment. *Oth.* i. 3.

Silly. A silly time To make prescription for a kingdom's worth. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.——There was a fourth man, in a silly habit, That gave the front with them. *Cymb.* v. 3.

Silly cheat. And my revenue is the silly cheat.[1] *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.

Silver. Nor none of thee, thou pale and common drudge 'Tween man and man. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Saw'st thou not, boy, how Silver made it good? *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 1.——Hatched[2] in silver. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Music with her silver sound. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5

Silver-sweet. How silver-sweet sound lovers' tongues by night! *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.

Silver-water. Unless you let his silver water keep A peaceful progress to the ocean. *K. John*, ii. 2.

Silvia. Madame Silvia. *Two. G. of Ver.* ii. 1, ii. 6, iii. 1, &c.

Simile. A good swift simile, but something currish. *T. of Shr.* v. 2.——O, yes, into a thousand similes. *As You Like It*, ii. 1.

Simony. Simony was fair play. *Hen. viii.* iv. 2.

Simple. Simple, though I stand here. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——Smell like Bucklersbury in simple time. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Ne'er may I look on day, nor sleep on night, But she tells to your highness simple truth. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——You see how simple and how fond I am. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——Salisbury and Warwick are no simple peers. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——And in his simple show he harbours treason. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Our foster-nurse of nature is repose, The which he lacks; that to provoke in him, Are many simples operative, whose power Will close the eye of anguish. *Ibid.* iv. 4.

Simple-Answered. Be simple-answered, for we know the truth. *Lear*, iii. 7.

Simpleness. In her they[1] are the better for their simpleness; she derives her honesty, and achieves her goodness.[2] *All's Well*, i. 1.

Simplicity. You are a very simplicity 'oman. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 1.——Love, therefore, and tongue-tied simplicity, In least, speak most, to my capacity. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——I am as true as truth's simplicity. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Simply. If he take her, let him take her simply. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 2.——He is simply the most active gentleman of France. *Hen. v.* iii. 7.——He is simply the rarest man i' the world. *Cor.* iv. 5.

Simular. I returned with simular proof enough. *Cymb.* v. 5.——Thou simular[3] man of virtue That art incestuous. *Lear*, iii. 2.

Sin. Repent you, fair one, of the sin you carry. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 3.——Then was your sin of heavier kind than his. *Ibid.*——Our compelled sins Stand more for number than accompt.[4] *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Might there not be a charity in sin To save this brother's life. *Ibid.*——And many such like liberties of sin. *Com. of Err.* i. 2.——Teach sin the carriage of a holy saint. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——People sin upon purpose. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——O what authority and show of truth Can cunning sin cover itself withal. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——And so extenuate the fore-hand sin. *Ibid.*——So the sins of my mother should be visited upon me. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 5.——Most mischievous foul sin, in chiding sin. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——Wickedness is sin, and sin is damnation. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Sin that amends is but patched with virtue. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——If the sins of your youth are forgiven you, you're well to live. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.——Some sins do bear their privilege on earth, And so doth yours. *K. John*, i. 1.——Thy sins are visited on this poor child. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Be Mowbray's sins so heavy in his bosom, That he may break his foaming courser's back. *Rich. ii.* i. 2.——Revel the night, rob, murder, and commit The oldest sins the newest kind of ways. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——Then is sin struck down like an ox, and iniquity's throat cut like a calf. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——Nor for all this land Would I be guilty of so deep a sin. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.——But I am in, So far in blood that sin will pluck on sin. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——The willing'st sin I ever yet committed, May be absolved in English. *Hen. viii.* iii. 1.——Produce the grand sum of his sins, the articles Collected from his life. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——By that sin fell the angels. *Ibid.*——Nothing emboldens sin so much as mercy. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.——You cannot make gross sins look clear. *Ibid.*——Which portends—Unless my sins abuse my divination—Success to the Roman host. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——Plate sin with gold, And the strong lance of justice hurtless breaks; Arm it with rags, a pigmy's straw doth pierce it. *Lear*, iv. 6.——I beseech thee, youth, Heap not another sin upon my head, By urging me to fury. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.——Few love to hear the sins they love. *Per.* i. 1.——How courtesy

1 Picking pockets. 2 Engraved.

1 "Virtuous qualities."
2 She "derives" her honesty from her parents, and "achieves" her goodness by herself.
3 Counterfeit.
4 May be numerous, but are not counted against us as crimes.

would seem to cover sin! *Ibid.*——Cut off even in the blossoms of my sin. *Hamlet*, i. 5.——Unless self-charity be sometimes a vice: And to defend ourselves it be a sin When violence assails us. *Oth.* ii. 3.——Divinity of hell! When devils will their blackest sins put on, They do suggest first with heavenly shows As I do now. *Ibid.*——Alas, what ignorant sins have I committed! *Ibid.* iv. 2.

Sincerity. And make a riot on the gentle brow Of true sincerity. *K. John*, iii. 1.——In very sincerity of fear and cold heart will he to the king, and lay open all our proceedings. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.

Sin-conceiving. Sin-conceiving womb. *K. John*, ii. 1.

Sinel. By Sinel's death, I know, I am Thane of Glamis. *Macb.* i. 3.

Sinewed. He will the rather do it, when he sees Ourselves well-sinewed to our defence. *K. John*, v. 7.

Sinews. Shorten up their sinews With aged cramps. *Temp.* iv. 1.——With him the portion and sinew of her fortune. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——Nay, patience, or we break the sinews of our plot. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——Who with them was a rated sinew too. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.——By God's help and yours, The noble sinews of our power. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——Stiffen the sinews, summon up the blood. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——For strokes received, and many blows repaid, Have robbed my strong-knit sinews of their strength, And spite of spite needs must I rest awhile. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.——So shalt thou sinew both these lands together. *Ibid.* ii. 6.——For which my sinews shall be stretched upon him. *Cor.* v. 5.——And 'tis this fever that keeps Troy on foot, Not her own sinews. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Let grow thy sinews till their knots be strong. *Ibid.* v. 3.

Sinewy. Worthy fellows: and like to prove most sinewy swordsmen. *All's Well*, ii. 1.

Sinful. Thou globe of sinful continents. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Yet that Thy brazen gates of Heaven may ope, And give sweet passage to my sinful soul! 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.

Sinfully. All this from my remembrance brutish wrath Sinfully plucked. *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.

Sing. I will but teach them to sing, and restore them to the owner. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——When you sing, I'd have you buy and sell so; so give alms; Pray so. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——He sings several tunes, faster than you'll tell money. *Ibid.*——Why he sings them over, as they were gods or goddesses. *Ibid.*——She will sing any man at first sight. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.——Oh, she will sing the savageness out of a bear. *Oth.* iv. 1.——Melodious birds sing madrigals. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.——A very scurvy tune to sing at a man's funeral. *Temp.* ii. 2.——Sing, and dance it trippingly. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2.——Thou art a summer bird, Which ever in the haunch of winter sings The lifting up of day. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——I heard a bird so sing, Whose music to my thinking pleased the king. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Hark the lark at Heaven's gate sings. *Cymb.* ii. 3.——Nightly she sings on yon pomegranate tree. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.——It is the lark that sings so out of tune. *Ibid.*——And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Singeth. This bird of dawning singeth all night long. *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Singing. Not so young, sir, as to love a woman for singing. *Lear*, i. 4.——Suppose the singing birds, musicians. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——I have lost it with halloing and singing of anthems. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——Who, buried in his majesty, surveys The singing masons building roofs of gold. *Hen. v.* i. 2.

Singularity (ies). Put thyself into the trick of singularity. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——Your gallery Have we passed through, not without much content In many singularities. *Wint. Tale.* v. 2.

Sink. Sink of fear. *Hen. v.* iii. 5.——That all the tears that thy poor eyes let fall, May run into that sink. *Tit. And.* iii. 2.

Sink-a-pace. I would not so much as make water, but in a sink-a-pace. *Tw. Night*, i. 3.

Sinking-ripe. And left the ship then sinking-ripe to us. *Com. of Err.* i. 1.

Sinned. I am a man more sinned against than sinning. *Lear*, iii. 1.——Yet sinned I not, but in mistaking. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——I have then sinned against his experience, and transgressed against his valour. *All's Well*, ii. 5.

Sinning. A man more sinned against than sinning. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Sinon. And, like a Sinon, take another Troy. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Tell us what Sinon hath bewitched our ears. *Tit. And.* v. 3.——And Sinon's weeping did scandal many a holy tear. *Cymb.* iii. 4.

Sire. But in this case of wooing, a child shall get a sire, if I fail not of my cunning. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.

Sirrah. Sirrah! you shall buy this sport as dear As all the metal in your shop will answer. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1.

Sir-reverence. Such a one as a man may not speak of, without he say sir-reverence. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.

Sister. Sister, as white as a lily and as small as a wand. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 3.

Sisterhood. I, in probation of a sisterhood. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.

Sit. I sit at ten pounds a week. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——Sits the wind in that corner. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——O sit my husband's wrongs on Hereford's spear, That it may enter butcher Mowbray's breast. *Rich. ii.* i. 2.——We see the wind sit sore upon our sails. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Our judgment sits Five times in that, ere once in our fine wits. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.

Sith. Sith, you yourself know, how easy it is to be such an offender. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Sith, 'twas my fault to give the people scope. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4.——Sith that the justice of your title. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Sith it your pleasure is. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——Talk not of France, sith thou hast lost it all. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——Sith God is just. *Ibid.* i. 3.——Sith there is no justice In earth, nor hell: We will solicit heaven. *Tit. And.* iv. 3.——Yea, or so many, sith that both charge and danger Speak 'gainst so great a number? *Lear*, ii. 4.

Sithence. Sithence, in the loss that may happen, it concerns you something to know it. *All's Well*, i. 3.

Sitting. I'll write you down: The which shall point you forth, at every sitting What you must say. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Six-pence. Thus hath he lost six-pence a-day during his life. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 2.

Size. With all the size that verity Would without lapsing suffer. *Cor.* v. 2.——Our size of sorrow, Proportioned to our cause, must be as great As that which makes it. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13.——

With any s'ze of words. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1.——To scant my sizes. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Sized. And as my love is sized, my fear is so. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Skains-mates. I am none of his skains-mates. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Skarf. Come, seeling night, Skarf up the tender eye of pitiful day. *Macb.* iii. 2.

Skies. Skies look grimly. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.

Skill. My shallow simple skill. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 2.——You go with me, and I will use your skill. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 2.——Whate'er he be, it skills not much. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——Whose skill was almost as great as his honesty. *All's Well*, i. 1.——I think you have as little skill to fear, As I have purpose to put you to't. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——It skills not greatly who impugns our doom. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——And all the skill I have Remembers not these garments. *Lear*, iv. 7.——In mine ignorance Your skill shall, like a star i' the darkest night, Stick fiery off indeed. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Skillet. Let housewifes make a skillet of my helm. *Oth.* i. 3.

Skill-less. Being skill-less in these parts. *Tw. Night*, iii. 3.——Skill-less as unpractised infancy. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 1.

Skimble-skamble. And such a deal of skimble-skamble stuff, As puts me from my faith. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Skin. I have your hand to show: If the skin were parchment, and the blows you gave were ink. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.——Here lay Duncan, His silver skin laced with his golden blood. *Macb.* ii. 3.——My skin hangs about me like an old lady's loose gown. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 3.——Is he a lamb? his skin is surely lent him, For he's inclined as is the ravenous wolf. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——He shall have the skins of our enemies, to make dog's leather of. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.

Skin-coat. I'll smoke your skin-coat an I catch you right. *K. John*, ii. 1.

Skip. Let not thy sword skip one. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——I have seen the day, with my good biting falchion I would have made them skip. *Lear*, v. 3.

Skipped. I had rather have skipped from sixteen years of age to sixty. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Skipper. Skipper, stand back; 'tis age that nourisheth. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.

Skipping. 'Tis not that time of the moon with me, to make one in so skipping a dialogue. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.

Skir. And make them skir away, as swift as stones Enforcèd from the old Assyrian slings. *Hen. v.* iv. 7.——Skir the country round. *Macb.* v. 3.

Skirmish. A skirmish of wit between them. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.

Skirts. Hath in the skirts of Norway, here and there, Sharked up a list of landless resolutes. *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Skittish. Skittish spirits. *Prol. to Troi. & Cress.*

Skogan's. I saw him break Skogan's head at the court gate, when he was a crack. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Skull. Till thou the lie-giver and that lie do lie In earth as quiet as thy father's skull. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.——And there they fly, or die, like scalèd skulls. *Troi. & Cress* v. 5.——And yellow chapless skulls. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1.——Eyeless skulls. *Ibid.* v. 3.——This same skull, sir, was Yorick's skull, the king's jester. *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Sky. Now by the sky that hangs above our heads. *K. John*, ii. 2.——So foul a sky clears not without a storm. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Since the more fair and crystal is the sky, The uglier seem the clouds than in it fly. *Rich. ii.* i.——Men judge by the complexion of the sky The state and inclination of the day. *Ibid.* iii. 2.

Sky-aspiring. Sky-aspiring and ambitious thoughts. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.

Skyish. To o'er-top old Pelion, or the skyish head Of blue Olympus. *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Slab. Make the gruel thick and slab. *Macb.* iv. 1.

Slack. What a beast am I to slack it. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 4.——The duke shall know how slack you have been. *Rich. iii.* i. 4.——If you come slack of former services, You shall do well. *Lear*, i. 3.——If then they chanced to slack you, we could controul them. *Lear*, ii. 4.——And I am nothing slow to slack his haste. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1.——Say, that they slack their duties. *Oth.* iv. 3.

Slackly. That a king's children should be so conveyed![1] So slackly guarded, and the search so slow, That could not trace them! *Cymb.* i. 1.

Slackness. And these thy offices, So rarely kind, are as interpreters Of my behind-hand slackness. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.

Slain. Ay, almost slain, for he is taken prisoner. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 4.

Slake. It could not slake my ire, nor ease my heart. *Ibid.* i. 3.

Slander. Where your good word cannot advantage him, Your slander never can endamage him. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 2.——If he took you a box o'er the ear, you might have your action of slander. *Mea. for Mea* ii. 1.——Slander lives upon succession; For ever housed, where't gets possession. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.——His only gift is devising impossible slanders. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——To slander music any more than once. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——I'll devise some honest slanders. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Chiefly by my villainy which did confirm any slander that Don John had made. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Change slander to remorse, that is some good. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Thy slander hath gone through and through her heart. *Ibid.* v. 1.——She died, my lord, but whiles her slander lived. *Ibid.* v. 4.——There is no slander in an allowed fool, though he do nothing but rail. *Tw. Night.* i. 5.——Till I have told this slander of his blood, How God and good men hate so foul a liar. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——Pierced to the soul with slander's venomed spear, The which no balm can cure. *Ibid.*——A partial slander sought I to avoid, And in the sentence my own life destroyed. *Ibid.* i. 3.——Exton, I thank thee not, for thou hast wrought A deed of slander with thy fatal hand. *Ibid.* v. 6.——Thou slander of thy mother's heavy womb! *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——And for more slander to thy dismal seat, We give thee up our guiltless blood to drink. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——But that slander, sir, is found a truth now. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——Whose gall coins slanders like a mint. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——You shall not find me, daughter, After the slander of most step-mothers, Evil-eyed unto you. *Cymb.* i. 2.——No, 'tis slander, Whose edge is sharper than the sword, whose tongue Outvenoms all the worms of Nile, whose breath

[1] Stolen.

Rides on the posting winds, and doth belie All corners of the world: kings, queens, and states, Maids, matrons, nay, the secrets of the grave This viperous slander enters. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Disdaining me, and throwing favours on The low Posthumus, slanders so her judgment, That what's else rare, is choked. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——When slanders do not live in tongues. *Lear*, iii. 2.

Slandered. Were not you then as cruel as the sentence That you have slandered so? *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.——Thy face is mine, and thou hast slandered it. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1.

Slanderer. Thou monstrous slanderer of heaven and earth. *K. John*, ii. 1.

Slanderous. Slanderous as Satan. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.

Slaughter. Heaven knows, they were besmeared and overstained With slaughter's pencil, where revenge did paint The fearful difference of incensed kings. *K. John*, iii. 1.——Ay, and for much more slaughter after this. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 6.

Slaughtered. In suffering thus thy brother to be slaughtered, Thou showest the naked pathway to thy life. *Rich. ii.* i. 2.

Slaughterhouse. The uncleanly savours of a slaughterhouse. *K. John*, iv. 3.——His realm a slaughterhouse, his subjects slain. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.——As loth to bear me to the slaughterhouse. *Rich. iii.* iii. 3.——Go, hie thee, hie thee from this slaughterhouse. *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Slaughterman (men). And join'st with them will be thy slaughter-men. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.——Had he been slaughter-man to all my kin, I should not for my life but weep with him. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——I'll be thy slaughter-man; sly frantic wretch! *Tit. And.* iv. 4.——Ten, chased by one, Are now each one the slaughter-man of twenty. *Cymb.* v. 3.

Slaught'rer. Thou dost then wrong me, as the slaught'rer doth, Which giveth many wounds when one will kill. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.

Slave(s). Poisonous slave. *Temp.* i. 2.——Overweening slave. *Two. G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——You have among you many a purchased slave which, like your asses and your dogs and mules, You use in abject and in slavish parts, Because you bought them! Shall I say to you, Let them be free, marry them to your heirs? Why sweat they under burdens? let their beds Be made as soft as yours, and let their palates Be seasoned with such viands? you will answer, "The slaves are ours." *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——And let me be a slave to achieve that maid Whose sudden sight hath thralled my wounded eye. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——What a past-saving slave is this! *All's Well*, iv. 3.——Am I Rome's slave? *K. John*, v. 2.——The slave, a member of the country's peace, enjoys it. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——How have you run from slaves that apes would beat? *Cor.* i. 4.——Mechanic slaves, With greasy aprons, rules, and hammers, shall Uplift us to the view. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.——Thou art a slave, whom fortune's tender arm With favour never clasped. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——That slaves your ordinance. *Lear*, iv. 1.

Slaver. Slaver with lips as common as the stairs That mount the capitol. *Cymb.* i. 7.

Slay. The one I'll slay, the other slayeth me. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.

Slayer. With plumèd helm thy slayer begins threats. *Lear*, iv. 2.

Slaying. Slaying is the word; it is a deed in fashion. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 5.

Sleave. Sleep that knits up the ravelled sleave[1] of care. *Macb.* ii. 2.——Thou idle immaterial skein of sleave silk. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.

Sledded. He smote the sledded Polack on the ice. *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Sleek. Sleek o'er your rugged looks. *Macb.* iii. 2.——How sleek and wanton Ye appear in every thing may bring my ruin! *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Sleekly. Let their heads be sleekly combed. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.

Sleep (s). *Gon.:* Will you laugh me asleep, for I am very heavy? *Ant.:* Go sleep and hear us. *Alon.:* What, all so soon asleep! I wish mine eyes Would, with themselves, shut up my thoughts: I find They are inclined to do so. *Seb.:* Please you, sir, Do not omit the heavy offer of it: It seldom visits sorrow; when it doth, It is a comforter. *Temp.* ii. 1.——The best of rest is sleep. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——He that drinks all night, and is hanged betimes in the morning, may sleep the sounder all the next day. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——His sleeps were hindered by thy railings. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Sleep give thee all his rest. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.——So sorrow's heaviness doth heavier grow For debt that bankrupt sleep doth sorrow owe. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Till o'er their brows death-counterfeiting sleep, With leaden legs and batty wings doth creep. *Ibid.*——Sleep that sometimes shuts up sorrow's eye, Steal me awhile from mine own company. *Ibid.*——I have an exposition of sleep come upon me. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——This were a bed but cold to sleep so soundly. *Ind. to T. of Shr.* 1.——I come to bring him sleep. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——Now o'er the one half world Nature seems dead, and wicked dreams abuse The curtained sleep. *Macb.* ii. 1.——There's one did laugh in 's sleep, and one cried "Murder!" But they did say their prayers, and addressed them Again to sleep. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——The innocent sleep, Sleep that knits up the ravelled sleave of care, The death of each day's life, sore labour's bath, Balm of hurt minds, great nature's second course, Chief nourisher in life's feast. Still it cried "Sleep no more!" to all the house: "Glamis hath murdered sleep, and therefore Cawdor Shall sleep no more; Macbeth shall sleep no more." *Ibid.*——Shake off this downy sleep, death's counterfeit, And look on death itself. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Take forth paper, fold it, write upon't, read it, afterwards seal it, and again return to bed; yet all this while in a most fast sleep. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Draws the sweet infant breath of gentle sleep. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Making such difference 'twixt wake and sleep, As is the difference betwixt day and night. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——And on your eye-lids crown the god of sleep. *Ibid.*——O sleep, O gentle sleep, Nature's soft nurse, how have I frighted thee, That thou no more wilt weigh my eyelids down, And steep my senses in forgetfulness? Why rather, sleep, liest thou in smoky cribs, Upon uneasy pallets stretching thee, And hushed with buzzing night-flies to thy slumber, Than in the perfumed chambers of the great, Under the canopies of costly state, And lulled with sounds of sweetest melody? O, thou dull god, why liest thou with the vile, In loathsome beds, and leavest the kingly couch A watch-case or a common 'larum bell? Wilt thou upon the high and giddy mast Seal up the shipboy's eyes, and rock his brains. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——And

[1] Unwrought silk.

sleep in dull cold marble. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——I shall not sleep in quiet at the Tower. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.——Why didst thou sleep when such a deed was done? *Ibid.* iv. 4.——We did sleep day out of countenance. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.——Sleep kill those pretty eyes, And give as soft attachment to thy senses As infants empty of all thought. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 2.——Sleep, thou ape of death, lie dull upon her. *Cymb.* ii. 2.——Sleep, thou hast been a grandsire, and begot A father to me: and thou hast created A mother and two brothers. *Ibid.* v. 4.——If our father would sleep 'till I waked him, you should enjoy half his revenue for ever. *Lear*, i. 2.——The fault Would not 'scape censure, nor the redresses sleep. *Ibid.* i. 4.——Sleep dwell upon thine eyes, peace in thy breast. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.——If I may trust the flattering eye of sleep. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Her body sleeps in Capels' monument, And her immortal part with angels lives. *Ibid.*—— In sleep I heard him say,—"Sweet Desdemona, Let us be wary, let us hide our loves." *Oth.* iii. 3.

Sleeping. You ever Have wished the sleeping of this business. *Hen. viii.* ii. 4.

Sleepy. It is not sleepy business; But must be looked to speedily, and strongly. *Cymb.* iii. 5.

Sleeve. With a trunk sleeve. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.——Here Diomed, keep this sleeve. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.——Proud Diomed, believe, I come to lose my arm, or win my sleeve. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Diomed has got that same scurvy, doting, foolish, young knave's sleeve of Troy, there in his helm. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Soft! here comes sleeve and t'other. *Ibid.*

Sleeve-hand. He so chants to the sleeve-hand, and the work about the square on't. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.

Slender. At so slender warning, You're like to have a thin and slender pittance. *T. of Shr.* iv. 4.

Slenderly. Yet he hath ever but slenderly known himself. *Lear*, i. 1.

Slept. Last night she slept not, nor to-night she shall not. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——One that slept in the contriving of lust, and wak'd to do it. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Slice. Slice, that's my humour. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.

'Slid. 'Slid, 'tis but venturing. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 4.

Slide. Let the world slide. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 1.——Thou may'st slide from my shoulders to my heel with no greater a run but my head and neck. *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Sliding. Rather proved the sliding of your brother A merriment than a vice. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4.

'Slight. 'Slight, I could so beat the rogue. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——'Slight! will you make an ass of me. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Away, slight man. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.

Slighted. The rogues slighted me into the river. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 5.

Slightly. You have, by fortune, and his highness' favours, Gone slightly o'er low steps. *Hen. viii.* ii. 4.——The king must take it ill, That he, so slightly valued in his messenger, Should have him thus restrained. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Slime. An honest man he is, and hates the slime That sticks on filthy deeds. *Oth.* v. 2.

Slings. Whether 'tis nobler in the mind to suffer The slings and arrows of outrageous fortune, Or to take arms against a sea of troubles, And, by opposing, end them? *Hamlet*, iii. 1.

Slink. We will slink away in supper time. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 4.——'Tis he, slink by and note him. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——So his familiars to his buried fortunes Slink all away. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 2.

Slip (s). Without any slips of prolixity, or crossing the plain highway of talk. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1.——Let the world slip; we shall ne'er be younger. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 2.——Let him let the matter slip, and I'll give him my horse. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——But flourishes in thee, And in thy sons; fair slips of such a stock. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.——These slips have made him noted long. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.——Brave slip, sprung from the great Andronicus. *Ibid.* v. 1.——We'll slip you for a season. *Cymb.* iv. 3.——What counterfeit did I give you?—the slip. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.——Such wanton, wild, and usual slips, As are companions noted and most known To youth and liberty. *Hamlet*, ii. 1.

Slipped. We, in pity of the gentle king, Had slipped our claim until another age. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.——If I could have remembered a gilt counterfeit, thou would'st not have slipped out of my contemplation. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——If he had been as you, And you as he, you would have slipped like him. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2.

Slipper. I do adore thy sweet grace's slipper. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Standing on slippers, which his nimble haste Had falsely thrust upon contrary feet. *K. John*, iv. 2.

Slippery. My wife is slippery. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——And he that stands upon a slippery place, Makes nice of no vile hold to stay him up. *K. John*, iii. 4.——O, world, thy slippery turns! *Cor.* iv. 4.——Our slippery people. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——Slippery creatures. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——When they fall, as being slippery standers, The love that leaned on them as slippery too. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——As slippery as the Gordian knot was hard. *Cymb.* ii. 2.——A slippery and subtle knave. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Slip-shod. Thy wit shall not go slip-shod. *Lear*, i. 5.

Sliver. She that herself will sliver and disbranch From her maternal sap, perforce must wither. *Lear*, iv. 2.——There on the pendant bank, she her coronet weeds Clambering to hang, an envious sliver broke. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Slivered. Slips of yew, Slivered in the moon's eclipse. *Macb.* iv. 1.

Slobbery. But I will sell my dukedom, To buy a slobbery and a dirty farm, In that nook-shotten isle of Albion. *Hen. v.* iii. 5.

Slop (s). As a German, from the waist downwards, all slops. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.——Disfigure not his slop. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——What said master Dumbleton, about the satin for my short cloak and slops? 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——*Bon jour!* there's a French salutation to your French slop? *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Sloth. Weariness Can snore upon the flint, When resty sloth finds the down pillow hard. *Cymb.* iii. 6.

Slough. Cast thy humble slough, and appear fresh. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——"Cast thy humble slough," says she; "be opposite with a kinsman, surly with servants." *Ibid.* iii. 4.——And newly move With casted slough and fresh legerity. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.

Slovenry. And time hath worn us into slovenry. *Hen. v.* iv. 3.

Slow. I am nothing slow, to slack his haste. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1.

Slowed. I would I knew not why it should be slowed. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1.

Slower. To leave this keen encounter of our wits, And fall somewhat into a slower method. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.

Slubber. Slubber not business for my sake. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 8.——You must therefore be content to slubber the gloss of your new fortunes. *Oth.* i. 3.

Slug. Fie, what a slug is Hastings that he comes not! *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.

Sluggard. 'Cry mercy, lords and watchful gentlemen, That you have ta'en a tardy sluggard here. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.

Sluggardised. I rather would entreat thy company To see the wonders of the world abroad, Than living dully sluggardised at home, Wear out thy youth with shapeless idleness. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1.

Sluiced. Holds his wife by the arm, That little thinks she hath been sluiced in 's absence. *Wint. Tale,* i. 2.——Sluiced out his innocent soul through streams of blood. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.

Slumber (s). If thy faint slumbers, I by thee have watched, And heard thee murmur tales of iron wars. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.— O, mur'drous slumber! Lay'st thou thy leaden mace upon my boy, That plays thee music? *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.——That I may slumber in eternal sleep. *Tit. And.* ii. 5.——When will this fearful slumber have an end? *Ibid.* iii. 1.

Slumbry. In this slumbry agitation. *Macb.*

Slunk. Or slunk not Saturnine, as Tarquin erst, That left the camp to sin in Lucrece' bed? *Tit. And.* iv. 1.

Slut. Honesty upon a foul slut. *As You Like It,* iii. 3.——I am not a slut.—*Ibid.*

Sluttery. Sluttery, to such neat excellence opposed, Should make desire vomit emptiness. *Cymb.* i. 7.

Sluttish. Truly, fortune's displeasure is but sluttish, if it smells so strong as thou speak'st of. *All's Well,* v. 2.——Set them down For sluttish spoils of opportunity. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Sluttishness. Praised be the gods for thy foulness, sluttishness may come hereafter. *As You Like It,* iii. 3.

Smack. All sects, all ages smack of this vice. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——Thou hast to pull at a smack of the contrary. *All's Well,* ii. 3.——Nothing she does, or seems, But smacks of something greater than herself. *Wint. Tale,* iv. 3.——So well thy words become thee, as thy wounds, They smack of honour both. *Macb.* i. 2.——For it is but a bastard to the time! That doth not smack of observation. *K. John,* i. 1.——Smack it not something of the policy? *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Your lordship, though not clean past your youth, hath yet some smack of age in you. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Smacking. Smacking of every sin that has a name. *Macb.* iv. 3.

Small. You may speak as small as you will. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2.

Small-beer. Doth it not show vilely in me to desire small-beer? 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——And I will make it felony to drink small-beer. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——She was a wight, if ever such wight were, To suckle fools, and chronicle small-beer. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Smallest. The smallest worm will turn, being trodden on. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.

Smalus. Where the warlike Smalus, That noble honoured lord, is feared, and loved? *Wint. Tale,* v. 1.

Smatch. Thy life hath had some smatch of honour in it. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 5.

Smatter. Smatter with your gossips, go. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Smeared. Triumphant death, smeared with captivity. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.

Smell (s). He smells April and May. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 2.——There was the rankest compound of villainous smell that ever offended nostril. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——Smell of calumny. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.——Thou losest thy old smell. *As You Like It,* i. 2.——You smell this business with a sense as cold As is a dead man's nose. *Wint. Tale,* ii. 1.——I smell it; upon my life, it will do well. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——Go, thrust him out at gates, and let him smell His way to Dover. *Lear,* iii. 7.——Thy counsel, lad, smells of no cowardice. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.——Do you smell a fault? *Lear,* i. 1.——O, my offence is rank, it smells to Heaven. *Hamlet,* iii. 3.

Smelling. Smelling so sweetly (all musk) and so rushling. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.

Smile (s). Bestow thy fawning smiles on equal mates. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——Loose now and then A scattered smile, and that I'll live upon. *As You Like It,* iii. 5.——If you should smile, he grows impatient. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 1.——I do pity his distress in my smiles of comfort. *All's Well,* v. 2.——If thou entertainest my love, let it appear in thy smiling, thy smiles become thee well. *Tw. Night,* ii. 5.——And making practised smiles, As in a looking-glass. *Wint. Tale,* i. 2.——Where we are, there's daggers in men's smiles. *Macb.* ii. 3.——Where I first bowed my knee Unto this king of smiles, this Bolingbroke. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——When time shall serve, there shall be smiles. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.——I can smile, and murder while I smile. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Who durst smile, when Warwick bent his brow? *Ibid.* v. 2.——They smile at me, who shortly shall be dead. *Rich. iii.* iii. 4.——Methought I stood not in the smile of heaven. *Hen. viii.* ii. 4.——With a kind of smile, which ne'er came from the lungs. *Cor.* i. 1.——And smiles in such a sort, As if he mocked himself. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——And some, that smile, have in their hearts, I fear, Millions of mischiefs. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Oh, he smiles valiantly. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——They pass by strangely: they were used to bend, To send their smiles before them to Achilles; To come as humbly as they used to creep To holy altars. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Sit, gods, upon your thrones, and smile at Troy. *Ibid.* v. 11.——An thou canst not smile as the wind sits, thou'lt catch cold shortly. *Lear,* i. 4.——Smile you my speeches as I were a fool. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Her smiles and tears were like a better day. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——One may smile, and smile, and be a villain. *Hamlet,* i. 5.

Smiling. Thus smiling, as some fly had tickled slumber; Not as death's dart. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——Smiling at grief. *Tw. Night,* ii. 4.——Appear in thy smiling. *Ibid.* ii. 5.——Smiling Romans *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.——Smiling rogues. *Lear,* ii. 2——Smiling in my face. *Macb.* i. 7.

Smilingly. All the regions do smilingly revolt. *Cor.* iv. 6.

Smirch. And with a kind of umber smirch my face. *As You Like It*, i. 3.

Smirched. The smirched worm-eaten tapestry. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——Why had I not with charitable hand Took up a beggar's issue at my gates, Who smirchèd thus and mired with infamy, I might have said, "No part of it is mine; This shame derives itself from unknown loins?" *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Do, with his smirched complexion, all fell feats. *Hen. v.* iii. 3.

Smit. My reliances on his fracted dates have smit my credit. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 1.

Smith. I saw a smith stand with his hammer, thus. *K. John*, iv. 2.——Smith the weaver. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.

Smock. She will sit in her smock 'till she have writ a sheet of paper. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——Die when you will, a smock shall be your shroud. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——I shall stay here the forehorse to a smock, Creaking my shoes on the plain masonry, Till honour be bought up. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——You would think a smock were a she-angel. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Your old smock brings forth a new petticoat. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.

Smoke. I'll smoke your skin coat. *K. John*, ii. 1.——Thus must I from the smoke into the smother. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——They shoot but calm words, folded up in smoke. *K. John*, ii. 1.——And smoke the temple with our sacrifices. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Smoking. Now, Mars, I prithee, make us quick in work, That we with smoking swords may march from hence, To help our fielded friends![1] *Cor.* i. 4.

Smolkin. Beware my follower; peace, Smolkin, peace, thou fiend. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Smooth. Smooth duke Humphrey. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——His grace looks cheerfully and smooth this morning. *Rich. iii.* iii. 4.——I can smooth and fill His aged ear with golden promises. *Tit. And.* iv. 4.——What tongue shall smooth thy name? *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.

Smooth-pates. The whoreson smooth-pates do now wear nothing but high shoes, and bunches of keys at their girdles. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Smooth'st. That smooth'st it so with king and common weal. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.

Smooth-tongue. Smooth-tongue, Spanish-pouch. 1 *Hen iv.* ii. 4.

Smother. These things, come thus to light, Smother her spirits up. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——Thus must I from the smoke into the smother. *As You Like It*, i. 2.

Smothered. We smothered The most replenishèd sweet work of nature, That from the prime creation e'er she framed. *Rich. iii.* iv. 3.

Smug. A beggar, that used to come so smug upon the mart. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1.

Smutched. What has smutched thy nose? *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Snaffle. The third 'o the world is yours; which, with a snaffle You may pace easy, but not such a wife. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.

Snail (s). Love's feeling is more soft, and sensible, Than are the tender horns of cockled snails. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——Ay, of a snail; for though he comes slowly, he carries his house on his head—a better jointure, I think, than you can make a woman; besides he brings his destiny with him. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.——But I can tell why a snail has a house. Why, to put his head in; not to give it away to his daughters, and leave his horns without a case. *Lear*, i. 5.

Snail-paced. Delay leads impotent and snail-paced beggary. *Rich. iii.* iv. 3.——Bid the snail-paced Ajax arm for shame. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 5.

Snail-show. Snail-show in profit, and he sleeps by day More than the wild-cat; drones hive not with me. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 5.

Snake (s). And there the snake throws her enamelled skin; Weed wide enbugh to wrap a fairy in. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——You spotted snakes with double tongue, Thorny hedgehogs be not seen; Newts and blind-worms, do no wrong, Come not near our fairy queen. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——I see love hath made thee a tame snake. *As You Like It*, iv. 3.——About his neck a green and gilded snake Had wreathed itself. *Ibid.*——We have scotched the snake, not killed it; She'll close, and be herself, whilst our poor malice Remains in danger of her former tooth. *Macb.* iii. 2.——Fillet of a fenny snake. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Snakes in my heart-blood warmed, that sting my heart! *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.——I fear me, you but warm the starvèd snake, Who, cherished in your breasts, will sting your hearts. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Or as a snake, rolled in a flowering bank, With shining checkered slough, doth sting a child. *Ibid.*——The snake lies rolled in the cheerful sun. *Tit. And.* ii. 3. Comfortless, As frozen water to a starvèd snake. *Ibid.* iii. 1.

Snap. If the young dace be a bait for the old pike, I see no reason in the law of nature but I may snap at him. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Snapper-up. Who being, as I am, littered under Mercury, was likewise a snapper of unconsidered trifles. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.

Snared. Till they have snared the shepherd of the flock. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.

Snatch. Why then, it seems, some certain snatch or so Would serve your turns. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.

Snatched. I am afeard the life of Helen, lady, Was foully snatched. *All's Well*, v. 3.

Snatchers. We do not mean the coursing snatchers only, But fear the main intendment of the Scot. *Hen. v.* i. 2.

Snatches. Leave me your snatches, and yield me a direct answer. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.—— She chaunted snatches of old tunes. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Sneak. And see if thou can find out Sneak's noise. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Sneak cup. How! the prince is a Jack, a sneak-cup. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 3.

Sneaking. What sneaking fellow comes yonder? *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.

Sneap. I will not undergo this sneap[1] without reply. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Sneaping. Biron is like an envious sneaping frost. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——That may blow no sneaping winds. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Sneck up.[2] In our catches. Sneck up! *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.

Snip. Keep not too long in one tune, but a snip and away. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.

Snipe. For I mine own gained knowledge should profane, If I should time expend with such a snipe. *Oth.* i. 3.

Snipt-taffata. Your son was misled with a snipt-taffata fellow there. *All's Well*, iv. 5.

[1] Friends in the battle-field.

[1] Snub.

[2] A cant phrase, equivalent to "Go hang yourself!"

Snore. Sleep, and snore, and rend apparel out. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 5.

Snorting. Fast asleep behind the arras, and snorting like a horse. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Awake the snorting citizens. *Oth.* i. 1.

Snow. The white cold virgin snow upon my heart Abates [1] the ardour of my liver. *Temp.* iv. 1.——To kindle fire with snow. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 7.——Let it snow eringoes. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.—— Sap-consuming winter's drizzled snow. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——That pure congealed, white, high Taurus' snow, Fanned with the eastern wind, turn'st to a crow When thou hold'st Thy hand. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.—— Hot ice, and wond'rous strange snow. *Ibid.* v. 1. ——Black Macbeth will seem as pure as snow. *Macb.* iv. 3.——As a little snow, Tumbled about, anon becomes a mountain. *K. John*, iii. 4.——Oh, that I were a mockery king of snow, Standing before the sun of Bolingbroke, To melt myself away in water drops. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.——Rush on his host, As doth the melted snow upon the valleys. *Hen. v.* iii. 5.——Cold snow melts with the sun's hot beams. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——I thought her As chaste as unsunned snow. *Cymb.* ii. 5.——He is kind.—Right; as snow in harvest. *Rich. iii.* i. 4.——Whose blush doth thaw the consecrated snow That lies on Dian's lap. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——In winter with warm tears I'll melt the snow. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.——Whiter than new snow on a raven's back. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.

Snow-balls. My belly's as cold as if I had swallowed snow-balls for pills to cool the reins. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 5.

Snow-broth. A man, whose blood is very snow-broth. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 5.

Snow-white hand. To the snow-white hand of the most beauteous lady Rosaline. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.

Snow-white pen. That draweth from my snow-white pen the ebon-coloured ink. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.

Snuff. You'll mar the light, by taking it in snuff. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——He dares not come there for the candle: for, you see, it is already in snuff. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——Let me not live, quoth he, After my flame lacks oil, to be the snuff Of younger spirits whose apprehensive senses All but new things disdain. *All's Well*, i. 2.——Who therewith angry, when it next came there, took it in snuff.[2] 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——What, to hide me from the radiant sun and solace I' the dungeon by a snuff? *Cymb.* i. 7.——What hath been seen, Either in snuffs and packings of the dukes. *Lear*, iii. 1.——My snuff, and loathèd part of nature, should Burn itself out. *Ibid.* iv. 6.

So. Like the old tale, my lord; "It is not so, nor 'twas not so, but, indeed, God forbid it should be so." *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——It may be so; but if he says it is so, he is, in telling time, but so. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.—— So we seem to know, is to know straight our purpose. *All's Well*, iv. 1.——Even so must I run on, and even so stop. *K. John*, v. 7.——I am quickly ill and well, So Antony loves. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3. ——Either he so undertaking, or they so suffering. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Soaks. Ay, sir; that soaks up the king's countenance, his rewards, his authorities. *Hamlet, iv.* 2.

Soaring. When his soaring insolence Shall teach the people. *Cor.* ii. 1.

Soars. How high a pitch his resolution soars. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.

Sober-blooded. This same young sober-blooded boy doth not love me. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.

Sobs. And swore, with sobs, That he would labour my delivery. *Rich. iii.* i. 4.

Societies. My wild societies. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 4.

Society. Society, saith the text, is the happiness of life. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.——To make society The sweeter welcome, we will keep ourself Till supper time alone. *Mach.* iii. 1.——Society is no comfort to one not sociable. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Sod. Twice sod simplicity, *bis coctus!* *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.

Sodden business. Sodden business! there's a stewed phrase, indeed! *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 1.

Sodden-witted. Thou sodden-witted lord. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.

So-forth. Sicilia is a so-forth. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Soft. Soft, no haste. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——And this soft courage makes your followers faint. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.——Farewell. Yet soft. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3.——Of very soft society. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Soften. We do know How he may soften at the sight o' the child. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 2.

Softly. Softly and swiftly. *T. of Shr.* v. 1.—— Softly, you ha' done me a charitable office. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.——Speak your griefs softly. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 2.——Lead your battle softly on. *Ibid.* v. 1.

Soil (s). That would be as great a soil in the new gloss of your marriage. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.——The only soil of his fair virtue's gloss, If virtue's gloss will stain with any soil. *Love's L. Lost*, ii 1.——For all the soil of the achievement goes With me into the earth. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4. ——Whose honour heaven shield from soil. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——Conceptions only proper to myself, Which give some soil, perhaps, to my behaviours. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——But I would have the soil of her fair rape Wiped off. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.——What hath she done, prince, that can soil our mothers? *Ibid.* v. 2.——Yet must Antony No way excuse his soils. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4.

Soiled. Soiled horse. *Lear*, iv. 6.——We turn not back the silks upon the merchant; When we have soiled them. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.

Soilure. He merits well to have her, that doth seek her, Not making any scruple of her soilure. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 1.

Sojourned. My heart with her but as guest-wise sojourned. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

Sol. And therefore is the glorious planet Sol, In noble eminence enthroned and sphered. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Sola. Sola, sola, wo ha, sola, sola. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.

Solace. We will with some strange pastime solace them. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——Sorrow would solace, and mine age would ease. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.——For, with his soul, fled all my worldly solace. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——This sickly land might solace as before. *Rich. iii.* ii. 3.

Sold. I know not how they sold themselves; but thou, like a kind fellow, gav'st thyself away. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.

Solder. Wars 'twixt you twain, would be As if the world should cleave, and that slain men Should solder up the rift. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 4.

Soldier (s). Like Pharaoh's soldiers in the reechy

1 Checks. 2 In dudgeon.

painting. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——As it is base for a soldier to love; so I am in love with a base wench. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.——Then the soldier, Full of strange oaths and bearded like the pard, Jealous in honour, sudden and quick in quarrel, Seeking the bubble reputation Even in the cannon's mouth. *As You Like It*, ii. 7. ——I have neither the soldier's which is ambitious. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Well entered soldiers. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——You have some stain of soldier in you. *Ibid.* i. 1.——This is your devoted friend, sir, the manifold linguist, and the armipotent soldier. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Fie, my lord, fie! a soldier, and afeared! *Macb.* v. 1.——Your son, my lord, has paid a soldier's debt. *Ibid.* v. 7. ——The swords of soldiers are his teeth, his fangs, And now he feasts, mouthing the flesh of men. *K. John*, ii. 2.——As not a soldier of this season's stamp Should go so general current through the world. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——I have got in exchange of a hundred and fifty soldiers, three hundred and odd pounds. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——A soldier is better accommodated than with a wife. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——I am a soldier, A name, that, in my thoughts, becomes me best. *Hen. v.* iii. 3. ——Whiles yet my soldiers are in my command. *Ibid.*——Look to see, The blind and bloody soldier with foul hand, Defile the locks of your shrill shrieking daughters. *Ibid.* —— For soldiers' stomachs always serve them well. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.——I am a soldier; and unapt to weep, Or to exclaim on Fortune's fickleness. *Ibid.* v. 3.—— Our soldiers'—like the night-owl's lazy flight. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——Or die a soldier, as I lived a king. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.——Thou wast a soldier, even to Cato's wish. *Cor.* i. 4.——We thank the gods our Rome hath such a soldier. *Ibid.* i. 9. ——But he's a tried and valiant soldier.—So is my horse. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 1.——Soldiers should brook as little wrongs as gods. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.——But when they would seem soldiers, they have galls, Good arms, strong joints, true swords. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——And may that soldier a mere recreant prove, That means not, hath not, or is not in love. *Ibid.*——Cymbeline loved me; And when a soldier was the theme, my name Was not far off. *Cymb.* iii. 3.——This attempt I am soldier to, and will abide it with A prince's courage. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——An ancient soldier, An honest one, I warrant. *Ibid.* v. 3.—— The forlorn soldier, that so nobly fought. *Ibid.* v. 5.——I am, sir, The soldier that did company these three In poor beseeming. *Ibid.*——Woe is my heart, That the poor soldier that so richly fought, Whose rags shamed gilded arms, whose naked breast Stepped before targes of proof, cannot be found. *Ibid.*——Why, old soldier, Wilt thou undo the worth thou art unpaid for, By tasting of our wrath? *Ibid.*——Your sister is the better soldier. *Lear*, iv. 5.

Soldier-breeder. Thou must, therefore, needs prove a good soldier-breeder. *Hen. v.* v. 2.

Soldier's eye. I looked upon her with a soldier's eye. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.

Soldiership. And put we on industrious soldiership. *Macb.* v. 4.——His soldiership is twice the other twain. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1.——Mere prattle, without practice, is all his soldiership. *Oth.* i. 1.

Sole (s). Not on thy sole, but on thy soul, harsh Jew, Thou mak'st thy knife keen. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——Indeed, sir, a mender of bad soles. *Jul. Cæs*, i. 1.——Nor the soles of her [Fortune's] shoe *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——You have dancing shoes, with nimble soles; I have a soul of lead. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.

Solemn. All solemn things Should answer solemn accidents. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——Solemn temples. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Solemnity. Rare solemnity. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 4.

Solemnness. Pr'ythee, Virgilia, turn thy solemnness out o' door, and go along with us. *Cor.* i. 3.

Solicited. So tell him, with the occurrents, more or less, Which have solicited. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Solicitor. Our best-moving fair solicitor. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——Thy solicitor Shall rather die than give thy cause away. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Solicits. How he solicits heaven, himself best knows. *Macb.* iv. 3.——Frame yourself To orderly solicits. *Cymb.* ii. 3.

Soliciting. This supernatural soliciting Cannot be ill. *Macb.* i. 3.

Solidares. Here's three solidares for thee. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 1.

Solomon. Profound Solomon to tune a jig. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.

Solon. But safer triumph is this funeral pomp, That hath aspired to Solon's happiness. *Tit. And.* i. 1.

Solus. "Solus," egregious dog! O viper vile! The "solus" in thy most marvellous face, The "solus" in thy teeth, and in thy throat. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.

Solyman. Solyman, Sultan. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1.

Somerset. What shall betide the Duke of Somerset? Let him shun castles; Safer shall he be upon the sandy plains, Than where castles mounted stand. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——Two of thy name, both dukes of Somerset, Have sold their lives unto the House of York; And thou shalt be the third, if this sword hold. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——For Somerset, off with his guilty head. *Ibid.* v. 5.

Something. That we may bring you something on the way. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——This something that you gave me for nothing. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.——For't must be done to-night, And something from the palace. *Macb.* iii. 1. ——I something fear my father's wrath. *Cymb.* i. 2.

Something-settled. Variable objects shall expel This something-settled matter in his heart. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.

Sometime (s). Sometimes from her eyes I did receive fair speechless messages. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——My sometime general. *Cor.* iv. 1.——As thou, my sometime daughter. *Lear*, i. 1.—— Our sometime sister, now our queen. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Somme. He hath passed the river Somme. *Hen. v.* iii. 5.

Son (s). Being an honest man's son, or rather an honest woman's son. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——Had I as many sons as I have hairs, I would not wish them to a fairer death. *Macb.* v. 7.——He talks to me that never had a son. *K. John*, iii. 4.—— Can no man tell me of my unthrifty son? 'Tis full three months since I did see him last. *Rich. ii.* v. 3.——Come, my old son, I pray God make thee new. *Ibid.*——A son, who is the theme of honour's tongue. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——The son, compelled, been butcher to the sire. *Rich. iii.* v. 4.——Had I a dozen sons, each in my love alike, and none less dear than thine and my good Marcius, I had rather had eleven die nobly for

their country than one voluptuously surfeit out of action. *Cor.* i. 3.——Son of sixteen, Pluck the lined crutch from thy old limping sire, With it beat out his brains. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 1 ——For two and twenty sons I never wept, Because they died in honour's lofty bed. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.—— I have, sir, a son by order of law, some year elder than this. *Lear*, i. 1.——Witness, my son, now in the shade of death; Where bright out-shining beams thy cloudy wrath Hath in eternal darkness folded up. *Rich. iii.* i 3.

Son of England. Shall the son of England prove a thief, and take purses? 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Songs. A cup of wine that's brisk and fine (*Silence's*). 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.——A pick-axe and a spade, a spade (*Clown's*). *Hamlet*, v. 1.—— An old hare hoar (*Mercutio's*). *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.——And let me the canakin clink, clink (*Iago's*). *Oth.* ii. 3.——And will he not come again (*Ophelia's*). *Hamlet*, iv. 5.——Be merry, be merry, my wife has all (*Silence's*). 2 *Hen. iv* v. 3.——Black spirits and white (*Hecate's*). *Mach.* iv. 1.——Blow, blow, thou winter wind (*Amiens's*). *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——Come away, come away, death (*Clown's*). *Tw. Night*, ii. 4.——Come, thou monarch of the vine (*Enobarbus's*). *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.——Come unto these yellow sands (*Ariel's*). *Temp.* i. 2.——Cuckoo song. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Earth's increase and foison plenty (*Ceres's*). *Temp.* iv. 1.——Farewell, dear heart (*Sir Toby Belch's*). *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.—— Farewell, master (*Caliban's*). *Temp.* ii. 2.—— Fear no more the heat o' the sun (*Guiderius and Arviragus's*). *Cymb.* iv. 2.——Fie on sinful phantasy (*Pretended Fairies'*). *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.——Flout 'em and skout 'em (*Stephano's*). *Temp.* iii. 2.——Fools ne'er had less grace in a year (*Fool's*). *Lear*, i. 4.——For I the ballad will repeat (*Clown's*). *All's Well*, i. 3.——Full fathom five, thy father lies (*Ariel's*). *Temp.* i. 2.——Get you hence, for I must go (*Autolycus and others*). *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.—— Good-morrow, 'tis Saint Valentine's day (*Ophelia's*). *Hamlet*, iv. 5.——Hark! hark! the lark at heaven's gate sings (*Musician's*). *Cymb.* ii. 3. ——He that has a little tiny wit (*Fool's*). *Lear*, iii. 2.——Hey Robin, jolly Robin (*Clown's*). *Tw. Night*, iv. 2.——Honour, riches, marriage-blessing (*Juno's*). *Temp.* iv. 1.——How should I your true love know (*Ophelia's*). *Hamlet*, iv. 5. ——I am gone, sir (*Clown's*). *Tw. Night*, iv. 2. ——If we shadows have offended (*Puck's*). *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2.——I shall no more to sea, to sea (*Stephano's*). *Temp.* ii. 2.——In youth when I did love, did love (*Clown's*). *Hamlet*, v. 1.—— Jog on, jog on, the foot-path way (*Autolycus's*). *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.——It was a lover and his lass (*Page's*). *As You Like It*, v. 3.——King Stephen was a worthy peer (*Iago's*). *Oth.* ii. 3.——Lawn, as white as driven snow (*Autolycus's*). *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Love, love, nothing but love, still more (*Pandarus's*). *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 1.—— No more dams I'll make for fish (*Caliban's*). *Temp.* ii. 1.——Not—O sweet Oliver (*Clown's*). *As You Like It*, iii. 3.——Not until the break of day (*Oberon's*). *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2.——Now the hungry lion roars (*Puck's*). *Ibid.*——O mistress mine, where are you roaming? (*Clown's*). *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.——On a day (alack the day!) (*Dumain's*). *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——Orpheus with his lute made trees (*Queen's Women's*). *Hen. viii.* iii. 1.——Pardon, goddess of the night (*Claudio's*). *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 2.——Philomel with melody (*Fairies'*). *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.——Sigh no more (*Balthazar's*). *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3. ——Take, oh, take these lips away (*Boy's*). *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1.——Tell me where is fancy bred (*to Bassanio*). *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——The cod-piece that will house (*Fool's*). *Lear*, iii. 2.——The god of love (*Benedick's*). *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 2. ——The oosel-cock, so black of hue (*Bottom's*). *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——The poor soul sat sighing by a sycamore tree (*Desdemona's*). *Oth.* iv. 3. ——Then is there mirth in heaven (*Hymen's*). *As You Like It*, v. 4.——To shallow rivers (*Sir Hugh Evans's*). *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.—— Under the greenwood tree (*Amiens's*). *As You Like It*, ii. 5.——Was this fair face the cause, quoth she (*Clown's*). *All's Well*, i. 3.——We shall do nothing but eat and make good cheer (*Silence's*). 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.——Weaving spiders come not here (*Fairies'*). *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.—— Wedding is great Juno's crown (*Hymen's*). *As You Like It*, v. 4.——What shall he have that killed the deer (*Foresters'*). *Ibid.* iv. 2.——When daisies pied, and violets blue (*Spring Song*). *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——When icicles hang by the wall (*Winter Song*). *Ibid.*——When daffodils begin to 'peer (*Autolycus's*). *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2. ——When that I was and a little tiny boy (*Clown's*). *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——Where the bee sucks, there suck I (*Ariel's*). *Temp.* v. 1.—— While you here do snoring lie (*Ariel's*). *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Who doth ambition shun (*Amiens and others'*). *As You Like It*, ii. 5.——Will you buy any tape (*Autolycus's*). *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.—— You spotted snakes, with double tongue (*Fairies'*). *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.

Songs and sonnets. Songs and sonnets, book of. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——Both warbling of one song. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——That old and antique song we heard last night. *Tw Night*, ii. 4.——He has songs for man or woman of all sizes. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Sonnets. By wailful sonnets, whose composèd rhymes Should be full fraught with serviceable vows. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 2.——A halting sonnet of his own pure brain. *Much Ado Ab. Noth* v. 4.

Sonties. By God's sonties, 'twill be a hard way to it. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.

Soon-speeding. Let me have A dram of poison; such soon-speeding gear As will disperse itself through all the veins, That the life-weary taker may fall dead; And that the trunk may be discharged of breath As violently as hasty powder fired Doth hurry from the fatal cannon's womb. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1.

Soonest. Your grace, we think, should soonest know his mind. *Rich. iii.* iii. 4.——Make your soonest haste. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 4.

Sooth. Yes, in good sooth, the vice is of a great kindred. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.——Sooth to say, you did not dine at home. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4.——Good sooth. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——He is my father, sir: and, sooth to say, In countenance somewhat doth resemble you. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——It is silly sooth. *Tw. Night*, ii. 4.——He looks like sooth. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——If I say sooth. *Mach.* i. 2.——If thy speech be sooth, I care not if thou dost for me as much. *Ibid.* v. 5. ——That e'er this tongue of mine, That laid the sentence of dread banishment On yon proud man should take it off again With words of sooth *Rich. ii.* iii. 3.——And sooth the devil that I work thee from. *Rich iii.* i. 3.——You, that have

so fair parts of woman on you, Have too a woman's heart; which ever yet Affected eminence, wealth, sovereignty, Which, to say sooth, are blessings. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.——In good sooth, or in sincere verity. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Soothed. You soothed not, therefore hurt not. *Cor.* ii. 2.

Soothers. By heaven, I cannot flatter; I defy The tongues of soothers. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.

Soothing. When drums and trumpets shall I' the field prove flatterers, let courts and cities be Made all of false-faced soothing. *Cor.* i. 9.

Soothsayer. The soothsayer bids you beware. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——The soothsayer that you praised. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——Call forth your soothsayer. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Sop(s). Quaffed off the muscadel, and threw the sops All in the sexton's face. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——O excellent device! and make a sop of him. *Rich. iii.* i. 4.——And make a sop of all this solid globe. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——I'll make a sop o' the moonshine of you. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Sophi (or Sophy). By this scimitar, That slew the Sophy and a Persian prince. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1.——I will not give my part of this sport for a pension of thousands, to be paid from the Sophy. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——They say he has been fencer to the Sophy. *Ibid.* iii. 4.

Sophister. A subtle traitor needs no sophister. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.

Sophisticated. Ha! here's three of us are sophisticated. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Sorcerers. Dark-working sorcerers, that change the mind. *Com. of Err.* i. 2.——And Lapland sorcerers inhabit here. *Ibid.* iv. 3.

Sorceress. Bring forth that sorceress, condemned to burn. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.

Sore(s). You rub the sore when you should bring the plaister. *Temp.* ii. 1.——For to strange sores strangely they strain the cure. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——Well, while I live I'll fear no other thing So sore as keeping safe Nerissa's ring. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——A sore of time Should seek a plaister by contemned revolt. *K. John*, v. 2.——We see the wind sit sore upon our sails. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——To provide A salve for any sore that may betide. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 6.——For 'tis a sore upon us, You cannot tent yourself. *Cor.* iii. 1.——Out sword, and to a sore purpose. *Cymb.* iv. 1.

Sorer. To lapse in fullness Is sorer[1] than to lie for need. *Cymb.* iii. 6.

Sorriest. Why do you keep alone, Of sorriest fancies your companions making. *Macb.* iii. 2.

Sorrow. If hearty sorrow Be a sufficient ransom for offence. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 4.——Your sorrow hath eaten up my sufferance. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.——Sleep, that sometimes shuts up sorrow's eye. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——Now at our sorrows pale, Say what thou canst, I'll go along with thee. *As You Like It*, i. 3.——Wherever sorrow is, relief would be. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——I do affect a sorrow, indeed, but I have it too. *All's Well*, i. 1.——To-morrow I'll to the wars, she to her single sorrow. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——You have done enough, and have performed A saint-like sorrow. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.——It seemed, sorrow wept to take leave of them. *Ibid.* v. 2.——No sorrow But killed itself much sooner. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Your sorrow was too sore laid on, Which sixteen winters cannot blow away. *Ibid.*——To show an unfelt sorrow is an office Which the false man does easy. *Macb.* ii. 3.——Give sorrow words. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Your cause of sorrow Must not be measured by his worth. *Ibid.* v. 7.——He's worth more sorrow, And that I'll spend for him. *Ibid.*——I will instruct my sorrows to be proud. *K. John*, iii. 1.——Here I and sorrow sit; Here is my throne, bid kings come bow to it. *Ibid.*——Teach thou this sorrow how to make me die. *Ibid.*——But now will canker sorrow eat my bud. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——'Tis all men's office to speak patience To those that wring under the load of sorrow. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——For sorrow ends not, when it seemeth done. *Rich. ii.* i. 2.——Let him not come there, To seek out sorrow that dwells every where. *Ibid.*——Fell sorrow's tooth doth never rankle more, Than when it bites, but lanceth not the sore. *Ibid.* i. 3.——Methinks Some unborn sorrow, ripe in fortune's womb, Is coming toward me. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——For sorrow's eye, glazèd with blinding tears, Divides one thing entire to many objects. *Ibid.*——'Tis with false sorrow's eye, Which for things true weeps things imaginary. *Ibid.*——And Bolingbroke my sorrow's dismal heir. *Ibid.*——Make dust our paper, and with rainy eyes Write sorrow on the bosom of the earth. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Give sorrow leave a while To tutor me to this submission. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Hath sorrow struck So many blows upon this face of mine, And made no deeper wounds? *Ibid.*——How soon my sorrow hath destroyed my face! *Ibid.*——Since sudden sorrow Serves to say thus, "Some good thing comes to-morrow." 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.——And I dare swear you borrow not that face Of seeming sorrow, it is sure your own. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Sorrow so royally in you appears, That I will deeply put the fashion on, And wear it in my heart. *Ibid.*——Impatience waiteth on true sorrow. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.——And give my tongue-tied sorrows leave to speak. *Ibid.*——This sorrow that I have, by right is yours. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——Sorrow breaks seasons and reposing hours, Makes the night morning, and the noon-tide night. *Ibid.* i. 4.——It were lost sorrow to wail one that's lost. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——I am your sorrow's nurse, And I will pamper it with lamentations. *Ibid.*——Drown desperate sorrow in dead Edward's grave. *Ibid.*——Eighty odd years of sorrow have I seen, And each hour's joy wrecked with a week of teen.[1] *Ibid.* iv. 1.——So foolish sorrow bids your stones farewell. *Ibid.*——If sorrow can admit society, Tell o'er your woes again by viewing mine. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——If ancient sorrow be most reverent, Give mine the benefit of seniory. *Ibid.*——'Tis one of those odd tricks which sorrow shoots Out of the mind. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 2.——Thus part we rich in sorrow, parting poor. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 2.——Sorrow concealèd, like an oven stopped, Doth burn the heart to cinders where it is. *Tit. And.* ii. 5.——I bring consuming sorrow to thine age. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Is not my sorrow deep, having no bottom? *Ibid*——Sorrow flouted at is double death. *Ibid.*——This sorrow is an enemy, And would usurp upon my watery eyes, And make them blind with tributary tears. *Ibid.*——Unknit that sorrow-wreathen knot. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Has sorrow made thee dote already? *Ibid.*——But sorrow that is couched in seeming gladness, Is like that mirth fate turns to sudden sadness. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 1.——All Is outward sorrow;

[1] Fruitless.

[1] Grief, lamentation.

though I think the king Be touched at very heart. *Cymb.* i. 1.——For notes of sorrow, out of tune, are worse Than priests and fanes that lie. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Down, thou climbing sorrow, Thy element's below! *Lear*, ii. 4.——Patience and sorrow strove Who should express her goodliest. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Sorrow would be a rarity most beloved, if all Could so become it. *Ibid.*——Who, by the art of known and feeling sorrows, Am pregnant to good pity. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——Let sorrow split my heart, if ever I Did hate thee, or thy father. *Ibid.* v. 3.——What sorrow craves acquaintance at my hand, That I yet know not? *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.——Bid her hasten all the house to bed, Which heavy sorrow makes them apt unto. *Ibid.*—— Dry sorrow drinks our blood. *Ibid.* iii. 5.—— When sorrows come, they come not single spies, But in battalions. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.——Or are you like the painting of a sorrow, A face without a heart? *Ibid.* iv. 7.——Whose phrase of sorrow Conjures the wandering stars, and makes them stand Like wonder-wounded hearers? *Ibid.* v. 1. ——I must weep, But they are cruel tears; This sorrow's heavenly; It strikes where it doth love. *Oth.* v. 2.——Took such sorrow, that he quit being. *Cymb.* i. 1.

Sorry. The place of death, and sorry execution. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——I never wished to see you sorry; now, I trust I shall. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1. ——This is a sorry sight. *Macb.* ii. 2.——A sorry breakfast for my lord protector. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.

Sort (s). That sort was well fished for. *Temp.* ii. 1.——To sort some gentlemen well skilled in music. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 2.——But few of any sort, and none of name. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——There was none such in the army of any sort. *Ibid.*——And if it sort not well, you may conceal her. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——I am glad that all things sort so well. *Ibid.* v. 4.——As wild geese that the creeping fowler eye, Or russet-pated choughs, many in sort, Rising and cawing at the gun's report, Sever themselves, and madly sweep the sky. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——None of noble sort, Would so offend a virgin, and extort A poor soul's patience, all to make you sport. *Ibid.*—— So far am I glad it did so sort. *Ibid.*——God sort all. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——They can see a sort of traitors here. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.——They have a king, and officers of sorts: Where some, like merchants, venture trade abroad; Others, like soldiers, armèd in their stings, Make boot upon the summer's velvet buds, Which pillage they with merry march bring home To the tent-royal of their emperor. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——It sorts well with your fierceness. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——I'll sort some other time to visit you. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3. ——Sort how it will, I shall have gold for all. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——Sort thy heart to patience. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Why then it sorts, brave warriors: let's away. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——Let's on our way in silent sort. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——His currish riddles sort not with this place. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Discharge the common sort with pay and thanks. *Ibid.*—— But I will sort a pitchy day for thee. *Ibid.* v. 6. ——I'll sort occasion. *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.——If God sort it so. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——A sort of vagabonds, rascals and runaways. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Express yourself in a more comfortable sort. *Cor.* i. 3. ——No, make a lottery; And, by device, let blockish Ajax draw The sort to fight with Hector. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Well may it sort, that this portentous figure Comes armèd through our watch. *Hamlet*, i. 1.——I will not sort you with the rest of my servants. *Ibid.* ii. 2.

Sortance. With such powers As might hold sortance with his quality. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.

Sorted. All my pains is sorted to no proof. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.——Hath sorted out a sudden day of joy, That thou expect'st not. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Sot. Ha, do I perceive dat? have you make a de sot[1] of us? ha, ha! *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.

Soto. I think, 'twas Soto that your honour means. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 1.

Soud. Sit down Kate, and welcome, Soud, soud, soud, soud. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.

Sought. I do protest I have not sought the day of this dislike. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.

Soul (s). His looks are my soul's food. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 7.——And there I'll rest as, after much turmoil, A blessèd soul doth in Elysium. *Ibid.* ——Think'st thou, I'll endanger my soul gratis? *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——We have with special soul Elected him our absence to supply. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——All the souls that were, were forfeit once. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Prayers from preservèd souls. *Ibid.*——In his reprieve, Longer or shorter, he may be so fitted, That his soul sicken not. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——A stubborn soul. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Will you with free and unconstrainèd soul Give me this maid? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——A new sad soul. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2. ——An evil soul producing holy witness, Is like a villain with a smiling cheek, A goodly apple rotten at the heart. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——Never shall you lie by Portia's side With an unquiet soul. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Not on thy sole, but on thy soul, harsh Jew, Thou makest thy knife keen. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——That souls of animals infuse themselves Into the trunks of men. *Ibid.*——The soul of this man is his clothes. *All's Well*, ii. 5.—— And call upon my soul within the house. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——A gracious innocent soul, More free, than he is jealous. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.—— Banquo, thy soul's flight If it find heaven, must find it out to-night. *Macb.* iii. 1.——Heaven take my soul, and England keep my bones! *K. John*, iv. 3.——His pure brain Which some suppose the soul's frail dwelling-house. *Ibid.* v. 7.——Ay, marry, now my soul hath elbow room. *Ibid.*—— My soul shall wait on thee to heaven, As it on earth hath been thy servant still. *Ibid.*——Oh, God defend my soul from such deep sin! *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——For what I speak My body shall make good upon this earth, Or my divine soul answer it in heaven. *Ibid.*——Bear not along The clogging burden of a guilty soul. *Ibid.* i. 3.——I count myself in nothing else so happy, As in a soul remembering my good friends. *Ibid.* ii. 3. ——I will not vex your souls—Since presently your souls must part your bodies. *Ibid.* iii. 1. ——Mount, mount, my soul! thy seat is up on high. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Jack, how agrees the devil and thee about thy soul, that thou soldest him on Good Friday last, for a cup of Madeira, and a cold capon's leg? 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——Every subject's duty is the king's; but every subject's soul is his own. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——That their souls May make a peaceful and a sweet retire. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——My soul shall thine keep company to heaven. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——I will stir up in England some black storm Shall blow ten thousand souls to heaven or hell. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——As surely

[1] *Sot*, French, a fool.

as my soul intends to live With that dread king that took our state upon him. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Like lime-twigs set to catch my wingèd soul. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Because the unconquered soul of Cade is fled. *Ibid.* iv. 10.——Now my soul's palace is become a prison. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——If you will live, lament; if die, be brief; That our swift-wingèd souls may catch the king's. *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.——If yet your gentle souls fly in the air, And be not fixed in doom perpetual. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——A soul as even as a calm. *Hen. viii.* iii. 1.——Win straying souls with modesty again, Cast none away. *Ibid.* v. 2.——O this false soul of Egypt! *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 10.——Where souls do couch on flowers, we'll hand in hand, And with our sprightly port make the ghosts gaze. *Ibid.* iv. 12.——My soul's sad tears. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.——Aaron will have his soul black like his face. *Ibid.*——Every tithe soul, 'mongst many thousand dismes,[1] Hath been as dear as Helen. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.——You have dancing shoes With nimble soles; I have a soul of lead, So stakes me to the ground I cannot move. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.——And for my soul, what can it do to that, Being a thing immortal as itself? *Hamlet*, i. 4.——That unlettered, small-knowing soul. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.

Soul-curer. Soul-curer, and body-curer. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.

Soul-killing. Soul-killing witches that deform the body. *Com. of Err.* i. 2.

Soul-less. Slave, soul-less villain, dog! O rarely base. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Souls of geese. Souls of geese that bear the shape of men. *Cor.* i. 4.

Soul-vext. And, on this stage, Where we offenders now appear soul-vext. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.

Sound (s). Such sound expressing. *Temp.* iii. 3.——I have a disguise to sound Falstaff. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——And till he tell the truth Let the supposèd fairies pinch him sound. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——To sound the depth of this knavery. *T. of Shr.* v. 1.——To sound the purposes of all their hearts. *K. John*, iv. 2.——And thinks he that the chirping of a wren, By crying comfort from a hollow breast, Can chase away the first conceivèd sound? 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——My lord, I have considered in my mind The late demand that you did sound me in. *Rich. iii.* iv. 2.——Pray heaven He sound not my disgrace. *Hen. viii.* v. 2.——Ye are not sound. *Ibid.*——The thunder-like percussion of thy sounds. *Cor.* i. 4.——I'll have five hundred voices of that sound. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——You would sound me from my lowest note to the top of my compass. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Sounded. Thy virtues spoke of, and thy beauty sounded. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Hast thou sounded him, If he appeal the duke on ancient malice? *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——Why should that name be sounded more than yours? *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——Hath he never heretofore sounded you in this business? *Lear*, i. 2.——Nor do we find him forward to be sounded. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.

Sounding. So far from sounding and discovery, As is the bud bit with an envious worm. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.——It is—music with her silver sound, because such fellows as you have seldom gold for sounding. *Ibid.* iv. 5.

Soundly. Good Catesby, go, effect this business soundly. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.——I will then give it you soundly. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5.

Soundpost. What say you, James Soundpost? *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5.

Sour. Nor my own disgrace, Have ever made me sour my patient cheek. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——My sour husband, my hard-hearted lord. *Ibid.* v. 3.——To sour your happiness I must report The queen is dead. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Sources. Great floods have flown From simple sources, and great seas have dried When miracles have by the greatest been denied. *All's Well*, ii. 1.

Sour-eyed. Sour-eyed disdain. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Souse. And, like an eagle o'er his aiery, towers, To souse annoyance that comes near his nest. *K. John*, v. 2.

South. Wherefore do you follow her, Like foggy south puffing with wind and rain? *As You Like It*, iii. 5.——It came o'er my ear like the sweet south, That breathes upon a bank of violets Stealing and giving odour. *Tw. Night*, i. 1.——True, I talk of dreams, Which are the children of an idle brain, Begot of nothing but vain fantasy: Which is as thin of substance as the air, And more inconstant than the wind, who wooes Even now the frozen bosom of the north, And, being angered, puffs away from thence, Turning his face to the dew-dropping south. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.

Southam. At Southam did I leave. . . . . 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——Here Southam lies. *Ibid.*

Southern clouds. And with the southern clouds contend in tears. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

South-fog. The south-fog rot him. *Cymb.* ii. 3.

South-sea. One inch of delay more is a South-sea of discovery. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.

Sovereign. The one's my sovereign, Whom both my oath and duty bids defend. *Rich. ii.* ii. 2.

Sovereignty. Then 'tis most like The sovereignty will fall on Macbeth. *Macb.* ii. 4.——Why then I do but dream on sovereignty? 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2——To bear the golden yoke of sovereignty. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.——Put in her tender heart the aspiring flame Of golden sovereignty. *Ibid.* iv. 4.

Sow. Pour in sow's blood, That hath eaten her nine farrow. *Macb.* iv. 1.——I do here walk before thee like a sow, that hath overwhelmed all her little but one. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Sowle. He will go, he says, and sowle the porter of Rome gates by the ears. *Cor.* iv. 5.

Sowter. Sowter will cry upon 't for all this, though it be as rank as a fox. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.

Space(s). Come on, thou art granted space. *All's Well*, iv. 1.——Since he went from Egypt, 'tis A space for farther travel. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1.——Here is my space. *Ibid.* i. 1.——Well may we fight for her, whom, we know well, The world's large spaces cannot parallel. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.——I would have broke mine eye-strings; cracked them, but To look upon him, till the diminution Of space had pointed him sharp as my needle. *Cymb.* i. 4.——O undistinguished space of woman's will. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Spain. Spain? faith, I saw it not: but I felt it, hot in her breath. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.

Span. That the stretching of a span buckles in his sum of age. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——You have scarce time To steal from spiritual leisure

[1] *Dismes*, French, a tithe, or tenth.

a brief span, To keep your earthly audit. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Timon is dead, who hath outstretched his span. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 4.

Span-counter. Boys went to span-counter. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.

Spangle. What stars do spangle heaven with such beauty, As those two eyes become that heavenly face? *T. of Shr.* iv. 5.

Spangled. This is Timon's last: Who stuck and spangled you with flatteries, Washes it off. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6.

Spaniard. A Spaniard, from the hip upward no doublet. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.

Spaniel. I am your spaniel; and, Demetrius, The more you beat me, I will fawn on you. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——You play the spaniel, And think with wagging of your tongue to win me. *Hen. viii.* v. 2.

Spanielled. The hearts that spanielled me at heels. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 10.

Spanish blades. Ambuscadoes; Spanish blades *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.

Spanish-pouch. Smooth-tongue Spanish-pouch. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Spanish sword. The breaking of my Spanish sword. *All's Well*, iv. 1.

Spanned. My life is spanned already: I am the shadow of poor Buckingham. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Spare. Spare not to tell him. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 2.——For life, I prize it As I weigh grief, which I would spare.[1] *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.——O give me the spare men, and spare me the great ones. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——I do not know the man I should avoid So soon as that spare Cassius. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Spared. I could have better spared a better man 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.

Sparing. In him, Sparing would show a worse sin than ill doctrine. *Hen. viii.* i. 3.

Sparingly. Or shall we sparingly show you far off The Dauphin's meaning, and our embassy. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——Yet touch this sparingly, as 'twere far off. *Rich. iii.* iii. 5.

Sparkles. I see some sparkles of a better hope, Which elder days may happily bring forth. *Rich. ii.* v. 3.——Sparkles this stone as 'twas wont. *Cymb.* ii. 4.

Sparks. He doth indeed show some sparks that are like wit. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——This spark will prove a raging fire, If wind and fuel be brought to feed it with. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Sparrow(s). And he that doth the ravens feed, Yea, providently caters for the sparrow, Be comfort to my age. *As You Like It*, ii. 3.——I will buy nine sparrows for a penny. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.——She fetches her breath as short as a new ta'en sparrow. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Now my double-henned sparrow. *Ibid.* v. 8.——There is a special providence in the fall of a sparrow. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Spartan dog. O Spartan dog, More fell than anguish, hunger, or the sea. *Oth.* v. 2.

Spavins. Sped with spavins. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——One would take it, That never saw 'em pace before, the spavin And springhalt reigned among 'em. *Hen. viii.* i. 3.

Spawn. Your multiplying spawn how can he flatter? *Cor.* ii. 2.

Spay. Do you mean to geld and spay all the youth in the city? *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.

[1] That is, would let go.

Speak (s). Speaks small like a woman. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——Speak scholarly and wisely. *Ibid.* i. 3.——He speaks holyday. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Your worship speaks Like a most thankful and reverend youth. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——You may speak as small as you will. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2.——I'll speak in a monstrous little voice. *Ibid.*——An old religious uncle of mine taught me to speak, who was in his youth an inland man. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——Why, sir, I trust I may have leave to speak; And speak I will. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.——For I can sing And speak to him in many sorts of music, That will allow me very worth his service. *Tw. Night*, i. 2.——When you speak, sweet, I'd have you do it ever. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——He speaks plain cannon, fire, and smoke, and bounce. *K. John*, ii. 2.——He that speaks, doth gripe the hearer's wrist, Whilst he that hears, makes fearful action. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Nay speak thy mind, and let him ne'er speak more, That speaks thy words again to do thee harm. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——Now we speak upon our cue, and our voice is imperial. *Hen. v.* iii. 6.——Hence both are gone, With conscience and remorse they could not speak. *Rich. iii.* iv. 3.——Who can speak broader than he that has no house to put his head in? *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 4.——He will speak more in a minute than he will stand to in a month. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.——Thou canst not speak of what thou dost not feel. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——I cannot speak Any beginning to this peevish odds. *Oth.* ii. 3.——Speak within door. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Speak of me as I am. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Not to speak it profanely. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.——I am no orator, as Brutus is, ... For I have neither wit, nor words, nor worth, Action, nor utterance, nor the power of speech, To stir men's blood: I only speak right on. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 2.

Speaker. A speaker is but a prater. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——Let me be privileged by my place and message To be a speaker free. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.

Speaking. And speaking thick, which nature made his blemish, Became the accents of the valiant. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.——Speaking is for beggars; he wears his tongue in his arms. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——Speaking looks. *Lear*, iv. 5.

Speak thick. Say, and speak thick. *Cymb.* iii. 2.

Spear. O sit my husband's wrongs on Hereford's spear, That it may enter butcher Mowbray's breast. *Rich. ii.* i. 2.——As to o'er-walk a current, roaring loud, On the unsteadfast footing of a spear. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.

Spear-grass. Yea, and to tickle our noses with spear-grass, to make them bleed. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Special. We have with special soul Elected him our absence to supply. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——I never yet beheld that special face, That I could fancy more than any other. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Why, what place make you special? *All's Well.* ii. 2.

Specialties. Where that and other specialties are bound. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——Let specialties be therefore drawn between us. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.

Specialty. The specialty of rule hath been neglected. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Specify. As my father shall specify. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.

Speciously. But speciously for master Fenton.

M. Wives of Wind. iii. 4.——Speciously one of them. *Ibid.* iv. 5.

Spectacle (s). But what said Jaques? Did he not moralise this spectacle? *As You Like It*, ii. 1.——And prove a deadly bloodshed but a jest Exampled by this heinous spectacle. *K. John*, iv. 3.——The saddest spectacle that e'er I viewed. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——And thou hast oft beheld Heart-hard'ning spectacles. *Cor.* iv. 1.——I can see yet without spectacles. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——And bid mine eyes be packing with my heart, And called them blind and dusky spectacles. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——And seek for sorrow with thy spectacles. *Ibid.* v. 1.——What a pair of spectacles is here! *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.——And can we not Partition make with spectacles so precious 'Twixt fair and foul? *Cymb.* i. 7.——If it be nothing I shall not need spectacles. *Lear*, i. 2.

Spectacled. All tongues speak of him, And the bleared sights are spectacled to see him. *Cor.* ii. 1.

Spectatorship. Or of some death more long in spectatorship. *Cor.* v. 2.

Speculation (s). Thou hast no speculation in those eyes Which thou dost glare with. *Macb.* iii. 4.——For speculation turns not to itself, Till it hath travelled, and is married there Where it may see itself. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——Which are to France the spies and speculations Intelligent of our state. *Lear*, iii. 1.

Sped. So be gone, sir, you are sped. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9.——Sped with spavins. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——I am hurt;—a plague o' both the houses!—I am sped. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.

Speech (es). But if you fail—without more speech, my lord—You must be gone from hence immediately. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9.——You know your father's temper: at this time He will allow no speech. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Thy speeches Will bring me to consider that, which may Unfurnish me of reason. *Ibid.* v. 1.——There was speech in their dumbness. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Heaven be the record to my speech. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——This man so complete, Who was enrolled 'mongst wonders, and when we, Almost with ravished listening, could not find His hour of speech a minute. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——His speech sticks in my heart. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5.——And your large speeches may your deeds approve. *Lear*, i. 1.——Rude am I in my speech, And little blest with the set phrase of peace. *Oth.* i. 3.

Speechless. What is thy sentence then but speechless death, Which robs my tongue from breathing native breath? *Rich. ii.* i. 3.

Speed (s). You shall know how I speed. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Heaven so speed me in my time to come. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Your wit's too hot, it speeds too fast, 'twill tire. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——Bootless speed! When cowardice pursues, and valour flies. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——The prince your son, with mere conceit and fear Of the queen's speed, is gone. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.——When he, Wafting his eyes to the contrary, and falling A lip of much contempt, speeds from me. *Ibid.* i. 2.——So hot a speed with such advice disposed. *K. John*, iii. 4.——The copy of your speed is learned by them. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——And 'tis no little reason bids us speed. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——Good manners be your speed. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——How now, good Blunt, thy looks are full of speed? *Ibid.* iii. 2.——And leave your brothers to go speed elsewhere. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——The devil speed him! *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——Well may'st thou woo, and happy be thy speed! *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——How you shall speed in your journey's end, I think you'll never return to tell one. *Cymb.* v. 4.——I pray you, have a continent forbearance, 'till the speed of his rage goes slower. *Lear*, i. 2.——St. Francis be my speed. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.——O most wicked speed! *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Speeded. I have speeded hither with the very extremest inch of possibility. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.

Speediest. Go, And, with your speediest, bring us what she says. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1.

Speeding. Is this your speeding? nay, then, good night. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——The sly whoresons Have got a speeding trick to lay down ladies. *Hen. viii.* i. 3.

Spell (s). She works by charms, by spells, by the figure, and such daubery. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.——She would spell him backward. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——Start not; her actions shall be holy as You hear my spell is lawful. *Wint. Tale*, v. 3.——Now help, ye charming spells and periapts. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 3.——Is't possible the spells of France should juggle Men into such strange mysteries? *Hen. viii.* i. 3.——His spell in that is out. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——'Tis a spell you see of much power. *Cor.* v. 2.——Ah, thou spell! Avaunt! *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12.——She is abused, stolen from me, and corrupted By spells and medicines bought of mountebanks. *Oth.* i. 3.

Spelling. Unchain your spirits now with spelling charms. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 3.

Spell-stopped. You are spell-stopped. *Temp.* v. 1.

Spencer. Spencer, Blunt, and Kent. *Rich. ii.* v. 6.

Spend. We number nothing that we spend for you. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——He shall spend mine honour with his shame. *Rich. ii.* v. 3.——We may boldly spend upon the hope of what Is to come in. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——I will but spend a word here in the house. *Oth.* i. 2.——And spend your rich opinion for the name Of a night-brawler. *Ibid.* ii. 3.

Spend-thrift. What a spend-thrift is he of his tongue! *Temp.* ii. 1.

Spent. You shall go, Mouldy, it is time you were spent. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——Almost spent with hunger, I am fallen In this offence. *Cymb.* iii. 6.

Sperr. With massy staples And corresponsive and fulfilling bolts, Sperr up the sons of Troy. *Pro. to Troi. & Cress.*

Sphere (s). Two stars keep not their motion in one sphere. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.——If he, compact of jars, grow musical, We shall have shortly discord in the spheres. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——In his bright radiance and collateral light Must I be comforted, not in his sphere. *All's Well*, i. 1.——I had rather hear you to solicit that, Than music from the spheres. *Tw. Night*, iii. 1.——To be called into a huge sphere, and not to be seen to move in't, are the holes where eyes should be, which pitifully disaster the cheeks. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.

Sphered. Blow, villain, till thy sphered bias cheek Outswell the cholic of puffed Aquilon. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Spherical. She is spherical, like a globe. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——Knaves, thieves, and treachers By spherical predominance. *Lear*, i. 2.

Sphery. What wicked and dissembling glass of

mine Made me compare with Hermia's sphery eyne. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.

Sphinx. [Love] subtle as sphinx. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.

Spials. The prince's spials have informed me. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.

Spices. For all Thy by-gone fooleries were but spices of it. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.——For all this spice of your hypocrisy. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.——But one of these—(As he hath spices of them all, not all, For I dare so far free him)—made him feared, So hated, and so banished. *Cor.* iv. 7.

Spicery. Where, in that nest of spicery, tney shall breed Selves of themselves to your recomforture. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.

Spider(s). Here in her hairs The painter plays the spider, and hath woven A golden mesh to entrap the hearts of men. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——There may be in the cup A spider steeped, and one may drink, depart, And yet partake no venom, for his knowledge is not infected. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——I have drunk, and seen the spider. *Ibid.*——But let thy spiders, that suck up thy venom, And heavy-gaited toads, lie in their way. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.——My brain more busy than the labouring spider, Weaves tedious snares to trap mine enemies. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Why strew'st thou sugar on that bottled spider, Whose deadly web ensnareth thee about? *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——That bottled spider, that foul bunch-backed toad. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——But spider-like, Out of his self-drawing web, he gives us note. *Hen viii.* i. 1.

Spies. True spies. *Temp.* v. 1.——The heavens set spies upon us, will not have Our contract celebrated. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.——I'll fill these dogged spies with false reports. *K. John*, iv. 1.——Servants, who seem no less; Which are to France the spies and speculations Intelligent of our state. *Lear*, iii. 1.

Spigot. O base Gongarian wight! wilt thou the spigot wield? *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.

Spills. Friend, or brother, He forfeits his own blood that spills another *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.——So full of artless jealousy is guilt, It spills itself, in fearing to be spilt. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Spilth. When our vaults have wept With drunken spilth of wine. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.

Spin. Mount them, and make incision in their hides, That their hot blood may spin in English eyes. *Hen. v.* iv. 2.

Spinster. Nor the division of a battle knows More than a spinster. *Oth.* i. 1.

Spiriting. And do my spiriting gently. *Temp.* i. 2.

Spirits. Light and spirits will become it well. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 2.——Spirits are not finely touched But to fine issues. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——The delighted spirit To bathe in fiery floods, or to reside In thrilling regions of thick-ribbed ice. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——I have spirit to do any thing that appears not foul in the truth of my spirit. *Ibid.*——I measure him, says she, by my own spirit. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——I would have thought her spirit had been invincible against all assaults of affection. *Ibid.*——The man, as you know all, hath a contemptible spirit. *Ibid.*——Her spirits are as coy and wild As haggards of the rock. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——His jesting spirit. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——These things come thus to light, Smother her spirits up. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Summon up your dearest spirits. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——Pray thee, take pain To allay with some cold drops of modesty Thy skipping spirit. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——All things that are, Are with more spirit chased than enjoyed. *Ibid.* ii. 6.——The spirit of my father, which I think is within me, begins to mutiny against this servitude. *As You Like It*, i. 1.——The spirit of my father grows strong in me. *Ibid.*——Young gentleman, your spirits are too bold for your years. *Ibid.* i. 2.——I would your spirits were easier for advice or stronger for your need. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Your spirits shine through you. *Macb.* iii. 1.——A braver choice of dauntless spirits. *K. John*, ii. 1.——With my vext spirits I cannot take a truce. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——The spirit of the time shall teach me speed. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——His spirit is come in that so stood out against the holy church. *Ibid.* v. 2.——A jewel in a ten-times barred-up chest, Is a bold spirit in a loyal breast. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——I have a thousand spirits in one breast, To answer twenty thousand such as you. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——As full of spirit as the month of May, And gorgeous as the sun at Midsummer. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——Thy spirit within thee hath been so at war. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——I did not think thee lord of such a spirit. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Undaunted spirit in a dying breast. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——And ye choice spirits that admonish me. *Ibid.* v. 3.——He dares not calm his contumelious spirit. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——I have not that alacrity of spirit, Nor cheer of mind, that I was wont to have. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.——A noble spirit, As yours was put into you, ever casts Such doubts, as false coin, from it. *Hen. viii.* iii. 1.——O, I could weep my spirit from mine eyes. *Jul. Cæs* iv. 3.——Her wanton spirits look out At every joint and motive of her body. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——That gallant spirit hath aspired the clouds, Which too untimely here did scorn the earth *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.——There's nothing ill can dwell in such a temple; If the ill spirit have so fair a house, Good things will strive to dwell with't. *Temp.* i. 2.——This morning, like the spirit of a youth That means to be of note, begins betimes. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.

Spirits [of the air]. His spirits hear me, And yet I needs must curse. *Temp.* ii. 2.——The best and wholesomest spirits of the night envelop you. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.——Methinks, in thee some blessed spirit doth speak. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——Some powerful spirit instruct the kites and ravens To be thy nurses. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——You spirits That tend on mortal thoughts, unsex me here. *Macb.* i. 5.——I can call spirits from the vasty deep. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——Thy spirits are most tall. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.——Now ye familiar spirits that are culled Out of the powerful regions under earth. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 3.——Unchain your spirits now with spelling charms. *Ibid.*——I never had to do with wicked spirits. *Ibid.* v. 4.——A spirit raised from depth of underground, That shall make answer to such questions. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——Raising up wicked spirits from underground. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Some spirit put this paper in the packet, To bless your eye withal. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Thy spirit Is all afraid to govern thee near him, But, he away, 'tis noble. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 3.——Thy spirit walks abroad, and turns our swords In our own proper entrails. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 3.——Most willing spirits That promise noble service. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——At his warning, Whether in sea or fire, in earth or air, The extravagant and erring spirit hies To his confine. *Hamlet*, i. 1.——And then they say no

spirit dares stir abroad, The nights are wholesome. *Ibid.*——Forth at your eyes your spirits wildly peep. *Ibid.* iii. 4.

Spirits [of the dead] Damnèd spirits all, That in cross-ways and floods have burial, already to their wormy beds are gone. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2——If spirits can assume both form and suit, You come to fright us. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——I have heard, but not believed, the spirits of the dead May walk again. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.—— And spirits walk, and ghosts break up their graves. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——We all stand up against the spirit of Cæsar, And in the spirit of men there is no blood. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——For upon my life, This spirit, dumb to us, will speak to him. *Hamlet*, i. 1.——My Father's spirit in arms! all is not well; I doubt some foul play. *Ibid.* i. 2.

Spirits of peace. Spirits of peace, where are ye? Are ye all gone. *Hen. viii.* iv. 2.

Spirit-stirring. The spirit-stirring drum. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Spit(s). She would have made Hercules have turned spit; yea, and have cleft his club to make the fire too. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——I do defy him, and I spit at him. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.—— Spit fire. *Lear*, iii. 2.——To have a thousand with red burning spits Come hizzing in upon them. *Ibid.* iii. 6.——Methinks I see my cousin's ghost Seeking out Romeo, that did spit his body Upon a rapier's point *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 3.——If it be a hot day, an I brandish any thing but my bottle, I would I might never spit white again. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Spital. No; to the spital go. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.

Spite. That change is the spite. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 2.——The more my wrong, the more his spite appears. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.——And that which spites me more than all these wants, He does it under the name of perfect love. *Ibid.*——Be it for nothing but to spite my wife. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.——He meant he did me none; the more my spite. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——In spite of your heart, I think; alas, poor heart, If you spite it for my sake, I will spite it for yours: for I will never love that which my friend hates. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 2.——I'll find Demetrius and revenge this spite. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——Falconbridge, In spite of spite, alone upholds the day. *K. John*, v. 4.——This is the deadly spite that angers me, My wife can speak no English, I no Welsh. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——The spite of man prevaileth against me. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——Of spite needs must I rest awhile. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.——Oh, unbid spite! is sportful Edward come? *Ibid.* v. 1.——Delivered letters, spite of intermission, Which presently they read. *Lear*, ii. 4.——A villain that is hitherto come in spite, To scorn at our solemnity this night. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.—— The tears have got small victory by that; For it was bad enough before their spite. *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Spleen(s). Who with our spleens Would all themselves laugh mortal. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2. ——That in this spleen ridiculous appears. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Brief as the lightning in the collied night, That in a spleen unfolds both heaven and earth. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——My presence May well abate the over-merry spleen, Which otherwise would grow into extremes. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 1.——If you desire the spleen, and will laugh yourselves into stitches, follow me. *Tw. Night*, iii. 2.——Or teach thy hasty spleen to do me shame, I'll strike thee dead. *K. John*, iv. 3.——With swifter spleen than powder can enforce. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Oh, I am scalded with my violent motion, And spleen of speed to see your majesty! *K. John*, v. 7.——Inspire us with the spleen of fiery dragons. *Rich. iii.* v. 3——Take good heed, You charge not in your spleen a noble person. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.—— Madam, you do me wrong: I have no spleen against you, nor injustice For you, or any. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——By the gods, You shall digest the venom of your spleen, Though it do split you. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.——And Jove forbid there should be done amongst us Such things as might offend the weakest spleen, To fight for and maintain. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.——Were it not glory that we more affected Than the performance of our heaving spleens, I would not wish a drop of Trojan blood Spent more in her defence. *Ib.d.*——Marry patience; Or I shall say you are all in all in spleen, And nothing of a man. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Spleenful. Myself have calmed their spleenful mutiny. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Spleeny. I know her for a spleeny Lutheran. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Splenetive. For though I am not splenetive and rash, Yet have I in me something dangerous. *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Splinted. Lately splinted, knit and joined together. *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.

Splinter. This broken joint, between you and her husband, intreat her to splinter. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Split. I could play Ercles rarely, or a part to tear a cat in, to make all split. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2.——When he shall split thy very heart with sorrow. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——Mine own tongue splits what it speaks. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.—— Oh, enough, Patroclus; Or give me ribs of steel! I shall split all In pleasure of my spleen. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Nor crack thy tongue, and split thy brazen pipe. *Ibid.* iv. 5.

Splitting. Entered me, Yea, with a splitting power, and made to tremble The region of my breast. *Hen. viii.* ii. 4.—— But he returns, splitting the air with noise. *Cor.* v. 5.—— Splitting wind. *Troi. & Cress.* i 3.

Spoil(s). Is not this an honourable spoil? A gallant prize? 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——Company, villainous company, hath been the spoil of me. *Ibid.* iii. 3. ——Old age, that ill layer-up of beauty, can do no spoil upon my face. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——The spoil got at the Antiates Was ne'er distributed. *Cor.* iii. 3.——Our spoils we have brought home, Do more than counterpoise a full third part, The charges of the action. *Ibid.* v. 5.

Spoke. Spoke like a tall fellow, that respects his reputation. *Rich. iii.* i. 4.

Spoken. Clarence is well spoken. *Ibid.* i. 3.

Sponge. I will do anything, Nerissa, ere I will be married to a sponge. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2.—— Besides, to be demanded of a sponge. *Hamlet*, iv. 2.——Take you me for a sponge, my lord? *Ibid.*

Spongy. What not put upon His spongy officers, who shall bear the guilt Of our great quell?[1] *Macb.* i. 7.——There is no lady of more softer bowels, More spongy to suck in the sense of fear. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.——From the spongy south. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Spoon(s). I have no long spoon. *Temp.* ii. 2.—— Master, if you do expect spoon-meat, or bespeak a long spoon. *Com. of Err.* iv. 3.——Marry, he

[1] Their leading roots.

must have a long spoon that must eat with the devil. *Ibid.*——Come, come, my lord, you'd spare your spoons. *Hen. viii.* v. 2.——The spoons will be the bigger. *Ibid* v. 3.

Sport (s). There be some sports are painful, and their labour, Delight in them sets off. *Temp.* iii. 1.——You shall buy this sport as dear As all the metal in your shop will answer. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1.——Very reverent sport, truly. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.——Might not you Forestal our sport, to make us thus untrue? *Ibid.* v 2.——There's no such sport, as sport by sport o'erthrown. *Ibid.*——The sport best pleases that doth least known how. *Ibid.*——If our sport had gone forward, we had all been made men. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 2.——Our sport shall be, to take what they mistake. *Ibid.* v. 1.——And devise sports, let me see; what think you of falling in love. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——Let her sport herself with that she's big with. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——Who did guide, I mean,—who set the body and the limbs Of this great sport together, as you guess? *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Sportful. Is sportful Edward come? 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.

Spot. Yet here's a spot. *Mach.* v. 1.——I must withdraw and weep Upon the spot of this enforcèd cause. *K. John*, v. 2.——To rest without a spot for evermore. *Ibid.* v. 7.——The angry spot doth glow on Cæsar's brow. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——Follow his chariot, like the greatest spot Of all thy sex. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 10.

Spotless. For her, my lord, I dare my life lay down,—and will do't, sir, Please you to accept it,—that the queen is spotless, I' the eyes of heaven and to you. *Wint Tale*, ii. 1.

Spousal. So be there, 'twixt your kingdoms such a spousal, That never may ill office, or fell jealousy, Which troubles oft the bed of blessed marriage, Thrust in between the paction of these kingdoms, To make divorce of their incorporate league. *Hen. v.* v. 2.

Spouts. And, gasping to begin some speech, her eyes Became two spouts. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.

Sprag. He is a good sprag memory. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 1.

Sprang. I sprang nor more in joy at first hearing he was a man child, than now in first seeing he had proved himself a man. *Cor.* i. 3.

Sprat. When his disguise and he is parted, tell me what a sprat you shall find him. *All's Well*, iii. 6.

Sprawl. First hang the child, that he may see it sprawl. *Tit. And.* v. 1.

Sprawl'st. Sprawl'st thou? take that, to end thy agony 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.

Sprays. Like an executioner, Cut off the heads of too-fast growing sprays, That look too lofty in our commonwealth. *Rich. ii.* iii. 4.——Shall a few sprays of us,—The emptying of our father's luxury, Our scions, put in wild and savage stock, Spurt up so suddenly into the clouds, And overlook their grafters? *Hen. v.* iii. 5.——Thus droops this lofty pine, and hangs its sprays. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.

Spread. Spread yourselves. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2.——She is spread of late Into a goodly bulk: good time encounter her! *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.

Sprightly. Address yourself to entertain them sprightly. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Be sprightly, for you fall'mongst friends. *Cymb.* iii. 6.

Sprightly shows. With other sprightly shows Of mine own kindred. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Spring. So from that spring, whence comfort seemed to come, Discomfort swells. *Mach.* i. 2.——Fetch from false Mowbray their first head and spring. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——We as the spring of all, shall pay for all. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.——The purest spring is not so free from mud, As I am clear from treason to my sovereign. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Now stops thy spring; my sea shall suck them dry. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 8.——All springs reduce their currents to mine eyes. *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.——Spring out into fast gait. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Here stands the spring whom you have stained with mud. *Tit. And.* v. 2.——That good effects may spring from words of love. *Lear*, i. 1.——Like the spring that turneth wood to stone. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Spring [the season]. The spring is near, when green geese are a breeding. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——The middle summer's spring. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——Four lagging winters and four wanton springs End in a word; such is the breath of kings. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——He that hath suffered this disordered spring, Hath now himself met with the fall of leaf. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——A cause on foot Lives so in hope, as in an early spring, We see the appearing buds. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——When we saw our sunshine made thy spring, And that the summer bred us no increase, We set the axe to thy usurping root. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.——And in his spring became a harvest. *Cymb.* i. 1.

Springe (s). If the springe hold, the cock's mine. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.——Springes to catch woodcocks.[1] *Hamlet*, i. 3.——As a woodcock to my own springe. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Spring-halt. One would take it, That never saw 'em pace before, the spavin And spring-halt reigned among 'em. *Hen. viii.* i. 3.

Sprinkle. You great benefactors sprinkle our society with thankfulness. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6.

Sprite (s). Either I mistake your shape and making quite, Or else you are that shrewd and knavish sprite Called Robin Goodfellow. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——Teaching all that read, to know The quintessence of every sprite. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——We talk with goblins, owls, and elvish sprites. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.——Now it is the time of night, That the graves all gaping wide, Every one lets forth his sprite, In the church-way paths to glide. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2.——A sad tale's best for winter; I have one of sprites and goblins. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——Come on, and do your best To fright me with your sprites; you're powerful at it. *Ibid.*——Malcolm! Banquo! As from your graves rise up, and walk like sprites, To countenance this horror. *Macb.* ii. 3.——Come, sisters, cheer we up his sprites. *Ibid* iv. 1.

Sprited. I am sprited with a fool. *Cymb.* ii. 3.

Spriteful. Spoke like a spriteful noble gentleman. *K. John*, iv. 2.

Spruce. Now my spruce companions, is all ready, and all things neat. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.

Spur (s). By the spurs plucked up The pine and cedar. *Temp.* v. 1.——He doth with holy abstinence subdue That in himself which he spurs on his power To qualify in others. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.——'Tis long of you that spur me with such questions. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——As a puny tilter that spurs his horse but on one

[1] It was supposed that a woodcock had no brains; hence it became a cant term for a simpleton.

side, breaks his staff like a noble goose. *As You Like It*, iii. 4.——His heels have deserved it, in usurping his spurs so long. *All's Well*, iv. 3.——You may ride us With one soft kiss a thousand furlongs, ere With spur we heat an acre. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Which is another spur to my departure. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——First the fair reverence of your highness curbs me, From giving reins and spurs to my free speech. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——Finds brotherhood in thee no sharper spur? *Ibid.* i. 2.——He tires betimes that spurs too fast betimes. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——And spur thee on with full as many lies As may be hallo'd in thy treacherous ear. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——And that young Harry Percy's spur was cold. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——Spur to the rescue of the noble Talbot, Who now is girded with a waist of iron. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 3.——Her fury needs no spurs. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——Spur through Media, Mesopotamia, and the shelters whither The routed fly. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1.——Each man to his stool, with that spur as he would to the lip of his mistress. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6.——A spur to valiant and magnanimous deeds. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.——Discover to me what both you spur and stop. *Cymb.* i. 7.——I do note, That grief and patience, rooted in them both, Mingle their spurs[1] together. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——The profits of my death Were very pregnant and potential spurs To make thee seek it. *Lear*, ii. 1.——What need we any spur but our own cause. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.

Spurio. Captain Spurio. *All's Well*, ii. 1.

Spurn (s). You spurn me hence, and he will spurn me hither. *Com. of Err.* ii. 1.——Who even but now did spurn me with his foot. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——To spurn at your most royal image. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.——And spurn in pieces posts of adamant. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——I know no personal cause to spurn at him, But for the general. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——I spurn thee like a cur out of my way. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Or I'll spurn thine eyes like balls before me. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.——And spurns the rush that lies before him. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——Spurn her home to her father. *Cymb.* iv. 1.——Who dies, that bears not one spurn to their graves Of their friends' gift.[2] *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.——That which gives my soul the greatest spurn. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.——The insolence of office and the spurns That patient merit of the unworthy takes. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.——Spurn enviously at straws. *Ibid.* iv. 5.

Spurring. Bloody with spurring, fiery red with haste. *Rich. ii.* ii. 3.——Strike their sharp shins, and mar men's spurring. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Spy. I do spy some marks of love in her. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——Acquaint you with the perfect spy o' the time. *Macb.* iii. 1.——I spy. You spy? what do you spy? *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 1.——I do spy a kind of hope. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1.

Spying. By spying and avoiding fortune's malice. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 6.

Squandered. And other ventures he hath, squandered[3] abroad. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.

Squandering. Squandering glances. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.

Square (s). And now they never meet in grove or green, By fountain clear or spangled starlight sheen, But they do square,[4] that all their elves for fear Creep into acorn cups, and hide them there. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——It is not so with Him that all things knows, As 'tis with us that square our guess by shows. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——He so chants to the sleeve-hand and the work about the square on't. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——If I travel but four foot by the square further afoot, I shall break my wind. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——'Twere pregnant, they should square between themselves. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1.——She's a most triumphant lady, if report be square to her. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——I have not kept my square; but that to come Shall all be done by the rule. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——No practice had In the brave squares of war. *Ibid.* iii. 9.——Mine honesty and I begin to square. *Ibid.* iii. 11.——For those that were, it is not square to take On those that are, revenges. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 5.——That will not suffer you to square yourselves. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.——And are you such fools, To square[1] for this? *Ibid.*——How franticly I square my talk. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——To square the general sex by Cressid's rule. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.——I profess Myself an enemy to all other joys, Which the most precious square[2] of sense possesses. *Lear*, i. 1.

Squared. Dreams are toys: Yet, for this once, yea, superstitiously, I will be squared by this. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.——O that ever I Had squared me to thy counsel! *Ibid.* v. 1.

Squarer. Is there no young squarer now? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.

Squash. I pray you commend me to mistress Squash your mother, and to master Peascod your father. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——As a squash is before 'tis a peascod. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——How like, methought, I then was to this kernel, This squash,[3] this gentleman. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Squiny. Dost thou squiny at me? *Lear*, iv. 6.

Squire. Do not you know my lady's foot by the squire? *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Let not us, that are squires of the night's body, be called thieves of the day's beauty. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——You called me yesterday, mountain-squire; but I will make you to-day a squire of low degree. *Hen. v.* v. 1.——Some such squire he was, That turned your wit the seamy side without. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Squirrel. The other squirrel was stolen from me by the hangman's boys in the market place. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 4.——I have a venturous fairy that shall seek the squirrel's hoard, and fetch thee thence new nuts. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.——Her chariot is an empty hazel nut, Made by the joiner squirrel. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.

Stab (s). And every word stabs. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——And his gashed stabs looked like a breach in nature, For ruin's wasteful entrance. *Macb.* ii. 3.——It may chance cost some of us our lives, for he will stab. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——To stab at half an hour of my life. *Ibid.* iv. 4.

Stabbed. O, I am stabbed with laughter. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——If Cæsar had stabbed their mothers, they would have done no less. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——Stabbed with a white wench's black eye. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Stable (s). If your husband have stables enough, you'll look he shall lack no barns. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 4.——France is a stable; we that dwell in't, jades. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——I'll keep my stables Where I lodge my wife; I'll go in couples with her. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.

Staff. Staff understands me. *Two G. of Ver.* ii.

---

1 Deed of killing. 2 Given them by their friends. 3 Scattered. 4 Square=quarrel.

1 Quarrel. 2 Scope=range. 3 Impotent passion.

5.——Shall I set in my staff. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.——Then give him another staff, this last was broke cross. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——There is no staff more reverend than one tipt with horn. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Let me hear a staff, a stanza, a verse, *lege domine. Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.——The boy was the very staff of my age, my very prop. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——God and king Henry govern England's helm; Give up your staff, sir, and the king his realm. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.——A staff is quickly found to beat a dog. *Ibid.* iii. 1.

Staff of office. For you my staff of office did I break In Richard's time. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.

Stag. A poor sequestered stag, That from the hunter's aim had ta'en a hurt, Did come to languish. *As You Like It*, ii. 1.

Stage. I love the people, But do not like to stage me to their eyes. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——This green plot shall be our stage. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——I hold the world but as the world, Gratiano; A stage where every man must play a part, And mine a sad one. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——All the world's a stage, And all the men and women merely players. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——A kingdom for a stage, princes to act, And monarchs to behold the swelling scene. *Hen. v.* i. (Chorus).

Staged. Yes, like enough, high-battled Cæsar will Unstate his happiness, and be staged to the show, Against a sworder. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11.

Stagger (s). A man may, if he were of a fearful heart, stagger in this attempt. *As You Like It*, iii. 3.——Stark spoiled with the staggers. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2——I will throw thee from my care for ever, Into the staggers,[1] and the careless lapse Of youth and ignorance. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——That hand shall burn in never-quenching fire, That staggers thus my person. *Rich. ii.* v. 5.——The question did at first so stagger me. *Hen. viii.* ii. 4.——How come these staggers on me? *Cymb.* v. 5.

Staggering. Without any pause or staggering, take this basket on your shoulders. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.

Stain (s). Do no stain to your own gracious person. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——You have some stain of soldier in you. *All's Well*, i. 1.——Here's such ado to make no stain a stain As passes colouring. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 2.——Sightless stains. *K. John*, iii. 1.——O, let her live, And I'll corrupt her manners, stain her beauty. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——That great men shall press For tinctures, stains, relics and cognizance. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.——I'll raise the preparation of a war Shall stain your brother. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 4.——Ay, and it doth confirm Another stain, as big as hell can hold, Were there no more but it. *Cymb.* ii. 4.

Stained. Stained with the variation of each soil. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.

Stairs. Stairs of sand. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——And in these degrees have they made a pair of stairs to marriage. *As You Like It*, v. 2.

Stake. I will die in it at the stake. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——No, we shall ne'er win at that sport, and stake down. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Or else a fool That seest a game played home, the rich stake drawn, and tak'st it all for jest. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Stale. Stale to catch these thieves. *Temp.* iv. 1.——Poor I am but his stale. *Com. of Err.* ii. 1.——A contaminated stale. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 2.——I stand dishonoured, that have gone about To link my dear friend to a common stale. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——"Fast bind, fast find," A proverb never stale in a thrifty mind. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 5.——Is it your will To make a stale of me amongst these mates? *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——Yet if thy thoughts, Bianca, be so humble, To cast thy wandering eyes on every stale, Seize thee that list. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——So stale and cheap to vulgar company. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——Had he none else to make a stale but me? 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.——Were I a common laugher, or did use To stale with ordinary oaths my love To every new protester. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——Age cannot wither her, nor custom stale Her infinite variety. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.——Was there none else in Rome to make a stale of, But Saturnine? *Tit. And.* i. 2.——This thrice worthy and right valiant lord Must not so stale his palm, nobly acquired. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——Poor I am stale, a garment out of fashion. *Cymb.* iii. 4.

Staled. Which out of use, and staled by other men, Begin his fashion. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 1.

Stale of horses. Thou didst drink the stale of horses. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4.

Stalk (s). Stalk on, stalk on, the fowl sits. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——I stalk about her door, Like a strange soul upon the Stygian banks Staying for waftage. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.——See! it stalks away. *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Stalking-horse. He uses his folly like a stalking-horse. *As You Like It*, v. 4.

Stall. Stall this in your bosom. *All's Well*, i. 3.——We could not stall together In the whole world. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1.

Stalled. And see another, as I see thee now, Decked in thy rights, as thou art stalled in mine. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.

Stammer. I would thou couldst stammer. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.

Stamp (s). As the event stamps them. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 2.——He has the stamp of Marcius. *Cor.* i. 6.——'Tween man and man, they weigh not every stamp. *Cymb.* v. 4.——This is he, Who hath upon him still that natural stamp. *Ibid.* v. 5.

Stamped. And that most venerable man, which I Did call my father, was I know not where, When I was stamped. *Cymb.* ii. 5.

Stamped coin. But we pay them for it with stamped coin, not stabbing steel. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Stanch. Let my tears stanch the earth's dry appetite. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.

Stand (s). Stand not to discourse, but mount you presently. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 2.——I stand wholly for you. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 2.——Consider how it stands upon my credit. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1.——You are to bid any man stand in the prince's name. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——He will not stand when he is bidden, he is none of the prince's subjects. *Ibid.*——I hope this reason stands for my excuse. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 2.——Nor thou cam'st not of the blood royal, if thou dar'st not stand for ten shillings. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——And when they stand against you, may they fall! 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——For it stands me much upon, To stop all hopes whose growth may damage me. *Rich. iii.* iv. 2.——It stands agreed. *Hen. viii.* v. 2.——If it may stand with the tune of your voices. *Cor.* ii. 3.——It only stands Our lives upon, to use our strongest hands. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1.——Troilus will stand to the proof, if you'll prove it so. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.——That thou may'st stand, To

[1] Impotent passion.

enjoy thy banished lord, and this great land. *Cymb.* ii. 1.——Yield up their deer to the stand o' the stealer. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Me they shall feel, whilst I am able to stand. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1. ——Stand an you be a man: For Juliet's sake, for her sake, rise and stand. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Nor stands it safe with us To let his madness range *Hamlet*, iii. 3.——Stand not upon the order of your going, But go at once. *Mach.* iii 4.—— Stands Scotland where it did? *Ibid.* iv. 3.

Standard (s). He's no standard. *Temp.* iii. 2. ——Advance your standards, draw your willing swords. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.

Standing. The danger is in standing to't; that's the loss of men, though it be the getting of children. *All's Well*, iii. 2.——How this grace speaks his own standing. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.

Standing water. 'Tis with him e'en standing water, between boy and man. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.

Stands off. 'Tis so strange, That, though the truth of it stands off as gross As black from white, my eye will scarcely see it. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.

Stanley. Lord Stanley. *Rich. iii.* iii. 2, iv. 2, i. 3.——Sir William. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——George. After the battle, let George Stanley die. *Ibid.* v. 3.

Stannyel. And with what wing the stannyel checks at it. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.

Staple. He draweth out the thread of his verbosity finer than the staple of his argument. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.

Star (s). Auspicious star. *Temp* i. 2.——Wilt thou reach stars, because they shine on thee? *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.——Look, the unfolding star calls up the shepherd. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2. ——There was a star danced, and under that I was born. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——An you be not turned Turk, there's no more sailing by the star. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Certain stars shot madly from their spheres, To hear the sea-maid's music *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——It were all one, That I should love a bright particular star, And think to wed it. *All's Well*, i. 1——You were born under a charitable star. *Ibid.*——For they wear themselves in the cap of the time, there do muster true gait, eat, speak, and move under the influence of the most received star. *Ibid.* ii. 1. ——My stars shine darkly over me. *Tw. Night*, ii. 1.——In my stars I am above thee; but be not afraid of greatness. *Ibid.* ii. 5.——Nine changes of the watery star have been The shepherd's note. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——The stars, I see, will kiss the valleys first. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Stars, hide your fires! Let not light see my black and deep desires. *Mach.* i. 4.——Now, now, you stars, that move in your right spheres, Where be your powers? *K. John*, v. 7.——I see thy glory, like a shooting star, Fall to the base earth from the firmament. *Rich. ii.* ii. 4.——Two stars keep not their motion in one sphere. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.——A far more glorious star thy soul will make Than Julius Cæsar. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——What louring star now envies thy estate? 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Few men rightly temper with the stars. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 6.——All of us have cause To wail the dimming of our shining star. *Rich. iii.* ii. 2. ——At their birth good stars were opposite. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——These are stars indeed, And, sometimes, falling ones. *Hen. viii.* iv. 1.——The fault, dear Brutus, is not in our stars, But in ourselves that we are underlings. *Jul* quarrel. ——I cannot by the progress of the guess how near to-day. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Let all the number of the stars give light To thy fair way. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2.——And at this time most easy 'tis to do't, When my good stars, that were my former guides, Have empty left their orbs, and shot their fires Into the abysm of hell. *Ibid.* iii. 13.——The star is fall'n. *Ibid.* iv. 12. ——Was't not a happy star Led us to Rome? *Tit. And.* iv. 2.——They are worthy to inlay heaven with stars. *Cymb.* v. 5.——The reason why the seven stars are no more than seven, is a pretty reason. *Lear*, i. 5.——The stars above us govern our conditions. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Earth-treading stars that make dark heaven light. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2.——Two of the fairest stars in all the heaven, Having some business, do intreat her eyes To twinkle in their spheres till they return. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Give me my Romeo: and when he shall die, Take him and cut him out in little stars. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——And shake the yoke of inauspicious stars From this world-wearied flesh. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Stars with trains of fire. *Hamlet*, i. 1.——And the moist star, Upon whose influence Neptune's empire stands, Was sick almost to doomsday with eclipse. *Ibid.*—— Whose phrase of sorrow Conjures the wandering stars. *Ibid.* v. 1.

Star-blasting. Bless thee from whirlwinds, star-blasting, and taking. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Star-chamber. I will make a star-chamber matter of it. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.

Star-crost. A pair of star-crost lovers take their life. *Prol. to Rom. & Jul.*

Star-like. Whose star-like nobleness gave life and influence To their whole being. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1.

Stare. I' the name of something holy, sir, why stand you In this strange stare? *Temp.* iii. 3. ——What is in thy mind, That makes thee stare thus? *Cymb* iii. 4.——Nay, stare not, masters; it is true, indeed. *Oth.* v. 2.

Staring. Staring full ghastly, like a strangled man. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Mortal staring war. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.

Stark. Stark, as you see; Thus smiling, as some fly had tickled slumber, Not as death's dart being laughed at. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Starkly. As fast locked up in sleep as guiltless labour When it lies starkly in the traveller's bones. *Mea. for Mea* iv. 2.

Starling. I'll have a starling shall be taught to speak Nothing but Mortimer. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.

Starred. Starred most unluckily. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.

Start (s). How if your husband start some other where? *Com. of Err.* ii. ——have felt so many quirks of joy and gr——nat the first face of neither, on the start, Can woman me unto't. *All's Well*, iii. 2.——Seven of my people, with an obedient start, make out for him. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——Mangling by starts the full course of their glory. *Hen. v.* v. (Chorus).——When I start, the envious people laugh. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——He bites his lip, and starts. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.—— Brutus will start a spirit as soon as Cæsar. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——By starts His fretted fortunes give him hope and fear. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12.——One cannot speak a word, but it straight starts you. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.——Such unconstant starts are we like to have from him as this of Kent's banishment. *Lear*, i. 1.——Now fear I, this will give it start again. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.——And now, in madness, Being full of supper and distemper-

ing
come
Start-l
glory c
i. 3.
Started.
thee. *Tw.*
like a guilty
Hamlet, i. 1.
Starting. An.
courage. *Troi. &*
Starting hole. W
now find out, to hide
apparent shame? 1 *He*
Startingly. Why do
and rash? *Oth.* iii. 4.
Startle. I'll startle you V
bell. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.
Starve. He had better sta
think this place becomes thee
2.——Never go home, here st.
night. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 11.
Starve-lacky. Master Starve-l.
and dagger man. *Mea. for Mea.* iv.
Starveling. If I hang, old Sir John
me; and thou know'st he's no starveling.
iv. ii. 1.——Away you starveling, you
1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.
Starveth. Need and oppression sta
thine eyes. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1.
State(s). Acquaint her with the dan
state. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3.——So pe
would I o'ersway his state, That he sho
my fool, and I his fate. *Love's L. Lost*,
——That were my state far worser than it is,
would not wed her for a mine of gold. *T. of Sh*
i. 2.——He can report, As seemeth by his plight,
of the revolt The newest state. *Macb.* i. 2.——
They'll talk of state; For every one doth so
Against a change. *Rich. ii.* iii. 4.——Thy state
is taken for a joint-stool. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——
And so my state, Seldom, but sumptuous, showèd
like a feast. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Thus stands my state,
'twixt Cade and York distressed. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv.
9.——By my state I swear to thee. 3 *Hen. vi.*
iii. 2.——My state now will but mock me. *Hen.*
viii. ii. 1.——And mighty states characterless are
grated To dusty nothing. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.
——For my state Stands on me to defend, not to
debate. *Lear*, v. 1.——Go hence, good night:—
and here stands all your state. *Rom. & Jul.* iii.
3.——The state of man, Like to a little kingdom,
suffers then The nature of an insurrection. *Jul.*
Cæs. ii. 1.
State-statues. If we shall stand still, In fear
our motion will be mocked or carped at, We should
take root here where we sit, or sit State-statues
only. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.
Station. She creeps; Her motion and her sta-
tion are as one. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3.
Statist. I do believe, Statist though I am none,
nor like to be. *Cymb.* ii. 4.——I once did hold
it, as our statists do, A baseness to write fair.
Hamlet, v. 2.
Statuas. But, like dumb statuas or breathing
stones, Stared each on other, and looked deadly
pale. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.
Statue. Were there sense in his idolatry, My
substance should be statue in thy stead. *Two G.*
of Ver. iv. 4.——If you can behold it, I'll make
the statue move indeed, descend, And take you
by the hand. *Wint. Tale*, v. 3.——Erect his
statue then, and worship it. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——

V
sta,
but c
house a.
& Jul. 1.
Stayed.
Much Ado
us here too
Stayed. Yo
stayed upon
Night, ii. 4.
Stead(s). Can you
i. 5.——We shall a
stead up your appe
you stead me! *Mer.*
sir, that you are the man Must
me amongst the rest,—An if you
and do this feat, Achieve the e
younger free For our access,—whose
be to have her Will not so graceless
ingrate. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——It nothing st
To chide him from our eaves. *All's Well*,
——Had you that craft, to reave her Of w
should stead her most? *Ibid.* v. 3.——Were you
in my stead, would you have heard A mother
less? or granted less? *Cor.* v. 3.——I bear no
hatred, blessed man, for, lo, My intercession like-
wise steads my foe. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3.——I
could never better stead thee than now. *Oth.*
i. 3.
Steaded. Which since have steaded much.
Temp. i. 2.
Steal. Steal by line and level. *Temp.* iv. 1.——
Nym.: The good humour is to steal at a minim's

ıfs of

ey talee
2 *Hen.*
Did steer

ed up, and
iii. 7.
victorious stock.
rom York's great

e of each weary step.
-And turn two mincing
e. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4.
w This old moon wanes!
, Like to a step-dame or a
ering out a young man's
Dr. i. 1.——A father cruel,
lse. *Cymb.* i. 7.
You shall not find me, daughter,
of most step-mothers. *Cymb.* i. 2.
r to have it sterile with idleness, or
industry. *Oth.* i. 3.
Into her womb convey sterility.

An if my word be sterling yet in
d, Let it command a mirror hither straight.
ii. iv. 1.
But he, like you, would not have been
n. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——And sit at
stern of public weal. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——
you here the door of our stern daughter?
. ii. 3.

nage. Grapple your minds to sternage of
is navy. *Hen. v.* iii. (Chorus).

sterner. Will you sterner be Than he that dies and lives by bloody drops? *As You Like It*, iii. 5.——Ambition should be made of sterner stuff. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 2.

Stew. I have seen corruption boil and bubble Till it o'errun the stew. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——He would unto the stews; And from the common'st creature pluck a glove, And wear it as a favour. *Rich. ii.* v. 3.——If I could get me but a wife in the stews, I were manned, horsed, and wived. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2——To mart as in a Romish stew. *Cymb.* i. 7.

Steward. Whilst I have gold, I'll be his steward still. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 2.——Had I a steward So true, so just, and now so comfortable. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Forgive my general and exceptless rashness, You perpetual-sober gods! I do proclaim One honest man,—mistake me not,—but one; No more, I pray,—and he's a steward. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——It is the false steward that stole his master's daughter. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Stewardship. Show us the hand of God That hath dismissed us from our stewardship. *Rich. ii.* iii. 3.

Stewed. Stewed in brine. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.——Sodden business! there's a stewed phrase indeed. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 1.——Stewed in his haste. *Lear*, ii. 4.——Stewed in corruption. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Sticks. My father's rough and envious disposition Sticks me at heart. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——He that breaks a stick of Gloster's grove, Shall lose his head for his presumption. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——Your skill shall, like a star i' the darkest night, Stick fiery off indeed. *Hamlet*, v. 2.——How have I been behaved, that he might stick The small'st opinion on my great'st abuse. *Oth.* iv. 2.

f
ii.
er. i.
eel, did
And with
Rich. ii. i.
ith heads of
rk, or never,
vi. iii. 1.——
t not out the
. beef ere thou
God on my knees
bnails. *Ibid.* iv. 10.
kes Clifford mourn in
el thy melting heart,
ave thine own with him.
. nen steel grows Soft as the para-
. him be made An overture for the
. i. 9.——But metal, Marcus, Steel to back. *Tit. And.* iv. 3.——To steel a opinion to themselves. *Troi. & Cress.* i. As true as steel. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——His steel in debt; it went o' the back-side of the town. *ymb.* i. 3.——"My man's as true as steel, what may this mean." *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.——That thou, dead corse, again in complete steel, Revisit'st thus the glimpses of the moon? *Hamlet*, i. 4.

Steeled. Seldom when the steeled gaoler is the friend of men. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.

Steep. Four days will quickly steep themselves in nights. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.

Steeped. Yet are steeped in favours. *Cymb.* v. 4.——Steeped in blood. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.——Steeped me in poverty to the very lips. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Stickin
the stic
Stickle.
spreads .
separate. *I*.
Stiff. Such a
sea in a stiff te
is stiff news. *A*.
Cymb. iii. 3.——H
iv. 6.
Stiff-borne. Stiff-b
i. 1.
Stiffly. And you, my sir
old, But bear me stiffly up.
Stifle. You shall stifle in yo
for Mea. ii. 4.
Stigmatic. Foul stigmatic,
thou canst tell. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.
neither like thy sire, nor dame ;
mis-shapen stigmatic. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii.
Stigmatical. Stigmatical in making,
mind. *Com. of Err.* iv. 2.
Still. Still swine eat all the draff. *M. I*
Wind. iv. 2.——We are still handling our
and their fells you know are greasy. *As*
Like It, iii. 2.——One that still motions war a
never peace. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 3. —— Holy an
heavenly thoughts still counsel her ! *Hen. viii.*
v. 4.——Still as the grave. *Oth.* v. 2.
Still-born. Grant that our hopes, yet likely
of fair birth, Should be still-born. 2 *Hen. iv.*
i. 3.
Still-soliciting. Still-soliciting eye. *Le*
i. 1.
Stilly. From camp to camp, through the
womb of night, The hum of either army stilly
sounds. *Hen. v.* iv. (Prol.)
Sting (s). Ah, what sharp stings are in her
mildest words! *All's Well*, iii. 4.——There is
something in't that stings his nature. *Ibid.* iv. 3.
——Though they cannot greatly sting to hurt,
Yet look to have them buz. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 6.——
These things sting his mind so venomously.
Lear, iv. 3.
Stinking. There's not a nose among twenty
but can smell him that's stinking. *Lear*, ii. 4.
Stint. We must not stint Our necessary actions,
in the fear To cope malicious censurers. *Hen.*
viii. i. 2.——And I will use the olive with my
sword, Make war bind peace, make peace stint[2]
war. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 5.——Knowing, that with
the shadow of his wings He can at pleasure stint
their melody. *Tit. And.* iv. 4.—— The com-
batants being kin, Half stint their strife before
their strokes begin. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——
And stint thou too, I pray thee, nurse, say I.
Rom. & Jul. i. 3.
Stinted. And, pretty fool, it stinted, and said—
"ay." *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3.
Stir. I fear my brother Mortimer doth stir About
his title. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.——I could not stir
him. *Cymb.* iv. 2.
Stirred. I am sorry, sir, I have thus far stirred
you. *Wint. Tale*, v. 3.
Stirring. Why, then we shall have a stirring
world again. *Cor.* iv. 5.
Stirrups. Stirrups of no kindred. *T. of Shr.*
iii. 2.
Stitchery. Come, lay aside your stitchery. *Cor.*
i. 3.

1 So Moore :—"Oft in the stilly night."
2 Stop.

t
st
in t
stock.
Who,
Rich. ii.
nether stock
1 *Hen. iv.* ii.
More bound to
prate Like one i
Stol'n. Thou tol
wood. *Mid. N. Dr.*
Stomach (s). Under
2. —— You cram these
against The stomach of
——Prithee, do not turn me
is not constant. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——
on your meat. *Two G. of Ver.* i.
I have a stomach. *Much Ado Ab*
——In despite of his quick wit and
stomach. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Nay, let me pra
while I have a stomach. *Mer. of Ven.* iii
The mathematics and the metaphysics,
them as you find your stomach serves you.
Shr. i. 1.——My banquet is to close our stoma
up. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Then vail your stomachs. *Ib.*
——If you have a stomach, to't, monsieur. *All's*
Well, iii. 6.——If we may, We'll not offend one
stomach with our play. *Hen. v.* ii. (Chorus).——
That he which hath no stomach to this fight, Let
him depart. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——That nobles should
such stomachs bear. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——He

1 Queasy=squeamish.

tter, or a
t) *Lear,*

; but that
Wint. Tale,

heart. *Rich. iii.*

esent her at the leet,
-jugs and no sealed
Shr. 2.
not struggle, I will stand
, iv. 1.
lone you look but on a stool.
nou stool for a witch. *Troi.*

of wine, Maria. *Tw. Night,* ii.
sion on the king commands me
would see his heart out. 1 *Hen. vi.*
-But stoop with patience to my fortune.
vi. v. 5.——To plainness honour's bound,
majesty stoops to folly. *Lear,* i. 1.

(s). His jesting spirit; which is now crept
o a lutestring, and now governed by stops.
Much Ado Ab. Noth. iii. 2.——Discover to me
what both you spur and stop. *Cymb.* i. 7.——
You would seem to know my stops. *Hamlet,*
iii. 2.——Let's teach ourselves that honourable
stop, Not to out-sport discretion. *Oth.* ii. 3.——
Therefore these stops of thine fright me the more.
Ibid. iii. 3.——And stop this gap of breath with
some dust. *K. John,* iii. 4.

pped. No, his mouth is stopped. *Oth.* v. 2.

ore. Dost thou conjure for wenches, that thou
call'st for such store? *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.——
Which I did store to be my foster-nurse. *As You*
Like It, ii. 3.——And your store, I think, is not
for idle markets. *Tw. Night,* iii. 3.——And
here's another whose warpèd looks proclaim What
store her heart is made on. *Lear,* iii. 6.——Oh,
she is rich in beauty, only poor, That when she
dies with beauty dies her store! *Rom. & Jul.*
i. 1.——And you among the store. *Ibid.* i. 2.

Stored. I did not think the king so stored with
friends. *K. John,* v. 4.

Store-house. The sacred store-house of his
predecessors, And guardian of their bones. *Mach.*
ii. 4.——I am the store-house, and the shop of
the whole body. *Cor.* i. 1.

Storm(s). You do assist the storm. *Temp.* i. 1.
——Here's neither bush nor shrub, to bear off
any weather at all, and another storm brewing.
. . . Alas, the storm is come again! *Ibid.* ii. 2.
——Why, look you, how you storm! I would be
friends with you and have your love. *Mer. of*
Ven. i. 3.——Small showers last long, but sudden
storms are short. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——I will stir up
in England some black storm, Shall blow ten
thousand souls to heaven or hell. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii.
1.——Ay, now begins a second storm to rise: For
this is he that moves both wind and tide. 3 *Hen.*
vi. iii. 3.——To help king Edward in his time of
storm. *Ibid.* iv. 7.——Untimely storms make men
expect a dearth. *Rich. iii.* ii. 3.——By a divine
instinct men's minds mistrust Ensuing danger:
as by proof, we see The water swell before a
boisterous storm. *Ibid.*——Every man, After
the hideous storm that followed, was A thing
inspired. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——The storm is up,
and all is on the hazard. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 1.——
Now is a time to storm, why art thou still? *Tit.*
And. iii. 1.——But as we often see against some
storm, A silence in the heavens. *Hamlet,* ii. 2.

e
1
not
kind
ancient
envy hath
iv. 1.——A
by the foil Of
—I told you all,
us stone a rolling,
Hen. viii. v. 2.——
not stones, but men.
o then; your considerate
leo. ii. 2.——Sometime
ith two stones more than's
n. of Ath. ii. 2.——A stone is
ibunes more hard than stones.
.——Sparkles this stone as it was
not Too dull for your good wearing?
.4.——And in this habit Met I my father
is bleeding rings, Their precious stones new
Lear, v. 3.——More harder than the stones
eof 'tis raised. *Lear,* iii. 2.——And this our
, exempt from public haunt, Finds tongues in
.ees, books in the running brooks, Sermons in
stones, and good in everything. *As You Like It,*
ii. 1.——O perjured woman! thou dost stone my
heart, And makest me call what I intend to do, A
murder, which I thought a sacrifice. *Oth.* v. 2.
——Are there no stones in heaven But what serve
for the thunder? *Ibid.*

Stone-bow. O for a stone-bow, to hit him in
the eye. *Tw. Night,* ii. 5.

---

1 I will be silent as a stone.

Story. Sir, make me not your story. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 5.——Here begins his morning story right. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Thou began'st to twist so fine a story. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——This story shall the good man teach his son. *Hen. v.* iv. 3.——I fear the story of his anger. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——How worthy he is I will leave hereafter, rather than story him in his *Cymb.* i. 5.——This story the world me. *Ibid.* iii. 3. Flat meads thatched with stover. *Temp.*

(s). Set me the stoups of wine upon that ble. *Hamlet*, v. 2.——Fetch me a stoup of liquor. *Ibid.* v. 1.

Stoutly. She speaks for you stoutly. *Oth.* iii. 1.

Stowed. Where hast thou stowed my daughter? *Oth.* i. 2.

Strachy. The lady of the strachy married the yeoman of the wardrobe. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.

Stragglers. Let's whip these stragglers o'er the seas again. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.

Straight. And floating straight, obedient to the stream. *Com. of Err.* i. 1.——Go, send to Falstaff straight. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 4.——So we seem to know, is to know straight our purpose. *All's Well*, iv. 1.——The king, by me, requests your presence straight. *K. John*, iv. 3.——Let us seek, or straight we shall be sought. *Ibid.* v. 7.——Destruction straight shall dog them at the heels. *Rich. ii.* v. 3.——You are straight enough in the shoulders, you care not who sees your back. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——He'll straight be well. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——Then lays his finger on his temple: straight Springs out into fast gait. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Make her grave straight. *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Straight-pight. Straight-pight Minerva. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Straights. I know Into what straights of fortune she is driven. *As You Like It*, v. 2.

Straightway. And we like friends will straightway go together. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.

Strain (s). I would all of the same strain were in the same distress. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.——He is of a noble strain. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Our king has all the Indies in his arms, And more and richer, when he strains that lady. *Hen. viii.* iv. 1.——Thou hast affected the fine strains of honour, To imitate the graces of the Gods. *Cor.* v. 3.——O, if thou wert the noblest of thy strain, Young man, thou could'st not die more honourable. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 1.——The strain of man's bred out into baboon and monkey. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——Can it be That so degenerate a strain as this Should once set footing in your generous bosoms? *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.——I do not strain at the position, it is familiar. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——You have shown to-day your valiant strain. *Lear*, v. 3.——It strains me past the compass of my wits. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1.

Strained. Since thou hast sought to make us break our vow, Which we durst never yet—and with strained pride To come between our sentence and our power, Which nor our nature nor our place can bear—Our potency made good, take thy reward. *Lear*, i. 1.

Straining. More straining on for plucking back, not following My leash unwillingly. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Straining harsh discords and unpleasing sharps. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Strait. Whom I believe to be most strait in virtue. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.——I beg cold comfort; and you ar you deny me th most short, [1] *Ath.* i. 1.

Straited. Yo *Tale*, iv. 3.

Straiter. Pro Gloster, Than iii. 2.

Straitness. If ness of his proceed *Mea. for Mea.* iii.

Strange. More str *Dr.* v. 1.——Will you i. 1.——You bear too s hand Over your friend t i. 2.——What strange, not matches? *Tim. of At* and peevish. *Cymb.* i. 7. thing curious, being strang safe stowage. *Ibid.*——I'll p those that have more cunn *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.

Strangely. Commend it stran Where chance may nurse, or en ii. 3.——You all look stran iv. v. 2.——Please it by him. *Troi. &* her it was, That *Cymb.* v. 5.

Strangeness. St *Temp.* v. 1.——Her he puts on. *Troi.* on A form of strange iii. 3.——This is ab iv. 6.——He shall in s off Than in a politic di

Stranger (s). Then stranger here. *Com. of* we may be better stra iii. 2.——Methinks you w *of Shr.* ii. 1.——She thou they touched not any stra i. 3.——And see already, make us strangers to his loo i. 3.——Alas, poor lady! Sh again. *Hen. vi* ii. 3.——V your visitation, a to be A stranger. *Ibid.* v. 1.——As heart and me, Hold e, fr *Lear*, i. 1.——As a stranger *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Strangered. And strangere *Lear*, i. 1.

Strangle (s). Alas, it is the baseness That makes thee strangle [2] thy prop. *Night*, v. 1.——Strangle such thought With any thing that you behold the while. *Tale*, iv. 3.——Night strangles the tra lamp. *Mach.* ii. 4.——Strangle her in her even the bed she hath contaminated. *Oth.* iv.

Strangled. I hope I shall as soon be strangled with an halter as another. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.—— He has strangled his language in his tears. *Hen. viii.* v. 1.

Strangler. The band that seems to tie their friendship together, will be the very strangler of their amity. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6.

Strappado. Were I at the strappado, or all the racks in the world, I would not tell you on compulsion. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

---

[1] Narrow. [2] Suppress, discard.

te now Should be
2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.
.tise stratagems
Rom. & Jul.

nd twenty thou-
e question of this

y grows underneath
berries thrive and
.ruit of baser quality.

d of Ely, when I was
ood strawberries in your
. iii. 4.
Greeks, ripe for his edge,
m, like the mower's swath.

ıy can I stray; Save back to
orld's my way. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.
rd of the soil come to seize me
Hen. vi. iv. 10.——I would not
nake such a stray, To match you
Lear, i. 1.
the juice of this I'll streak her
ii. 2.
Much Ado Ab. Noth.
That god most high,
Well, ii. 3.——So he,
ves against his own
:am o'erflows himself.
ı is in this? how runs
iv. 1.——And two such
s made one. *K. John*,
s stream through muddy
current and defiled him-
—As many fresh streams
. i. 2.——The rich stream
len. viii. iv. 1.——We will
tream o' the people. *Cor.*
ly on none, But carries on
)ose, Without observance or
i. & Cress. ii. 3.
the streets as free for me as
ar. i. 2.
strength is all gone into heavi-
es the we it. *Ant. & Cleo.*
en mav all, when there's no
n. *R n. & Jul.* ii. 3.——The
tow of strength. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.
'rengthen from strange to stranger.

e's not a moment of our lives should
nout some pleasure now. *Ant. &*

.ed-out. And thou most reverend for
ıetched-out life. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.
.w. It shall strew the footsteps of my rising.
. *John*, i. 1.——For she may strew Dangerous
conjectures in ill-breeding minds. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.
.trewed. So I have strewed it in the common
ear *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4.
Strewings. The herbs that have on them cold
dew o' the night, Are strewings fitt'st for graves.
Cymb. iv. 2.
Strewments. Yet here she is allowed her virgin
crants, Her maiden strewments. *Hamlet*, v. 1.
Strict. For law is strict, and war is nothing
more. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.
Stricture. A man of stricture and firm absti-
nence. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4.
Stride. A prison for a debtor that not dares To
stride a limit. *Cymb.* iii. 3.

Strife. I will compound this strife: tis deeds
must win the prize. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——A sorrowful
strife! who'er I woo myself, would be his
wife. *Tw. Night*, i. 4.——But dies betrayed to
fortune by your strife. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1——Artificial
strife Lives in these touches, livelier than
life. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——Pursue me lasting
strife, If, once a widow, ever I be wife. *Hamlet*,
iii. 2.
Strike. Methinks your maw like mine, should
be your clock, And strike you home without a
messenger. *Com. of Err.* i. 2.——My lady will
strike him; if she do, he'll smile, and take't for a
great favour. *Tw. Night*, iii. 2.——We see the wind
sit sore upon our sails, And yet we strike not, but
securely perish. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——Such as will
strike sooner than speak. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——
Strike his breast hard. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Strike
the vessels, ho! *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.——Let our
drums strike. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 5.——It strikes
me past the hope of comfort. *Cymb.* iv. 3.
Strikers. No long staff, six-penny strikers.
1 *Hen iv.* ii. 1.
Stringless. His tongue is now a stringless instrument.
Rich. ii. ii. 1.
Stripes. Who wears my stripes impressed upon
him that must bear My beating to his grave.
Cor. v. 5.
Striplings. He, with two striplings (lads more
like to run The country base), than to commit such
slaughter. *Cymb.* v. 3.
Strive. A piece of work So bravely done, so rich,
that it did strive In workmanship and value.
Cymb. ii. 4.
Striving. Striving to better, oft' we mar what's
well. *Lear*, i. 4.
Strokes. So they Doubly redoubled strokes
upon the foe. *Macb.* i. 2.——And many strokes,
though with a little axe, Hew down and fell the
hardest-timbered oak. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——Thou
wast a soldier Even to Cato's wish, not fierce and
terrible Only in strokes. *Cor.* i. 4.——In your
bad strokes, Brutus, you give good words. *Jul.
Cæs.* v. 1.——Thou whom the heaven's plagues
Have humbled to all strokes. *Lear*, iv. 1.——
Yet 'would I knew that stroke would prove the
worst. *Oth.* iv. 1.
Strond (s). (And breathe short-winded accents of
new broils, To be commenced in strands afar remote.)
1 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——So looks the strond
whereon the imperious flood Hath left a witnessed
usurpation. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.
Strong. I wot not by what strong escape *Com.
of Err.* v. 1.——Your voice shall be as strong as
any man's In the disposing of new dignities. *Jul.
Cæs.* iii. 1.
Strong-jointed. Strong-jointed Sampson.
Love's L. Lost, i. 2.
Strong-knit limbs. A large proportion of
his strong-knit limbs. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.
Strong-knit sinews. For strokes received,
and many blows repaid, Have robbed my strong-knit
sinews of their strength. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.
Strong law. Yet must not we put the strong
law on him. *Hamlet*, iv. 3.
Strongly. Think we King Harry strong: And
princes, look you strongly arm to meet him.
Hen. v. ii. 4.
Stroyed. Stroyed in dishonour. *Ant. & Cleo.*
iii. 9.
Struck. Sinful Macduff, they were all struck for
thee. *Macb.* iv. 3.——Who struck this heat up
after I was gone. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——And struck

me in my very seat of judgment. 2 *Hen iv.* v. 2. ——Oft have I struck Those that I never saw, and struck them dead. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.—— Whiles we have struck, By interims and conveying gusts we have heard The charges of our friends. *Cor.* i. 6.——Now, darting Parthia, art thou struck. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1.——Your behaviour hath struck her into amazement and admiration. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Strumpet. Most dangerous Is that temptation that doth goad us on To sin in loving virtue: Never could the strumpet, With all her double vigour, art and nature, Once stir my temper. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——Oh, most unhappy strumpet. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4.——The strumpet wind. *Mer of Ven.* ii. 6.——Strumpet's boldness. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——Myself on every post proclaimed a strumpet. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.——Thy mistress, Pisanio, hath played the strumpet in my bed. *Cymb.* iii. 4.——I have heard, I am a strumpet; and mine ear, Therein false struck, can take no greater wound, Nor tent to bottom that. *Ibid.*——Out, out, thou strumpet fortune. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——As 'tis the strumpet's plague, to beguile many, And be beguiled by one. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Strut. Laugh at us while we strut to our confusion. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11.

Strutted. Have so strutted and bellowed. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Stubborn-chaste. As she is stubborn-chaste against all suit. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 1.

Stuck. At first I stuck my choice upon her. *All's Well*, v. 3.——Numberless upon me stuck, as leaves Do on the oak. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.—— Patiently and constantly thou hast stuck to the bare fortune of that beggar Posthumus. *Cymb.* iii. 5.——If he by chance escape your venomed stuck. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Stuck-in. And he gives me the stuck-in with such a mortal motion, that it is inevitable. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.

Student. Nor lean enough to be thought a good student. *Tw. Night*, iv. 2.

Studies. This boy is forest-born And hath been tutored in the rudiments Of many desperate studies by his uncle. *As You Like It*, v. 4.—— The Prince but studies his companions Like a strange tongue. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——All studies here I solemnly defy, Save how to gall and pinch this Bolingbroke. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——All your studies, Make me a curse like this. *Hen. viii.* iii. 1.

Study. The idea of her life shall sweetly creep Into his study of imagination. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——*Biron:* What is the end of study, let me know. *King:* Why that to know which else we shall not know. *Biron:* Things hid and barred, you mean, from common sense. *King:* Ay, that is study's god-like recompense. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1. ——Study is like the heaven's glorious sun That will not be deep-searched with saucy looks. *Ibid.*—— It is my study, To seem despiteful and ungentle to you. *As You Like It*, v. 2.——For the time I study, Virtue and that part of philosophy Will I apply, that treats of happiness. *T. of Shr.* i. 1. ——His study is his tilt-yard. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.—— And bids thee study on what fair demands Thou mean'st to have him grant thee. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Stuff. Come to the Centaur, fetch our stuff from thence. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4.——Do not seek to stuff My head with more ill news, for it is full. *K. John*, iv. 2.——Th him to these ends. *He* put stuff To some she-be Poor rogue hereditary not think So fair an in Endows a man still a dream: Tongue and him comfortir more fully. *L* in my thoughts think, that we *Ibid.* iv. 7.—— conscience To do

Stuffed. Stuffed *Much Ado Ab. No* a stuffed man. *Ib* whom you kn *Tale*, ii. smell. *J* as they s *Jul.* iii. war. *Oth*

Stuffing. stuffed man all mortal.

Stumble. run fast. *R*

Stumbled. stumbled at gr.

Stumbling-b. and next of bloo stumbling-blocks.

Stumbling nig part our weary po

Stupefied. If yo in skill,—cannot or inform yourselves advice. *Wint. Tal*

Sty. Here you sty you do keep from *Temp.* i. 2.——In th boar My son George hold. *Rich. iii.* iv. 5. love Over nasty sty

Stygian ba. Like Stygian bank ying *Cress.* iii. 2.

Style. I am mu eiv style. *Love's L. L.* v. and a cruel style, A st for *Like It*, iv. 3.——The kingdoms hath, Writes not this. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.—— Agrees not with the leanness *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Styx. Why suffer'st thou thy s yet, To hover on the dreadful sho *Tit. And.* i. 2.——Fly not; for shou take the river Styx, I would swim after. *& Cress.* v. 4.

Sub-contracted. 'Tis she is sub-contra to this lord, And I her husband, contradict yo bans. *Lear*, v. 3.

Subduements. Despising many forfeits and subduements, *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Subject. Have I 'scaped love-letters in the holiday time of my beauty, and am I now a subject for them! *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1. ——The beasts, the fishes, and the winged fowls, Are their males' subject. *Com. of Err.* ii. 1.——O, let me have no subject enemies! *K. John*, iv. 2.——He is our subject, Mowbray,

'h and fearless I to thee
. am a subject And chal-
—My subjects, for a pair
iii. 3.——What subject
ing, And who sits here
't? *Ibid.* iv. 1.——And
'hee like a flock of
e-Every subject's
ect's soul is his
y g a queen in title
bde a subject to a
.rui we were subjects
Hen. vi. iii. 1.——
d ..thal, But far unfit
.oor 2.——Speak like a
.i. i'ork. *Ibid.* v. 5.——
Gud a subject die, For
m, likalty. *Rich. iii.* iii. 3.
' ough commis-
ıy can I stray; Sixth part of
orld's my way. /e must not
ord of the soil cord stick them
Ien. vi. iv. 10.——ut a subject
nake such a stray,ear, v. 3.——
Lear, i. 1. rth. *Hamlet*,
the juice of this
ii. 2. ypt were sub-
Mu scaled snakes.
Th:
*W*uphin, 'tis a mere
ve warriors wot not
:a 7.
1: detested blot Of
ıt *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——
sit. 2 *Hen. vi* iii. 1.
sorned the goldsmith
, c. iv. 4.——But now I
—e witness, And he's
.. /
/ribe not that nor any
tuestion *Mea. for Mea.*
pe him coward. *Much*
For Hector, in his blaze
/ender objects. *Troi. &*
t' as
/hen I subscribed to
s*Alls* is al, v. 3.——Sub-
e*onfine* w exhibition. *Lear*,
e*e* snav oed. *Ibid* iii. 7.
ou *R* me no subscription.
.. *W*
'restul subsisting under your
or. v. 5.
.en the wight, he is of substance
ives of Wind. i. 3.——He hath
bstance into that fat belly of his.
ii. 1.——These are his substance,
.ns, and strength With which he yoketh
.ellious necks. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.

.atute. How would you do to content
, substitute? *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——Our
bstitutes in absence well invested. 2 *Hen. iv.*
.v. 4

.ubstitution. He did believe He was indeed the duke: out o' the substitution, And executing the outward face of royalty, With all prerogative. *Temp.* i. 2.

Subtilties. You do yet taste Some subtilties of the isle, that will not let you Believe things certain. *Temp.* v. 1.

Subtle. What subtle hole is this, Whose mouth is covered with rude growing briars. *Tit. And.* ii. 4.——He is equal ravenous As he is subtle, and as prone to mischief As able to perform't. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Subtractors. They are scoundrels and subtractors that say so of him. *Tw. Night*, i. 3.

Suburbs. Dwell I but in the suburbs Of your good pleasure? *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.

Success. And so success of mischief shall be born. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.——The queen hath best success when you are absent. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.——And smooth success be strewed before your feet. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3.——My speech should fall into such vile success As my thoughts aim not at. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Successive. And, countrymen, my loving followers, Plead my successive title [1] with your swords. *Tit. And.* i. 1.

Successors. Successors gone before him. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.

Suck. I can suck melancholy out of a song, as a weazel sucks eggs. *As You Like It*, ii. 5.——I have given suck, and know How tender 'tis to love the babe that milks me. *Mach.* i. 7.——And your fair show shall suck away their souls. *Hen. v* iv. 2.——As I suck blood I should some mercy show. *Ibid.* iv. 4——That from you great Rome shall suck Reviving blood. *Jul Cæs.* ii. 2.

Sucked. Tell him of Nestor, one that was a man When Hector's grand-sire sucked. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Sudden. Casca, be sudden, for we fear prevention. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——He is rash, and very sudden in choler. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Suddenly. Mrs. Ford desires you to come suddenly. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 1.

Sue. That you stand forfeit, being those that sue *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——I do not sue to stand, Pardon is all the suit I have in hand. *Rich. ii.* v. 3.——I must love you, and sue to know you better. *Lear*, i. 1.

Suffer. Suffer salvation. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——Suffer love. *Ibid.* v 2.——Who alone suffers, suffers most i' the mind, Leaving free things and happy shows behind. *Lear*, iii. 6.——By your leave, I may not suffer you to visit him. *Rich. iii.* iv. 1.

Sufferance. Your sorrow hath eaten up my sufferance. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.——Thy unkindness shall his death draw out To lingering sufferance. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.——The poor beetle that we tread upon In corporal sufferance finds a pang as great As when a giant dies. *Ibid.* iii 1.——Suffe ance is the badge of all our tribe. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——A patient sufferance. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3.——Some villains of my court Are of consent and sufferance in this. *As You Like It*, ii. 2.——Of sufferance comes ease. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 4——As thou shalt reign but by their sufferance. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——Her sufferance made Almost each pang a death. *Hen. viii.* v. 1.——They do prank them in authority, Against all noble sufferance. *Cor.* iii. 1.——Thy nature did commence in sufferance. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——A noble ship of Venice Hath seen a grievous wreck and sufferance. *Oth.* ii 1.

Suffering. Wiser than the judge, If wisdom be in suffering. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.

Sufficient. You'll never meet a more sufficient man. *Oth.* iii. 4.——In saying he is a good

* 1 My title and the succession.

man, is to have you understand me, that he is sufficient. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.

Sufficiency. Then no more remains But that your sufficiency, as your worth is able, And let them work.[1] *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——Cleomenes and Dion, whom you know Of stuffed sufficiency. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——The man is, notwithstanding, sufficient. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——Have you provided me here half a dozen sufficient men? [2] *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——Is this the noble man whom our full senate Call all-in-all sufficient? *Oth* iv. 1.

Sufficing. Give me sufficing strokes for death. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12.

Suffigance. It shall be suffigance. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 5.

Suffocate. May he be suffocate That dims the honour of this warlike isle. *2 Hen. vi.* i. 1.—— This chaos when degree is suffocate, Follows the choking. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Sugar. Your fair discourse hath been as sugar. *Rich. ii.* ii. 3.——For the sugar thou gav'st me, —'twas a pennyworth, was't not? *1 Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——With devotion's visage, And pious action we do sugar o'er The devil himself. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.

Sugared. Your grace attended to their sugared words, But looked not on the poison of their hearts. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.

Sugared game. But followed the sugared game before thee. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Sugar-touch. There is more eloquence in a sugar-touch of them, than in the tongues of the French council. *Hen. v.* v. 2.

Suggest (s). I give thee not this to suggest thee from thy master thou talk'st of; serve him still. *All's Well*, iv. 5.——Suggests[2] his soon believing adversaries. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——Suggests the king our master To this last costly treaty. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Suggestion (s). They'll take suggestion as a cat laps milk. *Temp.* ii. 1.——Suggestions are to others as to me. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——A filthy officer he is in those suggestions for the young earl. *All's Well*, iii. 5.——If good, why do I yield to that suggestion, Whose horrid image doth unfix my hair? *Macb.* i. 3.——And pardon absolute for yourself, and these Herein misled by your suggestion. *1 Hen. iv.* iv. 3.——That the united vessel of their blood, Mingled with venom of suggestion. . . . . Shall never leak, though it do work as strong As aconitum or rash gunpowder. *2 Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——One, that by suggestion, tied all the kingdom. *Hen. viii.* iv. 2.

Suit (s). Hast thou no suit against my knight? *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——If opportunity and humblest suit Cannot attain it. *Ibid.* iii. 4.—— Give notice to such men of sort and suit, As are to meet him. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 4.——Arrest him at my suit. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1.——I do arrest you, sir, you hear the suit. *Ibid.*——He, sir, that takes pity on decayed men, and gives them suits of durance. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——The first suit is hot and hasty. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——She mocks all her wooers out of suit. *Ibid.* ——Many a wooer doth commence his suit To her he thinks not worthy. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Surely, suit ill spent. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Biron did swear himself out of all suit. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——The suit is impertinent to myself, as your wor know by this honest old man. *Mer.* 2.——I know thee well, thou hast ot suit. *Ibid.*——Fare you well; your *Ibid.* ii. 7.——Of a strange nature i follow. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——We will m to the duke, that the wrestling ward. *As You Like It*, i. 2 me; one out of suits wit What he is, indeed, More than me to speak of. *I* folly to the metal of Look you lisp and w 1.——Not out of yo your suit. *Ibid.*—— suit, no, not the duke will believe thou hast a thy fair and outward char a suit from the count, I a or what you will to dism Would you undertake an hear you solicit that, Than 1. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——If it be in man to effect your suits, here is *Tale*, iv. 3.——Yea, for of the hangman hat *iv.* i. 2.——If I ha would humour hi a horrid suit of th in no worldly suit him from his holy The emperor Paid suit was granted E 1.——Half your suit half our power: The given. *Ibid.* i. 2.— have a suit which you 2.——Brutus hath grant. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 4 first, For mine's a suit *Ibid.* ii. 1.——And hun your othe r noble parts his right. *Tim. of Ath.*

Suited. By m w troth, the suited. *Much Ado Ab. N* oddly he is suited. I think he in Italy, his round h ose in Fr Germany, and his beh viour *of Ven*, i. 2.——So went he st tomb. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.— *Lear*, iv. 7.

Suitor (s). I am a woeful suitor *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——Humble *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——The four from every coast renowned suitors. i. 1.——What warmth is there in yo towards any of these princely suitors already come? *Ibid.* i. 2.——Are you a s the maid you talk of, Yea, or no? *T. of S.* 2.——Of all thy suitors, here I charge thee Whom thou lov'st best. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——When she was young you wooed her: now in age, Is she become the suitor? *Wint. Tale*, v. 3.——They say poor suitors have strong breaths; they shall know we have strong arms too. *Cor.* i. 1.——As suitors should Plead your deserts in peace and humbleness. *Tit. And.* i. 1.

Sullen (s). And let them die that age and sullens have. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——Why are thine eyes fixed to the sullen earth? *2 Hen. vi.* i. 2.——The sullen passage of thy weary steps Esteem a foil wherein thou art to set The precious jewel of thy home return. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.

[1] A difficult passage: but, apparently, it means:—No more remains to complete your equipment but my commission; let that and your personal gifts work together.
[2] Prompts.

You laying these slight sullies on my
Hamlet, ii. 1.
"or what sum?—it is more than for some,
it is for all, all I have. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.
uld seem by the sum, your master's
as above mine. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 4.
1 of parts Did not together pluck
him, As did that one. *Hamlet*,
'er," quoth he, "thou mak'st a
'lings do, giving thy sum of
had too much." *As You*

ld proud summer boast,
y cause to sing? *Love's*
t St. Martin's summer,
vi. i. 2.——And that thy
rease. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.——
ly have a forward spring.
This goodly summer with
Tit. And. v. 2.——Let two
her in their pride. *Rom. &*
summer first was leafy. *Much*

Such summer-birds are men.

be summer news, smile

dreadful summoners

mons lies like lead
ot sleep. *Macb.* ii. 1
sprightfully and bold,
he appellant's trumpet.

rather to be slave and
groom. *Lear*, ii. 4.
noon-tide sun. *Tit.*
n on dunghill shin hath
-Ere twice the genera-
ng To the un the sun,
. 3.——At l *r.* i. 1.——
. *Com.* day, As he to
e moon—the sun:
of Sir. iv. 5.——
ii. 2.——
ht now n shall bring Their
ses of ring. *All's Well*, ii. 1.
div continent, the fire, That
Tw. Night, v. 1.——The
shines upon his court, Hides
m our cottage, but Looks on all
Tale, iv. 3.——To solemnize this
ous sun Stays in his course, and plays
t. *K. John*, iii. 1.——The sun's o'er-
blood; fair day, adieu! *Ibid.*——Of
eble and day-wearied sun! *Ibid.* v. 4.
e sun of heaven, methought, was loth to
Ibid. v. 5.——As whence the sun 'gins his
rection, Shipwrecking storms and direful thun-
ers break. *Macb.* i. 2.——That sun that warms
you here shall shine on me. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——
Thy sun sets weeping in the lowly west, Witness-
ing storms to come, woe, and unrest. *Ibid.* ii. 4
——As doth the blushing discontented sun, From
out the fiery portal of the east. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——
And the blessed sun himself, a fair hot wench in
flame-coloured taffata. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——And
gorgeous as the sun at midsummer. *Ibid.* iv. 1.
——How bloodily the sun begins to peer Above
yon bosky hill. *Ibid.* v. 1.——On whom, as in
despite, the sun looks pale, Killing their fruit with
frowns. *Hen. v.* iii. 5.——You may as well go
about to turn the sun to ice, with fanning in his
face with a peacock's feather. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——
The sun with one eye vieweth all the world. 1
Hen. vi. i. 4.——As plays the sun upon the glassy
streams, Twinkling another counterfeited being.
Ibid. v. 3.——And these dread curses, like the
sun 'gainst glass, Or like an overcharged gun,
recoil, And turn the force of them upon thyself.
2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Dazzle mine eyes, or do I see
three suns? 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——For this world
frowns, and Edward's sun is clouded. *Ibid.* ii. 3.
——When the morning sun shall raise his car
——Above the border of this horizon. *Ibid.* iv. 7.——
The sun shines hot, and, if we use delay, Cold
biting winter mars our hoped-for hay. *Ibid.* iv.
8.——When the sun sets, who doth not look for
night? *Rich. iii.* ii. 3.——The weary sun hath
made a golden set. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Then he dis-
dains to shine; for, by the book,——The sun will
not be seen to-day; The sky doth frown and lour
upon our army. *Ibid.*——I'd again the noble troops
forth mine honours, Or files. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——
that waited Upon my——he sun is fire. *Cor.* v. 4.——
As certain as I know the sun is fire. *Cor.* v. 4.——
As certain as I know the sun is fire. *Cor.* v. 4.——
The trumpets, sackbuts, psalteries, and fifes,
Tabors, and cymbals, and the shouting Romans
Make the sun dance. *Ibid.*——O setting sun!
As in thy red rays thou dost sink to-night, So in
blood Cassius' day is set; The sun of
this nation's set. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 3.——O sun, thy up-
Rom hall I see no more! *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 10.
rise O sun, Burn the great sphere thou moy'st
Ibid. iv. 13.——Men shut their doors against
setting sun. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.——O blessed
breeding sun, draw from the earth Rotten
humidity. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——The sun's a thief, and
with his great attraction Robs the vast sea. *Ibid.*
——As when the golden sun salutes the morn.
Tit. And. ii. 1.——And stain the sun with fog,
as sometime clouds, When they do hug him in
their melting bosoms. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Is the sun
dimmed that gnats do fly in it? *Ibid.* iv. 4.——
What, hath the firmament more suns than one?
Ibid. v. 3.——As when the sun doth light a storm.
Troi. & Cress. i. 1.——The sun borrows of the
moon when Diomed keeps his word. *Ibid.* v. 1.
——We had very many there could behold the
sun with as firm eyes as he. *Cymb.* i. 5.——If
Cæsar can hide the sun from us with a blanket,
or put the moon in his pocket, we will pay him
tribute for light. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——By the sacred
radiance of the sun. *Lear*, i. 1.——An hour
before the worshipped sun peer'd forth The golden
window of the east. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.——Arise,
fair sun, and kill the envious moon. *Ibid.* ii. 2.
——I am too much i' the sun. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Sunburned. Sunburned sicklemen. *Temp.* iv. 1. Thus goes every one to the world but I, and I am sun-burned. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.

Sundays. Sigh away Sundays. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——Sundays citizens. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——Why such impress of shipwrights, whose sore task Does not divide the Sunday from the week? *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Sunder. Strangers and foes do sunder and not kiss. *All's Well*, ii. 5.——And chides the sea that sunders him from thence. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.
——No space of earth shall sunder our two hates. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 11.——Than with that hand that cut thy youth in twain, To sunder him that was thine enemy: *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

Sundered. Shall we be sundered? shall we

part, sweet girl? *As You Like it*, i. 3.——Away! vexation almost stops my breath, That sundered friends greet in the hour of death. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 3.

Sunshine. Even then that sunshine brewed a shower for him. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.

Sup. If not in heaven, you'll surely sup in hell. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.

Superfluity. Superfluity comes sooner by white hairs, but competency lives longer. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2.——What authority surfeits on, would relieve us: if they would yield us but the superfluity, while it were wholesome, we might guess they relieved us humanely. *Cor.* i. 1.——Then we shall have means to vent Our musty superfluity. *Ibid.*

Superfluous. I see no reason, why thou shouldst be so superfluous to demand the time of the day. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——Let the superfluous and lust-dieted man That slaves your ordinance, that will not see Because he doth not feel, feel your power quickly: So distribution should undo excess, And each man have enough. *Lear*, iv. 1.

Superflux. Expose thyself to feel what wretches feel: That thou may'st shake the superflux to them. *Lear*, iii 4.

Supernal. From that supernal Judge that stirs good thoughts In any breast of strong authority, To look into the blots and stains of right. *K. John*, ii. 1.

Superpraise. To vow and swear and superpraise my parts. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

Super-serviceable. Super-serviceable rogue, *Lear*, ii. 2.

Super-subtle. Super-subtle Venetian. *Oth.* i. 3.

Superstitious. Been, out of fondness, superstitious to him? *Hen. viii.* iii. 1.

Supervisor. Would you, the supervisor grossly gape on. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Supervize. That, on the supervize, no leisure bated. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Supped. I have supped full with horrors. *Macb.* v. 5.

Supper. About the sixth hour, when men sit down to that nourishment, which is called supper. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——And come again to supper to him, of purpose to have him spend less. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 1.——And, as I guess, To make a bloody supper in the Tower. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.

Supplant. And so supplant us for ingratitude. *Tit. And.* i. 2.

Supple. A brace of draymen bid God speed him well, And had the tribute of his supple knee. *Rich ii.* i. 4.——I will knead him, I will make him supple. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——Supple knees Feed arrogance, and are the proud man's fees. *Ibid.* iii. 3.

Suppler. When we have stuffed These pipes and these conveyances of our blood With wine and feeding, We have suppler souls Than in our priest-like fasts. *Cor.* v. 1.

Suppliance. The perfume and suppliance of a minute. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Suppliant. What shrill-voiced suppliant makes this eager cry? *Rich. ii.* v. 3.——Scandaled the suppliants for the people. *Cor.* iii. 1.——Whereunto your levy Must be suppliant. *Cymb.* iii. 7.

Supplyment. Your means abroad, You have me, rich: and I will never fail Beginning nor supplyment. *Cymb.* iii. 4.

Supportance. Give some supportance to the bending twigs. *Rich. ii.* iii. 4.

Supposal. worth. *H*

Suppose (s thine eyne. noble a frien

Supposition. *Mer. of Ven.* i. well, and to beg vious young boy, this danger. *All's*

Sur-addition. Leonatus. *Cymb.* i.

'Surance. Give sor venge. *Tit. And.* v.

Surcease. And catch *Macb.* i. 7.——I will not honour mine own truth, A. teach my mind A most inh iii. 2.——When presently t shall run A cold and drowsy ht Shall keep His natural *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1.

Sure. You are *Much Ado Ab* I have made recover the fo *of Ver.* v. 1.

Sure-card. *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Surety. Then this, And bid hin *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1. Christian world Sh iv. 4.——He is a m binds his followers. surety him. *Cor.* iii is surety, Surety secu

Surfeit(s). Surfeit is t *Mea.* i. 3.——As *for* thing's, The deepest k brings. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii feit and my heresy, Of a Now comes the sick hour *Rich. ii.* ii. 2. ——As one t *Hen. vi.* iii. on a want. 2 *H.* your kin war, by surfeit die feits on, What authority su. ast yea *Cor.* i. 1.——Thou h war's thou art too full Of the with one That's yet unbru

Surfeiting. His purpose a warrant For my poor broth *Mea.* v. 1.

Surfeit-swelled. So surfeit-sw and so profane. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 5.

Surgeon. Have by some surgeon, Sh your charge, To stop his wounds lest he d to death. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——I am, in sir, a surgeon to old shoes. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 1.—Let me have a surgeon, I am cut to the brains *Lear*, iv. 6.

Surgery. Our hands are often tarred over with the surgery of our sheep. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.

Surges. I saw him beat the surges under him, And ride upon their backs. *Temp.* ii. 1.——Leaked is our bark, And we, poor mates, stand on the dying deck, Hearing the surges threat. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 2.——Expecting ever when some envious surge Will in his brinish bowels swallow him. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.

Surly. Surly borne. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Surplice. Though honesty be no puritan, yet it will do no hurt; it will wear the surplice of

You laying these slight
Hamlet, ii. 1.
For what sum?—it is more a big heart.
it is for all, all I have.
uld seem by the sum r grace, which
as above mine. *Tr. Wint. Tale*,
of parts Did n rplus, to tire in
him, As did t
'er," quoth sodden water, A
lings de their barley broth,
had such valiant heat?

did astonish the survey
ll, v. 3.
is false; The o'er-great
im gold. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.
w within the compass of
ted honour of your wife.
—Dost not thou suspect my
wns in France, If they were
ect is great, Would make thee
1. 3 thy head. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.
Such sin forgive me, God!
do me shameful
be sumise vile suspects.
all attainder of
dr still comes where
iv. 3.
mou to suspend your
ot .. *Lear*, i. 2.
sp world one man but
he picion? *Much Ado*
all suspicion, she is
rave too much believed
grt. *Tale*, iii. 2.——See
ncion hath! 2 *Hen. iv.*
n lives shall be all stuck
J. 2.——Suspicion alwa
n 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 6.——
from our seat. re.
is not without wit and
tr Hen.
ii. at did but yeste
ht Did he suspir ain Upon
ses erforce must
di garments not
r never di the idle weeds
tair *Oth.* v. 1. *Lear*, iv. 4.
all s n thei ve unto the camp.
4; 2.
suum, mun, ha no nonny. *Lear*,

ar. No, good swabber, I am to hull here longer. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.

addling-clouts. That great baby, you there, is not yet out of his swaddling-clouts. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Swag-bellied. Swag-bellied Hollander. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Swagger. Will he swagger himself out on's own eyes? *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.

Swaggered. A rascal, that swaggered with me last night. *Hen. v.* iv. 7.

Swaggerers. I must live amongst my neighbours; I'll no swaggerers: I am in good name and fame with the very best. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Swaggering. What hempen home-spuns have we swaggering here? *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.

Swain. Thou gentle nymph, cherish thy forlorn swain. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 4.——Methinks, it were a happy life, To be no better than a homely swain. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.

Swallow (s). Now swallow down that lie. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——Do you think me a swallow, an arrow, or a bullet? 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.——True hope is swift, and flies with swallows' wings. *Rich. iii.* v. 2.——Swallows have built In Cleopatra's sails their nests: the augurers Say they know not, they cannot tell; look grimly, And dare not speak their knowledge. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 10.——The swallow follows not summer more willingly, than we your lordship; Nor more willingly leaves winter. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6.——And run like swallows o'er the plain. *Tit. And.* ii. 2.——Now to the Goths, as swift as swallow flies, There to dispose this treasure in my arms. *Ibid.* iv. 2.

Swan (s). You were also, Jupiter, a swa——— the love of Leda. *M. Wives of Wind.* Choice; Let music sound while he doth make it swa——Wheresoe'er Then, if he lose, he makes a swa——Still we went coupled, in music. *Mer. of Ven.* Is, *You Like It*, i. 3.——I am we went, like Juno's ..e faint swan, Who chants a and inseparable. .. own death. *K. John*, v. 7. the cygnet to th swan her downy cygnets save, doleful hymn prisoners underneath her wings. ——So doth.——As I have seen a swan With Keeping ur swim against the tide. 3 *Hen. vi.* 1 *Hen. vi* all the water in the ocean Can never bootless a's black legs to white. *Tit. And.* iv. i. 4.——d I will make thee think thy swan a turn *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2.——I will play the swan, 2. ie in music. *Oth.* v. 2.——The swan's n feather, That stands upon the swell at full d tide, And neither way inclines. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2.——Our Britain seems as of it, but not in it; In a great pool, a swan's nest. *Cymb.* iii. 4.

Swart. Swart, like my shoe, but her face nothing like so clean kept. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——Crooked, swart, prodigious. *K. John*, iii. 1.——I was black and swart before. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.

Swashers. As young as I am, I have observed these three swashers. *Hen. v.* iii. 2.

Swashing. We'll have a swashing[1] and a martial outside. *As You Like It*, i. 3.——Remember thy swashing blow. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.

Swath (s). Hadst thou, like us, from our first swath proceeded. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——And there the strawy Greeks, ripe for his edge, Fall down before him, like the mower's swath. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 5.——An affectioned ass, that cons state without book, and utters it by great swaths (swarths). *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.

Swathing. Thrice hath this Hotspur, Mars in swathing-clothes, This infant warrior, in his enterprises Discomfited great Douglas. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Sway (s). Let my counsel sway you in this case. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——Let us sway on, and face them in the field. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——A gentler heart did never sway in court. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Now sways it [the battle] this way, like a mighty sea Forced by the tide to combat with the wind; Now sways it that way, like the self-same sea Forced to retire by fury of the wind. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii 5.——Are you not moved, when all the sway of earth Shakes, like a thing unfirm? *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.——Proceed i' the sway of your own will. *Lear*, iv. 7.

[1] Over-ridden.

[1] Swashing=swaggering.

Swayed. Swayed and fashioned by the hand of heaven. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——Swayed in the back. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——And God forgive them that so much have swayed Your majesty's good thoughts away from me! 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——And, Henry, hadst thou swayed as kings should do. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 6.

Swaying. Rather swaying more upon our part, Than cherishing the exhibitors against us. *Hen. v.* i. 1.

Swear (s). I'll swear upon that bottle. *Temp.* ii. 2.—— By this pale queen of night, I swear. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 2.——Talk with respect, and swear but now and then. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——Swear his affection. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.—— If you swear by that that is not, you are not forsworn. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——What they swear in poetry may be said, as lovers, they do feign. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——To swear, and to forswear; according as marriage binds, and blood breaks. *Ibid.* v. 4.——What is not holy, that we swear not by, But take the Highest to witness. *All's Well*, iv. 2.——Ask him his name, and orderly proceed, To swear him in the justice of his cause. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——This swears he, as he is a prince, is just; And, as I am a gentleman, I credit him. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——You swear like a comfit-maker's wife. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——Swears with a good grace. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Swear then by something that thou hast not wronged. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——Swear priests and cowards, and men cautelous. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——Who should I swear by? thou believ'st no god. *Tit. And.* v. 1.—— When a gentleman is disposed to swear, it is not for any stander-by to curtail his oaths. *Cymb.* ii. 1.——Sometimes she driveth o'er a soldier's neck, And then dreams he of cutting foreign throats, Of breaches, ambuscadoes, Spanish blades, Of healths five fathom deep; and then anon Drums in his ear, at which he starts and wakes, And, being thus frighted, swears a prayer or two; And sleeps again. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.——O, swear not by the moon, the inconstant moon. *Ibid.* ii. 2.

Swearer. I do believe the swearer. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.

Swearing. And swearing 'till my very roof was dry With oaths of love. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.—— Why should I think you can be mine, and true, Though you in swearing shake the thronèd gods? *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3.

Sweat. The ploughman lost his sweat. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——When service sweat for duty, not for meed. *As You Like It*, ii. 3.——Where none will sweat but for promotion. *Ibid.*—— Is not the grease of a mutton as wholesome as the sweat of a man? *Ibid.* iii. 2.——If I do sweat, they are drops of thy lovers, and they weep for thy death. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.——Drops bloody sweat from his war-wearied limbs. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 4.——He was stirred With such an agony, he sweat extremely. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——They do disdain us much beyond our thoughts, Which makes me sweat with wrath. *Cor.* i. 4.——It is no little thing To make Mine eyes to sweat compassion. *Ibid.* v. 3.——I have sweat to see his honour. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 2.——A chilling sweat o'er-runs my trembling joints. *Tit. And.* ii. 4. ——'Till then, I'll sweat, and seek about for eases. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 11.

Sweating. Here comes the sweating lord. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.

Sweaty. This sweaty haste Doth make the night joint-labourer with the day. *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Sweep (s). She sweeps it through the court with troops of ladies. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——And, lo, where George of Clarence sweeps along. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——Friends, begone: you shall Have letters from me to some friends that will Sweep your way for you. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 9.——What a sweep of vanity comes this way! *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.

Sweep-stake. Is't writ in your revenge That, sweep-stake, you will draw both friend and foe, Winner and loser? *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Sweet (s). Sweet as spring-time flowers. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——As the last taste of sweets, is sweetest last. *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.——Sweet draught: sweet, quoth 'a! sweet sink, sweet sewer. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.—— given him that, Which, if he take, sh ople her Of liegers for her sweet. Sweets to the sweet. *Hamlet*, lowse, you are a beauteous *And.* iv. 2.

Sweet gl d me a tawdry lace, and a *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Sweet-hea k; and sweet- heart, lie tho 4.

Sweet hone ney Greek, tempt me no n *Cress.* v. 2.

Sweet-marjo m. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Sweet scrolls. about the streets of Rome.

Sweet and tw kiss me, sweet-and-twenty, endure *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.

Sweeting. Ay, ma do that. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. bitter sweeting. *Rom*

Sweetly. How mos *Lo's L. Lost*, iv. 1.

Swell. For 'tis Polixen thus. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1. our spirit, He shall be exc *of Ath.* iii. 5. ——Unless it then it is past watching.

Swelling. Betw een these censèd peers. *Rich. iii.* ii. Cyprus, noble swelling spiri honours in a wary distance. ve

Sweltered. Sweltered Boil thou first i' the charnel

Sweno. Sweno, the Norways position. *Macb.* i. 2.

Swerve. Were I crowned the monarch, Thereof most worthy, were I youth That ever made eye swerve, had it knowledge More than was ever man's, I not prize them Without her love; for her em, them all; Commend them, and condemn them her service, Or to their own perdition. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——But, alas, I swerve. *Cymb.* v. 4. ——If I be false, or swerve a hair from truth. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Swerving. Not swerving with the blood. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.——A most unnoble swerving. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 5.

Swift. I is very swift and sententious. *As You Like It*, v. 4.——A good swift simile, but something currish. *T. of Shr.* v. 2.——True hope is swift, and flies with swallow's wings; Kings it makes gods, and meaner creatures kings. *Rich. iii.* v. 2.

Swifter. That it was, which caused Our swifter composition. *Cor.* iii. 1.

Swift-winged. Swift-winged souls. *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.

Swilled. Swilled with the wild and wasteful ocean. *Hen. v.* iii. 1.

Swills. The wretched, bloody, and usurping boar That spoils your summer fields and fruitful vines, Swills your warm blood like wash, and makes his trough In your embowelled bosoms. *Rich. iii.* v. 2.

Swim. Dar'st thou, Cassius, now Leap in with me into this angry flood, And swim to yonder point. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Swimmers. Doubtful it stood; As two spent swimmers that do cling together, And choke their art. *Macb.* i. 2.

Swine. Pearl enough ... swine. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.——O m... st! how like a swine he lies! *Ind* ... 1.——Killing swine. *Macb* ... with swine. *K. John*, v. 2.— ... ies now even in the centre of ... v. 2.

Swine-drun ... s best virtue, for he will be ... *Well*, iv. 3.

Swinge. ... e, Swinge me them soun ... sbands. *T. of Shr.* v. 2.

Swinge-l ... not four such swinge-b ... of court again. 2 *Hen. iv.*

Swinge ... inged him, or he should ... *Wives of Wind.* v. 5.——I ... ord, I had swinged him s... v. 1.——I will have you ... this. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.

Sw ... in swinish sleep Their n a death. *Macb.* i. 7. ...winstead, to the abbey

... Switch and spurs, or I'll ... *Jul.* ii. 4.

... re my Switzers? *Hamlet*,

... the foolish throng with one ... all to help him, and so stop ... he should revive. *Mea. for* swoon almost with fear. *Mid.* Many will swoon when they do *As You Like It*, iv. 3.——Did you how I counterfeited to owed me your handkerchief? ... else I swoon with this dead- *Rich. iii.* iv. 1.——What, did Cæsar ... *Cæs.* i. 2.

...ng. Death, I fear me, Swooning destruc- or some joy too fine, Too subtle potent, ...d too sharp in sweetness, For the capacity ... my ruder powers. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

swoop. What, all my pretty chickens and their dam, At one fell swoop? *Macb.* iv. 3.

Sword (s). If I were young again, the sword should end it. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——I bruised my shin the other day with playing at sword and dagger with a master of fence. *Ibid.*——I have seen the time, with my long sword, I would have made you four tall fellows skip like rats. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——The sword and the word! do you study them both, master parson? *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Lay their swords to pawn. *Ibid.*——*Bene.*: By my sword, Beatrice, thou lovest me. *Beat.*: Do not swear by it, and eat it. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——I wooed thee with my sword, And won thy love, doing thee injuries. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——Let the prologue seem to say, we will do no harm with our swords. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Or with a base and boisterous sword enforce A thievish living on the common road. *As You Like It*, ii. 3.——An old rusty sword ta'en out of the town armory, with a broken hilt, and chapless, with two broken points. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——My sword and yours are kin, good sparks, and lustrous. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——Tell him that his sword can never win The honour that he loses. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Therefore on, or strip your sword stark naked. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——Swear by this sword, Thou wilt perform my bidding. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——Let us rather Hold fast the mortal sword, and like good men Bestride our down-fallen birthdom. *Macb.* iv. 3.——Be this the whetstone of your sword. *Ibid.*——Lest, unadvised, you stain your swords with blood. *K. John*, ii. 1.——Put up thy sword betime, Or I'll so maul you and your toasting iron. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——What my tongue speaks, my right-drawn sword may prove. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——And by that sword I swear, Which gently laid my knighthood on my shoulder. *Ibid.*——My sword hacked like a hand-saw. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——If the man were alive, and would deny it, I would make him eat a piece of my sword. *Ibid.* v. 4.——And blunt the sword, That guards the peace and safety of your person. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.——And hides a sword, from hilt unto the point, With crowns imperial, crowns, and coronets. *Hen. v.* ii. (chorus).——It will toast cheese, and it will endure cold, as another man's sword will. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——His bruised helmet, and his bended sword. *Ibid.* v. (chorus).——Fortune made his sword, By which the world's best garden he achieved. *Ibid.* v. 2.——His brandished sword did blind men with his beams. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——The cry of Talbot serves me for a sword. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Come with thy two-hand sword. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——Get thee a sword, though made of a lath. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——But I'll make thee eat iron, like an ostridge, and swallow my sword like a great pin. *Ibid.* iv. 10.——Let this, my sword, report what speech forbears. *Ibid.*——I will hallow thee, for this thy deed, And hang thee o'er my tomb when I am dead. *Ibid.*——Thus doth he force the swords of wicked men To turn their own points on their masters' bosoms. *Rich. iii.* v. 1.——Advance your standards, draw your willing swords. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Our strong arms be our conscience, swords our law. *Ibid.*——I know his sword Hath a sharp edge; it's long, and, 't may be said, It reaches far, and where 'twill not extend, Thither he darts it. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——He had rather see the swords, and hear a drum, than look upon his school-master. *Cor.* i. 3.——Filling the air with swords advanced and darts. *Ibid.* i. 6.——His sword, death's stamp, Where it did mark, it took; from face to foot He was a thing of blood, whose every motion Was timed with dying cries: alone he entered The mortal gate of the city, which he painted With shunless destiny. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——To you our swords have leaden points. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——With this good sword That ran through Cæsar's bowels, Search this bosom. *Ibid.* v. 3.——This is a Roman's part; Come, Cassius' sword, and find Titinius' heart. *Ibid.*——She made great Cæsar lay his sword to bed; He ploughed her, and she cropped. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.——My sword, made weak by my affection, would Obey it on all cause. *Ibid.* iii. 9.——This is his sword; I robbed his wound of it; behold it stained With

his most noble blood. *Ibid.* v. 1.——He should eat swords first. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——When thou hast hung thy advanced sword i' the air, Not letting it decline on the declined. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——Thou shouldst not bear from me a Greekish member Wherein my sword had not impressure made Of our rank feud. *Ibid.*——Rest, sword; thou hast thy fill of blood and death. *Ibid.* v. 9. ——My half-supped sword, that frankly would have fed, Pleased with this dainty bait, thus goes to bed. *Ibid.*——That such a slave as this should wear a sword, Who wears no honesty. *Lear*, ii. 2.——Men Are as the time is; to be tender-minded Does not become a sword. *Ibid.* v. 3.——This sword, this arm, and my best spirits, are bent To prove upon thy heart, whereto I speak, Thou liest. *Ibid.*——Give me my long sword. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.——With his sword prepared. *Ibid.* ——Swear by my sword. *Hamlet*, i. 5.——He who the sword of Heaven will bear Should be as holy as severe. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2.——Nor the deputed sword, The marshal's truncheon. *Ibid.* ii. 2.

Sword and Buckler. And that same sword and buckler Prince of Wales. *1 Hen. iv.* i. 3.

Sworn. You art condemned, our general has sworn you out of reprieve or pardon. *Cor.* v. 2. ——Her attendants are All sworn and honourable. *Cymb.* ii. 4.

Sworn brother. Every month a new sworn-brother. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——We'll be all three sworn brothers to France. *Hen. v.* iii. 1.

Sybil's. The angry northern wind Will blow these sands, like sybil's leaves abroad. *Tit. And.* iv. 1.

Sycamore. Underneath the grove of sycamore. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.

Sycorax. Sycorax the foul witch. *Temp.* i. 2.

Sylla. And, like ambitious Sylla, over-gorged With gobbets of thy mother's bleeding heart. *2 Hen. vi.* iv. 1.

Syllable. To the utmost syllable of your worthiness. *All's Well*, iii. 6.

Sympathize (d). Then with the losers let it sympathize, For nothing can seem foul to those that win. *1 Hen. iv.* v. 1.——And the men do sympathize with the mastiffs, in robustious and rough coming on. *Hen. v.* iii. 7.——By this sympathized one day's error. *Com. of Err.* v. 1. ——A message well sympathized, a horse to be ambassador for an ass. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.

Sympathy (ies). You are not young, no more am I; go to then, there's sympathy: you are merry, so am I; ha, ha: then there's more sympathy: you love sack, and so do I: would you desire better sympathy? *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——For thou hast given me in this beauteous face A world of earthly blessings to my soul, If sympathy of love unite our thoughts. *2 Hen. vi.* i. 1.——O, what a sympathy of woe is this. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.——If that thy valour stand on sympathies, There is my gage, Aumerle, in gage to thine. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.

Synagogue. Go, go, Tubal, and meet me at our synagogue. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1.

Synod. Thus [illegible] of many parts By heavenly synod was devised. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.

Syren. Sing, Syren, for thyself, and I will dote. *Com of Err.* iii. 2.——This syren, that will charm Rome's Saturnine. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.

T.

Table. Who art the table wherein all my thoughts Are visibly charactered and engraved. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 7.——If any man in Italy have a fairer table,[1] which doth offer to swear upon a book, I shall have good fortune! *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——Drawn in the flattering table of her eye. *K. John*, ii. 2.——And therefore will he wipe his tables clean; And keep no tell-tale to his memory. *2 Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——And wide unclasp the tables of their thoughts To every ticklish reader. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Table-book. If I had played the desk or table book. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Tabled. Though the catalogue of his endowments had been tabled by his side, and I to peruse him by items. *Cymb.* i. 5.

Table-sport. Let me for ever be your table-sport. *Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.

Table-talk. Let it serve for table-talk, *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 5.

Tabor. I have known when there was no music with him but the drum and fife; and now he would rather hear the tabor and the pipe. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——Or I will play on the tabor to the worthies, and let them dance the hay. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.——Dost thou live by thy tabor? *Tw. Night*, iii. 1.

Taborer. I would I could see this taborer. *Temp.* iii. 2.

Tabourines. Make mingle with our rattling tabourine [illegible] *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 8.——Beat loud the tabourin[illegible] *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Taciturnity. The secrets of nature Have not more gift in taciturnity. *Ibid. & Cress.* iv. 2.

Tackled-stair. And bring thee cords made like a tackled stair. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Tackles. Our slaughtered friends the tackles. [illegible] thy tackle's torn, *3 Hen. vi.* v. 4.——Thou showest a noble vessel [illegible] *Ibid.* iv. 5.

Tadpole. I'll broach the ta[illegible] on my rapier's point. *Tit. And.* iv. 2.

Taffeta. Beauties no richer than [illegible]eta. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Taffeta phrases, [illegible]en terms precise, Three-pil'd hyperboles, spr[illegible] aff tion, Figures pedantical. *Ibid.* —— French crown for your taffeta punk. *Ant.* ii. 2.

Tag. Will you hence before the tag return? *Cor.* iii. 1.

Tag-rag. If the tag-rag people did not clap him and hiss him. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Tail. This body hath a tail More perilous than the head. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Tailor (s). This secrecy of thine shall be a tailor to thee. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.——'Tis the next way to turn tailor, or be red-breast teacher. *1 Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——When it pleaseth their deities to take the wife of a man from him, it shews to man the tailors of the earth. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2. ——Nature disclaims in thee; a tailor made thee! *Lear*, ii. 2.——And the tailor with his last. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2. Down topples she, And "tailor" cries, and falls into a cough.

[1] The open palm.

Mid. N. Dr. fi. 1.——The tailor stays thy leisure' To deck thy body with his ruffling treasure. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.——Faith, here's an English tailor come hither, for stealing out of a French hose. *Macb.* ii. 3.——And entertain a score or two of tailors To study fashions to adorn my body. *Rich. iii.* i. 2——That's more Than some, whose tailors are as dear as yours, Can justly boast of. *Cymb.* ii. 3.——Why should his mistress, who was made by him that made the tailor, not be fit too? *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Tailor's-yard. You tailor's yard, you sheath: 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Taint. Till Birnam wood remove to Dunsinane I cannot taint with fear. *Macb.* v. 2.——A pure unspotted heart, Never yet taint with love. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 3.——What follows then? Commotions, uproars, with a general taint Of the whole state. *Hen. viii.* v. 3.——If he were foiled, Why, then we did our main opinion crush In taint of our best man. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Or your fore vouched affection fall into taint. *Lear*, i. 1.——Taint not thy mind, nor let thy soul contrive Against thy mother aught. *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Tainted. Pray heaven his wisdom be not tainted. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 4.——For, sure, the man is tainted in his wits. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——And brought him forward,—As a man sorely tainted, to his answer. *Hen. viii.* iv. 2.

Tainting. Tainting his discipline. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Tainture. Gloster, see here the tainture of thy nest. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.

Take (s). There is an old tale goes that Herne the hunter, Sometime a keeper here in Windsor forest, Doth all the winter-time, at still midnight, Walk round about an oak, with great ragged horns; And there he blasts the tree, and takes[1] the cattle, And makes milch kine yield blood. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 4.——Take, oh, take those lips away, That so sweetly were forsworn. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1.——Takes him to be valiant. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——When at Bohemia, You take my lord. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——O, let me pray, before I take my death. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——Take to you, as your predecessors have, Your honour with your alarm. *Cor.* ii. 2.——Bring me how he takes my death. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 11.——And wore[2] With his own single hand he'd take us ... *Cymb.* iv. 2.——Take you, as 'twere, some ... at knowledge of him. *Hamlet*, ii. 1.

Take in. ... undergoes More goddess-like than wife-like ... ch assaults As would take in some ... true ... *Cymb.* iii. 2.

... or[1]. He so takes on yonder with my ... ond. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.

... the time. Warwick, take the time. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.

Take to. Have you any thing to take to? *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 1.

Take upon. Look that you take upon you as you should. *T. of Shr.* iv. 2.

Taken. Whatsoe'er he is, he's bravely taken here. *All's Well*, iii. 5.——Nothing taken but paid for. *Hen. v.* iii. 6.

Taking. Bless thee from whirlwinds, star-blasting, and taking.[2] *Lear*, iii. 4.——Strike her young bones, you taking airs, with lameness. *Ibid.* ii. 4.

[1] Bewitches. [2] Witchcraft.

Taking up. Thou art good for nothing but taking up. *All's Well*, ii. 3.

Talbot [Lord]. I think this Talbot to be a fiend of hell. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——The cry of Talbot serves me for a sword. *Ibid.*——Is this the Talbot, so much feared abroad, That with his name the mothers still their babes? *Ibid.* ii. 3.——The world will say he is not Talbot's blood, That basely fled when noble Talbot stood. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——If son to Talbot, die at Talbot's foot. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——I trust, the ghost of Talbot is not there. *Ibid.* v. 2.——(and 1 *Hen. vi. passim*).

Tale (s). I had my good wit out of the "Hundred Merry Tales." *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——That tells a heavy tale for him. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Shifted out of thy tale into telling me of the fashion. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——He hears merry tales, and smiles not. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2.——And thereby hangs a tale.[1] *T. of Shr.* iv. 1, and *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——This is to feel a tale, not hear a tale. *Ibid.*——As thick as tale Came post with post. *Macb.* i. 3.——Life's but a walking shadow, a poor player, That frets and frets his hour upon the stage, And then is heard no more: it is a tale Told by an idiot, full of sound and fury, Signifying nothing. *Ibid.* v. 5.——This act is an ancient tale new told. *K. John*, iv. 2——Or bid me tell my tale in express words. *Ibid.*——Then give me leave, that I may turn the key, That no man enter till my tale be done. *Rich. ii.* v. 3.——Mark how a plain tale shall put you down. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. ...——An honest tale speeds best, being plainly told. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——Let him tell the tale; Your hearts will throb and weep to hear him speak. *Tit. And.* v. 3.——Thou desirest me to stop in my tale against the hair. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.——I would have made it short; for I was come to the whole depth of my tale. *Ibid.*——I could a tale unfold, whose lightest word Would harrow up thy soul, freeze thy young blood, Make thy two eyes, like stars, start from their spheres, Thy knotted and combined locks to part, And each particular hair to stand on end, Like quills upon the fretful porcupine. *Hamlet*, i. 5.——I will a round unvarnished tale deliver. *Oth.* i. 3.

Talent (s). If a talent be a claw, look how he claws him with a talent. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.——Well, God give them wisdom, that have it; and those that are fools, let them use their talents. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——I do return those talents Doubled, with thanks and service. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.

Taleporter. Here's the midwife's name to't, one mistress Taleporter. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Talk (s). Our talk must only be of Benedick. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——Without any slips of prolixity, or crossing the plain highway of talk. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1.——Yet he talks well; but what care I for words? *As You Like It*, iii. 5.——If thou'lt see a thing to talk on when thou art dead and rotten, come hither. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.——And talk so like a waiting gentlewoman, Of guns, and drums, and wounds. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——Lord Talbot there shall talk with him, And give him chastisement for this abuse. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——How can I grace my talk, Wanting a hand to give it action? *Tit. And.* v. 2.——I'll talk a word with this same learned Theban. *Lear*, iii. 4.

[1] Shakespeare frequently repeats this phrase: as in *Othello*, iii. 1; *As You Like It*, ii. 7; and *Merry Wives of Windsor*, i. 4.

Talker(s). My good lord, have great care I be not found a talker. *Hen. viii.* ii. 2.——Talkers are no doers. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.

Tall. You were good soldiers, and tall fellows. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——If tall—a lance ill-headed. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——He's as tall a man as any's in Illyria. *Tw. Night*, i. 3.——Thou art a tall fellow of thy hands. *Wint. Tale*, v. 2.

Tallow-face. Out you baggage! you tallow-face. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Tallow-keech. Obscene, greasy, tallow-keech. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Tame. Thou must be married to no man but me, For I am he, am born to tame you, Kate. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Trust him not in matter of heavy consequence; I have kept of them tame, and know their natures. *All's Well*, ii. 5.——And make them tame, their obedience. *K. John*, iv. 2.——His Femedle are tame. *Cor.* iv. 6.——You must be watched e You be made tame. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.——If visible spirits Send quit the heavens do not their vile offences, It will come, down to tame these force prey on itself, Like mJumanity must per- *Lear*, iv. 2.——A most poor m ers of the deep. fortune's blows. *Ibid.* iv. 6.—— made tame to neither, but let your own discretio not too tame *Hamlet*, iii. 2.——I'll watch him tame the tutor. him out of patience. *Oth.* iii. 3. and talk

Tamer. Tamer than sleep. *Troi. & ress.* i. 1.

Taming school. Faith, he is gone unto taming school. *T. of Shr.* iv. 2.

Tang. Let thy tongue tang arguments of sta *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.

Tangle. She means to tangle mine eyes too *As You Like It*, iii. 5.——Stands with the snares of war to tangle thee. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.

Tangled. His speech was like a tangled chain; nothing impaired, but all disordered. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——My king is tangled in affection to A creature of the queen's, Lady Anne Bullen. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Tanlings. But to be still hot summer's tanlings, And The shrinking slaves of winter. *Cymb.* iv. 4.

Tanner. A tanner will last you nine year. *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Tapped. That blood already, like the pelican, Hast thou tapped out, and drunkenly caroused. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.

Taper (s). Tapers they are, with your sweet breath puffed out. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——My inch of taper will be burnt and done, And blind-fold death not let me see my son. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Get me a taper in my study. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——Now sit we close about this taper here. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——How ill this taper burns! *Ibid.*——Which like a taper in some monument Doth shine upon the dead man's earthy cheeks. *Tit. And.* ii. 4.——Take not away the taper, leave it burning. *Cymb.* ii. 2.

Tapestry. Turkish tapestry. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1.——Worm-eaten tapestry. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——My hangings all of Tyrian tapestry. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.

Taphouse. I never come in any room in a taphouse but I am drawn in. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.

Tapster (s). Tapster is a good trade. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——A withered serving-man, a fresh tapster. *Ibid.*——I'll be your tapster still. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——A poor widow's tapster. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——I would not have you acquainted with tapsters, they will draw you. *Ibid.*——I am ill at reckoning, it fitteth the spirit of a tapster. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.——The oath of a lover is no stronger than the word of a tapster. *As You Like It*, iii. 4.——Thou gav'st thine ears, like tapster's, that bid welcome To knaves, and all approachers. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Tapster's arithmetic. Indeed a tapster's arithmetic may soon bring his particulars therein to a total. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.

Tar. Civet is of baser birth than tar; the very uncleanly flux of a cat. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.

Tardied. Which had been done But that the good mind of Camillo tardied My swift command. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.

Tardiness. A tardiness in nature, Which often leaves the history unspoke, That it intends to do. *Lear*, i. 1.

Tardy. Is your tardy master now at hand? *Com. of Err.* ii. 1.——Nay an you be so tardy, come no more in my sight. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.——Be not ta'en tardy by unwise delay. *Rich. iii.* iv. 1.——However he puts on this tardy form. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——The prince must think me tardy and remiss. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.

Tardy-gaited night. And chide the cripple, tardy-gaited night. *Hen. v.* iv. (Chorus).

Targe (s). Whose naked breast stept before targe of proof. *Cymb.* v. 5.——This 'greed upon, To part with unhacked edges, and bear back Our targes undinted. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6.

Target (s). I made me no more ado, but took all their seven points in my target, thus. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Henceforward will I bear Upon my target three fair shining suns. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——Bear our hacked targets like the men that them. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 8.

Tarpeian rock. Beat him to the rock Tar- *Cor.* i. d from thence I to destruction cast him. peian ro —He shall be thrown down the Tar- pile ten hi With rigorou hands. *Ibid.*——Or

Tarquin (s). the Tarpei rock. *Ibid.* iii. 2. Towards his with Tarqui's ravishing strides, ii. 1.——He rece moves like a ghost. *Macb.* seven hurts i' the n the repulse of Tarquin teen years, When Col. ii. 1.——At six- Rome, he fought Beyo made a head for *Ibid* ii. 2.——A merrier m mark of others. Rome; No, not the expulse never yet greet *Ibid.* v. 4.——Beg at the gate: he Tarquins. his queen. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.—— That left the camp to sin in Lucre arquin and iv. 1.——Our Tarquin thus Did so quin erst, rushes, ere he wakened The chastity he *Ibid. Cymb.* ii. 2.

Tarre. Like a dog that is compelled to fight, Snatch at his master that doth tarre[1] him on. *K. John*, iv. 1.——Pride alone Must tarre the mastiffs on, as 'twere their bone. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——And the nation holds it no sin, to tarre them on to controversy. *Hamlet*; ii. 2.

Tarriance. I am impatient of my tarriance. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 7.

Tarried. I might have still held off, and then you would have tarried. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 2.

Tart. So tart a favour To trumpet such good tidings? *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.——Another way the news is not so tart. *Lear*, iv. 2.

Tartar (s). Here's a Bohemian Tartar tarries the coming down of thy fat woman. *M. Wives*

[1] Incite.

drops belong to woe. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——There on the ground, with his own tears made drunk. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Tears, seven times salt, Burn out the sense and virtue of mine eye. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Tear a cat. A part to tear a cat in, to make all split. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2.

Tearful. Like a fearful lad With tearful eyes add water to the sea. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.

Tear-stained. I'll prepare My tear-stained eyes to see her miseries. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.

Teat. Even at thy teat thou hadst thy tyranny. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.

Te Deum. Do we all holy rites; Let there be sung *Non Nobis* and *Te Deum*. *Hen. v.* iv. 8.——The choir, With all the choicest music of the kingdom Together sung *Te Deum*. *Hen. viii.* iv. 1.

Tedious. So tedious is this day, As is the night before some festival To an impatient child. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.——You are a tedious fool. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.——If I were as tedious as a king, I could find in my heart to bestow it all on your worship. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 5.——Tedious and brief. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——Oh, he is as tedious As a tired horse, a railing wife; Worse than a smoaky house. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——It is better Sir (to be brief) than tedious. *Rich. iii.* i. 4.

Teem(s). Each minute teems a new one. *Macb.* iv. 3.——And nothing teems, But hateful docks, rough thistles, kecksies, burs. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——If she must teem, create her child of spleen. *Lear*, i. 4.——If that the earth could teem with woman's tears, Each drop she falls would prove a crocodile. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Teeming. This teeming womb of royal kings, Feared for their breed, and famous by their birth. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——Is not my teeming date drunk up with time? *Ibid.* v. 2.——Oft the teeming earth Is with a kind of colic pinch'd and vexed By the imprisoning of unruly wind Within her womb. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Teen. To think o' the teen that I have turned you to. *Temp.* i. 2.——Cast that I have turned sorrow, and of teen. *Lov.* Of sighs, of groans, of Eighty odd years of sorrow have I seen, And *Rich. iii.* iv. 4. Cracked with a week of teen. *Rom. & Jul.* To my teen be it spoken.

Teeth. [illegible] despite of the teeth of all rhyme and reason. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.——To show his teeth as white as whales' bone. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——A great man, I'll warrant; I know, by the picking on's teeth. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Now set the teeth. *Hen. v.* iii. 1.——Teeth hadst thou in thy head, when thou wast born. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 6.——He is born with teeth And so I was, which plainly signified That I should snarl and bite, and play the dog. *Ibid.*——Compelled by hunger, And lack of other means, in desperate manner Daring the event to the teeth, are all in uproar, And danger serves among them. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——My heart laments that virtue cannot live Out of the teeth of emulation [1] *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 3.

Telamon. O, he is more mad Than Telamon for his shield! *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 11.

Tell. Tell out my blood. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 4.

Tell-tales. Shall these papers lie like tell-tales? *Two G. of Ver.* i. 2.——We are no tell-tales madam. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.

[1] Envy.

Tellus'. Tellus' orbèd ground. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Temper. The poison of that lies in you to temper. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 2.——A hot temper leaps o'er a cold decree. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2.——Between two blades, which bears the better temper. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——Sword, hold thy temper. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 2.——Few men rightly temper with the stars. 3 *Hen vi.* iv. 6.——Hearts of most hard temper, Melt and lament for her. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.——Our hearts Of brothers' temper. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——Ye Gods, it doth amaze me, A man of such a fickle temper should So get the start of the majestic world and bear the palm alone. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——Now will I to that old Andronicus, And temper him with all the art I have. *Tit. And.* iv. 4.——The queen, sir, very oft importuned me, To temper poisons for her. *Cymb.* v. 5.——I'll pluck ye out, And cast you, with the waters that you lose, To temper clay. *Lear*, i. 4.——And in my temper softened valour's steel. *Rom & Jul.* iii. 1.——If you could find out but a man To bear a poison, I would temper it. *Ibid.* iii. 5.

Temperality. Methinks now you are in an excellent good temperality. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Temperance. Temperance was a delicate wench. *Temp.* ii. 1.——Ask God for temperance; that's the appliance only Which your disease requires. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——Though you can guess what temperance should be, You know not what it is. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11.

Temperately. My pulse as yours, doth temperately keep time, And makes as healthful union. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Tempered. I am sorry, one so learnèd and so wise, As you, Lord Angelo, have still appeared, Should slip so grossly, both in the heat of blood, And lack of tempered judgment afterward. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——If the truth of thy love to me were so righteously tempered as mine is to thee. *As You Like It.* i. 2.——I thought thy disposition better tempered. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.——It is a poison tempered by himself. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Tempering. I have him already tempering between my finger and my thumb, and shortly will I seal with him. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.

Tempest. Let there come a tempest of provocation. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.——Belike for want of rain, which I could well Beteem [1] them from the tempest of mine eyes. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——Oh, if it prove, Tempests are kind, and salt waves fresh in love. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——So by a roaring tempest on the flood, A whole armado of convicted sail, Is scattered. *K. John*, iii. 4.——Nor never write, regreet nor reconcile, This louring tempest of your home-bred hate. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——But, Lords, we hear this fearful tempest sing, Yet seek no shelter to avoid the storm. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——And by his hollow whistling in the leaves, Foretells a tempest, and a blustering day. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.——What man of good temper would endure this tempest of exclamation? 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——In fierce tempest is he coming, In thunder and in earthquake, like a Jove. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.——And hideous tempests shook down trees. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 6.——O, then began the tempest to my soul! *Rich. iii.* i. 4.——Every man, After the hideous storm that follow'd, was A thing inspired; and not, consulting, broke Into a general prophecy:—That this

[1] Allow.

tempest, Dashing the garment of this peace, aboded, The sudden breach on't. *Hen. viii.* i. 1. ——I have seen tempests, when the scolding winds, Have rived the knotty oaks, and I have seen, The ambitious ocean, rage and swell and foam, To be exalted with the threatening clouds: But never till to-night, never till now, Did I go through a tempest dropping fire. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3. ——And cheer the heart, That dies in tempest of thy angry frown. *Tit. And.* i. 2.——To calm this tempest whirling in the court. *Ibid.* iv. 2. ——The tempest in my mind Doth from my senses take all feeling else *Lear*, iii. 4.——If after every tempest come such calms, May the winds blow till they have wakened death. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Tempest-tossed. Will overset thy tempest-tossed body. *Rom & Jul.* iii. 5.

Temples. The solemn temples, the great globe itself. *Temp.* iv. 1.——For here we have no temple but the wood, no assembly but horn beasts. ——*As You Like It*, iii. 3.——Throng our large temples with the shows of peace. *Cor.* iii. 3. ——Ladies, you deserve, To have a temple built you. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Keep unshaked That temple, thy fair mind. *Cymb.* ii. 1.——But, as this temple waxes, The inward service of the mind and soul Grows wide withal. *Hamlet*, i. 3.—— She his hairy temples then had rounded With coronet of fresh and fragrant flowers. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.

Temporize. You will temporize with the hours. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——And will not temporize with my entreaties. *K. John*, v. 2. ——If I could temporize with my affection. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.

Temporized. All's well; and might have been much better, if He could have temporized. *Cor.* iv. 6.

Temporizer. A hovering temporizer, that Canst with thine eyes at once see good and evil, Inclining to them both. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Tempt. Devils soonest tempt, resembling spirits of light. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3.——Do not tempt my misery. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——Go, gentle youth, tempt not a desperate man. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.——The devil their virtue tempts, and they tempt heaven. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Temptation(s.) Amen: For I am going that way to temptation, Where prayers cross. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——Most dangerous Is that temptation that doth goad us on, To sin in loving virtue. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Temptations have since then been born to us. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Tempted. Shall I be tempted of the devil thus? *Rich. iii* iv. 4.

Tempter. Tempter or the tempted, who sins most! *Mea for Mea.* ii. 2.——From fairies and the tempters of the night, Guard me, beseech ye. *Cymb.* ii. 2.

Tenable. Let it be tenable in your silence still. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Tenantius. Our fealty, and Tenantius' right, With honour to maintain. *Cymb.* v. 4.

Tench. I am stung like a tench. *1 Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Tend. Sleep when I am drowsy, And tend on no man's business. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3.—— The summer still doth tend upon my state. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——Whereto tends all this? *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Tends that thou wouldst speak to the Duke of Hereford? *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——The care I give, I have, though given away; They tend the crown, yet still with me they stay. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——While they do tend the profit of the land. *2 Hen. vi.* i. 1.——Tend me to-night. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 2.——Let us address to tend on Hector's heels. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.——What need you five and twenty, ten or five, To follow in a house, where twice so many, Have a command to tend you? *Lear*, ii. 4.——Your servants tend. *Hamlet*, i. 3.——Love! his affections do not that way tend. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——The associates tend. *Ibid.* iv. 3.

Tended. So many mermaids, tended her i' the eyes, And made their bends adornings. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.

Tender. A kind of tender, made—afar off. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——If any friend will pay the sum for him, He shall not die, so much we tender him. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——If she should make tender of her love. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——*Arm.* How canst thou part sadness and melancholy, my tender Juvenal. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.——If, for his tender here I make some stay. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——Yes, here I tender it for him in the court. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——Huntsmen, I charge thee, tender well my hounds. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 1.——If you should tender your supposed aid, He would receive it. *All's Well*, i. 3.——Thou mak'st some tender of my life, In this fair rescue thou hast brought to me. *1 Hen. iv.* v. 4.——And so betide to me, As well I tender you, and all of your's. *Rich. iii.* ii. 4.——I do not know, What kind of my obedience I should tender. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.——You tender more your person's honour than Your high profession spiritual. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——'Tis not amiss, we tender our loves to him. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1.——Let me my service tender on your lips. *Cymb.* i. 7.—— I have out-stood my time; which is material, To the tender of our present. *Ibid.* i. 7.——Be but duteous, and true preferment shall tender itself to thee. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——The law Protects not us; then why should we be tender, To let an arrogant piece of flesh threat us, Play judge and executioner all himself, For we do fear the law. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——I crave no more than hath your highness offered, Nor will you tender less. *Lear*, i. 1.——Why tenderest thou that paper to me, with A look untender? *Cymb.* iii. 4.——In the tender of a wholesome weal. *Jul. Cæ.* i. 4.——And good Capulet,—which name I tender As dearly as my own, be satisfied. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1. ——I will make—A desperate tender Of my child's love. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——You have ta'en these tenders for true pay, which are not sterling. *Hamlet*, i. 3.——Tender yourself more dearly. *Ibid.* i. 3.——You'll tender me a fool. *Ibid.* i. 4. So seem as if You were inspired to do those duties which You tender to her. *Cymb.* ii. 3.

Tendering. Tendering the precious safety of my prince. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——Tendering my ruin, and assailed of none. *1 Hen. vi.* iv. 7.

Tenderly. And will as tenderly be led by the nose As asses are. *Oth.* i. 3.

Tender-minded. To be tender-minded, Does not become a sword. *Lear*, v. 3.

Tenderness. The tenderness of her nature became as a prey to her grief. *All's Well*, iv. 3. ——Not of a woman's tenderness to be, Requires nor child's nor woman's face to see. *Cor.* v. 3. ——O lady, weep no more, lest I give cause To be suspected of more tenderness Than doth become a man. *Cymb.* i. 2.

Tenedos. To Tenedos they come. *Prol. to Troi. & Cress.*

Tennis. Renouncing clean the faith they have in tennis. *Hen. viii.* i. 3.——There, falling out at tennis. *Hamlet*, ii. 1.

Tennis-balls. The old ornament of his cheek hath already stuffed tennis-balls. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.——He therefore sends you, meeter for your spirit, This tun of treasure. . . . . *K. Hen.:* What treasure, uncle? *Exe.:* Tennis-balls, my liege. *Hen. v.* i. 2.

Tenor. Letters of strange tenor. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.——By the stern brow, and waspish action which she did use as she was writing of it, it bears an angry tenor. *As You Like It*, iv. 3.——The tenor of the proclamation. *Troi. & Cress.* 1.

Tent (s). Well might they fester 'gainst ingratitude, And tent themselves with death. *Cor.* i. 9.——'Tis a sore upon us You cannot tent yourself. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——The smile of knaves tent in my cheeks. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——The tent that searches To the bottom of the worst. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.——Who keeps the tent now?—The surgeon's box, or the patient's wound. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Mine ear, Therein false struck, can take no greater wound, Nor tent[1] to bottom that. *Cymb.* iii. 4.——I'll observe his looks; I'll tent him to the quick. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——Costly apparel, tents, and canopies. *T. of Shr* ii. 1.

Tented. In the tented field. *Oth.* i. 3.

Tercel. The faulcon as the tercel, for all the ducks i' the river. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Tereus. A craftier Tereus hast thou met withal, And he hath cut those pretty fingers off. *Tit. And.* ii. 5.——But, sure, some Tereus hath deflowered thee. *Ibid.*——And treats of Tereus' treason, and his rape; And rape, I fear, was root of thine annoy. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——She hath been reading, late, the tale of Tereus. *Cymb.* ii. 2.

Termagant. Hot termagant Scot. *1 Hen. iv.* v. 4.——I would have such a fellow whipped for o'er-doing Termagant. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Terminations If her breath were as terrible as her terminations. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.

Terms. That is, were I under the terms of death, The impression of keen whips I'd wear as rubies, And strip myself to death as to a bed That longing have been sick for, ere I'd yield My body up to shame. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4——I like not fair terms, and a villain's mind. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——Methought it did relieve my passion much; More than light airs and recollected terms. *Tw. Night*, iv. 4.——With many holiday and lady terms he questioned me. *1 Hen. iv.* i. 3.——So, like, to-ss terms, The prince will, in the perfectness of time, Cast off his followers. *2 Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——And thou hast given me most bitter terms. *Hen. v.* iv. 8.——Will you vouchsafe to teach a soldier terms, Such as will enter at a lady's ear? *Ibid.* v. 2.——A sister driven into desperate terms. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Terra. On the soil, the land, the earth, the face of *terra*. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.

Terrene. Our terrene moon Is now eclipsed; and it portends alone The fall of Antony. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11.

Terrestrial. Give me thy hand terrestrial, so:—give me thy hand celestial, so. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.

Terrible. What needed, then, that terrible dispatch of it into your pocket? *Lear*, i. 2.

Terror (s). Lent him our terror, dressed him with our love. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——Hence it that we make trifles of terrors. *All's Well*, ii 3.——Being scarce made up, I mean, to man, he had not apprehension Of roaring terrors. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Test. Let there be some more test made of my metal. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.

Testament. "Poor deer," quoth he, "thou makest a testament As worldings do, giving thy sum of more To that which had too much." *As You Like It*, ii. 1.——He is come to ope the purple testament of bleeding war. *Rich. ii.* iii. 3.——A testament of noble-ending love. *Hen. v.* iv. 6.

Tested. Not with fond shekels of the tested gold. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.

Tester. Tester I'll have in pouch. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——Hold, there's a tester for you. *2 Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Testerned. To testify your bounty, I thank you, you have testerned me. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1.

Testimonied. Let him be but testimonied in his own bringings forth. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.

Testiness. But my mother having power of his testiness, shall turn all into my commendations. *Cymb.* iv. 1.

Testril. There's a testril of me, too. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.

Testy. Lead those testy rivals so astray, As one come not within another's way. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——Catesby hath sounded Hastings in our business; And finds the testy gentleman so hot. *Rich. iii.* iii. 4.——Must I stand and crouch Under your testy humour? *Jul. Ces.* iv. 3.

Tetchy. Tetchy and wayward was thy infancy. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——To see it tetchy, and fall out with the dug. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2.——And he's as tetchy to be wooed to woo. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 1.

Tether. With a larger tether may he walk, Than may be given you. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Tetter. So shall my lungs Coin words till their decay against those measles, Which we disdain should tetter[1] us. *Cor.* iii. 1.——The rivelled fee-simple of the tetter. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.——A most instant tetter barked about, Most lazar like, with vile and loathsome crust, All my smooth body. *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Text. Where lies your text?—In Orsino's bosom. *Tw. Night* i. 5.——You are now out of your text. *Ibid.*——No more; the text is foolish. *Lear*, iv. 2.——In religion, What damned error but some sober brow Will bless it, and approve it with a text, Hiding the grossness with fair ornament! *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.

Thames. I believe, as cold a night as 'tis, he could wish himself in the Thames up to the neck. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.

Thane of Cawdor. *Macb.* i. 2.——The Thane of Cawdor lives. *Ibid.* i. 3.

Thane of Rosse. The worthy Thane of Rosse. *Macb.* i. 2.

Thankful. Proud can I never be of what I hate, But thankful even for hate, that is meant love. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Thankfulness. You learn me noble thankfulness. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.

Thankless child. How sharper than a serpent's tooth it is To have a thankless child. *Lear*, i. 4.

Thanks. Currish thanks is good enough for

[1] Probe.

[1] Infect.

such a present. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 4.——When a man thanks me heartily, methinks, I have given him a penny, and he renders me the beggarly thanks. *As You Like It*, ii. 5.——Such thanks I give As one near death to those that wish him live. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——I can no other answer make but thanks, And thanks, and ever thanks. Often good turns Are shuffled off with such uncurrent pay. *Tw. Night*, iii. 3.——Evermore thanks, the exchequer of the poor. *Rich. ii.* ii. 3.——All my treasury Is yet but unfelt thanks, which more enriched Shall be your love and labour's recompense. *Ibid.*——And take his thanks, that yet hath nothing else. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.——I shall live, my lord, to give them thanks, That were the cause of my imprisonment. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——And thanks to men Of noble minds are honourable meed. *Tit. And.* i. 2.——The thanks I give, Is telling you that I am poor of thanks, And scarce can spare them. *Cymb.* ii. 3.——My thanks are too dear at a halfpenny. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Tharborough. I am his grace's tharborough. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.

Thassos. To Thassos send his body. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 3.

That. That that is, is. *Tw. Night*, iv. 2.——Why do you pity me?—That others do. *Cymb.* i. 7.

That-way-accomplished. A cunning thief, or a that-way-accomplished courtier, would hazard the winning of both first and last. *Cymb.* i. 5.

Thatch. And thatch your poor thin roofs With burdens of the dead. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Thaw. A man of continual dissolution and thaw. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 5.——I was duller than a great thaw. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.

Theatre. As in a theatre the eyes of men, After a well-graced actor leaves the stage, Are idly bent on him that enters next, Thinking his prattle to be tedious. *Rich. ii.* v. 2.

Theban. I'll talk a word with this same learned Theban. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Theft. There's warrant in that theft Which steals itself, when there's no mercy left. *Macb.* ii. 3.——O theft most base! That we have stolen what we do fear to keep. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.

Theme (s). Have just our theme of woe. *Temp.* ii. 1.——To me she speaks, she moves me for her theme. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2——For in a theme so bloody-faced as this, Conjecture, expectation, and surmise Of aids uncertain should not be admitted. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——With your theme, I could o'ermount the lark. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.——It will in time Win upon power, and throw forth greater themes For insurrections arguing. *Cor.* i. 1.——And have hearts Inclinable to honour and advance The theme of our assembly. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——And their contestation was theme for you. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.——Here he comes, and I must ply my theme. *Tit. And.* v. 2.——She is a theme of honour and renown. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.——Name her not now, sir, she's a deadly theme. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——His gentle lady, Big of this gentleman, our theme, deceased As he was born. *Cymb.* i. 1.——I will fight with him upon this theme, Until my eye-lids will no longer wag. *Hamlet*, v. 1.——The gracious queen, part of his theme, but nothing Of his ill-ta'en suspicion. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

"Then." But in such a "then" I write a "never." *All's Well*, iii. 2.

Theoric. Unless the bookish theoric, Wherein the toged consuls can propose As masterly as he. *Oth.* i. 1.

Theorique. He had the whole theorique of war in the knot of his scarf. *All's Well*, iv. 3.——The art and practice part of life Must be the mistress to this theorique. *Hen. v.* i. 1.

Thersites. When rank Thersites opes his masiff jaws, We shall hear music, wit, and oracle. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Thersites' body is as good as Ajax,' When neither are alive. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Theseus. The bouncing Amazon, Your buskined mistress and your warrior love, To Theseus must be wedded. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——Knowing I know thy love to Theseus. *Ibid.*

Thetis. Let the ruffian Boreas once enrage The gentle Thetis. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Thews. Care I for the limb, the thews, the stature, bulk, and big assemblance of a man? 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——Romans now Have thews and limbs like to their ancestors. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.——For nature, crescent, does not grow alone In thews, and bulk. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Thick. My sight was ever thick. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 3.

Thick-coming. Not so sick, my lord, As she is troubled with thick-coming fancies, That keep her from her rest. *Macb.* v. 3.

Thicken. And this may help to thicken other proofs, That do demonstrate thinly. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Thick sight. He was so forlorn, that his dimensions to any thick sight were invisible. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Thick skin. What would'st thou have, boor? What, thick skin? *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 5.——The shallowest thick skin of that barren sort. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

Thief. I had rather trust a thief to walk my ambling gelding, than my wife with herself. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Every true man's apparel fits your thief. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.——If you meet a thief, you may suspect him, by virtue of your office, to be no true man. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——What a deformed thief this fashion is! *Ibid.*——Do thou, an thou art king, hang a thief. 1 *Hen. iv.*——O for a fine thief of the age of twenty, or thereabouts! *Ibid.* iii. 3.—— f doth fear every bush an officer. 3 *Hen. v.*

Thief-stol'n. Had I been f-stol'n, As my two brothers, happy! *Cymb.* i.

Thievery. It is an honourable kind of thievery. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 1.——Injurious time now, with a robber's haste, Crams his rich thievery up. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 4.

Thieves. Stale to catch thieves. *Temp.* i.——Thieves for their robbery have authority When judges steal themselves. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——When you shall please to play the thieves for wives, I'll watch as long for you then. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6.——Thieves are not judged, but they are by to hear. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.——A plague upon't, when thieves cannot be true to one another. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——So desperate thieves, all hopeless of their lives, Breathe out invectives 'gainst the officers. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——So triumph thieves upon their conquered booty. *Ibid.*——We are not thieves, but men that much do want. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——They have dealt with me like thieves of mercy. *Hamlet*, iv. 6.

Thievish ways. Or walk in thievish ways. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1.

Thill-horse. Thou hast got more hair on thy

chin than Dobbin my thill-horse has on his tail. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.

Thimble (s). Though thy little finger be armed in a thimble. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.——Their thimbles into armed gauntlets change. *K. John*, v. 2.

Thine. Or I'll be thine, my fair, or not my father's. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Thing (s). With ruffs and cuffs, and fardingals and things. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.——O thou thing, Which I'll not call a creature of thy place. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——Things, bad begun, make strong themselves by ill. *Macb.* iii. 2.——I am no thing to thank God on, I would thou should'st know it. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 3.——Things ill-got, had ever bad success. 3 *Hen vi.* ii. 2.——Things done well, And with a care, exempt themselves from fear: Things done without example, in their issue Are to be feared. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——Things of like value, differing in the owners, Are prized by their masters. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——What, has this thing appeared again to night? *Hamlet*, i. 1.——Things standing thus unknown, shall live behind me. *Ibid.* v. 2.——A thing for me, it is a common thing. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Think (s). The world thinks, and I think so too. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——Let's think in private more. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——Yond' Cassius has a lean and hungry look; He thinks too much; such men are dangerous. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——Think, and die. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11.——*Pol.:* What do you think of me? *King:* As of a man faithful and honourable. *Pol.:* I would fain prove so. that what might you think, When I had seen this last love on the wing. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Thinking (s). An' bad thinking do not wrest true speaking, I'll offend nobody. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 4.——You may think, perchance, that I think you are in love: Nay, by'r lady, I'm not such a fool to think what I list, nor I list not to think what I can, nor, indeed, I cannot think, If I would think my heart out of thinking, that you are in Love, or that you will be in love, or that you can be in love. *Ibid.*——I can live no longer by thinking. *As You Like It*, v. 2.——I am wrapped in mine own thinkings. *All's Well*, v. 3.——As thou art sick for thinking, on no thought I think, Makes thee sick for thinking, so heavy nothing faint and shrink. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——I am afraid, His thinkings are below the moon, not worth His serious considering. *Timon. viii.* iii. 2.——There is nothing either good or bad, but thinking makes it so. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——I pray thee, speak to me as to thy thinkings. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Third. So the poor third is up, 'till death enlarge his confine. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 5.

Thirdborough. I know my remedy, I must go fetch the thirdborough. *Intro. to T. of Shr.* i.

Thirsty. A thirsty evil. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3.

Thisbe. In such a night, Did Thisbe fearfully o'er-trip the dew. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——Thisbe a grey eye or so, but not to the purpose. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.——Thisbe and Pyramus. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.

Thisne. Thisne, ah Pyramus. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2.

Thistle. Thou prick'st her with a thistle. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 4.——I meant plain holy-thistle. *Ibid.*

Thorn (s). Leave her to heaven, And to those thorns that in her bosom lodge, To prick and sting her. *Hamlet*, i. 5.——This thorn Doth to our rose of youth rightly belong. *All's Well*, i. 3.——The woe's to come; the children yet unborn Shall feel this day as sharp to them as thorn. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.——Hath not thy rose a thorn, Plantagenet? 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——To mow down thorns that would annoy our foot. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——What! can so young a thorn begin to prick? 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.

Thorny wood. Yonder stands the thorny wood. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.

Thorough. And if a man is thorough with them in honest taking up, then they must stand upon security. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Thoroughfare. It is a thoroughfare for steel, if it be not hurt. *Cymb.* i. 3.

Though. What though he love your Hermia? Lord, what though! *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.——No marvel then, though he were ill-affected. *Lear*, ii. 1.

Thought (s). Made wit with musing weak, heart sick with thought. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1.——His love sincere, his thoughts immaculate. *Ibid.* ii. 7.——A little time will melt her frozen thoughts. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——My thoughts do harbour with my Silvia nightly. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——My herald thoughts in thy pure bosom rest them. *Ibid.*——Heaven make you better than your thoughts! *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.——Let it not sound a thought upon your tongue Against my brother's life. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——Thoughts are no subjects; intents but merely thoughts. *Ibid.* v. 1.——It is past the infinite of thought. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——If the hair were a thought browner. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Those thoughts to me were oaks, to thee like osiers bowed. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.——Never so much as in a thought unborn, Did I offend your highness. *As You Like It*, i. 3.——Certainly a woman's thoughts run before her actions,—so do all thoughts that are winged. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Call home thy ancient thoughts from banishment. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 2.——His varying childness cures in me Thoughts that would thick my blood. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——My thought, whose murder yet is but fantastical, Shakes so my single state of man. *Macb.* i. 3.——Merciful powers! Restrain in me the cursèd thoughts that nature Gives way to in repose. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Always thought, That I require a clearness. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Thoughts speculative, their unsure hopes relate. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Though churlish thoughts themselves should be your [illegible] and [illegible] *John*, ii. 2.——And like a shifted wind unto a sail, It makes the course of thoughts to fetch about. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Could thought, without this object, Form such another? *Ibid.* v. 3.——Where I may think the remnant of my thoughts In peace, and part this body and my soul With contemplation and devout desires. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Be great in act, as you have been in thought. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Sky-aspiring and ambitious thoughts. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Then two beget A generation of still-breeding thoughts, And these same thoughts people this little world. *Ibid.* v. 5.——My thoughts are minutes; and with sighs they jar Their watches on mine eyes. *Ibid.*——Thoughts tending to ambition, they do plot Unlikely wonders. *Ibid.*——Thoughts tending to content, flatter themselves That they are not the first of fortune's slaves, Nor shall not be the last. *Ibid.*——But thought's the slave of life, and life time's fool. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.——Never a man's thought in the world keeps the roadway better than thine. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——Thy wish was father, Harry, to that thought. *Ibid.* iv. 4.

——For 'tis your thoughts that now must deck our kings, Carry them here and there. *Hen. v.* i. (Chorus).——For we have now no thought in us, but France; Save those to God. *Ibid.* i. 2. —— My thoughts are whirled like a potter's wheel. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 5.—— Steel thy fearful thoughts, And change misdoubt to resolution. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.—— Faster than spring-time showers, comes thought on thought; And not a thought, but thinks on dignity. *Ibid.*——Then, York, unloose thy long imprisoned thoughts. *Ibid.* v. 1.——My thoughts aim at a further matter; I Stay not for love of Edward, but the crown. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.—— His fault was thought, And yet his punishment was bitter death. *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.——Welcome, dear cousin, my thought's sovereign. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——All will come to nought, When such bad dealing must be seen in thought. *Ibid.* iii. 6.——Having no more but thought of what thou wert. *Ibid.* iv. 4.—— They did perform Beyond thought's compass. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——Holy and heavenly thoughts still counsel her! *Ibid.* v. 4.——Take thought, and die for Cæsar. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.—— Our worser thoughts heaven mend! *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.—— Therefore be cheered; make not your thoughts your prisons. *Ibid.* v. 2.——That thought is bounty's foe; Being free itself, it thinks all others so. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.——And that unbodied figure of the thought That gav't surmised shape. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Fair thoughts be your fair pillow. *Ibid.* iii 1.——My thoughts were like unbridled children, grown Too headstrong for their mother. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——And almost like the gods does thoughts unveil In their dumb cradles. *Ibid.* iii. 3.—— And, though trained up thus meanly I' the cave wherein they bow, their thoughts do hit The roofs of palaces. *Cymb.* iii. 3.——Had he been where he thought, By this had thought been past. *Lear*, iv. 6.—— Bear free and patient thoughts. *Ibid.*——The main descry stands on the hourly thought. *Ibid.* ——Love's heralds should be thoughts. *Ant. & Jul.* ii. 5.——Give thy thoughts no tongue, Nor any unproportioned thought his act. *Hamlet*, i. 3.——Our thoughts are ours, their ends none of our own. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——A thought which quartered, hath but one part wisdom. *Ibid.* iv. 4.—— There is pansies, that's for thoughts. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——Even so my bloody thoughts with violent pace, Shall ne'er look back, ne'er ebb to humble love. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Thought-executing. Thought-executing fires. *Lear*, iii. 2.

Thousand. Thousand good-morrows. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1.

Thracian. Thracian fatal steeds. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.

Thrall (s). The slaves of drink, and thralls of sleep. *Mach.* iii. 6.——Look gracious on thy prostrate thrall. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——Long time thy shadow hath been thrall to me. *Ibid.* ii. 3. ——And make me die the thrall of Margaret's curse. *Rich. iii.* iv. 1.

Thralled. And let me be a slave, to achieve that maid Whose sudden sight hath thralled my wounded eye. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——Nor sense to ecstacy was ne'er so thralled, But it reserved some quantity of choice. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Thrasonical. In general behaviour, vain, ridiculous, and thrasonical. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1. ——Cæsar's thrasonical brag, of—I came, saw, and overcame. *As You Like It*, v. 2.

Thread. He draweth out the thread of his verbosity finer than the staple of his argument. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.——Let not Bardolph's vital thread be cut With edge of penny cord. *Hen. v.* iii. 6.——Even when the navel of the state was touched, They would not thread the gates. *Cor.* iii. 1.

Threading. Threading dark eyed night. *Lear*, ii. 1.

Threat (s). Threat the glory of my precious crown. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.——What! threat you me with telling of the king? *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——And threats the throat of that his officer That murdered Pompey. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 5.——Are you so desperate grown to threat your friends? *Tit. And.* ii. 1.——To let an arrogant piece of flesh threat us. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——His liberty is full of threats to all. *Hamlet*, iv. 1.

Threaten. Threaten the threatner. *K. John*, v. 1.

Threatened. The things that threatened me, Ne'er looked but on my back; when they shall see The face of Cæsar, they are vanished. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.

Three. These three, Three thousand confident, in act as many. *Cymb.* v. 3.

Three-inch. Away, you three-[illegible] fool. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.

Three-legged stool. To [illegible]omb your noddle with a three-legged stool. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.

Three-man. Three-man song-men all. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.

Three-nooked world. The three-nooked world Shall bear the olive freely. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 6.

Three-pile. Three-pile, master, the mercer. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.——I have served prince Flor[illegible]el, and, in my time wore three-pile. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.

Three-piled. Thou art a three-piled piece, I warrant thee. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——Three-piled hyperboles, spruce affectation. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Three-suited. Three-suited knave. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Three times. Three times they breathed, and three times did they drink Upon agreement, of swift Severn's flood. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.

Thresher. Or like a lazy thresher with a flail, Fell gently down, as if they struck their friends. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.

Threshold. I will not over the threshold, 'till my lord return from the wars. *Cor.* i. 3.

Thrift. I am about thrift. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——French thrift, you rogues. *Ibid.*——I have a mind presages me such thrift, That I should questionless be fortunate. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.—— My well-won thrift, which he calls interest. *Ibid.* i. 3.——This was a way to thrive, and he was blest; And thrift is blessing, if men steal it not. *Ibid.*——How, i' the name of thrift, Does he rake this together? *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.—— And make them dread it to the doer's thrift. *Cymb.* v. 1.—— Thrift, thrift, Horatio! the funeral baked meats Did coldly furnish forth the marriage tables. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Thrifty. I have five hundred crowns, the thrifty hire I saved under your father. *As You Like It*, ii. 3.

Thrill. To thrill and shake Even at the crying of your nation's crow. *K. John*, v. 2.——Art thou not horribly afeared? doth not thy blood thrill at it? 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Thrilled. A servant that he bred, Thrilled with remorse, opposed against the act. *Lear*, iv. 2.

Thrive. I will thrive. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3. ——His friends like physicians, thrive, give him over. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 3.——I'll present How did I thrive in this fair lady's love, And she in mine. *Oth.* i. 3.

Throat (s). 'Tis shame to stand still; it is shame by my hand, and there is throats to be cut, and works to be done. *Hen. v.* iii. 2.——Seeking for Richmond in the throat of death. *Rich. iii.* v. 4.——Our throats are sentenced, and stay upon execution. *Cor.* v. 4.——This morning, for ten thousand of your throats I'd not have given a doit. *Ibid.*——Presented to my knife his throat. *Ibid.* v. 5 ——We have used our throats in Egypt. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6.——O you mortal engines, whose rude throats The immortal Jove's dread clamours counterfeit. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Throat of war. Away, my disposition, and possess me Some harlot's spirit! My throat of war be turned, Which quired with my drum, into a pipe Small as an eunuch, or the virgin voice That babies lulls asleep. *Cor.* iii. 2.

Throe (s). That gave to me many a groaning throe. *Hen. viii.* ii. 4.——And a birth, indeed, Which throes thee much to yield. *Temp.* ii. 1.—— With other incident throes, That nature's fragile vessel doth sustain In life's uncertain voyage. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 2 ——Lucina lent not me her aid, But took me in my throes *Cymb.* v. 4.

Throne. Here I and sorrow sit; Here is my throne, bid kings come bow to it. *K. John*, iii. 1.——There lives, or dies, true to king Richard's throne, A loyal, just, and upright gentleman. *Rich. ii* i. 3.——And shall I stand, and thou sit in my throne? 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Throng (s). So play the foolish throngs with one that swoons;—Come all to help him, and so stop the air By which he should revive. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4 ——I'll to the throng, Let life be short; else, shame will be too long. *Hen. v.* iv. 5.——A short knife and a throng. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.

Throstle. The throstle with his note so true. *Mid N. Dr.* iii. 1 ——If a throstle sing, He falls straight a capering. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2.

Throw (s). You can fool no more money out of me at this throw. *Tw. Night*, v. 1 ——Myself I throw, dread sovereign, at thy foot. *Rich. ii.* i. 1. ——Metellus Cimber throws before thy seat An humble heart. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1 ——The gods throw stones of sulphur on me. *Cymb.* v. 5.—— Why did you throw your wedded lady from you? *Ibid.*

Thrower-out. Since, fate against thy better disposition Hath made thy person for the thrower-out Of my poor babe. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.

Thrum. Cut thread and thrum; quail, crush, conclude and quell. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1

Thrummed-hat. There's her thrummed-hat and her muffler too. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.

Thrust (s). And understand what advice shall thrust upon thee. *All's Well*, i. 1 ——Every minute of his being thrusts Against my near'st of life. *Macb.* iii 1. —— Where doth the world thrust forth a vanity. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——I am eight times thrust through the doublet; four through the hose. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii 4.——Who's there, I say? How dare you thrust yourselves Into my private meditations? *Hen. viii* ii. 2. —— If the time thrust forth, A cause for thy repeal. *Cor.* iv. 1.——Thrust these reproachful speeches down his throat. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.

Thrusting. Thrusting this report into his ears. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 3.

Thrusting-on. This is the excellent foppery of the world, that, when we are sick in fortune,—often the surfeit of our own behaviour,—we make guilty of our disasters the sun, the moon, and the stars, as if we were villains by necessity; fools by heavenly compulsion; knaves, thieves, and treachers, by spherical predominance; drunkards, liars, and adulterers by an enforced obedience of planetary influence; and all that we are evil in, by a divine thrusting-on.[1] *Lear*, i. 2.

Thumb-ring. I could have crept into any alderman's thumb-ring. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Thumbs. By the pricking of my thumbs, something wicked this way comes. *Macb.* iv. 1.—— I will bite my thumb at them; which is a disgrace to them if they bear it. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.

Thump. Thump then, and I flee. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.——See thou thump thy master. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.

Thumped. Whom our fathers Have in their own land beaten, bobbed, and thumped. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.

Thunder. Dread rattling thunder. *Temp.* v. 1.——Let it thunder to the tune of "Green Sleeves." *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.——Could great men thunder As Jove himself does, Jove would ne'er be quiet. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——I will board her, though she chide as loud As thunder when the clouds in autumn crack. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——Have I not heard great ordnance in the field, And heaven's artillery thunder in the skies? *Ibid.*——With groans that thunder love. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——When shall we three meet again, In thunder, lightning, or in rain. *Macb.* i. 1.——The thunder of my cannon shall be heard. *K. John*, i. 1.——Our thunder from the south Shall rain their drift of bullets on this town. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Sound but another, and another shall, as loud as thine,—Rattle the welkin's ear, And mock the deep-mouthed thunder. *Ibid.* v. 2.——If Talbot do but thunder, rain will follow. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Thy voice is thunder, but thy looks [1]n humble. *Rich. iii.* i. 4. ——To tear with thunder the wide checks o' the air, And yet to charge thy sulphur with a bolt That should but rive an oak. *Cor.* v. 3.—— Secure of thunder's crack or lightning flash. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.——By him that thunders, thou hast lusty arms. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——And thou all-shaking thunder, Strike flat the thick rotundity o' the world. *Lear*, iii. 2.——To stand against the deep dread-bolted thunder. *Ibid.* iv. 7.——Anon, the dreadful thunder Doth rend the region. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Thunder-bearer. I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot, Nor tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Thunder-bolt. If I had a thunder-bolt in mine eye, I can tell who should down. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——Oak-cleaving thunder-bolts. *Lear*, iii. 2.

Thunder-darter. O thou great thunder-darter of Olympus, forget that thou art Jove, the king of gods. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Thunder'st. Foul-spoken coward! that thunder'st with thy tongue. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.

Thunder-master. No more, thou thunder-

[1] Impulse.

master, show Thy spite on mortal flies. *Cymb.* v. 4.

Thunder-stone. Have bared my bosom to the thunder-stone. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.

Thwack. We'll thwack him hence with distaffs. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Why, here's he that was wont to thwack our general. *Cor.* iv. 5.

Thwart (ed). That it may live, And be a thwart disnatured torment to her. *Lear*, i. 4.——I am thwarted quite From my great purpose in to-morrow's battle. *Troi. & Cres.* v. 1.——A greater power than we can contradict Hath thwarted our intents. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

Thwarting. O mischief strangely thwarting! *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.——And that the people of this blessèd land May not be punished with my thwarting stars. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 6.

Tiber. One that loves a cup of hot wine with not a drop of allaying Tiber in't. *Cor.* ii. 1.——That Tiber trembled underneath his banks, To hear the replication of your sounds. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 1.——The troubled Tiber chafing with her shores. *Ibid.* i. 2.

'Ticed. These two have 'ticed me hither to this place. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.

Tick. I had rather be a tick in a sheep, than such a valiant ignorance. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.

Tick-tack. As for the enjoying of thy life, who I would be sorry should be thus foolishly lost at a game of tick-tack. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3.

Tickle (d). Thy head stands so tickle on thy shoulders, that a milk-maid, if she be in love, may sigh it off. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3.——If my hair do but tickle me, I must scratch. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.——Nay, I'll tickle ye for a young prince, i'faith. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——I'll tickle your catastrophe. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——The state of Normandy Stands on a tickle point. *Ibid.* i. 1.——O Dissembling courtesy! how fine this tyrant Can tickle where she wounds! *Cymb.* i. 2.——She's tickled now; her fume can need no spurs. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——Such a nature, Tickled with good success, disdains the shadow Which he treads on at noon. *Cor.* i. 1.——I cannot choose but laugh, to think how she tickled his chin. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.

Tickle-brain. Peace, good pint pot, peace, good tickle-brain. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Tickling. Which is as bad as die with tickling. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.

Tiddle-taddle. There is no tiddle taddle, or pibble-pable, in Pompey's camp. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.

Tide. Their understanding Begins to swell, and the approaching tide Will shortly fill the reasonable shore That now lies foul and muddy. *Temp.* v. 1.——Half my power this night, Passing these flats, are taken by the tide. *K. John*, v. 6.——Among the high tides in the calendar. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——What a tide of woes Comes rushing on this woeful land at once! *Rich. ii.* ii. 2.——And think how such an apprehension May turn the tide of faction. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——'Tis with my mind, As with the tide swelled up unto its height. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.——The tide of blood in me Hath proudly flowed in vanity till now: Now doth it turn and ebb back to the sea, Where it shall mingle with the state of floods. *Ibid.* v. 2.——'A parted even just between twelve and one, e'en at turning o' the tide. *Hen. v.* ii. 3.——Ne'er through an arch so hurried the blown tide, As the recomforted through the gates. *Cor.* v. 4.——There is a tide in the affairs of men, Which, taken at the flood, leads on to fortune. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.——He keeps his tides well. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.——Let in the tide Of knaves once more; my cook and I'll provide. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——The waxing tide. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.——As if The passage and whole carriage of this action Rode on his tide. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——I have important business, the tide whereof is now. *Ibid.* v. 1.——The tide is now; nay, not thy tide of tears. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 2.——That ever lived in the tide of times. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.

Tidings. I pry'thee take the cork out of thy mouth, that I may drink thy tidings. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——When you should be told they do prepare, The tidings come, that they are all arrived. *K. John*, iv. 2.——The tidings that I bring Will make my boldness manners. *Hen. viii.* v. 1. It is a tidings To wash the eyes of kings. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1.

Tidy. Little tidy Bartholomew boar pig. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Tie. He loves your people; But [illegible] him not to be their bed-fellow. *Cor.* ii. 2.——[illegible]'ll not feel wrongs which tie him to an answer. *Lear*, iv. 2.

Tied. Tied up justice. *Mea. for M.* [illegible] 4.——And meet him, were I tied to run a-foot [illegible]en to the frozen ridges of the Alps. *Rich. ii.* [illegible]——One, that by suggestion, Tied all the kings. *Hen. viii.* iv. 2.——It is no matter if the [illegible] were lost; for it is the unkindest tied that ever man tied. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 3.

Tiger. The mild hind makes speed to catch the tiger. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——And this is he that did the tiger board. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——The Hyrcan tiger. *Macb.* iii 4.——Tigers' chaudron. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——A fasting tiger safer by the tooth. *K. John*, iii 1.——Oh, tiger's heart, wrapp'd in a woman's hide. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——Tiger of Hyrcania. *Ibid.* i. 4.——The tiger will be mild, while she doth mourn. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——The tiger now hath seized the gentle hind. *Rich. iii.* ii. 4.——There is no more mercy in him, than there is milk in a male tiger. *Cor.* v. 4.——Tigers must prey; and Rome affords no prey, But me and mine. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.——When did the tiger's young ones teach the dam? *Ibid.* ii. 3.——The herd hath more annoyance by the brize, Than by the tiger. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Tigers not daughters, what have you performed? *Lear*, iv. 2.——More fierce and more inexorable far, Than empty tigers. *Rom & Jul.* v. 3.

Tiger-footed. Tiger-footed rage, *Cor.* iii. 1.

Tight. My queen's a squire more tight at this than thou. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.

Tightly. Bear you these letters tightly. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.

Tike (or Tyke). Ay, sir Tike; like who more bold. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 5.——Or bobtail tike, or trundle tail. *Lear*, iii. 6.

Tilly-fally. Tilly-fally, Sir John. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Tilly-valley. Tilley-valley lady. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.

Tilt. This is no world To play with mammets and to tilt with lips. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.——But that he tilts With piercing steel at bold Mercutio's breast. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.

Tilter. As a puny tilter, that spurs his horse but on one side. *As You Like It*, iii. 4.

Tilting. His heart's meteors tilting in his face. *Com. of Err.* iv. 2.——Lo! he is tilting straight. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Time. What seek thou else In the dark backward and abysm of time. *Temp.* i. 2.——Time

goes upright with his carriage. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Wherefore waste I time to counsel thee? *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1.——Omitting the sweet benefit of time. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Time is the nurse and breeder of all good. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Time now serves not to expostulate. *Ibid.*——A little time my lord will kill that grief. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Filching like an unskilful singer, he kept not time. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——This is the third time: I hope good luck lies in odd numbers. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Time wears. *Ibid.*——When they see time They'll go or come. *Com. of Err.* ii. 1.——The time was once when thou unurged wouldst vow, That never words were music to thine ear. *Ibid.* ii. 2——Marry, sir, by a rule as plain as the plain bald pate of father Time himself, ... There's no time for a man to recover his hair that grows bald by nature. *Ibid.*——Learn to jest in good time; there's a time for all things. *Ibid.*——Why is Time such a nice S[illegible] of hair, being, as it is, so plentiful an excrement? *Ibid.*——Time is a very bankrupt, and owes more than he's worth to season. *Ibid.*——Nay, he's a thief, too: have you not heard men say That Time comes stealing on by night and day? If a' be in debt and theft, and a sergeant in the way, Hath he not reason to turn back an hour in a day? *Ibid.*——And careful hours with Time's deformed hand Have written sharp defeatures[1] in my face. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Oh, time's extremity, Hast thou so cracked and splitted my poor tongue In seven short years, that here my only son Knows not my feeble key of untuned cares? *Ibid.*——Well, as time shall try. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——In time the savage bull doth bear the yoke. *Ibid.*——He meant to take the present time by the top. *Ibid.* i. 2.——Time goes on crutches till Love have all his rites. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——The time shall not go dully by us. *Ibid.*——When spite of cormorant devouring Time. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——The extreme parts of Time extremely form All causes to the purpose of his speed. *Ibid.* v. 2.——As bombast, and as lining to the time. *Ibid.*——When we have chid the hasty-footed Time For parting us. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——How shall we beguile The lazy time, if not with some delight? *Ibid.* v. 1.——Stay the very riping of the time. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 8.——But 'tis to peize the time; To eke it, and to draw it out in length. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Waste no time in words. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——When I did hear The motley fool thus moral on the time, My lungs began to crow like chanticleer. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——Lose and neglect the creeping hours of time. *Ibid.*——The lazy foot of Time. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——The swift foot of Time. *Ibid.*——Time travels in divers paces to divers persons. *Ibid.*——Well, Time is the old justice that examines all such offenders. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——We kept time, we lost not our time.—I count it but time lost to hear such a foolish song. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Not one word more of the consumèd time: Let's take the instant by the forward top; For we are old, and on our quick'st decrees The inaudible and noiseless foot of Time Steals ere we can effect them. *All's Well*, v. 3.——These most brisk and giddy paced times. *Tw. Night*, ii. 4.——Thus the whirligig of Time brings in his revenges. *Ibid.* v. 1.——The time is worth the use on't. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 1.——I, that please some, with joy and terror Of good and bad, that makes and unfolds error, Now take upon me in the name of Time, to use my wings. *Ibid.* iv. (Chorus).——If ever you have spent time worse ere now; If never yet that Time himself doth say He wishes earnestly you never may. *Ibid.*——As every present time doth boast itself Above a better, gone. *Ibid.* v. 1.——If you can look into the seeds of time, And say which grain will grow, and which will not Speak then to me. *Macb.* i. 3.——Time and the hour runs through the roughest day. *Ibid.*——Thy letters have transported me beyond This ignorant present [time], and I feel now The future in the instant *Ibid.* i. 5.——To beguile the time, look like the time, *Ibid.*——But here upon this bank and shoal of time, We'd jump[1] the life to come. *Ibid.* i. 7.——Nor time nor place Did then adhere. *Ibid.*——Time thou anticipat'st my dread exploits. *Ibid.* v. 1.——What I can redress, As I shall find the time to friend, I will. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——We shall not spend a large expense of time. *Ibid.* v. 7.——Old Time, the clock-setter, that bald sexton, Time, Is it as he will? *K. John*, iii. 1.——And creep time ne'er so slow, Yet it shall come for me to do thee good. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——The present time's so sick, That present medicine must be ministered, Or overthrow incurable ensues. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Be stirring as the time. *Ibid.*——I am not glad that such a sore of time Should seek a plaister by contemned revolt. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Take from Time His charters and his customary rights. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——To take advantage of the absent time. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——I wasted time, and now doth Time waste me. *Ibid.* v. 5.——The hope and expectation of thy time Is ruined. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——I would the state of time had first been whole, Ere he by sickness had been visited. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——And Time that takes survey of all the world Must have a stop. *Ibid.* v. 4.——The times are wild. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——Some relish of the saltness of time. *Ibid.* i. 2.——We are Time's subjects, and time bids be gone. *Ibid.* i. 3.——I feel me much to blame, So idly to profane the precious time. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Such things become the hatch and brood of Time. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Let time shape, and there an end. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Construe the times to their necessities. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——It is the time, And not the king, that doth you injuries. *Ibid.*——The time misordered doth, In common sense Crowd us and crush us to this monstrous form To hold our safety up. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Now he weighs time, even to the utmost grain. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.——Were growing time once ripened to my will. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——Of one or both of us the time is come. 2 *Hen. v* . v. 2.——When this is known, then to divide the times. O piteous spectacle! O bloody times! 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.——O heavy times, begetting such events! *Ibid.*——Sent before my time Into this breathing world. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——Mellowed by the stealing hours of time. *Ibid.* iii. 7.——When old Time shall lead him to his end, Goodness and he fill up one monument. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——For holy offices I have a time; a time To think upon the part of business which I bear i' the state: and nature does require Her times of preservation. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Will the time serve to tell. *Cor.* i. 6.——The dust on antique time would lie unswept. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——If the time thrust forth A cause for thy repeal. *Ibid.* iv. 1.

[1] Defacements.

[1] Risk.

——Time's state made friends of them. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——Every time Serves for the matter that is then born in it. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Be you not troubled with the time which drives O'er your content these strong necessities. *Ibid.* iii. 6.——With news the time's with labour; and throes forth Each minute some. *Ibid.* iii. 7.——And time is at his period. *Ibid.* iv. 12.——And canst use the time well, if the time use thee well. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 1.——Strange times that weep with laughing, not with weeping. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Time must friend or end. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——When time is old and hath forgot itself. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Time hath, my lord, a wallet at his back, Wherein he puts alms for oblivion. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Time is like a fashionable host, That slightly shakes his parting guest by the hand, And with his arms outstretched, as he would fly, Grasps in the comer. *Ibid.*——For beauty, wit, High birth, vigour of bone, desert in service, Love, friendship, charity, are subiects all To envious and calumniating Time. *Ibid.*——Injurious time, now with a robber's haste Crams his rich thievery up, he knows not how. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——The end crowns all, And that old common arbitrator, Time, Will one day end it. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——It is my mistress: Since she is living Let the time run on To good or bad. *Cymb.* v. 5.——The time will not allow the compliments Which very manners urges. *Lear*, v. 3.——Time be thine, And thy best graces: Spend it at thy will. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——The time is out of joint. *Ibid.* i. 5.——For who would bear the whips and scorns of Time? *Ibid.* iii. 1.

Time-bewasted. Time-bewasted light. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.

Timed. Whose every motion Was timed with dying cries. *Cor.* ii. 2.

Time's flies. Trencher-friends; time's flies *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6.

Time-honoured. Old John of Gaunt, time-honoured Lancaster. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.

Timeless. Who performed the bloody office of his timeless[1] end. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.——Must I behold thy timeless cruel death? 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.——Poison, I see, hath been his timeless end. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

Timelier. And thanks to you That called me timelier than my purpose, hither. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6.

Timely. He did command me to call timely on him; I have almost slipt the hour. *Macb.* ii. 3.

Time of day. What a devil hast thou to do with the time of the day? 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Time-pleaser. The devil a Puritan that he is, or anything constantly but a time-pleaser. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.

Time to come. By the time to come—That thou hath wrongèd in the time o'er-past. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.

Timon. And critic Timon laugh at idle toys. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——Timon (of Athens), *passim.*

Tinct. Plutus himself That knows the tinct and multiplying medicine. *All's Well*, v. 3.——And there I see such black and grainèd spots As will not leave their tinct. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Tincture. If word nor oath Prevail not, go and see: if you can bring Tincture, or lustre, in her lip, her eye, Heat outwardly, or breath within, I'll serve you, As I would do the gods. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.——And that great men shall press For tinctures, stains, relics, and cognizance. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.

Tinder-box. I am glad I am so acquit of this tinder-box. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.

Tinder-like. Hasty and tinder-like, upon too trivial motion. *Cor.* ii. 1.

Tinkers. To gabble like tinkers at this time of night. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.——I am so good a proficient, in one quarter of an hour, that I can drink with any tinker in his own language, during my life. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——The lord ambassador Sent from a sort of tinkers to the king. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Tip-toe. Jocund day Stands tip-toe on the misty mountains' tops. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Tire. The ship-tire, the tire-[illegible]ant, or any other tire of the Venetian admittan[illegible] *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.——I like the new[illegible] within excellently. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* [illegible].——And like an empty eagle, Tire[1] on the fl[illegible] me and of my son. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——[illegible] my tires and mantles on him, whilst I [illegible] word Phillipan. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.——And [illegible] the essential vesture of creation——Does tir[illegible] ingener (Knight). *Oth.* ii. 1.——

Tired. Woman-tired. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.

Tir'st. When thou shalt be disedged by her That now thou tir'st on. *Cymb.* iii. 4.

Tiring. Upon that were my thoughts tiring. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6.——[illegible]e th[illegible]

Tiring-house. [illegible]-hawthorn brake shall be our tiring-house. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.

Tirra-lirra. [illegible]o sor[illegible]e lark that tirra-lirra chants. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.

Tirrits. [illegible] thy b[illegible] swear keeping house, before I'll be in these tirrits and frights. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Titan. Didst thou never see Titan kiss a dish of butter, pitiful hearted Titan, that melted at the sweet tale of the sun? 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Whose virtues will, I hope, Reflect on Rome, as Titan's rays on earth. *Tit. And.* i. 2.——Yet do thy cheeks look red as Titan's face. *Ibid.* ii. 5.——Let Titan rise as early as he dare, I'll through and through you. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 11.——Alack, no remedy to the greedy touch Of common kissing Titan. *Cymb.* iii. 4.——And fleckèd darkness, like a drunkard, reels, From forth day's pathway, made by Titan's wheels. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3.

Titania. Titania, I am a spirit of no common rate, The summer still doth tend upon my state, And I do love thee. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——Titania waked and straightway loved an ass. *Ibid.* iii. 2.

Tithe. No Italian priest Shall tithe or toll in our dominions. *K. John.* iii. 1.——Every tithe soul, 'mongst many thousand dismes, Hath been as dear as Helen's. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.

Titinius. Come in Titinius. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3, (and also v. 1, and v. 3).

Title. And seal the title with a lovely kiss. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——'Tis only title thou disdain'st in her, the which I can build up. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——O that I had a title good enough to keep his name company! *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1.——Now does he feel his title Hang loose about him, like a giant's robe Upon a dwarfish thief. *Macb.* v. 2.——Barely in title, not in revenue,—Richly in both if justice had her right. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——

[1] Premature.

[1] Feed previously.

And withal to pry Into his title,—the which we find Too indirect for long continuance. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.——The severals and unhidden passages Of his true titles to some certain dukedoms. *Hen. v.* i. 1.——Will you we show our title to the crown? If not, our swords shall plead it in the field. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——Under what title shall I woo for thee? *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——You may wear her in title yours: but, you know, strange fowl light upon neighbouring ponds. *Cymb.* i. 5.——All thy other titles thou hast given away, that thou wast born with. *Lear*, i. 4.

Title-leaf. Yea, this man's brow, like to a title-leaf, Foretells the nature of a tragic volume. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.

To-and-fro-conflicting. To-and-fro-conflicting wind and rain. *Lear*, iii. 1.

To be or not to [illegible] that is the question. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.

Toad. Wi[illegible] like the toad, ugly and venomous, Wears [illegible]ned precious jewel in his head. *As You Like it* [illegible]ll g.——How she longed to eat adders' heads lull[illegible]ds carbonadoed. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——[illegible] toad, under coldest stone, Days and [illegible]toad, that [illegible]-one. *Macb.* iv. 1.——Let thy [illegible]mory waste thirty up thy venom, And heavy-le[illegible]aders, that suck[illegible] their way. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2. [illegible]gaited toads, lie in[illegible]ds or lizards' dreadful stings. ——As venomed toad[illegible] Never hung poison on a 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.——[illegible]. i. 2.——To help thee fouler toad. *Rich. iii.* backed toad. *Ibid.* i. curse this poisonous bunch-[illegible] foul bunch-backed 3.——That bottled spider, that[illegible]nd, where is thy toad. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——Thou toa[illegible] brother Clarence? *Ibid.*——I do hate a proud man, as I hate the engendering of toads. *Troi. & Cress* ii. 3.——But she, good soul, had as lieve see a toad, a very toad, as see him. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.——Some say the lark and loathed toad change eyes. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——Or keep it a cistern for foul toads To knot and gender in. *Oth.* iv. 2.——I had rather be a toad, And live upon the vapour of a dungeon, Than keep a corner in the thing I love For others' uses. *Ibid.* iii. 3.

Toad-spotted. A most toad-spotted traitor. *Lear*, v. 3.

Toad's-stool, learn me the proclamation. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.

Toast. Either to harbour fled, Or made a toast for Neptune. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Toasts and butter. I pressed me none but such toasts and butter, with hearts in their bellies no bigger than pins' heads. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.

Tod. Every 'leven wether tods; every tod yields pound and odd shilling. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.

Toe. The great toe! why the great toe?——For that being one o' the lowest, basest, poorest, Of this most wise rebellion, thou go'st foremost. *Cor.* i. 1.

Tofore. Some obscure precedence that hath tofore been slain. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.——Farewell, Lavinia, my noble sister; O, would thou wert as thou 'tofore hast been. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.

Toged. Toged consuls. *Oth.* i. 1. "Tounged consuls" (Knight).

Toil. They have pitched a toil; I am toiling in a pitch. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——Why do you go about to recover the wind of me, as if you would drive me into a toil? *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Token. You loved not her, to leave her token. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 4.——For the Lord's tokens on you do I see *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——That what in time proceeds, May token to the future our past deeds. *All's Well*, iv. 2.——Do you not read some tokens of my son, In the large composition of this man? *K. John*, i. 1.——That all their eyes may bear those tokens home, Of our restored love and amity, 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.——This token serveth for a flag of truce Betwixt ourselves. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——By wounding his belief in her renown With tokens thus and thus. *Cymb.* v. 5. ——Send thy token of reprieve. *Lear*, v. 3.—— I never gave him token. *Oth.* v. 2.

Tokened. On our side like the tokened pestilence, Where death is sure. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 8.

Tolerable. For the watch to babble and talk is most tolerable and not to be endured. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.

Toll. I will buy me a son-in-law in a fair, and toll him: for this, I'll none of him. *All's Well*, v. 3.

Tolling. When, like the bee, tolling[1] from every flower, The virtuous sweets, Our thighs with wax, our mouths with honey packed, We bring it to the hive, and, like the bees, Are murdered for our pains. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.

Tomb. In a tomb where scandal never slept, Save this of hers, framed by thy villainy. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——Hang her an epitaph upon her tomb, And sing it to her bones. *Ibid.* ——If a man do not erect in this age his own tomb, ere he dies, he shall live no longer in monument, than the bell rings and the widow weeps. *Ibid.* v. 2.——A tomb must cover thy sweet eyes. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——Gilded tears do worms infold. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7.——May he continue long in his highness' favour, and do justice For truth's sake and his conscience; that his bones, When he has run his course, and sleeps in blessings, May have a tomb of orphans' tears wept on 'em. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Methinks, I see thee, now thou art below, As one dead in the bottom of a tomb. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.——Sweet tomb, that in thy circuit dost contain The perfect model of eternity. *Ibid.* v. 3. (In some editions.)

Tomboys. To be partnered with tomboys. *Cymb.* i. 7.

Tom o' Bedlam. My cue is villanous melancholy, with a sigh like Tom o' Bedlam. *Lear*, i. 2.

To-morrow. To-morrow, to-morrow, and to-morrow, creeps in this petty pace from day to day, To the last syllable of recorded time, And all our yesterdays have lighted fools The way to dusty death. *Macb.* v. 5.

Tongs and bones. I have a reasonable good ear in music, let us have the tongs and the bones. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.

Tongue. A spendthrift of tongue. *Temp.* ii. 1. ——Tongue with a tang. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Mortality and mercy in Vienna Live in thy tongue and heart. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——If you should need a pin, You could not with more tame a tongue desire it. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——How might she tongue me. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——Be not thy tongue thy own shame's orator. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2. ——My tongue, though not my heart shall have its will. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Oh, time's extremity; Hast thou so cracked and splitted my poor tongue In seven short years? *Ibid.* v. 1.——A bird of my tongue. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.—— I would my horse had the speed of your tongue.

[1] Some editions read "culling."

Ibid.——Half signior Benedick's tongue in count John's mouth. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——By my troth, niece, thou wilt never get thee a husband, if thou be so shrewd of thy tongue. *Ibid.*——All hearts, in love, use their own tongues. *Ibid.*——I cannot endure my lady Tongue. *Ibid.*——He hath a heart as sound as a bell, And his tongue is the clapper, for what his heart thinks his tongue speaks. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——What pace is it thy tongue keeps? *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Men are only turned into tongue, and trim ones too. *Ibid.* v. 1.——No woman shall come within a mile of my court, on pain of losing her tongue. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——Which his fair tongue—conceit's expositor—Delivers in such apt and gracious words. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——His tongue all impatient to speak and not see. *Ibid.*——Lend me the flourish of all gentle tongues. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——His humour is lofty, his discourse peremptory, his tongue filed. *Ibid.* v. 1.——You have a double tongue within your mask *Ibid.* v. 2.——Sweet lord Longaville, rein thy tongue. *Ibid.*——The world's large tongue Proclaims you for a man replete with mocks. *Ibid.* Oh, never will I trust to speeches penned, Nor to the motion of a schoolboy's tongue. *Ibid.*——The tongues of mocking wenches are as keen As is the razor's edge invisible. *Ibid.*——Man's tongue is not able to conceive what my dream was. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.——Silence is only commendable in a neat's tongue dried. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——Finds tongues in trees, books in the running brooks. *As You Like It*, ii. 1.——Tongues I'll hang on every tree, That shall civil[1] sayings show. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——With my tongue in your tail. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Only sin And hellish obstinacy tie thy tongue. *All's Well*, i. 3.——I find my tongue is too foolhardy. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Tongue, I must put you into a butter-woman's mouth, and buy another of Bajazet's mule.[2] *Ibid.*——Ere my heart Durst make too bold an herald of my tongue. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Let my tongue blister: And never to my red-looked anger be The trumpet any more. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 2.——I have deserved All tongues to talk their bitterest. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——And make reply without a tongue. *K. John*, iii. 3.——Oh that my tongue were in the thunder's mouth! *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Cut out my tongue, so I may keep mine eyes. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——What my tongue speaks, my right drawn sword may prove. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——The bitter clamour of two eager tongues. *Ibid.*——And now my tongue's use is to me no more than an unstringed viol or a harp. *Ibid.* i. 3.——Within my mouth you have engaoled my tongue, Doubly portcullised with my teeth and lips: . . . What is thy sentence then but speechless death, Which robs my tongue from breathing native breath? *Ibid.*——Tongues of dying men Enforce attention like deep harmony. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——This tongue that runs so roundly in thy head Should run thy head from thy unreverent shoulders. *Ibid.*——His tongue is now a stringless instrument. *Ibid.*——Discomfort guides my tongue, And bids me speak of nothing but despair. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——More health and happiness betide my liege Than can my care-tun'd tongue deliver him. *Ibid.*——Guard it, I pray thee, with a lurking adder, Whose double tongue may with a mortal touch Throw death upon thy sovereign's enemies. *Ibid.*——My tongue hath but a heavier tale to say. *Ibid.*——He does me double wrong That wounds me with the flatteries of his tongue. *Ibid.*——I know your daring tongue Scorns to unsay what once it hath delivered. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——My tongue cleave to my roof within my mouth, Unless a pardon ere I rise or speak. *Ibid.* v. 3.——An' if I were thy nurse, thy tongue to teach, "Pardon" should be the first word of thy speech. *Ibid.*——And gave the tongue a helpful ornament; A virtue that was never seen in you. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——And his tongue sounds ever after as a sullen bell, Remembered knolling a departing friend. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——Your tongue divine To a loud trumpet, and a point of war. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——I have a whole school of tongues in this belly of mine; and not a tongue of them all speaks any other word but my name. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——These fellows of infinite tongue, that can rhyme themselves into ladies' favours; they do always reason themselves out again. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——Our tongue is rough, coz.; and my condition is not smooth. *Ibid.*——Sharp Buckingham unburdens with his tongue The envious load of lies upon his heart. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——My tongue should stumble in mine earnest words. *Ibid.*——And let thy tongue be equal with thy heart. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Whose tongue more poisonous than the adder's tooth. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——Nor can my tongue unload my heart's great burden. *Ibid.* i. 1.——His ill-boding tongue no more shall speak. *Ibid.* ii. 6.——Have I a tongue to doom my brother's death, And shall that tongue give pardon to a slave? iv. *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.——Tongues spit their inclination. Put, and cold hearts freeze. *Hen. viii* 2 to son——The tongue our trumpeter. *Cor.* i. 1.——'st thou, these are the tribunes of the people, The tongues of the common mouth. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——You Mint, a tongue, More than the instant army we can make, Might stop our countryman. *Ibid.* v. 1.——This tongue had not offended so to-day If Cassius might have ruled. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 1.——Mince not the general tongue. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——So, now go tell, an if thy tongue can speak, Who 'twas that cut thy tongue and ravished thee. *Tit. And.* ii. 5.——Speaking is for beggars; he wears his tongue in 's arms. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——Struck me with her tongue most serpent-like, Upon the very heart. *Lear*, ii. 4.——And that thy tongue some say of breeding breathes. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Blistered be thy tongue for such a wish! *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.

Tongued. Pay him the due of honey-tongued Boyet. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Tongueless. Even from the tongueless caverns of the earth. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.

Tongue-tied our queen? speak you. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——You might haply think, Tongue-tied ambition, not replying, yielded. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.——They vanished tongue-tied in their guiltiness. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 1.——And Cupid grant all tongue-tied maidens here, Bed, chamber, Pandar to provide this gear. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Tongues (Languages.) I would I had bestowed that time in the tongues, that I have in fencing, dancing, and bear-baiting. *Tw. Night*, i. 3.

Too. I will not take too much for him. *Temp.* ii. 2.

Took. And took it on his death, That this, my mother's son, was none of his. *K. John*, i. 1.

Tool. Or have we some strange Indian with the great tool, come to court, the women to besiege us. *Hen. viii.* v. 3.——Take you the tool.

[1] Melancholy. [2] Mr. Dyce would read "mute."

Tit. And. iv. 3.——Having work more plentiful than tools to do't. *Cymb.* v. 3.——Draw thy tool, here comes of the house of the Montagues. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.

Tooth-ache. Yet is this no charm for the tooth-ache. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.——There was never yet philosopher that could endure the tooth-ache patiently. *Ibid.* v. 1.——He that sleeps, feels not the tooth-ache. *Cymb.* v. 4.

Tooth of time. When it deserves with characters of brass, A forted residence 'gainst the tooth of time. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.

Tooth-pick. Now your traveller, He and his tooth-pick at my worship's mess. *K. John,* i. 1.

Tooth-picker. Fetch you a tooth-picker now from the farthest inch of Asia. *Much Ado Ab. Noth* ii. 1.

Top. Take the present time by the top. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 2.——And bowed his eminent top to their low ranks. *All's Well,* i. 2.——He's a coward and coystril, that will not drink to my niece, till his brains turn o' the toe like a parish top. *Twel. Night,* i. 3.——The centre is not big enough to bear A school-boy's top. *Wint. Tale,* ii. 1.——And wears upon his baby-brow the round and top of sovereignty. *Macb.* iv. 1.——He refined me about with his finger and thumb, as one would set up a top. *Cor.* iv. 5.——Edmund the base shall top the legitimate. *Lear,* i. 2.——All the stored vengeances of heaven fall On her ingrateful top. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——And top extremity. *Ibid.* v. 3.

Topas. Sir Topas, the curate, who comes to visit Malvolio the lunatic. *Tw. Night,* iv. 2.

Top-gallant. Which to the high top-gallant of my joy, Must be my convoy in the secret night? *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Topless. Sometime great Agamemnon, Thy topless deputation he puts on. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3

Top-mast. And Montague our top-mast. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.

Topped. So far he topped my thought. *Hamlet,* iv. 7.

Topping. And topping all others in boasting. *Cor.* ii. 1.

Topples. Down topples she. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——Though castles topple on their warders' heads. *Macb.* iv. 1.——And topples down Steeples and moss-grown towers. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——I'll look no more; lest my brain turn, and the deficient sight Topple down headlong. *Lear,* iv. 6.

Top-proud. This top-proud fellow. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Torch. Give me a torch. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4, and v. 3.——What torch is yond', that vainly lends his light To grubs and eyeless skulls? *Ibid.* v. 3.

Torch-bearers. We have not spoke us yet of torch-bearers. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 4.——Fair Jessica shall be my torch-bearer. *Ibid.*——Descend, for you must be my torch-bearer. *Ibid.* ii. 6.

Torches. Heaven doth with us, as we with torches do. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——Thou hast saved me a thousand marks in links and torches. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 3.——Here dies the dusky torch of Mortimer. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.——Behold, this is the happy wedding torch, That joineth Rouen unto her countrymen. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——For I spake to you for your comfort; Did desire you To burn this night with torches. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 2.——Since the torch is out, Lie down, and stray no further. *Ibid.* iv. 12.

Torments. What studied torments, tyrant, hast for me? *Wint. Tale,* iii. 2.——Will ope your lips. *Oth.* v. 2.

Torn. Prove Our loving lawful, and our faith not torn. *Love's L. Lost,* iv. 3.——Could promise to himself A thought of added honour torn from Hector. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Tortive. And divert his grain, Tortive and errant from his course of growth. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Tortoise. Come, thou tortoise. *Temp.* i. 2.——And in his needy shop a tortoise hung. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1.

Torture. No worse of worst extended, With vilest torture let my life be ended. *All's Well,* ii. 1.——The curses he shall have, the tortures he shall feel, will break the back of man, the heart of monster. *Wint. Tale.* iv. 3.——How now, foolish rheum, Turning dispiteous torture out of door. *K. John,* iv. 1.——Thou't torture me to leave unspoken that, Which, to be spoke, would torture thee. *Cymb.* v. 5.——May drive us to a render Where we have lived;[1] and to extort from's That which we have done, whose answer would be death Drawn on with torture. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——Thou, king, send out For torturers ingenious. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Bitter torture shall Winnow the truth from falsehood. *Ibid.*——This torture should be roared in dismal hell. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.——If thou dost slander her, and torture me, Never pray more. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Toryne. Cæsar has taken Toryne. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7.

Toss. Good enough to toss; food for powder, food for powder. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.

Tosseth. Lucius, what book is that she tosseth so? *Tit. And.* iv. 1.

To't. The wren goes to't, and the small gilded fly Does lecher in my sight. *Lear,* iv. 6.——To't luxury, pell-mell, For I lack soldiers. *Ibid.*——The fitchew, nor the soiled horse, goes to't With a more riotous appetite. *Ibid.*

Tottering. What news, what news, in this our tottering state? *Rich. iii* iii. 2.

Touch. Hast t.. ~ hich art but air, a touch, a feeling Of their afflic.ons. *Temp.* v. 1.——Let go that rude uncivil touch. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 4.——Take but possession of her with a touch. *Ibid.*——Hast thou killed him sleeping? O, brave touch! *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——Have you no modesty, no maiden shame, No touch of bashfulness? *Ibid.*——This she delivered in the most bitter touch of sorrow, that I e'er heard a virgin exclaim in. *All's Well,* i. 3.——Whose simple touch, Is powerful to araise king Pepin. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——He loves us not; he wants the natural touch. *Macb.* iv. 2.——But at his touch, Such sanctity hath heaven given his hand, They presently amend. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——To-morrow, good Sir Michael, is a day, Wherein the fortune of ten thousand men, Must 'bide the touch. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——Ah, Buckingham, now do I play the touch, To try if you be current gold indeed. *Rich. iii.* iv. 2.——Madam, I have a touch of your condition, That cannot brook the accent of reproof. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——His curses and his blessings Touch me alike, they are breath I not believe in. *Hen. viii.* ii. 2.——Give your friend Some touch of your late business. *Ibid.* v. 1.——My friends of noble touch. *Cor.* iv. 1.——If he will touch the estimate. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——Touch them with several fortunes. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——O thou touch of hearts! think thy slave

rebels. *Ibid.*——One touch of nature makes the whole world kin. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——I know no touch of consanguinity. *Ibid.* iv. 2. ——A touch more rare subdues all pangs, all fears. *Cymb.* i. 2.——Heavens, how deeply you at once do touch me. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Touch me with noble anger. *Lear*, ii. 4.——Might I but live to see thee in my touch, I'd say I had eyes again. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Touch me not so near. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Touched. Hath he borne himself penitently in prison? how seems he to be touched. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.——If love have touched you, nought remains but so. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——That you have touched his queen forbiddenly. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2. ——Camillo's flight, added to their familiarity, Which was as gross as ever touched conjecture, That lacked sight only, nought for approbation, But only seeing, all other circumstances Made up to the deed, doth push on this proceeding. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——He hath not touched you yet. *Macb.* iv. 3.——The life of all his blood Is touched corruptibly. *K. John*, v. 7 ——Touched you the bastardy of Edward's children? *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.——Nay then, farewell! I have touched the highest point of all my greatness. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2. It is lots to blanks, my name hath touched your ears. *Cor.* v. 2. ——Shall no man else be touched but only Cæsar? *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——Cæsar is touched. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1.—— They have all been touched, and found base metal. *Tim of Ath.* iii. 3.——I am no more touched than all Priam's sons. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.——If by direct or by collateral hand They find us touched, we will our kingdom give. *Ham.* iv. 5.

Touches. This touches me in reputation. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1.—— Of many faces, eyes, and hearts, To have the touches[1] dearest prized. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——I do remember in this shepherd boy Some lively touches of my daughter's favour. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Mine's a suit that touches Cæsar nearer.—What touches us ourself, shall be last served. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1. —— For not alone, The death of Fulvia, with more urgent touches, Do strongly speak to us. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——Your majesty, and we that have free souls, it touches us not. *Ham.* iii. 2.

Toucheth. For this business, It toucheth us as France invades our land. *Lear*, v. 1.

Touching. To treat of high affairs touching that time. *K. John*, i. 1.——What said Northumberland as touching Richmond? *Rich. iii.* v. 8.——O insupportable and touching loss! *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.

Tough. And I, tough senior, as an appertinent title to your old time, which we may name tough. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.——O sides, you are too tough! will you yet hold? *Lear*, ii. 4.

Tougher. We are tougher, brother, Than you can put us to't. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Toward. That is spoken like a toward prince. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.——I perceive four feasts are toward. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6.——Here's a noble feast toward. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6.——Do you hear aught, sir, of a battle toward? *Lear*, iv. 6. ——We have a trifling foolish banquet towards. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.

Tower-hill. The tribulation of Tower-hill, or the limbs of Lime-house, their dear brothers. *Hen. viii.* v. 3.

[1] Features.

Towering. The bravery of his grief did put me into a towering passion. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Tower(s). The cloud-capped towers, the gorgeous palaces. *Temp.* iv. 1.——Strong as a tower in hope, I cry, "amen." *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——Here's Beaufort, that regards nor God nor king, Hath here distrained the Tower to his use. 1 *Hen.* vi. i. 3. ——Some day or two, Your highness shall repose you at the Tower. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.——I do not like the Tower of any place: Did Julius Cæsar build that place? *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Ha, ma[illegible] how high thy glory towers, When the rich[illegible] ——Unof kings is set on fire! *K. John*, ii. 2. [illegible] lord Protector's hawks do tow[illegible] we[illegible] unprepared *vi.* ii. 1.

Town-bull. Such kin as the[illegible] [illegible]nprized precious to the town-bull. 2 *Hen. iv.* i[illegible]

Town's-end. There's but thr[illegible]ons now alive and fifty left alive, and they are [illegible]beds. *Oth.* end, to beg during life. 1 *Hen. iv.* [illegible]

Towze. We'll towze you, Joint by [illegible]h her; lest will know your purpose. *Mea. for Mea.* [illegible]mind again.

Toy. Even a toy in hand here, sir. [illegible] *Like It*, iii. 3.——There's toys abroad; [illegible]my unprotell thee more. *K. John*, i. 1.——Shall w[illegible]es of foul for toys. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——That for a [illegible] a thing of no regard, King Henry's peers, and [illegible]he chief nobility, Destroyed themselves. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——These, as I learn, and such like toys as these. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——If no unconstant toy, nor womanish fear, Abate thy valour in the acting it. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1.——The very place puts toys of desperation. *Hamlet*, i. 4.——Each toy seems prologue to some great amiss. *Ibid.* iv. 5.

Toze. Think'st thou, for that I insinuate, or toze from thee thy business, I am therefore no courtier? *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Trace. As we do trace this alley up and down. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——The castle of Macduff I will surprise, Seize upon Fife; give to the edge o' the sword His wife, his babes, and all unfortunate souls That trace his line. *Macb.* iv. 1.——Now all my joy trace the conjunction. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Tract. The tract of everything, Would by a good discourser lose some life Which action's self was tongue to. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Tractable. Thou shalt find me tractable to any honest reason. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 3.

Trade. My niece is desirous you should enter, if your trade be with her. *Tw. Night*, iii. 1.—— Or I'll be buried in the king's highway, Some way of common trade, where subjects' feet May hourly trample on their sovereign's head. *Rich. ii.* iii. 3.——His forward spirit Would lift him where most trade of danger ranged. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——(Cromwell) Stands in the gap and trade[1] of more preferments. *Hen. viii.* v. 1.——Have you any further trade with us? *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Traders. And traders riding to London with fat purses. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Tradition. Throw away respect, Tradition, form, and ceremonious duty. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.—— Will you mock at an ancient tradition? *Hen. v.* v. 1.

Traditional. You are too senseless-obstinate, my lord, Too ceremonious and traditional. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.

Traducement. 'Twere a concealment Worse than a theft, no less than a traducement, To hide your doings. *Cor.* i. 9.

[1] General cause

Traffic. No kind of traffic would I admit. *Temp.* ii. 1. I give thee kingly thanks, Because this is in traffic of a king. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 3.—Traffic's thy god, and thy god confound thee! *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.

Tragedian. Tut, I can counterfeit the deep tragedian. *Rich. iii.* iii. 5.

Tragedy. For thousands more that yet suspect no peril, Will not conclude their plotted tragedy. *2 Hen. vi.* iii. 1.—As if the tragedy Were played of brasiest by counterfeiting actors. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3. time. *Mic.* Look on the tragic loading of this bed.

Tooth-pick. tooth-pick at [illegible]. To make an act of tragic

Tooth-picker. Fetch. ii. 2.

from the farthest inch out thus upon no trail, never *Noth* ii. 1. I open again. *M. Wives of*

Top. Take the [illegible]-Trail your steel pikes. *Cor.* v. *Ado Ab.* Now to the field I will the Trojan trail. top to their [illegible]ress. v. 9.—Or else this brain of a coward [illegible] not the trail of policy so sure As it niece, [illegible] to do. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.—How cheer- top. [illegible] the false trail they cry! *Ibid.* iv. 5. engl[illegible] thou the puissant pike? *Hen. v.* iv. 1.

Tricken (s). These be the stops that hinder study [illegible]nite, And [illegible]m our intellects to vain delight. [illegible] *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.—Devilish Macbeth, By many of these trains,[1] hath sought to win me Into his power. *Macb.* iv. 3.—Let your trains March by us, that we may peruse the men We should have coped withal. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.—The very train of her worst wearing gown Was better worth than all my father's lands. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.—Me seemeth good, that, with some little train, Forthwith from Ludlow the young prince be fetched. *Rich. iii.* ii 2.—You train me to offend you. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3.

Trained. I trained thy brethren to that guileful hole Where the dead corps of Bassianus lay. *Tit. And.* v. 1.

Training. His training such, That he may furnish and instruct great teachers. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.

Traitor. Thou art a traitor to say so; thou would'st make an absolute courtier. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.—Walk aside the true folks, and let the traitors stay. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.—If she be a traitor, why, so am I. *As You Like It*, i. 3.—A traitor you do look like; but such traitors His majesty seldom fears. *All's Well*, ii. 1.—More she's a traitor; and Camillo is A federary with her. *Wint. Tale*; ii. 1.—When our actions do not, Our fears do make us traitors. *Macb.* iv. 2.—But cruel are the times when we are traitors,[2] And do not know ourselves *Ibid.*—What is a traitor?—Why one that swears and lies. *Ibid.*—Thou art a traitor, and a miscreant, Too good to be so and too bad to live. *Rich. ii* i. 1.—The more to aggravate the note, With a foul traitor's name stuff I thy throat. *Ibid.*—And when I mount, alive may I not light, If I be traitor, or unjustly fight! *Ibid.*—A recreant and most degenerate traitor. *Ibid.*—To prove him in defending of myself, A traitor to my God, my king, and me. *Ibid.* i. 3.—If ever I were traitor, My name be blotted from the book of life, And I from heaven banished. *Ibid.*—Why have you not proclaimed Northumberland, and all the rest revolted faction Traitors? *Ibid.* ii. 2.—Welcome, my lords; I wot your love pursues A banished traitor. *Ibid.* ii. 3.—I am no traitor's uncle. *Ibid.*—If I turn mine eyes upon myself, I find myself a traitor with the rest. *Ibid.* iv. 1.—My liege, beware, look to thyself; Thou hast a traitor in thy presence there. *Ibid.* v. 3.—The traitor lives, the true man's put to death. *Ibid.*—That I can witness; and a fouler fact Did never traitor in the land commit. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.—He can speak French, and therefore he is a traitor. *Ibid.* iv. 2.—So mighty are his varied enemies. His fortunes I will weep; and, 'twixt each groan, Say, "Who's a traitor? Gloucester he is none." *Ibid.* iii. 1.—Ha! durst the traitor breathe out so proud words? 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.—O passing traitor, perjured and unjust! *Ibid.* v. 1.—He was the covert'st sheltered traitor, That ever lived. *Rich. iii.* iii. 5.—The subtle traitor, This day had plotted, in the council house, To murder me. *Ibid.*—By day and night, he's traitor to the height. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.—I have this day received a traitor's judgment, And by that name must die. *Ibid.* ii. 1.—'Has spoken like a traitor, and shall answer As traitors do. *Cor.* iii. 1.—Thou art a traitor: False to thy gods, thy brother, and thy father. *Lear*, v. 3.—We would have had you heard The traitor speak, and timorously confess The manner and the purpose of his treason. *Rich. iii.* iii. 5.—He doth espy himself love's traitor. *K. John*, ii. 2.—Though those that are betrayed Do feel the treason sharply, yet the traitor Stands in worse case of woe. *Cymb.* iii. 4.

Traject. Bring them, I pray thee, with imagined speed, Unto the traject. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4.

Trammel. If the assassination Could trammel up the consequence. *Macb.* i. 7.

Trance. 'Tis time to stir him from his trance. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.

Tranio. Therefore Tranio for the time I study. *T. of Shr.* i. 1., and *passim.*

Transcendence. In a most weak and debile minister, great power, great transcendence. *All's Well*, ii. 3.

Transfigured. All their minds transfigured so together, More witnesseth than fancy's images. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.

Transform. Transform me then, and to your power I'll yield. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.

Transformation (s). My transformation has been washed and cudgelled. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 5.—Their transformations Were never for a piece of beauty rarer. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Transformed. I am transformed, master, am not I? *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.—Transformed scalp. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.—I think he be transformed into a beast; For I can no where find him like a man. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.

Transgression. He puts transgression to 't. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.—The flat transgression of a school-boy. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.—Heaven lay not my transgression to my charge. *K. John*, i. 1.

Translate. Happy is your grace, That can translate the stubbornness of fortune Into so quiet and so sweet a style. *As You Like It*, ii. 1.—Translate thy life into death, thy liberty into bondage. *Ibid.* v. 1.—I can with ease translate it to my will. *K. John*, ii. 2.—Wherefore do you so ill translate yourself Out of the speech of peace? 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.—Translate his malice toward you into love. *Cor.* ii. 3.—And, with private soul, Did in great Ilion thus translate him to me. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.—There's matter in these sighs, these pro-

[1] Schemes. [2] Corrupted.

found heaves; You must translate, 'tis fit we understand them. *Hamlet*, iv. 1.

Translated. Were the world mine, Demetrius being bated, The rest I'll give to be to you translated. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——Bless thee, Bottom, bless thee! thou art translated. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——And left sweet Pyramus translated there. *Ibid.* iii. 2.

Translation. A huge translation of hypocrisy. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Transmutation. By transmutation a bear-herd. *Induc to T. of Shr.* 2.

Transparent. Transparent Helen! Nature shows her art, That through thy bosom makes me see thy heart. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.——Transparent heretics, be burnt for liars. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2.

Transport. To transport him in the mind he is, Were damnable. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.——I shall not need transport my words by you. *Rich. ii.* ii. 3.——Might not you transport Her purposes by words? *Lear*, iv. 5.

Transportance. Give me swift transportance. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Transported. He cannot be heard of, out of doubt he is transported. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 2.

Transpose. That which you are, my thoughts cannot transpose. *Mach.* iv. 3.

Trans-shape. Thus did she an hour together trans-shape thy particular virtues. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.

Trap(s). God, and your majesty, Protect mine innocence, or I fall into The trap is laid for me! *Hen. viii.* v. 1.——Some Cupid kills with arrows, some with traps. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.

Trapped. Thy horses shall be trapped, Their harness studded all with gold and pearl. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 2.——Four milk-white horses, trapped in silver. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.

Trappings. Ay, sir, we are some of her trappings. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——These but the trappings and the suits of woe. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Trash. Being once perfected how to grow suits, How to deny them, who to advance, and who To trash for over-topping,[3] *Temp.* i. 2.——Lay hands upon these traitors, and their trash. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 4——If this poor trash of Venice whom I trash For his quick hunting, stand the putting on. *Oth.* ii. 1.——Gentlemen all, I do suspect this trash To be a party in this injury. *Ibid.* v. 1.——And sell the mighty space of our large honours For so much trash as may be grasped thus? *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.

Travail(s). Twenty-five years have I but gone in travail Of you, my sons. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——But on this travail look for greater birth. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——Obey our will which travails in thy good. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——God safely quit her of her burden, and With gentle travail. *Hen. viii.* v. 1.——Is all our travail turned to this effect? 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.

Travel. Here's a young maid, with travel much oppressed, And faints for succour. *As You Like It*, ii. 4.——After a demure travel of regard. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——I was bred and born Not three hours' travel from this very place. *Ibid.* i 2.——Call it a travel that thou takest for pleasure. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——But to stand stained with travel, and sweating with desire to see him. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 5.——And is very likely to load our purposes with what they travel for. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1.——I have had my labour for my travel. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 1.——And what he learns by this May prove his travel, not her danger. *Cymb.* iii. 5.

Travants, *Tim.* He and myself have travelled in the great *Lost*, v. 2.——A gifts. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1.

Trav[illegible] 2.——They come like s[illegible]er did lie, Though fo[illegible] *Jen. iv.* iv. 1.——Our [illegible] unpregnant, [illegible] Ou[illegible] *nry v.* iv. 3.——What [illegible] *or Mea.* iv. 4.——trave of these trim vaniti[illegible] *mlet*, ii. 2 during [illegible]ere's a trim r[illegible]bble l[illegible] kill [illegible] ared traveller. [illegible]eed known to t[illegible] content. *As You* [illegible]belongin[illegible] [illegible]d precious by my faith, you have[illegible]ough [illegible] *Ibid.* iv. 1.——A good tr[illegible] *Cæ.* [illegible]ons now alive the latter end of a dinner. [illegible]ns h. beds. *Oth.* Now spurs the lated traveller apa[illegible]never timely inn. *Mach.* iii. 3.

Travelling. Travelling a-bed. *Cy*[illegible] mind again.

Travel-tainted. And here travel-[illegible] am, have in my pure and immacu[illegible] my unprotaken Sir John Colvile, of the Dale. 2 [illegible] iv. 3.

Traverse. To see thee traverse. *M. Wives Wind.* ii. 3.——Quite traverse athwart to the heart of his lover. *As You Like It*, iii. 4.——Hol[illegible], Wart, traverse; thus, thus, thus. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——Have wandered with our traversed arms, and breathed Our sufferance vainly. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 5.——Traverse; go; provide thy money. *Oth.* i. 3.

Tray-trip. Shall I play my freedom at tray-trip, and become thy bond slave? *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.

Treachers. Treachers, by spherical predominance. *Lear*, i 2.

Treachery. Against such lewdsters, and their lechery, Those that betray them do no treachery. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 3.——He is composed and framed of treachery. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——Lest that the treachery of the two, Fled hence, be left her to perform. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——O, treachery! Fly, good Fleance, fly, fly, fly! *Macb.* iii. 3.——Paying the fine of rated treachery, Even with a treacherous fine of all your lives. *K. John*, v. 4.——On some known ground of treachery in him. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——I am justly killed With mine own treachery. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Treads. He ne'er drinks, But Timon's silver treads upon his lip. *Tim of Ath.* iii. 2.

Treason (s). Flat treason 'gainst the kingly state of youth. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——Then confess What treason there is mingled with your love.—None, but that ugly treason of mistrust. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——There may as well be amity and life 'Tween snow and fire, as treason and my love. *Ibid.*——Treason is not inherited. *As You Like It*, i. 3.——But treasons capital, confessed and proved, have overthrown him. *Macb.* i. 3.——These terms of treason doubled down his throat. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——Confess thy treasons ere thou fly this realm. *Ibid.* i. 3.——Shall we buy treason? and indent with fears. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——For treason is but trusted like the fox. *Ibid.* v. 2.——And you, lord archbishop, and you, lord Mowbray,—Of capital treason I attach you both. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.——Treason and murder ever kept together, As two yoke-devils sworn to either's purpose. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.——Gave thee no instance why thou should'st do treason, Unless to dub thee with the name of

[3] To "trash" is to fasten a weight round a dog's neck to prevent him from "over-topping," or, outrunning the rest of the pack.

traitor. *Ibid.*——I will give treason his payment into plows, I warrant you. *Ibid.* iv. 8.——And, by his treason, stand'st not thou attainted, Corrupted, and exempt from ancient gentry? 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——Condemned to die for treason, but no traitor. *Ibid.*——Hold, Peter, hold! I confess, I confess treason. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.——Call kinsman Gloster is as innocent [illegible] that yet shall treason to our royal [illegible] conclude their plotted treason or harm! iii. 1.——As if the tragedy Were brought time. *M.c.* Look on the tragic loading of this [illegible] not of basest by counterfeiting actors. 3 *Hen. vi.* from

Tooth-pick. tooth-pick at [illegible] ould with

Tooth-picker. Fet[illegible]. To make an [illegible]e. *Rich. iii.* from the farthest inch out the [illegible]xcited me to treason. *Noth* ii. 1. [illegible]ld I [illegible]s! that this treason were

Top. Take the [illegible] th[illegible]tector! *Lear*, iii. 5.——O *Ado Ab. Noth* [illegible]t[illegible]ood! *Oth.* i. 1. top to their [illegible] Against the undivulged pretence a coward [illegible] Sp[illegible]easonous malice. *Macb.* ii. 3. niece, [illegible]ned [illegible]s). You must lay down the treasures top. [illegible]ll [illegible]ody. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.——Besides, enc[illegible]s lul[illegible]ce the treasure of your time. *Tw Night*, ii. [illegible].——Even now, I might have looked upon my [illegible]een's full eyes; Have taken treasure from her lips. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.——Antony Hath sent after thee all thy treasure, with His bounty overplus. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 6.——Or your chaste treasure open To his unmastered importunity. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Treasury. All my treasury Is yet but unfelt thanks. *Rich. ii.* ii. 3

Treatise. I would have salved it with a longer treatise. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.

Treble. The treble jars. *T. of Shr.* iii. 1 —— Treble thee o'er. *Temp.* ii. 1.

Tree(s). Thou prun'st a rotten tree, That cannot so much as a blossom yield, In lieu of all thy pains and husbandry. *As You Like It*, ii. 3.——These trees shall be my books, And in their barks my thoughts I'll character. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Truly the tree yields bad fruit. *Ibid.*——And, that I love the tree from whence thou sprang'st, Witness the loving kiss I give the fruit. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 7 —— The royal tree hath left us royal fruit. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.——We take From every tree, lop, bark, and part o' the timber. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——The trees, by the way, should have borne men. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6.——The trees, though summer, yet forlorn and lean, O'ercome with moss and baleful mistletoe. *Tit. And.* ii. 3 ——Then was I as a tree, Whose boughs did bend with fruit. *Cymb.* iii. 3.——Will these mossed trees that have outlived the eagle, page thy heels. *Tim of Ath.* iv. 3.

Tremble. We survive To tremble under Titus' threatening look. *Tit. And.* i. 2.——Cloten, thou double villain, be thy name, I cannot tremble at it. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Trembling. I know it by thy trembling. *Temp.* ii. 2.——If trembling I inhibit thee, protest me The baby of a girl. *Macb.* iii. 4.——You have brought A trembling upon Rome. *Cor.* iv. 6.

Tremor cordis. I have tremor cordis on me: —my heart dances; But not for joy. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Trenchant. Let not the virgin's cheek Make soft thy trenchant sword. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Trenched. This weak impress of love is as a figure Trenchèd in ice, which with an hour's heat Dissolves to water, and doth lose his form. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 2 ——Safe in a ditch he bides, With twenty trenchèd gashes on his head. *Macb.* iii. 4.

Trencher. Stand between her back, sir, and the fire, Holding a trencher. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Serve with thy trencher hence. *Cor.* iv. 5. ——I found you as a morsel, cold, upon Dead Cæsar's trencher. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11.——And my estate deserves an heir more raised Than one that holds a trencher. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——He shift a trencher! he scrape a trencher! *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.

Trencher-friends. Trencher-friends, time's flies. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6.

Trencher-knight. Some trencher-knight. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Trencher-man. He's a very valiant trencher-man. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.

Trenches. Witness these trenches made by grief and care. *Tit. And.* v. 2.

Trent. I'll have the current in this place dammed up, And here the smug and silver Trent shall run In a new channel. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——You shall have the Trent turned. *Ibid.*

Trespass. Wilt thou not hide the trespass of thine own? Have we more sons? *Rich. ii.* v. 2. ——A trespass that doth vex my grievèd soul. *Ibid.* i. 1.——His trespass yet lives guilty in thy blood. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——Your son and daughter found this trespass worth, The shame which here it suffers. *Lear*, ii. 4.——Poor trespasses, More monstrous standing by. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.

Tresses. Comets importing change of times and states, Brandish your crystal tresses in the sky. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Treys. Nay, then two treys, an if you grow so nice, Metheglin, wort, and malmsey. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Trial. They will scarcely believe this without trial. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 2.——My noble father, . . Was by that wretch betrayed, And without trial fell. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——I leave him to your gracious acceptance, Whose trial shall better publish his commendation. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——Order the trial, marshal, and begin. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——I had my trial, And, must needs say, a noble one. *Hen. viii.* ii 1.

Trial-fire. With trial-fire touch me his finger-end. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.

Trib. Trib, fairies. *Ibid.* v. 4.

Tribulation. No audience but the tribulation of Tower-hill, or the limbs of Limehouse, their dear brothers. *Hen. viii.* v. 3.

Tribunes. Five tribunes to defend their vulgar wisdoms, Of their own choice. *Cor.* i. 1.—— Where the dull tribunes, That, with the fusty plebeians, hate thine honours. *Ibid.* i. 9.——Let me deserve so ill as you, and make me Your fellow tribune. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——He shall well know The noble tribunes are the people's mouths, And we their hands. *Ibid.*——A stone, Is soft as wax, tribunes more hard than stones. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.

Tribute. A brace of draymen bid—God speed him well, And had the tribute of his supple knee. *Rich. ii.* i. 4 ——If Cæsar can hide the sun from us with a blanket, or put the moon in his pocket, we will pay him tribute for light. *Cymb.* iii. 1. ——You must know Till the injurious Romans did extort This tribute from us, we were free. *Ibid.*

Trice. O the charity of a penny cord, it sums up thousands in a trice. *Cymb.* v. 4.——This is most strange, That she . . . . Should in this trice of time Commit a thing so monstrous, to dismantle, So many folds of favour. *Lear*, i. 1.

Trick(s). Faith my lord, I spoke it but according to the trick. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——I have within my mind a thousand raw tricks of these bragging Jacks. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4.——Petruchio is the master; That teacheth tricks eleven and twenty long, To tame a shrew, and charm her chattering tongue. *T. of Shr.* iv. 2.——'Twas pretty, though a plague, To see him every hour; to sit and draw His arched brows, his hawking eye, his curls In our heart's table,—heart too capable, Of every line and trick[1] of his sweet favour. *All's Well*, i. 1.——I know a man that had this trick of melancholy sold a goodly manor for a song. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Tricks he hath had in him, which gentlemen have. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Put thyself into the trick of singularity. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——And I Remain a pinched[2] thing; yea, a very trick, For them to play at will. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——The trick of his frown. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——He hath a trick of Cœur de Lion's face. *K. John*, i. 1.——A villanous trick of thine eye. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——I know a trick worth two of that. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——These tardy tricks of yours will, on my life, One time or other, break some gallows back. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.——At this instant, He bores me with some trick.[3] *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——In this point All his tricks founder. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——The very trick on't. *Cor.* iv. 6.——Nature prompts them In simple and low things, to prince it, much Beyond the trick of others. *Cymb.* iii. 3.——The trick of that voice I do well remember: Is't not the king? *Lear*, iv. 6.——But yet It is our trick; nature her custom holds, Let shame say what it will. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.——Here's fine revolution, an we had the trick to see it. *Ibid.* v 1.——How comes this trick upon him? *Oth.* iv. 2.——I have told you Of courts, of princes, of the tricks in war. *Cymb.* iii. 3.

Trick of State. That trick of state was a deep envious one. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.

Trick up. Which they trick up with new-tuned oaths. *Hen. v.* iii. 6.

Tricked. Horridly tricked With blood of fathers, mothers, daughters, sons. *Hamlet* ii. 2.

Trickings. Go get us properties and trickings for our fairies. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 4.

Tricksy. Tricksy spirit. *Temp.* v. 1.——That for a tricksy word defy the matter. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 5.

Trident. He would not flatter Neptune for his trident, Or Jove for's power to thunder. *Cor.* iii. 1.

Tried. For he hath still been tried an holy man. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 3

Trifle. Would he do so, I'd beg your precious mistress, Which he counts but a trifle. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.——A snapper-up of unconsidered trifles. *Ibid* iv. 2.——Win us with honest trifles, to betray us, In deepest consequences. *Macb.* i. 3.——And let us not forego that for a trifle, Which was bought with blood. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——His tyranny for trifles. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.——Trifles, light as air, Are to the jealous confirmations strong As proofs of holy writ. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Trifled. This sore night, Hath trifled former knowings. *Macb.* ii. 4.

Trifling. For Hamlet, and the trifling of his favour, Hold it a fashion and a toy in blood. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

1 Feature. 2 Petty. 3 Stabs me with some artifice.

Trigon. [illegible]ut, at hand, at hand, Ensues his man, be [illegible]tied end. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.
2 *Hen iv.* me[illegible] 'Tis like he'll question me Why [illegible]ou[illegible] his t[illegible]s are bent on him. *Troi. &*

Trilled. Down h[illegible]

Trim. [illegible]owing[illegible]nd [illegible]ship is ninio[illegible] *tn.* [illegible]ldst thou speak! That I gallants, full[illegible]ly as ha[illegible] *L. Lost*, v. 2.——A [illegible]essing bastard. *Lear*, iii. 2.——They come like s[illegible] 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——Our [illegible] unpregnant, And d[illegible] *Henry v.* iv. 3.——What [illegible]r *Mea.* iv. 4.——have of these trim vaniti[illegible]*mlet*, ii. 2.——There's a trim rabble l[illegible] kill thy[illegible]ed My noble steed, known to t[illegible] With all his trim belonging[illegible]. precious thousand, sir, Early though[illegible] riveted trim. *Ant. & Cleo.*[illegible]ons now alive trim. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——[illegible]beds. *Oth.* tent. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Forget you[illegible]never dainty trims, wherein You mad[illegible]her; lest angry. *Cymb* iii. 4.——Young Ad[illegible]mind again. that shot so trim *Rom. & Jul.* i. waken Juliet, go, and trim her up. [illegible]my unpro-

Trimmed. Trimmed in madam Julia. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 4.——Trimmed up [illegible]es of praises with a princely tongue. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. ——They cut thy sister's tongue, and ravished her, And cut her hands and trimmed her as thou saw'st. *Tit. And.* v. 1.

Trinkets. We'll see your trinkets here all forthcoming. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.

Trip. Trip and go. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.——To trip the course of law. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.——These her women can trip me if I err. *Cymb.* v. 5.——At gaming, swearing, or about some act, That has no relish of salvation in't; Then trip him. *Hamlet*, iii. 3.

Tripe. How say you to a fat tripe, finely broiled? *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.

Tripe-visaged rascal. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.

Triple. Of his old experience the only darling, He bad me store up as a triple eye. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——The triple pillow of the world transformed, into a strumpet's fool. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1.

Triple-turned. Triple-turned whore. 'Tis thou hast sold me to this novice. *Ibid.* iv. 10.

Triplex. Triplex, sir, is a good tripping measure. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.

Tripped It is young Orlando, that tripped up the wrestler's heels, and your heart both in an instant. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——By this we gather you have tripped since. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2——Nor tripped neither; you base foot-ball player. *Lear*, i. 4.

Tripping. And all the Greekish girls shall tripping sing. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.

Trippingly. Sing and dance it trippingly. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2.——Speak that speech, I pray you, as I pronounced it to you, trippingly on the tongue. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Tristful. Convey my tristful queen. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Tristful visage. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Triton. Hear you this Triton of the minnows? mark you His absolute "shall?" *Cor.* iii. 1.

Triumph. When triumph has become an alehouse guest. *Rich. iii.* v. 1.——Hold those justs and triumphs. *Ibid.* v. 2.——And triumphs over chance in honour's bed. *Tit. And.* i. 2.——Triumphs for nothing, and lamenting toys, Is jollity for apes, and grief for boys. *Cymb.* iv. 2. Do you triumph, Roman? Do you triumph? *Oth.* iv. 1.

know our
it as I am.

mviry, the
iv. 3.
u Like It,
.roc' my title

he first employer of Pandars.
h. v. 1.——In such a night,
mounted the Trojan wall.
.——Troilus had his brains
Grecian club. *As You Like*
's my spaniel Troilus? *T. of*
id rather be such a man as
iemnon and all Greece. *Troi.*

all constant men be Troiluses,
Cressids. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.
.ctor was but a Trojan in respect of
s *L. Lost*, v. 2.——First, unless you
nonest Trojan. *Ibid* ——Tut! there
Trojans that thou dream'st not of.
vi. ii. 1 ——Dost thou thirst, base Trojan,
.ave me fold up Priam's fatal web. *Hen. v.*
1.——Base Trojan, thou shalt die. *Ibid.*

.roll. Troll the catch. *Temp.* iii 2

Troll-my-dames. A fellow, sir, that I have known to go about with troll-my-dames. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.

Troop. Troop on. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3 —— Ghosts, wandering here and there, Troop home to church-yards. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii 2.——No? saw you not, even now, a blessèd troop Invite me to a banquet? *Hen. viii.* iv 2.——A solemn hunting is in hand, There will the lovely Roman ladies troop. *Tit. And.* ii. 1 ——I do invest you jointly with my power, Pre-eminence, and all the large effects That troop with majesty. *Lear*, i. 1.

Trophy. Giving full trophy, signal, and ostent, Quite from himself to God. *Hen. v.* v. (Chorus). ——Will you mock at an ancient tradition, began Upon an honourable respect, and worn as a memorable trophy of predeceased valour? *Ibid.* v 1.

Tropically. Marry, how? Tropically. *Hamlet*, i 1. 2.

Trossers. You rode like a kerne of Ireland, your French hose off, and in your strait trossers. *Hen. v.* iii. 7.

Trot. By my trot. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 4.—— Or an old trot with ne'er a tooth in her head, though she have as many diseases as two-and-fifty horses. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——I will trot tomorrow a mile, and my way shall be paved with English faces. *Hen. v.* iii. 7.——And by the waggon-wheel trot, like a servile footman. *Tit. And* v. 2.

Troth(s). By my troth, I speak my thought. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——By my two faiths and troths. *Ibid.*——Troth, my lord. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Troth, no, no more than reason. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Having sworn too hard a keeping oath, Study to break it, and not break my troth. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.

Troth-plight. As rank as any flax-wench, that puts-to Before her troth-plight. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Who, heavens directing, Is troth-plight to your daughter. *Ibid.* v. 3.——You were troth-plight to her. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.

Trouble. You are come to meet your trouble. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——Trouble being gone, comfort should remain. *Ibid.* —— We honour you with trouble. *Wint. Tale*, v. 3.—— This is a joyful trouble to you. *Macb.* ii. 3.—— Say his long trouble now is passing Out of this world. *Hen. viii.* iv. 2.

Troublesome. I'll rather be unmannerly than troublesome. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——The time is troublesome. *Cymb.* iv. 3.

Troublous. My troublous dream this night doth make me sad. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——But in this troublous time, what's to be done? 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——So part we sadly in this troublous world, To meet with joy in sweet Jerusalem. *Ibid.* v. 5. ——Then, masters, look to see a troublous world. *Rich. iii.* ii. 3.

Trout(s). Groping for trouts in a peculiar river. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——Here comes the trout that must be caught with tickling. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.

Trow. Who's there, trow? *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 4.——And I trow this is his house *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——'Twas no need, I trow, to bid me trudge. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3.

Trowel. Well said, that was laid on with a trowel. *As You Like It*, i. 2.

Trow'(e)st. Trow'st thou that e'er I'll look upon the world? 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——Why, trow'st thou, Warwick, that Clarence is so harsh? 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 1 ——Learn more than thou trowest. *Lear*, i. 4.

Troy. The virgin tribute paid by howling Troy To the sea monster. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Ah, thou, the model where old Troy did stand. *Rich. ii.* v. 1.——And would have told him half his Troy was burned; But Priam found the fire, ere he his tongue. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——And stood against them, as the hope of Troy, Against the Greeks that would have entered Troy. 3 *Hen. vi* ii. 1.——And, like a Sinon, take another Troy. *Ibid.* iii. 2 ——Or brought a faggot to bright-burning Troy. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.——When subtle Greeks surprized king Priam's Troy. *Ibid* v. 3. ——Troy in our weakness stands, not in her strength. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——If Troy be not taken till these two undermine it, the walls will stand till they fall of themselves. *Ibid.* ii. 3. —— The walls of Troy. *Ibid.* i. 1.——Men of Troy. *Ibid.* i. 3 ——Gallantry of Troy. *Ibid.* iii. 1.—— I will not go from Troy. *Ibid.* iv. 2. ——For thee, and me, and Troy. *Ibid.* v. 3. ——Flames of Troy. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——King Priam's Troy. *Ibid.* v. 3.

Truant. 'Tis double wrong, to truant with your bed, And let her read it in thy looks at board. *Com. of Err* iii. 2.——Aged ears play truant at his tales. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——But I will never be a truant, love, Till I have learned thy language. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——I have a truant been to chivalry. *Ibid.* v. 1 ——For I have been a truant in the law. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——I am not such a truant since my coming, As not to know the language I have lived in. *Hen. viii.* iii 1.

Truce. Take this compact of a truce, Although you break it when your pleasure serves. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 4.——Could not take truce with the unruly spleen Of Tybalt, deaf to peace. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.

Truckle-bed. There's his chamber, his house, his castle, his standing-bed, and truckle-bed. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 5——I'll to my truckle-bed. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 1.

Trudge. Trudge, plod, away, o' the hoof. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——Trudge with it in all haste. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——If everyone knows us, and we know none, 'Tis time. I think, to trudge, pack and be gone. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——Night-

walking heralds, That trudge betwixt the king and mistress Shore. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——Trudge about through fair Verona. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2.——'Twas no need, I trow, to bid me trudge. *Ibid.* i. 3.

True. The thieves have bound the true men. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——Who tells me true, though in his tale lie death, I hear him as he flattered. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——As thou art true, For blood of ours shed blood of Montague. *Rom. & Jul.* iii 1.

True-penny. Art thou there, true-penny? *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Trull. And gives his potent regiment to a trull, That noises it against us. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6.——And let my spleenful sons this trull deflower. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.

Truly-la. Truly-la, I will not do you that wrong. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.

Trumpery. Trumpery in my house. *Temp.* iv. 1.——I have sold all my trumpery: not a counterfeit stone, ribbon, &c. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Trumpet(s). To be the trumpet of his own virtues, as I am myself. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v 2.——Make all your trumpets speak; give them all breath. *Macb.* v. 6.——Be thou the trumpet of our wrath. *K. John*, i. 1.——Shall braying trumpets and loud churlish drums, Clamours of hell, be measures of our pomp? *Ibid.* iii. 1.——What lusty trumpet thus doth summon us? *Ibid.* v. 2.——The duke of Norfolk, sprightfully and bold, Stays but the summons of the appellant's trumpet. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Sound trumpets, and set forward combatants. *Ibid* —— The harsh resounding trumpet's dreadful bray. *Ibid.*——The southern wind Doth play the trumpet to his purposes. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.——Then let the trumpets sound The tucket sonance,[1] and the note to mount. *Hen. v.* iv. 2.——Now let the general trumpet blow his blast. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 2.——I bring a trumpet to awake his ear. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3.——Trumpet blow loud, Send thy brass voice through all these lazy tents. *Ibid.*——Then, dreadful trumpet sound the general doom. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.

Trumpet-clangor. Trumpet-clangor sounds. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 5.

Trumpeters. Is it not meant damnable in us, to be trumpeters of our unlawful intents? *All's Well*, iv. 3.——Trumpeters, With brazen din blast you the city's ear. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 8.

Truncheon. If captains were of my mind they would truncheon you out. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.—— Thy leg a stick, compared with this truncheon. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 10.

Truncheoners. When I might see from far some forty truncheoners draw to her succour. *Hen. viii.* v. 3.

Trundle tail [dog]. *Lear*, iii. 6.

Trunks. Virtue is beauty; but the beauteous evil Are empty trunks, o'er flourished by the devil. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——If therefore you dare trust my honesty, That lies inclosed in this trunk which you Shall bear along impawned, away to-night! *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Why dost thou converse with that trunk of humours? 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——To tell my love unto his dumb deaf trunk. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Leaving thy trunk for crows to feed upon. *Ibid.* iv. 10—— The honoured mould wherein this trunk was framed. *Cor.* v. 3.——Drag hence her husband

[1] A trumpet flourish.

to some [illegible]ut, at hand, at hand, Ensues his pillow to o[illegible] trunk to me[illegible]tied end. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4. yielded you. [illegible]'Tis like he'll question me Why without his t[illegible]s are bent on him. *Troi. &* day followin[illegible]and our dominio[illegible]*en.* [illegible]ldst thou speak! That I i. 1.——And, If we [illegible]eat Cæsar ass Unpolicied. breath As violently as ha[illegible] *& Jul.* v. [illegible] sessing bastard. *Lear*,

Trussed. For you migh[illegible] all his apparel into an eel unpregnant, And d[illegible]

Trust. And my trust Li[illegible]*r Mea.* iv. 4.—— beget of him A falsehood. [illegible]*mlet*, ii. 2. give me trust, the coun[illegible] kill thy [illegible]ed *All's Well*, iii. 7.——I w[illegible] again For keeping his swo[illegible] precious ——And wrangle with my [illegible] me To any other trust [illegible]ons now alive —Or else the lady's mad. *Th*[illegible]s beds. *Oth.* He's here in double trust. *Mac*[illegible]never I may not trust thee. *K. John*, [illegible] her; lest have deceived our trust, And mad[illegible]mind again. easy robes of peace. 1 *Hen. iv.* trust I have is in my innocence. 2 *Hen* unpro——He that trusts you, Where he should[illegible] lions, finds you hares; Where foxes, geese[illegible]es of i. 1.——I will lay trust upon thee; and shalt find a dearer father in my love. *Lear*, ii. 5.——Whom I will trust, as I will adders fanged. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Truster. Nor shall you do mine ear that violence, To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Truth(s). Truth hath better deeds than words, to grace it. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 2.——To bear a hard opinion of his truth. *Ibid.* ii. 7.——O what authority and show of truth Can cunning sin cover itself withal. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——If they speak but truth of her, These hands shall tear her. *Ibid.*——In most comely truth thou deservest it. *Ibid.* v. 2.——I suffer for the truth, sir; for Jaquenetta is a true girl. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——When truth kills truth, O devilish holy fray! *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——But wonder on, till truth makes all things plain. *Ibid.* v. 1. ——Truth will come to light; murder cannot be hid long; a man's son may, but, in the end, truth will out. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——If this will not suffice, It must appear that malice bears down truth. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——If truth holds true contents. *As You Like It*, v. 4.——This is the first truth that e'er thine own tongue was guilty of. *All's Well*, iv. 1.——He will lie, sir, with such volubility, that you would think truth were a fool. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——And, having sworn truth, ever will be true. *Tw. Night*, iv. 3.——I Have uttered truth: which if you seek to prove, I dare not stand by. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Thou didst speak but well, when most the truth. *Ibid.* iii. 2. ——Most true, if ever truth were pregnant by circumstance. *Ibid.* v. 2.——And delight no less in truth than life. *Macb.* iv. 3.——And truth suspected, For putting on so new a fashioned robe. *K. John*, iv. 2.——Both to defend my loyalty and truth, To God, my king, and my succeeding issue. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Truth hath a quiet breast. *Ibid.*——For they breathe truth, that breathe their words in pain. *Ibid.* ii. 1.—— He, in twelve, found truth in all but one; I, in twelve thousand, none. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——And said

[1] Conviction.

1 *Hen. iv.*
, to speak a
th and upright
ing, my master,
, for their truth,
Than some that
hats. *Rich. iii.*
y base accusers,
ıt truth meant. *Hen. viii.*.
open dealing. *Ibid.* iii. 1.
Hen. viii. v. 4.——Then,
the truth I tell; For certain
æs. iv. 3.——Truth would be
w half tales be truths. *Ant.*
That truth can speak truest,
ılus. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.
truth's simplicity And simpler
truth. *Ibid.*——True swains
e world to come, Approve their
s; when their rhymes, Full of
, and big compare, Want similes,
ith iteration,—As true as steel, as
the moon, As sun to-day, As turtle to
As iron to adamant, as earth to the
, et, after all comparisons of truth, As
, authentic author to be cited, "As true as
ılus" shall crown up the verse, And sanctify
e numbers. *Ibid.*——O withered truth! *Ibid.*
v. 2.——Thy truth then be thy dower. *Lear*, i. 1.
——Truth's a dog that must to kennel. *Ibid.* i. 4.——If circumstances lead me, I will find Where truth is hid, though it were hid indeed Within the centre. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Try. Then this breaking of his has been but a try for his friends. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1.

Tub. She hath eaten up all her beef, and she is herself in the tub. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.——That satiate yet unsatisfied desire, That tub both filled and running. *Cymb.* i. 7.

Tub-fast. Bring down rose-cheeked youth To the tub-fast, and the diet. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Tubal. Tubal, a wealthy Hebrew of my tribe, will furnish me. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——When I was with him, I have heard him swear To Tubal and to Chus, his countrymen. *Ibid.* iii. 2.

Tuck. Dismount thy tuck, be yare in thy preparation. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——You vile standing tuck. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Tucket. Tucket sounds. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1 (stage direction).

Tucket-sonance. Then let the trumpets sound the tucket-sonance *Hen. v.* iv. 2.

Tug. Let myself and fortune, Tug for the time to come. *Wint Tale*, iv. 3.——Priest, beware thy beard; I mean to tug it. 1 *Hen. vi.* i 3.——Tug him away. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii 11.

Tugged. So weary with disasters, tugged with fortune. *Macb.* iii. 1.——As one that grasped and tugged for life, 2 *Hen vi.* iii. 2

Tugging. Both tugging to be victors, breast to breast, Yet neither conquerer nor conquered. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.

Tuition. Tuition of God. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.

Tully (s). A Roman sworder and banditto slave Murdered sweet Tully. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——Tully's orator. *Tit. And.* iv. 1.

Tumbler's hoop. And wear his colours like a tumbler's hoop. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.

Tumult. Here's a goodly tumult. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Tun. A tun of man is thy companion. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Tun-dish. For filling a bottle with a tun-dish. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.

Tune. Do you speak in the sick tune? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 4.——This tune goes manly. *Macb.* iv. 3.——And sung those tunes to the over scutched huswives that he heard the carmen whistle, and swore they were his "fancies," or his "good nights." 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——If it may stand with the tune of your voices. *Cor.* ii. 3.——The tune of Imogen. *Cymb.* v. 5.——Who sometime, in his better tune, remembers What we are come about. *Lear*, iv. 3.

Tuned. He hath incurred the everlasting displeasure of the king, who had even tuned his bounty to sing happiness to him. *All's Well*, iv. 3.

Tup. Cassio did tup her. *Oth.* v. 2.

Tupped. Would you, the supervisor, grossly gape on? Behold her tupped. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Tupping. An old black ram Is tupping your white ewe. *Oth.* i. 1.

Turbulence. For I have dreamt of bloody turbulence. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3.

Turf, Peter. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 2.

Turk. Base Phrygian Turk. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——An you be not turned Turk, there's no more sailing by the star. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 4——From stubborn Turks and Tartars never trained To offices of tender courtesy. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——Why, she defies me, like Turk to Christian. *As You Like It*, iv. 3.——Nose of Turk. *Macb.* iv. 1.——Turk Gregory never did such deeds in arms, as I have done this day. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.——Think you that we are Turks or infidels? *Rich. iii.* iii. 5.——If the rest of my fortunes turn Turk with me? *Hamlet*, iii. 2——Every third word a lie, duer paid to the hearer than the Turk's tribute. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Turkeys. Turkeys in my pannier are quite starved. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Turkey-cock. Contemplation makes a rare turkey-cock of him. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5——Here he comes, swelling like a turkey-cock. *Hen. v.* v. 1.

Turkey cushions. Turkey cushions, bossed with pearl. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1

Turlygood. Poor Turlygood! poor Tom. *Lear*, ii. 3.

Turmoil And there I'll rest, as, after much turmoil, A blessèd soul doth in Elysium. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 7.

Turmoiled. Lord, who would live turmoilèd in the court? 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 10.

Turn. If you turn not, you will return the sooner. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 2.——No more turn me to him, sweet Nan. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 4——To morrow I cannot serve your turn for Rosalind. *As You Like It*, v. 2——For my daughter Katherina,—this I know, She is not for your turn. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Do my lord of Canterbury A shrewd turn, and he is your friend for ever. *Hen. viii.* v. 3.——For the best turn i' the bed. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.——Never count the turns; once, and a million. *Cymb.* ii. 4.——And make my misery serve thy turn. *Cor.* iv. 5.——But O, what form of prayer can serve my turn? *Hamlet*, iii. 3.——I follow him to serve my turn upon him. *Oth.* i. 1.——You did wish that I should make her turn: Sir, she can turn, and turn, and yet go on, And turn again. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Did he live now, This sight would make him do a desperate turn. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Turnbull-street. And the feats he hath done about Turnbull-street. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Turn-coat. Then is courtesy a turn-coat. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.

Turned. And all the trouble thou has turned me to. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.

Turned-forth. I am the turned-forth, be it known to you That have preserved her welfare in my blood. *Tit. And.* v. 3.

Turnips. I had rather be set quick in the earth, and bowled to death with turnips. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 4.

Turpitude. Thou mine of bountv, how would'st thou have paid My better service, when my turpitude Thou dost so crown with gold! *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 6.

Turquoise. It was my turquoise. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1.

Turtle (s). I will find you twenty lascivious turtles, ere one chaste man. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——We'll teach him to know turtles from jays. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Will these turtles be gone? *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——Oh, slow-winged turtle, shall a buzzard take thee? *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——So turtles pair that never mean to part. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——I, an old turtle, Will wing me to some withered bough; and there, My mate, that's never to be found again, Lament 'till I am lost. *Ibid.* v. 3.

Turtle-Doves. Like to a pair of loving turtle-doves. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.

Tush. Tush, I may as well say. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——Tush, man, never fleer and jest at me. *Ibid.* v. 1.

Tut. Tut, tut, my lord, we will not stand to prate. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.

Tutors. These are their tutors; bid them use them well. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——It tutors nature. *Tim of Ath.* i. 1.——Famed be thy tutor, and thy parts of nature Thrice-famed, beyond all erudition. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——Heaven bless thee from a tutor, and discipline come not near thee! *Ibid.*

Tutored. Then gave I her, so tutored by my art, A sleeping potion. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

Twangling. Sometimes a thousand twangling instruments Will hum about mine ears. *Temp.* iii. 2.——Twangling Jack. *T. of Shr* ii. 1.

Twenty. Good even and twenty. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——Sweet and twenty. *Tw. Night.* ii. 3.

Twenty years. Taught him to face me out of his acquaintance, And grew a twenty years removed thing. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.

Twice and once. I have been merry twice and once, ere now. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.

Twigs. I must go look my twigs, he shall be caught. *All's Well*, iii. 6.

Twiggen-bottle. I'll beat the knave into a twiggen-bottle. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Twink. That in a twink she won me to her love. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.

Twinned-brothers. Twinned-brothers of one womb, Whose procreation, residence, and birth, Scarce is dividant. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Twinned stones. And the twinned-stones Upon the numbered[1] beach? *Cymb.* i. 7.

[1] Numerous.

Twist. *Much Ado* ut, at hand, at hand, Ensues his

Twit. And tied end. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4. dead. *Hen.* 'tis like he'll question me Why sovereign lady i s are bent on him. *Troi. &*

Twitting. And perjury. 3 *Hen. v* ldst thou speak! That I

Twopences. If y eat Cæsar ass Unpolicied. twopences to me; ar ssessing bastard. *Lear*, o'ershine you as mu cinders of the ele Cl unpregnant, And dull heads to her, believ . 1 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3. nders *Mea.* iv. 4.——*V*

Tyburn. Thou mak *mlet*, ii. 2. cap of society; The shap kill thy hangs up simplicity. *Love*

Tying. Tying thine ear to precious own. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——T ons now alive wit, and fortunes, In an beds. *Oth.* stranger. *Oth.* i. 1.

Tyke (Tike). B all'st *Hen. v.* ii. 1. her; lest

Tymbria, And Tymbria, Ilias. mind again. *& Cress.*

Type. Thy father bears the type of unpro- Naples. 3 *Hen vi.* i. 4.——The high t type of this earth's glory. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4. es of

Typhon. Roaring Typhon. *Troi. & Cre* i. 3.——Typhon's brood. *Tit. And.* iv. 2.

Tyrannous. And let this tyrannous night take hold upon you. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Tyranny. The tyranny of her sorrows takes all livelihood from her cheek. *All's Well*, i. 1.—— I'll not call you tyrant; But this most cruel usage of your queen, Not able to produce more accusation Than your own weak-hinged fancy, something savours, Of tyranny, and will ignoble make you, Yea, scandalous to the world. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——I doubt not, then, but innocence shall make False accusation blush, and tyranny Tremble at patience *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Great tyranny, lay thou thy basis sure, For goodness dare not check thee. *Macb.* iv. 3.——Forgive my tyranny; but do not say, For that, "forgive our Romans." *Cor.* v. 3.——Liberty! freedom! tyranny is dead! *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.

Tyrant. Would you have me speak after my custom, as being a professed tyrant to their sex? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——From tyrant duke unto a tyrant brother. *As You Like It*, i. 2.—— Were I a tyrant, Where were her life? She durst not call me so, If she did know me one. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——This tyrant, whose sole name blisters our tongues, Was once thought honest. *Macb.* iv. 3.——For how can tyrants safely govern home, Unless abroad they purchase great alliance? 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.——That excellent grand tyrant of the earth, That reigns in gallèd eyes of weeping souls. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——If you do sweat to put a tyrant down, You sleep in peace, the tyrant being slain. *Ibid.* v. 3.—— I will show myself a tyrant; when I have fought with the men, I will be cruel with the maids. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.

Tythe-woman. We'd find no fault with the tythe-woman, if I were a parson. *All's Well*, i. 3.

Tything. Who is whipped from tything to tything. *Lear*, iii. 4.

U.

How ugly didst thou
, i. 4.
ıt tru pen ulcer of my heart,
r cheek, her gait, her
h open 1.——But, to the quick
Her
he tru comes back. *Hamlet*,
æs. iv.
w half re slily than Ulysses
. 2.
yself in poor and mean attire,
f umber smirch my face. *As*
h battle sees the other's umbered
iv. (Chorus).
And who else would trace him, his
othing more *Hamlet*, v. 2.
e. My lord, Sir John Umfreville,
e back with joyful tidings. 2 *Hen. iv.*

re. There is three umpires in this matter. *Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——Whom right and wrong Have chosen as umpire of their mutiny. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——Let me be umpire in this doubtful strife. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——'Twixt my extremes and me this bloody knife Shall play the umpire. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1.

Unable. Unable limbs. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv 5.

Unaccommodated. Unaccommodated man is no more, but a poor, bare, forked animal as thou art. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Unaccustomed. You, of my household, leave this peevish broil, And set this unaccustomed fight aside. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Unagreeable. The time is unagreeable to this business. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.

Unaneled. Unhouselled, disappointed, and unaneled. *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Unaptness. And that unaptness made your minister, Thus to excuse yourself. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.

Unassailable. I do know but one That unassailable holds on his rank, Unshaked of motion; And that I am he. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.

Unattainted. With unattainted eye, Compare her face with some that I shall show. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2.

Unauthorised. *Iago:* What, To kiss in private? *Oth.:* An unauthorised kiss. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Unbared. Each battle sees the other's unbared face. *Hen. v.* iv. (Chorus).

Unbarbed. Must I go show them my unbarbèd sconce? *Cor.* iii. 2.

Unbated. With ease, Or with a little shuffling, you may choose A sword unbated.[1] *Hamlet*, iv. 7.——The treacherous instrument is in thy hand, Unbated, and envenomed. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Unbent. To be unbent, when thou hast ta'en thy stand, The elected deer before thee. *Cymb.* iii. 4.

Unbidden. Unbidden guests Are often welcomest when they are gone. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.

Unbitted. We have reason to cool our raging motions, our carnal stings, our unbitted lusts. *Oth.* i. 3.

Unbolt. I'll unbolt to you. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.

[1] Without any button on the point.

Unbolted. I will tread this unbolted villain into mortar, and daub the walls of a jakes with him. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Unbonneted. Unbonneted he runs, and bids what will take all. *Lear*, iii. 1.——And my demerits may speak unbonneted. *Oth* i. 2.

Unbookish. And his unbookish jealousy must construe Poor Cassio's smiles, gestures, and light behaviour, Quite in the wrong. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Unborn. All cause unborn. *Cor.* iii. 1.

Unbound. Now am I Dromio, and his man, unbound. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.

Unbowed. And bend the dukedom yet unbowed. *Temp.* i. 2.

Unbraced. And, thus, unbraced, Casca, as you see, Have bared my bosom to the thunder-stone. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.——With his doublet all unbraced. *Hamlet*, ii. 1.

Unbraided. Has he any unbraided wares? *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Unbreathed. Unbreathed memories. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.

Unbreathing. But, like dumb statues or unbreathing stones, Stared on each other, and looked deadly pale. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.

Unbreeched. Looking on the lines Of my boy's face, methought I did recoil Twenty-three years; and saw myself unbreeched, In my green velvet coat my dagger muzzled. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Unbridled. This is not well, rash and unbridled boy, To fly the favours of so good a king *All's Well*, iii 2.

Unbruised. Unbruised youth, with unstuffed brain. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3.

Uncapable. Why, by making him uncapable of Othello's place; knocking out his brains. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Uncape. I'll warrant we'll unkennel the fox:—let me stop this way first;—so, now uncape. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.

Uncase. Tranio, at once uncase thee. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.

Uncasing. Do you not see, Pompey is uncasing for the combat. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Uncaught. Not in this land shall he remain uncaught. *Lear*, ii. 1.

Uncertain. Be not uncertain. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——The people will remain uncertain, whilst 'Twixt you there's difference. *Cor.* v. 5.

Uncertainty. This sure uncertainty. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.

Uncharge. Even his mother shall uncharge the practice. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Uncharged. Uncharged ports. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 5.

Unchary. And laid mine honour too unchary out. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.

Unclasp. Unclasp my heart. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——And now I will unclasp a secret book. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——And wide unclasp the tables of their thoughts. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Unclasped. I have unclasped To thee the book, even of my secret soul. *Tw. Night*, i. 4.——He, most humane, And filled with honour, to my kingly guest Unclasped my practice. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.

Uncle. Tut, tut, grace me no grace, nor uncle me no uncle. *Rich. ii.* ii. 3.——I want more

uncles here to welcome me. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.—— I fear no uncles dead. *Ibid.*

Unclean. Where an unclean mind carries virtuous qualities, there commendations go with pity. *All's Well*, i. 1.

Uncleanness. To redeem him, Give up your body to such sweet uncleanness, As she that he hath stained? *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.

Uncleanly. Uncleanly scruples. *K. John*, iv. 1.

Unclew. If I should pay you for't as 'tis extolled, It would unclew me quite. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.

Unclog. Could I meet 'em But once a day, it would unclog my heart Of what lies heavy to't. *Cor.* iv. 2.

Uncolted. Thou liest, thou art not colted, thou art uncolted, 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.

Uncomeliness. He gave such orderly and well-behaved reproof to all uncomeliness. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.

Unconfineable. Unconfineable baseness. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.

Unconfirmed. Thou art unconfirmed. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.

Uncontemned. Which of the peers have uncontemned gone by him? *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Uncouth. I am surprised with an uncouth fear. *Tit. And.* ii. 4.

Uncrossed. Such gain the cap of him that makes them fine, Yet keeps the book uncrossed. *Cymb.* iii. 3.

Uncrown. Uncrown him ere't be long. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.

Unction. I bought an unction of a mountebank So mortal. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Uncuckolded. It is a deadly sorrow to behold a foul knave uncuckolded. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.

Uncurbable. So much uncurbable her garboils. *Ibid.* ii. 2.

Undeaf. Though Richard, my life's counsel, would not hear, My death's sad tale may yet undeaf his ear. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.

Undeck. I have given here my soul's consent, To undeck the pompous body of a king. *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Undeeded. My sword with an unbattered edge, I sheath again undeeded. *Macb.* v. 7.

Underbear. And leave these woes alone, Which I alone am bound to underbear. *K. John*, iii. 1.

Underbearing. And patient underbearing of his fortune. *Rich. ii.* i. 4.

Underborne. Underborne — with a bluish tinsel. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 4.

Undercrest. I mean to stride your steed, and, at all times, To undercrest your good addition. *Cor.* i. 9.

Undergo. If any in Vienna be of worth To undergo such ample grace and honour, It is Lord Angelo. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——If thou wouldst not be a villain, but do me true service, undergo these employments wherein I should have cause to use thee, with a serious industry, *Cymb.* iii. 5.——Claudio undergoes my challenge. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 2.

Undergoing. Undergoing stomach. *Temp.* i. 2.

Under-honest. We think him over-proud and under-honest. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Underlings. The fault, dear Brutus, is not in our stars, But in ourselves that we are underlings. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Ur at hand, at hand, Ensues his w end. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.
I like he'll question me Why

Ur are bent on him. *Troi. &* stance of my pr underprising it, uldst thou speak! That I behind the substan eat Cæsar ass Unpolicied.

Underprop. Here land. *Rich. ii.* ii. 2. ssessing bastard. *Lear*,

Underskinker. Cla by an underskinker. unpregnant, And dull

Understand. Unders *or Mea.* iv. 4.——*Two G. of Ver.* ii. 5.—— *mlet*, ii. 2. me, By each at once he kill thy pr Upon her skinny lips. not understand you ther recious 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——The k presently. *Hen. viii.* ns now alive

Understanding. beds. *Oth.* to swell, and the ing never fill the reasona es That n her; lest muddy. *Tem* 1.——I speak mind again. standing instructs me. *Wint. Ta* speak in understanding. *Lear*, iv. 5. unproan understanding, but no tongue. *Ham.*

Undertake. By my troth, I would not as of take her in this company. *Tw. Night*, i. 3. Who undertakes you to your end. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——It is not fit your lordship should undertake every companion that you give offence to. *Cymb.* ii. 1.

Undertaker. Nay, if you be an undertaker, I am for you. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——And, for Cassio,—let me be his undertaker. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Under-write. And under-write in an observing kind His humorous predominance. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Under-wrought. Thou hast under-wrought his lawful king. *K. John*, ii. 1.

Underserver. The underserver may sleep, when the man of action is called on. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Undigest or **(Indigest).** An undigest deformed lump. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 6.

Undo. They would do that which should undo more doing. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Undone. I have undone three tailors. *As You Like It*, v. 4.——Ah, timorous wretch! Thou hast undone thyself, thy son, and me. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——He hath left undone That which shall break his neck or hazard mine, Whene'er we come to an account. *Cor.* iv. 7.——Better leave undone, than by our deed Acquire too high a fame when he we serve's away. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1.——I cannot wish the fault undone, the issue being so proper. *Lear*, i. 1.

Undoubtful. Undoubtful proof. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.

Undrowned. I have no hope that he's undrowned. *Temp.* ii. 1.

Unearned. Unearned luck. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2.

Unearthly. The sacrifice! How ceremonious, solemn and unearthly. *Wint Tale*, iii. 1.

Uneasy. From whose simplicity, I think it not uneasy to get the cause of my son's resort thither. *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Uneath. Uneath may she endure the flinty streets. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.

Uneffectual. The glow-worm shows the matin to be near, And 'gins to pale his uneffectual fire. *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Uneven. All is uneven, And everything is left

—Uneven is
Jul. iv. 1.
things of worthy
e in oblivion, and
to thy grave. *T. of*

fair, the chaste, and
You Like It, iii. 2.
ope. *Rich. II.* ii. 3.
se unfledged days was my
Tale, i. 2.——But do not
entertainment Of each new-
omrade. *Hamlet*, i. 3.
I must, For my own part,
speech. *Cymb.* v. 5.——Stand
self. *Hamlet*, i. 1.——This
oubtless Sees and knows more,
n he unfolds. *Oth.* iii. 3.——
oor may unfold me to him. *Ibid.*

Must I be unfolded With one that
ed. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

ng. The unfolding star calls up the
erd. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2——To my
olding lend a gracious ear. *Oth* i. 3.

fool. Have you any way then to unfool me again? *M. Wives of Wind* iv. 2.

Unfriended. With those infirmities she owes, Unfriended. *Lear*, i. 1.

Unfurnished. We shall be much unfurnished for this time. *Rom & Jul.* iv. 2.

Ungained. Men prize the thing ungained more than it is. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.

Ungalled. Against your yet-ungallèd estimation. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.

Ungartered. When you chid at Sir Proteus for going ungartered. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1.

Ungenerative. He is a motion ungenerative that's infallible. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.

Ungenitured. This ungenitured agent will unpeople the province with continency. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.

Ungentle. Ungentle queen, to call him gentle Suffolk. 2 *Hen vi.* iii. 2.——You stared upon me with ungentle looks. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——For Cæsar cannot live to be ungentle. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1.

Ungently. When was my lord so much ungently tempered. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3——You have ungently, Brutus, stole from my bed. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.

Ungentleness. Youth, you have done me much ungentleness, To show the letter that I writ to you. *As You Like It*, v. 2.

Ungird. I pr'y thee now ungird thy strangeness. *Tw. Night*, iv. 1.

Ungored. To keep my name ungored. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Ungot. Who is as free from touch or soil with her, As she from one ungot. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.

Ungracious. Ungracious paper. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Ungravely. Ungravely, he did fashion After the inveterate scorn he bears you. *Cor.* ii. 3.

Unguem. I smell false latin; dunghill for *unguem*. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.

Unhaired. This unhaired sauciness, and boyish troops. *K. John*, v. 2.

Unhallowed. Bid that strumpet, your unhallowed dam, Like to the earth, swallow her own increase. *Tit. And.* v. 2.

Unhandled. Has left the cause o' the king unhandled. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Unhandsome. She were unhandsome. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.

Unhappied. By you unhappied and disfigured clean. *Rich. ii.* iii. 1.

Unhappily. There might be thought, Though nothing sure, yet much unhappily. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Unhappiness. Dreamed of unhappiness, and waked herself with laughing. *Much Ado. Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.

Unhappy. Thou see'st we are not all alone unhappy. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——Unhappy was the clock That struck the hour. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Unhardened. Unhardened youth. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.

Unhatched. Or some unhatched practice Made démonstrable here in Cyprus to him. *Oth.* iii. 4.

Unhearts. Yet to bite his lip, And hum at good Cominius, much unhearts me. *Cor.* v. 1.

Unhelpful. Unhelpful tears. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Unhoped. Such as fills my heart with unhoped joys. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.

Unhopefullest. Is not the unhopefullest husband that I know. *Much Ado. Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.

Unhoused. I would not my unhoused free condition But into circumscription *Oth.* i. 2.

Unhouselled. Unhousell'd, disappointed, unanelled. *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Unhurtful. You imagine me too unhurtful an opposite. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.

Unicorns. That there are unicorns. *Temp.* iii. 3——He loves to hear, That unicorns may be betrayed with trees. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——Wert thou the unicorn, pride and wrath would confound thee. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Unimproved. Young Fortinbrasè, Of unimproved mettle, hot and full. *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Union. This union shall do more than battery can, To our fast closèd gates. *K. John*, ii. 2.——And in the cup an union shall he throw. *Hamlet*, v. 2.——Drink off this potion?—Is the union here? *Ibid.*

Unity. If I were bound to divine of this unity, I would not prophesy so. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6.——If there be rule in unity itself, This was not she. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.

Universal. Sole monarch of the universal earth *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.

Universe. When creeping murmur, and the poring dark, Fills the wide vessel of the universe. *Hen. v.* iv. (Chorus).

Universities. The studious universities. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 2.

Unkennel. If his occulted guilt Do not itself unkennel in one speech, It is a damnèd ghost that we have seen. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Unkind. We were not all unkind, nor all deserve The common stroke of war. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 5.

Unkindness. We shall drink down all unkindness. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——His unkindness may defeat my life, But never taint my love. *Oth.* iv. 2.——Why, then we kill all our women; we see how mortal an unkindness is to them. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——She hath tied Sharp-toothed unkindness, like a vulture here. *Lear*, ii. 4.

1 Unexpressive = inexpressible. So Milton, in his *Hymn n the Nativity* —

"With unexpressive notes to heaven's new-born heir."

Unkinglike. And for ourself To show less sovereignty than they, must needs Appear unkinglike. *Cymb.* iii. 5.

Unkiss. Let me unkiss the oath, 'twixt thee and me. *Rich. ii.* v. 1.

Unknit. Will you again unknit This churlish knot of all-abhorrèd war? 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.——And not unknit himself The noble knot he made. *Cor.* iv. 2.——Unknit that sorrow-wreathen knot. *Tit. And.* iii. 2.

Unknowing. Let me speak to the yet unknowing world. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Unknown. Too early seen, unknown, and known too late *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.

Unlace. What's the matter That you unlace your reputation thus? *Oth.* ii. 3.

Unless. Unless by not so doing, our good city Cleave in the midst, and perish. *Cor.* iii. 2.

Unlettered. His companies[1] unlettered, rude, and shallow. *Hen. v.* i. 1.

Unlike. The service that you three have done is more Unlike than this thou tell'st. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Unload. To you Duke Humphrey must unload his grief. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Unlustrous. Base and unlustrous as the smoky light That's fed with stinking tallow. *Cymb.* i. 7.

Unmannered. Unmannered dog! stand thou when I command! *Rich. iii.* i. 2.

Unmannerly. I'll rather be unmannerly than troublesome. *M. Wives of Wind.* i 1.——Be Kent unmannerly when Lear is mad. *Lear*, i. 1.——If my duty be too bold, my love is too unmannerly. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Unmeet. A creature unprepared, unmeet for death. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.——Prove you that any man with me conversed At hours unmeet. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——I'll tell thee, Suffolk, why I am unmeet. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.

Unmeritable. But my desert unmeritable shuns Your high request. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.——This is a slight unmeritable man, Meet to be sent on errands. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 1.

Unmitigable. Unmitigable rage. *Temp.* i. 2.

Unmuzzle. Now unmuzzle your wisdom. *As You Like It*, i. 2.

Unnatural. For well I know he was unnatural. *As You Like It*, iv. 3.——Behold the heavens do ope, The gods look down, and this unnatural scene They laugh at. *Cor.* v. 3.——Foul whisperings are abroad: unnatural deeds Do breed unnatural troubles. *Macb.* v. 1.

Unnecessary. Age is unnecessary. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Unnoted. With such sober and unnoted passion He did behave his anger ere 'twas spent. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.

Unparagoned. Either your unparagoned mistress is dead, or she's out-prized by a trifle. *Cymb.* i. 5

Unpartial. In the unpartial judging of this business. *Hen. viii.* ii. 2.

Unpaved. Unpaved eunuch. *Cymb.* ii. 3.

Unpeople. Shall quite unpeople her Of liegers for her sweet. *Cymb.* i. 6.

Unperfectness. One unperfectness shows me another, to make me frankly despise myself. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Unpinked. Gabriel's pumps were all unpinked i' the heel. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.

[1] Companions.

Unpitied. [illegible]ut, at hand, at hand, Ensues his piteous and [illegible]tied end. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.

Unplausive. [illegible]is like he'll question me Why such unplausive [illegible]s are bent on him. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.

Unpolicied. O, [illegible]uldst thou speak! That I might hear thee call [illegible]reat Cæsar ass Unpolicied. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Unpossessing. Un[illegible]ssessing bastard. *Lear*, ii. 1.

Unpregnant. Makes [illegible] unpregnant, And dull to all proceedings. *Mea. for Mea* iv. 4.——Unpregnant of my cause. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Unprepared. I would n[illegible] kill thy unprepared spirit. *Oth.* v. 2.

Unprized. Shall buy thi[illegible]unprized precious maid of me. *Lear*, i. 1. [illegible]n'

Unproper bed [illegible] There's [illegible]ons now alive That nightly li[illegible]hose unpfi[illegible]beds. *Oth.* iv. 1. never

Unprovide. I'll [illegible]culate [illegible] her; lest her body and beauty u[illegible] my mind again. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Unprovided. He charge[illegible] my unprovided body. *Lear*, ii. 1. in

Unpublished. All you unpubli[illegible] *Oth.* v. of the earth, Spring with my tears. *Lea[illegible]*

Unqualified. He is unqualified with[illegible]nce. shame. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 9.

Unqueened. Embalm me, then lay me forth. Although unqueened, yet like A queen, and daughter to a king. *Hen. viii.* iv. 2.

Unquestionable. An unquestionable spirit, which you have not. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.

Unquietness. Betroths himself to unquietness. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3.

Unready.[1] How now, my lords! What, all unready so? 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.

Unreal. Hence, horrible shadow! unreal mockery, hence. *Macb.* iii. 4.

Unrecuring. As doth the deer That hath received some unrecuring wound. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.

Unrespective. I will converse with iron-witted fools And unrespective boys: none are for me That look into me with considerate eyes. *Rich. iii.* iv. 2.

Unrest. Thy sun sets weeping in the lowly west, Witnessing storms to come, woe, and unrest. *Rich. ii.* ii. 4.——Rest thy unrest on England's lawful earth. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——You sleeping safe, they bring you to unrest. *Ibid.* v. 3.——But let her rest in her unrest awhile. *Tit. And.* iv. 2.——And so repose sweet gold, for their unrest, That have their alms out of the empress' chest. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——The sport is at the best,—Ay, so I fear; the more is my unrest. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.

Unreverent. See not your bride in these unreverent robes. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.

Unrolled. Let me be unrolled, And my name put into the book of virtue. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.

Unroosted. Unroosted By thy Dame Partlet here. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.

Unroot. Be bold, you do so grow in my requital, As nothing can unroot you. *All's Well*, v. 1.

Unrough. And many unrough youths, that even now Protest their first of manhood. *Macb.* v. 2.

Unsanctified. The post unsanctified of murderous lechers. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Unsavoury. Thou hast the most unsavoury

[1] Undressed.

similes. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2——Unsavoury news! But how made he escape? 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 6.

Unscanned. The harm of unscanned swiftness. *Cor.* iii. 1.

Unscarred. Throw over her the veil of infamy: So she may live unscarred of bleeding slaughter. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.

Unschooled. An understanding simple and unschooled. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Unsealed. Therefore your oaths Are words and poor conditions but unsealed. *All's Well*, iv. 2.

Unseamed. Till he unseamed him from the nave to the chaps. *Mach.* i. 2.

Unseasonable. At any unseasonable instant. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 2.

Unseasoned. He which hath something emboldened me this unseasoned intrusion. *M. Wives of W.* ii. 2.

Unsecret. Who shall be true to us, When we are so unsecret to ourselves? *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Unseeming. In so unseeming to confess receipt. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.

Unseminaried. 'Tis well for thee, That, being unseminaried, thy freer thoughts May not fly forth of Egypt. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5.

Unsettle. His wits begin to unsettle. *Lear*, iii 4.

Unsex. Come, you spirits that tend on mortal thoughts, Unsex me here. *Mach.* i. 5.

Unshaped. Her speech is nothing, Yet the unshaped use of it doth move The hearers to collection. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Unshapes. This deed unshapes me quite, makes me unpregnant,[1] and dull to all proceedings. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 4.

Unshout. Unshout the noise that banished Marcius. *Cor.* v. 4.

Unshunnable. 'Tis destiny unshunnable, like death. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Unshunned. An unshunned consequence; it must be so. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.

Unsifted. You speak like a green girl, Unsifted[2] in such perilous circumstance. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Unsightly. These are unsightly tricks. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Unsinewed. Oh, for two special reasons; Which may to you, perhaps, seem much unsinewed, But yet to me they are strong. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Unskilful. Though it make the unskilful laugh, [it] cannot but make the judicious grieve. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Unslipping. To knit your hearts with an unslipping knot, Take Antony Octavia to his wife. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.

Unsmirched. Brands the harlot Even here, between the chaste unsmirchèd brows Of my true mother. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Unsoiled. My unsoiled name, the austereness of my life, My vouch against you, and my place i' the state, Will so your accusation overweigh, That you shall stifle in your own report, And smell of calumny. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.

Unsorted. The time itself, unsorted. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.

Unsounded. Gloster is a man Unsounded yet, and full of deep deceit. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

1 Inapt, unprepared. 2 Untried.

Unspeak. And unspeak mine own detraction. *Macb.* iv. 3.

Unspeakable. A man, they say, that from very nothing, and beyond the imagination of his neighbours, is grown into an unspeakable estate. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 1.

Unsquared. With terms unsquared. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Unstained. Do plainly give you out an unstained shepherd. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Unstate. I would unstate myself, to be in a due resolution. *Lear*, i. 2.

Unstanched. Unstanched wench. *Temp.* i. 1.

Unstayed. In wholesome council to his unstayed youth. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.

Unstooping. The unstooping firmness of my upright soul. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.

Unstuffed. Care keeps his watch in every old man's eye, And where care lodges, sleep will never lie; But where unbruisèd youth with unstuffed brain Doth couch his limbs, there golden sleep doth reign. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3.

Unsubstantial. Shall I believe That unsubstantial death is amorous, And that the lean abhorrèd monster keeps Thee here in dark to be his paramour? *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

Unsuiting. Mad with your grief, A passion most unsuiting such a man. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Unsunned. I thought her As chaste as unsunned snow. *Cymb.* ii. 5.

Unsworn. You are yet unsworn. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 5.

Untangle. O time, thou must untangle this, not I; It is too hard a knot for me to untie. *Tw. Night*, ii. 2.

Untaught. Untaught love must needs appear offence. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.

Untempering. Notwithstanding the poor and untempering effect of my visage. *Hen. v.* v. 2.

Untender. So young and so untender. *Lear*, i. 1.——Why tender'st thou that paper to me, with A look untender? *Cymb.* iii. 4.

Untent. Why will he not upon our fair request, Untent his person and share the air with us? *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.

Untented. The untented woundings of a father's curse, Pierce every sense about thee. *Lear*, i. 4.

Unthread. Unthread the rude eye of rebellion. *K. John*, v. 4.

Unthrifts. My rights and royalties Plucked from my arms perforce and given away To upstart unthrifts. *Rich. ii.* ii 3.——What man didst thou ever know unthrift, that was beloved after his means. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Unthrifty. See to my house, left to the fearful guard Of an unthrifty knave. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——In such a night, Did Jessica steal from the wealthy Jew; And with an unthrift love did run from Venice. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Our absence makes us unthrifty to our knowledge. *Wint. Tale*, v. 2.

Untie. Or senseless speaking, or a speaking such As sense cannot untie. *Cymb.* v. 4.

Untired. Hath he so long held out with me untired, And stops he now for breath? *Rich. iii.* iv. 2.

Untowardly. O day untowardly turned! *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.

Untraded. Mock not, that I affect the untraded oath. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

Untreasured. And, in the morning early, They found the bed untreasured of their mistress. *As You Like It*, ii. 2.

Untrimmed. The devil tempts thee here In likeness of a new untrimmèd bride. *K. John*, iii. 1.

Untrue. When to my good lord I prove untrue, I'll choke myself. *Cymb.* i. 6.

Untrussing. This Claudio is condemned for untrussing. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.

Untruths. O false Cressid, false, false, false, Let all untruths stand by thy stainèd name. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.

Unusual. Undone by goodness, strange unusual blood. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 2.

Unvalued. Inestimable stones, unvalued[1] jewels. *Rich. iii.* i. 4.

Unvarnished. I will a round unvarnished tale deliver, Of my whole course of love. *Oth.* i. 3.

Unvenerable. For ever Unvenerable be thy hands, if thou Tak'st up the princess. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.

Unwashed. Another lean unwashèd artificer[2] Cuts off his tale and talks of Arthur's death. *K. John*, iv. 2.

Unweighed. What an unweighed behaviour hath this Flemish drunkard picked . . . out of my conversation, that he dares in this manner assay me? *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.

Unweighing. A very superficial, ignorant, unweighing fellow. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.

Unwhipped. Tremble, thou wretch, That hast within thee undivulgèd crimes, Unwhipped of justice. *Lear*, iii. 2.

Unwind. Stand for your own; unwind your bloody flag. *Hen. v.* i. 2.

Unwitted. As if some planet had unwitted men. *Oth.* ii. 3.

Unyoke. Ay, tell me that and unyoke. *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Unyoked. I know you all, and will awhile uphold The unyoked humour of your idleness. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Upbraidings. Thou say'st his meat was sauced with thy upbraidings. *Com. of Err.* v. 1

Upcast. When I kissed the jack Upon an upcast to be hit away. *Cymb.* ii. 1.

Uphoarded. If thou hast uphoarded in thy life Extorted treasure in the womb of earth. *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Uplifted. How were I then uplifted! *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Upreared. Whose high upreared and abutting fronts The perilous narrow ocean parts asunder. *Hen. v.* i. (chorus).——His hair upreared. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Upright. For all beneath the moon Would I not leap upright. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Uprighteously. You may, uprighteously, do a poor wronged lady a merited benefit. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.

Uprise. O sun, thy uprise shall I see no more. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 10.

Uproar. Uproar the universal peace, confound All unity on earth. *Macb.* iv. 3.——By uproar severed. *Tit. And.* v. 3.

Up-roused. Thou art uproused by some distemp'rature. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3.

Upshot. Then will she get the upshot by cleaving the pin. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.——I cannot pursue with any safety this sport to the upshot. [illegible]*ght*, iv. 2.——And, in this upshot, purposes mis[illegible] Fall'n on the inventors' heads. *Hamlet*, v. [illegible]

Up-spring. [illegible]swaggering up-spring reels. *Hamlet*, i. 4.

Upstart. I thin[illegible] upstart is old Talbot's ghost. 1 *Hen. vi.*

Up-swarmed. An[illegible]both against the peace of heaven and him, Ha[illegible]ere up-swarmed them. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.

Urchins. For this, be s[illegible]e, to-night thou shalt have cramps, Side-stitches that shall pent thy breath up: urchins[1] Sh[illegible], for that vast of night that they may work, All exercise on thee. *Temp.* i. 2.——Like urchins, ouphes, and fairies, green and white. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 4.——Ten thousand swelling toads, as many urchins.[2] *Tit. And.* ii. 3.

Urge. Urge you your petitions in the street. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——My brother never did urge [illegible]his act. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.

[illegible]annot speak to her, yet she urged con[illegible] *Like It*, i. 2.——Patience once more [illegible]mpact is urged. *Ibid.* v. 4.

Urgent. Please you[illegible] ke the urgent hour. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Urging. Besides her urging of her wreck at sea. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.

Urinal. Shine through you like water in a urinal. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1.——I will knog his urinals about his knave's costard. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.——I will knog your urinals about your knave's cogs-combs. *Ibid.*

Urine. When he makes water his urine is congealed ice. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.——And others when the bag-pipes sings i' the nose, Cannot contain their urine. *Mer. of Ven* iv. 1.

Urns. O, earth! I will befriend thee more with rain, That shall distil from these two ancient urns. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.

Ursa major. And my nativity was under *Ursa major*; so that it follows, I am rough and lecherous. *Lear*, i. 2.

Ursula. And this to old mistress Ursula, whom I have weekly sworn to marry, since I perceived the first white hair in my chin. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Usage. Heaven me such usage send, Not to pick bad from bad, but by bad, mend. *Oth.* iv. 3.

Usance. He lends out money gratis, and brings down The rate of usance here with us in Venice. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——You have rated me About my moneys and my usances; Still have I borne it with a patient shrug. *Ibid.*——Supply your present wants, And take no doit of usance for my moneys, And you'll not hear me. *Ibid.*

Use. How use doth breed a habit in a man! *Two G. of Ver.* v. 4.——I gave him use for it. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Deliver him to safety and return, For I must use thee. *K. John*, iv. 2.——I then did use the person of your father. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.——O Cæsar! these things are beyond all use, And I do fear them. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.——The need we have to use you did provoke Our hasty sending. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——For use can almost change the stamp of nature, And either curb the devil, or throw him out. *Ibid.* iii. 4.

Used. Old fools are babes again, and must be used With checks. *Lear*, i. 3.——That he hath —used thee. *Oth.* v. 2.

1 Beyond value.

2 So Cowper, in his *Table Talk*:—

"Clubs upstairs
To which the unwash'd artificer repairs.

1 An order of fairies. 2 Hedgehogs.

Uses. And made her serve your uses both in purse and person. *2 Hen. iv.* ——My uses cry to me, I must serve my turn Out of my own. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 1.

Ushers. These are the usual bits of Marcius. *Cor.* ii. 1.——The wife of Antony Should have an army for an usher. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6.

Ushering. In ushering mend him who can. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Usurer. He was wont to call me usurer. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1.——I think, no usurer but has a fool to his servant. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.——The usurer hangs the cozener. *Lear*, iv. 6.——Fie, fie! thou sham'st thy shape, thy love, thy wit, Which like an usurer, abound'st in all, And usest none in that true use indeed Which should bedeck thy shape, thy love, thy wit. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.

Usurer's chain. Like an usurer's chain. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.

Usurer's wife. Usurer's wife was brought to bed with twenty money-bags at a burden. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Usuries (Usury). Did you but know the city's usuries, And felt them knowingly. *Cymb.* iii. 3. 'Twas never merry world since, of two usuries, the merriest was put down, and the worser allowed by order of law a furred gown to keep him warm. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.——Make edicts for usury, to support usurers. *Cor.* i. 1.——Banish usury, that makes the senate ugly. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.

Usurp(s). And, in that kind, swears you do more usurp Than doth your brother that hath banished you. *As You Like It*, ii. 1.——I know the boy will well usurp the grace, Voice, gait, and action of a gentlewoman. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 1.——If you are she, you do usurp yourself. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——Call not me slanderer; thou and thine usurp The dominations, royalties, and rights Of this oppressèd boy. *K. John*, ii. 1.——My fool usurps my bed. *Lear*, iv. 2.

Usurped. He but usurped his life. *Lear*, v. 3.——Defeat thy favour with an usurped beard.[1] *Oth.* i. 3.

Usurpers. For though usurpers sway the rule awhile, Yet heavens are just, and time suppresseth wrongs. *3 Hen. vi.* iii. 3.

Usurping. Oh, if in black my lady's brows be deckt, It mourns, that painting and usurping hair Should ravish doters with a false aspect. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——'Tis to beat usurping down. *K. John*, ii. 1.

Utis. Here will be old Utis: it will be an excellent stratagem. *2 Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Utter. I will, like a true drunkard, utter all to thee. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——Eat no onions, nor garlic, for we are to utter sweet breath. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 2.——For I well believe, Thou wilt not utter what thou dost not know. *1 Hen. iv.* ii. 3.——I am glad to be constrained to utter that which Torments me to conceal. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Utterance. Rather than so, come, fate, into the list, And champion me to the utterance.[2] *Mach.* iii. 1.——Of him I gathered honour; Which he, to seek of me again, perforce, Behoves me keep at utterance. *Cymb.* iii. 1.——But these cannot I command to any utterance of harmony. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Uttered. 'Till death be uttered. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 3.

Uttermost. You do me now more wrong, In making question of my uttermost, Than if you had made waste of all I have. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——By the eighth hour: Is that the uttermost? *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.

[1] Disguise thy features so as to look older.

[2] *A outrance*, French.

V.

Vacancy. If he filled His vacancy with his voluptuousness. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4.——The city cast Her people out upon her; and Antony, Enthroned i' the market-place, did sit alone, Whistling to the air; which, but for vacancy, Had gone to gaze on Cleopatra too, And made a gap in nature. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——How is't with you? That you do bend your eye on vacancy? *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Vagabond. You are a vagabond, and no true traveller. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——Will you permit that I shall stand condemned A wandering vagabond? *Rich. ii.* ii. 3.

Vail. I am advised to do it; He says, to vailful[1] purpose. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 6.——Vail your regard Upon a wronged, I'd fain have said, a maid! *Ibid.* v. 1.——Vail your stomachs. *T. of Shr.* v. 2.——'Gan vail his stomach, and did grace the shame Of those that turned their backs. *2 Hen. iv.* i. 1.——Even with the vail and dark'ning of the sun, To close the day up, Hector's life is done. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 9.

Vailing. Fair ladies masked are roses in their bed; Dismasked, their damask sweet commixture shown, Are angels vailing clouds, or roses blown. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——My wealthy Andrew docked in sand; Vailing her high top lower than her ribs, To kiss her burial. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.

Vain. 'Tis holy sport to be a little vain. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.

Vain-glory. For if Hector break not his neck i' the combat, he'll break it himself in vain-glory. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——For it is not vain-glory for a man and his glass to confer. *Cymb.* iv. 1.

Vainness. Being free from vainness and self-glorious pride. *Hen. v.* (Chorus).

Valance. Valance of Venice gold in needlework. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.

Valanced. Thy face is valanced since I saw thee last. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Vale. Declined Into the vale of years. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Valentine. Saint Valentine is past, Begin these woodbirds but to couple now? *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.——'Tis Saint Valentine's day. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Valiant. Thou art by no means valiant, For thou dost fear the soft and tender fork Of a poor worm. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——I take him to be valiant. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——He is now as valiant as Hercules, that only tells a lie and swears to it. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——I know thou art valiant; and to the possibility of thy soldiership will subscribe for thee. *All's Well*, iii. 6.——Thou wilt be as valiant as the wrathful dove, or most magnanimous mouse. *2 Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

[1] Advantageous.

He is as valiant a man as Mark Antony. *Hen. v.* iii. 6.—The valiant never taste of death but once. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.—He's truly valiant that can wisely suffer The worst that man can breathe. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.—Less valiant than the virgin in the night. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 1.—The Greeks are strong, and skilful in their strength, Fierce in their skill, and to their fierceness valiant. *Ibid.*—Thou may'st be valiant in a better cause; But now thou seem'st a coward. *Cymb.* iii. 4.—Where I could not be honest, I never yet was valiant. *Lear,* v. 1.

Valiantness. Thy valiantness was mine, thou suck'dst it from me. *Cor.* iii. 2.

Validity. O, behold this ring, Whose high respect and rich validity Did lack a parallel. *All's Well,* v. 3.—Nought enters here, Of what validity and pitch soever, But falls into abatement and low price. *Tw. Night,* i. 1.—No less in space, validity, and pleasure, Than that confirmed on Goneril. *Lear,* i. 1.—More validity,[1] More honourable state, more courtship lives In carrion flies than Romeo. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.

Valour. So full of valour that they smote the air For breathing in their faces. *Temp.* iv. 1.—What says she to my valour. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 2.—He is of a noble strain, approved valour, and confirmed honesty. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.—For shape, for bearing, argument,[2] and valour. *Ibid.* iii. 1.—Manhood is melted into courtesies, valour into compliment. *Ibid.* iv. 1.—In a false quarrel there is no true valour. *Ibid.* v. 1.—How many cowards, whose hearts are all as false As stayers of sand, wear yet upon their chins The beards of Hercules and frowning bears, Who, inward searched, have livers white as milk; And these assume but valour's excrement To render them redoubted! *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.—To awake your dormouse valour, to put fire into your heart. *Tw. Night,* iii. 2.—Why then, build me thy fortunes upon the basis of valour. *Ibid.*—Whose valour plucks dead lions by the beard. *K. John,* ii. 1.—And so defend thee heaven and thy valour! *Rich. ii.* i. 3.—As full of valour as of royal blood: Both have I spilt, oh, would the deed were good! *Ibid.* v. 5.—There's no more valour in that Poins than in a wild duck. *1 Hen. iv.* ii. 2.—The better part of valour is discretion. *Ibid.* v. 4.—His valour shown upon our crests to-day Hath taught us How to cherish such high deeds, Even in the bosom of our adversaries. *Ibid.* v. 5.—True valour is turned bear-herd. *2 Hen. iv.* i. 2.—I never knew yet, but rebuke and check was the reward of valour. *Ibid.* iv. 3.—And this valour comes of sherris. *Ibid.*—'Tis a hooded valour; and, when it appears, it will bate. *Hen. v.* iii. 7.—For thou art framed of the firm faith of valour. *Ibid.* iv. 3.—He is as full of valour as of kindness; Princely in both. *Ibid.*—Burgundy Enshrines thee in his heart, and there erects Thy noble deeds, as valour's monument. *1 Hen. vi.* iii. 2.—He that is truly dedicate to war Hath no self-love, nor he that loves himself Hath not essentially, but by circumstance, The name of valour. *2 Hen. vi.* v. 2.—And ten to one is no impeach of valour. *3 Hen. vi.* i. 4.—'Twas not your valour, Clifford, drove me thence. *Ibid.* ii. 2.—Your valour puts well forth. *Cor.* i. 1.—My valour's poisoned With only suffering stain by him. *Ibid.* i. 10.—It is held That valour is the chiefest virtue, and Most dignifies the haver. *Ibid.* ii. 2.—Being i' the war, Their mutinies and revolts, Wherein they showed Most valour, spoke not for them. *Ibid.* iii. 1.—Thou hast done deed whereat valour will weep. *Ibid.* v. 5.—A diminution in our captain's brain Restores his heart. When valour preys on reason, It eats the sword it fights with. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11.—Even so Doth valour's show and valour's worth divide In storms of fortune. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.—The knows his valour, and knows not his fear. *Ibid.* v.—I do stand engaged to many Greeks, Even in the faith of valour, to appear. *Ibid.* v. 3.—Our valour is to chase what flies. *Cymb.* iii. 3.—There shall she see my valour, which will then be a torment to her contempt. *Ibid.* iii. 4.—Valour That wildly grows in them, but yields a crop As if it had been sowed. *Ibid* iv. 2.

Valorous. Thou art as valorous as Hector of Troy, worth five of Agamemnon, and ten times better than the Nine Worthies. *2 Hen. iv.* ii. 4.—A most furious knight and valorous enemy. *Ibid.* iv. 3.—The most brave, valorous, and thrice worthy signieur of England. *Hen. v.* iv. 4.

Value. *Troi:* What is aught, but as 'tis valued? *Hect:* But value dwells not in particular will; It holds his estimate and dignity As well wherein 'tis precious in itself, As in the prizer. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.

Valued. By which account, our business valued. *1 Hen. iv.* iii. 2.—The queen is valued thirty thousand strong. *3 Hen. vi.* v. 3.

Values. The peace between the French and us not values The cost that did conclude it. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Van. Plant those that have revolted in the van. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 6.

Vane. If speaking, why, a vane blown with all winds. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.—No, 'twas the vane on the house. *Ibid.* iii. 3.—What vane? what weather-cock? *Love's L. Lost,* iv. 1.

Vanish. Vanish into air. *Oth.* iii. 1.

Vanished. There's a proclamation that you are vanished. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.—Whither are they vanished? into the air? *Macb.* i 3.—A gentler judgment vanished from his lips. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.

Vanity. For I must Bestow on this young couple Some vanity of mine art. *Temp.* iv. 1.—For your writing and reading let that appear when there is no need of such vanity. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.—Light vanity, insatiate cormorant. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.—In your lord's scale is nothing but himself, And some few vanities that make him light. *Ibid.* iii. 4.—I can no longer brook thy vanities. *1 Hen. iv.* v. 4.—Up, vanity! down, royal state! *2 Hen. iv.* iv. 4.—The tide of blood in me Hath proudly flowed in vanity till now. *Ibid.* v. 2.—His vanities forespent Were but the outside of the Roman Brutus. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.—What had he To do in these fierce vanities? *Hen. viii.* i. 1.—What did this vanity But minister communication of A most poor issue? *Ibid.*—What a sweep of vanity comes this way! *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.—And take vanity the puppet's part, against the royalty of her father. *Lear,* ii. 2.

Vanquished. If you in your own proof Have vanquished the resistance of her youth, And made defeat of her virginity. *Much Ado. Ab. Noth.*

[1] Authority. [2] Reasoning conversation.

iv. 1.——Thou art not vanquished, ... cozened and beguiled. *Lear*, v. 3.

Vantage. I slew him manfully ... ight, without false vantage, or base treachery *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 1.——When the doctor spies his vantage ripe. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 6.——... e that might the vantage best have took, Found out the remedy. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——... nich, though thou wouldst deny, denies thee vantage. *Ibid.* v. 1.——My fortunes every way as fairly ranked, If not with vantage, as Demetrius'. *Mid. N. Dr* 1. 1.——And he my vantage to exclaim on you. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——And watch our vantage in this business. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——Colign of vantage. *Macb.* i. 6.——O happy vantage of a kneeling knee! *Rich. ii.* v. 3.——I think, I am as like to ride the mare, if I have any vantage of ground to get up. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——You fled for vantage every one will swear. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 5.——Our King Henry gives away his own, To match with her that brings no vantages. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——Yet you have all the vantage of her wrong. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——If, as his nature is, he fall in rage With their refusal, both observe and answer The vantage of his anger.[1] *Cor.* ii. 3.——When vantage, like a pair of twins, appeared Both as the same, or rather ours the elder. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 8.——When shall we hear from him? Be assured madam, With his next vantage. *Cymb.* i. 4.——Who lets go by no vantages that may Prefer you to his daughter. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Take vantage heavy eyes, not to behold This shameful lodging. *Lear*, ii. 2.——'Tis meet that some more audience than a mother, Since nature makes them partial, should o'er-hear The speech of vantage. *Hamlet*, iii. 3.——My vantage doth invite me. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Yes, a dozen; and as many to the vantage[2] as would store the world they played for. *Oth.* iv. 3.

Vantbrace. And in my vantbrace put this withered brawn. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Vapians. Of the Vapians passing the equinoctial of Queubus. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.

Vaporous. Make haste the vaporous night approaches. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1.

Vapour. And in the vapour of my glory smothered. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.——In their thick breaths, Rank of gross diet, shall we be enclouded, And forced to drink their vapour. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Variable. Your fat king, and your lean beggar, is but variable service. *Hamlet*, iv. 3.

Varlet. And I to Ford shall eke unfold How Falstaff, varlet vile, His dove will prove, his gold will hold, And his soft couch defile. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——Prove it before these varlets here. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.——I am the veriest varlet that ever chewed with a tooth. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——And tell me now, thou naughty varlet, tell me, Where thou hast been this month? *Ibid.* ii. 4.——A good varlet. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.——Nothing but lechery! all incontinent varlets. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.

Varletry. Shall they hoist me up, And shew me to the shouting varletry Of censuring Rome. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Varletto. Where be my horses? speak well of them Varletto. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 5.

Varnish. *Moth.* You are a gentleman and a gamester sir? *Arm.* I confess both;—they are both the varnish of a complete man. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.——Beauty doth varnish age. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——And set a double varnish on the fame The Frenchman gave you. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Varnished. How much honour Picked from the chaff and ruin of the times, To be new varnished. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9.

Versal. She looks as pale as any clout in the versel world. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

Vary. With every gale, and vary of their masters. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Vassal. Have commiseration on thy heroical vassal. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.——I His servant live, and will his vassal die. *All's Well*, i. 3.——Thou that art like enough through vassal fear, Base inclination, and the start of spleen, To fight against me under Percy's pay. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——God's vassals drop and die. *Hen. v.* iii. 2.——Erroneous vassal! The great King of Kings Hath in the tables of his law commanded "That thou shalt do no murder." *Rich. iii.* i. 4.——I am his fortune's vassal. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.

Vassalage. Like vassalage at unawares encountering The eye of majesty. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Vast. Still the envious flood Kept in my soul, and would not let it forth To find the empty, vast, and wandering air. *Rich. iii.* i. 4.——Shook hands as over a vast. *Wint. Tale*, i. 1.——Urchins Shall, for that vast of night that they may work All exercise on thee. *Temp.* i. 2.

Vasty. I can call spirits from the vasty deep. 1. *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Vastidity. A restraint Though all the world's vastidity you had, To a determined scope. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.

Vault. And more he spoke, Which sounded like a cannon in a vault. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 2.

Vaultages. That caves and womby vaultages of France Shall chide your trespass. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.

Vaulted. Vaulted with such ease into his seat, As if an angel dropped down from the clouds, To turn and wind a fiery Pegasus. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.

Vaulted-arch. What, are men mad? Hath nature given them eyes, To see this vaulted-arch, and the rich crop of sea and land? *Cymb.* i. 7.

Vaulting. Vaulting ambition, which o'erleaps itself, And falls on the other. *Macb.* 1. 7.——The pretty vaulting sea refused to drown me. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——While he is vaulting variable ramps, In your despite, upon your purse. *Cymb.* i. 7.

Vaulty heaven. Do beat the vaulty heaven. *Rom. & Jul.* iii 5.

Vaunts. And such high vaunts of his nobility. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Arm, arm, my lord; the foe vaunts in the field. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.——Leaps o'er the vaunt. *Pro. to Troi. & Cress.*

Vaunt-couriers. Vaunt-couriers to oak-cleaving thunderbolts. *Lear*, iii. 2.

Vaunted. She vaunted 'mongst her minions t'other day. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.

Vaunter. Alas! you know I am no vaunter, I: My scars can witness. *Tit. And.* v. 3.

Vaunting. Make your vaunting true, And it shall please me well. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.——Rouse thy vaunting veins. *Hen. v.* ii. 3.

Vauntingly. I heard thee say, and vauntingly spak'st it, That thou wert cause of noble Gloster's death. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.

Vaward. And since we have the vaward of the day, My love shall hear the music of my hounds.

[1] Take advantage of the opportunity his anger will afford.

[2] Over and above.

Mid. N. Dr. iv. 1.——We that are in the vaward of our youth, I must confess are wags too. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——I beg the leading of the vaward. *Hen. v.* iv. 3.——He being in the vaward,—placed behind, With purpose to relieve and follow them. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——Their bands i' the vaward are the Antiates.——*Cor.* i. 6.

Veal. Veal, quoth the Dutchman;—is not veal a calf? *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Veiled. If I have veiled my look, I turn the trouble of my countenance Merely upon myself. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Vein. Ay, touch him, there's the vein. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——The fellow finds his vein, And, yielding to him, humours well his frenzy. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4.——Take each one in his vein. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——This is Ercles' vein, a tyrant's vein. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2.——There is no following her in this fierce vein. *Ibid.* iii. 2.—You touched my vein at first. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——I am not in the giving vein to-day. *Rich. iii.* iv. 2.——But well and free, If thou so yield him, there is gold, and here My bluest veins to kiss,—a hand that kings Have lipped, and trembled kissing. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.——Checks and disasters, Grow in the veins of actions highest reared. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——In king Cambyses' vein. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Velure. Woman's crupper of velure.[1] *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.

Velvet. And thou the velvet; thou art good Velvet; thou'rt a three-piled piece, I warrant thee. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——A whitely wanton with a velvet brow. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.——Left and abandoned of his velvet friends. *As You Like It*, ii. 1.——Velvet dish. *T. of Shr.* iv. 3.——He frets like a gummed velvet. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.

Velvet-guards. Velvet-guards and Sunday citizens. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Veney.[1] Three veneys for a dish of stewed prunes. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.

Venge. I am coming on to venge me as I may. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——To safeguard thine own life, The best way is to venge my Gloster's death. *Rich. iii.* i 2——But, It is an office of the Gods to venge it, Not mine to speak on't. *Cymb.* i. 7.——Would none but I might venge my cousin's death. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Vengeance. There's two of you; the devil make a third! And three-fold vengeance tend upon your steps. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2 He's vengeance proud. *Cor.* ii. 2.——Befall what may befall, I'll speak no more; but vengeance rot you all. *Tit. And.* v. 1.——Vengeance is in my heart, death in my hand. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Venomed vengeance ride upon our swords. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3.——I shall see The winged vengeance overtake such children. *Lear*, iii. 7.——Arise, black vengeance, from thy hollow cell! *Oth.* iii. 3.

Venial. So they do nothing, 'tis a venial slip. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Venice. If Cupid have not spent all his quiver in Venice. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——I may speak of thee as the traveller doth of Venice, *Vinegia, Vinegia, chi non te vide, ci non te pregia. Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.——And there, at Venice, gave His body to that pleasant country's earth. *Rich.* ii. iv. 1.

Venison. Venison, better it was ill killed. *M. Wives. Wind.* i. 1.——We have a hot venison pasty fo[illegible]ner. *Ibid.* i. 1.

Veni, vidi, vici. He it was that might rightly say, *Veni, vidi, vici*; which to anatomize in the vulgar (O base and obscure vulgar!) videlicit, He came, saw, and overcame. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.

Venom. Thy reason, dear venom, give thy reason. *Tw. Nig.* iii. 2.——Which live like venom where no venom else, But only they have privilege to live. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.

Venom-mouthed. This butcher's cur is venom-mouthed, and [illegible]Have not the power to muzzle him. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.

Vent(s). 'Tis now no time to vent our love. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——Thou didst make tolerable vent of thy travel. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——Vent my folly! he has heard that word of some great man, and now applies it to a fool. *Tw. Night* iv. 1.——Then we shall have means To vent our musty superfluity. *Cor.* i. 1.——How thy wounds do bleed at many vents! *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3.——Where air comes out, air comes in: there's none abroad so wholesome as that you vent. *Cymb.* i. 3.——Will you rhyme upon't, and vent it for a mockery? *Ibid.* [illegible]—Whilst I can vent clamour from my throat I'll tell thee thou dost evil. *Lear*, i. 1.

Ventages. Govern these ventages with your finger and thumb. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Vented. When perforce he could not But pay me terms of honour, cold and sickly He vented them. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 4.

Ventricle. These are begot in the ventricle of memory. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.

Venture(s). Peering in maps for ports and piers and roads: And every object that might make me fear Misfortune to my ventures. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——My ventures are not in one bottom trusted; Nor to one place. *Ibid.*——And other ventures he hath, squandered[1] abroad. *Ibid.* i. 3.——This was a venture, sir, that Jacob served for. *Ibid.*——Have all his ventures failed. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——I'll venture so much on my hawk, or hound, But twenty times so much upon my wife. *T. of Shr.* v. 2.——There's a whole merchant's venture of Bourdeaux stuff in him. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4——And held for certain The king will venture at it. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——I'll venture one heave at him. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——With diseased ventures That play with all infirmities for gold Which rottenness can lend nature. *Cymb.* i. 7.

Venturous. I will reward you for this venturous deed. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——I am much too venturous In tempting of your patience. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.

Venue. A quick venue[2] of wit. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.

Venus. If Venus or her son. *Temp.* iv. 1.——You are more intemperate in your blood than Venus. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——Then was Venus like her mother, for her father is but grim. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——By the simplicity of Venus' doves. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——Ten times faster Venus' pigeons fly To seal love's bonds new made, than they are wont To keep obligèd faith unforfeited. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6.——O'er-picturing that Venus where we see The fancy outwork nature. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.——The mortal Venus, the heart-blood of beauty, love's invisible soul. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 1.——For Venus' sake,

[1] Velvet. [2] Veney (or Veneu). In Fencing, a hit or thrust.

[1] Scattered. [2] In fencing language, a hit.

give me a kiss. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——Yon[g] *uondam* wife swears still by Venus' glo[ves] *Ibid.*—— Speak to my gossip Venus one fa[vour]d word. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 1.——For Venus smi[les] not in a house of tears. *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Venus [Planet]. Yet you t[hat] murderer look a[s] bright, as clear As yonder V[enus] in her glimmering sphere. *Mid. N. Dr.* .. 2.——Saturn and Venus this year in conjunc[tion]. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4. ——Bright star of Venus, f[all]'n down on the earth. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——Tho[ugh] Venus govern your desires, Saturn is dom[in]ator over mine. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.

Verb. Talk of a nou[n] and a verb, and such abominable words, as n[o] Christian ear can endure to hear. 2 *Hen. vi* iv. 7.

Verbal. You put me to forget a lady's manners By being so verbal.[1] *Cymb.* ii. 3.

Verbosity. He draweth out the thread of his verbosity, finer than the staple of his argument. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.

Verdict. Must your bold verdict enter talk with lords. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii 1 ——And not ever The justice and the truth o' the question carries The due o' the verdict with it. *Hen. viii.* v. 1.

Verge. Or here, or elsewhere, to the furthest verge. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——And yet incag'd in so small a verge. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Whom we raise We will make fast within a hallowed verge. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——O would to God that the inclusive verge Of golden metal that must round my brow, Were red-hot steel to scar me to the brain. *Rich. iii.* iv. 1.——Nature in you stands on the very verge Of her confine. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Verier. Was not my lord the verier wag o' the two? *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Verified. I have ever verified my friends, Of whom he's chief, with all the size that verity Would without lapsing suffer. *Cor.* v. 2.—— Verified unjust things. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.

Verily. A lady's "verily" is as potent as a lord's. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Verities. By the verities on thee made good. *Mach.* iii. 1.

Verity. Ay, and the particular confirmations, point from point, to the full arming of the verity. *All's Well*, iv. 3.

Veronese. The ship is here put in, a Veronese. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Verse(s). Hang there, my verse, in witness of my love. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——This is the very false gallop of verses. *Ibid.*——Some of them had in them more feet than the verses would bear. *Ibid.*——Thus your verse Flowed with her beauty once; 'tis shrewdly ebbed, To say you have seen a better. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.

Very. Very much glad. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——'Twas very Cloten. *Cymb.* iv. 2.—— Last night the very gods showed me a vision. *Ibid.*

Vessel(s). I keep her as a vessel of thy law's fury. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——But I must comfort the weaker vessel. *As You Like It*, ii. 4. ——I never saw a vessel of like sorrow, So filled, and so becoming. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.——You are the weaker vessel, as they say the emptier vessel. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Can a weak empty vessel bear such a huge full hogshead? *Ibid.* ——The empty vessel makes the greatest sound. *Hen. v.* iv. 4.——Though thy tackle's torn, Thou show'st a noble vessel. *Cor.* iv. 5.——Now is that noble vessel full of grief, That it runs over even at his eyes. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 5.——Strike the vessels, ho! *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7 ——From this most bravest vessel of the world Struck the main top. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——If to preserve this vessel for my lord, From any other foul unlawful touch, Be not to be as trumpet, I am none. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Vestal. The kitchen-vestal scorned you. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4.——That very time I saw, but thou could'st not, Flying between the cold moon and the earth, Cupid all armed: a certain aim he took At a fair vestal thronèd by the west, And loosed his love-shaft smartly from his bow, As it should pierce a hundred thousand hearts; But I might see young Cupid's fiery shaft Quenched in the chaste beams of the watery moon. And the imperial votaress passèd on, In maiden meditation, fancy free. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——Her vestal livery is but sick and green. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2 ——Who, even in pure and vestal modesty, Still blush, as thinking their own kisses sin. *Ibid.* iii. 3

Vestments. Do their gay vestments his affections bait? *Com. of Err.* ii. 1.

Vesture. This muddy vesture of decay. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1 ——In the essential vesture of creation Does bear all excellency *Oth.* ii. 1.

Vexation. Full of vexation come I with complaint Against my child, my daughter Hermia. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——And think no more of this night's accidents, But as the fierce vexation of a dream. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——You do me insupportable vexation. *All's Well.* ii. 3.——Your children were vexation to your youth, But mine shall be a comfort to your age. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——Give him deserved vexation. *Cor.* iii. 3.

Vexed. He was met even now as mad as the vexed sea. *Lear*, iv. 4.

Via. Go to; *via. M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.—— *Via*, we will do't, come what will come. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——*Via*, says the fiend. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——Why, *via!* to London will we march amain 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.

Vials. Where be the sacred vials thou should'st fill With sorrowful water? *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3.

Viands. They have left their viands behind. *Temp.* iii. 3.——Let their palates be seasoned with such viands. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——Some wine, within there, and our viands. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 9.——Oh would Our viands had been poisoned! or, at least, Those which I heaved to head. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Vicar. For why, he stamped and swore, As if the vicar meant to cozen him. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.

Vice(s). There is no vice so simple, but assumes Some mark of virtue on his outward parts. *Mer. of Ven* iii. 2.——Like to the old vice. *Tw. Night*, iv. 2.——He thinks, nay, with all confidence he swears As he had seen't, or been an instrument To vice you to't. *Wint. Tale*, i 2. ——I ne'er yet heard That any of these bolder vices wanted Less impudence to gainsay what they did, Than to perform it first. *Ibid.* iii. 2.—— It is myself I mean: in whom I know All the particulars of vice so grafted. *Mach.* iv. 3.——An I but fist him once; and he come but within my vice. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——So smooth he daubed his vice with show of virtue. *Rich. iii.* iii. 5.—— Thus, like the formal vice, Iniquity, I moralize two meanings in one word. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——It is not Cæsar's natural vice to hate One great competitor. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4.——You have a vice of mercy

1 So plain of speech.

in you, Which better fits a lion, than a man. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3.——It is a vice in her ears, which horse-hairs, and calves'-guts, nor the voice of unpaved eunuch to boot, can never amend. *Cymb.* ii. 3.——For there's no motion that tends to vice in man, but I affirm It is the woman's part. *Ibid.* ii. 5.——Through tattered clothes small vices do appear: Robes and furred gowns hide all. *Lear,* iv. 6.——The gods are just, and of our pleasant vices Make instruments to scourge us. *Ibid.* v. 3.——And vice sometime's by action dignified. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3.——A vice [1] of kings. *Hamlet,* iii. 4.

Vice's-dagger. And now is this vice's-dagger become a squire. *2 Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Viceroy. Thou shalt be placed as viceroy under him, And still enjoy thy regal dignity. *1 Hen. vi.* v. 4.

Vicious. It had been vicious to have mistrusted her. *Cym.* v. 5.

Viciousness. But when we in our visciousness grow hard, Oh, misery on't! the wise gods seal our eyes. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1.

Victory. A victory is twice itself. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——And victory, with little loss, doth play Upon the dancing banners of the French. *K. John,* ii. 2.——To reach at victory above my head. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——To whom God will, there be the victory. *3 Hen. vi.* ii. 5.——Methought, their souls, whose bodies Richard murdered, came to my tent, and cried—"On Victory!" *Rich. iii.* v. 3.——Victory sits on our helms. *Ibid.* v. 3.——O, my mother, mother! O! You have won a happy victory to Rome. *Cor.* v. 3.——At his nurse's tears He whined and roared away your victory. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Upon your sword sit laurelled victory. *Ant & Cleo.* i. 3.——What shall be done To him that victory commands? *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——And either victory or else a grave. *3 Hen. vi.* ii. 2.

Victress. She shall be sole victress, Cæsar's Cæsar. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.

Victual. You had musty victual. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.

Vie. We, here below, Recall not what we give, and therein may Vie honour with yourselves. *Per.* iii. 1.

Vied. Kiss on kiss she vied so fast. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.

View. The beam of her view. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——She made good view of me. *Tw. Night,* ii. 2.——You should tread a course pretty and full of view. *Cymb.* iii. 4.

Vigilant. I am as vigilant as a cat to steal cream. *1 Hen. iv.* iv. 2.

Vigitant. Be vigitant, I beseech you. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.

Vigour. My bones bear witness, That since have felt the rigour of his rage. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4.——Whose youthful spirit, in me regenerate, Doth with a two-fold vigour lift me up. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.

Vile. Vile race. *Temp.* i. 2.——When we for recompense have praised the vile It stains the glory of that happy verse, Which aptly sings the good. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——Wisdom and goodness to the vile seem vile. *Lear,* iv. 2.——For nought so vile that on the earth doth live, But to the earth some special good doth give. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3.

[1] A mimic.

Villag[illegible] ing it was! *Ibid.*——She holds her war. [illegible]nd I my mind. *Cymb.* i. 5.——The

Villager [illegible]e was she; yea, and she herself. to repute h[illegible]ust to thy single virtue. *Lear,* ditions as th[illegible]npublished virtues of the earth, *Cas.* i. 2. [illegible]ears. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——Virtue

Villain. Prec[illegible]g misapplied. *Rom. & Jul.* sure of. *Mea. f*[illegible]cautel doth besmirch Than. *Com. of Errr.* i. 2.——Thou whoreson senseless villain. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——[illegible]ou art a villain to impeach me thus. *Ibid.* v. 1.——A hungry lean-faced villain. *Ibid.*——I am a plain dealing villain. *Much Ado Noth.* i. 3.——If I do not take pity of her I [illegible] a villain. *Ibid.* ii. 3.

When rich villains have need of poor ones, poor ones may make what price they will. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Most like a liberal villain. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Is he not approved in the height a villain, that hath slandered, scorned, dishonoured my kinswoman? *Ibid.*——That is flat perjury to call a prince's brother villain. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——I desire nothing but the reward of a villain. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Which is the villain? let me see his eyes, That when I note another man like him, I may avoid him. *Ibid.*——An evil soul, producing holy witness, Is like a villain with a smiling cheek; A goodly apple rotten at the heart. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——I like not fair terms, and a villain's mind. *Ibid.* i. 3.——And he is thrice a villain, that says, such a father begot villains. *As You Like It,* i. 1.——Should a villain say so, The most replenished villain in the world, He were as much more villain. *Wint. Tale,* ii. 1.——I would not be the villain that thou think'st, For the whole space that's in the tyrant's grasp, And the rich East to boot. *Macb.* iv. 3.——O villain! thy lips are scarce wiped since thou drunkest last *1 Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——If they speak more or less than truth, they are villains and the sons of darkness. *Ibid.*——Base dunghill villain, and mechanical. *2 Hen. vi.* i. 3. I am determined to prove a villain. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——I am a villain; yet I lie, I am not. *Ibid.* v. 3.——My conscience hath a thousand several tongues, And every tongue brings in a several tale, And every tale condemns me for a villain. *Ibid.*——I am alone the villain of the earth *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 6.——Your lordship's a goodly villain. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 3.——Let no assembly of twenty be without a score of villains. *Ibid.* iii. 6. He's a made up villain. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Some villain, ay, and singular in his art, hath done you both this cursèd injury. *Cym.* iii. 4. That caused a lesser villain than myself, A sacrilegious thief, to do't. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Egregious murderer, thief, anything, That's due to all the villain's past, in being, To come. *Ibid.*——Every villain be called, Posthumus Leonatus. *Ibid.*——As if we were villains by necessity. *Lear,* i. 2.——Fools do those villains pity who are punished, Ere they have done their mischief. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Take the "villain" back, That late thou gavest me. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.——Romeo, the hate I bear thee can afford No better term than this,—thou art a villain. *Ibid.*——Villain am I none; Therefore, farewell; I see thou know'st me not. *Ibid.*——An honourable villain. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Villain and here are many miles asunder. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——Smiling damnèd villain. *Hamlet,* i. 5.——'Tis a notorious villain. *Oth.* v. 2.

Villain-slave. Tell me thou villain-slave, where are my children? *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.

give me a kiss. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——Yor[illegible] **villainy**; wife swears still by Venus' glo[illegible]s? 1 *Hen.* Speak to my gossip Venus one fa[illegible]l *Ibid.*—— *& Jul.* ii. 1.——For Venus smi[illegible]o be found in of tears. *Ibid.* iv. 1. [illegible]s villainous, and

Venus [Planet]. Yet you t[illegible] in the fool that bright, as clear As yonder V[illegible] [illegible] *Dr.* [illegible]t any villainy should be so dear? *Much* [illegible] *Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.—— Chiefly by my villainy which did Confirm my slander. *Ibid.*——T[illegible] villainy you teach me I will execute; an[illegible] it shall go hard but I will better the instructior *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1.—— He hath out-villain[illegible] villainy so far, That the rarity redeems him. *All's Well*, iv. 3.——If I cculd find example C f thousands that had struck anointed kings, And flourished after, I'd not do it; but since Nor brass, nor stone, nor parchment, bears not one, Let villainy itself forswear't. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——And what should poor Jack Falstaff do in the days of villainy? 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 3.——And thus I clothe my naked villainy With old odd ends stolen forth of Holy Writ. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——In me 'tis villany; In thee it had been good service. *Ant. & Cleo* ii. 7——O how this villany Doth fat me with the very thoughts of it. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.——What villany soe'er I bid thee do, to perform it, directly and truly, I would think thee an honest man. *Cymb.* iii. 5.—— Villany hath made mocks with love! *Oth.* v. 2. Villany, villany, villany! I think upon't, I think I smell't, O villany! *Ibid.* v. 2.

Villanies. Whose spirits toil in frame of villanies. *Much Ado Ab. Not.* iv. 1.——I cannot think but in the end the villanies of man will set him clear. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 3.

Vindicative. He, in heat of action, Is more vindicative than jealous love. *Troi. & Cres.* iv. 5.

Vine. Thou art an elm, my husband, I a vine. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.——Her vine, the merry cheerer of the heart, Unprunèd dies. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——That spoiled your summer fields, and fruitful vines. *Rich. iii.* v. 2.——In her days, every man shall eat in safety Under his own vine what he plants. *Hen. viii.* v. 4.——Peace, plenty, love, truth, terror, That were the servants to this chosen infant, Shall then be his, and like a vine grow to him. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Grow patience! And let the stinking elder, grief, untwine His perishing root, with the increasing vine. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——The vines of France. *Lear*, i. 1.

Vinegar. Others, of such vinegar aspéct, That they'll not show their teeth in way of smile, Though Nestor swear the jest be laughable. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.

Vineyard. Pole-clipped vineyard. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Viol. My tongue's use is to me no more, Than an unstringed viol, or a harp. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.

Viol-de-gambo. He plays o' the viol-de-gambo. *Tw. Night*, i. 3.

Violenteth. And violenteth in a sense as strong As that which causeth it. *Troi & Cress.* iv. 4

Violet. Lying by the violet in the sun, Do as the carrion does, not as the flower, Corrupt with virtuous season. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——Where ox-lips and the nodding violet grows. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——Oh, it came o'er my ear like the sweet south That breathes upon a bank of violets, Stealing and giving odour. *Tw. Night*, i. 1.—— Violets dim, But sweeter than the lids of Juno's eyes, Or Cytherea's breath. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3. ——To throw fresh perfume on the violet . . . Is wasteful and ridiculous excess. *K. John*, iv. 2. ——Who are the violets now That strew the green lap of the new-come spring? *Rich. ii.* v. 2.——The violet smells to him as it doth to me. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.——A violet in the youth of primy nature. *Hamlet*, i. 3.——I would give you some violets; but they withered all, when my father died. *Ibid.* iv. 5.

Viper(s). Where is this viper, That would depopulate the city, and Be every man himself? *Cor.* iii. 1.——Is love a generation of vipers? *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 1.——Where is that viper? bring the villain forth. *Oth.* v. 2.

Viperous. Civil dissension is a viperous worm. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Viperous traitor. We are peremptory to dispatch This viperous traitor. *Cor.* iii. 1.

Virago. I have not seen such a virago. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.

Virgin. A poor virgin, sir, an ill-favoured thing. *As You Like It*, v. 4.——Young budding-virgin, fair, and fresh, and sweet. *T. of Shr.* iv. 5.

Virgin knot. If thou dost break her virgin knot before All sanctimonious ceremonies may With full and holy rite be ministered, The sweet aspersion shall the heavens let fall To make this contract grow. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Virgin-palm. By this virgin-palm now kissing thine. *Loves L. Lost*, v. 2.

Virgin-patent. So will I grow, so live, so die, my lord, Ere I will yield my virgin-patent up Unto his lordship. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.

Virgin-thorn. Earthly happy is the rose distilled, Than that, which, withering on the virgin thorn, Grows, lives, and dies, in single blessedness. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.

Virgin tribute. Virgin tribute paid by howling Troy To the sea-monster. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.

Virginal. Tears virginal Shall be to me even as the dew to fire. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 2.——Virginal palms of your daughters. *Cor.* v. 2.

Virginalling. Still virginalling upon his palm. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Virgined. That kiss I carried from thee, dear; And my true lip hath virgined it e'er since. *Cor.* v. 3.

Virginity. Pretty virginity. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.—— If I would yield him my virginity, Thou might'st be freed. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1——And made defeat of her virginity. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——To trust the opportunity of night, And the ill counsel of a desert place, With the rich worth of your virginity. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——Man is enemy to virginity; how may we barricado it against him? *All's Well*, i. 1.——Bless our poor virginity from underminers and blowers up. *Ibid.*——It is not politic in the commonwealth of nature to preserve virginity. . . . Virginity breeds mites, much like a cheese . . . is peevish, proud, idle, made of self-love, which is the most inhibited sin in the canon. *Ibid.*——Green virginity. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 1.

Virginius. Was it well done of rash Virginius, To slay his daughter with his own right hand? *Tit. And.* v. 3.

Virgo. Good boy in Virgo's lap, give it to Pallas. *Tit. And.* iv. 3.

Virtue(s). The rarer action is In virtue than in vengeance. *Temp.* v. 1.—— Bastard virtues. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.—— Thyself, and thy belongings Are not thine own so proper, as to

waste Thyself upon thy virtues, they on thee. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——Your virtue hath a licence in 't, Which seems a little fouler than it is. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Virtue is bold, and goodness never fearful. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Can virtue hide itself? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——To witness simple virtue. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Hero itself can blot out Hero's virtue. *Ibid.*——For it so falls out, That what we have we prize not to the worth, Whiles we enjoy it, but being lacked and lost, Why, then we rack the value; then we find The virtue that possession would not show us Whiles it was ours. *Ibid.*——Of all that virtue love for virtue loved. *Love's L. Lost,* ii. 1.——By virtue thou enforcest laughter› *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Your nickname virtue; vice you should have spoke. *Ibid.* v. 2.——For virtue's office never breaks men's troths. *Ibid.*——Virtue is no horn-maker, and my Rosalind is virtuous. *As You Like It,* iv. 1.——Your virtues, gentle master, are sanctified and holy traitors to you. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Thou dislik'st of virtue for the name. *All's Well,* ii. 3.——Our virtues would be proud, If our faults whipped them not. *Ibid.* iv. 3——Virtue that transgresses is but patched With sin. *Tw. Night,* i. 5.——My mouse of virtue, answer me. *Ibid.*——I cannot tell, good sir, for which of his virtues it was, but he was certainly whipped out of the court. *Wint. Tale,* iv. 2.——There's no virtue whipped out of court. *Ibid.*——Let me be unrolled, and my name put in the book of virtue. *Ibid.*——If zealous love should go in search of virtue, Where should he find it purer than in Blanche? *K. John,* ii. 2.——So shall my virtue be his vice's bawd. *Rich. ii.* v. 3.——The virtue of this jest will be the incomprehensible lies that this same fat rogue will tell us. 1 *Hen iv.* i. 2.——Virtue he had, deserving to command. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 1. Bethink thee on her virtues that surmount Mad, natural graces, that extinguish art. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Virtue is choked with foul ambition. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Virtue is not regarded in handicrafts-men. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——'Tis virtue that doth make women most admired. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——'Tis but the fate of place, And the rough brake that virtue must go through. *Hen. viii.* i. 2——Let me speak myself, Since virtue finds no friends. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Men's evil manners live in brass; their virtues We write in water. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——You are a counsellor, And by that virtue, no man dare accuse you. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Your virtue is, To make him worthy whose offence subdues him. *Cor.* i. 1.——I would they would forget me, like the virtues Which our divines lose by 'em. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——So our virtues Lie in the interpretation of the time. *Ibid.* iv. 7.——The virtue of your name is not here passable. *Ibid.* v. 2.——My heart laments that virtue cannot live Out of the teeth of emulation. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 3.——According to his virtue let us use him, With all respect and rites of burial. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Let not the piece of virtue which is set Betwixt us as the cement of our love, To keep it builded, be the ram to batter The fortress of it. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2.——Whose virtues will, I hope, Reflect on Rome, As Titan's rays on earth. *Tit. And.* i. 2.——And virtue stoops and trembles at her frown. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——All his virtues, Not virtuously on his own part beheld,—Do in our eyes begin to lose their gloss. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——As when his virtues shining upon others Heat them, and they retort that heat again To the first giver. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——O let not virtue seek Remuneration for the [illegible]ng it was! *Ibid.*——She holds her virtue sti[illegible]nd I my mind. *Cymb.* i. 5.——The temple Of [illegible]e was she; yea, and she herself. *Ibid.* v. 5.——[illegible]ust to thy single virtue. *Lear,* v. 3.——All yo[illegible]npublished virtues of the earth, Spring with m[illegible]ears. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——Virtue itself turns vice, [illegible]g misapplied. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3.——No soil i[illegible] cautel doth besmirch The virtue of his will. *Hamlet,* i. 3.——Virtue, as it never will be moved, Though lewdness court it in a shape of heaven. *Ibid.* i. 5.——Virtue? a fig! 'Tis in ourselves, t[illegible]t we are thus and thus. *Oth.* i. 3.——Where v[illegible]tue is, these are most virtuous. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Whose solid virtue The shot of accident nor dart of chance, Could neither graze nor pierce. *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Virtuous. Virtuous season. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——Out of all suspicion she is virtuous. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3——Dost think because thou art virtuous, there shall be no more cakes and ale. *Tw. Night,* ii. 3.——He was a fool; for he would needs be virtuous. *Hen. viii.* ii. 2.——You should account me the more virtuous, That I have not been common in my love. *Cor.* ii. 3.——If his occasion were not virtuous, I should not urge it half so faithfully. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 2.

Virtuous deeds. I'll leave my son my virtuous deeds behind; And 'would my father had left me no more. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.

Visage (s). When Phœbe doth behold Her silver visage in the wat'ry glass. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.——There are a sort of men whose visages Do cream and mantle like a standing pond. *Mer. of Ven.* i 1.——The youth bears in his visage no great presage of cruelty. *Tw. Night,* iii. 2.——Let me know my trespass By its own visage: if I then deny it, 'Tis none of mine *Wint. Tale,* i. 2.——Put not you on the visage of the times, And be, like them, to Percy troublesome. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 3.——O, let me view his visage being dead, That living, wrought me such exceeding trouble. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——Put on a most importunate aspect, A visage of demand. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 1.——With devotion's visage And pious advice we do sugar e'en The devil himself. *Hamlet,* iii. 1.——So many greedy looks of young and old Through casements darted their desiring eyes Upon his visage. *Rich. ii.* v. 2.

Vision (s). Majestic vision. *Temp.* iv. 1.——And like the baseless fabric of this vision Leave not a rack behind. *Ibid.*——When they next wake, all this derision Shall seem a dream and fruitless vision. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——I have had a most rare vision. *Ibid.* iv. 1——For, to a vision so apparent rumour Cannot be mute. *Wint. Tale,* i. 2.——Art thou not, fatal vision, sensible To feeling as to sight? *Macb.* ii. 1——It was a vision fair and fortunate. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.——Thy wife hath dreamt, thy mother hath had visions. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3.——Last night the very gods showed me a vision. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Visitation. The king of Sicilia means to pay Bohemia the visitation which he justly owes him. *Wint. Tale,* i. 1.——'Tis not a visitation framed, but forced By need and accident. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Your queen desires your visitation. *Hen. viii.* v. 1.——Is it a free visitation? *Hamlet,* ii. 2.

Visor (s). My visor is Philemon's roof. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Then your visor should be thatched. *Ibid.*——But one visor remains. *Ibid.*

——My very visor began to assume life. *Ibid.* ——And so adieu; Twice to your visor, and half once to you. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Was your visor made without a tongue? *Ibid.*——Or ever but in visors show their face. *Ibid.*——That visor, that superfluous case that hid the worse, and showed the better face. *Ibid.*——Nor never come in visor to my friend. *Ibid.*——I have visors for you all. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——Case ye, case ye, on with your visors. *Ibid.* ii. 2.—— William Visor, of Woncot. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 1.—— Ah, that deceit should steal such gentle shapes, And with a virtuous visor hide deep vice. *Rich. iii.* ii. 2.

Visor-like. But that thy face is visor-like, unchanging. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.

Vive le roy. Have I not heard these islanders shout out, *Vive le roy*, as I have banked their towns. *K. John*, v. 2.

Vixen. She was a vixen when she went to school. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

Vizaments. Take your vizaments. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.

Vizarded. Degree being vizarded, The unworthiest shows as fairly in the mask. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Vizards. I'll go buy them vizards. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 4.——And make our faces vizards to our hearts. *Mach.* iii. 2.

Vlouting-stog. He has made us his vlouting-stog. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.——You are wise,' and full of gibes and vlouting-stogs. *Ibid.* iv. 5.

Vocation. Why, Hal, 'tis my vocation, Hal; 'tis no sin for a man to labour in his vocation. *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Voice(s). The hardest voice of her behaviour. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——Tax not so bad a voice To slander music any more than once. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——I pray God, his bad voice bode no mischief. *Ibid.*——I see a voice. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——Thou art too wild, too rude, and bold of voice. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2. ——And speak between the change of man and boy With a reed voice. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——But what is, come see, And in my voice most welcome shall you be. *As You Like It*, ii. 4.——God mend your voices! *Ibid.* v. 3.——In voices well divulged. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——The burst And the ear-deafening voice o' the oracle, Kin to Jove's thunder. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 1.——For my voice—I have lost it with hollaing and singing of anthems. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——My voice shall sound as you do prompt mine ear. *Ibid.* v. 2. ——Though now our voices have got the mannish crack. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——Her voice was ever soft, gentle, and low; An excellent thing in woman. *Lear*, v. 3.——You cannot speak of reason to the Dane, And lose your voice. *Hamlet*, i. 2.—— Pray God, your voice, like a piece of uncurrent gold, be not cracked within the ring. *Ibid.* ii. 2. ——My voice is now the king's, my looks mine own. *Rich. iii.* i. 4.——The people must have their voices. *Cor.* ii. 2.——Every one of us has a single honour in giving him our own voices with our own tongues. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——For your voices I have fought; Watched for your voices; for your voices bear Of wounds two dozen odd; battles thrice six I have seen, and heard of. *Ibid.*——Now you have left your voices, I have nothing further with you. *Ibid.*——I'll have five hundred voices of that sound. *Ibid.*——Must these have voices that can yield them now, And straight disclaim their tongues? *Ibid.* iii. 1.—— You that stood so much Upon the voice of occupation and The breath of garlick-eaters. *Ibid.* iv. 6.

Voiced. She is low voiced. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3. —— Whom the world voiced so regardfully. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

Void. Void of all profanation. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.——Even so void is your false heart of truth. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——If they will fight with us, bid them come down, Or void the field. *Hen. v.* iv. 7.——I'll get me to a place more void. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 4.

Voiding. Voiding lobby. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.

Volley. A fine volley of words, gentlemen, and quickly shot off. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——The holding every man shall bear, as loud As his strong sides can volley. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.

Volubility. Say, she be mute, and will not speak a word; Then I'll commend her volubility. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.

Voluble. If voluble and sharp discourse be marred, Unkindness blunts it more than marble hard. *Com. of Err.* ii. 1.——Voluble and free of grace. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.——A knave very voluble. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Volume(s). O place and greatness! millions of false eyes Are stuck upon thee: volumes of report Run with these false and most contrarious quests Upon thy doings: thousand 'scapes of wit Make thee the father of their idle dreams, And rack thee in their fancies! *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1.——Within the volume of which time I have seen Hours dreadful and things strange. *Macb.* ii. 4.——The hand of time Shall draw this brief into as huge a volume. *K. John*, ii. 1.——Ay, as an ostler, that for the poorest piece Will bear the knave by the volume. *Cor.* iii. 3.——Read o'er the volume of young Paris' face. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3.——And what obscured in this fair volume lies, Find written in the margin of his eyes. *Ibid.*

Volumnia. Volumnia Is worth of consuls, senators, patricians, A city full. *Coriolanus*, v. 4.

Voluntaries. Rash, inconsiderate, fiery voluntaries, With ladies' faces, and fierce dragons' spleens. *K. John*, ii. 1.

Voluntary. Your last service was sufferance, 'twas not voluntary: no man is beaten voluntary: Ajax was here the voluntary, and you as under an impress. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 1.

Vomit. And now thou would'st eat thy dead vomit up. And howl'st to find it. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.

Votaress. The imperial votaress passed on In maiden meditation, fancy free. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.

Votaries. Who are the votaries, my loving lords, That are vow-fellows with this virtuous duke? *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.

Votarist. I am no idle votarist. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——The jewels you have had from me, to deliver to Desdemona, would half have corrupted a votarist. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Votary. Votary to fond desire. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1.

Vouch. My vouch against you, and my place i' the state. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.——What can you vouch against him? *Ibid.* v. 1.——Like a timorous thief, Most fain would steal what law does vouch mine own. *All's Well*, ii. 5.——And make my vouch as strong as shore of rock. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——Will his vouchers vouch him no

more of his purchases? *Hamlet*, v. 1.——To vouch this is no proof. *Oth.* i. 3.——One that, in the authority of her merit, did justly put on the vouch of very malice itself. *Ibid.* ii. 1.

Vouched. Vouched from our cousin Austria. *All's Well*, i. 2.

Voucher. Here's a voucher Stronger than ever law could make. *Cymb.* ii. 2.

Vouches. And, on my trust, a man that never yet Did, as he vouches, misreport your grace. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——To beg of Hob and Dick that do appear, Their needless vouches. *Cor.* ii. 3.

Vouchsafe. Shall I vouchsafe your worship a word or two? *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——I'll bring you thither, my lord, if you'll vouchsafe me. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.——The music plays; vouchsafe some motion to it.—Our ears vouchsafe it. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——That she vouchsafe me audience for one word. *Ibid.*——If your back Cannot vouchsafe this burden, 'tis too weak Ever to get a boy. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.

Vouchsafed. *Vio.:* My matter hath no voice, lady, but to your own most pregnant and vouchsafed ear. *Sir And.:* "Odours," "pregnant," and "vouchsafed": I'll get 'em all three ready. *Tw. Night*, iii. 1.

Vow(s). Unheedful vows may heedfully be broken. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 6.——Thou hast deceived so many with thy vows. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——By the vow of mine order. *Mea for Mea.* iv. 2.——I am combined by a sacred vow. *Ibid.* iv. 3. As strongly as words can make up vows. *Ibid.* v. 1.——A deep divorcing vow. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.——My vow was earthly, thou a heavenly love, Vows are but breath, and breath a vapour is. Then thou, fair sun, which on my earth dost shine, Exhalest this vapour vow. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——I, that hold it sin, To break the vow I am engaged in. *Ibid.*——Look, when I vow, I weep; and vows so born, In their nativity all truth appears. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——Your vows to her and me put in two scales, Will even weigh; and both as light as tales. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——I have toward heaven breathed a sacred vow. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4.——In such a night Did young Lorenzo swear he loved her well; Stealing her soul with many vows of faith, And ne'er a true one. *Ibid.* v. 1.——I am falser than vows made in wine. *As You Like It*, iii. 5.——Blessings upon your vows! and in your bed Find fairer fortune, if you ever wed. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——I prithee do not strive against my vows. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——His vows are forfeited to me, and my honours paid to him. *Ibid.* v. 3.——You give away heavens vows, and those are mine. *Ibid.*——Therefore draw for the supportance of his vow. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——O let thy vow, First made to heaven, first be to heaven performed. *K. John*, iii. 1.——Now by my sceptre's awe, I make a vow. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——I do bend my knee with thine; And, in this vow, do chain my soul to thine. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.——My vows and prayers Yet are the king's; and, till my soul forsake, Shall cry for blessings on him. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.——Shall I be tempted to infringe my vow In the same time 'tis made? *Cor.* v. 3.——To be entangled with those mouth-made vows Which break themselves in swearing. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3.——If maids guide vows, if vows be sanctimony. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.——The gods are deaf to hot and peevish vows; They are polluted offerings. *Ibid.* vi. 3.——It is the purpose that makes strong the vow: But vows to every purpose must not hold. *Ibid.*——O, Men's vows are women's traitors! *Cymb.* iii. 4.——Since thou hast sought to make us break our vow, Which we durst never yet! *Lear*, i. 1.——Do not believe his vows, for they are brokers, Not of that dye which their investments show. *Hamlet*, i. 3.——That sucked the honey of his music vows. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Thy dear love sworn but hollow perjury, Killing that love which thou hast vowed to cherish. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.

Vowels. The third of the five vowels, if you repeat them; the fifth, if I. *Ibid.* v. 1.

Vow-fellows. That are vow-fellows with this virtuous duke. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.

Vox. An your ladyship will have it as it ought to be, you must allow *vox*. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.

Voyage. If he should intend his voyage towards my wife, I would turn her loose to him. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——That will make a voyage with him to the devil. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——As dry as the remainder biscuit After a voyage. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.

Vulcan. Vulcan, a rare carpenter. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——It was besmeared, As black as Vulcan in the smoke of war. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——As like as Vulcan and his wife. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——And my imaginations are as foul As Vulcan's stithy. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Vulcan's badge. Better than he have yet worn Vulcan's badge. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.

Vulgar(s). O base and obscure vulgar! *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.——A bed-swerver, even as bad as those That vulgars give bold'st titles. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——An habitation, giddy and unsure, Hath he that buildeth on the vulgar heart. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——So do our vulgar drench their peasant limbs In blood of princes. *Hen. v.* iv. 7.——Most sure and vulgar. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Vulgarly. Vulgarly and personally accused. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.

Vulture(s). There cannot be That vulture in you to devour so many As will to greatness dedicate themselves. *Macb.* iv. 3.——Let vultures vile seize on his lungs also. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 3.——Thus, while the vulture of sedition Feeds in the bosom of such great commanders. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 3.——She hath tied Sharp-toothed unkindness, like a vulture, here. *Lear*, ii. 4.

W.

Wade. And make us wade even in our kindred's blood. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.

Wafer-cakes. Men's faiths are wafer-cakes. *Hen. v.* ii. 3.

Waft(s). Who wafts us yonder? *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.——Our high admiral Shall waft them over with our royal fleet. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.

Waftage. A ship you sent me to, to hire waftage. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1.——Like a strange soul upon the Stygian banks Staying for waftage. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Wafting. Wafting his eyes to the contrary. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Wafture. But, with an angry wafture of your hand, Gave sign for me to leave you. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.

Wag(s). Cry sorrow wag! and hem, when he should groan. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——Let us wag then. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 3.——Making the bold wag by their praises bolder. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——You may as well forbid the mountain pines To wag their high tops, and to make no noise, When they are fretten with the gusts of heaven. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——It is ten o'clock; thus may we see how the world wags. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——'Tis merry in hall, when beards wag all. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.——For well I wot, the empress never wags, But in her company there is a Moor. *Tit. And.* v. 2.——What have I done, that thou dar'st wag thy tongue In noise so rude against me? *Hamlet*, iii. 4.——Until my eye-lids will no longer wag. *Ibid.* v. 1.

Wage. No, rather I abjure all roofs, and choose To wage[1] against the enmity o' the air. *Lear*, ii. 4.——Neglecting an attempt of ease and gain, To wake and wage a danger profitless. *Oth.* i. 3.

Waged. He waged me with his countenance, as if I had been mercenary. *Cor.* v. 5.——His taints and honours waged equal with him. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1.

Wager. He, whose wife is most obedient to come at first, when he doth send for her, shall win the wager. *T. of Shr.* v. 2.——The wager thou hast won: and I will add Unto their losses twenty thousand crowns. *Ibid.*——'Twas I won the wager, though you hit the white. *Ibid.*——I make my wager rather against your confidence than her reputation. *Cymb.* i. 5.——I durst, my lord, to wager she is honest, Lay down my soul at stake. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Wagered. The king, sir, hath wagered with him six Barbary horses. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Wages. And ere we have thy youthful wages spent, We'll light upon some settled low content. *As You Like It*, ii. 3.——Our praises are our wages. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Wagging. Tremble and start at wagging of a straw. *Rich. iii.* iii. 5.——They are as gentle As zephyrs, blowing below the violet, Not wagging his sweet head. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——When you speak best unto the purpose, it is not worth the wagging of your beards. *Cor.* ii. 1.

Waggish. You must forget to be a woman; change Command into obedience; Fear and niceness—The handmaids of all women, or, more truly, Woman its pretty self—into a waggish courage. *Cymb.* iii. 4.

Waggling. By the waggling of your head. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.

Waggon. Our waggon is prepared, and time revives us. *All's Well*, iv. 4.

Waggoner. Stab them, or tear them on thy chariot wheels: And then I'll come, and be thy waggoner. *Tit. And.* v. 2.

Waggon-spokes. Her waggon-spokes made of long spinners' legs. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.

Wagtail. Spare my grey beard, you wagtail. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Wail(s). But wail his fall whom I myself struck down. *Macb.* iii. 1.——Wise men ne'er wail their present woes, But presently prevent the ways to wail. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2.——All of us have cause To wail the dimming of our shining star. *Rich. iii.* ii. 2——Had she no lover there That wails her absence? *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——Death, that hath ta'en her hence to make me wail. Ties up my tongue. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5.——'Tis fond[1] to wail inevitable strokes, As 'tis to laugh at them. *Cor.* iv. 1.

Wain-ropes. I think oxen and wain-ropes cannot hale them together. *Tw. Night*, iii. 2.

Wainscot. This fellow will but join you together as they join wainscot. *As You Like It*, iii. 3.

Waist. Indeed, I am in the waist two yards about; but I am now about no waste; I am about thrift. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——His neck will come to your waist; a cord, sir. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.——An your waist, mistress, were as slender as my wit. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.——Those sleeping stones, That as a waist do girdle you about. *K. John*, ii. 1.——When I was about thy years, Hal, I was not an eagle's talon in the waist. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——I would my means were greater, and my waist slenderer. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——Who now is girdled with a waist of iron? 1 *Hen vi.* iv. 3.——And buckle in a waist most fathomless, With spans and inches so diminutive As fears and reasons. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.——Then you live about her waist, or in the middle of her favours. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——Now in the waist [of the ship]. *Temp.* i. 2.

Waiting gentlewoman. And make him my waiting gentlewoman. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.

Wake. To wake Northumberland and warlike Siward. *Macb.* iii. 6.——If I do wake, some planet strike me down. *Tit. And.* ii. 5.——I'll wake mine eye-balls blind first. *Cymb.* iii. 4.——The king doth wake to-night, and takes his rouse, Keeps wassel (wassail). *Hamlet*, i. 4.

Wales. The nimble-footed mad-cap Prince of Wales. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——Harry Prince of Wales. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——Edward, black Prince of Wales. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.

Walk. My shoulders for the fellow of this walk. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.——*Don Pedro:* Lady, will you walk about with your friend? *Hero:* So you walk softly, and look sweetly, and say nothing, I am yours for the walk; and especially when I walk away. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——More than to us Wait on your royal walks, your board, your bed. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——Methinks, you walk like a stranger. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——How wildly then walks my estate in France. *K. John*, iv. 2.

Walked. To walk like one of the lions. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1.——When was it she last walked? *Macb.* v. 1.——Yet I have known those which have walked in their sleep, who have died holily in their beds. *Ibid.*

Wall(s). Some man or other must present Wall. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——This man, with lime and rough-cast, doth present Wall, that vile wall, which did these lovers sunder. *Ibid.* v. 1.——O sweet and lovely Wall, Show me thy chink to blink through with mine eyne! *Ibid.*——O wicked wall, through whom I see no bliss! Cursed be thy stones for thus deceiving me. *Ibid.*——Nature, with a beauteous wall, Doth oft close in pollution. *Tw. Night*, i. 2.——And that all the walls, With painted imag'ry, had said at once, Jesu preserve thee. *Rich. ii.* v. 2.——For thy walls, a pretty slight drollery, or the story of the prodigal. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——On either hand thee there are squadrons pitched, To wall thee from the liberty of flight. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.——We'll break our

[1] Wage war.

[1] Foolish.

walls Rather than they shall pound us up. *Cor.* i. 4.——O, thou wall, That girdlest in those wolves! dive in the earth, And fence not Athens. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 1.——The wall is high, and yet will I leap down. *K. John*, iv. 3.——The heavens hold firm The walls of thy dear honour. *Cymb.* ii. 1.——General, Take thou my soldiers, prisoners, patrimony; Dispose of them, of me; the walls are thine. *Lear*, v. 3.——Women, being the weaker vessels, are ever thrust to the wall; therefore I push Montague's men from the wall, and thrust his maids to the wall. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.

Wall-eyed. This is the bloodiest shame, The wildest savagery, the vilest stroke, That ever wall-eyed wrath or staring rage Presented to the tears of soft remorse. *K. John*, iv. 3.——Say, wall-eyed slave. *Tit. And.* v. 1.

Walloon. A base Walloon, to win the Dauphin's grace, Thrust Talbot with a spear into the back. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Wallow. Or wallow naked in December's snow. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.

Walnut. As jealous as Ford, that searched a hollow walnut for his wife's leman. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.

Wan. So shaken as we are, so wan with care. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.

Wander. Madam, you wander from the good we aim at. *Hen. viii.* iii. 1.

Wane. It appears, by his small light of discretion, that he is in the wane. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1.——How slow this old moon wanes! *Ibid.* i. 1.

Waned. Salt Cleopatra, soften thy waned lip. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1.——Yet thus far Fortune maketh us amends, And says that once more I shall interchange My waned state for Henry's regal crown. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.

Waning. Thou hast a lady far more beautiful Than any woman in this waning age. *Induct to T. of Shr.* 2.——Your father was a fool To give thee all, and in his waning age, Set foot under thy table. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——I seek not to wax great by others' waning. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 10.——Here in these confines slily have I lurked, To watch the waning of mine enemies. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.

Wanned. From her working all his visage wanned, Tears in his eyes, distraction in 's aspect, A broken voice, and his whole function suiting With forms to his conceit.[1] *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Want. Where nothing wants, that want itself doth seek. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——To supply the ripe wants of my friend. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——His present want seems more than we shall find it. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——For the inheritance of their loves, and safeguard Of what that want might rum. *Cor.* iii. 2.——And well are worth the want that you have wanted. *Lear*, i. 1.

Wanting. Take upon command what help we have, That to your wanting may be ministered. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.

Wanton. Your worship's a wanton. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Not to be married, Nor knit my soul to an approved wanton. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——And then you'd wanton with us, if we would have you. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——All wanton as a child, skipping, and vain. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Or shall we play the wantons with our woes, And make some pretty match with shedding tears? *Rich. ii.* iii. 3.——How sleek and wanton Ye appear in every thing may bring my ruin. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——I am afeard you make a wanton of me. *Hamlet*, v. 2.——I would have thee gone: And yet no further than a wanton's bird. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2.

Wantonness. The spirit of wantonness is, sure, scared out of him. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.——And make your wantonness your ignorance. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.

Wappened. This is it That makes the wappened widow wed again. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.

War (s). I have bedimmed The noontide sun, called forth the mutinous winds, And 'twixt the green sea and the azured vault Set roaring war. *Temp.* v. 1.——War with good counsel. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1.——Some to the wars to try their fortune there. *Ibid.* i 3.——When you went onward on this ended action, I looked upon her with a soldier's eye, That liked, but had a rougher task in hand Than to drive liking to the name of love: But now I am returned, and that war-thoughts Have left their places vacant, in their rooms Come thronging soft and delicate desires. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——Such war of white the none-sparing war. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——That right in peace, which here we urge in war. *K. John*, ii. 1.——The grappling vigour and rough frown of war, Is cold in amity and painted peace. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Now for the bare picked bone of majesty, Doth dogged war bristle his angry crest. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Tame the savage spirit of wild war, That like a lion fostered up at hand, It may lie gently at the foot of peace. *Ibid.* v. 2.——To whip this dwarfish war, these pigmy arms. *Ibid.* v. 2.——War hath not wasted it, for warred he hath not. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——He is come to ope The purple testament of bleeding war. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——No more shall trenching war channel her fields. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——The edge of war, like an ill-sheathed knife, No more shall cut his master. *Ibid.* i. 1.——Yes, in this present quality of war, Indeed of instant action:—a cause on foot Lives so in hope, as in an early spring We see the appearing buds. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 3.——List his discourse of war, and you shall hear A fearful battle rendered you in music. *Hen. v.* i. 1.——For whom This hungry war Opens his vasty jaws. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.——When the blast of war blows in our ears, Then imitate the action of the tiger. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——That never war advance His bleeding sword 'twixt England and fair France. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Thus war hath given thee peace, for thou art still. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 2.——O war, thou son of hell! *Ibid.*——He that is truly dedicate to war, Hath no self love. *Ibid.*——Frowns, words, and threats, Shall be the war that Henry means to use. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——It is war's prize to take all 'vantages. *Ibid.* i. 4.——Grim-visaged war hath smoothed his wrinkled front. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——Art thou yet to thy own soul so blind, That thou wilt war with God by murdering me? *Ibid.* i. 4.——Mortal-staring war. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Nay, ladies, fear not, By all the laws of war you are privi- leged. *Hen. viii.* i. 4.——War is peace, [illegible]

[1] His faculty of action fully expressing his conception of the character.

ne sort, may be said to be a ravisher. *Ibid.* —Poor Brutus, with himself at war, Forgets

the shows of love to other men. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.——Who does i' the wars more than his captain can, Becomes his captain's captain. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1.——War 'twixt you twain would be As if the world should cleave. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——'Tis said in Rome, That Photinus, an eunuch, and your maids, Manage this war. *Ibid.* iii. 7.——Contumelious, beastly, mad-brained war. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 2.——Why should I war with out the walls of Troy, That find such cruel battle here within? *Troi. & Cress.* i. 1.——Yoke you like draft oxen, and make you plough up the wars. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——War and confusion, in Cæsar's name, Pronounce I 'gainst thee. *Cymb.* iii. 1.——The toil of the war, A pain that only seems to seek out danger, I' the name of fame and honour. *Ibid.* iii. 3.

Warble. Warble, child; make passionate my sense of hearing. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.

Warbling. Both warbling of one song. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

Ward. I could drive her then from the ward of her purity. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——The best ward of mine honour, is, rewarding my dependants. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.——But I must attend his majesty's command, to whom I am now in ward. *All's Well*, i. 1.——Thou know'st my old ward;—here I lay, and thus I bore my point. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——I know, ere they will have me go to ward, They'll pawn their swords for my enfranchisement. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——If you fight against God's enemy, God will, in justice, ward you as his soldiers. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.——You are such a woman! one knows not at what ward you lie. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——At all these wards I lie, at a thousand watches. *Ibid.*——The father should be as ward to the son, and the son manage his revenue. *Lear*, i. 2.——His son was but a ward two years ago. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.

Warded. Tell him it was a hand That warded him from thousand daggers. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.

Warden pies. I must have saffron to colour the warden pies. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 2.

Warder. Stay, the king has thrown his warder down. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——O, when the king did throw his warder down, His own life hung upon the staff he threw. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.

Wardrobe. I'll murder all his wardrobe, piece by piece, Until I meet the king. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.

War-man. The sweet war-man is dead and rotten. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

War-marked. Distract your army, which doth most consist Of war-marked footmen. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7.

Warn. And sent to warn them to his royal presence. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——They mean to warn us at Philippi here. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 1.

Warned. Who is it that hath warned us to the walls? *K. John*, ii. 1.

Warnings. Our hearts receive your warnings. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——These does she apply for warnings and portents, And evils imminent. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.

Warp. There is our commission, From which we would not have you warp. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——Though thou the waters warp. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——Then one of you will prove a shrunk panel, and, like green timber, warp, warp. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Methinks my favour here begins to warp. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Warped. Such a warped slip of wilderness ne'er issued from his blood. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——Contempt his scornful perspective did lend me, Which warped the line of every other favour. *All's Well*, v. 3.——And here's another whose warped looks proclaim What store her heart is made of. *Lear*, iii. 6.

War-proof. On, on, you noblest English, Whose blood is fet from fathers of war-proof. *Hen. v.* iii. 1.

Warrant(s). My remembrance warrants. *Temp.* i. 2.——May we with the warrant of womanhood and the witness of a good conscience, pursue him with any further revenge? *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.——I warrant you honour. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——Could all my travels warrant me they live. *Com of Err.* i. 1.——I'll make her come, I warrant you. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——Wonder not, till further warrant. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——With experimental seal doth warrant The tenour of my book. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——And I'll warrant you, for the love of Beatrice. *Ibid.* v. 1.——I hope your warrant will bear out the deed. *K. John*, iv. 1.——Sith true nobility Warrants these words in princely courtesy. *Tit. And.* i. 2.——I warrant, Helen, to change, would give an eye to boot. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——I give thee warrant of thy place. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Warrantize. Baker up the gates, I'll be your warrantize. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.

Warranty. From your love I have a warranty To unburthen all my plots and purposes. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——I never did Offend you in my life; never loved Cassio But with such general warranty of heaven As I might love. *Oth.* v. 2.

Warrener. He hath fought with a warrener. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 4.

Warriors. We are but warriors for the working day. *Hen. v.* iv. 3.——Fierce fiery warriors fight upon the clouds. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.——And bring you up To be a warrior and command a camp. *Tit. And.* iv. 2.

Wart. Have not your worship a wart about your eye? *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 4.——Thomas Wart, where's he? 2 *Hen. iv* iii. 2.——Thou art a very ragged wart. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Alas, poor chin! many a wart is richer. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.

Warwick. Warwick as ourself, Shall do, and undo, as him pleaseth best. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 6.——See how the surly Warwick mans the walls. *Ibid.* v 1.——Call Warwick patron, and be penitent. *Ibid.*——Proud-hearted Warwick, I defy thee. *Ibid.*

Warwickshire. In Warwickshire I have true-hearted friends, Not mutinous in peace, yet bold in war. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 8.

Wary. I have taken a due and wary note upon't. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1.——Come, begin; And you, the judges, bear a wary eye. *Hamlet*, v. 2.——Let us be wary, let us hide our loves. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Was. 'Twas I; but 'tis not I: I do not shame To tell you what I was, since my conversion So sweetly tastes, being the thing I am. *As You Like It*, iv. 3.

Wash. How prettily the young swain seems to wash The hand was fair before. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Washed. Even then that sunshine brewed a shower for him, That washed his father's fortunes forth of France. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.

Washer. Which is the manner of his washer. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 2.

Washes. These Lincoln washes have devoured them. *K. John*, v. 6.

Wasp (s). Injurious wasps, to feed on such sweet honey! *Two G. of Ver.* i. 2.——Set on the head of a wasp's nest. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——There be more wasps than buzz about his nose, Will make this sting the sooner. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——But when you have the honey you desire, Let not this wasp out-live us both to sting. *Tit. And* ii. 3.

Waspish. Waspish headed son. *Temp.* iv. 1.——As I guess, by the stern brow, and waspish action. *As You Like It*, iv. 3.——If I be waspish, best beware my sting. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——I'll use you for my mirth, yea, for my laughter, When you are waspish. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.

Wassail candle. A wassail candle, my Lord, all tallow. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Wassels. He is wit's pedlar, and retails his wares At wakes, and wassels, meetings, markets, fairs. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——His two chamberlains, Will I with wine and wassel so convince. *Macb.* i. 7.——Leave thy lascivious wassels. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4.——Keeps wassel. *Hamlet*, i. 4.

Waste. He will never, I think, in the way of waste, attempt us again. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.——Thyself and thy belongings Are not thine own so proper, as to waste Thyself upon thy virtues, they on thee. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.——I like this place, and willingly could waste my time in't. *As You Like It*, ii. 4.——Go find him out, And we will nothing waste till your return. *Ibid.* ii. 7.——Your means are very slender, and your waste is great. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Wasted. A merrier hour was never wasted there. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1.——Would he were wasted, marrow, bones, and all, That from his loins no hopeful branch may spring. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——March is wasted fourteen days. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——I have wasted myself out of my means. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Wasteful And Bolingbroke hath seized the wasteful king. *Rich. ii.* iii. 4.

Watch. He is winding up the watch of his wit. *Temp.* ii. 1.——Being chosen for the prince's watch. *Much Ado. Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——Call the rest of the watch together, and thank God you are rid of a knave. *Ibid.*——For the watch to babble and talk is most tolerable, and not to be endured. *Ibid.*——Perchance, wind up my watch, or play with some rich jewel. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——Since when, my watch hath told me, toward my grave, I have travelled but two hours. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Even such, they say, as stand in narrow lanes, And beat our watch, and rob our passengers. *Rich. ii.* v. 3.——Watch thou and wake, when others be asleep, To pry into the secrets of the state. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——At all these wards I lie, at a thousand watches. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——I'll watch him tame, and talk him out of patience. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Watch-case. And leav'st the kingly couch A watch-case, or a common 'larum bell. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Watched. You must be watched, ere you be made tame. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.——I have watched, and travelled hard. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Watchers. Get on your night-gown, lest occasion call us, And shew us to be watchers. *Macb.* ii. 2.

Watchings. Though it cost me ten nights' watchings. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Where I confess I slept not, but profess, Had that was well worth watching. *Cymb.* ii. 4.

Watchman. That were a punishment too good for them, if they shall have any allegiance in them, being chosen for the prince's watch . . . You are thought here to be the most senseless and fit man for the constable of the watch . . . You speak like an ancient and most quiet watchman. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——I shall the affect of this good lesson keep, as watchmen to my heart. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Water (s). Kill the still-closing waters. *Temp.* iii. 3.——Mark me now; now will I raise the waters. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——Carry his water to the wise woman. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——I am for all waters. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Put but a little water in a spoon, And it shall be as all the ocean. *K. John*, iv. 3.——Be he the fire, I'll be the yielding water. *Rich. ii.* iii. 3.——And water cannot wash away your sin. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——For there will be a world of water shed, Upon the parting of your wives and you. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——Sirrah, you giant! what says the doctor to my water? 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——The water itself was a good healthy water; but for the party that owed it, he might have more diseases than he knew of. *Ibid.* i. 2.——The pretty and sweet manner of it forced those waters from me. *Hen. v.* iv. 6.——Smooth runs the water where the brook is deep. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——That our best water brought by conduits hither. *Cor.* ii. 3.——Here's that, which is too weak to be a sinner, Honest water. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.——More water glideth by the mill, Than wots the miller of. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.——If the man go to this water, and drown himself, it is, will he, nill he, he goes; but if the water come to him, and drown him, he drowns not himself. *Hamlet*, v. 1.——Too much of water hast thou, poor Ophelia, And therefore I forbid my tears. *Ibid.* iv. 7.——And your water is a sore decayer of your whoreson dead body. *Ibid.* v. 1.——She was false as water. *Oth.* v. 2.

Water-drops. When water-drops have worn the stones of Troy. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Water-flies. Ah, how the poor world is pestered with such water-flies. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.——Dost know this water-fly? *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Waterish. Waterish Burgundy. *Lear*, i. 1.

Water-pots. To use his eyes for garden water-pots. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Water-spaniel. She hath more qualities than a water-spaniel. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.

Water-work. Or the German hunting in water-work is worth a thousand of these bed-hangings, and these fly-bitten tapestries. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.

Watery. The queen o' the sky, Whose watery arch and messenger am I. *Temp.* iv. 1.

Wave. O'erborne i' the former wave. *Cymb.* v. 3——Though the yesty waves Confound and swallow navigation up.——*Macb.* iv. 1.——As waves before A vessel under sail, so men obeyed, And fell below his stem. *Cor.* ii. 2.——With what courteous action It waves you to a more removed ground. *Hamlet*, i. 4.——When you do dance, I wish you A wave o' the sea, that you might ever do Nothing but that. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Waved. He waved indifferently 'twixt doing them neither good, nor harm. *Cor.* ii. 2.

Wave-worn. His bold head 'Bove the contentious waves he kept, and oar'd Himself with his good arms in lusty stroke To the shore, that o'er his wave-worn basis bowed. *Temp.* ii. 1.

Waving. Waving thy head, Which often, thus, correcting thy stout heart, Now humble as the ripest mulberry That will not hold the handling. *Cor.* iii. 2.

Wawl. The first time that we smell the air, we wawl and cry. *Lear*, iv. 6.

Wax. Break the neck of the wax. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.——That was way to make his godhead wax. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Since I nor wax, nor honey can bring home, I quickly were dissolvèd from my hive, To give some labourers room. *All's Well*, i. 2.——By your leave, wax. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——Old do I wax. *Hen. v.* v. 1.——Many more proud birds Have wrought the easy melting king like wax. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——As red as fire ! nay, then her wax must melt. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——My free drift Halts not particularly, but moves itself In a wide sea of wax. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——Good wax, thy leave :—blest be You bees that make these locks of counsel. *Cymb.* iii. 2. ——Leave, gentle wax, and manners, blame us not *Lear*, iv. 6.

Waxed. His pupil-age Man-entered thus, he waxed like a sea, And, in the brunt of seventeen battles since, He lurched all swords o' the garland. *Cor.* ii. 2.——Ay, but the days are waxed shorter with him. *Tim. of Ath* iii. 4.

Waxen. Waxen image 'gainst a fire Bears no impression of the thing it was. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——With rounds of waxen tapers on their heads, And rattles in their hands. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 4.——And waxen in their mirth. *Mid. N. D.* ii. 1.

Waxen-coat. And with thy blessings steel my lance's point, That it may enter Mowbray's waxen coat. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.

Waxes. It waxes late. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5.—— But, as this temple waxes, The inward service of the mind and soul, Grows wide withal. *Hamlet*, i. 3.——He waxes desperate with imagination. *Ibid.* i. 4.

Waxing. Waxing tide. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.

Way. The way is wearisome and long. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 7.——Come a little nearer this way. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Let me have way, my lord, To find this practice out. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——While I make way from hence to save my life. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——Now no way can I stray ; Save back to England, all the world's my way. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——I gave bold way to my authority, And did commit you. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.——As many ways meet in one town. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——Now is it manhood, wisdom, and defence, To give the enemy way ? 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 2.——When the way was made and paved with gold. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——We come not by the way of accusation. *Ibid.* iii. 1.—— The way of our profession is against it. *Ibid.* ——You are a gentleman of mine own way. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Is there no other way of mercy, But I must needs to the Tower ? *Ibid.* v. 2.—— Gave him way in all his own desires. *Cor.* v. 5. ——When he lies along, After your way his tale pronounced shall buy His reasons with his body. *Ibid.* v. 5.——The boy Fidele's sickness Did make my way long forth. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——For look you, sir, you know not which way you shall go. *Ibid.* v. 4.——I have no way, and therefore want no eyes ; I stumbled when I saw. *Lear*, iv. 1.——The ways are dangerous. *Ibid.* iv. 5. ——I will give you way, For these your letters. *Hamlet*, iv. 6.

Wayward. My wife is in a wayward mood today. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4.——To a clod of wayward marle. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——All you have done hath been But for a wayward son. *Mach.* iii. 5.——Impute his words to wayward sickliness. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——Bear with his weakness, which I think proceeds From wayward sickness, and no grounded malice. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——My heart is wond'rous light, Since this same wayward girl is so reclaimed. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 2.——My wayward husband hath a hundred times Wooed me to steal it. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Waywarder. The wiser, the waywarder. *As You Like It*, iv. 1.

Waywardness. The unruly waywardness that infirm and choleric years bring with them. *Lear* i. 1

Weak. I pray you, father, being weak, seem so. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Weaker. I am weaker than a woman's tear. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 1.

Weakling. And, weakling, Warwick takes his gift again. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.

Weak-piping. I, in this weak-piping time of peace, Have no delight to pass away the time. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.

Weal. Ere human statute purged the gentle weal. *Macb.* iii. 4.——The special watchman of our English weal. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——In the tender of a wholesome weal. *Lear*, i. 4.

Wealsmen. Meeting two such wealsmen as you are, (I cannot call you Lycurgusses). *Cor.* ii. 1.

Wealth. If you did wed my sister for her wealth, Then, for her wealth's sake, use her with more kindness. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——I freely told you all the wealth I had Ran in my veins. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.— —It is still her use, To let the wretched man out-live his wealth *Ibid.* iv. 1.——I once did lend my body for his wealth. *Ibid.* v. 1.——I am not worthy of the wealth I owe, Nor dare I say 'tis mine, and yet it is. *All's Well*, ii. 5.——Were it good, To set the exact wealth of all our states, all at one cast ? 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——What piles of wealth hath he accumulated To his own portion. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2. 'Tis the account Of all that world of wealth, I have drawn together For mine own ends. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Who cannot keep his wealth, must keep his house. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 3.

Wealthily. I come to wive it wealthily in Padua ; If wealthily, then happily. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.

Wean. I the rather wean me from despair, For love of Edward's offspring in my womb. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 4.

Weapon (s). What weapons is he ? *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.——Swords I smile at, weapons laugh to scorn, Brandished by man that's of woman born. *Mach.* v. 7.——His weapons holy saws of sacred writ. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——You put sharp weapons in a madman's hands. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Your wrathful weapons drawn here in our presence. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Their weapons like to lightning came and went. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.—— My naked weapon is out ; quarrel, I will back thee. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.

Weaponed. Be not afraid though you do see me weaponed. *Oth.* v. 2.

Wear (s). Time wears. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 1. ——No, indeed, will I not, Pompey, it is not the wear. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2.——Let her wear it [love] out with good counsel. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——I like the wear well. *All's Well,*

i. 1.——The morning wears, 'tis time we were at church. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——Could I repair what she will wear in me, As I can change these poor accoutrements. *Ibid.*——They wear themselves in the cap of the time. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——Ne'er did poor steward wear a truer grief. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——You may wear her in title yours. *Cymb.* i. 5.——If you could wear a mind Dark as your fortune is. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Your hand, my lord—Receive it friendly: but from this time forth I wear it as your enemy. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——Wear your eye thus, not jealous, nor secure.[1] *Oth.* iii. 3.

Wearied. O most gentle Jupiter[2] what a tedious homily of love have you wearied your parishioners withal. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.

Weariness. I had thought weariness durst not have attached one of so high blood. *2 Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——Weariness can snore upon the flint, When resty sloth finds the down pillow hard. *Cymb.* iii. 6.

Wearing. Give me my nightly wearing. *Oth.* iv. 3.

Weary. Not to be weary with you. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 5.——The weary way hath made you melancholy. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.——Put on what weary negligence you please. *Lear*, i. 3.

Weasel. I can suck melancholy out of a song as a weasel sucks eggs. *As You Like It*, ii. 5.——A weasel hath not such a deal of spleen, As you are tost with. *1 Hen. iv.* ii. 3.——To her unguarded nest The weasel Scot comes sneaking. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——As quarrelous as the weasel. *Cymb.* iii. 4.——It is backed like a weasel. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Weather (s). But by the fair weather that you make yourself. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3.——Many can brook the weather that love not the wind. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2——Considering the weather, a taller man than I will take cold. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——'Tis like to be loud weather. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.——Whose honour and whose honesty till now, Endured all weathers. *Ibid.* v. 1.——But I must make fair weather yet awhile. *2 Hen. vi.* v. 1.——Mine honour keeps the weather of my fate. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 3.

Weather-cock. Where had you this pretty weather-cock? *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 2.——What weather-cock? *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.

Weather-fends. In the lime grove which weather-fends your cell. *Temp.* v. 1.

Weaved-up. Must I do so? and must I ravel out My weaved-up follies. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.

Weaver. Shall we rouse the night-owl in a catch, that will draw three souls out of one weaver? *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.——I would I were a weaver; I could sing psalms or any thing. *1 Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Weaver's beam. I fear not Goliah with a weaver's beam, because I know also, life is a shuttle. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 1.

Weaves. This weaves itself perforce into my business. *Lear*, ii. 1.

Weazand. Cut his weazand with thy knife. *Temp.* iii. 3.

Web. With as little a web as this, will I ensnare as great a fly as Cassio. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Wed. In the congregation where I should wed, there will I shame her. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.——If she deny to wed, I'll crave the day When I shall ask the banns, and when be married. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.

Wedding. The wedding mannerly modest. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Where's the cook? is supper ready, the house trimmed, rushes strewed, cobwebs swept; the servingmen in their new fustian, their white stockings, and every officer his wedding-garment on? *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.

Wedding cheer. Our wedding cheer to a sad burial feast. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5.

Wedding-day. You shall see her chamber window entered, Even the night before her wedding-day. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.——If you can be merry then, I'll say, A man may weep upon his wedding-day. *Prol. to Hen. viii.*

Wedding dower. Let her beauty be her wedding dower. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 1.

Wedding ring. From my false hand cut the wedding ring, And break it with a deep-divorcing vow. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.

Wedding sheets. Lay on my bed my wedding sheets. *Oth.* iv. 2.

Wedged. When my heart, As wedged with a sigh, would rive in twain. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 1.

Wedges. Blunt wedges rive hard knots. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.

Wedlock. And as pigeons bill, so wedlock would be nibbling. *As You Like It*, iii. 3.——Your father's wife did after wedlock bear him. *K. John*, i. 1.——For what is wedlock forcèd but a hell. *1 Hen. vi.* v. 5.

Wee face. A little wee face. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 4

Weed (s). Fit me with such weeds As may beseem some well-reputed page. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 7.——These your unusual weeds to each part of you Do give a life: no shepherdess, but Flora Peering in April's front. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——The weeds that his broad spreading leaves did shelter, That seemed, in eating him, to hold him up, Are pluck'd up. *Rich. ii.* iii. 4.——He cannot so precisely weed this land, As his misdoubts present occasion. *2 Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——Most subject is the fattest soil to weeds. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——So one by one, we'll weed them all at last, And you yourself shall steer the happy helm. *2 Hen. vi.* i. 3.——Now, 'tis the spring, and weeds are shallow rooted; Suffer them now, and they'll o'ergrow the garden. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——For what doth cherish weeds, but gentle air! *3 Hen. vi.* ii. 6.——Small herbs have grace, but weeds do grow apace. *Rich. iii.* ii. 4.——You said, that idle weeds are fast in growth: The prince my brother hath outgrown me far. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——He's a rank weed, Sir Thomas, And we must root him out. *Hen. viii.* v. 1.——With a proud heart he wore his humble weeds. *Cor.* ii. 3.——Forget not With what contempt he wore the humble weed. *Ibid.*——Hail, Rome, victorious in thy mourning weeds. *Tit. And.* i. 2.——Away with slavish weeds, and idle thoughts. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——To see great Hector in his weeds of peace. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——I'll disrobe me of these Italian weeds, And suit myself as does a Briton peasant. *Cymb.* v. 1.——These weeds are memories of those worser hours. *Lear*, iv. 7.——O thou weed, Who art so lovely fair and smell'st so sweet, That the sense aches at thee! *Oth.* iv. 2.

Weeded. Each word thou hast spoke hath weeded from my heart A root of ancient envy *Cor.* iv. 5.

[1] Over-confident.
[2] So Tennyson: "a heated pulpiter."

Weeder out. A weeder out of his proud adversaries. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.

Week. O, that I knew he were but in by the week! *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——At seventeen years many their fortunes seek; But at four-score, it is too late a week. *As You Like It*, ii. 3.

Ween. Ween you of better luck, I mean, in perjured witness, than your master, Whose minister you are, whiles here he lived Upon this naughty earth? *Hen. viii.* v. 1.

Weening. Weening to redeem, And have installed me in the diadem. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.

Weep(s). When this [wood] burns, it will weep for having wearied you. *Temp.* iii. 1.——I made her weep-a-good. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 4.——I cannot, but my heart bleeds. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.——Weep our sad bosoms empty. *Macb.* iv. 3.——Then, thrice gracious queen, More than your lord's departure weep not, more's not seen. *Rich. ii.* ii. 2.——I weep for joy, To stand upon my kingdom once again. *Ibid.* iii. 2——And I could sing, would weeping do me good, And never borrow any tear of thee. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——And in compassion, weep the fire out. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Weep not, sweet queen, for trickling tears are vain. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Seems to weep over his country's wrongs. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——What, will you have them weep our horses' blood? *Hen. v.* iv. 2.——Mad ire and wrathful fury make me weep. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 3.——His fortunes I will weep; and, 'twixt each groan, Say, who's a traitor? Gloster he is none. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——I cannot weep; for all my body's moisture Scarce serves to quench my furnace burning heart. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——To weep is to make less the depth of grief. *Ibid.*——I that did never weep, now melt with woe. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——I'll bear thee hence, where I may weep my fill. *Ibid.* ii. 5.——See, how my sword weeps for the poor king's death. *Ibid.* v. 6.——Look, the good man weeps! He's honest, on mine honour, God's blest mother! I swear he is true-hearted; and a soul None better in my kingdom. *Hen. viii.* v. 1.——To weep with them that weep, doth ease some deal. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.——He will weep you, an 'twere a man born in April. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——I must weep, but they are cruel tears. *Oth.* v. 2.

Weeping. 'Twill be this hour ere I have done weeping. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 3.——How much better is it to weep at joy, than to joy at weeping! *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——I am not prone to weeping, as our sex Commonly are;—the want of which vain dew Perchance shall dry your pities. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——There, on the pendant boughs her coronet weeds Clambering to hang, an envious sliver broke; When down her weedy trophies and herself, Fell in the weeping brook. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Weeping-ripe. The king was weeping-ripe for a good word. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——What weeping-ripe, my lord Northumberland? 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.

Weet. The world to weet, we stand up peerless. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1.

Weigh. We cannot weigh our brother with ourself. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——You weigh me not; O, that's you care not for me! *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Weigh oath with oath, and you will nothing weigh. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——For in everything the purpose must weigh with the folly. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.——But your people, I love them as they weigh. *Cor.* ii. 2.

Weighed. Weighed between loathness and obedience, at the Which end the beam should bow. *Temp.* ii. 1.——I weighed the danger which my realms stood in By this my issue's fail. *Hen. viii.* ii. 4.——Wherein he must be weighed rather by her value than his own. *Cymb.* i. 5.——His greatness weighed, his will is not his own. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Weigh out. My friends, they that must weigh out my afflictions, They that my trust must grow to, live not here. *Hen. viii.* iii. 1.

Weighs. Her heart weighs sadly. *All's Well*, iii. 5.

Weight. An' there be any matter of weight chances. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——I would bend under any heavy weight That he'll enjoin me to. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Thou lov'st me not with the full weight that I love thee. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——There was the weight that pulled me down, O Cromwell; the king has gone beyond me. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——From whose so many weights of baseness cannot A dram of worth be drawn. *Cymb.* iii. 5.——The weight of this sad time we must obey. *Lear*, v. 3.——By heaven, thy madness shall be paid with weight, 'Till our scale turn the beam. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.

Weird sisters. The weird sisters, hand in hand, Posters of the sea and land. *Macb.* i. 3.——I dreamt last night of the three weird sisters. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——I will to-morrow, and betimes I will, To the weird sisters. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Saw you the weird sisters? *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Thou hast it now, King, Cawdor, Glamis, all, As the weird women promised. *Ibid.* iii. 1.

Weke. Weke!—So cries a pig, prepared to the spit. *Tit. And.* iv. 2.

Welcome. Confirm his welcome with some special favour; His worth is warrant for his welcome hither. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——Nor welcome to a place till some certain shot be paid and the hostess say, Welcome . . . For one shot of five-pence, thou shalt have five thousand welcomes. *Ibid.* ii. 5.——Warrant me welcome. *Ibid.* ii. 7.——A table-full of welcome makes scarce one dainty dish. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.——Small cheer and great welcome makes a merry feast. *Ibid.*——The roof of this court is too high to be yours; and welcome to the wild fields is too base to be mine. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——Give them friendly welcome every one. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 1.——Unquestioned welcome, and undoubted blest. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——Pray you, bid These unknown friends to us welcome. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Methinks, I see Leontes, opening his free arms, and weeping His welcomes forth. *Ibid.*——Welcome hither, As is the spring to the earth. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Bear welcome in your eye, your hand, your tongue. *Macb.* i. 5.——And what cheer there for welcome but my groans? *Rich. ii.* i. 2.——More welcome is the stroke of death to me Than Bolingbroke to England. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——A hundred thousand welcomes. *Cor.* ii. 1.——Nay, good my fellows, do not please sharp fate To grace it with your sorrows: bid that welcome Which comes to punish us, and we punish it, Seeming to bear it lightly. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12.——And find the welcome of a noble foe. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Welcome ever smiles, and farewell goes out sighing. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——That give a coasting welcome ere it comes. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——Welcome as to one That would be rid of such an enemy. *Ibid.*——The night to the owl and morn to the lark, less wel-

come. *Cymb.* iii. 6.——The appurtenance of welcome is fashion and ceremony. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Welkin. The sea, mounting to the welkin's cheek. *Temp.* i. 2.——By welkin and her star! *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——The welkin's vicegerent, and sole dominator of Navarre. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——Sweet welkin, I must sigh in thy face. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——*Cælo*—the sky, the welkin, the heaven. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——The starry welkin cover thou anon With drooping fog, as black as Acheron. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——Thy hounds shall make the welkin answer them. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 2——Shall we make the welkin dance indeed? *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.——Who you are, and what you would, is out of my welkin. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Rattle the welkin's ear. *K. John*, v. 2.——The sun of heaven, methought, was loth to set, But stayed and made the western welkin blush. *Ibid* v. 5.——And let the welkin roar. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Amaze the welkin with your broken staves. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.——Or with our sighs we'll breathe the welkin dim. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.——Threat'ning the welkin with his big-swoln face. *Ibid.*——She is the weeping welkin, I the earth. *Ibid.*

Welkin-eye. Look on me with your welkin-eye. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.

Well. I cry you mercy, sir; and well could wish You had not found me here so musical. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1.——Know him I shall, I am sure of it. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.——He hath studied her well, and translated her well. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——To dive like buckets in concealed wells. *K. John*, v. 2.——Now in this golden crown like a deep well. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.——You should have been well on your way to York. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——York, if thou meanest well, I greet thee well. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——It will ne'er be well—'Till Cranmer, Cromwell, her two hands, and she, Sleep in their graves. *Hen. viii.* v. 1.——He was not taken well. *Cor.* v. 1.——Make wells and Niobes of the maids and wives. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 11.——I do well believe you. *Cymb.* i. 1.

Well-accomplished. Thou art a gentleman . . . Valiant, wise, remorseful,[1] well-accomplished. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 3.

Well-a-day. Ah well-a-day, he's dead. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.——Well-a day, lady. *Hen. v.* ii. 1.

Well-appointed. What well-appointed leader fronts us here? 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.

Well-balanced. By cold gradation and well-balanced form, We shall proceed with Angelo. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.

Well-behaved. Well-behaved reproof. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.

Well-be-met. Our very loving sister, well-be-met. *Lear*, v. 1.

Well-beseeming. Her well-beseeming troop. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.

Well-favoured. Not so fair, boy, as well-favoured. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1.——To be a well-favoured man is the gift of fortune. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii 3.——These wicked creatures yet do look well-favoured. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Well-found. In our well-found successes. *Cor.* ii. 2.

Well-graced. As in a theatre, the eyes of men, After a well-graced actor leaves the stage, Are idly bent on him that follows next. *Rich. ii.* v. 2.

[1] Compassionate.

Well-hallowed. I am coming on, To venge me as I may, and to put forth My rightful hand in a well-hallowed cause. *Hen. v.* i. 2.

Well-knit. O well-knit Sampson! *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.

Well-minded. Well-minded Clarence. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 8.

Well-took. Well-took labour. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Well-welcome. That never touch well-welcome to thy hand. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.

Well-wished. Well-wished King. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.

Welsh. I think there is no man speaks better Welsh. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——For thy tongue Makes Welsh as sweet as ditties highly penned. *Ibid.*

Welsh-hook. And swore the devil his true liegeman upon the cross of a Welsh-hook. 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Welshman. Thou trusty Welshman; The King reposeth all his confidence In thee. *Rich. ii.* ii. 4.——For all the Welshmen, hearing thou wert dead, Are gone to Bolingbroke, dispersed and fled. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——I had rather trust parson Hugh the Welshman with my cheese, than my wife with herself. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.

Welshwomen. Such beastly, shameless transformation by those Welshwomen done. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.

Wen. I do allow this wen to be as familiar with me as my dog. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 2.

Wench. Unstanched wench. *Temp.* i. 1.——I know a wench of excellent discourse,—Pretty and witty; wild, and yet too gentle. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.——Here she comes in the habit of a light wench . . . Light is an effect of fire, and fire will burn: *ergo*, light wenches will burn. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——I am in love with a base wench. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.——He weeps like a wench that had shed her milk. *All's Well*, iv. 3.——But, like a misbehaved and sullen wench, Thou frown'st upon thy fortune and thy love. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.——O ill-starred wench! *Oth.* v. 2.——Dost thou conjure for wenches, that thou call'st for such store, When one is one too many? *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.——The tongues of mocking wenches are as keen, As is the razor's edge invisible. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——This gallant pins the wenches on his sleeve. *Ibid.*——Why, there's a wench! Come on, kiss me, Kate. *T. of Shr.* v. 2.

Wenches. Nor bite the lip as angry wenches will. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Three or four wenches, where I stood, cried, Alas, good soul! and forgave him with all their hearts. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2.

Wench-like-words. Prithee, have done; And do not play in wench-like-words with that Which is so serious. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Wenching. What's become of the wenching rogues? I think they have swallowed one another. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 4.

Wend. Wend you with this letter. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3.——Hopeless and helpless doth Ægeon wend. *Com. of Err.* i. 1.——Back to Athens shall the lovers wend. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

Went. Good words went with her name. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.

Wept. She wept heartily, and said she cared not. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——He wept, When at Philippi he found Brutus slain. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2.——I have inly wept. *Temp.* v. 1.

Were. I cannot but remember such things were, That were most precious to me. *Macb.* iv. 3.——I were best not call. *Cymb.* iii. 6.

West. The west yet glimmers with some streaks of day. *Macb.* iii. 3.

Westward-ho. Then westward-ho! Grace and good disposition 'tend your ladyship! *Tw. Night*, iii. 1.

Wether. I am a tainted wether of the flock, Meetest for death. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.

Whale. What tempest, I trow, threw this whale, with so many tuns of oil in his belly, ashore at Windsor? *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——Who is a whale to virginity, and devours up all the fry it finds. *All's Well*, iv. 3.——And there they fly or die, Like scalèd sculls Before the belching whale. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 5.——Very like a whale. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

What. We know what we are, but not what we may be. *Hamlet*, iv. 5.——What is mine is yours, and what is yours is mine. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——What's Hecuba to him, or he to Hecuba, That he should weep for her? *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Wheat. He, that will have a cake out of the wheat, must tarry the grinding. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 1.

Wheaten garland. As peace should still her wheaten garland wear. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Wheel. She has transformed me to a curtail dog, And made me turn i' the wheel. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2.——Mark what I say,—attend me where I wheel. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 7——Let go thy hold when a great wheel runs down a hill, lest it break thy neck with following it. *Lear*, ii. 4.——'Tis true; the wheel is come full circle. *Ibid.* v, 3.——It is a massy wheel, Fixed on the summit of the highest mount. *Hamlet*, iii. 3.——O, how the wheel becomes it! *Ibid.* iv 5.

Wheeled. Whilst the wheeled seat Of fortunate Cæsar, drawn before him, branded His baseness that ensued? *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12.

Wheeling. Your daughter, if you have not given her leave, I say again, hath made a gross revolt; Tying her duty, beauty, wit, and fortunes In an extravagant and wheeling stranger Of here and everywhere. *Oth.* i. 1.

Wheel of fire. I am bound Upon a wheel of fire, That mine own tears Do scald like molten lead *Lear*, iv. 7.

Wheezing. Wheezing lungs. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.

Whelked. Horns whelked. *Lear*, iv. 6

Whelks. His face is all bubucles, and whelks, and knobs, and flames of fire. *Hen. v.* iii. 6.

Whelm. She is my prize, or ocean whelm them all *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.

Whelped. Thou hast whelped a dog, and thou shalt famish, a dog's death. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.

Whelps. Two of thy whelps, fell curs of bloody kind, Have here bereft my brother of his life. *Tit. And.* ii. 4.

When. I'll tell you when, an you'll tell me wherefore. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.

Whe'r. Say whe'r you'll answer me, or no. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1.

Where. How if your husband start some other where? *Com of Err.* ii. 1——Thou losest here, a better where to find. *Lear*, i. 1.

Whereas. Whereas the king and queen do mean to hawk. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.

Wherefore. I'll tell you when, an you'll tell me wherefore. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.

Whereuntil. Under correction, Sir, we know whereuntil it doth amount. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Whet. I come to whet your gentle thoughts On his behalf. *Tw. Night*, iii. 1.——I will whet on the king. *K. John*, iii. 4.——I prithee, peace, Good queen, and whet not on these furious peers. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——Now, they believe it; and withal whet me, To be revenged on Rivers, Dorset, Grey. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——And whet on Warwick to this enterprise. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——May he, he hears the king Does whet his anger to him. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Since Cassius first did whet me against Cæsar, I have not slept. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——This visitation Is but to whet thy almost blunted purpose. *Hamlet*, iii. 4.

Whetstone. Be this the whetstone of your sword: let grief Convert to anger. *Macb.* iv. 3.——Now she sharpens,—well said whetstone. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.

Whey-face. What soldiers, whey-face? *Macb.* v. 3.

Whiff. With the whiff and wind of his fell sword The unnerved father falls. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Whiffler. Like a mighty whiffler fore the king. *Hen. v.* v. (chorus).

While-ere. You taught me but while-ere. *Temp.* iii. 2.

Whip. Hoping you'll find good cause to whip them all. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.——I'll whip you from your foining fence. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1——I, that have been love's whip. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.——Whip to your tents as roes run o'er the land. *Ibid.* v. 2.——For his presence must be the whip of the other. *All's Well*, iv. 3.——My affairs Do even drag me homeward which to hinder Were in your love a whip to me; my stay To you a charge and trouble. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Whip him, fellows, Till, like a boy, you see him cringe his face, And whine aloud for mercy. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11——Wilt thou whip thine own faults in other men? *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1.——Whip me such honest knaves. *Oth.* i. 1——Whip me, ye devils, From the possession of this heavenly sight. *Ibid.* v 2.

Whipped. I whipped me behind the arras. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 3.——Thou shalt be whipped with wire. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.——They'll have me whipped for speaking true, thou'lt have me whipped for lying; and sometimes I am whipped for holding my peace. *Lear*, i. 4.

Whipping. Do you cry, "O Lord, sir;" at your whipping, and "Spare not me?" *All's Well*, ii. 2——God's bodykins, man, much better; use every man after his desert, and who should 'scape whipping? *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Whipping-cheer. And she shall have whipping-cheer enough, I warrant her. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 4.

Whipster. I am not valiant neither, But every puny whipster gets my sword. *Oth.* v. 2.

Whip-stock. Malvolio's nose is no whip-stock. *Tw. Night*, ii. 3.

Whirls. And justice always whirls in equal measure. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——And whirl along with thee about the globes. *Tit. And.* v. 2

Whirligig. And thus the whirligig of time brings in his revenges. *Tw. Night*, v 1.

Whirling. These are but wild and whirling words. *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Whirlwind. Be calm, good wind, blow not a word away, Till I have found each letter in the letter, Except mine own name: that some whirlwind bear Unto a ragged fearful-hanging rock,

And throw it thence into the raging sea. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 2.——Nor do not saw the air too much with your hand, thus, but use all gently; for in the very torrent, tempest, and, as I may say, the whirlwind of passion, you must acquire and beget a temperance that may give it smoothness. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Whisper. Your followers I will whisper to the business. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Sometimes he calls the king, And whispers to his pillow as to him The secrets of his over-charged soul. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Nor I from Troy come not to whisper him. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——At least the whisper goes so. *Hamlet*, i. 1.

Whist. The wild waves whist. *Temp.* i. 2.

Whistle. Tend to the master's whistle. *Temp.* i. 1.——This being done, let the law go whistle, I warrant you. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Hear the shrill whistle which doth order give To sounds confused. *Hen. v.* ii. (chorus).——I have been worth the whistle. *Lear*, iv. 2.

Whistling. Antony, Enthronèd in the market-place, did sit alone, Whistling to the air, which, but for vacancy,[1] Had gone to gaze on Cleopatra too, And made a gap in nature. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.

Whit. Not a whit. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——Not a whit; I have a device. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——So shall I no whit be behind in duty To fair Bianca, so beloved of me. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——The waste is no whit lesser than thy land. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——Woe, woe, for England! not a whit for me. *Rich. iii.* iii. 4.——Our youth and wildness shall no whit appear. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——Well, more or less, or ne'er a whit at all. *Tit. And.* iv. 2.——No whit less than in his feats deserving. *Cymb.* iii. 1.

White. This princess of pure white. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.——'Twas I won the wager, though you hit the white. *T. of Shr.* v. 2.——So white, and such a traitor. *Lear*, iii. 7.——Let the white death sit on thy cheek for ever. *All's Well*, ii. 3.——That white hair is my father, and all the rest are his sons. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.

White-limed. Ye white-limed walls. *Tit. And.* iv. 2.

White-livered. White-livered runagate, what doth he there? *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.

Whiteness. And the whiteness in thy cheek Is apter than thy tongue to tell thy errand. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.

White Surrey. Saddle white Surrey for the field to-morrow. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.

Whiting-time. It is whiting-time, send him by your two men to Datchet-Mead. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.

Whitsters. Carry it among the whitsters in Datchet-Mead. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 3.

Whitsun Morris-dance. And let us do it with no shew of fear; No, with no more, than if we heard that England Were busied with a Whitsun Morris-dance. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.

Whittle. There's not a whittle in the unruly camp But I do prize it at my love. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 2.

Whizzing. The exhalations whizzing in the air. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.

Who. Who is't can read a woman? *Cymb.* v. 5.

Wholesome. Speak to 'em, I pray you, in wholesome manner. *Cor.* ii. 3.——If it shall please you to make me a wholesome answer. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Whoo-bub. Had not the old man come in with a whoo-bub, against his daughter, and the king's son, and scared my thoughts from the chaff, I had. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.

Whoop. He make the maid to answer, "whoop, do me no harm, good man?" *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——That admiration did not whoop at them. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.——Whoop jug! I love thee. *Lear*, i. 4.

Whooped. And suffered me by the voice of slaves to be Whooped out of Rome. *Cor.* iv. 5.

Whooping. And yet again wonderful, and after that out of all whooping. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.

Whores. Thou that giv'st whores indulgences to sin. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——Triple turned whore! *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 10.——This fell whore of thine Hath in her more destruction than thy sword. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——Enough to make a whore forswear her trade, And to make whores a bawd. *Ibid.*——Hold thy whore, Grecian!—now for thy whore, Trojan! *Troi. & Cress.* v. 4——If the son of a whore fights for a whore, he tempts judgment. *Ibid.* v. 8.——She hath bought The name of whore thus dearly. *Cymb.* ii. 4.——Must, like a whore, unpack my heart with words, And fall a cursing, like a very drab, A scullion. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——Villain, be sure thou prove my love a whore; Be sure of it; give me the ocular proof. *Oth.* iii. 3.——Was this fair paper, this most goodly book, Made to write "whore" upon? *Ibid.* iv. 2.——I took you for that cunning whore of Venice, That married with Othello. *Ibid.*

Whored. He that hath killed my king, and whored my mother. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Whore of Babylon. But then he was rheumatic; and talked about the whore of Babylon. *Hen. v.* ii. 3.

Whore-master-man. An admirable evasion of whore-master-man, to lay his goatish disposition to the charge of a star. *Lear*, i. 2.

Whore-masterly. Whore-masterly villain. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 4.

Whoreson. A whoreson cullionly barber-monger. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Whoreson ass. Thou whoreson ass. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 5.——Thou whoreson senseless villain. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4.——You whoreson logger-head, you were born to do me shame. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——You whoreson malt-horse drudge. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1——His highness is fallen into this same whoreson apoplexy. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——The whoreson must be acknowledged. *Lear*, i. 1.——Whoreson dog. *Ibid.* i. 4.

Why and wherefore. *Ant. S.:* Shall I tell you why? *Dro. S.:* Ay, sir, and wherefore; for they say every why hath a wherefore. *Ant. S.:* My fist, for flouting me; and then, wherefore, For urging it the second time to me. *Dro. S.:* Was there ever any man thus beaten out of season, When in the why and wherefore is neither rhyme nor reason? *Com. of Err.* ii. 2.

Wick. There lives within the very flame of love A kind of wick, or snuff, that will abate it. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Wicked. And now am I, if a man should speak truly, little better than one of the wicked. 1 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——I dispraised him before the wicked, that the wicked might not fall in love with him. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——Those wicked

[1] The vault of Heaven.

creatures yet do look well-favoured, When others are more wicked. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Wickedness. Disloyal! the word is too good to point out her wickedness. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii 2.——What rein can hold licentious wickedness, When down the hill he holds his fierce career? *Hen. v.* iii. 3.——I'll never care what wickedness I do If this man come to good. *Lear*, iii. 7.

Wide. I never heard a man of his place, gravity, and learning so wide of his own respect. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.——Is my lord well, that he doth speak so wide? *Much Ado Ab Noth.* iv. 1.——No, no: no such matter, you are wide. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 1.

Wide-skirted. With shadowy forests and with champains riched, With plenteous rivers and wide-skirted meads. *Lear*, i. 1.

Widow(s). Widow weeps an hour in clamour, and a quarter in rheum. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 2.——Eleven widows, and nine maids, is a simple coming in for one man. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——I will be married to a wealthy widow, ere three days pass. *T. of Shr.* iv 2.——Have to my widow; and if she be froward, Then hast thou taught Hortensio to be untoward. *Ibid.* iv. v.——A widow cries; "be husband to me, heavens!" *K. John*, iii. 1.——To heaven, the widow's champion and defence. *Rich. ii.* i. 2.——For many a thousand widows Shall this his mock mock out of their dear husbands. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——To wring the widow from her customed right. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——Were it to call king Edward's widow—sister. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.——Be thou, quoth I, accursed For making me, so young, so old a widow. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——'Tis I that made thy widows *Cor.* iv. 4.——If once a widow, ever I be wife. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Widow-maker. Oh! it grieves my soul, That I must draw this metal from my side To be a widow-maker. *K. John*, v. 2.

Wield. I love you more than words can wield the matter. *Lear*, i. 1.

Wife (Wives). I will rather trust a Fleming with my butter, Parson Hugh the Welshman with my cheese, an Irishman with my aqua-vitæ bottle, or a thief to walk my ambling gelding, than my wife with herself. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Our revolted wives share damnation together. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Wives are sold by fate. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Do not curst[1] wives hold that self-sovereignty[2] Only for praise' sake, when they strive to be Lord o'er their lords? *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.——Here's a small trifle of wives: alas, fifteen wives is nothing. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——[Wife,] She is my goods, my chattels, she is my house, My household stuff, my field, my barn, My horse, my ox, my ass, my any thing. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——This is a way to kill a wife with kindness. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——He that comforts my wife, is the cherisher of my flesh and blood. *All's Well*, i. 3.——Ergo, he that kisses my wife is my friend. *Ibid.*——A poor physician's daughter my wife!—Disdain, rather corrupt me ever! *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Till I have no wife, I have nothing in France. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Fie, daughter! when my old wife lived, upon This day she was both pantler, butler, cook, Both dame and servant. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——No more such wives; therefore, no wife. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Let wives with child Pray that their burdens may not fall this day, Lest that their hopes prodigiously be crossed. *K. John*, iii. 1.——Now shall I see thy love: What motive may Be stronger with thee than the name of wife? *Ibid.*——So that this land, like an offensive wife, That hath enraged him on to offer strokes, As he is striking holds an infant up. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——Will hand upon my tongue like a new-married wife about her husband's neck. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——So worthless peasants bargain for their wives, As market-men for oxen, sheep, or horse. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 5.——Their wives be as free as heart can wish, or tongue can tell. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——How will my wife, for slaughter of my son, Shed seas of tears, and ne'er be satisfied! 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.——If you do fight in safeguard of your wives, Your wives shall welcome home the conquerors. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.——If your business Seek me out, and that way I am wife[3] in, Out with it boldly . . . Have I lived thus long—let me speak myself Since virtue finds no friends—a wife, a true one! *Hen. viii.* iii. 1.——No man living Could say, this is my wife, there; all were woven So strangely in one piece. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——When it pleaseth their deities to take the wife of a man from him, it shows to man the tailors of the earth. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——I take to-day a wife, and my election Is led on in the conduct of my will. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.——What nearer debt in all humanity, Than wife is to the husband. *Ibid.*——A fellow almost damned in a fair wife. *Oth.* i. 1.

Wife-like. More goddess-like than wife-like. *Cymb.* iii. 2.

Wight. O base Gongarian wight! *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.——I ken the wight, he is of substance good. *Ibid.*——Armado is a most illustrious wight. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——O braggard vile, and damnèd furious wight! *Hen. v.* ii. 1.——With venomous wights she stays, As tediously as hell. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 2——She was a wight,—if ever such wight were, To suckle fools and chronicle small beer. *Oth.* ii. 1.

Wild. In an act of this importance, 'twere Most piteous to be wild. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——Never did I hear Of any prince so wild, at liberty. 1 *Hen. iv* v. 2.——My father is gone wild into his grave, For in his tomb lie my affections. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 2.——If I chance to talk a little wild, Forgive me, I had it from my father. *Hen. viii.* i. 4.——It almost turns my dangerous nature wild. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——So soon we shall drive back Of Alcibiades the approaches wild. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Wilderness. Such a warpèd slip of wilderness Ne'er issued from his blood. *Mea for Mea.* iii. 1.——I dare meet Surrey in a wilderness, And spit upon him. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.——A wilderness is populous enough, So Suffolk had thy heavenly company. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Environed with a wilderness of sea. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.

Wild-fowl. There is not a more fearful wild-fowl than your lion living. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.——What is the opinion of Pythagoras concerning wild-fowl? *Tw. Night.* iv. 2

Wild-goose. Why then my taxing like the wild-goose flies. *As You Like It*, ii. 7.——Winter's not gone yet if the wild-geese fly that way. *Lear*, ii. 4.——Thou hast more of the wild-goose in one of thy wits, than, I am sure, I have in my whole five. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4.

---

1 Shrewish. 2 Self-sufficiency.

1 So in the folio, but evidently the reading should be "wise."

Wildly. How wildly then walks my estate in France! *K. John*, iv. 2.——What means Our cousin, that he stares and looks so wildly? *Rich. ii.* v. 3.

Wild mare. Rides the wild mare with the boys. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Wildness. The breath no sooner left his father's body, But that his wildness, mortified in him, Seemed to die too. *Hen. v.* i. 1.

Wild night. 'Tis a wild night. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Wiles. Sure these are but imaginary wiles. *Com. of Err.* iv. 3.——Upon my wit, to defend my wiles. *Troi. & Cress.* i 2.

Wilful. To wilful men, The injuries that they themselves procure, Must be their school-masters. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Wilful-blame. In faith, my lord, you are too wilful-blame. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.

Wilfulness. Nor never Hydra-headed wilfulness So soon did lose his seat. *Hen. v.* i. 1.

Wilful-opposite. The Dauphin is too wilful-opposite. *K. John*, v. 2.

Willed. We do no otherwise than we are willed. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——They willed me say so. *Hen. viii.* iii. 1.

Willingly. And though we willingly consented to his banishment, yet it was against our will. *Cor.* iv. 6.

Willingness. Willingness rids way. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 3.

Willow. Even to the next willow. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.

Willow cabin. Make me a willow cabin at your gate, And call upon my soul within the house. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.

Willow garland. I'll wear the willow garland for his sake. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.

Willow tree. I offered him my company to a willow tree. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.

Wills. Wills above be done. *Temp.* i. 1.——How she opposes her against my will. *Two G. of Ver.* iii. 2.——Make their wills their law. *Ibid.* v. 4.——*Leon.*: What's your will? *Bene.*: Your answer, sir, is enigmatical. But, for my will, my will is your good will May stand with ours. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 4.——Thy will by my performance shall be served. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——My uncle's will, in this respect is mine. *K. John*, ii. 2.——Where will doth mutiny with wit's regard. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——It is more that manners will. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.——I am Edward, Your king and Warwick's, and must have my will. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——And, for this once, my will shall stand for law. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——If your will pass, I shall both find your lordship judge and juror. *Hen. viii.* v. 2.——The cause is in my will, I will not come. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.——Antony only, that would make his will Lord of his reason. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11.——But value dwells not in particular will; . . . And the will dotes that is attributive To what infectiously itself affects, Without some image of the affected merit. . . . . My will enkindled by mine eyes and ears, Two traded pilots 'twixt the dangerous shores Of will and judgment. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.——Blessed be those, How mean soe'er, that have Their honest wills. *Cymb.* i. 7.——The cloyed will . . . ravening first The lamb, longs after for the garbage. *Ibid.* i. 7.——My will to her consent is but a part. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2.——Our bodies are our gardens; to the which our wills are gardeners. *Oth.* i. 3.——Foh! one may smell in such a will most rank, Foul disproportion, thoughts unnatural. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——[Last or testament] What is your will?—I never made my will yet, I thank heaven; I am not such a sickly creature. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 4.——So is the will of a living daughter curbed by the will of a dead father. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2.——I can produce A will that bars the title of thy son. Ay, who doubts that? A will, a wicked will, A woman's will, a cankered grandam's will. *K. John*, ii. 1.——Made his will, and read it to public ear. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 4.——Bid a sick man in sadness make his will:—O, word ill urged to one that is so ill. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.

Wiltshire. Wiltshire, the Earl of, hath the realm in farm. . *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.

Wimpled. This wimpled, whining, purblind, wayward boy. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.

Win. Win me, and wear me. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——But we must win your grace to go with us To Bristol castle. *Rich. ii.* ii. 3.——And on this north side win this cape of land. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——They laugh that win. *Oth.* iv. 1.——Heaven put it in thy mind, to take it hence, That thou might'st win the more thy father's love. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——You'll win two days upon me. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 4.——So soon as I can win the offended king, I will be known your advocate. *Cymb.* i. 2.

Winchester. Winchester, Beaufort, Bishop of. D. P. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Winchester, Gardiner, Bishop of. D.P. *Hen. viii.* iv. 1.——My fear is this—some galled goose of Winchester would hiss. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 11.

Winchester goose! I cry—a rope, a rope. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.

Wind(s). Blow, till thou burst thy wind, if room enough. *Temp.* i. 1.——Mutinous winds. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Good wind blow not a word away. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 2.——To be imprison'd in the viewless winds. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1.——There is something in the wind that we cannot get in. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1.——The merry wind blows fair from land. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Sits the wind in that corner. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——Wind piping to us in vain. *Mid N. Dr.* ii. 2.——I should be still plucking the grass, to know where sits the wind *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——My wind, cooling my broth, Would blow me to an ague, when I thought What harm a wind too great might do at sea. *Ibid.*——The strumpet wind. *Ibid.* ii. 6.——When the sweet wind did gently kiss the trees, And they did make no noise. *Ibid.* v. 1.——And churlish chiding of the winter's wind. *As You Like It*, ii. 1.——Though little fire grows great with little wind, Yet extreme gusts will blow out fire and all. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——As mountains are for winds, That shake not, though they blow perpetually. *Ibid.*——Pr'ythee allow the wind. *All's Well*, v. 2.——I'll give thee a wind. *Macb.* i. 3.——Making the wind my post-horse. *Induc. to 2 Hen. iv.*——Not the ill wind which blows no man good. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.——Well fore-warning wind. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——For raging wind blows up incessant showers. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——Ill blows the wind that profits nobody. *Ibid.* ii. 5.——O, ill-dispersing wind of misery. *Rich. iii.* iv. 1.——Let the mutinous winds Strike the proud cedars 'gainst the fiery sun. *Cor.* v. 3.——O, then we bring forth weeds, When our quick winds lie still. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——And so perfum'd that The winds were love-sick with them. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Though you untie the winds, and let them fight Against the

churches. *Macb.* iv. 1.——And, if she wind you once, She's with the lion deeply still in league. *Tit. And.* iv. 1.——And winds of all the corners kiss'd your sails, To make your vessel nimble. *Cymb.* ii. 4. ——To commix with winds that sailors rail at. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——As rough, Their royal blood enchaf'd, as the rudest wind, That by the top doth take the mountain pine, And make him stoop to the vale. *Ibid.*——With the next benefit o' the wind. *Ibid.*——Wind me into him. *Lear*, i. 2. ——Blow, winds, and crack your cheeks! rage! blow. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Cut the winds, Who, nothing hurt withal, hiss'd him in scorn. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.——The wind hath spoke aloud at land. *Oth.* ii. 1.——The bawdy wind, that kisses all it meets, Is hush'd within the hollow mine of earth, And will not hear it. *Ibid.* iv. 2.

Wind of blame. And for his death no wind of blame shall breathe. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Wind-changing. Wind-changing Warwick now can change no more. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.

Winded. I will have a recheat winded in my forehead. *Much Ado Ab. Noth* i. 1.

Windgalls. Full of windgalls. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.

Winding-sheet. These arms of mine shall be thy winding-sheet. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.

Windlaces. With windlaces, and with assays of bias, by indirections find directions out. *Hamlet*, ii. 1.

Windmill. I had rather live with cheese and garlick, in a windmill, far; than feed on oats, and have him talk to me. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 1.——Do you remember since we lay all night in the windmill in St. George's Fields. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Window(s). What man was he talk'd with you yesternight out at your window. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——In at the window, or else o'er the hatch. *K. John*, i. 1.——From my own windows torn my household coat. *Rich. ii.* iii. 1. ——You would have thought the very windows spake. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Lo! in these windows, that let forth thy life, I pour the helpless balm of my poor eyes. *Rich. iii.* i. 2——To thee I do commend my watchful soul, Ere I let fall the windows of mine eyes. *Ibid.* v. 3.——The flame o' the taper Bows towards her, and would underpeep her lids, To see the enclosed lights, now canopied Under these windows, white, and azure, laced With blue of heaven's own tint. *Cymb.* ii. 2.——Then, window, let day in, and let life out *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Window of lattice. So, my good window of lattice, fare thee well. *All's Well*, ii. 3.

Windowed. Would'st thou be windowed in great Rome, and see Thy master thus with pleached[1] arms, bending down His corrigible[2] neck, his face subdued To penetrative shame. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12.

Windpipe. Lest they should spy my windpipe's dangerous notes. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2.

Wind-shaken. He's the rock, the oak not to be wind-shaken. *Cor.* v. 2.

Windsor Castle. Search Windsor Castle, elves, within and out. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.

Windsor-stag. I am here a Windsor-stag. *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.

Wind-swift. Love's heralds should be thoughts, Which ten times faster glide than the sun's beams, Driving back shadows over low'ring hills: Therefore do nimble-pinioned doves draw Love, And therefore hath the wind-swift Cupid wings. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 5.

Windy. Nor windy suspiration of forced breath. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Windy-side. Poor fool, it keeps on the windy-side of care. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Still you keep o' the windy-side of the law. *Twe. Night*, iii. 4.

Wine. Wine comes out of a narrow mouthed bottle; either too much at once or none at all. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——Good wine needs no bush. *Epil. to As You Like It.*——He calls for wine: "A health!" quoth he; as if he had been aboard, Carousing to his mates after a storm. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——The wine of life is drawn, and the mere lees Is left this vault to brag of. *Macb.* ii. 3.——By this wine I'll thrust my knife in your mouldy chaps, an you play the saucy cuttle with me. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——And shall our quick blood, spirited with wine, Seem frosty? *Hen. v.* iii. 5.——The red wine first must rise In their fair cheeks, my lord; then we shall have them Talk us to silence. *Hen. viii.* i. 4.——One that loves a cup of hot wine without a drop of allaying Tiber in't. *Cor.* ii. 1.——Give me a bowl of wine.—In this I bury all unkindness, Cassius. *Jul. Cæs.* iv. 3.——Till that the conquering wine hath steeped our sense In soft and delicate Lethe. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.——Strong Enobarbe Is weaker than the wine. *Ibid.*——And to night I'll force The wine peep through their scars. *Ibid.* iii. 11.——I'll heat his blood with Greekish wine to-night. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 1.——The wine she drinks is made of grapes. *Oth.* ii. 1.——O thou invisible spirit of wine, if thou hast no name to be known by, let us call thee—devil! *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Good wine is a good familiar creature, if it be well used. *Ibid.*

Wings. Do them reverence, As they fly by them with their woven wings. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.—— I knew the tailor that made the wings she flew withal. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——The composition that your valour and fear make in you is a virtue of a good wing, and I like the wear well. *All's Well*, i. 1.——Yet let me wonder, Harry, At thy affections, which do hold a wing Quite from the flight of all thy ancestors. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.——The king himself Of his wings destitute, the army broken. *Cymb.* v. 3.——Haste me to know't that I with wings as swift As meditation or the thoughts of love, May sweep to my revenge. *Hamlet*, i. 5.

Winged. Whose puissance on either side Shall be well winged with our chiefest horse. *Rich. iii.* v. 3.——We, poor unfledged, Have never winged from view o' the nest, nor know not What air's from home. *Cymb.* iii. 3.

Wink! You, doing thus, To the perpetual wink for aye might put This ancient morsel, this Sir Prudence. *Temp.* ii. 1.——I see things too, altho' I judge you wink. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 2. ——You saw my master wink, and laugh upon you. *T. of Shr.* iv. 4.——Thou . . . . mightst bespice a cup To give mine enemy a lasting wink. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Yet they do wink, and yield, as love is blind, and enforces. *Hen. v.* v. 2——Wink at the Duke of Suffolk's insolence, At Beaufort's pride, at Somerset's ambition. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.——Wink at me, and say thou saw'st me not. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 1.——Thou let'st thy fortune sleep—die, rather; wink'st Whiles thou art waking. *Temp.* ii. 1.——Upon

[1] Pleached=folded. [2] Corrigible=corrected.

a homely object love can wink. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.

Winked. I have not winked since I saw these sights. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 3.

Winking. And on the winking of authority, To understand a law. *K. John*, iv. 2.——And, winking, leaped into destruction. *2 Hen. iv.* i. 3.——Then, good my lord, teach your cousin to consent to winking. *Hen. v.* v. 2.

Winners. Go together, you precious winners all. *Wint. Tale*, v. 3.

Winning. Winning would put any man into courage. *Cymb.* ii. 3.

Winnowed. We shall be winnowed with so rough a wind, That even our corn shall seem as light as chaff. *2 Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——And am right glad to catch this good occasion Most throughly to be winnowed, where my chaff And corn shall fly asunder. *Hen. viii.* v. 1.——Such a winnowed purity in love. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.——A kind of yesty collection, which carries them through and through the most fanned and winnowed opinions, *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Winnows. But, in the wind and tempest of her frown, Distinction, with a broad and powerful fan, Puffing at all, winnows the light away. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3.——Bitter torture shall Winnow the truth from falsehood. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Winter. It is an open room, and good for winter. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1——The human mortals want their winter here. *Mid. N. D.* ii. 2.——Therefore my age is as a lusty winter, Frosty, but kindly. *As You Like It*, ii. 3.——You and you are sure together, As the winter to foul weather. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Winter tames man, woman, and beast. *T. of Shr* iv. 1.——A sad tale 's best for winter. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——And none of you will bid the winter come, To thrust his icy fingers in my maw. *K. John*, v. 7.——Six frozen winters spent, Return with welcome home from banishment. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——Four lagging winters and four wanton springs End in a word, such is the breath of kings. *Ibid.*——As humorous as winter. *2 Hen. iv.* iv. 4——Barren winter with his wrathful nipping cold. *2 Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——One cloud of winter showers, these flies are couched. *Tim of Ath.* ii. 2.—'Tis deepest winter in Lord Timon's purse. *Ibid.* iii 4.——I'll take that winter from your lips. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.——Winter not gone yet, if the wild geese fly that way. *Lear*, ii. 4.

Winter-ground. Yea, and furred moss besides, when flowers are none, To winter-ground thy corse. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Wipe. Wipe not out the rest of thy services, by leaving me now. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 1.——From my succession wipe me, father; I Am heir to my affection. *Ibid.* iv. 3.

Wire. Thou shalt be whipped with wire. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.

Wiry. Oh, what love I note In the fair multitude of those her hairs! Where but by chance a silver drop hath fallen, Even to that drop ten thousand wiry friends Do glue themselves in sociable grief; Like true, inseparable, faithful loves, Sticking together in calamity. *K. John*, iii. 4.

Wis. There be fools alive, I wis. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9.——I wis it is not half way to her heart. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——I wis, your grandam had a worser match. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.

Wisdom. Wisdom and blood combating in so tender a body, we have ten proofs to one that blood hath the victory. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——The wisdom of your duty. *T. of Shr.* v. 2.——Full oft we see Cold wisdom waiting on superfluous folly. *All's Well*, i. 1.——I think, I saw your wisdom there. *Tw. Night*, iii. 1.——Let thy fair wisdom, not thy passion, sway. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——What wisdom stirs amongst you? *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.——And to that dauntless temper of his mind, He hath a wisdom that doth guide his valour To act in safety. *Mach.* iii. 1.——As little is the wisdom, where the flight So runs against the reason. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——And wisdom To offer up a weak, poor innocent lamb, To appease an angry god. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——And modest wisdom plucks me From over-credulous haste.[1] *Ibid.*——For wisdom cries out in the streets, and no man regards it. *1 Hen iv.* i. 2.——Your grace has given a precedent of wisdom Above all princes. *Hen. viii.* ii. 2.——Your wisdom is consumed in confidence. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2——Wisdom bids fear. *Lear*, ii. 4.——I pray, desire her call her wisdom to her. *Ibid.* iv. 5.

Wise. The lady is wise, but for loving me. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——I do know of these, That therefore only are reputed wise, For saying nothing. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——I must be one of these same dumb wise men, For Gratiano never lets me speak. *Ibid.*——And therefore like herself, wise, fair, and true. *Ibid.* ii. 6.——The fool doth think he is wise, but the wise man knows himself to be a fool. *As You Like It*, v. 1.——I know you wise; but yet no further wise Than Harry Percy's wife. *1 Hen. iv.* ii. 3. So wise, so young, they say, do ne'er live long. *Rich. iii.* iii. 1.——For to be wise, and love, exceeds man's might. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Wise-bearing. Either wise-bearing or ignorant carriage is caught as men take diseases, one of another. *2 Hen. iv.* v. 1.

Wisely. Wisely, I say, I am a bachelor. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 3.

Wise men. Wise men ne'er sit and wail their loss, But cheerly seek how to redress their harms. *3 Hen. vi.* v. 4.

Wiser. You are a friend, and therein the wiser. *Cymb* i. 5.

Wise woman. Carry his water to the wise woman. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.

Wise words. I have studied eight or nine wise words to speak to you. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.

Wish. Now shall I sin in my wish. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 2.——He comes upon a wish. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 2.

Wished. She wished she had not heard it; yet she wished That heaven had made her such a man. *Oth.* i. 3.

Wishers. Wishers were ever fools. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13.

Wishes. Nor my wishes more worth than empty vanities. *Hen. viii.* ii. 3.——You think, none but your sheets are privy to your wishes. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——Your valiant Britons have their wishes in it. *Cymb.* iii. 5.——Our wishes on the way, may prove effects. *Lear*, iv. 2.

Wishful. To greet mine own land with my wishful sight. *3 Hen. vi.* iii. 1.

Wishing. I cannot be a man with wishing, therefore I will die a woman with grieving. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——That wishing well had not a body in 't, Which might be felt. *All's Well*, i. 1.

[1] Over-hasty credulity

Wisp. A wisp of straw were worth a thousand crowns. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.

Wist. And, if I wist, he did—but let it rest. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.

Wistly. And speaking it, he wistly looked on me. *Rich. ii.* v. 4.

Wit. Winding up the watch of his wit. *Temp.* ii. 1.——However, but a folly bought with wit, Or else a wit by folly vanquished. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1. ——By love the young and tender wit Is turned to folly. *Ibid.*——Made wit with musing weak. *Ibid.*——Sir Thurio borrows his wit from your ladyship's looks, and spends what he borrows, kindly in your company. *Ibid.* ii. 4. ——If you spend word for word with me I shall make your wit bankrupt. *Ibid.*——He wants wit that wants resolved will. *Ibid.* ii. 6.——I will stare him out of his wits. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——Wit may be made a jack-a-lent, when 'tis upon ill employment. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Thousand 'scapes of wit Make thee the father of their idle dream. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1.——Her wits, I fear me, are not firm. *Ibid.* v. 1.——I knew he was not in his perfect wits. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——They never meet but there's a skirmish of wit. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.—— If he have wit enough to keep him warm. *Ibid.* ——Hath the fellow any wit that told you this? *Ibid.* i. 2.——That I had my good wit out of the "Hundred Merry Tales." *Ibid.* ii. 1.——The commendation is not in his wit, But in his villainy! *Ibid.*——In despite of his quick wit. *Ibid.*——He doth indeed show some sparks that are like wit. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——No addition to her wit. *Ibid.*——I may chance have some odd quirks, and remnants of wit. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Oh, she would laugh me Out of myself, Press me to death with wit. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Having so swift and excellent a wit As she is prized to have. *Ibid.*——His wits are not so blunt. *Ibid.* iii. 5. ——When the age is in, the wit is out. *Ibid.* ——We will spare for no wit, I warrant you. *Ibid.*——Wit is my scabbard: shall I draw it? *Ibid.* v. 1.——Sir, your wit ambles well: it goes easily. *Ibid.*——I said, thou hadst a fine wit: "True," said she, "a fine little one." "No," said I, "a great wit." "Right," says she, "a great gross one." "Nay," said I, "a good wit." "Just," said she, "it hurts nobody." *Ibid.*—— What a pretty thing man is when he goes in his doublet and hose, and leaves off his wit! *Ibid.* ——Thy wit is as quick as the greyhound's mouth, it catches. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Your wit's as blunt as the fencer's foil, it hits but hurts not. *Ibid.* ——A most manly wit, Margaret, it will not hurt a woman. *Ibid.*——A sharp wit matched with too blunt a will. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——Short-lived wits do wither as they grow. *Ibid.*—— Your wit's too hot, it speeds too fast, 'twill tire. *Ibid.*——The civil war of wits were much better used on Navarre and his bookmen. *Ibid.*——A quick venew of wit. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Thou half-penny purse of wit! *Ibid.*——Muster your wits, stand in your own defence. *Ibid.* v. 2.——This fellow picks up wit, as pigeons peas. *Ibid.*—— He is wit's pedlar. *Ibid.*——Thrust thy sharp wit quite through my ignorance. *Ibid.*——If that you should fright the ladies out of their wits, they would have no more discretion but to hang us. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2.——If I had wit enough to get out of this wood, I have enough to serve mine own turn. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——He hath simply the best wit of any handycraft man in Athens, *Ibid.* iv. 2.——Thou spend'st such high day wit in praising him. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9.——I think the best grace of wit will shortly turn into silence. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——Wilt thou show the whole wealth of thy wit in an instant? *Ibid.*——Repair thy wit, good youth, or it will fall To cureless ruin. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Nay, I shall ne'er be 'ware of mine own wit, till I break my shins against it. *As You Like It*, ii. 4.——You have too courtly a wit for me: I'll rest. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——You have a nimble wit; I think it was made of Atalanta's heels. *Ibid.*——Make the doors upon a woman's wit, and it will out At the casement; shut that, and 'twill out at the keyhole; stop that, 'twill fly with the smoke out at the chimney. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——A man that had a wife with such a wit, he might Say,—"Wit, whither wilt?" *Ibid.*——By my troth, we that have good wits, have much to answer for. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Ay, sir, I have a pretty wit. *Ibid.*——It is extempore, from my mother-wit. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——But much of grief shows still some want of wit. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.——Methinks, sometimes I have no more wit than a Christian, or an ordinary man has. *Tw. Night*, i. 3.——Wit, and 't be thy will, put me into good fooling *Ibid.* i. 5.——Better a witty fool, than a foolish wit *Ibid.*——Alas, sir, how fell you beside your five wits? *Ibid.* iv. 2. ——Where will doth mutiny with wit's regard. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——His wit is as thick as Tewkesbury mustard. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——I would you had but the wit; 'twere better than your dukedom. . . . It [A good sherris-sack] ascends me into the brain; dries me there all the foolish, and dull, and crudy vapours which environ it: makes it apprehensive, quick, forgetive, full of nimble, fiery, and delectable shapes; which, delivered o'er to the voice, the tongue, which is the birth, becomes excellent wit. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Leaving their wits with their wives. *Hen. v.* iii. 7.—— My wit untrained in any kind of art. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——To leave this keen encounter of our wits. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.——Away with scrupulous wit. 3 *Hen. vi* iv. 7.——If all our wits were to issue out of one skull, they would fly east, west, north, south. *Cor.* ii. 3.——I'll try whether my old wit be in request with those that have but little. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——For his wits are drowned, and lost in his calamities. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.—— Upon her wit doth earthly honour wait. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.——Hector shall not have his wit this year. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——Who wears his wit in his belly, and his guts in his head. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Has not so much wit as will stop the eye of Helen's needle. *Ibid*——A great deal of your wit too lies in your sinews, or else there be liars. *Ibid.*——Whose wit was mouldy ere your grandsires had nails on their toes. *Ibid.*——Bites his lip with a politic regard, as who Should say, "There were wit in this head, an' 'twould out;" and so there is, but it lies as coldly in him as fire in a flint, which will not show without knocking. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Beauty, wit, High birth, vigour of bone, desert in service, Love, friendship, charity, are subjects all To envious and calumniating Time. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——If his wit had been like him that broke it, it would have run all out. *Cymb.* ii. 1 ——Thou hast pared thy wit o' both sides, and left nothing in the middle. *Lear*, i. 4.——Thy wit shall not go slipshod. *Ibid.* i. 5.——Having more man than wit about me, I drew. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Bless thy five wits! *Ibid.* iii. 4.——All the power of his wits has given way to his im-

patience. *Ibid.* iii. 6.——Our judgment sits Five times in that, ere once in our five wits. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4.——Nay, if thy wits run the wild-goose chase, I am done. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Thy wit is a very bitter sweeting. *Ibid.*——Here's a wit of cheveril, that stretches from an inch narrow to an ell broad. *Ibid.*——Fie, fie, thou sham'st thy shape, thy love, thy wit; Which, like an usurer, abound'st in all, And usest none in that true use indeed Which should bedeck thy shape, thy love, thy wit. . . . Thy wit, that ornament to shape and love, Mis-shapen in the conduct of them both. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Therefore, since brevity is the soul of wit, And tediousness the limbs and outward flourishes, I will be brief. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.——He shall recover his wits there, or if he do not, 'tis no great matter there. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Wit depends on dilatory time. *Oth.* ii. 3.——Do bear some charity to my wit; do not think it so unwholesome. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Are his wits safe? is he not light of brain? *Ibid.*——A college of wit-crackers cannot flout me out of my humour. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 4.——True wit offer'd by a child to an old man; which is wit-old. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.——What a wit-snapper are you. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 5.

Witch (es). Witch, a queen, an old cozening queen. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.——Soul-killing witches that deform the body. *Com. of Err.* i. 2.——There's none but witches do inhabit here. *Ibid* iii. 2.——Avaunt, thou witch! *Ibid.* iv. 3.——I see these witches are afraid of swords. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——I could find in my heart to stay here, and turn witch. *Ibid.*——Beauty is a witch. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——A mankind witch. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——Aroint thee, witch! the rump-fed ronyon cries. *Mach.* i. 3.——Witches' mummy, maw and gulf Of the ravined salt-sea shark. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——And witch the world with noble horsemanship. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 1.——And chide the cripple tardy-gaited night, Who like a foul and ugly witch, doth limp So tediously away. *Hen. v.* iv. (Chorus).——Blood will I draw on thee, thou art a witch. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 5.——A witch, by fear, not force, like Hannibal, Drives back our troops. *Ibid.*——To join with witches, and the help of hell. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——See how the ugly witch doth bend her brows. *Ibid.* v. 3——How often have I tempted Suffolk's tongue,—The agent of thy foul inconstancy,—To sit and witch me, as Ascanius did When he to madding Dido would unfold His father's acts, commenced in burning Troy? 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Dealing with witches, and with conjurors. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——The witch in Smithfield shall be burnt to ashes. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——And witch sweet ladies with my words and looks. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Foul wrinkled witch, what mak'st thou in my sight? *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——And this is Edward's wife, that monstrous witch, Consorted with that harlot, strumpet Shore. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Now the witch take me, if I meant it thus. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 2.——Such a holy witch, That he enchants societies into him. *Cymb.* i. 7.——You witch me in it. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 2.

Witchcraft. A witchcraft drew me hither. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——And thou, Fresh piece of excellent witchcraft who, of force, must know The royal fool thou cop'st with. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Now o'er the one half world Nature seems dead, and wicked dreams abuse The curtained sleep: witchcraft celebrates Pale Hecate's offerings; and withered murther, Alarumed by his sentinel, the wolf, Whose howl's his watch, thus with his stealthy pace, With Tarquin's ravishing strides, towards his design Moves like a ghost. *Macb.* ii. 1.——This juggling witchcraft with revenue cherish. *K. John*, iii. 1.——You have witchcraft in your lips. *Hen. v.* v. 2.——Tell me what they deserve, That do conspire my death with devilish plots Of damnèd witchcraft. *Rich. iii.* iii. 4.——If you cannot Bar his access to the king, never attempt Anything on him; for he hath a witchcraft Over the king in's tongue. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——I do not know what witchcraft's in him. *Cor.* iv. 7.——With witchcraft of his wit, with traitorous gifts. *Hamlet*, i. 5. —— This gallant had witchcraft in't. *Ibid.* iv. 7.——And I loved her, that she did pity them; This is the only witchcraft I have used. *Oth.* i. 3.

Witched. Am I not witched like her? or thou not false like him. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.

Witching. 'Tis now the very witching time of night. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Wither. Wither one rose, and let the other flourish! If you contend, a thousand lives must wither. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.

Withering. Like to a step-dame, or a dowager Long withering out a young man's revenue. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1.

Withers. The poor jade is wrung in the withers out of all cess.[1] 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——Let the galled jade wince, our withers are unwrung. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Withhold. The gods withhold me. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12.

Within. Some get within him, take his sword away. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.

Withold. Saint Withold footed thrice the wold. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Without-door. Praise her but for this her without-door form. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 1.

Witless. My holy sir, none better knows than you How I have ever loved the life removed; And held in idle price to haunt assemblies, Where youth, and cost, and witless bravery[2] keeps. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4——A witty mother! witless else her son. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.

Witnesses. All these old witnesses (I cannot err). *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Witnesses more than my pack will hold. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Go, get some water, And wash this filthy witness from your hand. *Macb.* ii. 2.——And you can witness with me this is true. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.——This is a witness that I am thy son. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.——This will witness outwardly, As strongly as the conscience does within. *Cymb.* ii. 2.

Wittenberg. Stay with us, go not to Wittenberg. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Witting. Swift-wingèd with desire to get a grave, As witting I no other comfort have. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 5.

Wittingly. Not wittingly have I infringed my vow. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.——If I drown myself wittingly, it argues an act. *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Wittoly. They say the jealous wittoly knave hath masses of money. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.

Witty. I am not only witty in myself; but the cause that wit is in other men. 2 *Hen iv.* i. 2.——The deep-revolving witty Buckingham. *Rich. iii.* iv. 2.

---

1 Beyond all limits of endurance.
2 Senseless show.

Wiving. That hook of wiving—Fairness which strikes the eye. *Cymb.* v. 5.

Wizard. Peace, doting wizard, peace, I am not mad. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4.——Wizards know their times. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——Somerset Hath made the wizard famous in his death. *Ibid.* v. 2.——A wizard told him that by G, His issue disinherited should be. *Rich. iii.* i. 1.

Woe(s). Our hint of Woe Is common; every day some sailor's wife, The masters of some merchant, and the merchant, Have just our theme of woe. *Temp.* ii. 1.——There is no woe to his correction. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——Oh, I have fed upon this woe already, And now excess of it will make me surfeit. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Pardon is still the nurse of second woe. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1.——Measure his woe the length and breadth of mine, And let it answer every strain for strain. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——If all the world could have seen it, the woe had been universal *Wint. Tale*, v. 2.——And leave these woes alone, Which I alone am bound to under-bear. *K. John*, iii. 1——Woe doth the heavier sit, Where it perceives it is but faintly borne. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——What a tide of woes Comes rushing on this woeful land at once! *Ibid.* ii. 2.——My lord, wise men ne'er wail their present woes. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Woe is fore-run with woe. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——We make woe wanton with this fond delay. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Woe to that land, that's governed by a child! *Rich. iii.* ii. 3.——Woe, woe for England! not a whit for me. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Woe's scene, world's shame, grave's due by life usurp'd. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——These English woes shall make me smile in France. *Ibid.*——Woe to the hand that shed this costly blood. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——Thou map of woe, that thus doth talk in signs. *Tit. And.* iii. 2.——Malice and lucre in them Have laid this woe here. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——I in mine own woe charmed.[1] *Ibid.* v. 3.——Woes that too late repents. *Lear*, i. 4.——When we our betters see bearing our woes, We scarcely think our miseries our foes. *Ibid.* iii. 6.——Woes by wrong imaginations lose The knowledge of themselves. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——If sour woe delights in fellowship, And needly will be ranked with other griefs. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.——And all these woes shall serve For sweet discourses in our time to come. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——These but the trappings and the suits of woe. *Hamlet*, i. 2.——One woe dost tread upon another's heel, So fast they follow. *Ibid.* iv. 7.——And let my griefs frown on the upper hand. If sorrow can admit society, Tell o'er your woes again by viewing mine. *Rich iii.* iv. 4.

Woe-begone. So dull, so dead in look, so woe-begone. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.

Woeful. If there be more, more woeful, hold it in. *Lear*, v. 3.

Woe-wearied. So many miseries have crazed my voice, That my woe-wearied tongue is still and mute. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.

Wold. Saint Withold footed thrice the wold. *Lear*, iii. 4.

Wolf. Thy groans did make wolves howl. *Temp.* i. 2.——A wolf, nay, worse, a fellow all in buff. *Com. of Err.* iv. 2.——You may as well use question with the wolf. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——Thy currish spirit Governed a wolf who, hanged for human slaughter, Even from the gallows had his fell soul fleet, And, whilst thou lay'st a n thy unhallowed dam, infused itself in thee. *Ib d.*——'Tis like the howling of Irish wolves against the moon. *As You Like It*, v. 2.——Wolves and bears, they say, Casting their savageness aside, have done Like offices of pity. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——And withered murder, Alarumed by his sentinel the wolf, Whose howl's his watch. *Mach.* ii. 1.——Tooth of wolf. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Wake not a sleeping wolf. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.——To wake a wolf is as bad as to smell a fox. *Ibid.*——O thou wilt be a wilderness again, Peopled with wolves, thy old inhabitants. *Ibid.* iv. 4.——They will eat like wolves, and fight like devils. *Hen. v.* iii. 7.——Thee I'll chase hence, thou wolf in sheep's array! 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 3.——Rescued is Orleans from the English wolves. *Ibid* i. 6.——I wish some ravenous wolf had eaten thee. *Ibid.* v. 4.——For he's inclined as are the ravenous wolves. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Wolves are gnarling who shall gnaw thee first. *Ibid.*——Loud-howling wolves arouse the jades that drag The tragic melancholy night. *Ibid.* iv. 1——Such safety finds The trembling lamb environèd with wolves. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——Or lambs pursued by hunger-starvèd wolves. *Ibid.* i. 4.——She-wolf of France, but worse than wolves of France! *Ibid.*——For I myself will hunt this wolf to death. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——And yonder is the wolf that makes this spoil. *Ibid.* v. 4.——So flies the reckless shepherd from the wolf. *Ibid.* v. 6.——Wilt thou, O God, fly from such gentle lambs, And throw them in the entrails of the wolf? *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——This holy fox Or wolf, or both, for he is equal ravenous As he is subtle. *Hen. viii.* i. 1.——*Men.* Who does the wolf love?—*Sic.* The lamb.—*Men.* Ay, to devour him. *Cor.* ii. 1.——The people deserve such pity of him as the wolf does of the shepherds. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——I know, he would not be a wolf, But that he sees the Romans are but sheep. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.——Affable wolves. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6.——If thou wert the wolf, thy greediness would afflict thee. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——And appetite an universal wolf. *Troi. & Cress.* i 3.——Thou bitch-wolf's son. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Like warlike as the wolf, for what we eat. *Cymb.* iii. 3.——To be a comrade with the wolf and owl. *Lear*, ii. 4.——This night, wherein the cub-drawn bear would couch, The lion and the belly-pinchèd wolf Keep their fur dry, unbonneted he runs, And bids what will take all. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Wolf in greedness, dog in madness, lion in prey. *Ibid.* iii. 4. If wolves have at thy gate howled that stern time, Thou should'st have said, "Good porter, turn the key." *Ibid.* iii. 7.——As salt as wolves in pride. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Wolfish. With her nails she'll flay Thy wolfish visage. *Lear*, i. 4.——Why in this wolfish gown should I stand here, To beg of Hob, and Dick? *Cor.* ii. 3.

Woman, Women. I have no other but a woman's reason; I think him so because I think him so. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 2.——Woman scorns sometimes what best contents her. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——He will not use a woman lawlessly. *Ibid.* v. 3.——She has brown hair, and speaks small, like a woman. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——We are the sons of women, master Page. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——*Angelo:* Nay, women are frail too. *Isab.*; Ay, as the glasses where they view themselves; Which are as easy broke as they make forms. Women!—Help Heaven! men their creation mar In profiting by them. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.——Be

[1] Protected by it as if it were a charm or talisman.

that you are, That is, a woman; if you be more, you're none. *Ibid.*——That's the way; for women are light at midnight. *Ibid.* v. 1.——That a woman conceived me, I thank her. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 2.——One woman is fair, yet I am well; another is wise, yet I am well: but till all graces be in one woman, one woman shall not come in my grace. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——That no woman shall come within a mile of my court . . . . on pain of losing her tongue. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——If any man be seen to talk with a woman within the term of three years, he shall endure such public shame as the rest of the court can possibly devise. *Ibid.*——With a wench, with a child of our grandmother Eve, a female; or for thy more sweet understanding, a woman. *Ibid.*——A woman, that is like a German clock, Still a-repairing, ever out of frame, And never going a-right. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——A woman I forswore; but I will prove, There being a goddess, I forswore not thee. . . . . When would you Have found the ground of study's excellence Without the beauty of a woman's face? From women's eyes this doctrine I derive: They are the ground, the books, the Academes, From whence doth spring the true Promethean fire. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——For where is any author in the world Teaches such beauty as a woman's eye? *Ibid.*——From women's eyes this doctrine I derive; They sparkle still the right Promethean fire; They are the books, the arts, the Academes, That show, contain, and nourish all the world. *Ibid.*——Do you not know I am a woman? when I think I must speak. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——Certainly a woman's thought runs before her actions. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——I hope it is no dishonest desire, to desire to be a woman of the world. *Ibid.* v. 3.——Women are made to bear, and so are you. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Kindness in women, not their beauteous looks, Shall win my love. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——A woman moved is like a fountain troubled. *Ibid.* v. 2.——An we might have a good woman born but every blazing star, or at an earthquake, 'twould mend the lottery well. *All's Well*, i. 3.——How easy is it, for the proper false In women's waxen hearts to set their forms! *Tw. Night*, ii. 2.——Let still the woman take An elder than herself; so wears she to him. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Women are as roses, whose fair flower Being once displayed, doth fall at every hour. *Ibid.*——There is no woman's sides Can bide the beating of so strong a passion As love doth give my heart. *Ibid.*——Women say so, That will say any thing. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——For every inch of woman in the world, Ay, every dram of woman's flesh, is false. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Or from the all that are took something good, To make a perfect woman. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Women will love her, that she is a woman, More worth than any man; men, that she is The rarest of all women. *Ibid.*——You should be women, And yet your beards forbid me to interpret That you are so. *Mach.* i. 3.——I am yet Unknown to woman. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——I am no woman, I'll not swoon at it. *K. John*, v. 6.——No woman shall succeed in Salique land. *Hen. v.* i. 2——*Aym.:* They say he cried out of sack. *Host.:* Ay, that a' did. *Bard.:* And of women. *Host.:* Nay, that a' did not. *Boy:* Yes, that a' did; and said they were devils incarnate. . . . A' said once, the devil would have him about women. *Host.:* A' did, in some sort, indeed, handle women. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Then come, o' God's name, I fear no woman. *1 Hen. vi.* i. 2.——These women are shrewd tempters with their tongues. *Ibid.*——She is a woman, therefore to be won. *Ibid.* v. 3.——And being a woman, I will not be slack To play my part in Fortune's pageant. *2 Hen. vi.* i. 2.——These are no women's matters. *Ibid.* i. 3.——A woman's general; what should we fear? *3 Hen. vi.* i. 2.—— Oh, tiger's heart, wrapped in a woman's hide. *Ibid.* i. 4.——Women are soft, mild, pitiful, and flexible. Thou stern, obdurate, flinty, rough, remorseless *Ibid.*——Why stand we like soft-hearted women here? *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Was ever woman in this humour wooed? Was ever woman in this humour won? *Rich. iii.* i. 2.——Relenting fool, and shallow, changing woman? *Ibid.* iv. 4.——Two women placed together make cold weather. *Hen. viii.* i. 4.—— You, that have so fair parts of woman on you, Have too a woman's heart. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——She is the goodliest woman That ever lay by man. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Great-bellied women, That had not half a week to go, like rams In the old time of war, would shake the press, And make 'em reel before 'em. *Ibid.*—— In that day's feats, When he might act the woman in the scene, He proved best man i' the field. *Cor.* ii. 2.——There were drawn Upon a heap a hundred ghastly women, Transformèd with their fear. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3.——Ay me! how weak a thing The heart of woman is. *Ibid.* ii. 4.——Under a compelling occasion, let women die. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.—— Other women cloy The appetites they feed; but she makes hungry, Where most she satisfies. *Ibid.*——There is never a fair woman has a true face. *Ibid.* ii. 6.——Women are not In their best fortunes strong; but want will perjure The ne'er touched vestal. *Ibid.* iii. 10.——No more but e'en a woman, and commanded By such poor passion as the maid that milks And does the meanest chares. *Ibid.* iv. 13.——You laugh when boys or women tell their dreams. *Ibid.* v. 2.——I heard of one of them no longer than yesterday; a very honest woman, but something given to lie: as a woman should not do, but in the way of honesty. *Ibid.*——The devil himself will not eat a woman; I know that a woman is a dish for the gods, if the devil dress her not. *Ibid.*——Every ten they make, the devils mar five. *Ibid.*——She is a woman, therefore may be wooed; She is a woman, therefore may be won. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.——Women are angels, wooing: Things won are done; joy's soul lies in the doing. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 2.——I wished myself as man; Or that we women had men's privilege Of speaking first. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——A woman impudent and mannish grown, Is not more loathed than an effeminate man In time of action. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——The vows of women, Of no more bondage be, to where they are made, Than they are to their virtues. *Cymb.* ii. 4.——There's no motion That tends to vice in man, but I affirm It is the woman's part. *Ibid.* ii. 5.——Were you a woman, youth, I should woo hard but be your groom. *Ibid.* iii. 6.——And let not women's weapons, water-drops, Stain my man's cheeks. *Lear*, ii. 4.——There was never yet fair woman, but she made mouths in a glass. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——If she live long, And in the end, meet the old course of death, Women will all turn monsters. *Ibid.* iii. 7.——Women being the weaker vessels, are ever thrust to the wall. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1.——Frailty, thy name is woman! *Hamlet*, i. 2.——Women fear too much, even as

they love. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——What praise could'st thou bestow on a deserving woman indeed; one that, in the authority of her merit, did justly put on the vouch of very nature itself? *Oth.* ii. 1.

Woman's. 'Tis not the trial of a woman's war. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.

Women's men. So our leader's led, and we are women's men. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7.

Woman's tailor. What trade art thou, Feeble?—A woman's tailor, sir. 2 *Hen. iv.* iii. 2.

Womaned. And think it no addition, nor my wish, To have him see me womaned. *Oth.* iii. 4.

Womanhood. The warrant of womanhood. *M. Wives of Wind.* iv. 2.——And for womanhood, maid Marian may be the deputy's wife of the ward to thee. 1 *Hen. iv.* iii. 3.

Womanish. He never was so womanish. *Hen. viii.* ii. 1.

Woman-post. What woman-post is this? *K. John*, i. 1.

Woman-tired. Thou dotard, thou art woman-tired, unroosted by thy dame Partlet here. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.

Womb(s). Good wombs have born bad sons. *Temp.* i. 2.——So her plenteous womb, Expresseth his full tilth and husbandry. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 5.——Following her womb. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——But am in that dimension grossly clad, Which from the womb I did participate. *Tw. Night*, v. 1.——Sin-conceiving womb. *K. John*, ii. 1.——Ah, Gaunt, his blood was thine; that bed, that womb, That mettle, that self mould that fashioned thee, Made him a man. *Rich. II.* i. 2. ——Some unborn sorrow, ripe in fortune's womb, Is coming towards me. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——My womb, my womb, my womb undoes me. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.——Through the foul womb of night. *Hen. v.* 4 (Chorus).——From forth the kennel of thy womb hath crept A hell-hound that doth hunt us all to death. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——If every of your wishes had a womb, and fertile every wish, a million. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.——The fatal cannon's womb. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1.——There are many events in the womb of time which will be delivered. *Oth.* i. 3.

Won. Maine, Blois, Poictiers, and Tours, are won away, 'Long all of Somerset, and his delay. 1 *Hen. vi.* iv. 3.——Hard to seem won; but I was won, my lord, With the first glance. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.

Wonder. I am so attired with wonder. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iv. 1.——Mean time let wonder seem familiar. *Ibid.* v. 4.——Masters, I am to discourse wonders; but ask me not what; for, if I tell you, I am no true Athenian. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 2.——I was seven of the nine days out of the wonder. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.——That we with thee May spend our wonder too, or take off thine. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——A notable passion of wonder appeared in them. *Wint. Tale*, v. 2. ——Such a deal of wonder is broken out within this hour, that ballad-makers cannot be able to express it. *Ibid.*——I like your silence,—it the more shows off Your wonder. *Wint. Tale*, v. 5. ——And the mute wonder lurketh in men's ears. *Hen. v.* i. 1.——But thou, 'gainst all proportion, didst bring in Wonder to wait on treason and on murder. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Thou may'st bereave him of his wits with wonder. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 3.—— Wonder will be quickly worn. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4. ——That would be ten days' wonder, at the least: That's a day longer than a wonder lasts. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Whilst I am bound to wonder, I am bound To pity too. *Cymb.* i. 7.——You are made Rather to wonder at the things you hear Than to work any. *Ibid.* v. 3.——I once writ a sonnet in his praise, and began thus, "Wonder of nature." *Hen. v.* iii. 7.

Wonderful. Keep a gamester from the dice, and a good student from his book, and it is wonderful. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 1.——O, wonderful, wonderful and most wonderful, wonderful and yet again wonderful! *As You Like It*, iii. 2.

Wonder-wounded. What is he whose grief Bears such an emphasis? whose phrase of sorrow Conjures the wandering stars, and makes them stand Like wonder-wounded hearers? *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Wond'rous. And wherefore gaze this goodly company, As if they saw some wond'rous monument, Some comet or unusual prodigy? *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.

Wont. He was wont to call me usurer. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1——Talbot is taken, whom we wont to fear. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——'Tis not his wont to be the hindmost man. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——It then draws near the season, Wherein the spirit held his wont to walk. *Hamlet*, i. 4.

Wonted. And make his eye-balls roll with wonted sight. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

Woo. Yet will I woo for him; but yet so coldly, As heaven it knows, I would not have him speed. *Two G. of Ver.* iv. 4.——I cannot woo in festival terms. *Much Ad. Ab. Noth.* v. 2.——Thou and I are too wise to woo peaceably. *Ibid.*——Nor woo in rhyme, like a blind harper's song. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2. ——Nor did not with unbashful forehead woo The means of weakness and debility. *As You Like It*, ii. 3.——What a life is this That your poor friends must woo your company? *Ibid.* ii. 7.——For I am rough, and woo not like a babe. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——And woo her with some spirit when she comes. *Ibid.* ——Fain would I woo her, but I dare not speak. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 3.——So did we woo Transformed Timon to our city's love. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 5.—— Sweet Helen, I must woo you To help unarm our Hector. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 1——Our great king himself doth woo me oft For my confections. *Cymb.* i. 6.

Wood. Thou told'st me they were stol'n into this wood, And here am I, and wood[1] within this wood. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——Are not these woods More free from peril than the envious court? *As You Like It*, ii. 1.——Disparked my parks and felled my forest woods. *Rich. ii.* iii. 1. ——You are not wood, you are not stones, but men. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 2.——The woods are ruthless, dreadful, deaf and dull. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.

Woodbine. Couched in the woodbine coverture. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——Over-canopied with lush woodbine. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2. So doth the woodbine the sweet honeysuckle Gently entwist. *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Wood-birds. Begin those wood-birds, but to couple now? *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.

Woodcock. Shall I not find a woodcock too? *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——Dumain transformed four woodcocks in a dish. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.——O, this woodcock! what an ass it is! *T. of Shr.* i. 2.——We have caught the woodcock, and will keep him muffled. *All's*

[1] Wild, mad,

Well, iv. 1.——Now is the woodcock near the gin. *Tw. Night*, ii. 5.——And fear to kill a woodcock, lest thou dispossess the soul of thy grandam. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——So strives the woodcock with the gin. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——Springes to catch woodcocks. *Hamlet*, i. 3.——As a woodcock to my own springe. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Wooden. I would, not so!—and would no more endure This wooden slavery, than I would suffer The flesh-fly blow my mouth. *Temp.* iii. 1.——To hear the wooden dialogue. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 3. Tush! that's a wooden thing. 1 *Hen. vi.* v. 3.

Woodland. I am a woodland fellow, sir, that always loved a great fire. *All's Well*, iv. 5.

Woodman. He's a better woodman than thou tak'st him for. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3——You, Polydote, have proved best woodman, and Are master of the feast. *Cymb.* iii. 6.

Woodmonger. You shall be a woodmonger, and buy nothing of me but cudgels. *Hen. v.* v. 1.

Wood-woman. Oh that she could speak now like a wood-woman! *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 3.

Wooed. With wisdom I might fear, my Doricles, You wooed me the false way. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——Was ever woman in this humour wooed? Was ever woman in this humour won? *Rich. iii.* i. 2.——That wooed the slimy bottom of the deep. *Ibid.* i. 4.——But his occasions might have wooed me first. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 3.——She is a woman, therefore may be wooed. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.

Wooers. She mocks all her wooers out of suit. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——One thing more rests, that thyself execute;—to make one among these wooers. *T. of Shr.* i. 1.——He is the bluntest wooer in Christendom. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——To her go I, a jolly thriving wooer. *Rich. iii.* iv. 3.——Prepare her ears to hear a wooer's tale. *Ibid.* iv. 4——A wooer, More hateful than the foul expulsion is Of thy dear husband. *Cymb.* ii. 1.

Woof. Admits no orifice for a point, as subtle as is Arachne's broken woof, to enter. *Troi. & Cress.* v. 2.

Wooing. We shall have the freer a wooing at master Page's. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 2——Wooing thee, I found thee of more value than stamps in gold, or sums in sealed bags. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Wooing, wedding, and repenting, is as a Scotch jig. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Henceforth my wooing mind shall be expressed In russet yeas, and honest kersey noes. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——For wooing here, until I sweat again: And swearing, till my very roof was dry With oaths of love. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——Wooing poor craftsmen with the craft of smiles. *Rich. ii.* i. 4.——I'faith, Kate, my wooing is fit for thy understanding. *Hen. v.* v. 2.

Wooingly. The heaven's breath smells wooingly here. *Macb.* i. 6.

Woollen vassals. Woollen vassals, things created To buy or sell with groats. *Cor.* iii. 2.

Woolsack. How now, woolsack? what mutter you? 1 *Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Wool-ward. I go wool-ward for penance. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Woos. She woos you by a figure. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1.——The prince woos for himself. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.

Woo't. Noblest of men, woo't die. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13.——'Swounds, show me what thou'lt do? Woo't weep? woo't fight? woo't fast? woo't tear thyself? Woo't drink up eisel?[1] eat a crocodile? I'll do't. *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Worcester. At Worcester must his body be interred; For so he willed it. *K. John*, v. 7.——Whereupon the earl of Worcester Hath broke his staff, resigned his stewardship, And all the household servants fled with him To Bolingbroke. *Rich. ii.* ii. 2.

Word(s). His word is more than the miraculous harp. *Temp.* ii. 1.——A fine volley of words, gentlemen, and quickly shot off. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——You have an exchequer of words, and, I think, no other treasure to give your followers; for it appears, by their bare liveries, that they live by your bare words. *Ibid.*——Slow in words is a woman's only virtue. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Word of denial in thy labras[2] here. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.——His word might bear my wealth at any time. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——Tire the hearer with a book of words. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——Every word stabs. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Words are a very fantastical banquet. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——That I maintained the change of words. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——A man of fire-new words. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.——They have lived long in the alms-basket of words. *Ibid.* v. 1.——The words of Mercury are harsh after the songs of Apollo. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Here are a few of the unpleasantest words that ever blotted paper. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——The fool hath planted in his memory An army of good words. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——Not one word to throw at a dog. *As You Like It*, i. 3.——Woman's gentle brain Could not drop forth such giant-rude invention, Such Ethiop words, blacker in their effect Than in their countenance. *Ibid* iv. 3.——His plausive words He scattered not in ears, but grafted them To grow there, and to bear. *All's Well*, i. 2.——Let every word weigh heavy of her worth. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Her name's a word; and to dally with that word, might make my sister wanton. *Tw. Night*, iii. 1.——Words are very rascals, since bonds disgraced them. *Ibid.*——Words are grown so false, I am loth to prove reason with them. *Ibid.*——I Do come with words med'cinal as true, Honest as either, to purge him from that humour That presses him from sleep. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——Whiles I threat, he lives: Words to the heat of deeds too cold breath gives. *Macb.* ii. 1.——I have no words, my voice is in my sword. *Ibid.* v. 7.——Not a word of his But buffets better than a fist of France. *K. John*, ii. 2.——I was never so bethumpt with words. *Ibid.*——Thy word is but the vain breath of a common man. *Ibid.*——The hopeless word of "never to return," Breathe I against thee upon pain of life. *Rich. ii.* i. 3.——That word seemed buried in my sorrow's grave. *Ibid.* i. 4.——We three are but thyself, and speaking so, Thy words are but as thoughts, therefore be bold. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——The time was, father, that you broke your word. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii 3.——I know not the phrase; but I will maintain the word with my sword, to be a soldier-like word. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Turning the word to sword, and life to death. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——I take your princely word for these redresses. *Ibid.*——These haughty words of hers Have battered me like roaring cannon shot. 1 *Hen. vi.* iii. 3.——He dies, we lose; I break my warlike word. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Let not his smoothing words

[1] Vinegar. [2] Lips.

bewitch your hearts. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.——For every word you speak in his behalf Is slander to your royal dignity. *Ibid.* iii. 2 ——Let my words stab him, as he hath me. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——I cannot give due action to my words, Except a sword, or sceptre, balance it. *Ibid.* v. 1.——The words would add more anguish than the wounds. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——These words will cost ten thousand lives to-day. *Ibid.* ii 2.——Her words do show her wit incomparable. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——These gracious words revive my drooping thoughts. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Why should she live to fill the world with words? *Ibid.* v. 5.——Why should calamity be full of words? — Windy attorneys to their client woes. *Rich. iii.* iv 4. ——You have, by fortune and his highness' favours, Gone slightly o'er low steps, and now are mounted Where powers are your retainers, and your words, Domestics to you, serve your will as't please Yourself pronounce their office. *Hen. viii.* ii. 4.——Words are no deeds *Ibid* iii. 2.——Where's your commission, lords? words cannot carry Authority so weighty. *Ibid* —— He that will give good words to thee will flatter Beneath abhorring. *Cor.* i. 1.——But with such words that are but rooted in Your tongue, though but bastards, and syllables Of no allowance to your bosom's truth. *Ibid* iii. 2.——Good words are better than bad strokes. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 1 —— He words me, girls, he words me, that I should not Be noble to myself. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.—— The world is but a word; Were it all yours, to give it in a breath. *Tim. of Ath.* ii 2.—— Words pay no debts, give her deeds. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2 ——Words him, I doubt not, a great deal from the matter.[1] *Cymb.* i. 5.——I shall short my word, By length'ning my return. *Ibid* 1 7 —— I cannot sing: I'll weep and word it with thee. *Ibid* iv. 2.——And with them words of so sweet breath composed As made the things more rich. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.——These words, like daggers, enter in mine ears. *Ibid* iii. 4.——*Polonius*: What do you read, my lord?—*Hamlet*: Words, words, words. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——It is not words that shake me thus. *Oth.* iv. 1.

Word. I wore my life to spend upon his haters. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1.

Work. This has been some stair work, some trunk work, some behind door work. *Wint Tale*, iii. 3.——How would he look, to see his work so noble, Vilely bound up? *Ibid.* iv. 3.—— Or this imperious man will work us all From princes into pages. *Hen. viii.* ii. 2.——My work hath yet not warmed me. *Cor.* i. 5.——Out of that I'll work myself a former fortune. *Ibid* v. 3.——What you would work me to I have some aim. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 2 ——Well, to our work alive. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——But this same day Must end that work the ides of March began. *Ibid* v. 1.——The heavens still must work. *Cymb.* iv. 2.——O thou good Kent, how shall I live and work, To match thy goodness? *Lear*, iv. 7.—— In what particular thought to work I know not. *Hamlet*, i. 1.——Thou know'st, we work by wit, and not by witchcraft. *Oth.* ii. 2.

Working(s). In the working of your own affections. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1.——Be cunning in the working this. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——The very opener and intelligencer, Between the grace, the sanctities of heaven, And our dull workings. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 2.——And mock your workings in a second body. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Not working with the eye, without the ear. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.——Or given my heart a working, mute and dumb. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.

Working-day(s). Unless I might have another [husband] for working days. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——Oh, how full of briers is this working-day world! *As You Like It*, i. 3.

Workmanly. And at that sight shall sad Apollo weep, So workmanly the blood and tears are drawn. *Induc. to T. of Shr.* 2.

Workmen. When workmen strive to do better than well, They do confound their skill in covetousness. *K. John*, iv. 2.——The king's council are no good workmen. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 2.

Worky-day. Prithee, tell her but a worky-day fortune. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.

World. Why then the world's mine oyster, Which I with sword will open. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 2.——The pendant world. *Meas. for Meas.* iii 1.——I to the world am like a drop of water, That in the ocean seeks another drop. *Com of Err.* i. 2.——The world must be peopled. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 3.——I hold the world but as the world, Gratiano; A stage where every one must play a part, And mine a sad one. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1.——In the world I fill up a place, which may be better supplied when I have made it empty. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——Hereafter, in a better world than this, I shall desire more love and knowledge of you *Ibid.*——Oh, how full of briers is this working-day world? *Ibid.* i. 3.——All the world's a stage, And all the men and women merely players. *Ibid.* ii. 7.——A cold world, Curtis, in every office but thine, and, therefore, fire. *T. of Shr.* iv. 1.——I am one, my liege, Whom the vile blows and buffets of the world Have so incensed that I am reckless what I do to spite the world. *Mach.* iii. 1.——But let the frame of things disjoint, Both the world's suffer, Ere we will eat our meal in fear and sleep In the affliction of these terrible dreams That shake us nightly. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——They looked, as they had heard Of a world ransomed, or one destroyed *Wint. Tale*, v. 2.——And let this world no longer be a stage To feed contention in a lingering act. 2 *Hen iv.* i. 1 ——The world shall not be ransom for thy life. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2. ——O let the vile world end! *Ibid.* v. 2.—— It is a reeling world. *Rich. iii.* iii. 2.——The untainted virtue of your years Hath not yet dived into the world's deceit. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——As if the world were feverous and did tremble. *Cor.* i. 4.——O world! thou wast the forest to this hart; And this indeed, O world, the heart of thee. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——Is it fit, The three-fold world divided, he should stand One of the three to share it? *Ibid.* iv. 1.——These three world-sharers, these competitors, Are in thy vessel: let me cut the cable. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7.——He bears the third part of the world. *Ibid.*——The three nooked world. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——Shall I abide In this dull world, which in thy absence is No better than a sty? *Ibid.* iv. 13.——The round world Should have shook lions into civil streets, And citizens to their dens. *Ibid.* v. 1.——How goes the world?—It wears, sir, as it grows. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——Is't possible the world should so much differ, And we alive that lived? *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Does the world go round? *Cymb.* v. 5.—— I have got two worlds by't. *Ibid.*——I think the world 's asleep. *Lear*, i. 4.——World, world,

[1] That is, makes the description of him very far from the truth.

O world! But that thy strange mutations make us hate thee, Life would not yield to age. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——This great world shall so wear out to nought. *Ibid.* iv. 6.——He hates him, That would upon the rack of this tough world Stretch him out longer. *Ibid.* v. 3.——There is no world without Verona walls, But purgatory, torture, hell itself. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3.——The world is not thy friend, nor the world's law. *Ibid.* v. 1.——How weary, stale, flat, and unprofitable seem to me all the uses of this world! Fie on't! O fie! 'tis an unweeded garden, That grows to seed; things rank and gross in nature Possess it merely.[1] *Hamlet*, i. 2.——The world 's grown honest.—Then is doom's-day near. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——*Guild.*: Prison, my lord! *Ham.* Denmark 's a prison. *Ros.*: Then is the world one. *Ham.*: A goodly one; in which there are many confines, wards, and dungeons. *Ibid.*——As the world were now but to begin. *Ibid.* iv. 5.——The world is a huge thing: 'tis a great price for a small vice. *Oth.* iv. 3.——Any service to the world's end. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1——O infinite virtue, comest thou smiling from The world's great snare uncaught? *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 8.——Woe's scene, world's shame, grave's due by life usurped. *Rich. iii.* iv. 4.——I' the world's volume Our Britain seems as of it, but not in't: In a great pool a swan's nest. *Cymb.* iii. 4.

World-wearied. And stake the yoke of inconspicuous stars From this world-wearied flesh. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

Worm(s). Where is but a humour or a worm. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 2.——If Don Worm his conscience find no impediment. *Ibid.* v. 2.——Come, come, you froward and unable worms. *T of Shr.* v. 2.——The worm that's fled Hath nature that in time will venom breed. *Macb.* iii. 4.——Give that, which gave thee life, unto the worms. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——The mortal worm might make the sleep eternal. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.——The smallest worm will turn, being trodden on. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2——Hast thou the pretty worm of Nilus there, That kills and pains not? *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2.——The gilded newt and eyeless venomed worm. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——Here, here will I remain With worms that are thy chambermaids. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.——Your worm is your only emperor for diet; we fat all creatures else to fat us, and we fat ourselves for maggots. *Hamlet*, iv. 3.——The worms were hallowed that did breed the silk. *Oth.* iii. 4.——Let concealment, like a worm i' the bud, Feed on her damask cheek. *Tw. Night*, ii. 4.

Worm-eaten. In the smirched worm-eaten tapestry. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.

Worm-holes. No awkward claim Picked from the worm-holes of long vanished days. *Hen. v.* ii. 4.

Worms of Nile. Whose tongue out-venoms all the worms of Nile. *Cymb.* iii 4.

Worm's-meat. Thou worm's-meat, in respect of a good piece of flesh. *As You Like It*, iii. 2——They have made worm's-meat of me. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1.

Wormwood. To weed this wormwood from your fruitful brain. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——For I had then laid wormwood to my dug. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3.——That's wormwood. *Hamlet*, iii. 2.

Wormy beds. Damned spirits all, That in cross-ways and floods have burial, Already to their wormy beds are gone. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

Worn. Our fancies are more giddy and unfirm, More longing, wavering, sooner lost and worn, Than women's are. *Tw. Night*, ii. 4.——Infirmity Which waits upon worn times hath something seized His wished ability. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.——Wonder will be quickly worn. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——They are worn, lord consul, so That we shall hardly in our ages see Their banners wave again. *Cor.* iii. 1.——You that have worn your eyes. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2.——O majesty! When thou dost pinch thy bearer, thou dost sit Like a rich armour worn in heat of day, That scalds with safety. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——Misery had worn him to the bones. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1.——The morning now is something worn. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1.——When it pleaseth their deities [the gods] to take the wife of a man from him, it shows to man the tailors of the earth: comforting therein, that when old robes are worn out, there are members to make new. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.

Worries. Then again worries he his daughter with clipping her. *Wint. Tale*, v. 2.

Worse. No worse of worst extended, With vilest torture let my life be ended. *All's Well*, ii. 1.——Thy master is a wise and valiant Roman; I never thought him worse. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——I fear there will be a worse come in his place. *Ibid.* iii. 2.

Worship(s). Saving your worship's reverence. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.——Look upon him, love him; he worships you. *As You Like It*, v. 2.——Whom I from meaner form Have benched and reared to worship. *Wint. Tale*, i. 2.——Till I have set a glory to this hand, By giving it the worship of revenge. *K. John*, iv. 3.——Give me worship and quietness. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 3.——As I belong to worship, and affect In honour honesty. *Hen. viii.* i. 1——This double worship, Where one part does disdain with cause, the other Insult without all reason. *Cor.* iii. 1.——Turn from me then that noble countenance, Wherein the worship of the whole world lies. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12.——And in the most exact regard support The worships of their name. *Lear*, i. 4.

Worst. Good queen; I say, good queen; And would by combat make her good, so were I A man, the worst[1] about you. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——Things at the worst will cease, or else climb upward. *Macb.* iv. 2.——But if you be afeard to hear the worst, Then let the worst, unheard, fall on your head. *K. John*, iv. 2.——What we oft do best, By rich interpreters, once weak ones is Not ours, or not allowed; what worst, as oft, Hitting a grosser quality, is cried up For our best act. *Hen. viii.* i. 2.——If thou hadst not been born the worst of men, Thou hadst been a knave, and flatterer. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——To fear the worst, oft cures the worst. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 2.——Not being the worst, stands in some rank of praise. *Lear*, ii. 4.——The worst is not, So long as we can say this is the worst. *Ibid.* iv. 1.

Worsted-stocking. Filthy worsted-stocking knave. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Worth. Her whose worth makes other worthies nothing. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——If you accept them, then their worth is great. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——I am sorry, Most sorry, you have broken from his liking Where you were tied in duty, and

[1] Entirely.

[1] Weakest.

as sorry, Your choice is not so rich in worth as beauty, That you might well enjoy her. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.——My worth unknown, no loss is known in me. *1 Hen. vi.* iv. 5.——He hath been used Ever to conquer, and to have his worth Of contradiction. *Cor.* iii. 3.——What dost thou think 'tis worth?—not worth my thinking. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——Imagined worth Holds in his blood such swoln and hot discourse. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 3.——She is not worth what she doth cost the holding. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Wilt thou undo the worth thou art unpaid for? *Cymb.* v. 5.——He that helps him take all my outward worth. *Lear*, iv. 4.——Whose worth, if praises may go back again, Stood challenger on mount of all the age. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Worthies. You shall present before her the Nine Worthies. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.——Ten times better than the Nine Worthies. *2 Hen. iv.* ii. 4.

Worthiest. We, for the worthiest, hold the right from both. *K. John*, ii. 1.

Worthily. Wherefore the king, most worthily, has caused every soldier to cut his prisoner's throat. *Hen. v.* iv. 7.

Worthiness. Read them; and know, I know your worthiness. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.

Worthy. I know not the degree of the worthy. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Wherein worthy but in nothing. *1 Hen. iv.* ii. 4.——He, that loves to be flattered is worthy of the flatterer. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——This deed of thine is no more worthy heaven, Than thou wast worthy her. *Oth.* v. 2.

Worts. Good worts! good cabbage. *M. Wives of Wind* i. 1.

Wot(s). 'Tis nameless woe, I wot. *Rich. ii.* ii. 2.——I wot not what. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Welcome, my lords, I wot your love pursues A banished traitor. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Well, I wot that Henry is no soldier. *3 Hen. vi.* iv. 7.——But a greater soldier than he, you wot one *Cor.* iv. 5.——More water glideth by the mill than wots The miller of. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.

Wotting. The gods themselves, Wotting no more than I, are ignorant. *Wint. Tale*, iii. 2.

Would. Is he yet possessed How much you would? *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3.——That we would do, We should do when we would; for this "would" changes, And hath abatements and delays as many As there are tongues, are lands, are accidents; And then this "should" is like a spendthrift sigh, That hurts by easing. *Hamlet*, iv. 7.

Wound(s). The private wound is deepest. *Two G. of Ver.* v. 4.——Wound by hear-say. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——Alas, poor shepherd! searching of thy wound, I have by hard adventure found my own. *As You Like It*, ii. 4.——I then, all smarting, with my wounds being cold. *1 Hen. iv.* i. 3.——Wounds I will lend the French instead of eyes, To weep their intermissive miseries. *1 Hen. vi.* i. 1.——Send succours, lords, and stop the rage betime, Before the wound do grow incurable, For being green there is great hope of help. *2 Hen. vi* iii. 1——The wound that bred this meeting here Cannot be cured by words. *3 Hen. vi.* ii. 2.——This hand, fast wound about thy coal-black hair. *Ibid.* v. 1.——See, see! dead Henry's wounds Open their congealed mouths, and bleed afresh. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.——He had before this last expedition, twenty-five wounds upon him. *Cor.* ii. 1.——I have some wounds upon me, and they smart To hear themselves remembered. *Ibid.* i. 9.——Nor, showing, as the manner is, his wounds To the people, begs their stinking breaths. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——I had rather have my wounds to heal again, Than hear say how I got them. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——If he show us his wounds and tell us his deeds, we are to put our tongues into those wounds and speak for them. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——Let us o'erleap that custom, for I cannot Put on the gown, stand naked, and entreat them, For my wounds' sake, to give their suffrage. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——I have wounds to show you, which shall be yours in private. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——The warlike services he has done, consider: Think on the wounds his body bears, which show Like graves i' the holy churchyard. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——I have made strong proof of my constancy, Giving myself a voluntary wound, Here, in the thigh. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 1.——Over thy wounds now I do prophesy,—Which like dumb mouths do ope their ruby lips. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——Show you sweet Cæsar's wounds, poor poor dumb mouths! *Ibid.* iii. 2.——And put a tongue In every wound of Cæsar, that should move The stones of Rome to rise and mutiny. *Ibid.*——I had a wound here that was like a T, but now 'tis made an H. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 7.——Those wounds heal ill that men do give themselves. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.——What wound did ever heal but by degrees? *Oth.* ii. 3.

Woven. No man living Could say, "this is my wife," there; all were woven So strangely in one piece. *Hen. viii* iv. 1.

Wow. True? pow, wow. *Cor.* ii. 1.

Wrangle. Yes, for a score of kingdoms, you should wrangle. *Temp.* v. 1——It makes me almost ready to wrangle with mine own honesty. *M. Wives of Wind.* ii. 1.——You still wrangle with her. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.——You shall have time to wrangle in when you have nothing else to do. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.——Men's natures wrangle with inferior things, Though great ones are their object. *Oth.* iii. 4.

Wrangler. Tell him he hath made a match with such a wrangler, That all the courts of France will be disturbed With chases. *Hen. v.* i. 2.——The seas and winds (old wranglers) took a truce, And did him service. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.

Wrangling. Wrangling queen. *Ant. & Cleo.* i 1.

Wrap. Some dear cause Will in concealment wrap me up awhile. *Lear*, iv. 3.——Why do we wrap The gentleman in our more rawer breath? *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Wrapt. Wrapt in secret studies. *Temp.* i. 2.

Wrath. Come not within the measure of my wrath. *Two G. of Ver.* v 4.——They are in the very wrath of love, and they will together. *As You Like It*, v. 2.——If thou refuse, And wilt encounter with my wrath, say so. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.——Be thou the trumpet of our wrath. *K. John*, i. 1.——Wall-eyed wrath. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Harry Monmouth, whose swift wrath beat down The never-daunted Percy to the earth. *2 Hen. iv.* i. 1.——Hence, heap of wrath, foul indigested lump! *2 Hen. vi.* v. 1.——Wrath makes him deaf. *3 Hen. vi.* i. 4.——All this from my remembrance brutish wrath Sinfully plucked. *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.——Why should wrath be mute, and fury dumb? *Tit. And.* v. 3.——For Hector in his blaze of wrath subscribes[1] To tender objects, but he in heat of action Is more vindicative than jealous love. *Troi. & Cress.* iv. 5.

[1] Submits, yields.

Wrathful. Wrathful nipping cold. 2 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.

Wrath-kindled. Wrath-kindled gentlemen, be ruled by me. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.

Wreak. Then if thou hast A heart of wreak in thee, that will revenge. *Cor.* iv. 5.——And with revengeful war, Take wreak of Rome for this ingratitude *Tit. And.* iv 3.——Shall we be thus afflicted in his wreaks? *Ibid.* iv. 4. —— To wreak the love I bore my cousin Tybalt Upon his body that hath slaughtered him. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5.

Wreakful. Call the creatures,—Whose naked natures live in all the spite Of wreakful heaven; whose bare unhoused trunks, To the conflicting element exposed, Answer mere nature. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3. ——By working wreakful vengeance on thy foes *Tit. And.* v. 2.

Wreck. Wreck of all my friends. *Temp.* i. 2. ——Example, that so terrible shows in the wreck of maidenhood, cannot for all that dissuade succession, but that they are limed with the twigs that threaten them. *All's Well,* iii. 5 — A wreck past hope he was, his life I gave him. *Tw. Night,* v. 1.——Or that with both He laboured in his country's wreck, I know not. *Mach.* i. 3. ——We see the very wreck that we must suffer. *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.——Ay, as the rocks cheer them that fear their wreck. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 2.——These eyes could not endure that beauty's wreck. *Rich. iii.* i. 2.——Hume's knavery will be the duchess' wreck 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 2.——Found thee a way, out of his wreck, to rise in; A sure and safe one. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——What wreck Discern you in me, deserves your pity? *Cymb.* i. 7. ——I feared he did but trifle and meant to wreck thee. *Hamlet,* ii. 1.

Wrecked. Even as men wrecked upon a sand, that look to be washed off the next tide. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.

Wren. Wren with little quill. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1. —— Look where the youngest wren of nine comes. *Tw. Night,* iii. 2.——The poor wren, The most diminutive of birds, will fight, Her young ones in her nest, against the owl. *Mach.* iv. 2.——The chirping of a wren. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 2.——Wrens may prey where eagles dare not perch. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——The wren goes to't, and the small gilded fly Does lecher in my sight. *Lear,* iv. 6.

Wrench. Wrench awe from fools. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4.——For thy revenge, Wrench up thy power to the highest. *Cor.* i. 8.——A noble nature may catch a wrench. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2.

Wrenching. Sir John, Sir John, I am well acquainted with your manner of wrenching the true cause the false way. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.—— Give me the mattock and the wrenching iron. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.

Wrest. Wrest once the law to your authority: To do a great right, do a little wrong. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——He'll wrest the sense, and hold us here all day. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Nor make a sign, But I of these will wrest an alphabet. *Tit. And.* iii. 2.——But this Antenor, I know is such a wrest in their affairs, That their negotiations all must slack. *Troi. & Cress.* iii. 3.

Wrestle (r). Wrestle with affection. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 1.——If ever he go alone again, I'll never wrestle for prize more. *As You Like It,* i. 1.——I wrestle for my credit; and he that escapes me without some broken limb, shall acquit him well. *Ibid* ——I'll wrestle with you in my strength of love. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2.—— Oh, they take the part of a better wrestler than myself. *As You Like It,* i. 3.

Wrestling. 'Twill be a good way; and tomorrow the wrestling is. *As You Like It,* i. 1. ——Yet tell us the manner of the wrestling. *Ibid.* i. 2.

Wretch. A needy, hollow-eyed, sharp-looking wretch. *Com. of Err.* v. 1 ——Every wretch, pining and pale before, Beholding him, plucks comfort from his looks. *Hen. v.* iv. (Chorus.) ——Excellent wretch! Perdition catch my soul, but I do love thee. *Oth.* iii. 3.

Wretched. O how wretched is that poor man That hangs on princes' favours. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.

Wretched'st. He was the wretched'st thing, when he was young, So long a growing and so leisurely. *Rich. iii.* ii. 4.

Wretchedness. What can happen To me, above this wretchedness? *Hen. viii.* iii. 1.—— Is wretchedness deprived that benefit, To end itself by death. *Lear,* iv. 6.

Wring(s). It is a hint that wrings mine eyes. *Temp.* i. 2.——'Tis all men's office to speak patience To those that wring under the load of sorrow. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* v. 1.——Your over-kindness doth wring tears from me. *Ibid.* —— And wring the awful sceptre from his fist. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.——Which God defend that I should wring from him. *Rich. iii.* iii. 7.——He wrings at some distress. *Cymb.* iii. 6.——Why dost thou wring thy hands? *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2.——Let me wring your heart; for so I shall, If it be made of penetrable stuff. *Hamlet,* iii. 4.

Wringer. Which is the manner of his wringer. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 2.

Wringing. Whose sense no more can feel but his own wringing. *Hen. v.* iv. 1.

Wrinkled. Mere grave and wrinkled than the aims and ends Of burning youth. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4.——Wrinkled deep in time. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5.

Wrinkles. With mirth and laughter let old wrinkles come. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1. ——So you had her wrinkles and I had her money, I would she did as you say. *All's Well,* ii. 4.——The wrinkles in my brows, now filled with blood, Were likened oft to kingly sepulchres. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 2.——Buried this sigh in wrinkle of a smile. *Troi. & Cress.* i. 1.——Let it stamp wrinkles in her brow of youth. *Lear,* i. 4.

Writ. And writ as little beard. *All's Well,* ii. 3.——Then all too late I bring this fatal writ, The complot of this timeless tragedy. *Tit. And.* ii. 4.——O, give me thy hand, One writ with me in sour misfortune's book. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3. ——We did think it writ down in our duty, To let you know of it. *Hamlet,* i. 2.——For the law of writ,[1] and the liberty, these are the only men. *Ibid.* ii. 2.

Write. To be a well-favoured man is the gift of fortune; but to write and read comes by nature. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* iii. 3.——I can write very like my lady your niece: on a forgotten matter, we can hardly make distinction of our hands. *Tw. Night,* ii. 3.——Go write it in a martial hand. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Write from it if you can, in hand or phrase. *Ibid.* v. 1.——To write, and read, be henceforth treacherous. *Cymb.* iv. 2. ——I once did hold it, as our statists do, A baseness to write fair. *Hamlet,* v. 2.

[1] Rules of composition.

Writhled. It cannot be, this weak and writhled shrimp Should strike such terror to his enemies. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 3.

Writing. Writing destruction on the enemies' castle. *Tit. And.* iii. 1.——I will be satisfied, let me see the writing. *Rich. ii.* v. 2.

Written. More I'll entreat you written to bear along. *All's Well*, iii. 2.

Wrong (s). Knowing my mind, you wrong me, master Fenton. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 4.——And do him right, that, answering one foul wrong, Lives not to act another. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2.——She is a virtuous and a reverend lady; It cannot be that she hath done thee wrong. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——My wrongs might make one wiser mad. *Ibid.*——Your wrongs do set a scandal on my sex. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2.——To do a great right, do a little wrong. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1.——I shall do my friends no wrong, for I have none to lament me. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——Why dost thou wrong her that did ne'er wrong thee? *T. of Shr.* ii. 1——The more my wrong, the more his spite appears. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——Oh, my brother!—Good gentleman—the wrongs I have done thee stir Afresh within me. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.——For, without my wrong, There is no tongue hath power to curse him right. *K. John*, iii. 1.——All things that you should use to do me wrong, Deny their office. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Why then your fears, which, as they say, attend The steps of wrong. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——O sit my husband's wrongs on Hereford's spear, That it may enter butcher Mowbray's breast. *Rich. ii.* i. 2.——Now afore heaven, 'tis shame such wrongs are borne. *Ibid.* ii. 1.——Look on my wrongs with an indifferent eye. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——He does me double wrong, That wounds me with the flatteries of his tongue. *Ibid.* iii. 2.——Broke oath on oath, committed wrong on wrong. 1 *Hen. iv.* iv. 3.——For it is plain pocketing up of wrongs. *Hen. v.* iii. 2.——If his cause be wrong, our obedience to the king wipes the crime of it out of us. *Ibid.* iv. 1.——Thou never didst them wrong, nor no man wrong. 2 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——I do thee wrong, and first begin to brawl. *Rich. iii.* i. 3.——Wrong hath but wrong, and blame the due of blame. *Ibid.* v. 1.——Think'st thou it honourable for a noble man Still to remember wrongs? *Cor.* v. 3.——Know, Cæsar doth not wrong; nor without cause Will he be satisfied. *Jul. Cæs.* iii. 1.——O masters, if I were disposed to stir Your hearts and minds to mutiny and rage, I should do Brutus wrong, and Cassius wrong, Who, you all know, are honourable men. I will not do them wrong: I rather choose To wrong the dead, to wrong myself and you, Than I will wrong such honourable men. *Ibid.* iii. 2——Wrong I mine enemies? and, if not so, How should I wrong a brother? *Ibid.* iv. 2.——And make his wrongs his outsides; To wear them like his raiment carelessly. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5.——If wrongs be evils, and enforce us kill, What folly 'tis to hazard life for ill. *Ibid.*——Now breathless wrong Shall sit and pant in your great chairs of ease. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Dishonoured thus and challenged of wrongs. *Tit. And.* i. 2.——Thus to persist In doing wrong extenuates not wrong, But makes it much more heavy. *Troi. & Cress.* ii. 2.——I never do him wrong, but he does buy my injuries to be friends. *Cymb.* i. 2——The wrongs he did me Were nothing prince-like. *Ibid.* v. 5.——Some villain hath done me wrong. *Lear*, i. 2.——Whilst I remember She and her virtues, I cannot forget Thy blemishes in them, and so still think of The wrong I did myself. *Wint. Tale*, v. 1.

Wronger. Not the wronger Of her or you, having proceeded but By both your wills. *Cymb.* ii. 4.

Wronging. Wronging it thus, you'll tender me a fool. *Hamlet*, i. 3.

Wrong-incensed. Made peace of enmity, fair love of hate, Between these swelling, wrong-incensed peers. *Rich. iii.* ii. 1.

Wroth. I'll keep my oath, Patiently to bear my wroth. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9.

Wrought. Who wrought it with the king, and who performed The bloody office of his timeless end. *Rich. ii.* iv. 1.——That, if we wrought our life, 'twas ten to one. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 1.——O, let me view his visage being dead, That living wrought me such exceeding trouble. 2 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——Without the king's assent or knowledge, You wrought to be a legate. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Wrought he not well that painted it?—He wrought better that made the painter. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1.——For it wrought on her the form of death. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3.——That we have wrought so worthy a gentleman to be her bride-groom. *Ibid.* iii. 5.——That there he dropped it for a special purpose, Which wrought to his desire. *Oth.* v. 2.——Of one not easily jealous, but, being wrought, Perplexed in the extreme. *Ibid.*

Wrung. He wrung Bassanio's hand, and so they parted. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 8.——Thy place is filled, thy sceptre wrung from thee. 3 *Hen. vi.* iii. 1.——Yet wrung with wrongs more than our backs can bear. *Tit. And.* iv. 3.——He hath, my lord, wrung from me my slow leave, By laboursome petition. *Hamlet*, i. 2.

Wrying. If each of you would take this course, how many Must murder wives much better than themselves For wrying but a little. *Cymb.* v. 1.

Wye. All the water in Wye cannot wash your majesty's Welsh plood out of your pody. *Hen. v.* iv. 7.

X.

Xantippe. As old as Sibyl, and as curst and shrewd As Socrates' Xantippe, or a worse, She moves me not. *T. of Shr.* i. 2.

Y.

Yard. Loves her by the foot—he may not by the yard. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Yare.[1] Our ship is tight and yare. *Temp.* v. 1. ——I hope if you have occasion to use me for your own turn, you shall find me yare. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.——Dismount thy tuck, be yare in thy preparation. *Tw. Night*, iii. 4.——Their ships are yare; your's heavy. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7.—— And to proclaim it civilly, were like A haltered neck, which does the hangman thank For being yare about him. *Ibid.* iii. 13.——Yare, yare, good Iras; quick. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Yarely. Fall to it yarely. *Temp.* i. 1.——The silken tackle Swell with the touches of those flower-soft hands, That yarely frame the office.[2] *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2.

Yarn. They say, all the yarn she spun in Ulysses' absence, did but fill Ithaca full of moths. *Cor.* i. 3.

Yaughan. Get thee to Yaughan, and fetch me a stoop of liquor. *Hamlet*, v. 1.

Yawn. Kisses the gashes That bloodily did yawn upon his face. *Hen. v.* iv. 6.——And that the affrighted globe Should yawn at alteration. *Oth.* v. 2.

Yawning. Now will I dam up this thy yawning mouth For swallowing the treasure of the realm. 2 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.

Y-clad. Her words y-clad with wisdom's majesty. 2 *Hen. vi.* i. 1.

Ycleped. It is ycleped thy park. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 ——Judas I am, ycleped Macchabæus. *Ibid.* v. 2.

Yea and nay. By yea and nay, sir, then I swore in jest. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.

Yea-forsooth. A rascally yea-forsooth knave. 2 *Hen. iv.* i. 2.

Yead. Yead Miller. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 1.

Year(s). His years but young, but his experience old. *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 4.——Some Dick that smiles his cheek in years. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2. ——At seventeen years many their fortunes seek; But at fourscore, it is too late a week. *As You Like It*, ii. 3.——Sir, the year growing ancient,— Not yet on summer's death, nor on the birth Of trembling winter. *Wint. Tale*, iv. 3.——As the year Had found some months asleep, and leaped them over. 2 *Hen. iv.* iv. 4.——'Tis not the difference of a year, or two, Make me less gracious, thee more fortunate. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.

Yearn(s). Well, she laments, sir, for it, that it would yearn your heart to see it. *M. Wives of Wind.* iii. 5.——My manly heart doth yearn. *Hen. v.* ii. 3 ——For Falstaff he is dead, and we must yearn therefore. *Ibid.* ——It yearns me not if men my garments wear. *Ibid.* iv. 3.——That every like is not the same, O Cæsar, The heart of Brutus yearns to think upon. *Jul. Cæs.* ii. 2.

Yearned. O, how it yearned my heart. *Rich. ii.* v. 5.

Yeas. In russet yeas, and honest kersey noes. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Yell(s). Yells of mothers, maids nor babes. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3.——With like timorous accent and dire yell, As when, by night and negligence, the fire Is spied in populous cities. *Oth.* i. 1.

Yellow(s). If thou hast The ordering of the mind, too, 'mongst all colours, No yellow in't. *Wint. Tale*, ii. 3.—— This yellow Iachimo. *Cymb.* ii. 5.——Raised with the yellows. *T. of Shr.* iii. 2.——Remember who commended the yellow stockings, and wished to see thee cross-gartered. *Tw. Night*, ii 5, and iii. 4.——He will come to her in yellow stockings, and 'tis a colour she abhors. *Ibid.* ii. 5.——Why you have given me such clear lights of favour, Bade my come smiling and cross-gartered to you, To put on yellow stockings. *Ibid.* v. 1.

Yellowness. I will possess him with yellowness. *M. Wives of Wind.* i. 3.

Yeoman, Yeomen. Where is your yeoman? is it a lusty yeoman? will a' stand to't. 2 *Hen. iv.* ii. 1.——And you, good yeomen, Whose limbs were made in England, show us here The mettle of your pasture. *Hen. v.* iii. 1.——We grace the yeoman, by conversing with him. 1 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——Spring crestless yeomen from so deep a root? *Ibid.*——Yet not so wealthy as an English yeoman. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.——But, sir, now it did me yeoman's service. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Yerk. Their wounded steeds Fret fetlock deep in gore, and with wild rage, Yerk out their armed heels at their dead masters, Killing them twice. *Hen. v.* iv. 7.

Yerked. I had thought to have yerked him here under the ribs. *Oth.* i. 2.

Yesterdays. And all our yesterdays have lighted fools The way to dusty death. *Macb.* v. 5.

Yesty. Though the yesty waves Confound and swallow navigation up *Macb.* iv. 1.——A kind of yesty collection. *Hamlet*, v. 2.

Yet. And yet you will; and yet another "yet." *Two G. of Ver.* ii. 1.——I do not like "But yet," it does allay The good precedence;[1] fie upon "But yet:" "But yet" is a gaoler to bring forth Some monstrous malefactor. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.

Yew. Slips of yew Slivered in the moon's eclipse. *Macb.* iv. 1.——Thy very beadsmen learn to bend their bows Of double fatal yew against thy state. *Rich. ii.* iii. 2 ——But straight They told me they would bind me here Unto the body of a dismal yew. *Tit. And.* ii. 3.

Yield. Yield you forth to public thanks. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1.——The reasons of our state I cannot yield. *All's Well*, iii. 1.——God yield us. *Macb.* i. 6.——What say you? will you yield, and this avoid? *Hen. v.* iii. 3.——Therefore, dread king, We yield our town and lives to thy soft mercy. *Ibid.*——We do request your kindest ears, and after, Your loving motion to the common body,[2] To yield what passes here. *Cor.* ii. 2.—— Only I yield to die. *Jul. Cæs.* v. 4.——But well and free, If thou so yield him, there is gold. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.——Tend me to-night two hours, I ask no more, And the gods yield you for't. *Ibid.* iv. 2.——That such a crafty devil as is his mother Should yield the world this ass. *Cymb.* ii. 1.

Yielded. Send your trunk to me; it shall safe be kept, And truly yielded you. *Cymb.* i. 6.

Yielder. I was not born a yielder, thou proud Scot. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 3.

---

1 Ready.

2 Nimbly perform their task.

1 Weakens the good promise of what comes before.

2 The common people.

Yielders. From yielders all things catch. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.

Yielding. Were not his requests so far from reason's yielding, your fair self should make a yielding 'gainst some reason in my breast. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1.——I see a yielding in the looks of France. *K. John*, ii. 2.——Making a treaty where there was a yielding. *Cor.* v. 5.——Six kings already Show me the way of yielding. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 8.

Yoke (s). Do not these fair yokes become the forest better than the town? *M. Wives of Wind.* v. 5.——These, that accuse him in his intent towards our wives, are a yoke of his discarded men. *M. Wives of Wind* ii. 1.——An thou wilt needs thrust thy neck into a yoke, wear the point of it, and sigh away Sundays. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* i. 1.——"In time the savage bull doth bear the yoke." *Ibid.*——Whose souls do bear an equal yoke of love. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4.——And by his bloody side—Yoke-fellow to his honour-owing wounds—The noble Suffolk also lies. *Hen. v.* iv. 6.——Ay, and 'twere pity To sunder them that yoke so well together. 3 *Hen. vi.* iv. 1.——We'll yoke together, like a double shadow To Henry's body. *Ibid.* iv. 6——Ever may your highness yoke together, As I will lend you cause, my doing well, With my well saying. *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Our yoke and sufferance show us womanish. *Jul. Cæs.* i. 3——Yoke you like draught oxen, and make you plough up the wars. *Tro. & Cress.* ii. 1.——Our subjects, sir, will not endure his yoke. *Cymb.* iii. 5——I yoke me in my good brother's fault. *Ibid.* iv. 2——Nobly he yokes a smiling with a sigh. *Ibid*

Yoked. Love is your master; for he masters you: And he that is so yoked by a fool, Methinks, should not be chronicled for wise *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1——Hath yoked a nation strong. *Tit. And.* i. 1.

Yoke-devils. Treason and murder, ever kept together, As two yoke-devils sworn to either's purpose. *Hen. v.* ii. 2.

Yoke-fellows. Yoke-fellows in arms, let us to France. *Hen. v.* ii. 3.

Yond. Yond's that same knave. *All's Well*, iii. 5.

Yorick. Alas, poor Yorick. *Hamlet*, v. 1.

York. And we create, in absence of our self, Our uncle York Lord Governor. *Rich. ii.* ii. 1.——If thou be not then created York, I will not live to be accounted Warwick. 1 *Hen. vi.* ii. 4.——I arrest thee, York, Of capital treason 'gainst the king and crown. 2 *Hen vi.* v. 1.——If that the bastard boys of York Shall be the surety for their traitor father. *Ibid*——So York may overlook the town of York. 3 *Hen. vi.* i. 4.

York-place. You must no more call it York-place, that's past; For, since the cardinal fell, that title 's lost, 'Tis now the king's, and called Whitehall. *Hen. viii.* iv. 1.

Yorkshire. In Yorkshire rebels are in arms. *Rich. iii.* iv 4.

Young. Few taller are so young. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.——Elder brother, you are too young in this. *As You Like It*, i. 1.——Is the day so young? *Rom. & Jul* i. 1.

Youngling. Youngling! thou canst not love so dear as I. *T. of Shr.* ii. 1.——Youngling, learn thou to make some meaner choice. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.

Youngly. How youngly he began to serve his country. *Cor.* ii. 3.

Younker. How like a younker, or a prodigal, The skarfed bark puts from her native bay. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6.——I'll not pay a denier: what! will you make a younker of me? 1 *Hen. iv* iii. 3.——Trimm'd like a younker, prancing to his love. 3 *Hen. vi.* ii. 1.

Yours. One half of me is yours, the other half yours,—Mine own I would say; but if mine, then yours, And so all yours. Oh, these naughty times Put bars between the owners and their rights, And so, though yours, not yours. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.

Yourself. Good madam, keep yourself within yourself. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5.

Youth. Home-keeping youth have ever homely wits. *Two G. of Ver.* i. 1.——Wear out thy youth with shapeless idleness. *Ibid.*——Knowing that tender youth is soon suggested. *Ibid.* iii. 1——A purpose More grave and wrinkled than the aims and ends Of burning youth. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4.——Thou hast nor youth, nor age. *Ibid.* iii. 1.——I see by you I am a sweet-faced youth. *Com. of Err.* v. 1.——He that is more than a youth, is not for me; and he that is less than a man, I am not for him. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 1.——A man loves the meat in his youth, that he cannot endure in his age. *Ibid.* iii. 3.——Flat treason 'gainst the kingly state of youth. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3——Welcome hither; If that the youth of my new interest here Have power to bid you welcome. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2.——In pity of the challenger's youth, I would fain dissuade him. *As You Like It*, i. 2.——I come but in, as others do, to try the strength of my youth. *Ibid*——In my youth I never did apply Hot and rebellious liquors in my blood. *Ibid.* ii. 3.——If the quick fire of youth light not your mind, You are no maiden, but a monument. *All's Well*, iv. 2.——Your son was misled with a snipt-taffeta fellow there, whose villainous safiron would have made all the unbaked and doughy youth of a nation in his colour. *Ibid.* iv. 5——Yet I suppose him virtuous, know him noble, Of great estate, of fresh and stainless youth. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——For youth is bought more oft, than begged or borrowed. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——And many unrough youths that even now Protest their first of manhood. *Mach.* v. 2.——Will the king come, that I may breathe my last In wholesome counsel to his unstaid youth? *Ruh. ii.* ii. 1.——Lascivious metres, to whose venom-sound The open ear of youth doth always listen. *Ibid.*——He that no more must say is listened more Than they whom youth and ease have taught to glose. *Ibid.*——And chid his truant youth with such a grace. 1 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.——There is my hand. You shall be as a father to my youth. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 2.——Now all the youth of England are on fire. *Hen. v.* ii. (Chorus.)——Lust and liberty Creep in the minds and marrows of our youth. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 1.——In the morn and liquid dew of youth. *Hamlet*, i. 3——Youth to itself rebels, though none else near. *Ibid.*——To flaming youth let virtue be as wax, And melt in her own fire. *Ibid.* iii. 4.——Youth no less becomes The light and careless livery that it wears, Than settled age his sables and his weeds. *Ibid.* iv. 7.

Z.

Zanies. I take these wise men, that crow so at these set kind of fools, no better than the fool's zanies. *Tw. Night*, i. 5.——Some slight zany. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.

Zeal. Intend a kind of zeal both to the prince and Claudio. *Much Ado Ab. Noth.* ii. 2.——The constraint of hospitable zeal. *K. John*, ii. 1.——Lest zeal, now melted by the windy breath Of soft petitions, pity and remorse, Cool and congeal again to what it was. *Ibid.* ii. 2.——Let not my cold words here accuse my zeal. *Rich. ii.* i. 1.——This doth infer the zeal I had to see him. 2 *Hen. iv.* v. 5.——With whom an upright zeal to right prevails. 3 *Hen. vi.* v. 1.——Had I but served my God with half the zeal I served my king, he would not in mine age Have left me naked to mine enemies *Hen. viii.* iii. 2.——Like those that under hot ardent zeal would set whole realms on fire. *Merry Wives of Windsor*, iii. 3.

Zed. Thou whoreson zed! thou unnecessary letter. *Lear*, ii. 2.

Zenelophon. The pernicious and indubitate beggar Zenelophon. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1.

Zenith. Zenith doth depend upon a most auspicious star. *Temp* i. 2.

Zephyrs. They are as gentle As zephyrs, blowing below the violet, Not wagging his sweet head. *Cymb.* iv. 2.

Zodiac. This new governor Awakes me all the enrolled penalties Which have, Like unscoured armour, hung by the wall So long, that nineteen zodiacs have gone round, And none of them been worn. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3.——Gallops the zodiac in his glistering coach. *Tit. And.* ii. 1.

Zounds. Zounds! how hath he the leisure to be sick. 1 *Hen. iv* iv. 1.——Zounds, I never was so bethumped with words. *K. John*, ii. 2.

Zwaggered. Zwaggered out of my life. *Lear*, iv. 6.

THE END.

BRADBURY, AGNEW, & CO. LIMD., PRINTERS, WHITEFRIARS.

NEW BOOKS & NEW EDITIONS

PUBLISHED BY

GEORGE ROUTLEDGE & SONS, Limited.

CALDECOTT'S "GRAPHIC" PICTURES. Complete Edition, Printed in Colours. Cloth, gilt edges, 21*s.*

SUBJECTS OF THE DAY. A New Quarterly Review of Current Topics. Edited by JAMES SAMUELSON. Price 2*s.* 6*d.* (or half-bound, gilt top, 4*s.*). Issued Quarterly.

SMOLLETT'S NOVELS. A New Library Edition, in Six Volumes. Demy 8vo, cloth 30*s.*; half-roan, 38*s.*

OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES'S WRITINGS. A New Edition, in Six Volumes. Crown 8vo, cloth, 21*s.*

PRESCOTT'S WORKS. A New Edition, in 15 Volumes. Crown 8vo, cloth, £1 10*s.*; half-roan, £2 2*s.*

CANON DIXON'S HISTORY OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. Vol. 4. Demy 8vo, cloth 16*s.*

ROUTLEDGE'S POCKET LIBRARY. Complete. In 60 Volumes. Cloth, in Oak Bookcase, price £3 13*s.* 6*d.*

MORLEY'S UNIVERSAL LIBRARY. Complete. In 21 Volumes. In Oak Bookcase, price £4 10*s.*

Completion of the POCKET VOLUME LONGFELLOW, including the Translation of Dante's Divine Comedy. In 15 Volumes. Cloth, 1*s.* each; or in a Box, 21*s.*

DANTE'S DIVINE COMEDY. Longfellow's Translation. Three Volumes. Pocket Library Edition. Half-calf, antique, 12*s.* 6*d.*

SHAKSPERE. A New Red Line Library Edition, in Six Volumes. Crown, 8vo, cloth, 21*s.*

THE SAVOY BALLADS. By W. S. GILBERT. With Illustrations by the Author. 4to, cloth, 10*s.* 6*d.*

PICTURESQUE INDIA. An Unconventional Guide Book. By W. S. CAINE. With 200 Original Illustrations and Maps. Demy 8vo, cloth, 10*s.* 6*d.*

THE BOOK OF CARD AND TABLE GAMES. By Professor HOFFMANN, Author of "Modern Magic." An Entirely New Encyclopædia of Games, Written by the Greatest Authorities on the Subjects. Demy 8vo, cloth, red edges, 10*s.* 6*d.*

In demy 8vo, cloth, gilt edges, price **7s. 6d.** *each.*

GREAT AFRICAN TRAVELLERS, FROM MUNGO PARK TO STANLEY. A New Book by C. R. LOW. Containing Stanley's Latest Travels, with many Illustrations, and Portrait of Mr. Stanley.

(*DEDICATED, BY SPECIAL PERMISSION, TO MR. H. M. STANLEY.*)

CHIVALRY. By LÉON GAUTIER. Translated by HENRY FRITH. With 100 Illustrations.

DISCOVERIES AND INVENTIONS OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY. By ROBERT ROUTLEDGE, B. Sc., F.C.S. Partly Re-written, and brought down to date, including the Forth Bridge, the Eiffel Tower, and the Manchester Ship Canal.

ROBINSON CRUSOE. With 100 Illustrations by J. D. WATSON, and 12 Page Plates in Colours, Printed by ERNEST NISTER.

THE SWISS FAMILY ROBINSON. Edited by W. H. G. KINGSTON. With 100 Illustrations, and 12 Page Plates in Colours.

THE POPULAR NATURAL HISTORY. By the Rev. J. G. WOOD, M.A. With 600 Illustrations, and 12 Page Plates in Colours, Printed by ERNEST NISTER.

CAMPBELL'S SHAKESPEARE. New and Cheaper Edition. Royal 8vo, cloth, 7*s.* 6*d.*

In cloth, gilt edges, price **6s.** *each.*

SMALL BOYS IN BIG BOOTS. By ARCHIBALD C. GUNTER, Author of "Mr. Potter of Texas." Profusely Illustrated.

WOOD'S ILLUSTRATED NATURAL HISTORY. With 480 Illustrations by WILLIAM HARVEY, and Six Page Coloured Plates, Printed by ERNEST NISTER.

Price **5s.** *each.*

BATTLES OF THE BRITISH ARMY. An Entirely New Book, by C. R. LOW. With Full-page Illustrations by R. CATON WOODVILLE. Impl. 16mo, cloth.

ROUTLEDGE'S FIVE SHILLING JUVENILE BOOKS.—*NEW VOLUMES.*

Wood's Illustrated Natural History. With 480 Illustrations.

Warrior Kings, from Charlemagne to Frederick the Great. By Lady LAMB. Illustrated.

LITTLE WIDEAWAKE FOR 1891. *Seventeenth Year of Publication.* Crown, 4to, cloth, gilt edges, 5*s.* (And in boards, 3*s.* 6*d.*)

SHIPWRECKS AND DISASTERS AT SEA. By W. H. G. KINGSTON.

CALDECOTT'S "GRAPHIC" PICTURES. New and Cheaper Editions, Printed in Colours. Boards, 5*s.* each.

1. "Graphic" Pictures.
2. More "Graphic" Pictures.
3. Last "Graphic" Pictures.
4. Gleanings from the "Graphic."

Price **3s. 6d.** *each*

SŒUR PHILOMÉNE. By EDMOND and JULES DE GONCOURT. With Illustrations produced by GUILLAUME, of Paris. Crown 8vo, paper cover, 3*s.* 6*d.*; crocodile binding, 5*s.*

KINGS IN EXILE. By ALPHONSE DAUDET. With Illustrations produced by GUILLAUME, of Paris. Crown 8vo, paper cover, 3*s.* 6*d.*; crocodile binding, 5*s.*

WHITE'S NATURAL HISTORY OF SELBORNE. Edited by Sir WILLIAM JARDINE (Routledge's Popular Library).

EDGEWORTH'S EARLY LESSONS. A New Edition. 600 pages. With 72 Illustrations by F. A. FRASER. Crown 8vo, cloth.

EDGEWORTH'S PARENT'S ASSISTANT. An Entirely New Edition from New Type. With Page Illustrations by F. A. FRASER. Crown 8vo, cloth.

MRS. JAMESON'S CHARACTERISTICS OF WOMEN. A New Edition.

MRS. JAMESON'S FEMALE SOVEREIGNS. A New Edition.

THE MOTHER'S RECOMPENSE. By GRACE AGUILAR. New and Cheaper Edition.

DRAWING-ROOM AMUSEMENTS AND EVENING PARTY ENTERTAINMENTS. By Professor HOFFMANN. A New Edition.

A VOYAGE ROUND THE WORLD. By JULES VERNE. South America, Australia, and New Zealand. With many Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth.

STUDIES OF GREAT COMPOSERS. By C. HUBERT H. PARRY, Mus. Doc., M.A. New and Cheaper Edition.

ROUTLEDGE'S THREE-AND-SIXPENNY JUVENILE BOOKS.—*NEW VOLUMES.*

The Big Otter: A Tale of the Great Nor'-West. By R. M. BALLANTYNE.

Youngsters' Yarns. By ASCOTT R. HOPE.

Harry Treverton. Edited by Lady BROOME.

Price **2s. 6d.** *each.*

FUNNY STORIES. By P. T. BARNUM. With Portrait. Crown 8vo, cloth.

"MEN OF THE TIME" BIRTHDAY BOOK. A Birthday Book of Living Celebrities of Both Sexes. By J. F. BOYES. Cloth.

THE CARISBROOKE LIBRARY. Edited by HENRY MORLEY, LL.D. A Volume every Alternate Month. In large crown 8vo, cut or uncut edges, 2*s.* 6*d.*; or Roxburghe binding, gilt top, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Masques and Entertainments. By BEN JONSON.

London under Elizabeth: A Survey Written in the Year 1598 by JOHN STOW.

Ireland under Elizabeth and James.

Price 2s. 6d. each.

MAYNE REID'S BOOKS FOR BOYS. A New Edition of these Popular Books for Boys issued for the first time at Half-a-Crown.

Afloat in the Forest.	The Forest Exiles.	The Rifle Rangers.
Bruin.	The Giraffe Hunters.	The Scalp Hunters.
Chase of Leviathan.	The Guerilla Chief.	The Tiger Hunter.
Lost Lenore.	The Half-blood; or, Oceola.	The Vee Boers.
Odd People.	The Headless Horseman.	The War Trail.
Ran Away to Sea.	The Hunters' Feast.	The White Chief.
The Boy Hunter.	The Lone Ranche.	The White Gauntlet.
The Boy Slaves.	The Lost Mountain.	The White Squaw.
The Boy Tar.	The Maroon.	The Wild Huntress.
The Bush Boys.	The Ocean Waifs.	The Wood Rangers.
The Cliff Climbers.	The Plant Hunters.	The Young Voyageurs.
The Desert Home.	The Quadroon.	The Young Yägers.
The Fatal Cord.		

THE WONDER BOOK AND TANGLEWOOD TALES. By NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE. Crown 8vo, cloth.

THE MOTHER'S RECOMPENSE. By GRACE AGUILAR.

ROUTLEDGE'S AMUSEMENT SERIES. A New Series of Indoor Recreations. In Impl. 16mo, fancy covers.

1. Professor Hoffmann's Card Tricks. Reprinted from "Modern Magic."
2. Acting Charades and Proverbs for Children.
3. A Manual of Fret-Cutting and Wood-Carving. By Major-Gen Sir THOMAS SEATON, K.C.B.

Price 2s. each.

THE SCOTTISH SOLDIERS OF FORTUNE. By JAMES GRANT, author of "The Romance of War."

A MATTER OF MILLIONS. By ANNA KATHARINE GREEN, author of "The Leavenworth Case."

STORIES FROM SCOTLAND YARD. As told by INSPECTOR MOSER, late of the Criminal Investigation Department, Whitehall, and recorded by CHARLES F. RIDEAL.

THE TOMMIEBEG SHOOTINGS; or, a Moor in Scotland. By THOMAS JEANS. With Illustrations. New Edition, boards.

MRS. MOLESWORTH'S JUVENILE BOOKS. New and Cheaper Edition, with Illustrations by M. E. EDWARDS.

The Boys and I. Hermy. Hoodie.

GEORGE ROUTLEDGE AND SONS, LIMITED,
BROADWAY, LUDGATE HILL, LONDON;
GLASGOW, MANCHESTER, AND NEW YORK.

Subjects of the Day.

STATE EDUCATION for the PEOPLE.

CONTENTS.

INTRODUCTORY.

I.—ANCIENT CIVILIZATION AND MODERN EDUCATION—INDIA. By Sir WILLIAM WILSON HUNTER, K.C S.I., &c., President of the Indian Education Commission.

II.—ELEMENTARY EDUCATION IN ENGLAND. By EDWARD M. HANCE, LL.B., Clerk to the Liverpool School Board.

III.—STATE EDUCATION IN SCOTLAND.

IV.—NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND.

V.—THE ENGLISH AND CONTINENTAL SYSTEMS OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION COMPARED.

VI.—WESTERN STATE EDUCATION—THE UNITED STATES AND ENGLISH SYSTEMS COMPARED. By the Rev. E. F. M. MACCARTHY, M.A., Head Master of King Edward's Grammar School, Five Ways, Birmingham, and Vice-Chairman of the Birmingham School Board.

VII.—NOTES ON EDUCATION IN CANADA AND AUSTRALIA. SAME AUTHOR.

VIII.—NOTE ON COMMERCIAL EDUCATION.

IX.—THE EDUCATION AND STATUS OF WOMEN. By Mrs. EMILY CRAWFORD.

X.—TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION; AND PAYMENT ON RESULTS. By Sir PHILIP MAGNUS.

XI.—NEW CODE FOR 1890.

XII.—EDITORIAL SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

INDEX.

GEORGE ROUTLEDGE & SONS, LIMITED.

Subjects of the Day.

SOCIALISM, LABOUR & CAPITAL.

CONTENTS.

INTRODUCTORY.

I.—PRE-SCIENTIFIC SOCIALISM (HISTORICAL). By Rev. M. KAUFMANN, M.A.

II.—SCIENTIFIC SOCIALISM (HISTORICAL). SAME AUTHOR.

III.—SOCIALISM AND LAND. By Prof. J. E. THOROLD ROGERS.

IV.—SOCIALISM AND LABOUR. SAME AUTHOR.

V.—CO-OPERATION AND SOCIALISM. By GEORGE JACOB HOLYOAKE.

VI.—TRADE UNIONS. THEIR POLICY AND SOCIAL WORK.

VII.—FORCE OR CONCILIATION IN LABOUR DISPUTES? By CHARLES BRADLAUGH, M.P.

VIII.—SOCIALISM AND NIHILISM (RUSSIA). By STEPNIAK.

IX.—GERMAN AND FRENCH LABOUR MOVEMENTS. By JAMES SAMUELSON (Editor).

X.—SOCIAL PROBLEMS IN THE UNITED STATES. By the Rev. WASHINGTON GLADDEN (Columbus, Ohio).

CONCLUSION.

APPENDIX (TABLE OF WAGES AND COST OF LIVING IN BRITAIN TO-DAY).

BIBLIOGRAPHY. INDEX.

PHOTOGRAVURES.

FREIHERR VON BERLEPSCH, President of International Labour Congress, Berlin.

JOHN BURNETT, Chief of Labour Bureau, Board of Trade.

JULES SIMON, Senator, French Delegate to International Labour Congress, Berlin.

GEORGE ROUTLEDGE & SONS, LIMITED.

Subjects of the Day.

THE GOVERNMENT OF IRELAND.

CONTENTS.

INTRODUCTORY.

I.—HOME RULE FOR IRELAND (An Appeal to the Tory Householder). By the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone, M.P.

II.—A PLEA FOR THE UNION. By William Ellison Macartney, M.P.

III.—THE IRISH PARLIAMENT OF THE PAST. By E. F. V. Knox, M.P.

IV.—IRISH REPRESENTATION IN THE IMPERIAL PARLIAMENT. By T. P. O'Connor, M.P.

V.—IRISH STATESMEN AND SELF-GOVERNMENT. By Justin McCarthy, M.P.

VI.—THE IRISH LAND QUESTION.

VII.—A WORD ON LAND AND LABOUR.

VIII.—THE "CASTLE" SYSTEM, AND ITS OPERATION. By J. J. Clancy, M.P.

IX.—THE RELATIONS OF AUSTRIA AND HUNGARY. By Prof. A. Vambéry.

X.—HOME RULE IN NEWFOUNDLAND: A PARALLEL. By W. B. Bowring.

XI.—COLONIAL HOME RULE. By Sir John Pope Hennessy K.C.M.G.

XII.—RETROSPECT—CONCLUSION—(EDITORIAL).

APPENDIX (List of Irish Members of Parliament imprisoned by English Governments).

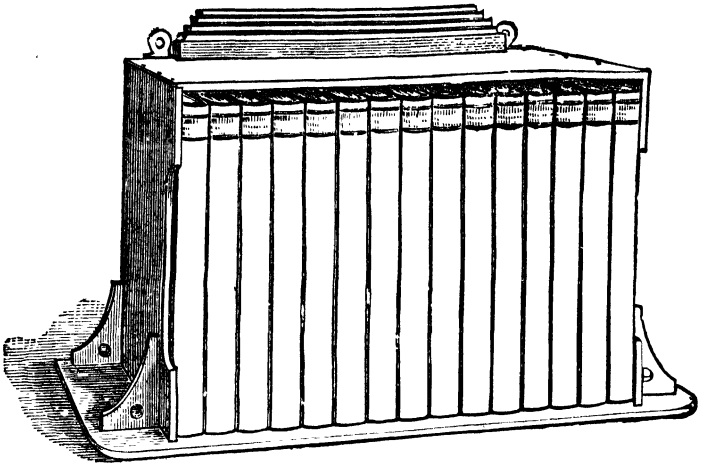
BIBLIOGRAPHY.

INDEX.

A HOME RULE MAP OF IRELAND.

GEORGE ROUTLEDGE & SONS, Limited.

Fifteen Volumes in an Oak Bookcase.



MORLEY'S UNIVERSAL LIBRARY.

Price One Guinea.

MORLEY'S UNIVERSAL LIBRARY.

SIXTY-THREE VOLUMES, 1/0 EACH, CLOTH; OR, HALF-PARCHMENT GILT TOPS, 1/6.

"Marvels of clear type and general neatness."—DAILY TELEGRAPH.

1. SHERIDAN'S PLAYS.
2. PLAYS FROM MOLIERE.
3. MARLOWE'S FAUSTUS AND GOETHE'S FAUST.
4. CHRONICLE OF THE CID.
5. RABELAIS' GARGANTUA, AND THE HEROIC DEEDS OF PANTAGRUEL.
6. THE PRINCE. By MACHIAVELLI.
7. BACON'S ESSAYS.
8. DE FOE'S JOURNAL OF THE PLAGUE YEAR.
9. LOCKE ON TOLERATION AND ON CIVIL GOVERNMENT; WITH SIR ROBERT FILMER'S PATRIARCHA.
10. BUTLER'S ANALOGY OF RELIGION.
11. DRYDEN'S VIRGIL.
12. SIR WALTER SCOTT'S DEMONOLOGY AND WITCHCRAFT.
13. HERRICK'S HESPERIDES.
14. COLERIDGE'S TABLE TALK, Etc.
15. BOCCACCIO'S DECAMERON.
16. STERNE'S TRISTRAM SHANDY.
17. CHAPMAN'S HOMER'S ILIAD.
18. MEDIÆVAL TALES.

19. JOHNSON'S RASSELAS; AND VOLTAIRE'S CANDIDE.
20. PLAYS AND POEMS BY BEN JONSON.
21. HOBBES'S LEVIATHAN.
22. BUTLER'S HUDIBRAS.
23. IDEAL COMMONWEALTHS.
24. CAVENDISH'S LIFE OF WOLSEY.
25 & 26. DON QUIXOTE (Two Volumes).
27. BURLESQUE PLAYS AND POEMS.
28. DANTE'S DIVINE COMEDY. LONGFELLOW'S Translation.
29. GOLDSMITH'S VICAR OF WAKEFIELD, Etc.
30. FABLES AND PROVERBS FROM THE SANSKRIT.
31. CHARLES LAMB'S ESSAYS OF ELIA.
32. THE HISTORY OF THOMAS ELLWOOD.
33. EMERSON'S ESSAYS, REPRESENTATIVE MEN, Etc.
34. SOUTHEY'S LIFE OF NELSON.
35. DE QUINCEY'S OPIUM-EATER, Etc.
36. STORIES OF IRELAND. By MARIA EDGEWORTH.
37. ARISTOPHANES—THE KNIGHTS, THE ACHARNIANS, AND THE BIRDS.
38. SPEECHES AND LETTERS OF EDMUND BURKE.
39. IMITATION OF CHRIST—THOMAS Á KEMPIS.
40. POPULAR SONGS OF IRELAND.
41. THE PLAYS OF ÆSCHYLUS.
42. GOETHE'S FAUST.—SECOND PART.
43. FAMOUS PAMPHLETS.
44. THE PLAYS OF SOPHOCLES.
45. TALES OF TERROR AND WONDER.
46. VESTIGES OF THE NATURAL HISTORY OF CREATION.
47. THE BARONS' WARS, ETC. By MICHAEL DRAYTON.
48. COBBETT'S ADVICE TO YOUNG MEN. [SAYER.
49. THE BANQUET OF DANTE. Translated by ELIZABETH PRICE
50. WALKER'S ORIGINAL.
51. POEMS AND BALLADS BY SCHILLER.
52. PEELE'S PLAYS AND POEMS.
53. HARRINGTON'S OCEANA.
54. EURIPIDES, ALCESTIS, AND OTHER PLAYS.
55. ESSAYS. By WINTHROP MACKWORTH PRAED.
56. TRADITIONAL TALES. ALLAN CUNNINGHAM.
57. HOOKER'S ECCLESIASTICAL POLITY. Books I. to IV.
58. EURIPIDES—THE BACCHANALS, AND OTHER PLAYS.
59. IZAAK WALTON'S LIVES.
60. ARISTOTLE ON GOVERNMENT.
61. EURIPIDES—HECUBA, AND OTHER PLAYS.
62. RABELAIS—SEQUEL TO PANTAGRUEL.
63. A MISCELLANY.

GEORGE ROUTLEDGE & SONS'
EDITIONS OF SHAKESPEARE.

HOWARD STAUNTON'S SHAKESPEARE.

Routledge's Illustrated Shakespeare. Edited by HOWARD STAUNTON, with 824 Illustrations by Sir JOHN GILBERT, R.A., and a Steel Portrait. 3 vols. *Super-roy. cloth*, £2 2*s.*

The Works of Shakespeare. Edited by HOWARD STAUNTON. With Notes, Glossary and Life. Library Ed. in large type, 6 vols. *Demy 8vo, cloth* £1 11*s.* 6*d.*
Ditto With 45 Steel Plates. *Cloth, gilt top*, £2 2*s.*

CAMPBELL'S SHAKSPEARE.

Shakspeare's Plays. Edited by THOMAS CAMPBELL. With Life, Portrait, and Vignette, and 16 page Illustrations by Sir JOHN GILBERT, R.A. *Roy. 8vo, cloth*, 7*s.* 6*d.* Ditto, *bevelled boards, extra cloth gilt and gilt edges*, 10*s.*

CHARLES KNIGHT'S SHAKSPERE.

Shakspere's Works. Edited by CHARLES KNIGHT. With 340 Illustrations by Sir JOHN GILBERT, R.A., 2 vols. *Imp. 8vo, cloth*, £1 1*s.* Do., 2 vols. in 1. 15*s.*

Shakspere's Works. Edited by CHARLES KNIGHT. Large type, with Red Lines. 6 vols. *Demy 8vo*, £1 1*s.* Ditto, The 6 vols. bound in 3. *Gilt tops*, £1 1*s.*

Shakspere's Works. Edited by CHARLES KNIGHT. Large type Edition. 3 vols. *Demy 8vo, cloth*, 10*s.* 6*d.* Ditto, *Half roan, gilt tops*, 15*s.*

Shakspere's Works. Edited by CHARLES KNIGHT. 1086 pages, full-page Plates. *8vo, cloth*, 3*s.* 6*d.* Ditto, *Half-Bound, Marbled edges*, 5*s.*

Charles Knight's Shakspere. Complete, with the Poems, 832 pages, Red Lines, with Illustrations. *Cloth, gilt edges*, 3*s.* 6*d.* Ditto, *Roxburghe binding*, 3*s.* 6*d.* Ditto, *Peacock blue cloth, gilt top*, 3*s.* 6*d.* Ditto, *Cloth, marbled edges*, 2*s.* 6*d.* Ditto, *Cloth*, 2*s.* Ditto, *Paper covers*, 1*s.*

COLLIER'S SHAKESPEARE.

Shakespeare. Edited by J. PAYNE COLLIER, F.S.A. *Roy. 8vo, cloth*, 21*s.*

Notes and Emendations to Shakespeare's Plays. By J. PAYNE COLLIER. *Roy. 8vo, cloth*, 14*s.*

HAZLITT'S SHAKSPEARE.

The Doubtful Plays of Shakspeare. With Glossarial and other Notes by WILLIAM HAZLITT. *Cr. 8vo, cloth*, 3*s.* 6*d.* Ditto, *Cloth, cut or uncut*, 2*s.*

SIR JOHN GILBERT'S SHAKESPEARE.

Shakespeare. HOWARD STAUNTON'S Text. With 511 Illustrations and Portrait by Sir JOHN GILBERT, R.A. 680 pp. *Medium 4to, boards*, 6*s.* Ditto, *Cloth, gilt top*, 7*s.* 6*d.* Ditto, *in 10 Parts, each* 6*d.*
The Parts can be had separately.

THE MIGNON SHAKSPERE.

Edited by CHARLES KNIGHT. With 370 Illustrations by Sir JOHN GILBERT, R.A. A new "Narrow" Shakspere (size of the page, 6 inches by 3¼ inches), set in minion type, with reductions of Sir JOHN GILBERT'S Illustrations, printed with a red line, on the finest Bible paper. In 6 Monthly Volumes. *Cloth, each* 2*s.* 6*d.*

GEORGE ROUTLEDGE AND SONS, LIMITED,
LONDON, GLASGOW, MANCHESTER, AND NEW YORK.

लाल बहादुर शास्त्री राष्ट्रीय प्रशासन अकादमी, पुस्तकालय
Bahadur Shastri National Academy of Administration Library
मसूरी
MUSSOORIE

यह पुस्तक निम्नांकित तारीख तक वापिस करनी है।
This book is to be returned on the date last stamped.

दिनाँक Date	उधारकर्त्ता की संख्या Borrower's No.	दिनांक Date	उधारकर्त्ता की संख्या Borrower's No.

822.3303
Ada

अवाप्ति सं० 112223
ACC. No. 18310
वर्ग स.
Class No.
पुस्तक सं.
Book No.
लेखक
Author... Adams, W. H. D.
शीर्षक
Title.... A concordance to the plays of Shakespeare.
निर्गम दिनांक

822.3303 18310
Ada.
LIBRARY
LAL BAHADUR SHASTRI
National Academy of Administration
MUSSOORIE

Accession No. 112223

1. Books are issued for 15 days only but may have to be recalled earlier if urgently required.
2. An over-due charge of 25 Paise per day per volume will be charged.
3. Books may be renewed on request, at the discretion of the Librarian.
4. Periodicals, Rare and Reference books may not be issued and may be consulted only in the Library.
5. Books lost, defaced or injured in any way shall have to be replaced or its double price shall be paid by the borrower.